Cornell University Library

The original of this book is in
the Cornell University Library.

There are no known copyright restrictions in
the United States on the use of the text.

http://www.archive.org/details/cu31924079622167

CORNELL UNIVERSITY LIBRARY
3 1924 079 622 167

Production Note

Cornell University Library produced this volume to preserve the informational content of the deteriorated original. The best available copy of the original has been used to create this digital copy. It was scanned bitonally at 600 dots per inch resolution and compressed prior to storage using ITU Group 4 compression. Conversion of this material to digital files was supported by the Andrew W. Mellon Foundation. Digital file copyright by Cornell University Library 1995.

This volume has been scanned as part of The Making of America Project, a cooperative endeavor undertaken to preserve and enhance access to historical material from the nineteenth century.

The digital data were used to create Cornell's replacement volume on paper that meets ANSI Standard Z39.48-1992.

CORNELL
UNIVERSITY
LIBRARY

GIFT OF

U. S. War Records

FRAGILE DOES NOT
CIRCULATE

THE

WAR OF THE REBELLION:

A COMPILATION OF THE

OFFICIAL RECORDS

OF THE

UNION AND CONFEDERATE ARMIES.

PUBLISHED UNDER THE DIRECTION OF

The Hon. ELIHU ROOT, Secretary of War,

BY

BRIG. GEN. FRED C. AINSWORTH,

CHIEF OF THE RECORD AND PENSION OFFICE, WAR DEPARTMENT,

AND

MR. JOSEPH W. KIRKLEY.

GENERAL INDEX

AND

ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS.

Mr. JOHN S. MOODEY, *Indexer.*

Section 2

WASHINGTON:

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE.

1901.

Marye, R. B., I, 46.
Mary Elizabeth, *Schooner*, I, 26.
Mary Ellen, *Schooner*, III, 4.
Marye's Heights, Va.
Battle, May 3, 1863, I, 25, 51; *Atlas*.
Mary Francis *or* Frances, *Steamer*, I, 6, 28, 35.
Mary Freeman, *Steamer*, I, 33.
Mary Goodell, *Ship*, II, 3.
Mary Hill, *Steamer*, I, 26, 34, 41, 48.
Maryhugh, Russel W., I, 17, 24.
Maryland, *Steamer*, I, 2, 11, 37, 46, 51; III, 1.
Maryland.
Enrollment, etc., of National forces, III, 3, 4.
Enrollment and draft of 1862, I, 19; III, 2.
One-hundred-days' men, III, 4, 5.
Operations:
1861, I, 2+, 5+, 51.
1862, I, 5, 8, 10–12, 19, 21, 51; II, 5; III, 2; IV, 2.
1863, I, 21, 25+, 27, 29, 51; II, 6.
1864, I, 33, 37, 40, 43, 51; III, 5; *Atlas*.
1865, I, 46, 51.
Orgn., equip., etc., of troops, I, 2, 27, 40, 51; II, 4; III, 1–4; IV, 1–3.
Prisoners, war and political, I, 5; II, 1, 6, 7.
Secession, IV, 1.
See also I, 47–49.
Maryland, Department of (U.), I, 2.
Maryland, Eastern Shore of, I, 43.
Maryland, Governor of, I, 2, 5, 19, 25, 27, 37, 43, 46, 47, 51; II, 1, 2, 4; III, 1–5; IV, 1.
Maryland, U. S. Marshal of, II, 1.
Maryland Campaign.
Sept. 3–20, 1862, I, 12, 19, 51+; III, 2; *Atlas*.
Maryland Heights, Md.
Action, Sept. 12–13, 1862, I, 19.
Evacuation, June 30, 1863, I, 27.
Reoccupation, July 7, 1863, I, 27.
Maryland Heights, Md., Signal Officer, I, 27.
Maryland Legislature, I, 2, 5+; II, 1+; III, 4.
Maryland Line (C.).
Organization, I, 40.
Maryland News, II, 4.
Maryland Troops (C.).
Artillery, Light—Batteries:
1st, Andrews-Dement, I, 5, 11+, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; IV, 3.
2d, Baltimore (*Brockenbrough-Griffin*), I, 5, 11+, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 43, 46, 51; IV, 3.
3d, Latrobe-Claiborne-Rowan, I, 10, 16, 20, 24, 30, 38, 52; II, 6.
See also *Georgia Troops, Stephens' Light Battery*.
4th, Chesapeake (*Forrest-Brown-Chew*), I, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; IV, 3.
Cavalry—Battalions:
1st, I, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 51; IV, 3.
See also *1st Regiment Cavalry*.
2d, I, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51.
Cavalry—Companies:
Brown's (A), I, 12.
Davis', I, 29, 37.
Dorsey's-Gaither's, I, 2.
Cavalry—Regiments:
1st, I, 37, 43, 46.
See also *1st Battalion Cavalry*.
Maryland Troops (C.)—Continued.
Infantry—Battalions:
1st, I, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 51.
See also *2d Regiment Infantry*.
Infantry—Regiments:
1st, I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 51; II, 3; IV, 1, 2.
2d, I, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
See also *1st Battalion Infantry*.
Maryland Line, I, 21, 25, 27, 29, 32, 33, 40.
Maryland Troops (U.).
Artillery, Heavy—Regiments:
1st, I, 37.
Artillery, Light—Batteries:
A (*3 years*), I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 40, 43, 46.
A (*6 months*), I, 27, 29.
B (*3 years*), I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46, 51.
B (*6 months*), I, 27, 29.
D, I, 33, 36, 37, 43, 46.
Baltimore, I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46, 51.
Eagle (Militia), III, 1.
Junior (Militia), III, 1.
Cavalry—Battalions:
Cole's, I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 51.
See also *1st Potomac Home Brigade Cavalry*.
Purnell Legion, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 46, 51; II, 5+.
Cavalry—Companies:
Cole's (A), I, 5, 12.
Smith's, I, 21, 25, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46.
Cavalry—Regiments:
1st, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 46, 51; II, 4, 5; III, 1, 3.
1st Potomac Home Brigade, I, 33, 37, 43, 46; III, 3, 5.
See also *Cole's Battalion*.
2d, I, 27, 29; III, 3.
3d, I, 26, 29, 33, 34, 41, 48, 49; III, 3, 4.
Infantry—Companies:
Dorchester Guards, II, 3.
Patapsco Guards, I, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46; III, 3.
Infantry—Regiments:
1st, I, 2, 5, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 1, 3.
1st Eastern Shore, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 43, 46; III, 1, 3.
1st Potomac Home Brigade, I, 5, 12, 19, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46, 51; II, 2; III, 3, 5.
See also *13th Regiment Infantry*.
2d, I, 2, 5, 9, 12, 19, 21, 23, 25, 30–32, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51, 52; III, 1, 3.
2d Eastern Shore, I, 5, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46, 51; III, 3.
2d Potomac Home Brigade, I, 5, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46; III, 3, 5.
3d, I, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29–32, 36, 38–40, 42, 46, 51; III, 1, 3.
3d Potomac Home Brigade, I, 12, 19, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46, 51; II, 5; III, 5.
4th,* I, 11; III, 1.
4th, I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 2, 3.
4th Potomac Home Brigade, I, 5, 12.
5th, I, 5, 9, 11, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 46, 51; II, 7; III, 3.

* Failed to complete organization.

Maryland Troops (U.)—Continued.
Infantry—Regiments:
6th, I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51; III, 2, 3.
7th, I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46; III, 2, 3.
8th, I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46; III, 2, 3.
9th, I, 27, 29, 33.
10th, I, 27, 29, 33.
11th,* I, 37, 43, 46, 51.
12th, I, 37, 43.
13th, I, 46.
See also *1st Potomac Home Brigade Infantry.*
53d Militia, I, 51.
Baltimore Light, I, 11.
Purnell Legion, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 51; III, 1–3.
Miscellaneous:
Baltimore Companies, I, 27.
Spesutia Rangers, II, 1.
Union League Battalions, I, 27, 37.
Mary Moyer, *Barge*, I, 42.
Mary Patterson, *Steamer*, I, 13.
Mary Paul, *Sister of Mercy*, II, 3.
Mary Pierce, *Schooner*, II, 2.
Mary T., *C. S. S.*, I, 15+, 48+.
Maryville, Tenn.
Scout, Feb. 8, 1864, I, 32.
Skirmishes:
Nov. 14, 1863, I, 31.
Feb. 18, 1864, I, 32.
Maryville, Tenn., Comdg. Officer, I, 38.
Mary Washington, *Steamer*, I, 2, 46; II, 2, 4.
Masey, W. W., I. 20, 30.
Mashburn, Elisha, I, 23, 31, 47.
Mashburn, L., I, 28.
Mashburn, W. C., I, 30.
Masicot, Jules A., I, 26, 48.
Mask, Isaac G., II, 2.
Maskell, Ellis V., I, 32.
Maskell, Joseph, II, 3.
Masley, Robert, II, 4.
Mason,† I, 5, 12, 16, 19, 31, 34, 35, 43, 46, 49, 53; II, 2, 7, 8; III, 3; IV, 2.
Mason, A. L., I, 3.
Mason, A. P., I, 5, 11, 12, 17, 19–21, 24, 32, 35, 38, 39, 44, 45, 47, 51, 52; II, 4, 7.
Mason, A. W., I, 35.
Mason, Addison G., I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
Mason, Albert, I, 48.
Mason, Alexander, I, 10.
Mason, Alexander H., I, 34, 41, 48.
Mason, Alonzo T., I, 38, 39, 47.
Mason, Andrew J., I, 21.
Mason, Asa C., II, 6.
Mason, Augusta Heath, II, 2.
Mason, Barlow, I, 2.
Mason, C., I, 49.
Mason, C. B., I, 5.
Mason, C. C., III, 5.
Mason, C. R., I, 5, 12+, 37, 51; II, 1+.
Mason, Charles, I, 29.
Mason, Charles F., I, 11, 19, 29.
Mason, Charles H., I, 27.
Mason, Charles M., I, 9, 15, 26, 34, 41; II, 4.
Mason, Charles P., I, 11.
Mason, Charles T., I, 9, 36+, 40, 46, 51.
Mason, Christopher C., I, 30, 31.
Mason, Daniel W., I, 41, 48.
Mason, Darius, III, 5.
Mason, E., I, 50.
Mason, E. E., I, 7, 40.
Mason, Ebenezer P., I, 40, 46.
Mason, Eddy D., I, 12, 19, 21, 34, 38, 45, 49.
Mason, Edwin C., I, 11, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 39, 45, 49, 52; II, 8; III, 1.
Mason, Eli, II, 4.
Mason, Elihu H., I, 10+; II, 4–6; III, 4.
Mason, Enoch, I, 10; IV, 1.
Mason, F., *Atlas.*
Mason, Frank, I, 22.
Mason, Frank H., I, 24, 39.
Mason, Frederick T., I, 46, 51.
Mason, George, *Texas*, I, 26, 41.
Mason, George, *Virginia*, I, 2, 51.
Mason, George, *Vol. A. D. C.*, I, 10.
Mason, George, *7th and 9th Ala. Cav.*, I, 30, 38, 39.
Mason, George H., III, 5.
Mason, George P., I, 39.
Mason, Glenroy P., I, 40, 46.
Mason, Granville P., I, 14.
Mason, Green, II, 5.
Mason, Harvey L., I, 24.
Mason, Henry F., I, 20, 52.
Mason, Henry W., I, 28.
Mason, Herman Q., I, 51.
Mason, Isaac N., I, 12, 48.
Mason, J. C., I, 53.
Mason, J. E., I, 32.
Mason, J. T., I, 51.
Mason, James A., I, 42.
Mason, James B., I, 39.
Mason, James M., *Hon.*, I, 2, 5, 8, 26, 34, 41, 46, 48, 50–53; II, 2–4, 8; III, 2; IV, 1–3.
Mason, James M., *Mass. Mil.*, I, 43.
Mason, James M., *Mrs.*, II, 2.
Mason, Jerome B., I, 30.
Mason, Joel W., I, 27.
Mason, John, II, 3.
Mason, John, jr., II, 2.
Mason, John A., I, 38.
Mason, John B., I, 11.
Mason, John Francis, II, 2.
Mason, John P., I, 41.
Mason, John R., II, 2.
Mason, John S., I, 5, 12, 21, 23, 25, 29–31, 50–52; II, 5–8; III, 1, 3–5.
Mason, John Thompson, II, 2, 5.
Mason, John Thompson, *Mrs.*, II, 2.
Mason, John W., *1st Mich. Hvy. Art.*, I, 34+.
Mason, John W., *Mo. S. G.*, I, 3.
Mason, John Y., II, 2.
Mason, Joseph, I, 11, 25.
Mason, Joseph T., I, 34.
Mason, Josiah, I, 29.
Mason, Julian J., I, 33.
Mason, Julius W., I, 21, 25, 27, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Mason, L. R., II, 8.
Mason, Leroy S., I, 47.
Mason, M. J. M., I, 20.
Mason, Murray, II, 2.
Mason, Norman, I, 11.

* One-hundred-days' and one-year regiments. † Unidentified persons.

Mason, Oliver P., I, 41, 48.
Mason, Pardon, I, 6.
Mason, Philip D., I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36.
Mason, Philip M., II, 1.
Mason, Pryor L., I, 23.
Mason, Richard C., II, 2.
Mason, Richard M., I, 10, 16, 20, 30, 38, 39, 49; II, 1, 5.
Mason, Robert F., I, 25, 27, 29, 36, 46+, 51.
Mason, Rodney, I, 2, 10, 16, 17, 52; III, 1.
Mason, Roswell H., I, 45.
Mason, Roy, I, 23.
Mason, S. A., I, 16.
Mason, Samuel S., *31st Ind.*, I, 30.
Mason, Samuel S., *22d Me.*, I, 26.
Mason, Simpson, I, 48.
Mason, Stephen A., I, 40.
Mason, Summer, III, 5.
Mason, Summer F., I, 44.
Mason, T. J., I, 52.
Mason, Thomas, II, 1.
Mason, Thomas T., I, 52.
Mason, Tyler A., I, 7, 16; II, 4.
Mason, Volney P., I, 30, 31.
Mason, W. D., I, 52.
Mason, W. R., jr., I, 11, 42.
Mason, W. Roy, II, 4.
Mason, W. W., I, 17; II, 4.
Mason, William, *Locomotive Builder*, III, 5.
Mason, William, *Missouri*, I, 34.
Mason, William, *14th Ill.*, I, 10.
Mason, William, *6th Ky.*, I, 20.
Mason, William B., I, 22, 34; II, 4, 6.
Mason, William F., I, 50.
Mason, William H., I, 11.
Mason, William J., I, 32+, 34.
Mason, William P., I, 5, 11, 51.
Mason, William T., I, 17.
Mason, Willis, I, 34.
Mason, Wylie W., IV, 2, 3.
Mason, Fort, Tex., I, 1.
Masonborough Inlet, N. C.
  Affairs, Apr. 27–29, 1864, I, 33.
  Destruction of salt-works, Apr. 21, 1864, I, 33.
Masonic Fraternity, II, 8.
Masonic Gem, *Steamer*, I, 31, 52.
Masonic Prison Association, II, 7.
Masperan, Prenard & Co., II, 3.
Mass, *Mr.*, II, 3.
Mass, Caroline, I, 53.
Mass, Charles C., I, 22.
Mass & Co., I, 31.
Massachusetts, *Steamer*, I, 11, 36, 46; II, 3, 4.
Massachusetts, *U. S. S.* (*Atlantic Coast*), I, 6, 53; III, 1.
Massachusetts, *U. S. S.* (*Pacific Coast*), I, 50.
Massachusetts.
  Enrollment, etc., of National forces, III, 3, 4.
  Enrollment and draft of 1862, III, 2.
  One-hundred-days' men, III, 4.
  Orgn., equip., etc., of troops, I, 12, 27; III, 1–4.
    See also I, 21, 46–49, 51; III, 5.
Massachusetts, Adjutant-General of, I, 27; III, 1–4.
Massachusetts, Attorney-General of, III, 1.
Massachusetts, Governor of, I, 2, 6, 10, 14, 15, 25, 27, 35, 37, 43, 45–47, 51; II, 1–3, 5, 6, 8; III, 1, 2+, 3–5.
Massachusetts, Quartermaster-General of, III, 1, 3.
Massachusetts Legislature, III, 1.
Massachusetts Troops.
  Artillery, Heavy—Battalions:
    1st, I, 25, 27, 29, 37, 43, 46; II, 7; III, 3–5+.
  Artillery, Heavy—Companies:
    1st Unattached, III, 3.
    2d Unattached, III, 3.
    3d Unattached, I, 27, 29, 36, 37, 43; III, 3.
    4th Unattached, III, 3.
    6th Unattached, I, 27, 29, 36, 37, 43; III, 3.
    7th Unattached, I, 29, 36, 37, 43; III, 3.
    8th Unattached, I, 36, 37, 43; III, 3.
    9th Unattached, I, 36, 37, 43; III, 3.
    10th Unattached, I, 36, 37, 43.
    11th Unattached, I, 29, 37, 43.
    12th Unattached, I, 29, 36, 37, 43.
    13th Unattached, I, 36, 40, 42.
    14th Unattached, I, 37, 43.
    15th Unattached, I, 37, 43.
    16th Unattached, I, 43.
    17th Unattached, I, 43.
    18th Unattached, I, 43.
    19th Unattached, I, 43.
    20th Unattached, I, 43.
    21st Unattached, I, 43.
    22d Unattached, I, 43.
    23d Unattached, I, 43.
    24th Unattached, I, 43.
    25th Unattached, I, 43.
    26th Unattached, I, 43.
    27th Unattached, I, 43.
    28th Unattached, I, 43.
    29th Unattached, I, 43, 46.
    30th Unattached, I, 43, 46.
  Artillery, Heavy—Regiments:
    1st, I, 5+, 12+, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 3.
    2d, I, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 47; III, 3.
    3d, I, 37, 42, 43, 46.
    4th, I, 46.
  Artillery, Light—Batteries:
    1st (A), I, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 43, 51; III, 1, 3.
    2d (B), I, 2, 5, 6, 11, 15, 26, 34, 41, 48, 49, 51, 53; III, 1, 3.
    3d (C), I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 51; III, 1, 3.
    4th (D), I, 6, 15, 26, 34, 41, 48, 49, 53; III, 1, 3.
    5th (E), I, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 1, 3.
    6th (F), I, 6, 9, 11, 15, 26, 34, 41, 48, 53; III, 3.
    7th (G), I, 6, 18, 27, 29, 34, 41, 48, 49; III, 3.
    8th, I, 12, 19; III, 3.
    9th, I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 3.
    10th, I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 3.
    11th, I, 25, 27, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 3.
    12th, I, 15, 26, 34, 41, 48, 53; III, 3.
    13th, I, 15, 26, 34, 41, 48, 53; III, 3.
    14th, I, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
    15th, I, 26, 34, 41, 48, 49, 53.

Massachusetts Troops—Continued.
Artillery, Light—Batteries:
16th, I, 33, 36, 37, 40, 43, 46.
Cobb's Light. See *2d (B) Battery.*
Cook's (*3 months*), I, 2+, 51; III, 1.
Cavalry—Battalions:
1st, I, 46.
See also *26th New York Cavalry.*
2d, I, 6, 15, 26, 53.
Cavalry—Companies:
Boston Dragoons (Militia), I, 27.
Boston Lancers (Militia), I, 27.
Cavalry—Regiments:
1st, I, 6, 11, 12, 14, 18, 19, 21, 25–29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51; III, 1–3, 5.
2d, I, 15, 18, 25–27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46, 50, 51; III, 3.
3d, I, 26, 34, 36, 37, 41, 43, 46, 48; III, 4.
See also *41st Infantry.*
4th, I, 33, 35, 36, 40, 42, 44, 46, 47, 51, 53; III, 5.
5th Colored, I, 36, 37, 40, 43, 46, 51; III, 5.
Infantry—Battalions:
1st, III, 2. See also *32d Infantry.*
2d Militia, III, 1.
3d Rifles, I, 2, 51,
4th Militia, III, 1.
New England Guards (Militia), III, 1.
Infantry—Companies:
1st Sharpshooters, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 51; III, 1.
2d Sharpshooters, I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 33, 36, 40, 42; III, 1.
2d Unattached, I, 37, 43, 46.
3d Unattached, I, 37.
4th Unattached, I, 37.
10th Unattached, I, 37.
11th Unattached, I, 37.
12th Unattached, I, 37.
13th Unattached, I, 37.
15th Unattached, I, 43.
17th Unattached, I, 43, 46.
19th Unattached, I, 43, 46.
20th Unattached, I, 43, 46.
21st Unattached, I, 43, 46.
25th Unattached, I, 43, 46.
27th Unattached, I, 46.
Andrew Sharpshooters. See *1st Company.*
Boston Cadets (Militia), I, 27; II, 3; III, 1.
Salem Cadets (Militia), I, 27.
Infantry—Regiments:
1st, I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 35, 36, 40, 51; II, 1; III, 1–4.
2d, I, 2, 5, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 51; III, 1, 3.
3d (*3 months*), I, 2.
3d (*9 months*), I, 18, 27; III, 3.
4th (?), I, 5.
4th (*3 months*), I, 2, 51.
4th (*9 months*), I, 15, 26, 34; III, 3.
5th (*3 months*), I, 2, 51.
5th (*9 months*), I, 18, 27; III, 3.
5th (*100 days*), I, 37, 43.
6th (*3 months*), I, 2, 51; II, 1; III, 1.
6th (*9 months*), I, 18, 19, 27; III, 2, 3.
6th (*100 days*), I, 37, 43.
7th, I, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 43, 51; III, 1, 3.
8th (*3 months*), I, 2, 51; III, 1.

Massachusetts Troops—Continued.
Infantry—Regiments:
8th (*9 months*), I, 18, 27; III, 3.
8th (*100 days*), I, 37, 43.
9th, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 51; III, 1, 3.
10th, I, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 43, 51; III, 1, 3.
11th, I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 1, 3.
12th, I, 5, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 35, 36, 40, 51; III, 1, 3.
13th, I, 5, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 51; III, 1, 3.
14th. See *1st Heavy Artillery.*
15th, I, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 51; II, 3; III, 1, 3.
16th, I, 4, 5, 9, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 51; III, 1, 3.
17th, I, 5, 6, 9, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 47, 51; II, 1, 2; III, 1, 3.
18th, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 51; III, 1, 3.
19th, I, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 1, 3.
20th, I, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; II, 1; III, 1, 3.
21st, I, 5, 9, 12, 19, 21, 23, 25, 30–33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; II, 1; III, 1–4.
22d, I, 5, 6, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 51; III, 1, 3.
23d, I, 6, 9, 14, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 47, 51; III, 1, 3.
24th, I, 9, 14, 18, 28, 33, 35, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51, 53; II, 3; III, 1, 3.
25th, I, 5, 6, 9, 18, 23, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 47, 51; III, 1, 3.
26th, I, 6, 15, 26, 33, 34, 40, 41, 43, 46; II, 1; III, 1, 3.
27th, I, 9, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 47, 51; III, 1, 3.
28th, I, 6, 12, 14, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 1, 3.
29th, I, 9, 11, 19, 21, 23–25, 30–32, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 1, 3.
30th, I, 6, 15, 26, 34, 37, 41, 43, 46, 53; III, 1, 3.
31st, I, 6, 15, 26, 34, 41, 48, 49, 52, 53; III, 3.
32d, I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 2, 3.
See also *1st Battalion Infantry.*
33d, I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 51, 52; III, 2, 3.
34th, I, 12, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 42, 43, 46, 51; III, 2, 3.
35th, I, 12, 19, 21, 24, 25, 30–33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 52; III, 2, 3.
36th, I, 19, 21, 23–25, 30–33, 36, 40, 42, 46; III, 2, 3.
37th, I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51; III, 2, 3.
38th, I, 12, 15, 19, 26, 34, 37, 41, 43, 46, 47, 53; III, 2, 3.
39th, I, 19, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 2, 3.
40th, I, 18, 25, 27–29, 33, 35, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51, 53; III, 2–4.
41st, I, 15, 53; III, 2, 3.
See also *3d Cavalry.*
42d (*9 months*), I, 15, 26, 53; II, 5, 6, 8; III, 3.
42d (*100 days*), I, 37, 43.
43d, I, 18, 27; III, 3.

Massachusetts Troops—Continued.
Infantry—Regiments:
44th, I, 18, 27, 51; III, 2, 3.
45th, I, 18, 27; III, 3.
46th, I, 18, 27; III, 3.
47th, I, 15, 26; III, 3.
48th, I, 15, 26; III, 3.
49th, I, 15, 26; III, 3.
50th, I, 15, 26; III, 3.
51st, I, 18, 27; III, 3.
52d, I, 15, 26, 27, 53; III, 3.
53d, I, 15, 26, 53; III, 3.
54th Colored, I, 14, 28, 35, 44, 47, 53; II, 6; III, 3–5.
55th Colored, I, 28, 29, 35, 42, 44, 47; III, 3–5.
56th, I, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
56th Colored (?), I, 35.
57th, I, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
58th, I, 36, 40, 42, 46.
58th Colored (?), I, 35.
59th, I, 36, 40, 42, 46.
60th, I, 37, 43; II, 7.
61st, I, 42, 46; III, 4.
66th Colored (?), I, 35.
150th (?), I, 28.
Massaponax Church, Va.
Affairs, Aug. 5–6, 1862, I, 12.
Massard Prairie, Ark.
Action, July 27, 1864, I, 41, 53.
Massasoit, *Steamer*, I, 9, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36.
Massasoit, *U. S. S.*, I, 46.
Massenburg, Thomas L., I, 23, 30, 31, 49+.
Masset, William C., I, 11.
Massey,* I, 34, 35, 47, 49; II, 7, 8.
Massey, B. F., I, 53; II, 1.
Massey, C. K., I, 7, 52.
Massey, Elijah E., I, 21, 25, 33.
Massey, Fred I., II, 7.
Massey, George V., I, 29, 36, 37, 43.
Massey, H., I, 30.
Massey, Hugh, I, 6.
Massey, J., II, 2.
Massey, James, I, 45.
Massey, John, *West Virginia*, I, 12.
Massey, John, *Hilliard's Legion*, I, 30.
Massey, John, *37th N. Y.*, I, 11.
Massey, John O., I, 41.
Massey, John R., I, 2, 5+.
Massey, M. M., I, 7+.
Massey, Neute, I, 41.
Massey, S. T., I, 20.
Massey, W. S., I, 45.
Massey, William, *Louisiana*, I, 15, 41.
Massey, William, *12th Mo. S. M. Cav.*, I, 22.
Massey, William A., I, 12.
Massey, William H., I, 20.
Massie, Edward L., I, 13.
Massie, Edwin B., I, 29.
Massie, Fletcher T., I, 14, 46.
Massie, J. W., I, 2+.
Massie, James W., I, 7+, 29, 37+, 51.
Massie, John L., I, 11, 19, 27, 29, 42, 43.
Massie, Josiah C., I, 15; II, 4.
Massie, Melville D., I, 41, 49.
Massie, Peter, I, 38.
Massie, Thomas B., I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 43, 46.
Massie, W. A., I, 19, 25.
Massingale, B. D., I, 24.
Massken, R. S., II, 6.
Masson, Edward H., I, 52.
Mast, Elhannon M., I, 20, 30.
Mast, Henry S., I, 35.
Mast, Peter, I, 46.
Masten, Cornelius S., I, 18, 36, 46.
Masten, George G., I, 46.
Masten, W. L., II, 4.
Master, William L., I, 39.
Masterman, A. H., I, 28.
Masters, A., I, 48.
Masters, B., I, 11.
Masters, Bartols, I, 14.
Masters, Hibbert B., I, 33, 37, 46; II, 4.
Masters, J. N., III, 3.
Masters, James H., I, 38.
Masters, L., I, 11, 42, 46.
Masters, W., III, 4.
Masterson, Matthew H., I, 13.
Masterson, Monroe, I, 52.
Masterson, William, I, 8.
Masterson, William J., II, 5, 6.
Mastick, Ermon E., I, 7, 17, 31, 32.
Mastin, *Captain*, I, 47.
Mastin, Charles J., I, 10+, 20, 30, 38, 52.
Mastin, E. J., I, 30.
Mastin, G. B., I, 11.
Mastin, P. B., jr., I, 32, 38.
Mastin, Thomas J., I, 50.
Mastin, William F., I, 15, 23, 30, 32, 48, 52.
Maston,* I, 48, 49.
Maston, Wheeler, I, 49.
Masury, George A., I, 30.
Matadequin Creek, Va.
Combat, May 30, 1864, I, 36.
Matagorda, *Steamer*, I, 6, 34, 46–48, 53; II, 2, 8.
Matagorda, Tex.
Affair, Nov. 20, 1862, I, 15.
Matagorda Bay, Tex.
Expedition, Apr. 12–13, 1864, I, 34.
Matagorda Peninsula, Tex.
Reconnaissance, Jan. 21–25, 1864, I, 34.
Skirmish, Dec. 29, 1863, I, 26.
Matamoras, *Steamer*, I, 26, 34, 49.
Matamoras, Mexico.
Affair, Jan. 12–13, 1864, I, 34.
See also I, 26, 48.
Matamoras, Mexico, U. S. Consul, I, 26, 34, 41.
Matanzas, *Steamer*, I, 6, 15, 51.
Matchet, J. F., I, 50.
Matchett, Charles G., I, 16, 23, 38.
Matchett, William H., I, 31.
Matchless, *Schooner*, I, 49+; III, 4.
Mateer, William J., I, 37.
Mates, John, I, 6.
Matheny, James H., I, 26, 34.
Matheny, John M., I, 38, 39, 44, 47.
Matheny, Loring G., I, 38.
Matheny, W. G., I, 17.
Mather, Andrew E., I, 25, 27, 29, 34, 41.
Mather, Charles F., I, 38.
Mather, Comly J., I, 20, 31, 52.

* Unidentified persons.

Mather, F. E., II, 4.
Mather, J. C., IV, 3.
Mather, John T., I, 49.
Mather, S. W., I, 6; II, 3.
Mather, Spencer J., III, 1.
Mather, Theodore D., I, 30, 31.
Mather, Thomas S., I, 24, 43.
Mathers, F., I, 12.
Mathers, James, I, 43.
Mathes, *Lieutenant*, I, 38.
Mathes, B. N., I, 8+, 17, 20.
Mathes, George M., I, 2, 20.
Mathes, Pleasant T., I, 38.
Mathes, Robert H., I, 46.
Mathes, William, I, 11.
Matheson, Hugh, I, 48.
Matheson, James D., I, 12, 19.
Matheson, Roderick, I, 2, 11, 19.
Matheson, W. F., I, 25.
Mathew, Theobald, I, 51.
Mathewes, Edward, I, 28.
Mathewes, J. Fraser, I, 14, 28, 35, 44+, 47.
Mathewes, John Raven, I, 14, 28, 35, 44, 47.
Mathewes, William, I, 28.
Mathews,* I, 13, 22, 25, 41; IV, 2.
Mathews, Adolphus B., I, 34.
Mathews, Alfred, I, 48.
Mathews, Andrew W., I, 19.
Mathews, B., I, 16.
Mathews, C. L., I, 19, 32.
Mathews, Charles H., I, 17.
Mathews, D. S., I, 12, 21.
Mathews, H. M., I, 2, 24, 31, 38, 45; II, 4.
Mathews, J. D., I, 48.
Mathews, J. J., I, 4.
Mathews, J. W., *Illinois*, I, 45.
Mathews, J. W., *A. A. A. G.*, I, 16, 24.
Mathews, Jacob W., I, 27, 29.
Mathews, James D., I, 11, 21, 27, 29, 42, 43.
Mathews, James W., *Arkansas*, I, 53.
Mathews, James W., *3d Ga.*, I, 42, 46.
Mathews, John C., I, 46.
Mathews, Joseph A., I, 12, 21, 25, 42, 46, 51.
Mathews, Joseph S., I, 36, 46.
Mathews, Josephus, III, 5.
Mathews, L. S., I, 30.
Mathews, Ludwick W., II, 5.
Mathews, M., I, 32.
Mathews, Marcellus S., I, 30.
Mathews, Mason, I, 5, 33, 51.
Mathews, Oscar S., I, 46.
Mathews, Peter, I, 16, 20, 23, 32.
Mathews, R. B., I, 15, 20, 32, 38, 45.
Mathews, Richard, I, 12.
Mathews, S. J., jr., I, 32.
Mathews, Salmon S., I, 11+, 42; II, 4.
Mathews, Stephen, I, 52.
Mathews, Thomas, *Illinois*, II, 2.
Mathews, Thomas, *Virginia*, I, 51.
Mathews, Thomas, *17th Mich.*, I, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Mathews, W. A., II, 1.
Mathews, W. J., *61st Ga.*, I, 19.
Mathews, W. J., *17th Tenn.*, I, 4.
Mathews, William, I, 3; II, 1.
Mathews, William H., *6th Ohio Batty.*, I, 38.
Mathews, William H., *59th Va.*, I, 42.
Mathews, William I., I, 29+, 33, 37, 43.
Mathewson, Charles, I, 9.
Mathewson, David U., I, 11.
Mathewson, Henry B., I, 50.
Mathewson, J. W., I, 27.
Mathewson, Joseph, I, 27, 37.
Mathewson, Joseph H., I, 48.
Mathey, Edward G., I, 39, 45.
Mathias, Jacob, I, 30.
Mathias, John C., I, 20.
Mathias, Oliver H. P., I, 46.
Mathias Point, Va.
  Attack, June 27, 1861, I, 2, 51.
  Expeditions:
    Nov. 9, 1861, I, 5.
    July —, 1863, I, 27.
Mathie, William, I, 7.
Mathieson, George W., I, 24.
Mathis, B., I, 6.
Mathis, J. S., I, 10.
Mathis, Louis *or* Martin, I, 10+.
Mathot, Louis, I, 48.
Matilda, *Steamer*, I, 33, 42.
Matlack, Lucius C., I, 41.
Matlack, Samuel, I, 49.
Matlock, B. B., I, 30.
Matlock, C. H., I, 13, 22.
Matlock, Jim, I, 48.
Matoon, Milton, I, 51.
Matskie, William, I, 49.
Matson, Bellamy S., I, 17.
Matson, Charles M., III, 5.
Matson, Courtland C., I, 23, 30–32, 38, 52; II, 5; III, 3.
Matson, Nathaniel, I, 40.
Matt, Joseph von, I, 26.
Mattabesett, *U. S. S.*, I, 36.
Mattamuskeet Lake, N. C.
  Expedition, Mar. 7–14, 1863, I, 18.
Mattano, *Steamer*, I, 14, 36, 40, 53; III, 2.
Mattapony Church, Va.
  Combat, May 9, 1864, I, 36.
Mattawoman Creek, Md.
  Affair, Nov. 14, 1861, I, 5.
Matteson, Charles F., I, 53.
Matteson, Frederick W., I, 17.
Matteson, Jared, I, 27.
Matthaei, John L., I, 22, 32, 38, 39, 49.
Matthew,* I, 18; II, 2.
Matthew, Joseph, I, 20.
Matthewes, *Major*, I, 26.
Matthews,* I, 3, 14, 15, 29, 39, 49; II, 1, 7.
Matthews, Amasa E., I, 36, 43.
Matthews, Asa C., I, 34, 41, 48, 49.
Matthews, Austin W., I, 22, 41.
Matthews, Beverly, I, 10, 24, 52; IV, 2.
Matthews, Charles W., I, 30.
Matthews, D., II, 2.
Matthews, David, I, 40.
Matthews, E. S., I, 52.
Matthews, E. W., I, 17.
Matthews, Edmund O., I, 44, 47.
Matthews, Ervin H., I, 45.
Matthews, Ezra W., I, 5, 19, 25.
Matthews, G. L., I, 51.
Matthews, George, I, 46.

* Unidentified persons.

Matthews, George L., I, 46.
Matthews, George O., I, 22.
Matthews, Harold J., I, 25.
Matthews, Henry, I, 36, 42.
Matthews, Henry M., I, 22, 34, 41, 48; II, 7.
Matthews, J. A., I, 52.
Matthews, J. H., IV, 3.
Matthews, J. M., I, 16.
Matthews, James, *Pro. Mar. 4th Dist. Iowa*, I, 41; III, 5.
Matthews, James, *19th Ky.*, I, 34.
Matthews, James, *10th N. Y. Cav.*, I, 29.
Matthews, James E., I, 17, 24.
Matthews, James L., I, 22.
Matthews, James M., IV, 3.
Matthews, Jesse, I, 15.
Matthews, John, *Georgia*, I, 52.
Matthews, John, *Indiana*, II, 2.
Matthews, John, *Slaver*, III, 4.
Matthews, John A., III, 5.
Matthews, John F., I, 45.
Matthews, Joseph, II, 2.
Matthews, Joseph W., I, 53.
Matthews, Luther J., I, 22, 34.
Matthews, M. W., I, 34.
Matthews, Milton, I, 46.
Matthews, N. B., II, 7.
Matthews, Oliver, I, 15, 34, 41, 43, 46, 47.
Matthews, P. L., I, 52.
Matthews, Patrick H., I, 26.
Matthews, R. A., II, 2.
Matthews, R. L., *Louisiana*, I, 30.
Matthews, R. L., *4th Tenn.*, I, 20.
Matthews, R. Stockett, I, 40.
Matthews, S. A., I, 24.
Matthews, S. H., I, 2; III, 1.
Matthews, Samuel, *97th Ill.*, I, 17.
Matthews, Samuel, *1st La. Cav.*, I, 23.
Matthews, Samuel, *Miss. Cav.*, I, 24; IV, 2.
Matthews, Samuel A., I, 52; IV, 2.
Matthews, Stanley, I, 10, 16, 20, 23, 52; II, 3, 5; III, 1.
Matthews, T. J., I, 52.
Matthews, T. P., I, 2.
Matthews, Thomas, I, 43.
Matthews, Timothy S., I, 31, 32, 49.
Matthews, V., I, 32.
Matthews, W. G., *North Carolina*, I, 1.
Matthews, W. G., *A. I. G.*, I, 41.
Matthews, W. P., I, 28.
Matthews, Watson, III, 5.
Matthews, William, I, 2.
Matthews, William H., I, 53.
Matthews, William J., *West Virginia*, II, 2.
Matthews, William J., *1st Oreg. Cav.*, I, 50.
Matthews, William S., I, 46.
Matthews, William, & Co., II, 2.
Matthews & McFee, II, 2.
Matthews & Wise, I, 53.
Matthews County, Va.
  Destruction of salt-works, Nov. 22, 1862, I, 18.
  Expeditions:
    May 19–22, 1863, I, 18.
    Oct. 4–9, Nov. 16–19, 1863, I, 29.
    Mar. 17–21, 1864, I, 33.
Matthews County, Va.—Continued.
  Reconnaissances:
    July 7–9, 1862, I, 11.
    Dec. 12, 1862, I, 18, 21.
      See also I, 11; II, 2.
Matthews' Ferry, Miss.
  Skirmish, June 20, 1863, I, 24.
Matthewson, Angell, I, 25+, 36, 42, 46.
Matthew Vassar, *U. S. Schooner*, I, 49; II, 5+, 7+.
Matthias, Alfred, I, 38.
Matthias, Frank, I, 50.
Matthias, Nicolas, I, 22.
Matthies, Charles L., I, 10+, 17, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 52.
Matthies, George, I, 26.
Matthis, H., I, 20.
Mattice, Adam W., I, 36.
Matticks, S. J., I, 24.
Mattie, *Sloop*, I, 48.
Mattie, *Steamer*, I, 41.
Mattie Cabler, *Steamer*, I, 39.
Mattie Cook, *Steamer*, I, 24, 32, 41.
Mattingly, Henry B., I, 38.
Mattingly, Ignatius E., I, 10, 23, 31.
Mattingly, James M., I, 39.
Mattingly, William H., I, 29.
Mattis, *Mr.*, I, 53.
Mattison, C. S., I, 2, 11.
Mattison, George W., I, 38, 39, 47.
Mattison, J. B., I, 16, 30, 52.
Mattison, J. Marion, I, 25.
Mattison, Lucius V. S., I, 46.
Mattison, William R., I, 33.
Mattis' Plantation, S. C.
  Affair, Mar. 13, 1862, I, 53.
Mattix, C., I, 20.
Mattock, *Colonel*, I, 30.
Mattock, Ebenezer B., I, 39, 45.
Mattock, George, I, 29.
Mattock, John, I, 39.
Mattocks, Charles P., I, 25, 33, 36, 46.
Mattocks, Edward, I, 25.
Mattocks, Eli, I, 39, 41.
Mattocks, James J., I, 45.
Mattole Valley, Cal.
  Skirmish, June 7, 1862, I, 50.
Mattour, Louis, I, 46.
Mattox, Aaron, I, 42.
Mattox, Absalom H., I, 49.
Mattox, Bob, I, 42.
Mattox, John, I, 22.
Mattox, Thomas W., I, 42.
Mattox Creek, Va.
  Expedition, Feb. 12–14, 1863, I, 25.
Mattson, Edwin, I, 25, 36.
Mattson, Hans, I, 16, 23, 24, 34, 41, 48.
Matubbee, Peter, I, 48.
Matz, Otto H., I, 24; *Atlas*.
Matzdorff, Alvin von, I, 25, 32, 38, 39, 45, 49.
Maubeck, James W., I, 10.
Mauch, Bernhard, I, 2, 51.
Mauck, Clarence, I, 20.
Mauck, Joseph W., I, 12.
Mauck, Robert C., I, 12.
Mauer, *Surgeon*, II, 7.
Mauff, August, I, 16, 30–32, 38.

Maughas, L. L., I, 24, 32.
Mauk, John W., I, 46.
Mauldin, S., I, 30.
Mauldin, Tyirie H., I, 10, 20, 23, 30–32, 38.
Maulding, *Captain*, I, 48.
Maule, I, 11.
Maule, Henry, III, 5.
Maull, *Mr.*, III, 2.
Maull, David W., I, 46.
Maull, G. W., I, 50.
Maull, Henry C., III, 2.
Maull & Hancock, III, 2.
Maulsbury, Moses W., I, 27, 36.
Maulsby, Levi B., III, 5.
Maulsby, Thomas A., I, 21, 25, 27.
Maulsby, William P., I, 12, 19, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 51; II, 4.
Mauncy, John, I, 14.
Maupin, *Mr.*, I, 48.
Maupin, Amos W., I, 41, 49; III, 1.
Maupin, C. W., II, 6.
Maupin, Catherine M., II, 2+.
Maupin, G. W., I, 23.
Maupin, G. W. O., I, 51.
Maupin, James, I, 41.
Maupin, John W., I, 17, 41; II, 7.
Maupin, Robert L., I, 24.
Maupin, S., IV, 2.
Maupin, Thomas, I, 48.
Maupin, W. D., I, 17.
Mauran, Edward C., I, 9, 34, 36, 37, 40, 42, 51; III, 1, 2, 4.
Maurepas, *C. S. S.*, I, 10, 13; II, 4.
Maurer, John, I, 13.
Maurey, Johnny, I, 26.
Maurice, James H., I, 11.
Maurice, Morrison, I, 39.
Maurice, Thomas D., I, 3, 17, 24, 30–32, 38, 39.
Maurice, William W., I, 52.
Maurin, *Captain*, II, 5.
Maurin, Victor, I, 11, 19, 21, 27, 29, 42, 46, 49, 51; II, 8.
Maury, *Bark*, II, 2.
Maury, C. B., I, 47.
Maury, Dabney H., I, 1, 5, 8, 10, 13–15, 17, 23–26, 28, 30–32+, 33–36, 38+, 39, 41, 42, 44–49, 52, 53; II, 3, 5–8; III, 5; IV, 2, 3.
Maury, Dabney H., *Mrs.*, I, 39.
Maury, Henry, I, 6, 16, 20, 23, 24, 26, 32, 35, 38, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49, 52, 53; IV, 1.
Maury, James, II, 2.
Maury, James, & Co., II, 2.
Maury, John H., I, 23.
Maury, John Minor, I, 11, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 51.
Maury, Matthew, II, 2.
Maury, Matthew F., *Louisiana*, II, 2.
Maury, Matthew F., *C. S. N.*, I, 2, 3, 11, 48, 51, 52; II, 2, 4; IV, 2, 3.
Maury, R. B., I, 45; II, 5.
Maury, Reuben F., I, 50.
Maury, Richard L., I, 11, 29, 42, 46, 51.
Maury, Rutson, jr., II, 2.
Maury, Rutson, sr., II, 2.
Maury, Sarah Mytton, II, 2.
Maury, Thomas F., I, 2+, 11, 27.
Maury, Walker, II, 2.
Maury, William, II, 2.
Maury, William A., II, 2.
Maury, William L., I, 2, 4, 51.
Maury & Fowler, I, 10.
Maury & Hogg, II, 2.
Maury & Wilder, II, 2.
Maury Brothers, II, 2.
Maury County, Tenn.
Scout, May 2–12, 1864, I, 39.
Maus, Charles B., I, 13, 22, 48.
Maus, Charles D., I, 23.
Maus, John A., I, 43, 51; II, 7.
Maus, Joseph S., I, 8.
Mausehund, Lewis, I, 48.
Maussner, John, III, 5.
Mauzy, James H., I, 31.
Maverick, I, 9.
Maverick, Lewis, I, 1+; II, 1.
Maverick, Samuel A., I, 1, 26, 53; II, 1.
Mavity, Ephraim P., I, 31+.
Maw-wee-ma, *Indian*, *Matilla Ranch*, I 50.
Maw-wee-ma, *Indian*, *Tagleeminta Ranch*, I, 50
Maxen, Luke P., I, 22.
Maxey, C. F., I, 20.
Maxey, D., I, 51.
Maxey, E. H., I, 12.
Maxey, E. N., I, 30.
Maxey, Henry C., I, 22.
Maxey, Samuel B., I, 4, 10, 15–17, 20, 22, 24, 26, 30, 31, 34+, 41, 48, 52, 53; II, 4; IV, 3.
Maxey, William C., I, 38.
Maxfield, Albert, I, 43, 46.
Maxfield, Alexander, III, 5.
Maxfield, Thomas, II, 5.
Maxfield, W. C., II, 6.
Maximilian, *Emperor*, I, 26, 34, 41, 47, 48, 50; III, 5; IV, 3.
Maxon, William P., I, 46.
Maxson, B. Frank, I, 26, 43.
Maxson, Daniel B., I, 26.
Maxson, Frank O., *Atlas*.
Maxson, George W., I, 30–32, 38.
Maxted, Charles, I, 42.
Maxum, Charles, I, 51.
Maxwell,* I, 2, 17, 41.
Maxwell, A. J., I, 52; IV, 2.
Maxwell, A. L., I, 23, 38, 49, 52.
Maxwell, Alexander, *Prisoner*, II, 7.
Maxwell, Alexander, *6th Va. Cav.*, II, 3.
Maxwell, Augustus E., I, 6, 14, 29, 42, 46, 52, 53, II, 4; IV, 2, 3.
Maxwell, Bas., I, 48.
Maxwell, Cicero, I, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 39, 45, 49, 52.
Maxwell, Curtis, I, 12.
Maxwell, D. A., I, 7+.
Maxwell, D. B., I, 35; II, 3.
Maxwell, David R., I, 46.
Maxwell, Elihu, II, 5.
Maxwell, G. Troup, I, 16, 20, 23, 30, 31, 53; II, 5, 8.
Maxwell, George R., I, 21, 36, 43, 46.
Maxwell, Henry A., I, 27.
Maxwell, J. A., I, 14, 28, 35, 44, 47.
Maxwell, J. C., I, 21.
Maxwell, J. G., *28th Tenn.*, I, 30.
Maxwell, J. G., *U. S. N.*, I, 4.
Maxwell, J. J., I, 44.
Maxwell, James, *Tennessee*, I, 52.

* Unidentified persons.

Maxwell, James, *3d U. S. Cav.*, I, 41.
Maxwell, James C., I, 17, 24.
Maxwell, James W., II, 1, 2.
Maxwell, John, *Secret Service*, I, 42, 46.
Maxwell, John, *23d Pa.*, I, 11.
Maxwell, John, *C. S. N.*, I, 33, 37.
Maxwell, John B., I, 46.
Maxwell, John C., III, 5.
Maxwell, John F., I, 46.
Maxwell, John W., I, 31.
Maxwell, Joseph B., I, 35.
Maxwell, Lucien B., I, 41.
Maxwell, Mary, I, 47.
Maxwell, Norman J., I, 46.
Maxwell, Obadiah C., I, 20, 30, 46.
Maxwell, Robert, I, 36.
Maxwell, Robert A., I, 27.
Maxwell, S. A., I, 38.
Maxwell, S. C., I, 35.
Maxwell, Samuel, I, 35.
Maxwell, Thomas, *Guide*, I, 10.
Maxwell, Thomas, *Prisoner*, II, 5.
Maxwell, Thomas, *Scout*, I, 34.
Maxwell, Thomas, *Waters' Batty.*, I, 20.
Maxwell, Thomas J., I, 49.
Maxwell, Thomas L., I, 3, 24, 39.
Maxwell, Thomas W., I, 11.
Maxwell, W. N., I, 52.
Maxwell, William, III, 1.
Maxwell, William C., I, 24; II, 4; IV, 2.
Maxwell, William H., *Tennessee*, I, 52; II, 6.
Maxwell, William H., *3d N. H.*, I, 14, 36.
Maxwell, William H., *18th U. S. Inf.*, I, 20.
Maxwell, William L., I, 24, 32, 38, 39, 52.
Maxwell, William R., I, 27.
Maxwell, Wilson C., I, 18, 27, 33, 35; II, 7.
Maxy, Charles, II, 2.
May, *Steamer*, I, 24.
May,* I, 30, 32, 38, 53; II, 2, 6.
May, A. H., I, 34, 39, 41, 48, 53; II, 7.
May, A. H., & Co., III, 2.
May, A. M., I, 35.
May, Andrew J., *5th Ky. Inf. and 10th Ky. Cav.*, I, 4+, 7, 16+, 20, 23, 25, 27, 32, 52; II, 4; IV, 1.
May, Andrew J., *12th Battn. Tex. Cav.*, I, 15.
May, B. A., I, 17.
May, Buck, I, 32.
May, C. H., I, 48.
May, Caleb, II, 5.
May, Charles, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
May, Charles, *3d Tenn. Cav.*, I, 7.
May, Charles A., II, 5.
May, D., II, 4.
May, Darwin R., I, 38, 47.
May, David, I, 51.
May, David G., I, 30.
May, Dwight, I, 17, 22, 34, 41, 48.
May, E., I, 27.
May, Elbert, I, 41.
May, Ella, *Steamer*, I, 29, 33, 40, 42, 47.
May, Enoch, I, 50.
May, Frank, II, 5.
May, Frederick, III, 5.
May, G. Allen, I, 22.
May, George, I, 48.
May, George A., I, 30.
May, George W., I, 45, 49.
May, Green R., I, 40.
May, H. De C., II, 2.
May, Hattie, *Steamer*, I, 41.
May, Henry, *Hon.*, I, 5, 15; II, 1-3.
May, Henry, *Lieut.*, I, 34.
May, Horace, I, 34.
May, Ida, *Steamer*, I, 24, 34, 41, 48, 52.
May, Isaac M., I, 12.
May, J. A., I, 12.
May, J. E., I, 25.
May, J. F., II, 5.
May, J. S., I, 49.
May, J. W., I, 40.
May, James, I, 23.
May, James H., *4th Ark.*, I, 8, 20.
May, James H., *7th Iowa Cav.*, I, 48.
May, John B., I, 17.
May, John F., I, 15.
May, John Frederick, II, 2.
May, John H., I, 50.
May, John J., I, 52.
May, John M., III, 5.
May, John P., I, 12, 51.
May, Lambert, I, 20, 30.
May, Lewis A., I, 25, 37, 43.
May, M. G., I, 11, 25, 27, 51.
May, M. R., I, 52.
May, Oliver T., I, 11, 25, 38, 39, 44.
May, P. P., I, 52.
May, Patrick J., I, 25.
May, R. W., I, 25.
May, Reuben, I, 16, 20, 24, 26, 34, 41.
May, Robert H., I, 6, 14, 44; IV, 2.
May, Robert L., I, 6, 41.
May, Samuel, II, 4.
May, Samuel E., I, 50.
May, Thomas, III, 5.
May, Thomas P., I, 34.
May, Thomas T., II, 5.
May, Turner, I, 47.
May, William, *Maryland*, II, 2.
May, William, *Deserter*, II, 6.
May, William, *Seaman*, II, 3.
May, William, *32d Iowa*, I, 45, 49.
May, William H., I, 27.
May, William J., I, 52.
May, William M., I, 27.
Mayan, Joseph, I, 51.
Mayars, Henry, III, 5.
Maybee, Munson W., I, 37.
Mayberry, George W., I, 52.
Mayberry, Isaac, I, 50.
Mayberry, Joe, I, 32.
Mayberry, John B., I, 27, 42; III, 4.
Maybery, I, 48.
Maybery, M. F., I, 48.
Maybury, Gabriel, I, 49.
Maybury, James T., III, 5.
May Duke, *Steamer*, I, 16, 41, 48.
Maye, John L., I, 30.
Mayeld, Hiram, I, 41.
Mayell, Henry, I, 43, 46.
Mayer, *Captain*, I, 12.
Mayer, A. H., I, 15.
Mayer, Brantz, I, 37; III, 4.

* Unidentified persons.

Mayer, C., I, 15.
Mayer, Charles H., I, 46.
Mayer, Daniel H., I, 51.
Mayer, Edelmiro, I, 35, 42, 46.
Mayer, Edward R., I, 27.
Mayer, Gustavus S., II, 6.
Mayer, Henry F., I, 25.
Mayer, Joseph, I, 41, 45.
Mayer, L., & Co., I, 31.
Mayer, Martin, II, 3.
Mayer, Maurice, II, 2.
Mayer, Rachel, II, 2.
Mayer, Simon, I, 38.
Mayer, Theodore Lemmen, I, 50.
Mayer, William B., I, 30.
Mayer, William C., I, 41.
Mayers, Abram G., I, 13.
Mayers, Charles George, I, 48, 49.
Mayes, I, 34.
Mayes, Daniel W., I, 11, 21.
Mayes, Henry W., I, 20; II, 4.
Mayes, J. T., I, 8.
Mayes, James E., I, 11.
Mayes, John, I, 9, 18, 29, 36; II, 4.
Mayes, P. K., I, 52.
Mayes, Richard D., I, 48.
Mayes, William, I, 22, 41, 48.
Mayes, William M., I, 20.
Mayeux, R., I, 34.
Mayfield,* I, 16, 50.
Mayfield, G. P., I, 42+.
Mayfield, Huston, I, 22.
Mayfield, J. J., I, 10.
Mayfield, James, I, 32.
Mayfield, Leroy S., I, 31, 38.
Mayfield, Manning, I, 10, 17, 52.
Mayfield, Quarles, I, 32.
Mayfield, Robert, I, 22.
Mayfield, W. H., I, 30.
Mayfield, William C., I, 38.
Mayfield, William H., I, 32.
Mayfield, Ga., Comdg. Officer, I, 47.
Mayfield, Ky.
  Raids, Feb. 22, Mar. 10, 1864, I, 32.
  Scout, Aug. 14–15, 1864, I, 39.
  Skirmish, May 20, 1864, I, 39.
Mayfield Creek, Ky.
  Skirmish, Sept. 22, 1861, I, 3+, 4.
Mayflower, *Steamer*,† I, 6, 14, 28, 33, 35, 36, 44, 47; III, 4.
Mayhall, Jefferson A., I, 34.
Mayhew,* I, 4, 49.
Mayhew, James, I, 11.
Mayhew, James D., I, 23, 30, 35, 39; II, 7.
Mayhew, Nathan, I, 33.
Mayhew, Thomas W., I, 25; II, 3.
Mayhorn, Isaac, III, 5.
Maylert, Asa P., I, 30.
Maynadier, Henry E., I, 7, 8, 21, 41, 48, 50; III, 3–5.
Maynadier, Henry M., I, 10.
Maynadier, John H., II, 6.
Maynadier, William, I, 1, 2, 43, 45–47, 50, 51, 53; III, 1; IV, 1.
Maynadier, William M., I, 19, 21, 33, 40.
Maynard, *Dr.*, I, 34.
Maynard, C. M., I, 11.
Maynard, D. G., I, 12.
Maynard, Edward, I, 23, 30, 32, 38, 39, 45, 47.
Maynard, George C., I, 46.
Maynard, George F., IV, 3.
Maynard, Henry H., I, 41.
Maynard, Henry J., I, 8, 22; II, 5.
Maynard, Horace, I, 4, 7, 10, 16, 20, 30–32, 39, 52; II, 1, 3, 4; III, 4.
Maynard, Horace, *Mrs.*, II, 1.
Maynard, Jesse T., I, 50.
Maynard, John C., I, 46; II, 8; IV, 3.
Maynard, Joseph S., I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Maynard, Timothy L., I, 11, 27, 29.
Maynard, William M., I, 26.
Maynard, Willis E., I, 41.
Maynardie, E. J., I, 2+.
Maynardville, Tenn.
  Skirmish, Dec. 1, 1863, I, 31.
Mayne, Emanuel, I, 13; II, 1.
Mayne, George A., I, 53.
Mayner, Creed, II, 2.
Mayner, James, II, 2.
Mayo,* I, 12, 16, 30, 31, 34.
Mayo, Archibald, II, 7.
Mayo, Charles F., I, 41, 48.
Mayo, D. C., I, 5.
Mayo, Ezekiel R., I, 33, 37, 40, 42, 46.
Mayo, G. H., I, 28.
Mayo, George Upshur, I, 6, 15, 17, 24, 35, 52.
Mayo, Henry, I, 26.
Mayo, Isaac, I, 51.
Mayo, J. H. F., I, 31, 38, 45.
Mayo, James, I, 52.
Mayo, James M., I, 9.
Mayo, James W., I, 38.
Mayo, Jesse W., I, 39.
Mayo, John D., II, 2.
Mayo, John E., I, 41, 48.
Mayo, Joseph, I, 18, 46; II, 2, 3.
Mayo, Joseph, jr., I, 11+, 21, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46, 51.
Mayo, Peter H., I, 42.
Mayo, Robert, II, 5.
Mayo, Robert M., I, 2, 11, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 42, 43, 46, 51.
Mayo, Thomas A., I, 11.
Mayo, William, *Missouri*, I, 34.
Mayo, William, *Ohio*, II, 7.
Mayo, William K., I, 26, 35.
Mayo, William M., III, 5.
Mayo, William S. P., I, 42, 46.
Mayo Factory, Richmond, Va., II, 5.
Mayors of Cities, III, 2.
Mayport Mills, Fla.
  Skirmish, Oct. 2, 1862, I, 14, 53.
May Queen, *Locomotive*, III, 5.
May Queen, *Steamer*, I, 51.
Mayrant, W. N., I, 41.
May River, S. C.
  Reconnaissances:
    Mar. 19–24, 1861, I, 6.
    Sept. 30–Oct. 3, 1862, I, 14.
Mays, *Mr.*, I, 34.
Mays, *Color-Sergeant*, I, 11.
Mays, Benjamin, I, 9.
Mays, Fleming, I, 52.

* Unidentified persons.

† Different vessels of same name.

Mays, I. I., I, 2.
Mays, John, I, 2.
Mays, P. H., I, 25.
Mays, R. E., I, 4+.
Mays, R. G., I, 14.
Mays, S., I, 23.
Mays, Samuel H., I, 51.
Mays, Samuel W., I, 14, 35; II, 5.
Mays, T. J., I, 7.
Mays, Thomas Sumter, II, 3, 4.
Mays, William B., I, 42, 46.
Mays, William J., I, 32.
Maysfield, Fountain, I, 3.
Mayson, *Corporal*, I, 20.
Mayson, Hamilton, I, 10, 52; IV, 2.
Mayson, Joe M., I, 39.
Maysville, Ala.
Scout, Apr. 5-7, 1865, I, 49.
Skirmishes:
Aug. 21, Oct. 13, 1863, I, 30.
Nov. 4, 1863, I, 31.
Nov. 17, 1864, I, 45.
Maysville, Ark.
Skirmishes:
Jan. —, Sept. 5, 1863, I, 22.
May 8, 1864, I, 34.
July 20, 1864, I, 41.
Maysville, Ky.
Skirmish, June 16, 1863, I, 23.
Maysville (Ky.) Eagle, II, 2.
May Wood, *Schooner*, II, 2.
Mayze, S. H., I, 11.
Ma-za-ka-tame, *Indian*, I, 13.
Maza-ka-té-manneé, Paul, *Indian*, I, 41, 48.
Mazatlan, Mexico, U. S. Consul, I, 50.
Maze, John C., I, 4, 23, 38, 39.
Maze, Walter H., I, 11, 19.
Mazeppa, *Steamer*, I, 39, 52.
Mazureau, Adolphe, I, 15; II, 3-5.
Mazyck, A., I, 14.
Mazyck, Edmund, I, 28, 35, 36+.
Mazyck, N. B., I, 28, 35.
Mdoka, *Indian*, I, 48.
Meach, George E., I, 43; III, 4.
Meacham, Frank, I, 38, 39, 50.
Meacham, George A., I, 11.
Meacham, John W., I, 10.
Meachum, R. W., I, 27.
Meachum, W. G., I, 19.
Mead,* I, 2, 34, 39, 45.
Mead, Alfred N., I, 39; II, 7.
Mead, Benjamin L., I, 26.
Mead, Charles V., I, 34, 41.
Mead, Frederick, I, 10.
Mead, George U., III, 5.
Mead, George W., III, 5.
Mead, Henry W., I, 26.
Mead, J. B. T., I, 10.
Mead, Jacob A., III, 5.
Mead, James H., *Wisconsin*, III, 5.
Mead, James H., *62d U. S. C. T.*, I, 48.
Mead, James P., *38th Ill.*, I, 20.
Mead, James P., *88th and 90th Pa.*, I, 19, 27, 29, 36, 42, 46.
Mead, James R., I, 48.
Mead, John, I, 25, 27.
Mead, John A., II, 5.
Mead, John B., I, 43, 46.
Mead, Joseph, I, 51; II, 7.
Mead, Lemuel G., I, 16, 32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52.
Mead, Maurice, I, 2.
Mead, Selar, I, 49.
Mead, Sidney, I, 27.
Mead, Theodore S., I, 42.
Mead, Walter S., I, 49.
Mead, Warren H., I, 23, 30.
Mead, William, I, 45.
Mead, William C., I, 50.
Mead, William G., I, 45, 48, 49.
Mead, William W., I, 5, 25, 51.
Meade,* I, 46; II, 2, 6.
Meade, David, I, 42.
Meade, E. R., II, 2.
Meade, Everard B., I, 36, 46.
Meade, General, *Locomotive*, III, 5.
Meade, George, I, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Meade, George G., I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21-36+, 37-53; II, 6-8; III, 3-5; *Atlas*.
Meade, Patrick, I, 17.
Meade, Plympton A., I, 31.
Meade, R. L., I, 28.
Meade, Richard K., *Hon.*, II, 2.
Meade, Richard K., *A. D. C.*, I, 12+, 28, 35.
Meade, Richard K., jr., I, 1, 2, 4, 9, 11, 18, 51; III, 1.
Meade, Richard W., I, 27.
Meade, Richard W., jr., I, 28.
Meade, William, II, 2; IV, 1.
Meade, William T., I, 42.
Meade County, Ky.
Scout, May 5, 1864, I, 39.
Meader, *Mr.*, I, 47.
Meader, James D., I, 22.
Meader, Nathan B., I, 38.
Meaders, William P., I, 11.
Meadhurst, Alfred, I, 34.
Meador, C. V., I, 13.
Meadow, W. A., I, 30.
Meadow, William W., I, 30.
Meadow Bluff, W. Va.
Expedition, Dec. 15-21, 1861, I, 5, 51.
Skirmishes, Dec. 4, 11, 14, 1863, I, 29.
Meadow Bridge, Va.
Combat, May 12, 1864, I, 36.
Skirmish, June 26, 1862, I, 11.
Meadows, I, 22.
Meadows, Green, I, 48.
Meadows, J. B., I, 16.
Meadows, James D., I, 26.
Meadows, John M., II, 4.
Meadows, W., I, 28.
Meadows, William W., I, 20.
Meads, Stanton, I, 29.
Meager, Michael, I, 38.
Meager, Robert M., I, 41.
Meagher, J. C., I, 23.
Meagher, James R., I, 30.
Meagher, John, II, 1.
Meagher, Patrick, I, 34, 45.
Meagher, Thomas, I, 42, 46.
Meagher, Thomas F., I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 39, 42, 45-49, 51-53; III, 1, 3, 5; IV, 3.
Mealer, John, II, 5.

* Unidentified persons.

Mealey, Michael, I, 26.
Mealey, Timothy, I, 21.
Meals, Joseph, I, 20, 52.
Mean, *Mr.*, I, 50.
Meands, Nathan L., I, 40.
Means, *Major*, I, 41.
Means, Alexander, IV, 1.
Means, Austin W., I, 34+.
Means, Edward J., I, 11, 25.
Means, George F., I, 19.
Means, James, *Hon.*, I, 48.
Means, James, *Chaplain*, I, 9.
Means, James C., I, 29, 43.
Means, John A., II, 5, 6.
Means, John H., I, 6, 12, 14, 19.
Means, John W., I, 43, 46.
Means, Joseph, III, 5.
Means, Noble B., II, 2.
Means, Robert R., II, 4.
Means, Robert S., I, 19, 35+, 44, 47; II, 7, 8.
Means, S. C., IV, 3.
Means, Samuel C., I, 12, 19, 25, 27, 29, 33, 43, 46, 51; II, 2, 4, 5.
Means, T. S., I, 10.
Means, Thomas H., I, 25, 37, 51.
Means, W. N. M., I, 18.
Means, W. P. M., II, 4.
Means, Waddy T., I, 28.
Means, William, I, 30.
Meares, *Steamer*, I, 24, 52.
Meares, E. G., I, 19.
Meares, Gaston, I, 11, 51; IV, 1.
Meares, Oliver Pendleton, I, 42, 51.
Mears, A. W., I, 38.
Mears, Edward B., I, 52.
Mears, Frederick, I, 50.
Mears, G., I, 2.
Mears, H. D., *Steamboat*. See *H. D. Mears*.
Mears, Harry, I, 52.
Mears, J. H., III, 5.
Mears, James R., I, 41.
Mears, Joseph B., I, 20, 52.
Mears, T. S., II, 2.
Meatyard, Edward B., I, 41, 48.
Meatyard, Thomas C., I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Mebane, C., I, 29.
Mebane, Giles, I, 51; II, 5; IV, 2.
Mebane, John W., I, 20+, 23, 24, 30-32, 38.
Mebane, Samuel R., I, 34.
Mechanics, IV, 1-3.
Mechanics and Traders' Bank, La., III, 2.
Mechanicsburg, Miss.
  Expeditions, May 26-June 4, 2-8, 1863, I, 24.
  Skirmishes:
    May 24, 29, 1863, I, 24.
    June 4, 1863, I, 24, 52.
    Apr. 20, 1864, I, 32.
    Jan. 3, 1865, I, 45.
Mechanicsburg Gap, W. Va.
  Affair, Sept. —, 1861, I, 5.
Mechanicsville, Va.
  Battle, June 26, 1862, I, 11, 51; *Atlas*.
  Combat, May 12, 1864, I, 36.
  Skirmishes, May 23-24, 1862, I, 11.
Mechem, Abel F., I, 50.
Mechling, Frank, I, 20.
Mechling, John, III, 5.
Mechling, William T., I, 1+, 34, 53; II, 1.
Mechump's Creek, Va.
  Combat, May 31, 1864, I, 36.
Mechure, I, 52.
Mecke, George K., I, 52.
Meconkey, Elbridge, I, 5, 11+.
Medals and Badges, I, 11, 12, 19, 20, 27-30; IV, 2.
Medals of Honor, I, 18, 19+, 21, 27, 36, 38, 40, 42, 43, 45-49, 51-53; III, 2, 4.
Medary, Charles S., I, 10, 16, 19, 43, 52+.
Medary, Samuel, II, 7.
Medberry, Charles J., I, 38.
Medcalf, W. H., I, 7.
Meddens, I, 32.
Medders, Thomas G., I, 14.
Meddillish, John, III, 5.
Meddows, *Mr.*, II, 7.
Medera, Nicholas B., I, 33.
Medical Corps, U. S. A., III, 4.
Medical Department, C. S. A., IV, 1-3.
Medical Department, U. S. A., III, 1-5.
Medical Examinations, III, 1; IV, 1-3.
Medical Officers, II, 4-8; III, 2-5; IV, 1-3.
Medical Supplies. See *Munitions of War*.
Medicine Bear, *Indian*, I, 48, 53.
Medicine Bottle, *Indian*, I, 34.
Medicine Bull, *Indian*, I, 41.
Medicine Creek, Mo.
  Skirmish, Apr. 8, 1862, I, 8.
Medicine Man, *Indian*, I, 48.
Medill, William H., I, 11, 19, 25, 27.
Medina, Matias *or* Metiaze, I, 4; II, 3.
Medley, W. Va.
  Capture of wagon train, Jan. 30, 1864, I, 33.
Medlin, William Henry, I, 25.
Medoc, Mo.
  Skirmish, Aug. 23, 1861, I, 3.
Medon, Tenn.
  Skirmishes, Aug. 13, 31, 1862, I, 17.
Medon, Tenn., Comdg. Officer, I, 17.
Medon Station, Tenn.
  Skirmishes, Aug. 30, Oct. 10, 1862, I, 17.
Medows, A. M., I, 25.
Mee, Michael F., I, 17.
Meed, John, III, 5.
Meeds, Benjamin N., I, 19.
Meeds, Charles, I, 29.
Meehan, William, I, 46.
Meek, A. A., I, 52.
Meek, A. B., IV, 1.
Meek, A. T., I, 30, 38, 45.
Meek, Bazil D., I, 17, 24.
Meek, Charles, I, 11.
Meek, George, I, 51.
Meek, J. A., I, 11.
Meek, J. Monroe, I, 52; II, 1.
Meek, James T., I, 30.
Meek, Jesse, I, 52.
Meek, Simeon, I, 34.
Meek, William L., I, 22.
Meeker, *Mrs.*, I, 46.
Meeker, Albert J., I, 35.
Meeker, Daniel, I, 12; II, 6, 7.
Meeker, David, I, 50.
Meeker, E. P., I, 9.
Meeker, Edwin I., I, 16+, 20+, 30+, 38+, 41.
Meeker, Lorenzo, I, 14, 28, 35, 36.

Meeker, Stephen M., I, 17, 22, 24, 34, 41; II, 5.
Meekham, J. F., I, 50.
Meekins, John F., I, 12.
Meekins, William, I, 46.
Meeks, *Mr.*, I, 10.
Meeks, Charles W., II, 8.
Meeks, David J., I, 43.
Meeks, E. R., I, 11.
Meeks, F. A., II, 2.
Meeks, Frank, I, 32.
Meeks, John A., II, 5.
Meeks, John P., I, 39.
Meeks, Thomas, II, 2.
Meeks, W. T., I, 20.
Meeks, William, II, 2.
Meeks, William B., II, 8.
Meeler, W. P., I, 11.
Meem, A. Russell, I, 43.
Meem, Gilbert S., I, 2, 5, 51; IV, 3.
Meem, J. Lawrence, I, 11.
Meem, John G., I, 51.
Meem, John G., jr., I, 15, 16, 22, 26, 34, 41, 48.
Meems, David, I, 33.
Meetze, George W., I, 12.
Meffleton Lodge, Ark.
Affair, June 29, 1864, I, 34.
Mefford, David, I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 53; II, 8.
Megan, *Canal Barge*, III, 4.
Megeath, J. T., I, 51.
Megee, Andrew J., I, 20+, 52.
Megee, William, I, 45.
Meggett, W. C., I, 35.
Meginnis, John C., I, 11, 19; III, 5.
Megonegal, M. E., I, 20, 52.
Megraw, David W., I, 21+, 40, 42, 46, 51.
Megrew, John P., I, 7.
Megrue, Ambrose R., I, 20, 23.
Mehaffey, Calvin D., I, 5, 25, 48; II, 4, 8.
Mehaffey, John, I, 33.
Mehaffy, *Mr.*, II, 5.
Mehan, P., I, 37.
Meheway, I, 32.
Mehl, Edwin M., I, 20, 52.
Mehl, William, I, 30.
Mehler, Adolph, I, 21.
Mehler, F. C., I, 52.
Mehles, Henry, I, 14, 28.
Mehring, Charles, I, 49.
Mehringer, John, I, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47+.
Mehrling, Conradt, I, 12.
Mehrtens, H., I, 28.
Meichkootks, *Indian*, II, 4.
Meier, Edward D., I, 48.
Meiere, J. Earnest, I, 52.
Meiersieck, William, I, 30.
Meighan, John, I, 19, 35, 42.
Meigs, *Steamboat*, I, 23.
Meigs, Charles A., II, 2.
Meigs, Fielding P., I, 49.
Meigs, General, *Locomotive*, III, 5.
Meigs, General, *Steamer*. See *General Meigs*.
Meigs, Henry, I, 8.
Meigs, J. A., I, 12.
Meigs, John F., I, 30.
Meigs, John R., I, 2, 27, 29, 31, 33, 37, 43, 51; III, 5; *Atlas*.
Meigs, Josiah V., I, 45, 52; III, 4.
Meigs, Lucien, II, 6.
Meigs, Montgomery C., I, 1+, 2–15, 17–30+, 31+, 32–53; II, 1–8; III, 1–5.
Meigs, Montgomery C., *Mrs.*, I, 31.
Meigs, R. J., III, 4.
Meigs, Samuel E., I, 52; II, 3.
Meikel, George W., I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42.
Meily, George E., I, 24.
Meinell, Henry, I, 11, 19, 25, 27+, 29.
Meinhold, Charles, I, 9, 24, 34.
Meisden, S. W., I, 26.
Meisner, Charles P., I, 22.
Meisner, Louis, I, 26.
Meister, C., I, 52; *Atlas*.
Meister, John, I, 51.
Meizell, W., I, 12.
Mejan, E., I, 15; II, 4; III, 2, 3.
Mejan, E., *Madame*, III, 2.
Mejia, *Colonel*, I, 48.
Mejia, Tomas, I, 34+, 41, 48.
Melancon, Elvi, I, 15.
Melcher, Holman S., I, 46.
Melcher, S. H., I, 3, 22.
Melcher, Samuel H., I, 13, 22, 34, 41+, 48; II, 7.
Melchers, F., I, 6, 14, 28, 35, 44, 47.
Melchert, William, I, 31.
Meldin, V., I, 16.
Meldrum, Norman H., I, 37, 46.
Melendy, Richmond W., I, 20.
Melendy, William P., I, 50.
Meley, Thomas D., I, 48.
Melick, George L., I, 17.
Meline, James F., *A. D. C.*, I, 12, 34, 41, 48, 53.
Meline, James F., *6th Ohio*, I, 30, 31.
Melins, Charles B., I, 42.
Melita, *Steamer*, IV, 1, 2.
Mell, Patrick H., I, 35, 38; IV, 3.
Mellard, E. A., I, 51.
Mellard, Pettigrew, I, 14.
Mellard, W., IV, 2.
Mellen, *Mr.*, I, 37.
Mellen, Henry B., I, 50.
Mellen, Henry H., I, 3, 34.
Mellen, John H., I, 31.
Mellen, Joseph, I, 38.
Mellen, W. P., I, 34.
Mellen, William P., I, 10, 24, 31, 41, 45+, 48; III, 3, 4.
Meller, George, I, 8.
Meller, Samuel W., I, 41.
Mellersh, George, I, 10.
Mellett, *Cadet*, I, 53.
Mellichamp, R. E., I, 28.
Mellick, D. R., I, 25.
Mellinger, William S., I, 10.
Mellon, Frederick M., I, 30.
Mellon, J. J., I, 10.
Mellon, John, I, 47.
Mellon, John J., I, 47.
Mellon, John S., I, 24, 31, 32, 39, 45, 47, 52.
Mellon, Thomas A., I, 15, 17, 24, 32, 38, 52; IV, 2.
Melloy, W., I, 24.
Melmo, *Messrs.*, I, 26.
Melnotte, *Steamer*, I, 23.
Melonette, *Steamer*, I, 41.
Melot, Rezin, II, 2.
Meloy, David J., I, 34.

Melson, S. E., I, 20; IV, 2.
Melting, Levi, III, 2.
Melton, I, 32.
Melton, A., I, 30.
Melton, A. G., I, 42.
Melton, Benjamin F. K., I, 46.
Melton, C. D., I, 28, 35; II, 6, 7; IV, 1-3.
Melton, George W., I, 35, 36, 53.
Melton, Henry, I, 11.
Melton, J. F., I, 4+, 7+, 39; II, 5.
Melton, James A., I, 34, 41.
Melton, James M., I, 20, 23, 31, 38, 39, 52.
Melton, Joseph, II, 8.
Melton, Richard H., I, 22, 34, 48.
Melton, Samuel W., I, 2, 11, 12, 18, 22, 23, 30, 32-43, 46, 47, 49, 51-53; II, 4, 6-8; IV, 2, 3.
Melton, Thomas B., I, 45.
Melton, William D., I, 20.
Melum, Jasper, II, 2.
Melvery, H. K. S. O., I, 45.
Melville, *Steamer*, I, 53.
Melville, George, I, 49.
Melville, George S., I, 34, 41, 48, 49; II, 4.
Melville, T. D., II, 5.
Melville, Willie E., I, 50.
Melville, Mo.
  Raid, June 14, 1864, I, 34.
Melvin, J. S., I, 26.
Melvin, John, I, 34.
Melvin, Samuel H., II, 4; III, 4.
Melvin, Thayer, I, 21, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46, 51; II, 4, 7; III, 3.
Members of Congress, III, 2, 4.
Memminger, C. G., jr., I, 47.
Memminger, Christopher G., I, 1, 5+, 6+, 11, 13+, 14+, 18+, 22+, 24+, 26+, 33, 34, 39, 42, 46, 51+, 52+, 53+; II, 2+, 3+; III, 3; IV, 1-3.
Memminger, Robert W., I, 6, 14, 15, 17, 24, 31, 38, 40, 47, 52; II, 2, 4, 5, 7.
Memnonium Sanford, *Steamer*.
  Loss, Dec. 10, 1862, I, 15.
Memphis, *Steamboat*, I, 8.
Memphis, *Steamer*, I, 13, 53; IV, 2.
Memphis, City of, *Steamer*. See *City of Memphis*.
Memphis, Mo.
  Skirmish, July 18, 1862, I, 13.
Memphis, Tenn.
  Attack, Aug. 21, 1864, I, 39; II, 7.
  Attack on transports, June 17-18, 1863, I, 24, 52.
  Expedition, Feb. 17, 1863, I, 24, 52.
  Naval engagement, June 6, 1862, I, 10, 17, 52.
  Scouts:
    Oct. 21-24, 1862, I, 17.
    July 3, 20-21, 1863, I, 24.
    Dec. 10, 1863, I, 31.
    Nov. 10, 1864, I, 39.
  Skirmishes:
    Sept. 2, 1862, I, 17.
    July 18, 1863, I, 24.
    Sept. 12, Oct. 4, 20, 25, 1864, I, 39.
    Dec. 14, 1864, I, 45.
    Feb. 9, 1865, I, 49.
      See also I, 4, 10, 17, 24, 30+, 32, 49, 52; II, 2, 5, 8; III, 2; IV, 1; Atlas.
Memphis, Tenn., Chamber of Commerce, I, 52.
Memphis, Tenn., Comdg. Officer, I, 17, 32, 39, 41 45; II, 7.
Memphis, District of (U.), I, 17, 32.
Memphis, Tenn., Mayor of, I, 4, 10, 17, 52.
Memphis, Tenn., Mayor and Council of, I, 17.
Memphis and Charleston Railroad.
  Expedition, Mar. 14-15, 1862, I, 10.
  Operations, Oct. 20-29, Nov. 3-5, 28-Dec. 10, 1863 I, 31.
  Reconnaissances, May 3, 15, 1862, I, 10.
    See also I, 10, 24, 32, 52; IV, 2.
Memphis and Ohio Railroad, IV, 1.
Memphis Appeal, I, 30, 38; II, 4, 5; IV, 2.
Memphis Avalanche, Editors of, II, 1+.
Memphis Belle, *Steamboat*. See *Belle Memphis*.
Memphis Bulletin, II, 5, 6.
Memphis Bulletin, Editors of, I, 31.
Memphis Depot, Tenn., IV, 1.
Menafee, *Mr.*, I, 25.
Menagh, Robert H., I, 24.
Menard, *Mr.*, I, 34.
Menard, Alfred B., I, 34.
Menard, Henry, I, 27.
Menard, James, III, 2.
Menard, Medard, I, 15, 26, 34, 41.
Mendall, Sidney J., I, 51.
Mendell, George H., I, 2, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42; III, 4, 5.
Mendell, Noah E., I, 7.
Mendellhall, G., III, 5.
Mendelsohn, Jacob, II, 2.
Mendenhall, George, IV, 3.
Mendenhall, George, *Mrs.*, IV, 3.
Mendenhall, John, I, 4, 10, 16, 20, 30-32, 38, 45, 49, 52.
Mendenhall, John A., I, 35.
Mendenhall, John B., I, 33.
Mendenhall, John T., I, 49.
Mendenhall, Nathan R., II, 2.
Mendenhall, William S., I, 40.
Mendenhall, William T., III, 5.
Mendez, *Mr.*, I, 50.
Mendez, Salvador, III, 3.
Mendota, *U. S. S.*, I, 40, 42.
Meneely, Clinton H., I, 27, 37, 51; II, 4.
Menees, Thomas, IV, 3.
Menefee, *Mrs.*, II, 3.
Menefee, Albert, I, 12.
Menefee, W. C., I, 20.
Meneley, William M., I, 15.
Menendez, Francisco, II, 2.
Mengel, William H., I, 39.
Menger, I, 9.
Menger, Bruce, I, 12, 36; II, 3.
Menifee, *Captain*, I, 10.
Menifee, J. W., I, 13.
Menifee, N. McC., I, 16+.
Menifee, Richard W., I, 8.
Menk, Frederick, I, 34.
Menke, Gustavus E., I, 12.
Menken, Nathan D., I, 12.
Menn, Henry, I, 10.
Menne, Martin, I, 31; II, 5.
Mennet, Adolfo, I, 48.
Mennet, Emmanuel, I, 45.
Mennett, Adolph, I, 4.

Menninger, Henry J., I, 2.
Mennonites, II, 3; IV, 2.
Mensch, John, I, 46.
Mensman, Charles, III, 2.
Ment, William, I, 28.
Mentemeyer, Charles F., I, 22
Menter, John W., I, 46.
Menton, Joel D., I, 50.
Mentzel, Herman, I, 32.
Mentzer, John M., I, 13, 22, 41.
Menzies, A. A., I, 18.
Menzies, Alexander, I, 25, 27.
Menzies, John W., II, 1–3.
Menzies, Samuel G., I, 10, 30–32.
Menzies, Thomas A., II, 3+, 8.
Menzler, Charles, I, 46+.
Mepham, *Steamer*, I, 48.
Meramec Bridge, Mo., Comdg. Officer, I, 41.
Merara, *Indian*, I, 48.
Mercedita, *U.S.S.*, I, 14, 33; II, 5, 7.
Mercer,* I, 17, 20, 51; II, 1, 2, 7.
Mercer, Charles F., I, 2.
Mercer, David, I, 2.
Mercer, Edmund, I, 48.
Mercer, Fleet C., IV, 2.
Mercer, George, I, 50.
Mercer, George A., I, 28, 35, 38, 53; II, 4.
Mercer, George D., I, 42, 43.
Mercer, Howard, I, 34.
Mercer, Hugh W., I, 6, 14, 16, 18, 28, 30, 32, 35, 38–40, 44, 45, 47, 49, 52, 53; II, 4–6, 8; IV, 1, 2.
Mercer, J. C., III, 4.
Mercer, John, I, 32.
Mercer, John D., I, 46.
Mercer, John T., I, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 43, 51; IV, 1.
Mercer, K. A., jr., I, 9.
Mercer, K. A., sr., I, 9.
Mercer, Lawrence, I, 36, 40, 42.
Mercer, Pembroke, I, 24.
Mercer, S. A., I, 19; III, 5.
Mercer, Samuel, I, 1; II, 3.
Mercer, T. E., I, 20.
Mercer, T. N., I, 51.
Mercer, Thomas, II, 4.
Mercer, Thomas H., I, 11, 25.
Mercer, Virgil T., II, 4.
Mercer, William, I, 3; II, 1.
Mercer, William E., I, 18, 40, 47.
Mercer, William Newton, I, 15; III, 2.
Mercer, William O., I, 27.
Mercer & Antels, II, 2.
Mercereau, Charles L., I, 33.
Mercersburg, Pa.
  Skirmishes:
    July 5, 1863, I, 27.
    July 29, 1864, I, 37.
Merchant, *Captain*, I, 6.
Merchant, Anderson, I, 16, 26, 51.
Merchant, Benjamin D., I, 11.
Merchant, Charles S., I, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46, 50; II, 2, 6.
Merchant, David, I, 41.
Merchant, George E., I, 49.
Merchants and Mechanics' Savings Bank, Va., II, 7.
Merchon, *Schooner*, I, 36.
Mercier, Henri, I, 15, 51, 53; II, 2, 4, 5; III, 2, 3.
Mercur, M. C., III, 5.
Mercury, *Steamer*, I, 47.
Mercury, *Tugboat*, I, 6.
Mercury and Courier, Editors of, I, 35.
Meredith, Charles, II, 2.
Meredith, Charles B., I, 20.
Meredith, D. M., I, 30.
Meredith, Frank, I, 33.
Meredith, H. H., I, 24.
Meredith, James S., I, 14+.
Meredith, John A., II, 2; IV, 3.
Meredith, John D., I, 13+, 34, 41, 48.
Meredith, Joseph H., I, 49.
Meredith, Lewis, I, 25, 51.
Meredith, Philander C., I, 27.
Meredith, Samuel H., I, 21, 25.
Meredith, Solomon, I, 5, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27+, 29, 30, 32, 33, 36, 38, 39, 41, 45, 46, 48, 49, 51, 52; III, 1.
Meredith, Sullivan A., I, 12, 27+, 30, 48, 51, 53; II, 1, 6–8.
Meredith, W. F., I, 26.
Meredith, William, I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Meredith, William M., *Hon.*, I, 27, 37+, 46; III, 1–3.
Meredith, William M., *70th Ind.*, I, 38.
Meredith, Spencer & Co., II, 2.
Merehildo, *Indian*, I, 50.
Merensky, Paul, I, 34.
Mergell, C. S., *Atlas*.
Meriam, Frank B., I, 14, 35.
Merick, J. W., I, 4; II, 1.
Meridian, Miss.
  Occupation, Feb. 14–20, 1864, I, 32.
  Skirmishes, Feb. 13–14, 19, 1864, I, 32.
    See also II, 8.
Meridian Expedition.
  Feb. 3–Mar. 6, 1864, I, 32+, 34, 52; II, 6; III, 4, 5; IV, 3; *Atlas*.
Merillat, J. C. M., II, 7.
Merino, *General*, I, 15.
Merinus, George, I, 26.
Merion, Nathaniel, II, 6.
Merit, L., I, 30.
Merite, *C.S.S.*, I, 48.
Meriweather, J. B., I, 39, 52; III, 4, 5.
Meriwether, C. E., I, 4+, 7, 16+.
Meriwether, David, I, 50.
Meriwether, G. W., II, 2.
Meriwether, Minor, I, 8, 24+, 30–32, 35, 38, 39, 45, 47, 49, 53; IV, 3.
Meriwether, Robert, I, 44, 47.
Meriwether, Robert M., I, 17; II, 4+, 5+.
Meriwether, W. D., I, 31, 32.
Meriwether, W. W., I, 24, 39.
Meriwether's Ferry, Ark.
  Skirmish, Dec. 13, 1863, I, 22+, 53.
Meriwether's Ferry, Tenn.
  Skirmishes:
    Aug. 16, 1862, I, 17.
    Nov. 19, 1863, I, 31.
Merkel, Albert P., I, 46.
Merket, John, I, 21.
Merkle, *Spy*, II, 1.
Merkle, Christopher F., I, 12, 27, 31, 32, 45, 51.

* Unidentified persons.

Merkle, James, II, 2.
Merkle, Robert, I, 19.
Merklein, Julius P., I, 41.
Merlett, Henry P., III, 5.
Mero, Theodore, I, 49.
Meroney, E. D., I, 32.
Merrell, Charles D., I, 46, 51.
Merrell, George, I, 46.
Merrell, William, I, 44, 47.
Merriam, *Mr.*, II, 3.
Merriam, C., I, 12.
Merriam, David H., III, 5.
Merriam, Edwin J., I, 36, 42.
Merriam, Gustavus F., I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46.
Merriam, Henry C., I, 34, 41, 48, 49.
Merriam, John, I, 38.
Merriam, John L., I, 34, 41, 48, 50.
Merriam, Jonathan, I, 32, 34, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49.
Merriam, Thomas, I, 32.
Merriam, Waldo, I, 11, 12, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42.
Merrick,* I, 13, 39, 50; II, 2.
Merrick, D. T., I, 29.
Merrick, Edward Thomas, I, 22+, 53+.
Merrick, George W., I, 41, 48.
Merrick, James, I, 49.
Merrick, James B., II, 7.
Merrick, James L., II, 2.
Merrick, John, I, 41.
Merrick, Richard T., II, 7.
Merrick, Thomas D., I, 1, 10, 52, 53.
Merrick, William, I, 53.
Merrick, William M., II, 2, 8.
Merrifield, D. B., II, 4.
Merrifield, E. A., II, 5.
Merrifield, James K., I, 45.
Merrifield, Joseph A., I, 42.
Merrilies, John, I, 49.
Merrill,* I, 2, 31, 41, 48.
Merrill, A. S., I, 11.
Merrill, Alexander D., I, 23.
Merrill, Alonzo B., I, 6.
Merrill, Augustus, I, 46.
Merrill, B. T., II, 8.
Merrill, Charles, I, 10.
Merrill, Charles B., I, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 40, 42, 51.
Merrill, Curtis R., I, 41; III, 5.
Merrill, Daniel W., I, 45.
Merrill, Edward J., I, 25.
Merrill, Ezra A., I, 26.
Merrill, Fernando C., I, 13.
Merrill, George, I, 6, 12.
Merrill, George A., III, 1.
Merrill, George S., *Maryland*, I, 5.
Merrill, George S., *4th Mass.*, I, 26.
Merrill, George W., III, 5.
Merrill, Henry P., *4th Ky.*, I, 38.
Merrill, Henry P., *11th N. Y. Hvy. Art.*, I, 29.
Merrill, Henry T., I, 18.
Merrill, James, II, 8.
Merrill, Jesse, I, 5, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30+, 31–33, 44, 47+, 52; III, 4.
Merrill, John, II, 2.
Merrill, John C., II, 7.
Merrill, John S., I, 2+.
Merrill, Joseph C., I, 37, 43.
Merrill, Joseph W., I, 3.
Merrill, Lewis, I, 8, 13+, 22+, 34, 38, 39, 41, 49, 52, 53; II, 1, 4, 5; III, 1.
Merrill, Loring, III, 5.
Merrill, Melville, I, 26.
Merrill, Orville B., I, 31.
Merrill, Rufus J., I, 48.
Merrill, S. S., II, 3.
Merrill, Samuel, *70th Ind.*, I, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47.
Merrill, Samuel, *21st Iowa*, I, 22+, 24, 34.
Merrill, Samuel, *C. S. N.*, II, 3.
Merrill, Simeon H., I, 36, 42.
Merrill, Thomas B., I, 41.
Merrill, William, I, 12.
Merrill, William E., I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 16, 23, 26, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 48, 49, 51, 52; II, 1, 3; III, 1, 2, 5; *Atlas*.
Merrill, William S., I, 43.
Merrills, Harrison, I, 32.
Merrill's Crossing, Mo.
Skirmish, Oct. 12, 1863, I, 22.
Merrimac, *Steamer* (*Blockade-Runner*), I, 6, 18; IV, 2.
Merrimac, *Steamer* (*U. S. Transport*), I, 12+, 14, 18, 35, 37, 49; II, 4.
Merrimac, *U. S. Frigate* (C. S. S. Virginia), I, 2, 4–6, 8–12+, 14, 15, 18, 26, 51+, 53; II, 2, 3; III, 1, 5; IV, 1.
Merrimac No. 2. See *Richmond, C. S. S.*
Merriman, Charles H., I, 2.
Merriman, Clark S., I, 8, 24.
Merriman, Clesson, III, 5.
Merriman, Daniel, I, 39+.
Merriman, F. H., IV, 1.
Merriman, Harmon N., I, 26.
Merriman, Harvey H., I, 10, 39, 41, 45.
Merriman, J. E., I, 48.
Merriman, James E., I, 8, 10.
Merriman, Orlando C., I, 13.
Merriman, T. Adams, I, 18, 29, 40.
Merriman, Wheelock S., I, 17, 39, 44.
Merrimee, Frederick B., III, 5.
Merrimee, John T., I, 30.
Merrimon, A. S., I, 18; II, 5.
Merrin, F., *Schooner*, I, 36.
Merrin, F. W., I, 24, 45.
Merrit, *Mr.*, I, 31.
Merritt,* I, 15; II, 5, 7.
Merritt, A. Clarkson, I, 29, 33, 37, 43.
Merritt, Adoniram J., I, 24+, 32.
Merritt, Alexander H., I, 42.
Merritt, Andrew, I, 7.
Merritt, Charles, I, 52.
Merritt, Charles H., *A. Q. M.*, I, 15, 26, 34, 41, 50, 53.
Merritt, Charles H., *4th Inf., C. d'A.*, I, 26.
Merritt, Charles M., I, 5; II, 2.
Merritt, Chester, I, 46.
Merritt, Christian G., I, 33, 42.
Merritt, David, III, 5.
Merritt, Henry, I, 9.
Merritt, Henry A. D., I, 25, 33
Merritt, J. P., II, 5.
Merritt, James B., II, 8.
Merritt, James E., I, 39.
Merritt, James Y., I, 38.
Merritt, John C., I, 25.
Merritt, John D., III, 5.
Merritt, John J., II, 3.

* Unidentified persons.

Merritt, Joseph B., I, 12.
Merritt, L. J., I, 11.
Merritt, M., I, 25+.
Merritt, Nehemiah, I, 12, 38, 44, 47, 51.
Merritt, Robert B., I, 15, 26, 33, 34, 40, 41, 43, 53.
Merritt, Sam., I, 50.
Merritt, Thomas, III, 2.
Merritt, Thomas M., I, 30–32, 38.
Merritt, Wesley, I, 11, 25, 27, 29, 33, 34, 36, 38, 40, 42, 43, 46–49, 51, 53; II, 8; III, 4.
Merritt, William H., *9th Ind.*, I, 30, 45.
Merritt, William H., *1st Iowa*, I, 3.
Merritt's Plantation, La.
Operations, May 18–19, 1863, I, 26.
Scout, May 14, 1863, I, 26.
Merriweather, William, I, 34.
Merriwether,* I, 34, 35.
Merriwether, J. F., I, 31.
Merron, James M., I, 11.
Merry, Benjamin G., I, 26, 34, 49.
Merry, Earl W., I, 38.
Merry, W. A., I, 27.
Merryfield, William E., I, 26.
Merryman, Branch H., I, 28.
Merryman, James H., I, 50.
Merryman, John, II, 1, 2.
Merryman, John D., I, 5, 51.
Merryman, John G., I, 12.
Merry Oaks, Ky.
Skirmish, Sept. 17, 1862, I, 16.
Merryweather, Mark, III, 5.
Mers, William J., I, 48.
Mersereau, Thomas J., I, 18, 35, 44, 47.
Mersey, *Steamer*, II, 2.
Mersham, Charles, I, 20.
Mersy, August, I, 10, 17, 23, 24, 30–32, 38, 52.
Mertens, W. W., II, 2.
Mervin, Samuel, I, 51.
Mervine, Catharinus B., I, 11, 21, 27, 33, 36, 42, 51.
Mervine, William, I, 1+; II, 2.
Merwether, Lizzie A., I, 17.
Merwin, *Mr.*, I, 28.
Merwin, Daniel O., I, 11, 32; IV, 2.
Merwin, Henry C., I, 25, 27.
Merwin, Samuel T. C., I, 27.
Meryhew, Charles W., I, 13.
Meschack, Frederick, III, 5.
Meserole, Jeremiah V., I, 27.
Meserve, Nathaniel F., I, 36.
Meserve, William N., I, 42.
Meservey, Albert B., I, 26.
Meservey, Benjamin F., I, 36, 40.
Meservey, Charles C., I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 43, 46.
Meshew, C. H., I, 10.
Mesilla, N. Mex.
Skirmish, July 25, 1861, I, 4.
Meskill, David, I, 51.
Meslier, E. G., I, 10.
Messano, *Steamer*, I, 41.
Messenger, I, 34.
Messenger, James, I, 20, 52.
Messenger, John, I, 34.
Messenger, N. C., I, 24.
Messengers.
Laws of war respecting, III, 3.
Messer, Alvin A., I, 46.
Messer, Carlos P., I, 15, 26.
Messer, Erwin B., I, 49.
Messer, John, I, 20, 30.
Messer, N., I, 20, 52+.
Messer, Nathaniel, I, 27.
Messerry, L. J., I, 35.
Messervey, James J., I, 42.
Messick, E. H., I, 26.
Messick, John, I, 49; II, 8.
Messick, Nathan S., I, 27.
Messick, O. M., I, 38, 47.
Messick, W. R., I, 45, 49.
Messimer, William M., I, 42.
Messinger, *Mrs.*, I, 24+.
Messinger, Charles H., I, 16, 30, 38, 39, 44+.
Messinger, Daniel, I, 9, 18, 33.
Messinger, George, I, 17, 24.
Messinger's Ferry, Miss.
Skirmishes, June 26, 29, 30, July 3, 4, 6, 1863, I, 24.
Messinger's Ford, Miss.
Skirmish, July 6, 1863, I, 24.
Messmer, Joseph, I, 26.
Messmore, Alvan L., I, 38.
Messmore, Isaac E., I, 10, 22, 30.
Messner, Charles, I, 5, 12.
Mestas, José M., I, 26.
Meszaros, Emeric, I, 8, 48, 49.
Metacomet, *U. S. S.*, I, 35, 39.
Metamora, *Steamer* (*Ocean*), I, 9, 11, 18, 36, 40; II, 5.
Metamora, *Steamer* (*River*), I, 45.
Metamora, Tenn.
Engagement, Oct. 5, 1862, I, 17.
Metard, *Sergeant*, I, 47.
Metcalf,* I, 10, 48.
Metcalf, A., I, 9; II, 3.
Metcalf, Albert W., I, 26; II, 6.
Metcalf, Benjamin F., I, 46.
Metcalf, C. B., II, 5.
Metcalf, Edwin, I, 14, 28, 51, 53.
Metcalf, Elihab W., III, 5.
Metcalf, Fred. A., I, 49.
Metcalf, George, *1st Conn. Batty.*, I, 36, 51.
Metcalf, George, *3d R. I. Hvy. Art.*, I, 14, 28, 35.
Metcalf, Henry, I, 18, 27.
Metcalf, Henry H., I, 35, 42.
Metcalf, Henry N., I, 27.
Metcalf, James P., I, 10, 30, 39, 45, 49, 52.
Metcalf, John T., I, 34.
Metcalf, Joseph H., I, 15, 41, 46.
Metcalf, Levi W., I, 14.
Metcalf, Lyne S., I, 17, 41, 47, 52; III, 4, 5.
Metcalf, P., III, 3.
Metcalf, R. L., I, 7.
Metcalf, Richard, I, 10, 20, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Metcalf, Thomas, I, 40, 51.
Metcalf, Thomas S., I, 14; IV, 2.
Metcalf, W. E., I, 53.
Metcalfe, *Prisoner*, I, 49.
Metcalfe, George W., I, 19.
Metcalfe, James K., I, 26.
Metcalfe, Leonidas, I, 4, 16, 52.
Metcalfe, Volney, I, 11.
Metebrohn, Joseph, I, 48.
Meteor, *Steamer* (*Ocean*), I, 46.
Meteor, *Steamer* (*River*), I, 8, 17, 26, 34.

* Unidentified persons.

Meterne, Aug., I, 26.
Metham, Pren, I, 17, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47.
Methodist Publishing House.
Confiscated, January, 1864, I, 52.
Methudy, Leopold, I, 48.
Methvin, J. W., I, 13.
Metler, James S., I, 46.
Metropolis, Ill., Tel. Operator, I, 32.
Metropolitan, *Steamer*, I, 17, 34, 39, 48.
Metropolitan, Steamer, Comdg. Officer of Guard, I, 17; II, 4.
Metsger, Jacob, II, 7.
Mettge, August, I, 41.
Mettler, Isaac S., I, 25.
Metts, David W., IV, 2.
Metts, J. G., I, 20.
Metts, Michael A., IV, 2.
Metz, *Watchman*, I, 24.
Metz, Edward B., I, 22+, 34, 41.
Metz, G. W., I, 45.
Metz, Jacob A., I, 27.
Metz, Levi, I, 25.
Metzel, George A., I, 26.
Metzgar, D. H., I, 52.
Metzgar, John J., I, 31+, 47.
Metzgar, L. R., I, 20, 52.
Metzger, James, I, 14.
Metzger, Nicholas L., II, 6.
Metzker, J. W., I, 50.
Metzler, G., I, 9.
Metzler, John H., I, 20, 52.
Metzler, Samuel, I, 34.
Metzner, Adolph, I, 30.
Metzner, Albert, I, 6.
Meulen, Emelius de, I, 47.
Meumann, Theodore, I, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 49.
Meusel, Oscar von, I, 25.
Meux, J., I, 51.
Meux, T. R., II, 5.
Meves, Charles, I, 11.
Mew, *Mrs.*, I, 47.
Mewhinney, Jeremiah, I, 10.
Mewhirter, Benjamin F., I, 20, 52.
Mews, Wesley B., I, 18.
Mexican Army, I, 50.
Mexican Consulate, I, 15.
Mexican Consuls, III, 2.
Mexico, *Steamer*, I, 6, 53.
Mexico, I, 4, 9, 15, 26, 34, 41, 48, 50, 53; II, 8; III, 1–5; IV, 1–3.
Mexico, Chargé d'Affaires, I, 9.
Mexico, U. S. Minister, I, 34, 50.
Mexico, Mo.
Skirmish, July 15, 1861, I, 3.
Mexico, Mo., Comdg. Officer, I, 13, 41.
Meyé, Arthur, I, 26.
Meyer, *Mr.*, I, 46.
Meyer, Adolph, I, 19+, 30+.
Meyer, Anthony, I, 8.
Meyer, August, I, 36.
Meyer, Casper, I, 27.
Meyer, Charles A., I, 22.
Meyer, Conrad U., I, 12, 25.
Meyer, Edward S., I, 10, 35, 44.
Meyer, Ferdinand, I, 22.
Meyer, Francis X., I, 46.
Meyer, Frederick, I, 42.
Meyer, George, II, 5.
Meyer, Hy., I, 35; II, 7+; IV, 3.
Meyer, John, *28th Iowa*, I, 43.
Meyer, John, *4th Ohio Batty.*, I, 8.
Meyer, John H., I, 49.
Meyer, Joseph, I, 26.
Meyer, N. W., *Mrs.*, I, 39.
Meyer, Seraphim, I, 21, 25, 27, 28, 35, 52.
Meyer, Thies N., II, 3.
Meyer, Wendolin, I, 10+, 31, 38.
Meyer, William, I, 41.
Meyers, *Mr.*, I, 41
Meyers, Bill, II, 7.
Meyers, Charles, II, 4.
Meyers, Charles A., I, 44.
Meyers, Dallas, III, 5.
Meyers, Edward, II, 2.
Meyers, Ernest J., I, 17, 24, 31+, 32, 49+.
Meyers, Francis J., I, 32.
Meyers, George, I, 22.
Meyers, George F., I, 34, 41.
Meyers, Henry, I, 34.
Meyers, Isom L., I, 30.
Meyers, J., I, 51.
Meyers, J. D., I, 38.
Meyers, James F., I, 26, 35+.
Meyers, James W., I, 37.
Meyers, John, III, 5.
Meyers, John B., I, 27.
Meyers, John G., I, 34.
Meyers, John W., I, 28.
Meyers, Ophelia, I, 39.
Meyers, Valentine, I, 45.
Meyers, William, II, 1.
Meylert, A. P., I, 10.
Meysenburg, Theodore A., I, 12, 21, 25, 27, 30–32, 37, 51, 52.
Mhoon, J. J., I, 41.
Mhoon, James, I, 23.
Mhoon, John, I, 10, 22, 34.
Miami, *U.S.S.*, I, 6, 11, 15, 29, 33, 34, 36, 38, 42, 46.
Miami, Mo.
Operations, May 25–28, 1862, I, 13.
Scouts:
June 4–5, 1862, I, 13.
Jan. 12–17, 1865, I, 48.
Skirmishes:
May 26, 1862, I, 13.
Apr. 24, 1865, I, 48.
Miars, Henry, I, 24.
Micah, Titus, III, 5.
Micars, R. A., I, 30.
Micco Hutka, *Indian*, I, 8.
Micco Nut-cha-sa, *Indian*, IV, 1
Micha, George, I, 18.
Michael, *Mr.*, II, 2.
Michael, *Sergeant*, I, 21, 25.
Michael, A. J., II, 2.
Michael, Albert, II, 2.
Michael, John, I, 52.
Michael, John E., II, 2.
Michael, Jonathan, II, 2.
Michael, Lewis, II, 1.
Michael, Thomas J., I, 27.
Michael, William, I, 47.
Michael, William B., I, 2; II, 1.
Michaelis, Otho E., I, 38, 39.

Michaeloffsky, J. G., I, 28; II, 7.
Michaels, John R., I, 46.
Michaels, Lewis, I, 21.
Michael Young, *Barge*, III, 4.
Michailoffsky, C. J., I, 10, 30.
Michalowski, Theophilus B. von, I, 19+, 27, 42.
Miche, John B., I, 48.
Michel, R. F., I, 1.
Michell, J. R., I, 51.
Micheltre, *Mr.*, I, 41.
Michener, Charles T., I, 46.
Michener, John E., I, 35; II, 7.
Michener, Thomas K., I, 27.
Michenor, Theodore, I, 29.
Michie, J. Augustus, I, 51.
Michie, James M., IV, 3.
Michie, Peter S., I, 28, 35, 36, 40, 42, 46, 47, 53; III, 5; *Atlas*.
Michie, T. J., I, 11.
Michie, Thomas J., II, 6.
Michie, William C., I, 25.
Michigan, *Barge*, I, 19.
Michigan, *U. S. S.*
Attempted capture, Sept. 19, 1864, I, 43; II, 7, 8.
Mentioned, I, 29, 39, 43; II, 4, 6–8; III, 3.
Michigan.
Enrollment, etc., of National forces, III, 3, 4.
Enrollment and draft of 1862, III, 2.
Orgn., equip., etc., of troops, I, 12, 27; III, 1–4.
See also I, 4, 8, 10, 12, 16, 32, 39, 46–49; II, 5; III, 5.
Michigan, Adjutant-General of, I, 46; III, 1–4.
Michigan, District of (U.), I, 23.
Michigan, Governor of, I, 2, 16, 20, 23, 25, 27, 30, 36, 39, 45, 47; II, 4; III, 1–5.
Michigan Legislature, II, 3.
Michigan Southern Railroad, President, I, 27.
Michigan Troops.
Artillery, Heavy—Regiments:
1st, I, 26, 34, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49, 53.
See also *6th Infantry*.
Artillery, Light—Batteries:
13th, I, 33, 37, 43, 46.
14th, I, 33, 36, 37, 43, 46.
Artillery, Light—Regiments:
1st (*Batteries*), A (1st Independent), I, 2, 5, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 39, 45, 49, 51. B (2d Independent), I, 10, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 52, 53; II, 4. C (3d Independent), I, 8+, 10, 17, 23, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 52. D (4th Independent), I, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 39, 45, 49, 52; III, 1. E (5th Independent), I, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49. F (6th Independent), I, 12, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52. G (7th Independent), I, 10, 16, 17, 19, 24, 26, 34, 41, 48, 49, 52; III, 1. H (8th Independent), I, 8, 10, 17, 23, 24, 26, 30–32, 38, 39, 49. I (9th Independent), I, 25, 27, 29, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44, 45, 49, 51, 52. K (10th Independent), I, 25, 27, 29, 31, 32, 39, 45, 49. L (11th Independent), I, 23, 30–32, 39, 45, 49; III, 3. M (12th Independent), I, 23, 30–32, 39, 45, 49, 52; III, 3.
Cavalry—Companies:
Chandler Horse Guards, III, 3.
Cavalry—Regiments:
1st, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46, 48, 51; III, 1, 3.
Michigan Troops—Continued.
Cavalry—Regiments:
1st U. S. Lancers, III, 1, 3+.
2d, I, 8, 10+, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; II, 3, 4; III, 1, 3.
3d, I, 8, 10+, 16, 17, 24, 30–32, 34, 39, 41, 48, 49; II, 4, 5; III, 1, 3.
4th, I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; III, 2, 3.
5th, I, 16, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 43, 46, 48, 51; III, 3.
6th, I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 43, 46, 48, 51; III, 3.
7th, I, 20, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 43, 46, 48, 51; III, 3.
8th, I, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49; III, 3.
9th, I, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 45, 47; III, 3.
10th, I, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; III, 3, 5.
11th, I, 32, 39, 45, 49, 52; III, 3.
Engineers—Regiments:
1st, I, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 45, 47, 49, 52; II, 4, 7; III, 1, 3, 5.
Infantry—Battalions:
Hall's Sharpshooters, I, 42, 46.
Infantry—Companies:
1st Sharpshooters, I, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
2d Sharpshooters, I, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Brady's Sharpshooters, I, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 36, 40, 42, 46; III, 1, 3.
Jardine's Sharpshooters, I, 42, 46.
Stanton Guards, II, 3; III, 3.
Infantry—Regiments:
1st,* I, 2, 5, 7, 9, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 49, 51+; II, 3, 4; III, 1, 3.
1st Sharpshooters, I, 23, 30, 31, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46; II, 6; III, 3, 4.
2d, I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 21, 24, 25, 30–33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 1, 3.
3d, I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 39, 40, 45, 48, 49, 51; II, 4; III, 1, 3.
4th, I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 39, 40, 42, 45, 48, 49, 51; III, 1, 3, 4.
5th, I, 5, 11, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 49, 51; III, 1, 3.
6th, I, 5, 6, 15; II, 3; III, 1, 3.
See also *1st Heavy Artillery*.
7th, I, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 49, 51; III, 1, 3.
8th, I, 6, 12, 14, 19, 21, 24, 25, 30–33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 1, 3.
9th, I, 4, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; II, 4; III, 1, 3.
10th, I, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49, 52; II, 2; III, 1, 3.
11th, I, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 45, 49, 52; III, 3.
12th, I, 10, 17, 22, 24, 31, 34, 41, 48, 52; II, 4, 5; III, 1, 3.
13th, I, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 45, 47, 49, 52; II, 4; III, 1, 3.
14th, I, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49, 52; III, 1, 3.
15th, I, 10, 17, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 52; II, 5; III, 1, 3.
16th, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 49, 51; III, 1, 3.
17th, I, 12, 19, 21, 23–25, 30–33, 36, 40, 42, 46; III, 2, 3.
18th, I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; II, 4; III, 3.

* Three-months' and three-years' regiments.

Michigan Troops—Continued.
Infantry—Regiments:
19th, I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 52; II, 5; III, 3.
20th, I, 19, 21, 23–25, 30–33, 36, 40, 42, 46; III, 2, 3.
21st, I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 39, 44, 47, 52; III, 3.
22d, I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; III, 3.
23d, I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52; III, 3.
24th, I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 49, 51; III, 2, 3.
25th, I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52; III, 3.
26th, I, 18, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51; III, 3, 5.
27th, I, 24, 30–33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 49; III, 3.
28th, I, 45–47.
29th, I, 39, 45, 49.
30th, I, 49.
Michler, *Scout*, I, 29.
Michler, Nathaniel, I, 10, 16, 20, 23, 27, 29, 30, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51, 52; II, 6, 8; III, 5; *Atlas*.
Mickey, P. B., I, 41.
Mickle, Arad B., I, 27.
Mickle, Belton, I, 6, 17, 24, 39, 49, 53.
Mickle, John M., I, 30.
Mickle, W. N., I, 27.
Mickle, William H., I, 38, 44, 47.
Mickler, Jacob, *Mrs.*, I, 35.
Mickler, John H., I, 14, 28, 35, 40, 47; II, 5.
Mickler, T. M., I, 14.
Mickler, W. N., I, 42.
Mickles, Philo D., III, 1.
Mickles, Philo D., jr., I, 37+, 43.
Mickley, Charles, I, 14.
Mickley, Henry L., I, 38.
Mickley, James, I, 29.
Micklin, C. C., II, 4.
Micks, T. R., I, 6.
Micon, E. R., I, 11.
Micou, W. C., I, 53.
Middaugh, Charles M., I, 49.
Middaugh, Levi S., I, 18.
Middaugh, Timothy, I, 34.
Middle and Eastern Florida, Department of (C.), I, 6, 14, 51, 53; IV, 1, 2; *Atlas*.
Middle Bow River, Nebr. Ter.
Scout, Apr. 22–27, 1865, I, 48.
Middlebrook, L. N., II, 5.
Middlebrook, William M., I, 51.
Middlebrook, Va.
Skirmish, June 10, 1864, I, 37.
Middleburg, Tenn.
Skirmish, Dec. 24, 1862, I, 17.
Middleburg, Tenn., Comdg. Officer, I, 17
Middleburg, Va.
Action, June 19, 1862, I, 27.
Operations:
Mar. 27–28, 1862, I, 12.
Oct. 13, 1862, I, 19.
Scouts:
Apr. 3–6, 1863, I, 25.
Sept. 10–11, Dec. 18–20, 1863, I, 29.
Jan. 22–23, 1864, I, 51.
Mar. 28–29, 1864, I, 33, 51.
Feb. 15–16, 1865, I, 46.
Skirmishes:
Jan. 26–27, 1863, I, 25.
June 17–18, 1863, I, 27.
Middle Creek, Ky.
Engagement, Jan. 10, 1862, I, 7.
Middle Creek Bridge, Mo.
Skirmish, Apr. 24, 1863, I, 22.
Middle Department (U.), I, 11, 12, 19, 21, 23, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 43, 46–49; II, 3–6, 8; III, 2–4; *Atlas*.
Middle Florida, District of (C.), I, 14, 28+, 29+.
Middle Fork Bridge, W. Va.
Skirmishes, July 6–7, 1861, I, 2+.
Middlemas, A., I, 3+.
Middle Military Division (U.), I, 39, 42, 43, 46, 48, 49; II, 7; III, 4; *Atlas*.
Middlesex, *Canal Barge*, III, 4.
Middlesex County, Va.
Expedition, Mar. 17–21, 1864, I, 33.
Operations, May 20–26, 1863, I, 25.
Reconnaissance, Dec. 13, 1862, I, 18, 21.
Middle Tennessee.
Operations:
1862, I, 10, 16, 17, 20, 52.
1863, I, 16, 17, 20, 23, 24, 30, 31, 52.
1864, I, 32, 39, 45.
1865, I, 45; II, 7, 8; III, 5.
Middle Tennessee, Army of the (C.), I, 16, 20.
Middle Tennessee, District of (C.), I, 16.
Middle Tennessee, District of (U.), I, 31, 32, 52.
Middle Tennessee Campaigns.
June 23–July 7, 1863, I, 23; *Atlas*.
Nov. 14, 1864–Jan. 23, 1865, I, 45; II, 7, 8; III, 5; *Atlas*.
Middleton,* II, 2.
Middleton, Albert G., II, 5.
Middleton, Benjamin F., I, 42.
Middleton, C. F., I, 1.
Middleton, Edward *or* Edwin, jr., I, 20, 52.
Middleton, F. W., I, 21.
Middleton, Gabriel, I, 37+, 43, 46.
Middleton, H. B., I, 35.
Middleton, Henry, *Schooner*, II, 2.
Middleton, Henry, IV, 3.
Middleton, J. Motte, I, 14+, 28.
Middleton, J. W. D., I, 11.
Middleton, James, I, 12.
Middleton, John, I, 14, 28.
Middleton, John Izard, jr., I, 6, 12+, 31+, 36+.
Middleton, L. J., III, 3.
Middleton, Orlando F., I, 29.
Middleton, R., I, 49.
Middleton, Richard, I, 36, 40.
Middleton, Robert, IV, 2.
Middleton, Thomas, I, 50.
Middleton, Thomas W., I, 9.
Middleton, W., I, 47.
Middleton, W. G., I, 30, 39.
Middleton, Wilford, I, 34.
Middleton, Tenn.
Expedition, May 21–22, 1863, I, 23.
Skirmishes:
Oct. 4, 1862, I, 17.
Jan. 31, Mar. 6, May 22, June 24, 1863, I, 23.
Jan. 14, 1864, I, 32.
Middleton Pike, Tenn.
Scout, June 10, 1863, I, 23.
Middletown, Md.
Skirmishes:
Sept. 13, 1862, I, 19, 51.

* Unidentified persons.

Middletown, Md.—Continued.
Skirmishes:
June 20, 1863, I, 27.
July 7, 1864, I, 37, 51.
Middletown, Va.
Actions:
May 24, 1862, I, 12.
Nov. 12, 1864, I, 43.
Skirmishes:
Mar. 18, July 15, 1862, I, 12.
June 12, 1863, I, 27.
Apr. 24, 1864, I, 33.
Sept. 20, 1864, I, 43.
Middleway, W. Va.
Skirmish, Aug. 21, 1864, I, 43.
Midgley, Alfred W., I, 36.
Midgley, Edward T., I, 47.
Midnight, *Bark*, I, 9.
Midway Hill, Miss.
Battle, May 16, 1863, I, 24.
Midway Station, Nebr. Ter.
Scout, May 8–20, 1865, I, 48.
Mier, Mexico.
Affair, Sept. 2, 1863, I, 26.
Mieres, *Private*, I, 26.
Mieure, T. W., I, 48.
Miffleton, *Mr.*, I, 22.
Mifflin, Tenn.
Skirmish, Feb. 18, 1864, I, 32.
Mifflin, Fort, Pa., II, 6, 8.
Mifflin, Fort, Pa., Comdg. Officer, I, 9.
Mighels, Henry R., I, 12, 19+, 40, 42, 51; II, 5.
Might, John, I, 27.
Mignault, Napoleon, I, 17.
Miguel, *Mexican*, I, 41.
Mihalotzy, Geza, I, 3, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32.
Mihalotzy, Fort, Tenn., *Atlas*.
Mihelow, J. W., I, 45.
Miink-shes-ka, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Mikell, *Assistant Engineer*, I, 28.
Mikell, T. P., I, 35.
Mikell, T. W., I, 6.
Mikell, Townsend, II, 5.
Mikell, W., I, 35.
Mikels, Thomas B., II, 4.
Mikesell, William B., I, 30.
Mikko Hutke, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Miladophsky, Fritz, I, 51.
Milam, Jackson J., IV, 2.
Milam, John, III, 5.
Milam, M. F., I, 30.
Milam, W. F., I, 36.
Milan, *H. I. M. S.*, I, 6, 14; III, 2.
Milan, Elijah, I, 23.
Milburn,* I, 3, 52.
Milburn, A., *Maryland*, II, 1.
Milburn, A., *58th Ind.*, I, 31.
Milburn, John T., I, 23.
Milburn, Robert, I, 32.
Milby, *Mr.*, I, 48.
Milde, Edward, I, 27.
Mileham, R. J., I, 16.
Miles,* I, 2, 16, 24; III, 4.
Miles, Abe, I, 47+.
Miles, Albert, I, 12.
Miles, Benjamin B., I, 19.
Miles, Carter, I, 48.
Miles, Daniel L., I, 17.
Miles, David, I, 20, 35, 39, 44, 47; II, 7.
Miles, Dixon S., I, 1+, 2, 3, 5, 11, 12, 19, 25, 48, 51; II, 1; III, 1, 2.
Miles, E. J., I, 12.
Miles, Edwin C., I, 32, 49+.
Miles, Eldridge G., I, 15.
Miles, Elum C., I, 48.
Miles, Erskine H., I, 46.
Miles, Evan, I, 42.
Miles, Francis T., I, 1, 14, 28, 35; II, 6.
Miles, George, *Virginia*, II, 2.
Miles, George, *4th Mich. Cav.*, I, 49.
Miles, George B., II, 5.
Miles, George L., I, 21.
Miles, Isaac J., I, 41.
Miles, J. D., I, 24.
Miles, J. Rhett, I, 17.
Miles, James, III, 5.
Miles, Jim D., I, 47.
Miles, John, I, 46.
Miles, John B., I, 11, 21, 33, 36.
Miles, John K., II, 2.
Miles, John W., I, 40.
Miles, Jonathan R., I, 3, 17, 23, 30–32, 52.
Miles, Joseph B., I, 34.
Miles, Milton F., I, 20, 23, 31+.
Miles, Nelson A., I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 34, 36, 38, 40+, 42, 43, 46, 47, 49, 51; II, 8.
Miles, Oscar, II, 1.
Miles, Reuben, I, 26.
Miles, Robert S., I, 42.
Miles, Thomas, I, 42.
Miles, William, I, 17.
Miles, William C., I, 20, 30.
Miles, William J., I, 45.
Miles, William Porcher, I, 1, 2, 5, 14, 28, 31, 33, 35, 45, 48, 51, 53; II, 3–6, 8; IV, 1–3.
Miles, William Porcher, *Mrs.*, I, 31.
Miles, William R., I, 15, 24, 26, 45, 49, 52; II, 7, 8.
Miles, William W., I, 33, 43.
Miley, Christopher, I, 45.
Milford, C. S., I, 11.
Milford, Mo.
Skirmish, Dec. 18, 1861, I, 8.
Milford, Va.
Affair, Apr. 15, 1864, I, 33.
Skirmishes:
June 24, 1862, I, 12.
Sept. 22, 1864, I, 43; *Atlas*.
Oct. 25–26, 1864, I, 43.
Milhau, John J., I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 27, 36, 42.
Milhoan, Thomas E., I, 41.
Milholland, Thomas J., I, 31, 38, 45, 47.
Milhollen, J. F., I, 6.
Milice, Andrew S., I, 30.
Milikin, Jacob A., I, 17.
Military Academy, C. S., IV, 1.
Military Academy, U. S., I, 29+; III, 1, 4, 5; IV, 1.
Military Authorities, II, 2; III, 3.
Military Commissions, I, 8+, 12+, 16+, 19, 20, 22–24, 26, 29, 30; II, 1+, 4–6, 8+; III, 3–5.
Military Courts (C.), IV, 2, 3.

* Unidentified persons.

Military Operations, II, 2, 6; III, 1.
Military Store-Keepers, C. S. A., IV, 3.
Military Tribunals, II, 4-6, 8: III, 3, 4.
Milks, Henry B., I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Millan, Ann M., I, 12.
Millan, Stanton B., I, 13.
Millano, Juan, I, 51.
Millar, John H., I, 10, 13; II, 1.
Millar, Robert, I, 9.
Millar, Robert S., I, 28.
Millar, Shanley S., II, 2.
Millar, William, I, 3, 10.
Millard,* I, 28, 41.
Millard, A. M., I, 4; II, 1.
Millard, Andrew J., I, 13, 22, 34, 41; III, 1.
Millard, C. H., I, 25.
Millard, C. R., I, 36.
Millard, David T., I, 46, 47.
Millard, George, I, 27.
Millard, Harrison, I, 16, 20.
Millard, James P., I, 47.
Millborough, Va., Agent, I, 29.
Mill Boy, *Steamer*, I, 22, 34.
Mill Creek, Mo.
  Skirmish, May 30, 1864, I, 34.
Mill Creek, N. C.
  Skirmishes:
    July 26, 1862, I, 9.
    Mar. 22, 1865, I, 47.
Mill Creek, Tenn.
  Affair, Jan. —, 1863, I, 20.
  Skirmishes:
    Nov. 27, 1862, I, 20.
    Jan. 25, 1863, I, 23.
Mill Creek Bridge, Mo.
  Skirmish, Apr. 24, 1863, I, 22.
Mill Creek Gap, Ga.
  Demonstration against, May 8-11, 1864, I, 38.
Milledge, John, jr., I, 11, 19, 27, 29, 36, 42, 43, 46.
Milledgeville, Ga.
  Skirmish, Nov. 23, 1864, I, 44.
    See also I, 52.
Milledgeville Union, IV, 3.
Millen, George W., I, 11.
Millen, J. A., I, 45.
Millen, John M., I, 14, 28, 33, 35, 36; IV, 2.
Millen, M. B., I, 14+, 28, 35, 47; IV, 2.
Millen, William, I, 34.
Millen, Ga., II, 7, 8.
Millen's Grove, Ga.
  Skirmish, Dec. 1, 1864, I, 44.
Miller, *Steamer* (*C. S. Transport*), I, 22.
Miller, *Steamer* (*U. S. Transport*).
  Capture, Aug. 17, 1864, I, 41.
  Mentioned, I, 34, 41.
Miller,* I, 1-4, 6-8, 10, 12, 13, 15-17, 22-24, 31-36, 38, 41, 43, 44, 46, 48-53; II, 1, 2, 4, 5, 7, 8.
Miller, A. A., I, 21.
Miller, A. B., *Colorado Territory*, II, 2; III, 1.
Miller, A. B., *Asst. Engr.*, I, 23, 30, 39, 49.
Miller, A. E. C., I, 28.
Miller, A. Fraser, I, 12, 36.
Miller, A. J., I, 19.
Miller, A. K., I, 41.
Miller, A. M., I, 45.
Miller, A. S., I, 13.
Miller, Abraham, I, 50.
Miller, Abraham C., I, 20, 52.
Miller, Abraham H., I, 16.
Miller, Abraham W., I, 37.
Miller, Abram C., III, 5.
Miller, Abram O., I, 7, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 51, 52.
Miller, Adam, *New York*, III, 5.
Miller, Adam, *2d Mass.*, I, 12; II, 4.
Miller, Adoniram J., I, 41.
Miller, Albert F., I, 14.
Miller, Alexander, *Ord. Officer*, I, 4, 7.
Miller, Alexander, *21st N. C.*, I, 27.
Miller, Alexander J., *39th Ala.*, I, 38.
Miller, Alexander J., *6th Iowa*, I, 24, 31, 32, 38 39.
Miller, Alford, I, 22.
Miller, Alfred, I, 41.
Miller, Alonzo, I, 49.
Miller, Amos, I, 51.
Miller, Amos B., I, 23, 31, 34.
Miller, Andrew G., III, 1.
Miller, Andrew J., I, 42.
Miller, Archibald R., I, 49.
Miller, August, III, 5.
Miller, Austin T., I, 12.
Miller, Azer, II, 1.
Miller, B. N., I, 35.
Miller, Baliss A., I, 39.
Miller, Benjamin F., *5th Ky.*, I, 31, 32.
Miller, Benjamin F., *151st N. Y.*, I, 43, 46.
Miller, Benjamin F., *35th Ohio*, I, 30.
Miller, Benjamin F., *120th Ohio*, II, 8.
Miller, Benjamin T., I, 42.
Miller, Bennega C., I, 39.
Miller, Benton, I, 34, 41, 48.
Miller, Brown, I, 25.
Miller, Burr, I, 19.
Miller, C. C., IV, 1.
Miller, C. H., I, 50.
Miller, C. P., I, 12.
Miller, C. W., I, 37.
Miller, Calvin J., et al., I, 48.
Miller, Charles, *20th La.*, I, 45.
Miller, Charles, *3d Mass. Cav.*, I, 26.
Miller, Charles, *111th Pa.*, I, 27.
Miller, Charles A., *1st Cal.*, I, 50.
Miller, Charles A., *2d Me. Cav.*, I, 34, 49.
Miller, Charles D., I, 17, 47.
Miller, Charles F., *12th Ky.*, I, 38.
Miller, Charles F., *19th U. S. Inf.*, I, 20, 30.
Miller, Charles H., I, 36, 40, 43, 46.
Miller, Charles S., *5th Iowa*, I, 31.
Miller, Charles S., *27th Mich.*, I, 36.
Miller, Christian G., I, 52.
Miller, Christopher, I, 2, 51.
Miller, Clarence, II, 7, 8.
Miller, Colin, I, 24.
Miller, Conrad, I, 52.
Miller, Crill, I, 34.
Miller, D. B., I, 2, 25, 27.
Miller, D. H., I, 11.
Miller, D. M., I, 11.
Miller, D. W., I, 50.
Miller, Daniel, I, 27.
Miller, Daniel B. *or* Daniel E., *Steamer*.
  Capture, May —, 1862, I, 13.
  Mentioned, I, 10, 13, 52.
Miller, Daniel W., I, 11.

* Unidentified persons.

Miller, Datus, I, 25.
Miller, David, *Comr. 5th Dist. N. Y.*, III, 5.
Miller, David, *Hon.*, I, 33.
Miller, David, *5th N. J.*, I, 11.
Miller, David, *21st Pa. Cav.*, I, 42.
Miller, David H., *Prisoner*, II, 7.
Miller, David H., *23d Conn.*, I, 26.
Miller, David H., *31st Ohio*, I, 16.
Miller, E. A., *24th Battn. Miss. Cav.*, I, 49.
Miller, E. A., *59th Va.*, I, 9; II, 4.
Miller, E. D., I, 43.
Miller, E. J., III, 5.
Miller, E. S., I, 32.
Miller, E. Spencer, *Pennsylvania*, III, 5.
Miller, E. Spencer, *Pa. Art. Mil.*, I, 27.
Miller, E. V., I, 21.
Miller, Edgar T., I, 17, 24, 39.
Miller, Edward, I, 11.
Miller, Eli H., I, 12.
Miller, Elias N., III, 3, 5.
Miller, Ellis C., I, 17.
Miller, Elmore, I, 38.
Miller, Emanuel S., I, 20.
Miller, Emerson, I, 29.
Miller, Emery A., I, 49.
Miller, F. P., I, 19.
Miller, Fleming B., II, 2.
Miller, Florence, *U. S. S.*, I, 16, 52+.
Miller, Francis, I, 43.
Miller, Francis C., I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 46, 51.
Miller, Frank, *Staff Officer*, I, 30.
Miller, Frank, *2d N. Y. Cav.*, I, 46.
Miller, Frank B., I, 33+, 37, 43.
Miller, Fred., I, 24.
Miller, Fred. E., I, 48.
Miller, Frederick, I, 52.
Miller, Frederick R., I, 43.
Miller, G. H., I, 48.
Miller, G. M., I, 19.
Miller, G. N., IV, 2.
Miller, G. P., III, 1.
Miller, G. W., *Prisoner*, II, 2.
Miller, G. W., *8th Pa. Res.*, I, 21; II, 4.
Miller, G. W., *4th U. S. Vet. Vols.*, III, 5.
Miller, Garland, I, 39.
Miller, George, *Missouri*, I, 3.
Miller, George, *Prisoner*, II, 5.
Miller, George, *Mo. Vol. Mil.*, I, 48.
Miller, George B., I, 41, 48.
Miller, George C., I, 13.
Miller, George E., I, 48.
Miller, George H., III, 5.
Miller, George McC., II, 6, 7.
Miller, George McD., I, 11, 12, 19, 25, 36, 42, 46.
Miller, George W., *Missouri*, I, 22, 41+; II, 1.
Miller, George W., *95th Ill.*, I, 52.
Miller, George W., *15th Kans. Cav.*, I, 41.
Miller, George W., *1st Tenn. Hvy. Art.*, I, 15.
Miller, George W., *5th W. Va. Cav.*, I, 43.
Miller, H. A., I, 20.
Miller, H. F. H., II, 7.
Miller, H. H., II, 2.
Miller, H. J., *Atlas.*
Miller, Hardy, II, 8.
Miller, Harmon L., I, 19.
Miller, Harrison, I, 31.
Miller, Henry, *California*, I, 50.
Miller, Henry, *Ohio*, III, 5.
Miller, Henry, *Detective*, I, 45.
Miller, Henry, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Miller, Henry, *92d Ill.*, I, 32.
Miller, Henry, *5th Mich.*, I, 11.
Miller, Henry, *13th N. Y. Batty.*, I, 27.
Miller, Henry, *31st Tenn.*, I, 24.
Miller, Henry A., I, 49.
Miller, Henry C., *Comr. 5th Dist. Mich.*, III, 5.
Miller, Henry C., *116th N. Y.*, I, 26.
Miller, Henry C., *3d Vt.*, I, 36.
Miller, Henry M., I, 23, 30–32.
Miller, Henry R., I, 16.
Miller, Henry W., *2d Miss.*, I, 27.
Miller, Henry W., *U. S. N.*, I, 26.
Miller, Herman, I, 41.
Miller, Hiram, I, 36, 37.
Miller, Horace H., I, 15, 24, 32, 34, 38, 39, 49, 52; IV, 2.
Miller, Hugh R., I, 11, 27; IV, 2.
Miller, Hutton, I, 10.
Miller, Ira, I, 49.
Miller, Ira A., I, 19.
Miller, Irvine, I, 5.
Miller, Isaac, II, 2.
Miller, Isaac F., I, 7.
Miller, Israel H., I, 7.
Miller, J., *Missouri*, I, 34.
Miller, J., *4th U. S. Cav.*, I, 23.
Miller, J. (J. S.), *5th Tex.*, I, 12.
Miller, J. C., *Dr.*, I, 41.
Miller, J. C., *38th Tenn.*, I, 20, 30.
Miller, J. Frank, I, 39.
Miller, J. H., *Lieut.*, I, 52.
Miller, J. H., *45th Ill.*, I, 24.
Miller, J. H., *84th Ill.*, I, 31.
Miller, J. K., I, 36.
Miller, J. M., *5th N. C.*, I, 11.
Miller, J. M., *14th S. C.*, I, 11, 36.
Miller, J. N., *Asst. Surg.*, II, 7.
Miller, J. N., *U. S. N.*, I, 14.
Miller, J. R. F., II, 4.
Miller, J. S., I, 52.
Miller, J. S. R., I, 27.
Miller, J. T., *1st Fla.*, I, 10.
Miller, J. T., *2d Fla.*, I, 11.
Miller, J. W., *Ohio*, II, 4.
Miller, J. W., *9th W. Va.*, I, 12.
Miller, Jacob, *Pennsylvania*, I, 27.
Miller, Jacob, *16th Ky.*, I, 38, 39, 45.
Miller, Jacob, *12th Mass. Batty.*, I, 26, 34, 41, 48, 53.
Miller, Jacob, *3d Wis. Cav.*, *Atlas.*
Miller, Jacob C., *115th Ill.*, I, 52.
Miller, Jacob C., *49th Ohio*, I, 23+, 31.
Miller, Jacob F., I, 8.
Miller, Jacob H., I, 11+.
Miller, Jacob W., I, 20, 52.
Miller, James, *Idaho Territory*, I, 50.
Miller, James, *Pennsylvania*, III, 5.
Miller, James, *4th Inf.*, *C. d'A.*, I, 26.
Miller, James, *Chatham Art.*, I, 35.
Miller, James, *65th Ill.*, I, 45.
Miller, James, *1st Ky. Cav.*, I, 23.
Miller, James, *50th Mass.*, I, 26.
Miller, James, *81st Pa.*, I, 5, 11, 12; III, 1.
Miller, James, *105th Pa.*, I, 42, 46, 51.
Miller, James A., *2d Ky.*, I, 10.

Miller, James A., *21st Mass.*, I, 9, 21.
Miller, James H., *5th Ohio Cav.*, I, 47.
Miller, James H., *25th Ohio*, I, 47.
Miller, James P., I, 49.
Miller, James S., I, 49.
Miller, Jefferson, II, 1.
Miller, Jerome M., II, 3.
Miller, Jesse, II, 4.
Miller, Jesse B., I, 30.
Miller, Jesse S., I, 13, 26, 41, 48, 49.
Miller, Jo. H., IV, 3.
Miller, John, *Georgia*, I, 14.
Miller, John, *Kentucky*, I, 16.
Miller, John, *Prisoner*, II, 5.
Miller, John, *Bowman's Art.*, II, 7.
Miller, John, *1st Cherokee Battn.*, I, 22.
Miller, John, *18th Ky.*, I, 47.
Miller, John, *1st Mo. Lt. Art.*, I, 30.
Miller, John, *8th N. Y. Cav.*, I, 46.
Miller, John, *8th Ohio*, I, 27; III, 4.
Miller, John, *4th U. S. Inf.*, I, 25, 27.
Miller, John, *Va. Batty.*, I, 5+, 12, 19.
Miller, John, *21st Va. Battn.*, I, 10.
Miller, John, *24th Wis.*, I, 45.
Miller, John A., *1st Iowa Cav.*, I, 13.
Miller, John A., *6th Tex.*, I, 23.
Miller, John B., *1st Ill. Lt. Art.*, I, 16, 20, 24.
Miller, John B., *13th U. S. Inf.*, I, 31, 32.
Miller, John C., *Agent State Dept.*, II, 2.
Miller, John C., *Dep. Pro. Mar.*, I, 15.
Miller, John E., I, 27.
Miller, John F., *Oregon*, I, 50.
Miller, John F., *Brig. Gen.*, I, 16, 20, 23, 32, 37–40, 45, 49, 52; II, 6, 8.
Miller, John F., *1st Ohio Lt. Art.*, I, 45.
Miller, John F., *52d Pa.*, I, 35.
Miller, John H., *116th Ill.*, I, 38.
Miller, John H., *1st Battn. Miss. Cav.*, I, 3, 7, 8+, 10, 24, 52; II, 1; IV, 1.
Miller, John H., *2d Battn. Mo. S. M. Cav.*, I, 13.
Miller, John H., *21st N. C.*, I, 46.
Miller, John H., *W. Va. Mil.*, I, 46.
Miller, John J., *Asst. Surg.*, II, 8.
Miller, John J., *121st Ohio*, I, 38.
Miller, John K., I, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45, 49.
Miller, John L., I, 6, 11, 19, 27, 29, 36.
Miller, John McClelland, I, 23, 31, 38.
Miller, John O., *2d Kans. Cav.*, I, 41.
Miller, John O., *Wilmington Lt. Art.*, I, 36, 42.
Miller, John P., II, 3.
Miller, John R., *10th Mo. Cav.*, I, 22.
Miller, John R., *76th Ohio*, I, 31.
Miller, John S., I, 2.
Miller, John V., II, 2.
Miller, John W., *1st Conn. Hvy. Art.*, I, 46.
Miller, John W., *11th Ohio Cav.*, I, 48.
Miller, Jonas, I, 35.
Miller, Jonathan, *1st Ill. Lt. Art.*, I, 38, 47.
Miller, Jonathan, *1st Mich. Lt. Art.*, I, 38.
Miller, Jonathan P., I, 4, 7.
Miller, Joseph, I, 26.
Miller, Joseph C., I, 11.
Miller, Joseph E., I, 20, 30.
Miller, Joseph H., *11th La.*, I, 3+, 10.
Miller, Joseph H., *16th Pa. Cav.*, I, 27.
Miller, Joseph L., *33d N. J.*, I, 38.
Miller, Joseph L., *Pa. Lt. Art.*, I, 27.
Miller, Joseph T., *Surg.*, III, 5.
Miller, Joseph T., *38th Va.*, I, 11.
Miller, Joseph Warren, I, 24, 39, 41, 48, 49.
Miller, Joshua N., III, 5.
Miller, Josiah T., I, 27+; III, 3, 4.
Miller, Justus J., I, 31.
Miller, L. N., I, 20.
Miller, Leonidas, I, 51.
Miller, Levi, I, 18.
Miller, Levin T., I, 23, 30, 38, 39.
Miller, Lewis, *1st N. Y. Cav.*, I, 5.
Miller, Lewis, *48th Tenn.*, I, 30.
Miller, Lewis P., I, 22, 34, 41.
Miller, Louis, I, 20.
Miller, Lovick P., I, 28, 35, 36, 42.
Miller, M. H., II, 6.
Miller, M. S., I, 8; II, 4.
Miller, Madison, I, 3, 10, 24, 31, 32, 41, 48, 52; II, 3, 4.
Miller, Marcus P., I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 43, 46, 47, 51.
Miller, Marshall M., I, 38, 39.
Miller, Martin B., I, 38, 49.
Miller, Martin J., I, 32, 38, 45, 49.
Miller, Martin O., I, 41, 48.
Miller, Matthew M., I, 48; III, 3.
Miller, Maurice, II, 7.
Miller, Maximillian, I, 26.
Miller, Merritt B., *125th N. Y.*, I, 35, 40.
Miller, Merritt B., *Washington Art.*, I, 2, 12, 19, 21, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 51.
Miller, Middleton, IV, 3.
Miller, Montgomery, I, 49.
Miller, Morris S., *Hon.*, III, 3.
Miller, Morris S., *Q. M.*, I, 2; III, 2, 5.
Miller, Morz, I, 50.
Miller, Munroe, I, 26.
Miller, Munroe M., I, 30.
Miller, N., I, 22.
Miller, Nathaniel J., III, 5.
Miller, Nicholas, I, 22.
Miller, O. P., I, 23.
Miller, Oliver L., II, 4.
Miller, Orlando C., III, 5.
Miller, Orson C., I, 30+.
Miller, Oscar O., I, 30+, 38.
Miller, Ozro, I, 11.
Miller, P., & Co., et al., I, 48.
Miller, P. C. F., I, 20.
Miller, P. T., I, 13.
Miller, Penrose, I, 46.
Miller, Perry F., I, 17, 47.
Miller, Peter, *Prisoner*, II, 2, 4.
Miller, Peter, *Prisoner*, II, 5.
Miller, Peter, *42d Ohio*, I, 24.
Miller, Peter M., I, 25.
Miller, Peter P., I, 20, 52.
Miller, Pitser, I, 17.
Miller, R. C., I, 24.
Miller, R. E., II, 7.
Miller, R. R., I, 25.
Miller, Ralph P., I, 30.
Miller, Reuben, jr., I, 27.
Miller, Richard M. J., I, 30.
Miller, Robert, *89th Ill.*, I, 38.
Miller, Robert, *Wise Legion*, II, 2.
Miller, Robert C., I, 41.
Miller, Robert K., I, 41.
Miller, S., I, 20.

Miller, S. C., I, 9.
Miller, S. L., I, 52.
Miller, Samuel, *10th Pa. Res.*, I, 11.
Miller, Samuel, *18th Battn. Va. Art.*, II, 7, 8.
Miller, Samuel A., I, 5, 12; II, 6; IV, 3.
Miller, Samuel D., I, 31, 38, 47.
Miller, Samuel J., *69th Ind.*, I, 24.
Miller, Samuel J., *7th Wis.*, I, 25.
Miller, Samuel N., I, 49.
Miller, Samuel S., I, 31+, 32.
Miller, Samuel W., II, 1.
Miller, Sarah, I, 34.
Miller, Seamen, I, 41.
Miller, Sheridan F., I, 25.
Miller, Silas, I, 8, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38.
Miller, Silas A., I, 27.
Miller, Silas F., I, 27, 39+; II, 3, 5+.
Miller, Stephen, I, 11, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48, 51; II, 8; III, 3–5.
Miller, Stephen D., II, 4.
Miller, T. C. H., I, 4, 7, 10, 45.
Miller, Theodore, *139th N. Y.*, I, 42, 46, 51.
Miller, Theodore, *1st Pa. Lt. Art.*, I, 11, 12, 40, 42, 46.
Miller, Theodore A., I, 19+.
Miller, Theodore J., I, 4.
Miller, Thomas, *District of Columbia*, II, 2.
Miller, Thomas, *Missouri*, II, 1.
Miller, Thomas, *Missouri*, II, 7.
Miller, Thomas, *Tennessee*, I, 52.
Miller, Thomas, *61st N. Y.*, I, 51.
Miller, Thomas C., I, 13.
Miller, Thomas D., I, 26, 53.
Miller, Thomas G., I, 7; II, 3, 4.
Miller, Thomas H. B., I, 31.
Miller, Thomas J., *3d Iowa Cav.*, I, 39, 49.
Miller, Thomas J., *3d Vt.*, I, 36, 43.
Miller, Thomas P., I, 25.
Miller, Thomas V., I, 51.
Miller, Thomas W., *Virginia*, II, 2.
Miller, Thomas W., *34th Miss.*, I, 30.
Miller, Thomas W., *55th Ohio*, I, 27, 42.
Miller, Thomas W. H., I, 39.
Miller, Tom, II, 7.
Miller, Tuntz, II, 7.
Miller, V. D., I, 20.
Miller, Valentine, I, 10.
Miller, W. A., I, 22, 34.
Miller, W. B., II, 1.
Miller, W. C., I, 15.
Miller, W. D., *Mr.*, IV, 3.
Miller, W. D., *Engr. Co.*, I, 22, 26.
Miller, W. G., II, 4.
Miller, W. H., *Illinois*, III, 3
Miller, W. H., *Texas*, I, 34.
Miller, W. H., *U. S. Mil. Tel.*, III, 4.
Miller, W. J., I, 51.
Miller, W. L., II, 7.
Miller, W. T., I, 35.
Miller, W. W., I, 50.
Miller, Washington, I, 16.
Miller, Wells W., I, 27; II, 5.
Miller, Wesley F., I, 27.
Miller, Wiley, I, 17.
Miller, William, *Louisiana*, II, 5.
Miller, William, *Brig. Gen.*, I, 6+, 20, 35, 44, 47, 49, 52, 53; IV, 2, 3.
Miller, William, *6th Iowa*, I, 24.
Miller, William, *Mo. S. G.*, I, 53.
Miller, William, *Batty. H, 1st Mo. Lt. Art.*, I, 38.
Miller, William, *Batty. K, 1st Mo. Lt. Art.*, I, 22.
Miller, William, *Royal Navy*, II, 3.
Miller, William C., *22d Ohio*, I, 34, 41.
Miller, William C., *1st Pa. Lt. Art.*, I, 27, 36, 42.
Miller, William D., I, 30.
Miller, William D. W., I, 11, 19+, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42.
Miller, William E., *28th Iowa*, I, 22, 24.
Miller, William E., *3d Pa. Cav.*, I, 11.
Miller, William F., I, 45.
Miller, William H., *13th N. J.*, I, 38.
Miller, William H., *12th Ohio*, I, 51.
Miller, William H., *3d U. S. Art.*, I, 27.
Miller, William H., *2d Wis. Cav.*, I, 13, 17, 22.
Miller, William J., *53d N. C.*, I, 27.
Miller, William J., *114th Pa.*, I, 51.
Miller, William M., I, 50.
Miller, William R., I, 5; II, 1, 2.
Miller, Wilson S., I, 45.
Miller, Y. K., II, 8.
Miller, Fort, Cal., Comdg. Officer, I, 50.
Miller's Ferry, W. Va.
Skirmish, Sept. 11, 1862, I, 19.
Miller's Ranch, Cal.
Affair, July 30, 1862, I, 50.
Miller's Station, Mo.
Affair, Oct. 3, 1864, I, 41.
Millert, Frederick A., I, 22, 24, 41.
Millett, Asa, I, 11.
Millett, B. F., I, 24.
Millett, Henry R., I, 2.
Millett, Joseph H., I, 15, 30.
Millham, William L., I, 35.
Millhouse, William, II, 4.
Millican, Lewis J., I, 25.
Millican, P. B., I, 27.
Millican, William T., I, 11, 12, 19, 51.
Milligan,* I, 3, 9, 50; II, 7.
Milligan, Augustus L., I, 38.
Milligan, Daniel M., I, 20, 52+.
Milligan, Edward, I, 52.
Milligan, James, I, 20+, 52.
Milligan, James F., I, 4, 6, 11, 18, 25, 27, 29, 33, 35, 36, 42, 46, 51.
Milligan, James G., I, 24, 34.
Milligan, John Thomas, II, 6.
Milligan, Jonas, I, 20, 52.
Milligan, Lambdin P., I, 39; II, 7, 8; III, 4.
Milligan, P. H., I, 39.
Milligan, Robert, I, 37, 43.
Milligan, Samuel, I, 52.
Milligan, Z., I, 24.
Milliken,* I, 6, 16, 39.
Milliken, A. H., I, 37.
Milliken, Benjamin F., II, 2.
Milliken, Charles A., I, 42, 43, 46.
Milliken, G. F., I, 27.
Milliken, George, II, 2.
Milliken, Isaac L., III, 5.
Milliken, James P., I, 24.
Milliken, Minor, I, 16, 20; III, 1.
Milliken, Robert H., I, 21, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Milliken, Samuel, I, 35.
Milliken, William B., II, 8.

* Unidentified persons.

Milliken, William D., I, 40, 42.
Milliken's Bend, La.
Affair, Aug. 18, 1862, I, 15.
Attack, June 7, 1863, I, 24, 26; IV, 2.
Country between, and Jackson, Miss., *Atlas.*
Expedition, Dec. 25-26, 1862, I, 15, 17.
Operations, Mar. 31-Apr. 17, 1863, I, 24+.
Skirmish, June 25, 1863, I, 24.
Millikin, George W., I, 51.
Milliman, Adam, I, 26.
Milliman, Jacob, I, 41.
Milliner, *Steamer*, I, 49.
Milling, Robert H., I, 12, 19, 51.
Millington, *Dr.*, I, 17.
Millington, *Mrs.*, I, 17.
Millington, Augustus O., I, 10, 34, 41, 45, 49.
Millirons, William, I, 34.
Millis, Henry M., I, 27.
Millis, James C., I, 49.
Millis, John, I, 30.
Millison, Jesse R., I, 31, 38.
Millman, John D., I, 30.
Millner, *Surgeon*, I, 11.
Millner, John K., II, 2.
Millot, Augustus, I, 46.
Mill Point, W. Va.
Skirmish, Nov. 5, 1863, I, 29.
Mills,* I, 4, 15, 26, 28, 34, 39, 40, 50.
Mills, A. G., I, 10, 30, 39, 49, 52; IV, 2.
Mills, A. N., I, 26.
Mills, Alexander D., I, 22, 34, 41.
Mills, Anson, I, 20, 30, 38, 39, 45.
Mills, Austin R., I, 49.
Mills, Bernard, I, 5; II, 1, 2.
Mills, C. S., I, 19.
Mills, Charles C., I, 14, 35, 36.
Mills, Charles H., I, 9.
Mills, Charles J., I, 19, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Mills, Clarence, II, 2.
Mills, Cleveland W., I, 48.
Mills, D. O., I, 50.
Mills, Daniel W., I, 47.
Mills, E. R., I, 12.
Mills, Edward, I, 46.
Mills, Edward L., I, 20, 52.
Mills, Edwin P., I, 36.
Mills, Frank M., II, 3.
Mills, G., II, 4.
Mills, George, I, 50.
Mills, George W., I, 46.
Mills, H., I, 10; II, 5.
Mills, H. A., I, 20.
Mills, H. Kelly, I, 30.
Mills, Henry, *Privateer Petrel*, II, 3.
Mills, Henry, *85th Ind.*, I, 38.
Mills, Henry A., III, 5.
Mills, Henry J., III, 5.
Mills, Henry R., I, 48.
Mills, Isaac B., III, 5.
Mills, J. B., jr., III, 3.
Mills, J. H., I, 46.
Mills, J. M., *Florida*, I, 53.
Mills, J. M., *Kentucky*, I, 4, 39.
Mills, J. N., II, 5.
Mills, J. R., I, 10+.
Mills, J. T., I, 51.
Mills, James, *Rev.*, I, 47.
Mills, James, *Teamster*, I, 32.
Mills, James H., I, 51.
Mills, James K., I, 8, 13, 22, 30-32, 39, 41; II, 1; III, 2.
Mills, James M., I, 39.
Mills, John, *Texas*, I, 26.
Mills, John, *Pro. Mar. 3d Dist. Ohio*, III, 5.
Mills, John, *9th Ga.*, I, 27.
Mills, John A., *4th Iowa*, I, 47.
Mills, John A., *8th Ky.*, I, 20, 32.
Mills, John B., I, 50.
Mills, John H., I, 49.
Mills, John H. W., I, 39, 47.
Mills, John M., *Maryland*, II, 2.
Mills, John M., *12th Ill.*, I, 10.
Mills, John M., *Mrs.*, II, 2.
Mills, L. W., I, 24.
Mills, Leonard J., II, 1.
Mills, Lewis C., I, 45.
Mills, Lucius, II, 7.
Mills, Lucius F., I, 30.
Mills, Lucius R., I, 36.
Mills, Lyman, I, 52.
Mills, M., II, 2.
Mills, Madison, I, 22, 24, 41; II, 7, 8.
Mills, Milton, I, 24, 26; II, 5.
Mills, N. J., I, 19.
Mills, Noah W., I, 7, 17.
Mills, R., II, 7.
Mills, R. & D. G., I, 41, 53; IV, 1.
Mills, Roger Q., I, 17, 22, 23, 30-32, 38.
Mills, S., I, 23.
Mills, Samuel, I, 32.
Mills, Samuel S., II, 2.
Mills, Samuel S., *Mrs.*, II, 2.
Mills, Seth, I, 41.
Mills, Smith B., I, 49.
Mills, T. G., I, 47.
Mills, T. R., I, 47.
Mills, Thomas A., I, 42.
Mills, Thomas B., I, 6; IV, 1.
Mills, Thomas H., I, 20, 52.
Mills, Thomas J., I, 19.
Mills, Thomas L., I, 21.
Mills, Thomas M. K., II, 4.
Mills, Thomas S., I, 6, 11, 25, 27, 36, 40, 42; II, 7, 8+; IV, 1.
Mills, W. B., *Surg.*, II, 3, 4.
Mills, W. B., *15th Ala.*, I, 12.
Mills, W. H., I, 25.
Mills, W. J., I, 26.
Mills, W. R., I, 48.
Mills, William, *74th Ohio*, I, 23, 30, 52.
Mills, William, *16th U. S. Inf.*, I, 30.
Mills, William D., I, 10, 17.
Mills, William H., I, 5.
Mills, William P., I, 30, 38.
Mills, William W., *5th N. Mex.*, I, 4, 9, 50.
Mills, William W., *18th Ohio*, I, 16.
Millsaps, Devania, I, 20.
Millsaps, Jackson, I, 52; IV, 2.
Millsaps, Jessee, I, 34+, 41.
Millsaps, R. F., I, 42.
Millsaps, R. W., I, 38, 47, 49+.
Millson, John S., II, 6.

* Unidentified persons.

Mill Springs, Ky.
Confederates' fortified position, January, 1862, *Atlas*.
Engagement, Jan. 19, 1862, I, 7, 52; *Atlas*.
Operations, Dec. 1–13, 1861, I, 7.
Reconnaissance, Dec. 18, 1861, I, 7.
Sketch of fortifications, I, 7.
Skirmishes, May —, 29, 1863, I, 23.
Millstead, William H., I, 25.
Millward, Frank, I, 33.
Millward, William, II, 2–4; III, 2, 3.
Millwood, Va.
Skirmish, Feb. 6, 1863, I, 25.
Millwood Road, Va.
Skirmish, Apr. 8, 1863, I, 25.
Milmine, George A., I, 38.
Milmo, Patricio, I, 48, 53.
Milmo, Patricio, & Co., I, 34, 53.
Miln, David I., I, 29, 40, 46.
Milne, Alexander, II, 2.
Milne, Joseph S., I, 21, 27.
Milner, Henry, I, 7, 10+.
Milner, J. B., I, 11.
Milner, W. J., I, 38.
Milner, William, I, 53.
Milnor, H. J., I, 11.
Milnor, James, II, 3.
Milor, Charles, I, 34+, 48.
Milroy, Robert H., I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 16, 18–23, 25, 27, 29–33, 36–39, 43, 45, 46, 49, 51, 52; II, 2, 5–8; III, 1–4; IV, 2, 3.
Milroy, Robert H., *Mrs.*, II, 6.
Milsoaps, *Captain*, I, 32.
Milstead, *Mr.*, II, 2.
Milstead, F. D., I, 27.
Milstead, Matthew, II, 2.
Miltenberger, A., & Co., I, 15; III, 2.
Miltenberger, Ar., I, 15; III, 2.
Miltenberger, Charles, I, 50.
Miltimore, C. Ianthus, I, 46.
Miltimore, James, II, 1.
Milton, *Steamer*, I, 6.
Milton, G. B., I, 3, 53.
Milton, Governor, *Steamer*. See *Governor Milton*.
Milton, J. B., I, 30.
Milton, John, I, 1, 4, 6, 14, 15, 19, 28, 29, 35, 39, 47, 49, 51–53; II, 8; III, 4; IV, 1–3.
Milton, John, *Mrs.*, I, 53.
Milton, N. B., I, 8.
Milton, Richard S., I, 27, 33, 42, 46.
Milton, Thomas S., I, 19.
Milton, William, I, 41, 48.
Milton, William F., I, 21, 34.
Milton, William H., I, 14, 28, 35, 44, 53.
Milton, William P., I, 31, 38, 39, 45, 47.
Milton, Fla.
Expeditions:
June 14–15, 1862, I, 15.
Feb. 19, 22–25, 1865, I, 49.
Reconnaissance, Aug. 7–10, 1862, I, 15.
Skirmishes, Aug. 29, Oct. 18, 26, 1864, I, 35.
Milton, Tenn.
Action, Mar. 20, 1863, I, 23.
Milton, Camp, Fla.
Capture, June 2, 1864, I, 35.
Expedition, May 31–June 3, 1864, I, 35.
Milton Brown, *Steamboat*, I, 10.
Milton Wilkins, *Barge*, III, 4.
Milward, *Mr.*, I, 4.
Milward, Charles T., I, 16.
Milward, Hubbard K., I, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49.
Milward, James, jr., I, 18; II, 3, 4.
Milward, William R., I, 30, 49.
Milwaukee, *U. S. S.*, I, 41, 49.
Milwaukee, Wis., Mayor of, III, 3.
Mim, Azariah, I, 38.
Mimbres, Camp, N. Mex.
Scout, Feb. 24–29, 1864, I, 34.
Mimm's Mills, Ga.
Skirmish, Apr. 20, 1865, I, 49.
Mims, *Captain*, I, 39.
Mims, A. J., I, 14.
Mims, A. L., I, 16, 23, 32.
Mims, C. B., I, 12.
Mims, Ch., II, 8.
Mims, David A., I, 23, 31, 32, 39, 49.
Mims, Livingston, I, 17, 23, 24, 30, 31, 45, 49, 52; IV, 2.
Mims, William J., I, 30, 46.
Mina,* II, 4; III, 2.
Minard, Abel, III, 5.
Mina Tonka, *Steamboat*, I, 7.
Min-che-eh-na, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Minden, Henning von, I, 10, 23, 41, 48; II, 5; III, 1.
Mindil, George W., I, 11, 12, 21, 25, 27, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 51; III, 4, 5.
Mine, The (C.).
Explosion, Aug. 5, 1864, I, 42.
Mine, The (U.).
Explosion and assault on the Crater, July 30, 1864, I, 40, 42, 51; II, 7; *Atlas*.
Minear, A. W. S., I, 20.
Mine Creek, Kans.
Engagement, Oct. 25, 1864, I, 41; *Atlas*.
Miner,* I, 22, 34, 48.
Miner, Brinkerhoff N., I, 5, 12, 19, 21, 25.
Miner, Charles W., I, 24, 34, 41.
Miner, E. S., III, 4, 5.
Miner, F. W., I, 13, 22.
Miner, George G., I, 13, 20, 23, 32, 38, 39, 45, 49.
Miner, H. C., I, 23.
Miner, Horace J., jr., I, 49.
Miner, Jerome G., I, 17.
Miner, John W., III, 5.
Miner, Milton L., I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43.
Miner, Nelson, I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Miner, O. F., III, 4.
Miner, Phineas R., I, 17.
Miner, Stephen H., I, 41, 48.
Miner, W. J., I, 15.
Miner, W. P., I, 26.
Miner, William, I, 49.
Miner, William H., I, 33.
Mineral Point, Mo.
Skirmish, Sept. 27, 1864, I, 41.
Mineral Point, Mo., Comdg. Officer, I, 48.
Mine Run, Va.
Skirmishes, Nov. 28, 30, 1863, I, 29.
Mine Run Campaign.
Nov. 26–Dec. 2, 1863, I, 29+, 51; III, 4; *Atlas*.
Mines, John F., I, 1+, 2; II, 2, 3.
Minetree, Joseph P., I, 42, 46.

* Unidentified persons.

Minge, C. H., I, 37.
Mingo, *Steamboat*, I, 10; III, 2.
Mingo Creek, N. C.
Skirmish, Mar. 18, 1865, I, 47.
Mingo Swamp, Mo.
Scouts and skirmishes, Feb. 2–13, 1863, I, 22.
Mings, William, I, 3+, 22, 53.
Mingus, Calvin C., I, 38.
Mingus, William, I, 30.
Minhart, J. Henry, I, 13, 41.
Minho, *Steamer*, I, 35; IV, 2.
Minick, John M., I, 29.
Minier, Daniel, I, 46.
Minier, Francis P., I, 51.
Minier, Theodore L., I, 22.
Minihan, James, I, 49.
Minis, Davis, jr., I, 9.
Minister of Foreign Relations, Mexico, I, 26.
Ministers, Resident, II, 2–5, 7; III, 2–4.
Ministers, United States, II, 2, 3; III, 1–4; IV, 3.
Ministers of the Gospel, III, 2, 4, 5; IV, 1–3.
Mink, Charles E., I, 11, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Mink, J., I, 26.
Mink, William, I, 20, 30.
Minke (?), I, 12.
Minks, John Henry, I, 4; II, 3.
Mink Springs, Tenn.
Skirmish, Apr. 13, 1864, I, 32.
Minna, *Steamer*, IV, 1.
Minnehaha, *Steamer*, I, 10, 17, 24, 30, 32, 41, 45, 47; II, 5.
Minneken, Charles W., II, 7.
Minneola, *Steamer*, I, 49.
Minnes, *Mr.*, II, 2.
Minnesota, *U. S. S.*, I, 2, 4–6, 9, 11, 18, 29, 33, 40, 46, 51, 53; II, 2, 3, 6, 7.
Minnesota.
Enrollment, etc., of National forces, III, 3, 4.
Enrollment and draft of 1862, III, 2.
Operations:
1861, I, 3, 7, 8; III, 1.
1862, I, 8, 10, 13, 22; III, 2.
1863, I, 22; III, 3.
1864, I, 34, 41.
1865, I, 46–49.
Orgn., equip., etc., of troops, I, 27, 48; III, 1–4. See also II, 5, 6, 8; III, 5.
Minnesota, Adjutant-General of, I, 13, 27, 34, 41, 48; II, 4; III, 1–3.
Minnesota, District of (U.), I, 22, 34, 41.
Minnesota, Governor of, I, 13, 27, 34, 41, 48; II, 3, 4; III, 1–5.
Minnesota, Secretary of State, I, 13.
Minnesota Troops.
Artillery, Heavy—Regiments:
1st, I, 39, 45, 49, 52.
Artillery, Light—Batteries:
1st, I, 8, 10, 17, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 52; III, 2.
2d, I, 10, 13, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; II, 4; III, 1, 2.
3d, I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Hendricks' (Militia), I, 13.
Cavalry—Battalions:
Brackett's, I, 34, 41, 48; III, 4.
Hatch's, I, 22, 34, 41, 48; III, 3, 4.
Minnesota Troops—Continued.
Cavalry—Companies:
1st, III, 1, 2.
2d, III, 1, 2.
3d, III, 2.
Freeman's (Militia), I, 13.
Sterrett's (Militia), I, 13.
Cavalry—Regiments:
1st, I, 13, 22, 34.
2d, I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Infantry—Companies:
1st Sharpshooters, III, 2+.
2d Sharpshooters, I, 11, 19, 21, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46; III, 1, 2+.
Dane's, I, 13.
Renville Rangers (*Gorman*), I, 13.
Infantry—Regiments:
1st, I, 2, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 34, 36, 40, 42, 46, 49, 51; III, 1–3.
2d, I, 3, 4, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49, 52; III, 1–3.
3d, I, 7, 10, 13, 16, 22–24, 34, 41, 48, 52, 53; II, 4; III, 1–3.
4th, I, 10, 17, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49, 52; III, 1–3.
5th, I, 10, 13, 17, 24, 31, 32, 34, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49; III, 1–3.
6th, I, 13, 22, 33, 34, 39, 41, 48, 49, 53; III, 3.
7th, I, 13, 22, 32, 34, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49, 53; II, 7; III, 3.
8th, I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 45, 47; III, 3, 5.
9th, I, 13, 22, 34, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49; II, 6; III, 3.
10th, I, 13, 22, 32, 34, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49; II, 7; III, 3.
11th, I, 13, 39, 41, 45, 49.
23d Militia, III, 1.
Minnett, A., IV, 2.
Minnich, Edward A., I, 29, 46.
Minnich, Edwin G., I, 14, 43.
Minnick, William, I, 34.
Minnie, *Schooner*, I, 48.
Minnie, *Steamer*, II, 8.
Minnie, II, 2.
Minnigerode, Charles, I, 46, 51; II, 8.
Minnigerode, Charles, jr., I, 25, 27, 29, 46.
Minnis, John B., I, 32, 39, 52; II, 7.
Minor,* I, 11, 36, 41.
Minor, Abraham, I, 36.
Minor, Anderson, III, 5.
Minor, Andrew J., I, 52.
Minor, B. B., I, 20.
Minor, C. L. C., I, 27, 35, 37.
Minor, Fairfax, II, 5.
Minor, G. C., I, 11.
Minor, George, *Prisoner*, II, 2.
Minor, George, *C. S. N.*, I, 2, 4, 11, 51.
Minor, H. C., I, 50.
Minor, H. T., I, 35.
Minor, Henry A., I, 11, 51.
Minor, Hiram, I, 48.
Minor, J. W., I, 25.
Minor, James M., II, 3.
Minor, John, *Pennsylvania*, III, 5.
Minor, John, *10th Tenn. Cav.*, I, 38, 39.
Minor, John, *Mrs.*, I, 48.
Minor, John E., I, 39.

* Unidentified persons.

Minor, Julius C., II, 2.
Minor, Oscar, I, 25, 30+, 38; II, 6.
Minor, P. T., I, 30.
Minor, Patrick H., I, 41, 53.
Minor, Robert D., I, 9, 11, 18, 27, 51, 53.
Minor, T. C., I, 53.
Minor, W. S., I, 20.
Minor, William, *Virginia*, II, 6.
Minor, William, *La. Mil.*, I, 15; II, 4.
Minor, William T., I, 48.
Minors, III, 1–5; IV, 3.
Minot, Charles, I, 27.
Minot, Chas., *Locomotive*, III, 5.
Minot, Edward J., I, 18.
Minott, John C., I, 28, 35.
Minqua *or* Minquas, *Steamer*, I, 47.
Minroe, Charles A., I, 24.
Minshall, Thaddeus A., I, 38, 39.
Minson, *Mrs.*, I, 51.
Minta, *Captain*, I, 53.
Minter, *Captain*, I, 53.
Minter, *Private*, I, 19.
Minter, C. W., I, 27, 29.
Minter, Daniel L., I, 12.
Minter, Guinn, I, 46.
Minter, J. B., I, 45.
Minter, John A., I, 38, 47.
Minter, Joseph F., I, 1+, 4, 15, 22, 26, 53; II, 1, 3; IV, 3.
Minter, Landon C., I, 20.
Minter, M. M., I, 29.
Minter, Major, *Schooner* (Elma), I, 9.
Minter, Thomas N., I, 4.
Minter, William H., I, 38, 44, 47, 53; II, 4.
Minton, Calvin, I, 10, 24.
Minton, P. A., I, 20.
Minton, William P., I, 41.
Mintrow, Jesse, I, 17.
Mints, U. S., III, 1.
Minturn, R., jr., II, 2.
Minty, Robert H. G., I, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; III, 1.
Mintzer, St. John W., I, 30, 43, 46.
Mintzer, William M., I, 11+, 29, 42, 46, 51.
Minzesheimer & Co., II, 8.
Minzi, Solomon M., I, 19.
Miot, J. D., I, 30.
Mir, Ramon, II, 5.
Miramon, *Steamer*, I, 6, 52.
Miramon, Miguel, I, 26, 34; III, 3.
Mire, *Mr.*, II, 4.
Mire, E. Camille, I, 10, 15+.
Mire, J., I, 12.
Miree. W. T., I, 38.
Mires, James W., I, 38.
Mirick, Franklin B., I, 46.
Mironell (?), *Lieutenant*, I, 28.
Miscrat, *Indian*, I, 50.
Misener, David, I, 34.
Misenheimer, Abram L., I, 17.
Misenheimer, Joshua, I, 17.
Misenheimer, Munson A., I, 34+.
Miser, *Captain*, I, 12.
Miser, David F., I, 38.
Miser, John, I, 34.
Miserez, Peter J., I, 22.
Mish, George F., I, 20, 52; II, 5.
Misher, Peter, I, 26.
Mishler, Lyman, I, 9.
Misner, John H., I, 47.
Misner, Samuel N., I, 38.
Missemer, Cyrus J., I, 41, 48.
Missing, John, I, 21.
Missionary, *Steamer*, I, 32.
Missionary Ridge, Tenn.
  Battle, Nov. 25, 1863, I, 31, 52; II, 8; IV, 2; *Atlas*.
  Skirmishes:
    Sept. 22, 1863, I, 30.
    Nov. 24, 1863, I, 31.
  Views, *Atlas*.
Mississippi, *C. S. S.*, I, 6, 15, 53.
Mississippi, *Steamer*, I, 6, 14, 15+, 32, 34, 35, 41, 49, 53; II, 4.
Mississippi, *U. S. S.*, I, 6, 15+, 24, 26, 52, 53; II, 2, 5.
Mississippi.
  Expeditions:
    Smith's (A. J.), July 5–21, 1864. See *Tupelo, Miss.*
    Sturgis' (S. D.), June 1–13, 1864, I, 39.
  Operations:
    1861, I, 4, 6+, 7, 53.
    1862, I, 6, 7, 10, 13, 15–17, 20, 24, 52; II, 4, 5; IV, 2.
    1863, I, 15–17, 20, 23, 24, 26, 30, 31, 52; II, 5–8; IV, 2.
    1864, I, 32, 39, 41, 45, 52; II, 6, 8; III, 4, 5; IV, 3.
    1865, I, 45–49.
  Orgn., equip., etc., of troops, I, 4, 7, 49, 52; III, 4; IV, 1–3.
  Prisoners, war and political, II, 5–8.
  Reorganization of constitutional government, I, 24, 49; III, 5.
  Secession, I, 1, 52; IV, 1.
  Thanks to troops, I, 32, 33, 52.
    See also III, 1, 2.
Mississippi, Adjutant and Inspector General of, I, 4, 30; IV, 1–3.
Mississippi, Adjutant-General of, IV, 1.
Mississippi, Army of the (C.), I, 7, 8, 10, 16, 17+, 20+, 23, 24, 30+, 31, 38, 52; II, 3, 4; *Atlas*.
  NOTE.—There was an Army of the Mississippi in the Western Department organized and commanded by General Bragg in March, 1862; this army was denominated Army of Tennessee in November, 1862. Another army, serving in Department of Mississippi and East Louisiana in 1862 and 1863, under General Pemberton, was also called Army of the Mississippi. On May 12, 1864, General Polk designated his command as the Army of the Mississippi. As no distinction seems to have been made between these armies in some of the volume indexes (especially the later volumes) none has been made in this index.
Mississippi, Army of the (McClernand) (U.), I, 17.
Mississippi, Army of the (Pope-Rosecrans) (U.), I, 8, 10, 16, 17, 52; II, 3, 4.
Mississippi, Citizens of, I, 24, 30.
Mississippi, Department of the (Mar. 11, 1862) (U.), I, 8, 10, 12, 13+, 16, 17, 22, 52, 53; II, 1, 3, 4; III, 2; *Atlas*.
Mississippi, Department of (Nov. 28, 1864) (U.), I, 41, 45, 46, 48, 49, 52; III, 4; *Atlas*.

Mississippi, Department of (June 27, 1865) (U.), I, 46-49.
Mississippi, District of (Gulf) (U.), I, 49.
Mississippi, District of (West Tennessee) (U.), I, 17.
Mississippi, District of the (C.), I, 15+, 17; II, 4; IV, 2.
Mississippi, Governor of, I, 1, 3, 4, 6, 7, 10, 13, 15, 17, 24, 30, 31+, 32, 39, 45, 47, 49, 51-53; II, 4; III, 1; IV, 1-3.
Mississippi, Military Division of the (U.), I, 30-34, 38, 39, 44-49, 52; II, 8; III, 4, 5; *Atlas*.
Mississippi, Ordnance Officer, I, 6, 7.
Mississippian, Editors of, I, 52.
Mississippi and Alabama Rivers Railroad, IV, 1.
Mississippi and East Louisiana, Department of (C.), I, 15, 17, 20-22, 24, 26, 30-32, 52; II, 5, 6; IV, 2; *Atlas*.
Mississippi and East Louisiana, 1st District, Department of (C.), I, 15, 17, 24+, 30+.
Mississippi and East Louisiana, 2d District, Department of (C.), I, 15, 17, 30+.
Mississippi and East Louisiana, 3d District, Department of (C.), I, 15, 17, 26+, 30+.
Mississippi and East Louisiana, 5th District, Department of (C.), I, 24, 30+.
Mississippi and East Louisiana, District of (C.), I, 39, 41, 49.
Mississippi and Tennessee Railroad, IV, 1.
Mississippi and Yazoo Rivers.
  Operations, Aug. 16-27, 1862, I, 13.
Mississippi Central Railroad.
  Operations:
    Apr. 29-June 10, 1862, I, 10.
    Aug. 30-Sept. 1, 1862, I, 17; III, 2.
    Oct. 31, 1862-Jan. 10, 1863, I, 17, 20.
    See also IV, 2, 3.
Mississippi Convention, I, 52; IV, 1.
Mississippi County, Mo.
  Attached to District of Cairo, I, 13.
  Operations, Nov. 5-6, 1864, I, 41.
  Skirmish, Feb. 13, 1865, I, 48.
Mississippi Legislature, I, 32, 49; IV, 2.
Mississippi Marine Brigade, I, 24+, 30, 32, 39+; III, 2-4.
Mississippi Reserve Corps, I, 39, 52.
Mississippi River.
  Affair at Southwest Pass, Oct. 12, 1861, I, 6.
  Attack on Steamer White Cloud, Aug. 29, 1864, I, 41.
  Attack on Union gunboats, etc., July 7-10, 1863, I, 26.
  Destruction of steamboats, I, 22, 32, 48.
  Destruction of Steamer Mist, Oct. 22, 1863, I, 31.
  Expeditions:
    Aug. 16-27, 1862, I, 13.
    July 13-16, 1864, I, 41.
  Greene's operations, May 24-June 4, 1864, I, 34.
  Loss of Steamer Sultana, Apr. 27, 1865, I, 48.
  Naval operations, Apr. 18, 1862-Mar. 27, 1863, I, 15.
  Navigation of, I, 17, 22, 23, 30, 32, 39, 53; IV, 1, 2.
  Operations near Port Hudson, La., May 17, 1863, I, 26.
  Operations on west bank of the, Mar. 27, 1863, I, 15.
  Proposed capture, etc., of gunboats, I, 32.
Mississippi River—Continued.
  Reconnaissance, Oct. 18, 1861, I, 3.
  Transfer of arms to west of, I, 48.
  Transfer of Confederate troops to east bank I, 41, 45, 48, 49, 52, 53.
  See also I, 4, 7, 10, 17, 22-24, 51-53; III, 2, IV 1, 2.
Mississippi Springs, Miss.
  Skirmish, May 13, 1863, I, 24.
Mississippi Squadron, U. S., I, 34, 39, 41, 48.
Mississippi State Lunatic Asylum, II, 7.
Mississippi State Troops.
  Mentioned. See *Mississippi Troops*.
  Orgn., equip., etc., I, 17, 24, 52.
  Status, I, 24; II, 6.
Mississippi Troops (C.).
  Artillery, Heavy—Battalions:
    11th, Sterling, R., IV, 2.
  Artillery, Light—Battalions:
    14th, I, 10, 17, 24, 30-32, 38, 39, 45; IV, 2.
  Artillery, Light—Batteries:
    1st, I, 41, 48, 49.
    Brookhaven, I, 15, 17, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45, 52.
    Buckner, I, 30-32.
    Byrne's, I, 4+, 7+, 10+, 32+, 52+.
    Confederate Guards (*Grisham*), I, 9, 18, 27, 29, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
    Culbertson's-Swindoll's, I, 30-32.
    English's. See *Quitman*.
    Graves'. See *Issaquena*.
    Grisham's. See *Confederate Guards*.
    Harper's. See *Jefferson*.
    Hudson. See *Pettus Flying*.
    Issaquena (*Spencer-Graves*), I, 4+, 7+, 32.
    Jefferson, I, 4, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 52.
    Kerr's. See *Quitman Light*.
    Lovell's. See *Quitman*.
    Madison Light, I, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46.
    Pettus Flying, I, 3, 4, 7+, 10, 15, 17, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; II, 6.
    Quitman (*Lovell-English*), I, 15, 17, 24, 26, 52.
    Quitman Light (*Kerr*), I, 24, 52.
    Seven Stars, I, 15, 17, 24, 26, 30-32.
    Smith's-Turner's, I, 3+, 7, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52.
    Spencer's. See *Issaquena*.
    Stanford's, I, 7, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 52.
    Swett's. See *Warren Light*.
    Swindoll's. See *Culbertson's-Swindoll's*.
    Tull's, I, 52.
    Turner's. See *Smith's-Turner's*.
    Vaiden. See *L, 1st Regiment*.
    Warren Light, I, 3+, 4+, 7+, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 47, 52.
    Wesson Artillery (Local Defense), IV, 2.
  Artillery, Light—Regiments:
    1st, I, 15, 17, 24, 26, 30-32, 39, 45, 49, 52; IV, 2. *Batteries:* A, I, 15, 17, 24, 32, 39, 45, 52. B, I, 15, 24, 26, 32, 39. C, I, 24, 39. D, I, 17, 24, 39. E, I, 17, 24, 41. F, I, 15, 24, 26, 39, 45, 48. G, I, 17, 24, 32, 38, 39, 45, 49. H, I, 15, 17, 24, 26, 41, 48. I, I, 17, 24, 32, 39. K, I, 15, 24, 26, 39, 45, 49. L, I, 6, 10, 17, 24, 30-32, 49; II, 6.
  Cavalry—Battalions:
    1st, Blythe, I, 17, 24, 30, 31.
    1st, Miller, I, 3, 7, 10; IV, 1.
    1st Minute Men (State), IV, 2.

Mississippi Troops (C.)—Continued.
Cavalry—Battalions:
2d Reserves, I, 45.
2d State, I, 31.
3d Reserves, I, 45.
4th, Baskerville, I, 52; IV, 2.
See also *2d Battalion*, I, 10.
6th State, I, 30, 31.
12th, I, 23, 24, 30, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52.
14th, Garland, I, 15, 17, 24, 26, 30.
16th State (*Ham*), I, 23, 24, 30–32; IV, 2.
17th, I, 24, 30, 31, 49, 52.
18th, I, 24, 30–32, 39, 45, 48, 49.
19th, Duff, I, 31, 32; IV, 3.
19th, George, I, 24, 31.
23d, I. 49; IV, 3.
Barksdale's, I, 30.
Baxter's, I, 17, 24.
Bradford's Scouts, I, 39, 41, 45, 52.
Brewer's, I, 7, 10, 17, 52.
Davenport's (State), I, 30, 31; IV, 2.
Dunn's Rangers (State), I, 24.
Gamblin's (State), I, 39.
Gordon's, IV, 1.
Harris' (State), I, 32, 39.
Hughes', I, 15, 17, 24, 26, 30.
McLaurin's, I, 15.
Matthews' (State), I, 24.
Montgomery's (State), I, 39, 45.
Moorman's, I, 32, 39, 45, 48+, 49.
Perrin's (State), I, 30; IV, 2.
Peyton's Reserves, I, 39, 45.
Smyth's, I, 32.
Stockdale's, I, 26, 30, 31.
Street's, I, 32.
Stubbs' Reserves, I, 39, 41, 45.
Cavalry—Companies:
Adams' (State), IV, 2.
Armstrong's Reserves, I, 39.
Ballentine's, I, 32.
Blackburn's, I, 15, 20, 23.
Boomerangs (Local Defense), IV, 2.
Bradford's Scouts, I, 48, 49.
Brookten's (State), I, 30.
Buck's, I, 38.
Buford's (State), IV, 2.
Cage's, I, 15.
Chickasaw Dragoons (Militia), IV, 1.
Choctaw Reserves (Local Defense), IV, 2.
Cole's, I, 3.
Confederate Rangers, I, 10, 17.
Dunn's (State), IV, 2.
Foote's (Local Defense), IV, 2.
Ford's, I, 10+.
Forrest's (State), IV, 2.
Foster Creek Rangers (Local Defense), IV, 2.
Foules', I, 23, 30–32.
Gartley's (State), IV, 2.
Gholson Guards (State), IV, 2.
Gillelyn's (State), I, 24.
Hall's (State), I, 30; IV, 2.
Hartin's (State), I, 30; IV, 2.
Henderson's, Sam, Scouts, I, 24, 45.
Henderson's, Thomas, Scouts, I, 17, 24, 39, 45, 49.
Herndon Rangers (State), I, 30; IV, 2.
Hightower's (Local Defense), IV, 2.

Mississippi Troops (C.)—Continued.
Cavalry—Companies:
Hill's, A. P., I, 17.
Hill's, L. E., I, 16, 17.
Hudson's, I, 3, 7, 8.
Johnson's (State), I, 24.
Klein's, I, 3.
Knox's (Local Defense), IV, 2.
Leake Rangers (Local Defense), IV, 2.
McGriff's, I, 39.
McLaurin's, I, 15.
McLawner's (Militia), I, 7.
Magruder's Partisans, I, 17.
Martin's (State), I, 24.
Mathews' (State), I, 24; IV, 2.
Maxwell's (State), I, 24; IV, 2.
Mississippi Rangers (State), IV, 2.
Mitchell's Partisans, I, 17, 24.
Montgomery's, I, 39.
Moore's Reserves, I, 39.
Morgan Riflemen (Local Defense), IV, 2.
Morphis', I, 39.
Neshoba Rangers (Local Defense), IV, 2.
Norman's, I, 15, 17.
Noxubee Home Guards (Local Defense), IV, 2.
Peach Creek Rangers, I, 24.
Perry's (State), I, 30.
Pettus Partisans (State), I, 24.
Poitevent's, IV, 2.
Porter's, I, 24.
Prince's (State), IV, 2.
Raum's, I, 23, 31, 32, 38.
Red's (State), I, 24, 30, 32; IV, 2.
Rhodes', I, 15, 24, 30; II, 5.
Roddey's, I, 10, 16, 17.
Saunders' (State), I, 30, 39, 49; IV, 2.
Semple's (Local Defense), IV, 2.
Slate Springs (Local Defense), IV, 2.
Smith's (State), I, 24.
Smyth's, I, 24, 31.
Stillwell's (State), IV, 2.
Stockdale's, I, 15, 24.
Street's (State), I, 24; II, 5.
Terrell's, I, 15, 17, 24.
Thames' (State), IV, 2.
Tola's, IV, 2.
Warren's, I, 24.
Weatherall's (State), I, 30; IV, 2.
Wheeler's, I, 8.
Whittaker's, I, 39.
Yalobusha Rangers (Local Defense), IV, 2.
Yazoo Rangers (State), I, 24.
Cavalry—Regiments:
1st, I, 15–17, 23, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52.
1st Partisan Rangers (7th Cavalry), I, 17, 24, 30–32, 39, 41, 45, 49; IV, 3.
1st Reserves, I, 39, 45.
1st State, I, 17, 24, 30; IV, 2.
2d, I, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45, 48, 49, 52; IV, 2.
See also *4th Regiment*, I, 17, 23, 24, 30, 31.
2d Partisan Rangers, I, 24, 52; IV, 3.
2d State, I, 30–32, 39, 49, 52; II, 5; IV, 2.
3d, I, 38, 39, 45, 49, 51.
3d State, I, 24, 30–32, 52; IV, 2, 3.
4th, Wilbourn, I, 31, 32, 39, 41, 45, 48+, 49, 52.
5th, I, 30–32, 39, 45, 49, 52.

Mississippi Troops (C.)—Continued.
Cavalry—Regiments:
6th, I, 32, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49.
7th. See *1st Partisan Rangers*.
8th, I, 35, 39, 45, 49, 52; IV, 3.
9th, Miller, I, 32, 38, 39, 47, 49, 52.
10th, I, 45, 47–49.
11th, Perrin, I, 32, 38, 39, 47, 49, 52; II, 8.
12th, I, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49.
18th, I, 39.
28th, I, 13–15, 17, 23, 24, 30+, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; IV, 1, 2.
Ashcraft's, I, 39, 49.
Ballentine's, I, 17, 23, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52.
Blythe's (State), I, 24.
Ham's, I, 39, 49.
Harman's, I, 10+.
Jeff Davis Legion, I, 5+, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 32, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 47, 51; IV, 1–3.
See also *2d Battalion*, I, 51, 52.
Lay's, I, 32, 39, 45, 49, 52.
Lindsay's, I, 10, 52.
Smith's, I, 23.
Wirt Adams', I, 3+, 4+, 7+, 10, 17, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 41, 45, 49, 52+, 53; IV, 1, 2.
Infantry—Battalions:
1st, I, 6.
1st, Blythe, I, 3; IV, 1.
1st Choctaw, I, 15+, 24.
1st Minute Men, IV, 2.
1st Sharpshooters, I, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52.
1st State, I, 24.
2d, I, 11, 12, 19, 51; IV, 1.
2d Minute Men, IV, 2.
2d State, I, 24.
3d, I, 6, 7, 10, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52; IV, 1.
3d Minute Men, IV, 2.
3d State, I, 17, 24.
4th Minute Men, IV, 2.
5th, IV, 2.
6th, I, 15, 17; IV, 1.
7th, I, 17, 24, 30–32, 38, 39.
8th, IV, 2.
8th Consolidated, I, 47.
8th Sharpshooters, IV, 2.
9th Sharpshooters, I, 16, 20, 23, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47.
10th, IV, 2.
15th Sharpshooters, I, 20, 23, 30–32.
Adams Light Guard (Militia), IV, 1
Caruthers' Sharpshooters, I, 17.
Infantry—Companies:
Adams Light Guard, No. 1, I, 52.
Adams Light Guard, No. 2, I, 52.
Agency Rifles, I, 52.
Attala Guards (Militia), IV, 1.
Barr's (Local Defense), IV, 2.
Beauregard Rifles (*Balfour*), I, 52.
Beauregard Rifles (*Lee*), I, 52.
Benton Relief Rifle Guards, I, 52.
Benton Rifles, I, 52.
Biloxi Rifle Guards (Militia), IV, 1.
Buena Vista Rifles, I, 52.
Burnsville Blues, I, 52.
Burt Rifles, I, 52.
Burt's (Local Defense), IV, 2.
Capitol Guards (Local Defense), IV, 2.

Mississippi Troops (C.)—Continued.
Infantry—Companies:
Cherry Creek Rifles, I, 52.
Choctaw Guards, I, 52.
Choctaw Silver Grays (Local Defense), IV, 2.
Claiborne Rangers, I, 52.
Clayton Guards, I, 52.
Columbus Riflemen, I, 52; IV, 1.
Confederate Guards, I, 52.
Confederate Rifles, I, 52.
Confederates, I, 52.
Covington Guards (Militia), IV, 1.
Crystal Springs Southern Rights, I, 52.
Enterprise Guards, I, 52; IV, 1.
Fant's (Local Defense), IV, 2.
Gage's (Local Defense), IV, 2.
Gainesville Volunteers, I, 52; IV, 1.
Grenada Rifles, I, 52.
Hamer Rifles, I, 52.
Irrepressibles (Militia), IV, 1.
Jasper Grays, I, 52.
Lauderdale Rifles (Militia), IV, 1.
Lewis' Partisans, I, 15, 17, 24, 26.
Lexington Guards, I, 52.
Local Guards (Local Defense), IV, 2.
Long Creek Rifles, I, 52.
Lowndes County Home Guards (Militia), IV, 1.
McClung Rifles, I, 52.
Madison Guards, I, 52.
Magnolia Guards, I, 52.
Meridian Invincibles, I, 52.
Mississippi College Rifles, I, 52.
Mississippi Rangers, I, 52.
Monroe Guards, I, 52.
Monroe Light Infantry (Militia), IV, 1.
Monroe Riflemen (Militia), IV, 1.
Noxubee Riflemen (Militia), IV, 1.
O'Connor Rifles (Militia), IV, 1.
Oktibbeha Rescue, I, 52.
Panola Vindicators, I, 52.
Pettus Rifles, I, 52.
Port Gibson Riflemen (Militia), IV, 1.
Quitman Guards, I, 52; IV, 1.
Quitman Invincibles, I, 52.
Quitman Light Infantry (Militia), IV, 1.
Quitman Rifles, I, 52.
Rankin Rough and Readies, I, 52.
Rough and Readies, I, 52.
Sharon Rifles (Militia), IV, 1.
Shubuta Rifles, I, 52.
Standefer's (Local Defense), IV, 2.
Summit Rifles, I, 52.
Terry's (Local Defense), IV, 2.
University Rifle Company (Militia), IV, 1.
Vaiden Guards (Local Defense), IV, 2.
Vicksburg Sharpshooters (Militia), IV, 1.
Vicksburg Southrons, I, 52.
Volunteer Southrons (Militia), IV, 1.
Water Valley Rifle Guards, I, 52.
Westville Guards, I, 52.
Wigfall Rifles, I, 52.
Wilkinson Rifles, I, 52.
Williams' (Local Defense), IV, 2.
Wilson's (Local Defense), IV, 2.
Winona Stars, I, 52.
Yalobusha Rifles, I, 52.

Mississippi Troops (C.)—Continued.
Infantry—Regiments:
1st, I, 4, 7, 15, 17, 24, 26, 27 (?), 31, 32, 38, 39, 45, 47; IV, 2.
1st Militia, I, 7.
1st Minute Men, IV, 2.
1st Riflemen (Mexican War), IV, 1.
2d, I, 2, 5, 7, 9, 11, 12, 17 (?), 18, 19, 27+, 29, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 4; IV, 1, 2.
2d Militia, I, 7.
2d Minute Men, IV, 2.
2d State, I, 24.
3d, I, 4, 6, 7, 15, 17, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52; II, 3, 4; IV, 2.
3d Consolidated, I, 47.
3d Militia, I, 7.
3d Minute Men IV, 2.
4th, I, 7, 10, 15, 17, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 48, 49; II, 3, 6, 7; IV, 2.
4th Minute Men, IV, 2.
4th State, I, 24.
5th, I, 6, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52; IV, 2.
5th Minute Men, IV, 2.
5th State, I, 17, 24, 52.
6th, I, 4, 7, 9–11, 15, 17, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 51, 52; IV, 1, 2.
7th, I, 5–7, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 49, 52; IV, 2.
8th, I, 6, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45–47; IV, 2.
9th, I, 6, 7, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52; IV, 1, 2.
9th Consolidated, I, 47.
10th, I, 6, 7, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52; II, 5; IV, 1, 2.
11th, I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 18, 19, 27, 29, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; II, 3; IV, 1, 2.
12th, I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51, 52; IV, 1, 2.
13th, I, 2, 3, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29–32, 36, 42, 43, 46, 51, 52; IV, 1, 2.
14th, I, 4, 7, 17, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 48, 51, 52; II, 1, 3; IV, 1, 2.
14th Consolidated, I, 47.
15th, I, 4, 7, 10, 15, 17, 24, 25 (?), 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52; IV, 1, 2.
15th Consolidated, I, 47.
16th, I, 5, 9, 11, 12, 19, 21, 24 (?), 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46, 51; III, 4; IV, 1, 2.
17th, I, 2, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29–32, 36, 42, 43, 46, 51; III, 4; IV, 1, 2.
18th, I, 2, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29–32, 36, 42, 43, 46, 51; IV, 1, 2.
19th, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; II, 5; IV, 1, 2.
20th, I, 4–7, 10, 17, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 51–53; II, 3; IV, 1, 2.
21st, I, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29+, 30–32, 36, 42, 43, 46, 51, 52; IV, 1, 2.
See also *6th, Humphreys*, IV, 1.
22d, I, 3, 4, 7, 10, 15, 17, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 51, 52; IV, 1, 2.
22d Consolidated, I, 47.
23d, I, 4+, 7, 17, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52; IV, 2.
See also *2d (23d)*, IV, 2, and *3d, Davidson*, IV, 1.

Mississippi Troops (C.)—Continued.
Infantry—Regiments:
24th, I, 6, 10, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 51, 53; IV, 1, 2.
24th Consolidated, I, 47.
25th, I, 3, 4, 7, 52; IV, 1, 2.
Changed to *2d Confederate*, which see.
26th, I, 7, 10, 17, 24, 30–33, 36, 40, 42, 46; II, 3; IV, 2.
27th, I, 6, 14, 16, 20, 23, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47; IV, 2.
29th, I, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47; IV, 1, 2.
30th, I, 10, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47; IV, 1, 2.
31st, I, 15, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52; IV, 1, 2.
32d, I, 10, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47; IV, 1, 2.
33d, Hardcastle, I, 10+, 17+, 20.
33d, Hurst-Drake, I, 10+, 17+, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52; IV, 1, 2.
34th, I, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47; IV, 1, 2.
35th, I, 10, 17, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 49, 52; II, 6; IV, 1, 2.
36th, I, 10, 17, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 49; IV, 1, 2.
37th, I, 10, 17, 20, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52; IV, 1, 2.
38th, I, 17, 24, 30–32, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49; IV, 1, 2.
39th, I, 10, 15, 17, 24, 26, 31, 32, 38, 39, 49; IV, 1, 2.
40th, I, 17, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52; II, 6; IV, 2.
41st, I, 10, 17, 20, 23, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47; IV, 2.
42d, I, 10, 11, 18, 27, 29, 36, 40, 42, 46.
43d, I, 17, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47; IV, 2.
44th, I, 7, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52; IV, 2.
45th, I, 20, 23, 30–32, 38; IV, 2.
46th, I, 17, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 49; II, 6, 7.
48th, I, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 37, 40, 42, 46.
49th, IV, 2.
Chandler's (Militia), I, 39.
Harman's, I, 17.
Hill's (Militia), I, 39.
Miscellaneous:
Bolivar County Militia, I, 39.
Issaquena County Militia, I, 39.
Washington County Militia, I, 39.
Mississippi Troops (U.).
Artillery, Heavy—Regiments:
1st Colored, I, 31; III, 3, 4.
2d Colored, I, 26, 31; III, 3, 4.
Cavalry—Companies:
Mississippi Rangers, I, 24.
Tippah Rangers, I, 24.
Cavalry—Regiments:
1st, I, 32, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49.
1st Colored, I, 30, 31; III, 3, 4.
Infantry—Regiments:
1st Colored, I, 24, 26, 31; III, 3, 4.
1st Enrolled Militia, I, 41, 48.
1st Enrolled Militia (Freedmen), I, 41, 48.
2d Colored, I, 31; III, 3, 4.
2d Enrolled Militia, I, 41, 48.
3d Colored, I, 24, 26, 31+; III, 3, 4.
3d Enrolled Militia, I, 48.
4th Colored, III, 3, 4.
6th Colored, I, 31; III, 3, 4.

Mississippi Valley.
Operations. See *Mississippi River*.
Orgn., equip., etc., of colored troops,, III, 3–5.
Quartermaster's Department, III, 5.
Missouri, *C. S. S.*, I, 26, 34, 41, 48.
Missouri, *Steamer*, I, 34.
Missouri.
Enrollment, etc., of National forces, I, 41; III, 3, 4.
Enrollment and draft of 1862, III, 2.
Expedition into, from Kansas, June 11–20, 1864, I, 34.
Marmaduke's expeditions, Dec. 31, 1862–Jan. 25, Apr. 17–May 2, 1863, I, 22.
Operations:
1861, I, 1+, 2–4, 6, 8, 53; II, 1, 5.
1862, I, 6–10, 13+, 17, 22, 53; II, 4, 5; III, 2.
1863, I, 22+, 53.
1864, I, 34, 41; II, 6–8; III, 5.
1865, I, 46–49.
Orgn., equip., etc., of troops, I, 1, 8, 10, 13, 31, 34, 41, 48, 49, 52, 53; III, 1–5; IV, 1–3.
Price's expedition, Aug. 29–Dec. 2, 1864, I, 41; II, 7, 8; III, 5; *Atlas*.
Prisoners, war and political, II, 1, 4–6, 8.
Restoration of law and order, I, 48; III, 4.
Scout in Southeastern, July 26–29, 1862, I, 13.
Secession, I, 53; IV, 1.
Thanks of Congress to troops, I, 38.
See also I, 39.
Missouri, Adjutant-General of, I, 22, 34, 41, 48; III, 1, 3, 4.
Missouri, Army of (C.), I, 41.
Missouri, Citizens of, I, 8, 13, 22.
Missouri, Department of the (Nov. 9, 1861) (U.), I, 3, 7, 8, 10, 52, 53; II, 1, 3, 4; III, 1; *Atlas*.
Missouri, Department of the (Sept. 19, 1862) (U.), I, 13, 22+, 32–34, 41+, 46–50, 53; II, 5–8; III, 2–5; *Atlas*.
Missouri, District of (U.), I, 13, 22; II, 4, 5.
Missouri, Governor of, I, 1, 3, 8, 13, 17, 22, 25, 34, 41, 45, 47, 48, 53; II, 1, 4, 5; III, 1–5; IV, 1.
Missouri, Military Division of the (U.), I, 48; III, 4; *Atlas*.
Missouri Cavalry, 1st Regt., Comdg. Officer, I, 24.
Missouri Cavalry, 5th Regt., Comdg. Officer, II, 5.
Missouri Constitutional Convention, III, 4.
Missouri Delegation, C. S. Congress, I, 53.
Missouri Democrat, I, 22, 24.
Missouri Enrolled Militia, I, 13, 22+, 53; II, 5.
See also *Missouri Troops (U.)*.
Missouri First Brigade (C.), I, 13.
Missouri Legislature, I, 8; IV, 1.
Missouri Republican, I, 22; II, 4.
Missouri River.
Operations, Aug.—, 1862, I, 13.
Skirmishes:
July 29–30, 1863, I, 22.
May 3, 1865, I, 48.
Missouri State Guard (C.), I, 3, 8+, 10, 13, 17, 22, 53; II, 4.
See also *Missouri Troops (C.)*.
Missouri State Militia (U.), I, 8, 13, 22+; II, 4; III, 2–4.
See also *Missouri Troops (U.)*.
Missouri Troops (C.).
Artillery, Light—Batteries:
Barret's, I, 10, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 49, 52.
Bell's. See *Prairie Gun*.
Bledsoe's, H. M., I, 3, 8, 10, 15, 17, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52, 53.
Bledsoe's, Joseph, I, 13, 22.
Bowman's, I, 10+.
Clark, I, 3, 8, 10, 17, 23, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52, 53.
Collins', I, 34, 41, 48.
Gorham's-Tilden's-Lesuer's, I, 8+, 10, 22, 34, 41, 48, 53.
Griswold's, I, 22.
Guibor's, I, 3, 8, 10, 17, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45, 53; II, 6.
Hamilton's. See *Prairie Gun*.
Harris' (First), I, 10+.
Harris' (Second), I, 34, 41, 48.
Jackson (*Lucas-Lowe*), I, 8, 10, 17, 24, 32, 39, 53; II, 6.
Kelly's, I, 3, 8, 10, 53.
King's. See *Clark*.
Kneisley's, I, 3+, 8, 10, 53.
Landis', I, 8, 10, 17, 24, 38, 53; II, 6.
Lesuer's. See *Gorham's-Tilden's-Lesuer's*.
Lowe's. See *Jackson*.
Lucas'. See *Jackson*.
MacDonald's, Emmett. See *Saint Louis*.
McDonald's, Robert, I, 10+.
Prairie Gun (*Hamilton-Bell*), I, 22.
Radford's, II, 1.
Roberts'-Ruffner's, I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Saint Louis, I, 8, 10, 17, 24, 26, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 53; II, 6.
Tilden's. See *Gorham's-Tilden's-Lesuer's*.
Tull's, I, 8+, 10+, 53.
Wade's-Walsh's, I, 8, 10, 17, 24, 32, 38, 53; II, 6.
Cavalry—Battalions:
1st, Elliott, I, 22, 34.
1st Indian Brigade (*Livingston*), I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48.
1st State Guard (3d Division), I, 53.
3d, Campbell-Samuel, I, 10, 17+, 30+, 31+, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52.
14th, Wood, I, 22, 26, 34, 41.
Cearnal's (State Guard), I, 8.
Clark's, I, 10.
Clarkson's (*Buster, M. W.*), I, 13.
Davies', I, 41.
Dorsey's Squadron, I, 22.
King's (State Guard), I, 8.
Kitchen's, I, 22.
McCulloch's (State Guard), I, 8, 10, 16, 17, 53.
Price's Body Guard, I, 10.
Reves', I, 34.
Schnable's, I, 41, 48.
Shanks', I, 22.
Slayback's, I, 41.
Williams', I, 41.
Young's, I, 22.
Cavalry—Companies:
Barry's, I, 22.
Campbell's, I, 8.
Champion's, I, 8.

Missouri Troops (C.)—Continued.
Cavalry—Companies:
Collins', I, 22.
Cummins', I, 22.
Deadrick's, I, 22.
Galbraith's, I, 8.
Hill's, I, 10.
McMurray's, I, 8.
Murphy's, I, 10.
Quantrill's, I, 22.
Reves' Scouts, I, 10, 17, 22, 34.
Roberts', I, 22.
Savery's, I, 17.
Smith's, I, 17.
Woodson's, I, 33+, 38, 43+, 46+, 51
Cavalry—Regiments:
1st, Elliott, I, 41.
1st, Gates, I, 8, 10, 17, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 41, 45, 49, 52, 53; II, 6.
1st Northeast (*Porter*), I, 13, 22.
1st State Guard (4th Division), I, 53.
1st State Guard (6th Division), I, 53.
2d, I, 10, 17, 22, 24, 30–32, 34, 38, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49, 53; II, 6; IV, 3.
3d, I, 22, 24, 31+, 32, 34, 41; II, 6.
4th, I, 22, 34, 41.
5th, Shelby-Gordon, I, 13, 22, 34, 41; II, 6.
5th State Guard (8th Division), I, 53.
6th, I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 53; II, 4, 6.
7th, Kitchen, I, 34, 41.
7th State Guard (8th Division), I, 53.
8th, I, 22, 34, 41.
10th, I, 22, 34, 41.
11th, I, 34, 41; II, 6.
12th, I, 34, 41.
13th State Guard (8th Division), I, 53.
15th, I, 41, 48; II, 7.
Coleman's Partisans, I, 34.
Dorsey's, I, 22.
Freeman's, I, 34, 41, 48.
Fristoe's, I, 34, 41, 48.
Green's (State Guard), I, 53.
Hays'-Jeans', I, 13, 22.
Hughes', I, 8.
Hunter's, I, 34, 41, 53.
Jackman's, I, 41, 48.
MacDonald's, I, 22.
Perkins', I, 41, 48.
Searcy's, I, 41, 48.
Infantry—Battalions:
1st Platte County State Guard, I, 53.
1st State Guard (3d Division), I, 53.
2d State Guard (3d Division), I, 53.
9th Sharpshooters, I, 22, 34, 41, 48, 53.
Bevier's (State Guard), I, 8.
Clay County State Guard, I, 53
Macfarlane's, I, 13.
Musser's (8th), I, 22.
Priest's (5th State Guard), I, 10.
Rosser's, I, 8, 10.
Infantry—Companies:
Roberts', I, 8+.
Infantry—Regiments:
1st, I, 3, 4, 7, 10, 15, 17, 22, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 41, 45, 49, 52, 53; IV, 1.
1st Militia, II, 1.

Missouri Troops (C.)—Continued.
Infantry—Regiments:
1st State Guard (— Division), I, 53.
1st State Guard (3d Division), I, 53.
1st State Guard (4th Division), I, 53.
1st State Guard (6th Division), I, 53.
2d, I, 8, 10, 17, 22, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 41, 45, 49, 53; II, 1.
2d Militia, II, 1.
2d State Guard (— Division), I, 53.
2d State Guard (3d Division), I, 53.
3d, I, 8, 10, 17, 22, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 41, 45, 49, 53.
3d State Guard, II, 1.
4th, I, 10, 17, 22, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 41, 45, 49, 52.
5th, I, 10, 17, 22, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 41, 45, 49.
6th, I, 17, 22, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 41, 45, 49.
7th, Caldwell, I, 22, 53.
7th, Jackman, I, 13, 22.
8th, Hunter, I, 22.
8th, Mitchell, I, 22, 34, 41, 48, 53.
9th, Clark-Musser, I, 22, 34, 41, 48, 53.
9th, White, I, 22.
10th, Steen-Moore, I, 22, 34, 41, 48, 53.
11th, I, 34, 41, 48.
12th, Ponder, I, 34, 41.
16th, I, 34, 41, 48+.
Alexander's (State Guard), I, 53.
Dill's (State Guard), I, 53.
Jackson's (State Guard), I, 8, 13.
Parker's, II, 5.
Poindexter's (State Guard), I, 8, 13.
Tracy's, II, 4.
White's, I, 53.
Miscellaneous:
Boone's, I, 13.
Cameron's, I, 13.
Cobb's, I, 13.
Cockrell's, I, 13.
Coleman's, I, 13, 22.
Crabtree's, I, 13.
Crow's, I, 13.
Frazier's, I, 8.
Freeman's, I, 8, 22.
Harris', I, 8.
Hawthorne's, I, 13.
Hindman's, I, 13.
Holmes', I, 8.
Hudson's, I, 13.
Hughes', I, 10.
Hunter's, I, 13.
Irwin's, I, 13.
Lawther's, I, 13.
Liles', I, 8.
Parcel's, I, 13.
Peacher's, I, 8.
Quantrill's, I, 13.
Rucker's, I, 8.
Schnable's, I, 8.
Swynne's, I, 8.
Tracy's, I, 13.
Ward's, I, 8.
Missouri Troops (U.).
Artillery, Light—Battalions:
Backof's, I, 3; III, 1.
Cavender's,* I, 7, 10.

* Of 1st Regiment, which also see.

Missouri Troops (U.)—Continued.
Artillery, Light—Batteries:
1st State Militia,* I, 22.
Buel's,† I, 3, 10; III, 1.
Graessle's, I, 39.
Jackson's, II, 1.
Johnson's (State Militia), I, 13, 22.
Joyce's, I, 24, 39.
Knispel's, I, 32.
Landgraeber's,‡ I, 13, 17, 24; III, 3.
Lindsay's, I, 22.
Lovejoy's, I, 22.
McClanahan's, I, 22.
Mann's,§ I, 10; III, 1.
Pfennighausen's,‖ III, 1, 3.
Schwartz's,¶ III, 1.
Wachsman's (State Militia),** I, 13.
Walling's,†† I, 31, 32, 39.
Welfley's,‡‡ I, 8.
Artillery, Light—Regiments:
1st, I, 17, 24, 30, 31, 48, 52; III, 1, 3, 4. *Batteries:* A, I, 3, 13, 17, 22, 24, 26, 34, 41, 48, 49. B, I, 13, 22, 24, 26, 34, 41. C, I, 7, 8, 10, 17, 24, 31, 32, 34, 38, 39, 49, 52. D, I, 10, 17, 23, 24, 30–32, 39, 45, 49, 52. E, I, 13, 22, 24, 26, 34, 41, 48, 53. F, I, 8, 13, 22, 24, 26, 34, 41, 48, 49. G, I, 8, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52. H, I, 10, 17, 23, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 52. I, I, 3, 10, 17, 23, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 52; II, 4. K, I, 10, 17, 22, 24, 34, 41, 48, 52. L, I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48, 53. M, I, 8, 10, 17, 24, 30–32, 34, 39, 41, 48, 49, 52.
2d, I, 17, 22, 32, 34, 41, 48; III, 1, 3, 4. *Batteries:* A, I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 45, 49. B, I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48. C, I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48. D, I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48, 53. E, I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48. F, I, 13, 22, 30–32, 38, 39, 49. G, I, 13, 22, 34, 39, 41, 48, 49. H, I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48. I, I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 45, 49. K, I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48, 53. L, I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48. M, I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48, 53.
NOTE.—No distinction has been made in indexing the several batteries bearing the same designation.
Cavalry—Battalions:
1st Enrolled Militia, I, 41.
1st Miss. Marine Brigade, I, 24, 31, 32, 39, 41.
1st State Militia (*Krekel*), I, 8, 13.
2d State Militia, I, 13, 22.
Benton Hussars, I, 3.
See also *5th Cavalry.*
Bishop's, I, 3; III, 1.
See also *7th Cavalry.*
Black Hawk. See *Bishop's.*
Boonville State Militia, I, 3+, 8.
Bowen's, I, 3, 8, 13, 53; III, 2.
See also *9th and 10th Cavalry.*
Cass County Home Guard, III, 3.
Frémont's Body Guard, I, 3, 8.
Frémont's Hussars, I, 3.
See also *5th Iowa Cavalry.*

Missouri Troops (U.)—Continued.
Cavalry—Battalions:
Hollan Horse, I, 8; II, 1; III, 1.
Murdock's, I, 7.
Stewart's, III, 1, 3.
Van Horn's, I, 3.
White's, I, 3.
Cavalry—Companies:
Hawkins', III, 1.
Irish Dragoons, III, 1, 3.
Loring's, I, 3.
McFaden's (State Militia), I, 8.
Mountain Rangers (State Militia), I, 8.
Osage Rifles, III, 1.
Schofield Hussars, I, 22.
Cavalry—Regiments:
1st, I, 3, 8, 13, 16, 17, 20, 22–24, 30–32, 34, 41, 48, 52 53; III, 1, 3, 4.
1st State Militia, I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48; II, 1; III, 3.
2d, I, 8, 13, 22, 23, 34, 41, 45, 48, 49, 52, 53; II, 1; III, 1, 3.
2d State Militia, I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48; III, 3.
3d, I, 3, 8, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48, 53; II, 1, 4; III, 1, 3, 4.
3d State Militia (*New*), I, 22+, 34, 41, 48.
See also *10th State Militia Cavalry.*
3d State Militia (*Old*), I, 13, 22; III, 3.
4th, I, 8, 13, 22–24, 30–32, 38, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49, 52; III, 1, 3–5.
4th State Militia, I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48; III, 3.
5th, I, 8, 13, 17, 24; III, 1, 3.
5th State Militia (*New*), I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48.
See also *13th State Militia Cavalry.*
5th State Militia (*Old*), I, 13, 22; II, 1, 5; III, 3.
6th, I, 3, 8, 13, 17, 22, 24, 26, 34, 41, 48, 49, 52; III, 3, 4.
6th State Militia, I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48, 53; II, 1; III, 3.
7th, I, 8, 13, 22+, 34, 41, 48, 53; III, 3, 4.
7th State Militia, I, 8, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48; II, 3; III, 3.
8th, I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48, 53; III, 3.
8th State Militia, I, 8, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48, 53; II, 5; III, 3.
9th, I, 13, 22; III, 3.
See also *Bowen's Battalion and 10th Regiment.*
9th State Militia, I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48; III, 3.
10th, I, 17, 22–24, 30–32, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49, 52.
See also *Bowen's Battalion and 9th Regiment.*
10th State Militia, I, 13, 22.
See also *3d State Militia Cavalry* (*New*).
11th, I, 22, 24, 34, 41, 48.
11th State Militia, I, 13; II, 4.
12th, I, 22, 32, 34, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49; III, 5.
12th State Militia, I, 8, 13, 22; III, 2.
13th, I, 41, 48; III, 4, 5.
13th State Militia, I, 13, 22.
See also *5th State Militia Cavalry* (*New*).

* Formerly Wachsman's Battery, which see.
† Afterward Battery I, 1st Regiment, which see.
‡ Afterward Battery F, 2d Regiment, which see.
§ Afterward Battery C, 1st Regiment, which see.
‖ Afterward Landgraeber's Battery, which see.
¶ Afterward Battery E, 2d Illinois Light Artillery, which see.
** Afterward 1st Battery State Militia, which see.
†† Afterward Battery E, 1st Regiment, which see.
‡‡ Afterward Battery B, 1st Regiment, which see.

Missouri Troops (U.)—Continued.
Cavalry—Regiments:
14th, I, 41, 48; III, 4.
14th State Militia, I, 13, 22.
15th, I, 41, 48; III, 5.
15th State Militia, I, 34.
16th, I, 41, 48; III, 5.
Cass County Home Guards, I, 3+, 8.
Engineers—Regiments:
1st,* I, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49; III, 4, 5.
Bissell's, I, 3, 8, 10, 17, 22, 24, 30, 31, 34, 52; II, 3; III, 1.
See also *1st Engineers.*
Infantry—Battalions:
1st City Guards (Saint Louis), I, 41.
1st Provisional Enrolled Militia, I, 41.
1st State Militia, III, 3.
2d City Guards, Colored (Saint Louis), I, 41.
2d State Militia, III, 3.
3d City Guards (Saint Louis), I, 41.
Boonville Home Guards, II, 1; III, 1.
Franklin County Home Guards, III, 1.
Gasconade County U. S. Reserve Corps, III, 1.
Gasconade Home Guards, III, 1.
Holman's Sharpshooters, I, 3.
Jefferson City Home Guards, III, 1.
Marion, I, 3.
Marion Home Guards, III, 1.
Newman's Provisional Enrolled Militia, I, 41.
Osterhaus' Rifles, I, 3.
Pacific Home Guards, III, 1.
Rolla Citizen Guards, I, 41.
Saint Charles Home Guards, III, 1.
Steines' Provisional Enrolled Militia, I, 41.
Infantry—Companies:
Allen's Citizen Guards, I, 41.
Anderson's Provisional Enrolled Militia, I, 41.
Baskins' Provisional Enrolled Militia, I, 41.
Bayles', I, 3, 53.
Carondelet Home Guards, III, 1.
Castor's Provisional Enrolled Militia, I, 41.
Cochran's Enrolled Militia, I, 41, 48.
Denny's Enrolled Militia, I, 41.
De Soto Home Guards, III, 1.
Dietrich's (U. S. Reserve Corps), III, 1.
Ferguson's Provisional Enrolled Militia, I, 41, 48.
Fink's Provisional Enrolled Militia, I, 41.
Frazer's Provisional Enrolled Militia, I, 41.
Frémont Light Guard, III, 1.
Garth's Provisional Enrolled Militia, I, 41, 48.
Gerster's Pioneers, I, 8; III, 1.
Harsel's Enrolled Militia, I, 41.
Hoover's Provisional Enrolled Militia, I, 41, 48.
Howard County Provisional Enrolled Militia, I, 41.
Jones' Enrolled Militia, I, 41.
King's Railroad Guard, III, 1.
McNutt's Provisional Enrolled Militia, I, 41, 48.

Missouri Troops (U.)—Continued.
Infantry—Companies:
Major's Enrolled Militia, I, 41.
Miller County Provisional Enrolled Militia, I, 41.
Montgomery's Enrolled Militia, I, 41.
Morehouse's Provisional Enrolled Militia, I, 41.
Potosi Home Guards, III, 1.
Rice's (Militia), I, 8.
Schelsky's Provisional Enrolled Militia, I, 41.
Scott County Enrolled Militia (*Anderson*), I, 13.
Tacke's Enrolled Militia, I, 41.
Tanner's Enrolled Militia, I, 41, 48.
Tilson's Provisional Enrolled Militia, I, 41.
Voerster's Pioneers, III, 1.
Ward's (Militia), I, 8.
Infantry—Regiments:
1st,† I, 3, 31; III, 1.
1st City Guards (Saint Louis), I, 41.
1st Colored, I, 22; III, 3, 4.
1st Enrolled Militia, I, 41; II, 7.
1st Mississippi Marine Brigade, I, 17, 22, 23, 31, 32, 39, 41, 45; III, 3.
1st Northeast, I, 3; II, 1.
1st Provisional Enrolled Militia, I, 22, 34.
1st State Militia, I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48.
1st U. S. Reserve Corps, I, 3, 8, 13; III, 1, 3.
2d,‡ I, 3, 8, 10, 13, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 38; III, 1, 3.
2d City Guards (Saint Louis), I, 41.
2d Colored, I, 22; III, 3, 4.
2d Enrolled Militia, I, 41.
2d Provisional Enrolled Militia, I, 22.
2d U. S. Reserve Corps, I, 3, 8, 10, 13, 17; III, 1, 3.
3d,‡ I, 3, 8, 13, 17, 22, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 53; II, 1; III, 1, 3.
3d City Guards (Saint Louis), I, 41.
3d Colored, III, 4.
3d Enrolled Militia, I, 41.
3d Provisional Enrolled Militia, I, 22.
3d U. S. Reserve Corps, I, 3; III, 1.
4th,‡ I, 3, 8, 13, 22; III, 1, 3.
4th City Guards (Saint Louis), I, 41.
4th Colored, III, 4.
4th Enrolled Militia, I, 41, 53.
4th Provisional Enrolled Militia, I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
4th U. S. Reserve Corps, I, 3; III, 1.
5th,‡ I, 3, 13, 17, 53; III, 1, 3.
5th City Guards (Saint Louis), I, 41.
5th Enrolled Militia, I, 41.
5th Provisional Enrolled Militia, I, 22.
5th U. S. Reserve Corps, I, 3; III, 1.
6th, I, 3, 8, 10, 17, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 52; II, 1; III, 1, 3.
6th Enrolled Militia, I, 41, 53.
6th Provisional Enrolled Militia, I, 22, 34, 41.
7th, I, 3, 8, 17, 24, 31, 32, 39, 41, 45; II, 1, 3; III, 1, 3.
7th Enrolled Militia, I, 22, 34, 41.

* Formerly Bissell's Engineers, which see.

† Three-months' regiment; afterward reorganized for three years and designation changed to 1st Light Artillery, which see.

‡ Three-months' and three-years' regiments.

Missouri Troops (U.)—Continued.
Infantry—Regiments:
7th Provisional Enrolled Militia, I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
8th, I, 3, 4, 7, 10, 17, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 52, 53; III, 1, 3.
8th Enrolled Militia, I, 22, 41.
8th Provisional Enrolled Militia, I, 22.
9th, I, 3, 8, 13; III, 1, 3.
9th Enrolled Militia, I, 41.
9th Provisional Enrolled Militia, I, 22, 34.
10th, I, 3, 8, 10, 13, 17, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 52; III, 1, 3.
10th Enrolled Militia, I, 41.
10th Provisional Enrolled Militia, I, 22, 34.
11th, I, 3, 7, 8, 10, 17, 24, 31, 32, 34, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49; III, 1, 3, 5.
11th Enrolled Militia, I, 13, 34, 41.
11th Provisional Enrolled Militia, I, 22, 34.
12th, I, 3, 8, 13, 17, 22, 24, 30–32, 38, 39; III, 1, 3.
13th, I, 3, 7, 8, 10, 52; II, 1–4; III, 1–3.
See also *22d Ohio Infantry*.
13th Enrolled Militia, I, 41.
14th, I, 8, 10, 17, 52; II, 4; III, 3.
See also *66th Illinois Infantry*.
14th Home Guards, II, 5.
15th, I, 8, 10, 13, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49; III, 1, 3, 5.
16th, I, 7.
17th, I, 3, 8, 13, 17, 22, 24, 30–32, 38, 39; II, 3; III, 1, 3.
18th, I, 8, 10, 13, 17, 24, 30–32, 34, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49, 52; II, 1, 4, 5; III, 1, 3.
19th, III, 1, 3.
21st, I, 10, 17, 22–24, 30–32, 34, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49, 52; II, 4; III, 1, 3, 5.
22d, I, 3, 8, 13, 52; II, 1; III, 1.
23d, I, 3, 8, 10, 13, 22, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49, 52, 53; II, 1, 4, 5; III, 1, 3.
24th, I, 3, 8, 13, 17, 22, 24, 30–32, 34, 38, 39, 41, 45; III, 1, 3.
25th, I, 3, 10, 13+, 17, 22, 34, 52; II, 1, 4, 5; III, 1, 3.
25th Enrolled Militia, I, 22, 34.
26th, I, 8, 10, 17, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 52; III, 1, 3.
26th Enrolled Militia, I, 13, 22, 34, 41.
27th, I, 3, 13, 22, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47; III, 1, 3.
27th Enrolled Militia, I, 22, 41, 48.
28th Enrolled Militia, I, 41.
29th, I, 3, 13, 17, 22, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47; III, 3.
29th Enrolled Militia, I, 13, 41.
30th, I, 17, 22, 24, 26, 30–32, 38, 39, 41, 48, 49; III, 3.
30th Enrolled Militia, I, 34, 41.
30th Provisional Enrolled Militia, I, 41.
31st, I, 13, 17, 22, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 53; III, 3.
31st Enrolled Militia, I, 22, 41.
31st Provisional Enrolled Militia, I, 34.
32d, I, 13, 17, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 41, 44, 47, 49, 53; III, 3.
32d Enrolled Militia, I, 13, 22.
33d, I, 13, 17, 22, 24, 32, 34, 39, 41–4, 45, 48, 49; III, 3.
33d Enrolled Militia, I, 13, 41.
33d Provisional Enrolled Militia, I, 41.
34th, I, 13.
Missouri Troops (U.)—Continued.
Infantry—Regiments:
34th Enrolled Militia, I, 41.
35th, I, 13, 17, 22, 24, 26, 30, 34, 41, 48; III, 3.
35th Enrolled Militia, I, 22, 34.
35th Provisional Enrolled Militia, I, 41, 48.
36th, I, 10.
36th Enrolled Militia, I, 41.
37th, I, 13.
37th Enrolled Militia, I, 22, 41.
38th Enrolled Militia, I, 13, 34, 41.
39th, I, 41, 45, 48.
39th Enrolled Militia, I, 22.
40th, I, 41, 45, 48, 49.
40th Enrolled Militia, I, 13, 41.
41st, I, 41, 48.
41st Enrolled Militia, I, 13, 34.
42d, I, 41, 45, 49.
42d Enrolled Militia, I, 13, 22, 41.
42d Provisional Enrolled Militia, I, 34.
43d, I, 41, 48.
43d Enrolled Militia, I, 22, 41.
44th, I, 41, 45, 48, 49, 52.
44th Provisional Enrolled Militia, I, 41.
45th, I, 41, 45, 48, 49, 52.
45th Enrolled Militia, I, 22, 41.
46th, I, 41, 48.
46th Enrolled Militia, I, 41, 48.
47th, I, 41, 45, 49, 52; II, 7.
48th, I, 41, 45, 48, 49, 52; III, 5.
48th Enrolled Militia, I, 22.
49th, I, 41, 45, 48, 49; III, 5.
49th Enrolled Militia, I, 13, 41.
50th, I, 41, 48; II, 7.
50th Enrolled Militia, I, 13, 41, 48.
51st, I, 48.
51st Enrolled Militia, I, 13, 22, 34.
51st Provisional Enrolled Militia, I, 34, 41, 48.
52d, I, 48.
52d Enrolled Militia, I, 41.
53d Enrolled Militia, I, 13, 34.
53d Provisional Enrolled Militia, I, 41.
54th Enrolled Militia, I, 41.
55th Enrolled Militia, I, 41.
56th, I, 48.
56th Enrolled Militia, I, 22, 41.
57th Enrolled Militia, I, 41.
57th Provisional Enrolled Militia, I, 41.
59th Enrolled Militia, I, 41, 48.
60th Enrolled Militia, I, 13, 34, 41.
61st Enrolled Militia, I, 22.
61st Provisional Enrolled Militia, I, 41.
62d Enrolled Militia, I, 34, 41.
63d Enrolled Militia, I, 41.
64th Enrolled Militia, I, 41.
65th Enrolled Militia, I, 34, 41.
66th Enrolled Militia, I, 22, 34, 41.
66th Provisional Enrolled Militia, I, 34, 41.
67th Enrolled Militia, I, 22, 34, 41.
67th Provisional Enrolled Militia, I, 34, 41.
68th Enrolled Militia, I, 22, 34.
68th Provisional Enrolled Militia, I, 41.
69th Enrolled Militia, I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
69th Provisional Enrolled Militia, I, 41, 48.
70th Enrolled Militia, I, 13, 41, 48.
71st Enrolled Militia, I, 22, 41.
72d Enrolled Militia, I, 22, 41.

Missouri Troops (U.)—Continued.
Infantry—Regiments:
72d Provisional Enrolled Militia, I, 34.
73d Enrolled Militia, I, 22, 41, 48.
74th Enrolled Militia, I, 13, 22, 41.
74th Provisional Enrolled Militia, I, 34.
75th Enrolled Militia, I, 22, 41.
76th Enrolled Militia, I, 41, 48.
77th Enrolled Militia, I, 41.
78th Enrolled Militia, I, 41.
79th Enrolled Militia, I, 41, 48.
80th Enrolled Militia, I, 22, 41.
80th Provisional Enrolled Militia, I, 34.
81st Provisional Enrolled Militia, I, 34, 41.
82d Enrolled Militia, I, 22, 41.
82d Provisional Enrolled Militia, I, 34, 41, 48.
85th Enrolled Militia, I, 41.
86th Enrolled Militia, I, 41.
87th Provisional Enrolled Militia, I, 41.
88th Enrolled Militia, I, 41.
89th Enrolled Militia, I, 41.
Benton Cadets, I, 3; III, 1, 3.
Birge's Sharpshooters,* I, 7, 8; II, 1; III, 1.
Newman's Provisional Enrolled Militia, I, 41.
Peabody's Reserve Corps, III, 1.
Phelps', I, 8; III, 1, 3.
Polk County Home Guard, III, 3, 4.
Miscellaneous:
Andrew County Enrolled Militia, I, 34.
Audrain County Militia, I, 48.
Bates County Militia, I, 48.
Bogard Citizen Guards, I, 34.
Bollinger County Militia, I, 48.
Boone County Militia, I, 48.
Bridges North Missouri Railroad Militia, I, 48.
Buchanan County Enrolled Militia, I, 34.
Buchanan County Union Guard, I, 34.
Calhoun Citizen Guards, I, 34.
Callaway County Enrolled Militia, I, 34.
Callaway County Militia, I, 48.
Camden County Militia, I, 48.
Cape Girardeau County Militia, I, 48.
Carroll County Militia, I, 48.
Chariton County Militia, I, 48.
Clay County Enrolled Militia, I, 34.
Clay County Militia, I, 48.
Clinton County Enrolled Militia, I, 34.
Cooper and Moniteau Counties Militia, I, 48.
Cooper County Militia, I, 48.
Dallas County Militia, I, 48.
De Kalb County Enrolled Militia, I, 34.
Howard County Militia, I, 48.
Jackson County Militia, I, 48.
Jasper County Militia, I, 48.
Johnson County Militia, I, 48.
Lafayette County Militia, I, 48.
Lawrence County Militia, III, 3.
Linn County Enrolled Militia, I, 34, 41.
Livingston County Militia, I, 48.
Maries County Militia, I, 48.
Mississippi County Enrolled Militia, I, 41.
Mississippi County Militia, I, 48.
Morgan County Militia, I, 48.
Osage and Maries Counties Militia, I, 48.

Missouri Troops (U.)—Continued.
Miscellaneous:
Osage County Militia, I, 48.
Pacific Railroad Militia, I, 48.
Perry County Militia, I, 48.
Pettis County Militia, I, 48.
Pike County Enrolled Militia, I, 34.
Ray County Militia, I, 48.
Saint Clair County Militia, I, 48.
Saline County Militia, I, 48.
Scott County Enrolled Militia, I, 34.
Southwest Branch Pacific Railroad Militia, I, 48.
Stone County Militia, I, 48.
Taney County Militia, I, 48.
Warren County Militia, I, 48.
Washington Home Guards, II, 1.
Wright County Militia, I, 48.
Missroon, John S., I, 11, 51.
Mist, *Steamer*.
Destruction, Oct. 22, 1863, I, 31.
Mister, David R., II, 2.
Mitauk, *Mr.*, I, 15.
Mitchel,† I, 9, 22.
Mitchel, Charles B., I, 1, 13, 22, 31, 32, 34, 41, 53; II, 4; IV, 2, 3.
Mitchel, Charles E., I, 13, 34+.
Mitchel, David, I, 27.
Mitchel, Edwin W., I, 10+, 14; II, 3+.
Mitchel, F. A., I, 14.
Mitchel, J. W. C., I, 30.
Mitchel, James, I, 11, 42.
Mitchel, James B., I, 49+.
Mitchel, John, II, 8; IV, 2.
Mitchel, John B., I, 49.
Mitchel, John C., I, 1+, 14, 28, 35.
Mitchel, Ormsby M., I, 4, 5, 7, 10–12, 14, 16+, 17–19, 39, 51–53; II, 1–6; III, 1, 2.
Mitchel, Sandy, III, 5.
Mitchel, T. T., II, 3.
Mitchel, Fort, Ky.
Skirmish, Sept. 10, 1862, I, 16.
Mitchell,† I, 3, 7, 9, 23, 25, 28, 30–32, 34–36, 43, 46, 47, 49, 50; II, 2, 5, 7; III, 5.
Mitchell, A. Barclay, I, 11, 19.
Mitchell, A. C., I, 41.
Mitchell, A. J., I, 41.
Mitchell, Abram, III, 5.
Mitchell, Ackber O., I, 5, 19, 23.
Mitchell, Albion L., I, 39, 41, 48.
Mitchell, Alexander H., I, 36, 51.
Mitchell, Alfred, I, 15.
Mitchell, Anson, I, 17.
Mitchell, Archibald, I, 6.
Mitchell, B. B., I, 11, 18.
Mitchell, Barnett B., I, 13, 22, 34, 41+.
Mitchell, Benjamin, III, 5.
Mitchell, Burrell, I, 11.
Mitchell, Charles B., I, 33.
Mitchell, Charles D., I, 39, 49.
Mitchell, Charles F., *100th Ill.*, I, 20.
Mitchell, Charles F., *U. S. N.*, I, 28.
Mitchell, Charles H., I, 29.
Mitchell, Charles S., I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Mitchell, D. C., I, 50.
Mitchell, D. D., II, 1.

*Afterward 14th Infantry and then 66th Illinois, which see.

†Unidentified persons.

Mitchell, D. J., II, 2.
Mitchell, D. U., I, 22.
Mitchell, Daniel Q., III, 5.
Mitchell, David, I, 30.
Mitchell, Digby, I, 50.
Mitchell, E. H., II, 7.
Mitchell, E. L., I, 5.
Mitchell, Edward, I, 46.
Mitchell, Edward L., I, 10.
Mitchell, Elijah R., I, 30.
Mitchell, Eugene, I, 38.
Mitchell, F. E., I, 20.
Mitchell, Francis S., I, 50.
Mitchell, Frederick W., I, 25.
Mitchell, G. C., I, 41.
Mitchell, Gavin, I, 41.
Mitchell, George, *16th Ark. Cav.* (?), I, 41.
Mitchell, George, *57th N. Y.*, I, 36, 40, 42.
Mitchell, George H., I, 45.
Mitchell, George R., I, 45.
Mitchell, Goodrich, I, 27.
Mitchell, Greenville M., I, 17, 22, 24, 32, 34, 41, 48; II, 1, 7.
Mitchell, H., I, 52.
Mitchell, H. A., I, 34.
Mitchell, H. L., I, 20.
Mitchell, H. Z., I, 41.
Mitchell, Harris B., I, 43.
Mitchell, Harrison, I, 34, 48.
Mitchell, Henry, *57th Pa.*, I, 27.
Mitchell, Henry, *Engr. Torpedo Boat*, I, 35.
Mitchell, Henry, *U. S. Coast Survey*, I, 15.
Mitchell, Henry A., I, 2, III, 5.
Mitchell, Henry C., I, 12, 27.
Mitchell, Horace P., I, 43, 46.
Mitchell, Hugh, I, 51.
Mitchell, Isaac N., I, 34, 48, 49.
Mitchell, J. B., I, 30.
Mitchell, J. C., *Georgia*, I, 49.
Mitchell, J. C., *35th Tenn.*, I, 30.
Mitchell, J. C., *27th Tex. Cav.*, I, 34.
Mitchell, J. D., I, 39+.
Mitchell, J. J., II, 5.
Mitchell, J. L., *5th Mo.*, I, 39.
Mitchell, J. L., *14th N. C.*, I, 19.
Mitchell, J. L., *24th Wis.*, I, 20.
Mitchell, J. M., I, 32.
Mitchell, J. P., II, 2.
Mitchell, J. R., I, 17.
Mitchell, J. W., I, 42.
Mitchell, Jacob, I, 20, 38, 47.
Mitchell, James, *Powers' La. and Miss. Cav.*, I, 41.
Mitchell, James, *9th Ohio*, I, 30, 31, 38.
Mitchell, James, *7th S. C.*, I, 36+.
Mitchell, James A., *2d Ind. Cav.*, I, 32.
Mitchell, James A., *16th Ohio Batty.*, I, 22, 24; III, 1.
Mitchell, James H., I, 46.
Mitchell, James L., *Asst. Engr.*, II, 8.
Mitchell, James L., *70th Ind.*, I, 38.
Mitchell, James M., I, 36.
Mitchell, James T., I, 18.
Mitchell, James W., I, 30.
Mitchell, John, *U. S. Consul*, II, 3.
Mitchell, John, *79th Ill.*, I, 20.
Mitchell, John, *70th N. Y.*, I, 11.
Mitchell, John, *4th U. S. Art.*, I, 19, 21, 27, 42, 46.
Mitchell, John F. B., I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 40.
Mitchell, John G., *Brig. Gen.*, I, 30–32, 38, 44, 45, 47, 52.
Mitchell, John G., *U. S. N.*, I, 27, 29, 39, 41, 45.
Mitchell, John H., I, 25.
Mitchell, John J., *Tennessee*, I, 10+.
Mitchell, John J., *Mo. Mil.*, I, 48.
Mitchell, John K., I, 6, 28, 32, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51; II, 3, 4, 8.
Mitchell, John S., II, 1.
Mitchell, John T., I, 47, 49.
Mitchell, John W., I, 25.
Mitchell, Jonathan C., I, 41.
Mitchell, Joseph, I, 24, 52.
Mitchell, Joseph A. S., I, 20, 30, 31, 38.
Mitchell, Joseph W., I, 17, 39.
Mitchell, Josiah F., I, 20.
Mitchell, Julian, I, 11, 27, 47.
Mitchell, Julius C. B., I, 6, 16, 20, 23, 31, 32, 38.
Mitchell, Kipp, III, 5.
Mitchell, L. B., IV, 3.
Mitchell, Lafayette J., I, 41.
Mitchell, Lebbeus H., I, 25; *Atlas*.
Mitchell, Lewis B., I, 3, 38, 44, 47.
Mitchell, M. G., III, 2.
Mitchell, Mathias C., I, 2.
Mitchell, Milton A., I, 20, 45.
Mitchell, N. B., I, 48.
Mitchell, Napoleon, I, 41.
Mitchell, Nathaniel C., I, 26, 41, 48.
Mitchell, Nelson, II, 7.
Mitchell, P. Jordan, I, 43.
Mitchell, Peter, I, 48.
Mitchell, Peter M. G., I, 19.
Mitchell, R. B., I, 25.
Mitchell, R. Charlton, I, 21, 23, 24+, 30, 36, 42.
Mitchell, R. M., I, 28.
Mitchell, R. W., I, 10; II, 3.
Mitchell, Richard D., I, 49.
Mitchell, Robert, I, 16, 48.
Mitchell, Robert B., I, 3, 8, 13, 16+, 17, 20, 23, 24, 30, 31, 34, 41, 48, 52; II, 5; III, 1, 3.
Mitchell, Robert B., *Mrs.*, I, 13.
Mitchell, Robert M., jr., I, 46, 51.
Mitchell, Robert W., I, 27.
Mitchell, Rufus C., I, 50.
Mitchell, S. J., I, 30.
Mitchell, S. P., I, 18, 21, 27, 30, 51.
Mitchell, S. T., I, 20.
Mitchell, Samuel, *Vol. A. D. C.*, I, 3.
Mitchell, Samuel, *25th Ill.*, I, 8; II, 5.
Mitchell, Samuel B. W., I, 36, 40, 42.
Mitchell, Samuel D., I, 11.
Mitchell, Sidney W., I, 42.
Mitchell, T. C., *42d Ala.*, I, 38.
Mitchell, T. C., *17th Tenn.*, I, 20.
Mitchell, T. F., I, 23.
Mitchell, Theodore, I, 46.
Mitchell, Thomas, *1st Md.*, I, 12.
Mitchell, Thomas, *1st Mo. Lt. Art.*, I, 3, 24.
Mitchell, Thomas, *198th Pa.*, I, 46.
Mitchell, Thomas C., II, 7.
Mitchell, Thomas E., I, 12, 51.
Mitchell, Thomas J., I, 41; II, 5.
Mitchell, Thomas R., *38th Ind.*, I, 31.
Mitchell, Thomas R., *35th Tenn.*, I, 30.
Mitchell, Thomas V., I, 20.

Mitchell, Titus B., I, 50.
Mitchell, W. D., I, 24.
Mitchell, W. H., *R. R. Official*, II, 7.
Mitchell, W. H., *3d Ariz.*, II, 8.
Mitchell, W. H., *28th Tenn.*, I, 30.
Mitchell, W. S., I, 27.
Mitchell, Warren, I, 41.
Mitchell, Washington, I, 34; II, 6.
Mitchell, William, *Hon.*, II, 1; III, 3.
Mitchell, William, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Mitchell, William, *3d U. S. Inf.*, I, 19, 27.
Mitchell, William, *V. R. C.*, I, 33, 37, 43, 46.
Mitchell, William B., *11th Mass.*, I, 27.
Mitchell, William B., *15th Mo. Cav.*, I, 34, 41, 48.
Mitchell, William B., *32d Ohio*, I, 38.
Mitchell, William C., *14th Ark.*, I, 8+; II, 4.
Mitchell, William C., *70th Ind.*, I, 38.
Mitchell, William D., *29th Ga.*, I, 14, 32, 38, 39, 45.
Mitchell, William D., *5th Ky. Cav.*, I, 44, 47.
Mitchell, William D. W., I, 27.
Mitchell, William G., *A. D. C.*, I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
Mitchell, William G., *5th Ky.*, I, 10+.
Mitchell, William H., I, 27.
Mitchell, William L., I, 29, 46.
Mitchell, William R., I, 17, 24, 30, 31, 39.
Mitchell, William S., *6th U. S. Col. Hvy. Art.*, I, 34+.
Mitchell, William S., *1st Wis.*, I, 30.
Mitchell, William T., I, 25, 27.
Mitchell, Moody & Co., I, 34.
Mitchell's Battery, I, 19.
Mitchell's Creek, Fla.
  Skirmish, Mar. 25, 1865, I, 49.
Mitchell's Cross-Roads, Miss.
  Skirmish, Dec. 1, 1862, I, 17.
Mitchell's Ford, Va.
  Skirmishes:
    July 18, 1861, I, 2.
    Oct. 7, 15, 1863, I, 29.
Mitchels, W. F., III, 4.
Mitchirer, John, II, 7.
Mitekaunish, *Indian*, I, 41, 48.
Mithell, Richmon, I, 48.
Mithoff, William, jr., I, 30.
Mithoff, William, sr., I, 30.
Mit-ka-hut-ka, *Indian*, I, 48.
Mittanck, Fr., I, 15.
Mittermaier, Karl J. A., II, 6.
Mittie, *Steamer*, I, 41.
Mittie Stevens, *Steamer*, I, 34.
Mittmann, William, II, 4.
Mitzel, Alexander von, I, 12, 27, 33, 35, 43; II, 6.
Mix, Charles E., I, 13, 41, 48.
Mix, Charles H., I, 34, 41.
Mix, Edward, I, 10.
Mix, Edward H., I, 22–24, 34.
Mix, Eli H., I, 37.
Mix, Elisha, I, 23, 32, 38, 39, 45, 49.
Mix, Frank W., I, 17, 20, 23, 38, 52.
Mix, Franklin E., I, 22.
Mix, James B., I, 21.
Mix, James E., I, 31.
Mix, John, I, 5, 9, 12, 18, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 51.
Mix, Simon H., I, 9, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 51; III, 2.
Mix, Thomas E., I, 41.
Mix, W. H., II, 7.
Mix, William, I, 24.
Mixon, A. R., I, 36.
Mixson, A., I, 36.
Miyers, Joseph D., I, 50
Mize, A. H., I, 23.
Mize, Henry H., I, 3+.
Mize, John B., I, 42.
Mize, Rufus L., I, 24.
Mize, T. J., I, 30.
Mize, Tom, I, 30.
Mizell, *Sergeant-Major*, I, 20.
Mizell, J. L., I, 20.
Mizell, Jonathan T., I, 18.
Mizner, Henry R., I, 20, 23, 30+, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45, 49.
Mizner, John K., I, 10, 16, 17, 24, 30+, 31, 32, 34, 41, 48, 52; II, 4, 5.
Mlotkowski, Stanislaus, I, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37; II, 4.
Moale, Edward, I, 21, 27, 36, 40, 46.
Moan, Lewis, I, 39.
Moats, Benjamin, I, 37.
Moats, Josephus C., I, 47.
Moats, Josiah, I, 20, 52.
Moats, Virgil H., I, 24.
Mobberly, John W., I, 43, 46, 51.
Moberly, William E., I, 13, 34, 41; II, 4.
Mobile, *C. S. S.*, I, 6, 15, 17, 24.
Mobile, Ala.
  Confederate forces evacuate, Apr. 11, 1865, I, 49.
  Explosion of ordnance depot, May 25, 1865, I, 49.
  Operations, Feb. 16–Mar. 27, 1864, I, 32, 52.
  Union forces occupy, Apr. 12, 1865, I, 49.
    See also I, 6, 14, 15+, 16, 17, 24, 26, 30, 32, 34, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49, 52; II, 7, 8; III, 2; Atlas.
Mobile, Army of (C.), I, 6, 52.
Mobile, Ala., Chief Quartermaster, I, 16.
Mobile, Ala., Comdg. Officer, I, 16.
Mobile, Ala., Executive Committee of Safety, I, 6, 15; IV, 2.
Mobile, Ala., Mayor of, I, 6, 49.
Mobile, Ala., Mayor of, et al., I, 52.
Mobile, Ala., School Commissioners, I, 49.
Mobile, Ala., Tradesmen and Merchants, I, 49.
Mobile Advertiser and Register, II, 2, 6, 8; IV, 3+.
Mobile and Girard Railroad, IV, 2, 3.
Mobile and Great Northern Railroad, IV, 1, 2.
Mobile and Ohio Railroad.
  Expeditions:
    Dec. 14–19, 1862, I, 17.
    Nov. 27–Dec. 13, 1864, I, 45.
    Dec. 21, 1864–Jan. 5, 1865, I, 41, 45.
  Raids:
    Apr. 29, May 14, 1862, I, 10.
    Dec. 13–19, 1862, I, 17.
      See also IV, 1, 2.
Mobile and Ohio Railroad, President, I, 39.
Mobile Bay, Ala.
  Attack on U. S. S. Octorara, Jan. 28, 1865, I, 49.
  Attack on U. S. S. Sebago, Oct. 9, 1864, I, 39.
  Defenses, I, 52; IV, 1.
  Engagement, Aug. 5, 1864, I, 39.
  Naval reconnaissance, Jan. 20, 1864, I, 32.
  Operations, Aug. 2–23, 1864, I, 35, 38, 39+, 42, 52+, 53; II, 7, 8; III, 5; *Atlas*.
Mobile Bay, Ala., Comdg. Officer, I, 41.
Mobile Campaign.
  Mar. 17–May 4, 1865, I, 49, 53; II, 8; III, 5; *Atlas*.

Mobile Tribune, II, 5.
Mobley, *Captain*, II, 8.
Mobley, *Major*, I, 45.
Mobley, Edward M., I, 2, 19, 29, 36, 40, 42, 46; II, 1.
Mobley, J. M., II, 5.
Mobley, James M., IV, 1, 2.
Mobley, Richard D., I, 41.
Mobley, Stephen D., I, 35.
Mobley, W. A., I, 41.
Mobley, W. W., I, 10.
Mobly, *Mrs.*, I, 47.
Mobray, J. Emory, I, 43.
Moccasin, *U. S. S.*, I, 47.
Moccasin Creek, N. C.
Skirmish, Mar. 24, 1865, I, 47.
Moccasin Gap, Tenn.
Passage, Dec. 29, 1862, I, 20.
Moccasin Point, Tenn., Officer Comdg. Batteries, I, 31.
Moccasin Swamp, N. C.
Skirmish, Apr. 10, 1865, I, 47.
Mochel, George H., I, 22.
Mock,* I, 16, 45.
Mock, Anthony R., I, 32, 39, 45, 49.
Mock, B. F., I, 34.
Mock, W. R., I, 30.
Mockabee, *Mr.*, I, 34.
Mockabee, Joseph, I, 27.
Mocks, S., I, 46.
Mocksville, N. C.
Skirmish, Apr. 11, 1865, I, 49.
Model Farm Barracks, Va., II, 5.
Modena, Guiseppi Conte, I, 26.
Moderator, *Steamer*, I, 24, 26.
Modern Greece, *Steamer*, I, 18, 51; IV, 2.
Modern Queen, *Steamer*, I, 29.
Moderwell, Erastus C., I, 49.
Modglin, F. M., II, 7.
Modica, Joseph A., I, 46.
Modlin, Lorenzo, II, 3.
Modlin, William, I, 29.
Moe, Alonzo, I, 49.
Moe, David B., I, 17.
Moe, Joshua, I, 49.
Moe, Lyman W., I, 16.
Moe, Seth B., I, 30, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52.
Moegling, William C., I, 33, 36, 40.
Moeller, Charles W., I, 50.
Moeller, Hiram, I, 36.
Moer, Samuel H., I, 22, 34+, 41, 48; III, 2.
Moesch, Joseph A., I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 51.
Moffat, James W., I, 37, 46.
Moffat's Station, Ark.
Skirmish, Sept. 27, 1863, I, 22.
Moffatt, *Private*, I, 28.
Moffatt, Edward S., I, 14, 18, 36, 42, 46, 47.
Moffatt, James, I, 48.
Moffatt, James G., I, 30.
Moffatt, Richard, III, 5.
Moffett, Benjamin L., I, 36.
Moffett, Charles J., I, 21, 27, 29, 36, 42, 46.
Moffett, George H., I, 28, 36.
Moffett, Henry C., I, 7.
Moffett, Hunter P., I, 7+.
Moffett, James, I, 30.
Moffett, Samuel A., I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 40, 46.
Moffett, Samuel G., I, 11, 33, 36.
Moffett, William D., I, 42, 43, 46.
Moffit, *Captain*, II, 7.
Moffit, *Colonel*, I, 41.
Moffit, John, I, 47.
Moffitt,* I, 41, 50.
Moffitt, Hugh C., I, 24.
Moffitt, James, I, 33, 46.
Moffitt, Robert, I, 11.
Moffitt, Stephen, I, 29, 35, 46; II, 7.
Moffitt, Thomas W., I, 36, 40; II, 4.
Moffitt, Valentine, I, 41.
Mogk, George C., II, 4.
Mogo, Charles, I, 50.
Mohammed Bargash, II, 3.
Mohanna, Jerry, III, 5.
Mohawk, *C. S. S.*, I, 8, 53; III, 5.
Mohawk, *U. S. S.*, I, 14, 28, 52; II, 1.
Mohawk, Joseph, IV, 1.
Moher, Michael, I, 30.
Mohl, F., I, 26, 48.
Mohler, David G., I, 46.
Mohler, E. G., I, 52.
Mohler, Jacob A., I, 12, 25, 46.
Mohler, James H., II, 6.
Mohler, Jeremiah G., I, 45, 49.
Mohn, Henry, I, 51.
Mohoney, Cornelius, I, 26.
Mohorter, Charles W., III, 5.
Mohr, James F., I, 20.
Mohr, Oscar, I, 34.
Mohr, Paul, I, 52.
Mohren, John, I, 26.
Mohrhardt, Francis, I, 20, 30, 31, 38.
Mohrhardt, George, I, 31.
Mohrle, Martin, I, 52.
Mohrstadt, John C., I, 17, 41.
Moir, George W., I, 10.
Moir, James, II, 2.
Moise, E. W., I, 3+, 6+, 15, 53; II, 2; IV, 1.
Moise, Edwin W., I, 47.
Moise, T. S., I, 15; IV, 1.
Mojave, Fort, Ariz. Ter.
Expedition, May 9–June 22, 1864, I, 50.
Molbone, Archibald, I, 46.
Molden, Robert, I, 41.
Moldenhawer, Ernst, I, 20.
Moldon, T. M., II, 4.
Moldoon, Hugh, I, 24.
Mole, W. F., I, 35.
Moles, Isaac, I, 23.
Molesworth, James, I, 8.
Moley, *Private*, I, 23.
Molinard, Albert J. S., I, 17+, 24.
Molinard, Julian, I, 38.
Molineux, Edward L., I, 15, 26, 34, 37, 40, 41, 43, 47, 49, 53; II, 6, 8.
Molino, Mariano, III, 3.
Molino, Miss.
Skirmish, Nov. 28, 1863, I, 31.
Molitor, Albert, I, 12.
Moll, Robert, I, 51.
Mollahan, *Mr.*, I, 33.
Mollencott, Richard, I. 10, 48, 49.
Moller, *Mr.*, III, 1.
Moller, F. G., I, 19.

* Unidentified persons.

Moller, William, I, 12.
Moller, William F., III, 5.
Mollere, Camille, I, 21.
Mollie, II, 7.
Mollie Able, *Steamer*. See *Able, Mollie*.
Mollie McPike, *Steamer*. See *McPike, Mollie*.
Mollihan, Mart, I, 20.
Mollina, *Mr.*, III, 4.
Mollison, John, I, 45.
Mollohan, C., II, 2.
Mollohan, William H., I, 5.
Molloy, D. M., I, 30.
Molloy, Ferdinand, I, 17+, 20, 33, 35, 36, 39, 40, 47, 53.
Molloy, H. H., I, 22.
Molloy, John, I, 41.
Molon, L., II, 4, 5.
Moloney, John R., I, 48.
Moloney, Matthew, I, 47.
Molony, P. K., I, 28, 35, 36, 42.
Molony, Thomas J., I, 48.
Molphurs, W. L., I, 11.
Moltke, Magnus, I, 19.
Molton, Robert H., I, 46.
Molyneux, Edmund, I, 47+; II, 2+, IV, 2+.
Monagan Springs, Mo.
Skirmishes:
Mar. 25, 1862, I, 8.
Apr. 25, May 27, 1862, I, 13.
Monaghan, *Mr.*, I, 34.
Monaghan, Hugh, II, 2, 3.
Monaghan, Patrick, I, 40, 42; III, 4.
Monaghan, William, I, 19, 21, 27, 29, 42, 43; II, 4.
Monagrow, Hugh, II, 2, 3.
Monahan, A. B., I, 17.
Monahan, Frank, I, 20.
Monarch, *U. S. S.*, I, 10, 13, 15, 17, 23, 24, 31, 34, 39, 41, 52; III, 2.
Moncada, Francisco Munez de, I, 14.
Moncas, Absalom, I, 34.
Monchard, M., et al., I, 50.
Monck, Charles Stanley, I, 43; II, 2; III, 3.
Moncrief, C., I, 12.
Moncrief, William J., I, 23, 47.
Moncure, Henry, I, 41.
Moncure, J. C., I, 34.
Moncure, T. J., I, 32.
Monday, Samuel L., I, 18.
Monday Hollow, Mo.
Action, Oct. 13, 1861, I, 3.
Mondell, Ephraim W., I, 8.
Monell, H. C., I, 34.
Monell, J. J., II, 2.
Monet, *Captain*, I, 48.
Monett's Ferry, La.
Engagement, Apr. 23, 1864, I, 34, 41.
Skirmish, Mar. 29–30, 1864, I, 34.
Moneypenny, David T., I, 20.
Moneys.
Prisoners of war, II, 7, 8.
Recruits, substitutes, etc., III, 4.
Moneysmith, James, I, 16.
Monfort, Isaac W., II, 6.
Mong, William J., I, 24+, 32, 39.
Mongham, John, I, 45.
Monheimer, A., I, 10.
Monholland, John, I, 50.
Monier, *Mrs.*, I, 48.
Monier, Henry D., I, 19, 29, 43.
Monies, William N., I, 27.
Monihan, David, I, 51.
Monihan, Francis, I, 30.
Monihon, James D., I, 50.
Monin, J. N., I, 24.
Moninger, Norman B., I, 30.
Moniteau County, Mo.
Expedition, Mar. 25–28, 1862, I, 8.
Scout, Sept. 11–18, 1864, I, 41.
Moniteau County, Mo., Sheriff and Grand Jury, I, 8.
Monitor, *Ironclad*, I, 5, 6, 9, 11, 12, 18, 21, 50, 51; III, 2.
Monitor, *Locomotive*, III, 5.
Monitor, *Steamer*, I, 46; II, 6.
Monk, *Mr.*, I, 48.
Monk, G. W., I, 19.
Monk, James B., I, 45.
Monk, William H., I, 36.
Monkin, *Captain*, I, 34.
Monks, I, 22.
Monks, Charles A., I, 27.
Monks, Patrick J., I, 26.
Monks, William, I, 22, 34, 48.
Monn, M. M., I, 45.
Monnehause, James, II, 8.
Monocacy, Md.
Battle, July 9, 1864, I, 37, 40, 51; III, 5; *Atlas*.
Skirmishes:
Oct. 12, 1862, I, 19.
July 10, 1864, I, 37.
Monocacy, Md., Comdg. Officer, I, 27.
Monocacy Aqueduct, Md.
Skirmish, Sept. 4, 1862, I, 19.
Monocacy Church, Md.
Skirmish, Sept. 9, 1862, I, 19.
Monocacy Junction, Md.
Skirmish, July 30, 1864, I, 37.
Monocacy River, Md., Comdg. Officer, I, 27.
Monohansett, *Steamer*, I, 36, 40+.
Monongahela, *U. S. S.*
Attack on Warrenton Batteries, Mar. 23, 1863, I, 24.
Mentioned, I, 15, 24, 26, 39.
Passage of Grand Gulf Batteries, Mar. 19, 1863, I, 24.
Monongahela, Department of the (U.), I, 27, 29, 33; III, 3; *Atlas*.
Monongahela, District of (U.), I, 37.
Monroe, *Steamer*.
Capture, Mar. 15, 1865, I, 49.
Monroe,* I, 15, 22, 33, 53; II, 2.
Monroe, Alexander, I, 5, 12, 51; II, 2.
Monroe, Alexander A., II, 8.
Monroe, Austin G., II, 3.
Monroe, Benjamin F., I, 7, 10, 48.
Monroe, Benjamin J., I, 10.
Monroe, Charles F., I, 36.
Monroe, David A., I, 46.
Monroe, F. Le Baron, I, 11+, 36.
Monroe, Francis, III, 5.
Monroe, George, I, 41, 48, 49, 52.
Monroe, George A., I, 41.

* Unidentified persons.

Monroe, George W., *28th Ala.*, II, 7.
Monroe, George W., *22d Ky.*, I, 7, 10, 16, 17; 24, 26, 34, 39, 41, 48.
Monroe, Hugh, II, 6.
Monroe, Ivers, III, 5.
Monroe, J., I, 5.
Monroe, J. Albert, I, 12, 19, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 51.
Monroe, Jack, I, 31.
Monroe, James, *President*, I, 2, 52; II, 2, 3, 6; III, 1, 3+; IV, 3.
Monroe, James, *Prisoner*, I, 41.
Monroe, James, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Monroe, James, *Sergt. Maj.*, I, 50.
Monroe, James, *7th and 123d Ill.*, I, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30; III, 3+.
Monroe, James, *20th Mass.*, I, 6.
Monroe, James C., I, 22, 34, 41, 48, 53.
Monroe, James T., II, 2.
Monroe, John, *Prisoner*, II, 2.
Monroe, John, *4th U. S. Art.*, I, 27.
Monroe, John, & Co., II, 2.
Monroe, John A., II, 2.
Monroe, John B., I, 5.
Monroe, John F., I, 30, 31.
Monroe, John T., I, 53; II, 3, 5, 6; III, 2; IV, 1.
Monroe, Lewis, III, 5.
Monroe, Robert S., I, 36+, 42, 46.
Monroe, Sarah, I, 33.
Monroe, Sylvester, II, 2.
Monroe, Thomas, I, 3+, 22, 34, 48, 51.
Monroe, Thomas B., IV, 3.
Monroe, Thomas B., jr., I, 4+, 10.
Monroe, William, I, 21.
Monroe, William W., I, 49+; II, 8+.
Monroe, Fort, Va.
Dix, J. A., assigned to command, I, 11.
Expeditions, June 28–July 4, 1862, I, 11.
Prisoners, war and political, II, 2, 8.
Reconnaissance to Williamsburg, Va., *Atlas*. See also I, 1.
Monroe, Fort, Va., Comdg. Officer, I, 27, 36, 37, 40.
Monroe, Fort, Va., Tel. Operator, I, 46; II, 3.
Monroe, La.
Expedition, Aug. 20–Sept. 2, 1863, I, 26, 30.
Monroe Lake, Fla.
Expedition, Apr. 26–May 6, 1864, I, 35.
Monroe, Mich., Comdg. Officer, II, 7.
Monroe County, Ark.
Fitch's (G. N.) proclamation, I, 13; II, 4.
Monroe County, Mo.
Operations, Sept. 11–16, 1864, I, 41.
Scout, Oct. 31, 1862, I, 13.
Skirmishes, Sept. 16, Oct. 4, 1862, I, 13.
Monroe County Avengers, I, 22.
Monroe's Cross-Roads, S. C.
Engagement, Mar. 10, 1865, I, 47.
Monroe Station, Mo.
Skirmishes, July 9–11, 1861, I, 3.
Monsarrat, George H., I, 7, 10, 52; II, 1–3.
Monson, Edmund, II, 2.
Monsoon, *Steamer*, I, 41.
Montagnier, Jules J., I, 16, 30.
Montague, *Mr.*, I, 5.
Montague, A. W., I, 17.
Montague, C., *South Carolina*, IV, 3.
Montague, C., *C. S. S. Hart*, I, 15.
Montague, C. W., I, 2.
Montague, Calvin S., I, 44.
Montague, Cave, I, 3, 30.
Montague, D. S., I, 21.
Montague, Edgar B., I, 2, 19, 21, 27, 33, 36, 42, 46, 51; II, 6.
Montague, G. W., II, 8.
Montague, George L., I, 29, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46.
Montague, H., I, 10.
Montague, H. G., I, 48.
Montague, Henry O., I, 38.
Montague, J. R., I, 11.
Montague, R. D., II, 5.
Montague, R. W., I, 17.
Montague, Robert L., I, 2, 46, 51; IV, 1, 3.
Montague, Thomas B., I, 11, 27, 29, 36.
Montague, W. L., I, 38.
Montana Territory, I, 46–49.
Montandon, James E., I, 23, 39, 45, 48, 52.
Montaño, Baltasar, I, 26.
Montardier, Etienne N., III, 2.
Montauk, *Steamer*, I, 33, 35, 36, 43, 46, 48.
Montauk, *U. S. S.*, I, 14, 18, 28, 46; II, 5.
Montebello, *Ship*, I, 15, 18.
Monte Christo, *Steamer*, I, 9.
Monteiro, Aristides, I, 11, 27.
Monteiro, Walter, I, 12+.
Monteith, George, I, 11, 12+, 19+, 27, 36, 42, 51; III, 3.
Monteith, Peter, II, 5.
Monteith, Randolph V., I, 37, 49.
Monteith, Robert, *15th and 37th Tenn.*, I, 30.
Monteith, Robert, *7th Wis.*, I, 25+, 51.
Monteith Swamp, Ga.
Skirmish, Dec. 9, 1864, I, 44.
Montel, *Captain*, I, 34.
Montell, C. M., I, 34, 41.
Monterey, *Steamer*, I, 44, 47.
Monterey, W. P., II, 6.
Monterey, Ky.
Skirmish, June 11, 1862, I, 16.
Monterey, Mex., U. S. Consul, I, 26, 50.
Monterey, Mex., U. S. Vice-Consul, I, 34, 50.
Monterey, Tenn.
Skirmishes.
Apr. 3, 17, 28, 29, 1862, I, 10.
Jan. 4, 1863, I, 17.
Vicinity of, toward Corinth, Miss., *Atlas*.
Monterey, Va.
Skirmishes, Apr. 12, 21, May 12, 1862, I, 12.
Monterey Gap, Pa.
Action, July 4, 1863, I, 27.
Montesquieu, Charles de, III, 4.
Montevallo, Ala.
Action, Mar. 31, 1865, I, 49.
Skirmish, Mar. 30, 1865, I, 49.
Montevallo, Ala., Comdg. Officer, I, 49.
Montevallo, Mo.
Affair, June 12, 1864, I, 34.
Scout, Apr. 9–16, 1862, I, 8.
Skirmishes:
Apr. 14, Aug. 5, 7, 1862, I, 13.
Oct. 19, 1864, I, 41.
Montezuma, *Schooner*, I, 49.
Montezuma, *Ship*, I, 6, 53.
Montezuma, Tenn.
Skirmish, Sept. 16, 1863, I, 30.
Montford, Malcom J., I, 11.

Montfort, Benito, I, 15.
Montfort, J. H., I, 49.
Montfort, W., I, 39.
Montgomery, *C. S. S.*, I, 30.
Montgomery, *U. S. S.*, I, 9, 15.
Montgomery,* I, 7, 13, 15, 17, 18, 24, 26, 31, 34, 41, 43, 48, 49; II, 1, 5, 7, 8.
Montgomery, A. Schuyler, I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Montgomery, Alexander, *Q. M.*, I, 1+, 27, 50; II, 4; III, 2.
Montgomery, Alexander, *10th Kans. Cav.*, I, 41, 48.
Montgomery, Alexander B., I, 28, 35, 53; II, 8.
Montgomery, Alexander C., I, 41, 48.
Montgomery, Alfred, I, 41, 48.
Montgomery, Augustus S., I, 18, 51.
Montgomery, Bacon, I, 3, 8, 17, 22, 24, 26, 34, 41, 48.
Montgomery, Campbell, *Michigan*, II, 8.
Montgomery, Campbell, *23d Mich.*, I, 31, 38.
Montgomery, Charles, III, 5.
Montgomery, Charles R., I, 11, 36.
Montgomery, Charles S., I, 11, 12, 42, 46; II, 4.
Montgomery, D. N., I, 32.
Montgomery, David, I, 38.
Montgomery, David L., I, 11, 32; II, 4
Montgomery, E., *Prisoner*, II, 8.
Montgomery, E., *Fenner's Batty.*, I, 32.
Montgomery, Ebenezer, I, 32.
Montgomery, Ezra A., I, 30.
Montgomery, F. A., I, 3, 17, 24, 32, 45.
Montgomery, Frederick, I, 17.
Montgomery, H., jr., I, 28.
Montgomery, H. A., I, 3.
Montgomery, H. W., I, 41.
Montgomery, J., I, 45.
Montgomery, J. D., I, 48.
Montgomery, J. G., I, 19.
Montgomery, J. M., I, 11.
Montgomery, J. N., I, 11.
Montgomery, J. P., I, 41.
Montgomery, J. S., I, 39.
Montgomery, J. T., I, 5, 16, 20+, 51.
Montgomery, James, *U. S. C. T.*, I, 3, 4, 8, 14, 28, 35, 41, 53; II, 1, 2, 5, 6; III, 1, 3, 4.
Montgomery, James, *C. S. N.*, I, 39.
Montgomery, James A., I, 32.
Montgomery, James E., *A. A. G.*, I, 11, 33, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49, 52+; II, 8.
Montgomery, James E., *C. S. N.*, I, 6, 7, 10, 15, 45, 52+.
Montgomery, James H. M., I, 20+, 31, 32, 38.
Montgomery, James R., I, 10+.
Montgomery, John B., I, 37, 46, 50; II, 2.
Montgomery, John G. M., I, 47.
Montgomery, John H., I, 18.
Montgomery, John M., I, 46.
Montgomery, John W., II, 1.
Montgomery, Jonathan, I, 15, 41.
Montgomery, L., I, 30.
Montgomery, L. M., I, 12, 19.
Montgomery, Lentz, I, 22.
Montgomery, Louis M., I, 24.
Montgomery, Milton, I, 13, 22–24, 30, 32, 34, 38, 47; II, 6.
Montgomery, Norris, II, 4.
Montgomery, Peter D., I, 15.
Montgomery, Richard, II, 8.
Montgomery, Richard T., I, 50.
Montgomery, Richardson H., I, 22, 34, 41.
Montgomery, Robert, *A. D. C.*, I, 10, 16, 17.
Montgomery, Robert, *8th La.*, I, 12.
Montgomery, Robert B., *1st N. Y.*, I, 25.
Montgomery, Robert B., *116th Pa.*, I, 21.
Montgomery, Robert H., I, 11, 21.
Montgomery, Robert S., I, 38, 45.
Montgomery, S., I, 28.
Montgomery, Sam., I, 49.
Montgomery, Samuel, *6th Mo. Cav.*, I, 3, 8, 13, 22, 24, 34, 41.
Montgomery, Samuel, *20th Pa. Cav.*, I, 37.
Montgomery, Samuel, *107th Pa.*, I, 46.
Montgomery, Snyder, II, 7.
Montgomery, Stephen H., II, 4.
Montgomery, Thomas J., *Com. Sub.*, I, 48, 49.
Montgomery, Thomas J., *Surg.*, I, 48.
Montgomery, Thomas L., I, 38, 52.
Montgomery, W. E., I, 39, 52; IV, 2.
Montgomery, W. J., I, 11.
Montgomery, Will. E., I, 45.
Montgomery, William A., I, 17.
Montgomery, William C. F., I, 34, 41.
Montgomery, William M., I, 3+, 8.
Montgomery, William R., I, 2, 5, 21, 22, 25, 30, 51; II, 2, 3; III, 1–3.
Montgomery, William S., I, 31.
Montgomery, William T., IV, 2.
Montgomery, William W., *Magistrate*, II, 5.
Montgomery, William W., *A. D. C.*, I, 26+.
Montgomery, William W., *16th Ga.*, I, 46.
Montgomery & Hall, I, 15; III, 2.
Montgomery & White, I, 15; III, 2.
Montgomery, Ala.
  Skirmish, Apr. 12, 1865, I, 49; *Atlas*.
  Union troops occupy, Apr. 12, 1865, I, 49.
    See also IV, 1.
Montgomery, Ala., Comdg. Officer, I, 16.
Montgomery, Tenn.
  Affair, June 17, 1863, I, 23.
Montgomery and West Point Railroad, IV, 2, 3.
Montgomery Arsenal, Ala., IV, 2.
Montgomery Arsenal, Ala., Comdg. Officer, I, 28.
Montgomery Convention, IV, 1, 3.
Montgomery County, Ky.
  Operations, Oct. 16–25, 1862, I, 16.
Montgomery County, Md.
  Operations, Oct. 7–11, 1864, I, 43.
Montgomery Depot, Ala., IV, 1.
Monthly Reports, III, 1, 2.
Montholon, *Marquis de* (C. C. F.), I, 34, 48, 50; II, 2, III, 2.
Monticello, *Steamer*, I, 53; III, 1.
Monticello, *U. S. S.*, I, 2, 4, 18, 40, 47, 51.
Monticello, Ark.
  Expedition, Sept. 9–11, 1864, I, 41.
  Scouts:
    Jan. 13–14, 1864, I, 34.
    Jan. 26–31, Mar. 21–23, May 23–27, 1865, I, 48.
  Skirmishes:
    Mar. 18, 1864, I, 34.
    Sept. 10, 1864, I, 41.
    May 24, 1865, I, 48

* Unidentified persons.

Monticello, Ky.
Affair, June 9, 1863, I, 23.
Expedition, Apr. 26–May 12, 1863, I, 23.
Skirmishes:
Apr. 28–May 2, 1863, I, 23.
Nov. 27, 1863, I, 31.
Monticello Bridge, Mo.
Skirmish, Sept. 6, 1861, I, 3.
Monticello Road, Ark.
Skirmishes:
June 17, 1864, I, 34.
May 16, 1865, I, 48.
Montieth, William, I, 14; III, 1.
Montjoy, *Private*, I, 33.
Montjoy, R. P., I, 33.
Montones, *Steamer*, I, 35.
Montooth, Edward A., III, 4.
Montoya, Donaciano, I, 26, 41, 48.
Montoya, E., I, 26.
Montoya, Stanislaus, I, 48.
Montoya, Ygnacio, I, 9.
Montpelier Springs, Ala.
Skirmish, Apr. 20, 1865, I, 49.
Montre, *Mr.*, I, 50.
Montreal, *Steamer*, I, 12.
Montreal, Canada, U. S. Consul-General, I, 46.
Montreuil, Auguste, I, 15.
Montrose, *Mr.*, I, 30, 31.
Montrose, P., I, 24.
Monty, Warren, I, 27.
Monyer, William S., I, 20.
Mood, James R., II, 6.
Moode, H., I, 30.
Moody, *Mr.*, I, 50.
Moody, Alonzo, I, 8, 13.
Moody, Andrew E., I, 38, 45.
Moody, B. A., II, 6.
Moody, Benjamin, III, 5.
Moody, Charles, II, 3.
Moody, Convers, I, 46.
Moody, Daniel N., I, 11, 21, 30–32+, 36, 42, 46, 52; IV, 2.
Moody, G., I, 24.
Moody, George V., I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 31, 32, 42, 46, 49, 51; II, 6, 8.
Moody, George W., *24th Ala.*, I, 30.
Moody, George W., *54th Ga.*, I, 45.
Moody, Gideon C., I, 10, 16, 30, 51, 52.
Moody, Granville, I, 16, 20; II, 3–5; III, 1.
Moody, Horace P., I, 11; III, 5.
Moody, Irwin, I, 39.
Moody, J. C., II, 2.
Moody, J. P., I, 34.
Moody, James, I, 28.
Moody, Joel, I, 13, 22, 48; II, 5.
Moody, John M., I, 6.
Moody, John S., *Sutler*, I, 18.
Moody, John S., *3d Mo. S. M. Cav.*, I, 41.
Moody, John W., I, 30, 45, 49.
Moody, Joseph, I, 27.
Moody, Joseph D., I, 24.
Moody, L. F., I, 47.
Moody, M. W., II, 3.
Moody, Miller, I, 12, 19.
Moody, Otis, I, 20, 30.
Moody, Paran, I, 6.
Moody, R. B., I, 35.
Moody, Reuben, I, 49.
Moody, Samuel, I, 36, 40.
Moody, Silas, II, 6.
Moody, Strong B., I, 45.
Moody, W. L., I, 24.
Moody, W. T., I, 35.
Moody, William G., I, 50.
Moody, William H., *2d Me. Cav.*, I, 35.
Moody, William H., *139th Pa.*, I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36.
Moody, William H. H., I, 30.
Moody, Young M., I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 42, 46.
Moody, Zenas, I, 23.
Moody, Mitchell & Co., I, 34.
Mooers, John, I, 41.
Mooers, Robert P., I, 17.
Mooklar, A. T., I, 27.
Mooman, John B., I, 2+, 51; II, 4.
Moomans, *Messrs.*, II, 5.
Moon, *Lieutenant*, I, 24.
Moon, B. H., I, 31.
Moon, Darius H., I, 27, 37.
Moon, Jesse W., II, 6.
Moon, John C., I, 23, 39, 42, 46; II, 4, 5.
Moon, Oliver F., I, 52.
Moon, Ransom B., I, 42.
Moon, Robert A., I, 29.
Moon, W. E., I, 25+.
Mooney,* I, 6, 19.
Mooney, Albert, I, 46.
Mooney, David C., I, 48.
Mooney, Edward D., I, 26.
Mooney, Hugh, I, 46.
Mooney, J. E., II, 8.
Mooney, James, *3d Ill. Cav.*, I, 30.
Mooney, James, *13th N. H.*, I, 36.
Mooney, James, *N. Y. S. N. G.*, I, 27.
Mooney, James, *71st Pa.*, I, 11.
Mooney, James, *19th U. S. Inf.*, I, 31, 32, 38, 39; II, 4; III, 2.
Mooney, James J., I, 5.
Mooney, Jesse, I, 22, 41+.
Mooney, John, II, 5.
Mooney, Lawrence, II, 2.
Mooney, Marion, I, 39.
Mooney, Michael, I, 43.
Mooney, Patrick, I, 20, 30.
Mooney, Patrick H., I, 31.
Mooney, Reuben P., I, 13, 22.
Mooney, Robert S., I, 37.
Mooney, Thomas, I, 11.
Mooney, William M., II, 1.
Mooneyham, Jesse, I, 30.
Moonlight, Thomas, I, 8, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48; II, 4, 5, III, 2.
Moon's Station, Ga.
Skirmish, Oct. 4, 1864, I, 39.
Moor, Augustus, I, 5, 12, 19, 21, 23, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 51; II, 7; III, 1.
Moor, Henry J., I, 22.
Moor, J. F., II, 2.
Moore,* I, 3, 5–10, 12, 13, 15–17, 19, 22, 24, 26, 29–35, 38, 41–43, 45, 47–53; II, 1, 2, 4–8; IV, 2.
Moore, A., I, 30.
Moore, A. D., *Courier*, I, 33.
Moore A. D., *18th N. C.*, I, 11.

* Unidentified persons.

Moore, A. G., I, 12.
Moore, A. J., I, 51.
Moore, A. M., I, 30.
Moore, A. P., I, 27.
Moore, A. R., III, 5.
Moore, A. S., I, 4.
Moore, Abraham, I, 21.
Moore, Absalom B., I, 16, 20, 23; II, 5, 8.
Moore, Albert, I, 44, 47, 49.
Moore, Alexander, I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 46, 51.
Moore, Alexander C., I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 43, 46.
Moore, Alexander D., I, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 51, 53.
Moore, Alfred C., I, 2+, 4+, 7, 10, 18, 23, 27, 52; IV, 1.
Moore, Alpheus S., I, 23, 30, 31, 37, 43.
Moore, Amaziah, I, 8, 13, 22.
Moore, Andrew B., I, 1, 4, 6, 7, 16, 48, 49, 51–53; II, 3, 8; III, 1, 5; IV, 1, 2.
Moore, Andrew J., II, 2.
Moore, Anthony, I, 32, 52.
Moore, Augustus, *Mrs.*, I, 51.
Moore, B., IV, 2.
Moore, B. B., IV, 2.
Moore, B. F., I, 15, 30.
Moore, B. L., I, 24.
Moore, B. R., I, 34.
Moore, B. W., I, 27.
Moore, Bartholomew, I, 47.
Moore, Benjamin, I, 22.
Moore, Benjamin G., I, 15.
Moore, Benjamin H., I, 31, 37, 43, 46.
Moore, Benjamin Rush, I, 47.
Moore, Benning B., IV, 2.
Moore, Billy, I, 31.
Moore, C. A., I, 39.
Moore, C. F., III, 5.
Moore, Caleb, I, 19, 25, 33, 36, 40, 43.
Moore, Calvin H., I, 30, 49.
Moore, Calvin S., I, 34, 41, 48.
Moore, Carlton R., jr., I, 52.
Moore, Charles, *Asst. Engr.*, I, 39.
Moore, Charles, *Conductor*, I, 13.
Moore, Charles A., I, 40, 42.
Moore, Charles B., *New York*, I, 6.
Moore, Charles B., *Q. M.*, I, 22, 34, 41, 48, 53.
Moore, Charles C., I, 34.
Moore, Charles D., *13th Ky.*, I, 10, 38.
Moore, Charles D., *30th Mass.*, I, 26.
Moore, Charles D., *5th Pa. Cav.*, I, 5.
Moore, Charles E., I, 19, 21, 25; II, 1.
Moore, Charles F., *6th and 8th N. J.*, I, 12, 25, 36, 42, 46.
Moore, Charles F., *16th N. Y. Cav.*, I, 43.
Moore, Charles H., I, 45.
Moore, Charles L., I, 34; II, 8.
Moore, Charles P., *2d Iowa Cav.*, I, 10, 30, 32, 39, 45.
Moore, Charles P., *2d Tenn.*, I, 20.
Moore, Charles W., III, 1, 2.
Moore, Clement C., I, 46.
Moore, Columbus, I, 24, 41.
Moore, Cyrus J., I, 5.
Moore, D. F., *North Carolina*, I, 47.
Moore, D. F., *9th Tex.*, I, 20.
Moore, D. L., I, 10.
Moore, Daniel, I, 26.
Moore, Daniel D., I, 27.
Moore, David, I, 3, 10, 17, 22–24, 30–32, 34, 38, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49, 52; II, 1, 3; III, 1.
Moore, David A. B., I, 20.
Moore, David C., I, 3+.
Moore, David H., I, 32, 38.
Moore, David W., I, 48.
Moore, Davidson C., I, 10, 24, 38.
Moore, Dennis, I, 46.
Moore, Dennis A., II, 4.
Moore, Duane R., I, 39.
Moore, E. B., I, 53.
Moore, E. D., I, 30.
Moore, E. L., I, 30.
Moore, E. Lewis, I, 35, 36, 40, 42, 46, 47.
Moore, E. V., I, 23.
Moore, Edward, *17th Me.*, I, 46.
Moore, Edward, *19th Wis.*, II, 6.
Moore, Edward, *C. S. N.*, I, 33.
Moore, Edward B., *Com. Sub.*, I, 46.
Moore, Edward B., *54th Ohio*, I, 38.
Moore, Edward L., I, 37.
Moore, Edward R., II, 4.
Moore, Edwin, I, 8, 10, 17, 32, 39, 41, 45; II, 1.
Moore, Edwin H., I, 38, 47.
Moore, Edwin L., *A. I. G.*, I, 21, 27, 29, 42, 43.
Moore, Edwin L., *Paymaster*, I, 43.
Moore, Elias B., II, 7.
Moore, Eliza, *Steamer*, I, 42.
Moore, Emma, II, 5.
Moore, Erastus, I, 13.
Moore, F., I, 50.
Moore, Festus H., I, 43.
Moore, Francis, I, 41, 48.
Moore, Francis T., I, 17, 24, 49.
Moore, Frank, *Publisher*, II, 3; III, 4.
Moore, Frank, *Capt.*, I, 45, 49.
Moore, Frank A., I, 17, 24, 30–32.
Moore, Franklin, I, 17+, 23+, 24, 30+, 31, 32+, 41, 49.
Moore, Franklin J., I, 34.
Moore, Frederick J., I, 12.
Moore, Frederick W., I, 16, 24, 26, 34, 41, 48, 49.
Moore, G., et al., I, 39.
Moore, G. D., IV, 2, 3.
Moore, G. H., I, 39.
Moore, G. L., & Co., III, 2.
Moore, George, *British Consul*, II, 2, 4, 5; IV, 2.
Moore, George, *Missouri*, II, 7.
Moore, George, *Prisoner*, I, 32.
Moore, George, *Tennessee*, I, 24.
Moore, George, *3d and 5th C. S. Inf.*, I, 30.
Moore, George, *2d Ill. Cav.*, I, 17.
Moore, George, *16th Va. Cav.*, II, 6.
Moore, George A., III, 5.
Moore, George D., I, 42.
Moore, George F., I, 53; IV, 1.
Moore, George G., I, 43; III, 4.
Moore, George W., *2d Ark. Cav.*, I, 34, 41.
Moore, George W., *1st Mo. Cav.*, I, 8.
Moore, George W., *6th Mo. Cav.*, I, 8.
Moore, George W., *V. R. C.*, I, 39.
Moore, Governor, *C. S. Gunboat*. See *Governor Moore*.
Moore, Gustavus, I, 51.
Moore, H. C., I, 10.
Moore, H. Clay, I, 36.

Moore, H. F., *5th Miss. Cav.*, I, 49.
Moore, H. F., *58th Va.*, II, 4.
Moore, H. H., *6th Ala.*, I, 25.
Moore, H. H., *38th Va.*, I, 11.
Moore, Halen, I, 18+; II, 5.
Moore, Hanson D., I, 31, 39, 45.
Moore, Hardin, I, 31.
Moore, Henry, *Missouri*, I, 22.
Moore, Henry, *5th Kans. Cav.*, I, 34.
Moore, Henry, *47th N. Y.*, I, 6, 28, 35.
Moore, Henry, *59th Va.*, I, 40.
Moore, Henry D., I, 8, 22, 34.
Moore, Henry E., I, 5+.
Moore, Henry H., I, 46.
Moore, Henry J., *Missouri*, I, 13+.
Moore, Henry J., *1st N. Y. Marine Art.*, I, 18.
Moore, Horace L., I, 13, 22, 34, 41
Moore, Humphrey, III, 5.
Moore, Ira, *Massachusetts*, III, 1.
Moore, Ira, *33d Ill.*, I, 24, 26.
Moore, Isaac H., I, 49.
Moore, Isaiah N., I, 4, 50.
Moore, Israel T., I, 24, 38, 39, 44, 47.
Moore, J., I, 15.
Moore, J. B., *Alabama*, I, 49.
Moore, J. B., *Prisoner*, II, 7.
Moore, J. B., *A. I. G.*, I, 31.
Moore, J. B., *18th Ala.*, I, 30.
Moore, J. B. S., I, 17.
Moore, J. Blue, I, 32, 45, 47.
Moore, J. C., *Missouri*, I, 34.
Moore, J. C., *Scout*, I, 32, 38.
Moore, J. C., *40th Ala.*, I, 38.
Moore, J. G., IV, 2.
Moore, J. H., I, 22.
Moore, J. L., *A. Q. M.*, I, 52.
Moore, J. L., *Surg.*, I, 41.
Moore, J. L., *13th Ala.*, I, 19.
Moore, J. L., *5th Ky.*, I, 10.
Moore, J. M., *6th Mass.*, I, 2.
Moore, J. M., *2d Miss.*, I, 11.
Moore, J. M., *90th Pa.*, I, 19.
Moore, J. M., *6th S. C.*, I, 11.
Moore, J. Milton, IV, 1.
Moore, J. N., II, 7.
Moore, J. P., I, 7.
Moore, J. Ridgeway, I, 25, 29.
Moore, J. Taylor, I, 52.
Moore, J. W., *Virginia*, II, 5.
Moore, J. W., *3d N. C. Cav.*, I, 29.
Moore, Jabez H., I, 17, 32, 39.
Moore, Jacob R., I, 20, 52.
Moore, James, *Tennessee*, I, 24.
Moore, James, *83d Ill.*, I, 39, 45, 49.
Moore, James, *2d Ky. Cav.*, I, 16.
Moore, James, *44th Miss.*, I, 10, 16, 52.
Moore, James, *175th Ohio*, I, 48.
Moore, James A., I, 45.
Moore, James B., *17th Ga.*, I, 46.
Moore, James B., *1st Mo. S. M. Cav.*, I, 22, 34, 41.
Moore, James B., *57th Va.*, II, 4.
Moore, James E., I, 27+.
Moore, James G., II, 7.
Moore, James H., *North Carolina*, II, 2; IV, 1
Moore, James H., *4th Inf., C. d'A.*, I, 26.
Moore, James J., I, 43, 46, 47; III, 3–5.
Moore, James M., *Q. M.*, I, 46, 49, 51; III, 4, 5.
Moore, James M., *38th Ala.*, I, 30.
Moore, James M., *14th Conn.*, I, 42
Moore, James M., *17th Ill.*, I, 24.
Moore, James M., *15th Mo. Cav.*, I, 34, 41, 48.
Moore, James P., I, 41.
Moore, James S., III, 5.
Moore, James V., I, 9.
Moore, James W., *Hon.*, IV, 3.
Moore, James W., *97th Ohio*, I, 31, 32.
Moore, James W., *2d S. C. Cav.*, I, 27.
Moore, Jeff. W., I, 32.
Moore, Jere, I, 43.
Moore, Jeremiah, II, 2.
Moore, Jeremiah B., I, 50.
Moore, Jesse H., I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52.
Moore, John, *Hon.*, I, 34; IV, 3.
Moore, John, *Minnesota*, I, 41.
Moore, John, *Missouri*, II, 7.
Moore, John, *Surg.*, I, 19, 21, 25, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 48, 51; III, 2.
Moore, John, *12th Conn.*, I, 26.
Moore, John, *1st Kans.*, I, 24.
Moore, John, *14th Me.*, I, 26.
Moore, John, *41st Miss.*, I, 20.
Moore, John, *97th Ohio*, I, 20.
Moore, John, *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 20, 52.
Moore, John, *28th Battn. Tex. Cav.*, I, 26.
Moore, John A., *Steamer*. See *John A. Moore*.
Moore, John A., I, 20.
Moore, John B., *4th Ky.*, I, 10, 20.
Moore, John B., *4th Miss.*, I, 24; IV, 2.
Moore, John B., *1st S. C. Rifles*, I, 11, 12.
Moore, John C., *A. A. G.*, I, 22, 34, 41; II, 6+.
Moore, John C., *Brig. Gen.*, I, 1, 4, 9, 10, 15, 17, 24, 26, 31, 32, 38, 45, 49, 52, 53; II, 6+, 7; IV, 1.
Moore, John D., I, 48.
Moore, John E., *Judge*, I, 17+, 26, 39; IV, 2+.
Moore, John E., *16th N. Y.*, I, 2.
Moore, John E., *39th N. C.*, I, 20.
Moore, John E., et al., I, 20.
Moore, John F., *Sig. Officer*, I, 40, 42, 51.
Moore, John F., *28th Tenn.*, I, 20.
Moore, John H., *A. Q. M.*, I, 14, 28, 35, 47; II, 8.
Moore, John H., *100th Ind.*, I, 38.
Moore, John H., *15th Mo. Cav.*, I, 41, 48.
Moore, John H., *5th N. J.*, I, 11, 25.
Moore, John H., *91st Ohio*, I, 37.
Moore, John J., I 35.
Moore, John Jay, I, 24, 31.
Moore, John L., *Illinois*, III, 5.
Moore, John L., *13th Ga. and 3d Ga. Res.*, I, 14, 44, 47; II, 7.
Moore, John L., *10th Pa. Res.*, II, 4.
Moore, John M., *7th Ind. Cav.*, I, 39, 41, 48, 49.
Moore, John M., *85th Pa.*, I, 42.
Moore, John P., *1st Ala. Cav.*, I, 47.
Moore, John P., *58th Va.*, I, 12.
Moore, John P., *3d Wis. Cav.*, I, 13.
Moore, John R., I, 41, 48.
Moore, John S., I, 36.
Moore, John T., *4th Ga.*, I, 25.
Moore, John T., *16th Miss.*, IV, 2.
Moore, John V., I, 6, 11, 12, 14, 19, 51.
Moore, John W., *Arkansas*, I, 34.
Moore, John W., *23d Mo.*, I, 22; II, 4.
Moore, John W., *3d Battn. N. C. Art.*, I, 11, 21, 29, 40, 42, 47, 51.

Moore, John W., *99th and 203d Pa.*, I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 36, 42, 46, 51.
Moore, John W., *6th Tenn. Cav.*, I, 31, 32.
Moore, Jonathan B., I, 17, 24, 31, 32, 34, 38, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49, 52.
Moore, Jones C., I, 30.
Moore, Joseph, *58th Ind.*, I, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49.
Moore, Joseph, *4th Mich. Cav.*, I, 49.
Moore, Joseph A., I, 12, 25.
Moore, Joseph D., I, 11, 25, 27, 29, 42.
Moore, Joseph M., I, 31.
Moore, Josiah, I, 10.
Moore, Josiah B., I, 49.
Moore, Julian G., I, 18, 36; II, 3.
Moore, L., II, 7.
Moore, L. Eugene C., I, 46.
Moore, L. L., I, 22.
Moore, L. Loury, I, 47; II, 5+; III, 5.
Moore, L. T., I, 25.
Moore, Laban T., I, 5, 7, 52; II, 6; III, 1.
Moore, Laura, *Steamer*, I, 32.
Moore, Lawson, I, 8.
Moore, Leroy, I, 10, 31.
Moore, Lewis H., II, 7.
Moore, Louisa, *Steamer*, I, 33.
Moore, M. A., I, 35.
Moore, M. H., I, 3.
Moore, M. L., I, 22.
Moore, M. S., I, 14.
Moore, McCaslin, I, 20.
Moore, MacLelland, I, 14; III, 1.
Moore, Malachi, I, 27.
Moore, Marshall F., I, 23, 31, 38, 39.
Moore, Martin A., I, 8.
Moore, Martin V., I, 41.
Moore, Matthew, I, 38.
Moore, Maurice A., I, 1+; IV, 1.
Moore, Merrick, I, 50.
Moore, Milo P., I, 26.
Moore, N. H., *Ashby's (Tenn.) Cav.*, I, 47.
Moore, N. H., *54th Va. Mil.*, I, 51.
Moore, Nancy, *Canada (?)*, II, 2.
Moore, Nancy, *New Hampshire*, III, 5.
Moore, Nathan W., III, 5.
Moore, Norman H., I, 36.
Moore, Norton R., I, 11, 12.
Moore, Oliver K., I, 27.
Moore, Orlando H., I, 16, 20, 23, 30, 39, 45, 47, 50.
Moore, Oscar F., I, 16, 23, 30, 31.
Moore, P. A., I, 27.
Moore, P. D., I, 50.
Moore, P. W., I, 17; IV, 3.
Moore, Patrick T., I, 2, 11, 36, 42, 46, 51; IV, 1, 2.
Moore, Peter L., I, 42, 46.
Moore, Pliny, I, 11, 46.
Moore, R., I, 39.
Moore, R. H., I, 23, 30.
Moore, R. J., I, 10.
Moore, R. M., II, 4.
Moore, Ranna S., I, 45.
Moore, Ransom, I, 34.
Moore, Reuben, I, 34.
Moore, Richard P., I, 19, 21.
Moore, Risdon M., I, 16, 17, 24, 31, 32, 34, 38, 39, 41, 48, 49.
Moore, Rittenhouse, I, 25.
Moore, Robert, *Ohio*, I, 52.
Moore, Robert, *4th Ky.*, I, 20.
Moore, Robert, *39th Mo.*, I, 41.
Moore, Robert, *119th N. Y.*, I, 38.
Moore, Robert, *45th Ohio*, I, 30.
Moore, Robert L., I, 29.
Moore, Robert M., I, 5.
Moore, Robert S., I, 3, 16, 20.
Moore, Roger, I, 29, 33, 42, 46.
Moore, S., *Steamer*, I, 42.
Moore, S. B., I, 50.
Moore, S. C., I, 39.
Moore, S. E., I, 33.
Moore, S. T., *1st Ga. Cav.*, I, 16.
Moore, S. T., *56th Ga.*, I, 24.
Moore, S. W., I, 19.
Moore, S. W. R., I, 53.
Moore, Samuel, *Missouri*, I, 34.
Moore, Samuel, *Tennessee*, I, 52.
Moore, Samuel, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Moore, Samuel, *48th Va.*, I, 29.
Moore, Samuel A., *17th Conn.*, I, 27, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
Moore, Samuel A., *2d Iowa*, I, 7.
Moore, Samuel D. J., IV, 2.
Moore, Samuel H., I, 25, 38.
Moore, Samuel I., I, 36, 40.
Moore, Samuel J., I, 41.
Moore, Samuel J. C., I, 12, 25, 27, 29, 43, 46.
Moore, Samuel L., I, 33.
Moore, Samuel McD., IV, 1.
Moore, Samuel P., *Surg. Gen.*, I, 1, 4, 11–13, 17, 19, 21, 26, 27, 30, 33–36, 47, 49, 51, 52; II, 3, 4, 6–8; IV, 1–3.
Moore, Samuel P., *1st S. C. Rifles*, I, 25.
Moore, Samuel T., I, 11, 12, 25.
Moore, Shriver, I, 43.
Moore, Stephen, I, 2, 25; II, 8; III, 5.
Moore, Stephen B., I, 45.
Moore, Stephen H., I, 26.
Moore, Stephen W., I, 22, 34.
Moore, Sydenham, I, 11, 51; IV, 1.
Moore, T. A., I, 39.
Moore, T. C., I, 12.
Moore, T. L., II, 8.
Moore, Thomas, *Col.*, II, 7.
Moore, Thomas, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Moore, Thomas, *1st Md. Batty.*, I, 27.
Moore, Thomas, *107th Ohio*, I, 37.
Moore, Thomas, *U. S. N.*, I, 51.
Moore, Thomas C., *1st N. C. Art.*, I, 42.
Moore, Thomas C., *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 52.
Moore, Thomas E., I, 31.
Moore, Thomas H., *Maryland*, II, 1.
Moore, Thomas H., *Pro. Mar. 7th Dist. Ky.*, III, 4, 5.
Moore, Thomas J., *C. S. Art.*, I, 11, 10.
Moore, Thomas J., *2d Del.*, I, 19.
Moore, Thomas J., *6th Ind.*, I, 20.
Moore, Thomas O., I, 1, 3, 4, 6, 7, 10, 13, 15, 17, 22, 24, 26, 32, 34, 39, 48, 51–53; II, 1–6; III, 1–3, 5; IV, 1, 2.
Moore, Thomas P., I, 10.
Moore, Thomas T., I, 12.
Moore, Thomas V., II, 3–6.
Moore, Thomas W., *9th Ark.*, I, 17.
Moore, Thomas W., *148th Ohio*, I, 36, 37, 40.

Moore, Thomas W. C., I, 30, 31, 33, 43, 46, 48.
Moore, Timothy C., I, 32, 39.
Moore, Tom, II, 7.
Moore, Trancer, I, 9.
Moore, Tredwell, I, 9, 27, 50.
Moore, Virgil V., I, 38.
Moore, W. D., I, 8.
Moore, W. F., I, 22; II, 8.
Moore, W. H., *Lieut.*, I, 39.
Moore, W. H., *29th Pa.*, I, 31.
Moore, W. M., I, 50.
Moore, W. P., I, 23.
Moore, W. S., I, 25.
Moore, W. T., *McNelly's Scouts*, I, 34.
Moore, W. T., *49th Ga.*, I, 25.
Moore, W. T., *2d Miss. Cav.*, I, 27.
Moore, Wade, I, 18; II, 5.
Moore, Walter B., II, 4.
Moore, Walter J., I, 18.
Moore, Walter P., I, 47.
Moore, Walter R., I, 27, 42, 45.
Moore, Webster P., I, 15, 26, 34, 41, 48, 49.
Moore, Wharton M., I, 16.
Moore, Wilbur F., I, 45, 49.
Moore, William, *Arkansas*, I, 41.
Moore, William, *California*, I, 50.
Moore, William, *Missouri*, II, 7.
Moore, William, *Tennessee*, I, 10.
Moore, William, *1st Cal.*, I, 50.
Moore, William, *9th Ky.*, I, 10.
Moore, William, *62d N. Y.*, I, 33.
Moore, William, *175th N. Y.*, I, 26.
Moore, William, *51st Ohio*, I, 30.
Moore, William, *73d Pa.*, I, 25, 29–31.
Moore, William, *8th Tex.*, I, 34.
Moore, William, *U. S. N.*, I, 24.
Moore, William A., *5th N. H.*, I, 21.
Moore, William A., *N. C. Mil.*, I, 9+.
Moore, William A., *14th U. S. Col. Hvy. Art.*, I, 47.
Moore, William A., *60th Va.*, I, 11.
Moore, William B., I, 22.
Moore, William C., I, 39.
Moore, William E., I, 7, 10, 20, 24, 26, 30–32, 38, 45, 47, 52.
Moore, William F., *Fairfax County, Va.*, II, 2.
Moore, William F., *Washington County, Va.*, I, 4; II, 1.
Moore, William F., *2d Tex. P. R.*, I, 34.
Moore, William G., *A. A. G.*, I, 41; II, 8.
Moore, William G., *55th Pa.*, I, 46.
Moore, William H., *New Mexico*, I, 48.
Moore, William H., *Virginia*, II, 4.
Moore, William H., *Prisoner*, II, 8.
Moore, William H., *11th and 43d Miss.*, I, 2+, 17, 51; IV, 1, 2.
Moore, William H., *12th N. Y. Cav.*, I, 29.
Moore, William H., & Co., I, 48.
Moore, William J., *Dr.*, I, 15.
Moore, William J., *5th Mich.*, I, 51.
Moore, William L., I, 16, 20, 52.
Moore, William M., I, 34, 41, 48.
Moore, William O., I, 10+.
Moore, William P., *49th Ill.*, I, 17, 45, 49.
Moore, William P., *32d Tenn.*, I, 7.
Moore, William R., *Tennessee*, I, 48.
Moore, William R., *116th Ohio*, I, 29.
Moore, William R., *211th Pa.*, I, 46.
Moore, William S., *Illinois*, I, 45.
Moore, William S., *25th Mo.*, II, 4.
Moore, William S., *61st Ohio*, I, 27.
Moore, William S., *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 20, 52.
Moore, William S., *12th and 47th Tenn.*, I, 38.
Moore, William T., I, 49.
Moore, William W., I, 42.
Moore, Wilstach & Baldwin, II, 8; III, 5.
Moore & Browder, I, 15; III, 2.
Moore & Co., I, 48.
Moore & Rees, I, 41.
Moore, Camp, La.
  Expedition, Oct. 5–9, 1864, I, 41.
Moorefield, W. Va.
  Affairs:
    June 29, 1862, I, 12.
    Sept. 11, 1863, I, 29, 33.
    Sept. 21, 1863, I, 29.
  Engagement, Aug. 7, 1864, I, 43.
  Expeditions:
    Jan. 2–5, 1863, I, 21.
    Nov. 6–8, 28–Dec. 2, 1864, I, 43.
    Feb. 4–6, 1865, I, 46.
  Scouts:
    June 22–30, 1862, I, 12.
    Feb. 21–22, 1864, I, 33.
    Mar. 14–17, 1865, I, 46.
  Skirmishes:
    Feb. 12, 1862, I, 5.
    Apr. 3, Aug. 23, 1862, I, 12.
    Dec. 3, 1862, Jan. 2–5, 1863, I, 21.
    Aug. 6, 26, Sept. 4, Dec. 28, 1863, I, 29.
    Feb. 4, 1864, I, 33.
    June 6, 1864, I, 37.
    Nov. 27–28, 1864, I, 43; *Atlas*.
Moorefield, W. Va., Citizens of, III, 3.
Moorefield Junction, W. Va.
  Skirmish, Jan. 8, 1864, I, 33.
Moorehead, J. M., I, 5.
Moorehead, John C., I, 31, 46.
Moorehouse, Robert, II, 1.
Moorer, *Corporal*, I, 35.
Moorer, D. W., I, 25.
Moorer, J. F., I, 21.
Moores, Archibald, I, 30.
Moores, Emil, I, 31.
Moores, Ezekiel, I, 45.
Moores, Frank E., I, 37, 46.
Moores, Isaac R., I, 50.
Moore's Bluff, Miss.
  Skirmish, Sept. 29, 1864, I, 39.
Moore's Ford, Miss.
  Skirmish, Sept. 29, 1863, I, 30
Moore's Mill, Mo.
  Action, July 28, 1862, I, 13.
  Skirmish, July 24, 1862, I, 13.
Moore's Plantation, La.
  Skirmishes, May 1–4, 1864, I, 34.
Moore's Ranch, Colo. Ter.
  Skirmish, Jan. 26, 1865, I, 48.
Mooresville, Ala.
  Operations, May 1–2, 1862, I, 10.
Moorhead, Isaac, I, 11, 36, 40.
Moorhead, James K., I, 25+, 27, 30+, 46, 51; II, 1, 5, 6; III, 1–5.
Moorhead, Samuel, I, 6, 46.
Moorhead, William J., I, 25+.

Moorhead, William S., I, 35.
Moorhous, Benjamin F., I, 46.
Moorhouse, John, III, 5.
Moorhouse, William S., I, 34, 41.
Mooring, C. P., II, 6.
Moorish, John, I, 49.
Moorman, Christopher, I, 22.
Moorman, George, I, 17, 24, 31, 32, 34, 39, 45, 52; II, 6.
Moorman, George T., I, 3, 7; II, 3.
Moorman, John B., I, 29.
Moorman, Marcellus N., I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46, 51.
Moorman, Robert B., I, 2+.
Moorman, S. M., I, 16.
Moorman, William M., I, 22, 41.
Moors, William, I, 39.
Moory, T., II, 2.
Moose, *U. S. S.*, I, 31+, 32, 34, 45.
Mootey, Alfred P., I, 14, 28, 35.
Mora, I, 34.
Moragné, W. C., I, 2.
Morales, *Mr.*, II, 3.
Morales, José Maria, III, 2.
Moran, *Mr.*, II, 2.
Moran (Moreland, M. D. ?), I, 32
Moran, Benjamin, II, 2.
Moran, Charles, I, 46.
Moran, F. J., I, 52.
Moran, Frank, I, 25.
Moran, Gilbert J., I, 38.
Moran, James, I, 33, 36, 40, 42.
Moran, James M., I, 34, 48.
Moran, John, I, 6.
Moran, Michael, I, 21.
Moran, Patrick, I, 50.
Moran, Peter, I, 51.
Moran, Richard, I, 25; II, 5.
Moran, Richard F., II, 2.
Moran, Rush M., I, 38.
Moran, William, *50th Mo.*, I, 41, 48.
Moran, William, *1st U. S. Dragoons*, I, 50.
Morang, James N., I, 26.
Mordecai, Alfred, I, 1, 2, 11, 28, 35, 36, 39, 40, 42, 45, 49, 51; III, 1.
Mordecai, George W., IV, 2.
Mordecai, J. Randolph, I, 47
Mordecai, Waller, I, 30.
Mordecai & Co., II, 2.
Mordis, A., I, 24.
More, *Colonel*, I, 34.
More, E. Anson, I, 8+, 41.
More, George, I, 20.
More, Jeremiah O., I, 30.
More, John, I, 14, 30.
More, Thomas T., I, 16.
Moready, Merrill, III, 5.
Moreau, Jean Victor, I, 12, 25.
Moreau, Will C., I, 30, 52.
Moreau Creek, Mo.
Skirmish, Oct. 7, 1864, I, 41.
Moreauville, La.
Action, May 17, 1864, I, 34.
Morecocke, John W., I, 25.
Moredock, John, I, 20.
Morehart, John A., I, 29.
Morehead,* I, 41; IV, 3.
Morehead, Charles S., I, 52+; II, 2; IV, 3.
Morehead, G. W., II, 7.
Morehead, Governor, *Steamer*, I, 29.
Morehead, Homer C., I, 45.
Morehead, J. Clayton, II, 4-6.
Morehead, J. H., I, 11, 27.
Morehead, Jacob, I, 13, 41, 53.
Morehead, James T., *9th Ky.*, I, 20.
Morehead, James T., *5th N. C. Cav.*, I, 29.
Morehead, James T., jr., I, 27, 42, 46.
Morehead, John, II, 2.
Morehead, John M., IV, 1, 3.
Morehead, Joseph W., I, 39, 49.
Morehead, Turner G., I, 2, 11, 19, 21, 25, 29, 33, 51; II, 1; III, 1.
Morehead, W. L., I, 11.
Morehead City, N. C., Comdg. Officer, I, 47.
Morehouse, D. A. W., I, 41.
Morehouse, Henry M., III, 5.
Morehouse, Isaac N., I, 30.
Morehouse, John B., I, 12, 40, 43.
Morehouse, Orlenzo, I, 45.
Morehouse, Stephen B., I, 38.
Moreing, Levi, I, 16.
Morel, *Lawyer*, II, 6.
Morel, P. H., I, 35.
Morel, Thomas, I, 21.
Moreland, Abraham B., I, 22, 41, 48.
Moreland, G. W., I, 49.
Moreland, James S., I, 10, 32, 38.
Moreland, James T., I, 23.
Moreland, M. D., I, 11, 30-32, 45.
Moreland, T. H., II, 5.
Moreland, Theodore E., I, 12.
Moreland, W. S., I, 26, 32.
Morell, *Captain*, I, 48.
Morell, George W., I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 51; III, 2, 3; *Atlas*.
Morelle, *Mr.*, I, 15.
Morelock, William C., I, 31, 39.
Morely, Stephen, II, 4.
Moren, Henry, I, 27.
Moreno, *Mr.*, I, 50.
Moreno, Carlos, I, 48.
Moreno, Eugenio, I, 50.
Moreno, F., II, 3, 4.
Moreno, Francesco, I, 15.
Moreno, Mathias, I, 50.
Moreno, Stephen A., I, 20, 23, 30, 31, 35.
Moreno, Theodore, I, 14, 28, 52; II, 7.
Morenus, Harvey B., I, 18.
Morero, L. H., I, 30.
Morerod, E. R., I, 10.
Morey,* I, 5, 41.
Morey, A. J., II, 1+.
Morey, Arthur P., I, 42.
Morey, Benjamin F., I, 15, 34, 41, 48, 49.
Morey, Charles C., I, 46.
Morey, Elias W., I, 42.
Morey, Frank, I, 41, 48.
Morey, George, II, 2; III, 5.
Morey, George A., I, 5, 11.
Morey, Henry L., I, 12; II, 5.
Morey, Horace, I, 29.
Morey, John B., I, 18, 38.

* Unidentified persons.

Morey, John M., II, 8.
Morey, Joseph K., I, 34, 48.
Morey, Lorenzo B., I, 41, 48.
Morfit, Charles M., II, 7.
Morfit, Clarence, II, 4, 6–8; IV, 3.
Morfit, Henry M., II, 1.
Morfit, Mason, I, 29, 33, 47, 51; II, 1, 7, 8.
Morford, Jerome, I, 24, 52.
Morford, William, I, 14.
Morford, William E., I, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 51; III, 5.
Morgan, *C. S. S.*,* I, 15, 30, 32, 35, 39, 41, 42, 48, 49, 52, 53; II, 7; IV, 1.
Morgan, *Steamer*, II, 2.
Morgan,† I, 1, 4, 8, 11–13, 16, 17, 22, 24, 25, 30–32, 34, 38, 41, 43, 48; II, 6; IV, 3.
Morgan, A. G., I, 39.
Morgan, A. S., I, 34, 41, 48.
Morgan, A. S. M., I, 5, 11.
Morgan, Albert T., I, 40, 42, 46.
Morgan, Alexander, I, 49.
Morgan, Allen H., I, 34.
Morgan, Alonzo, II, 8.
Morgan, Andrew B., I, 26.
Morgan, Andrew M., I, 21.
Morgan, Asa S., I, 10, 13, 22.
Morgan, B. W., I, 12, 19.
Morgan, Bankson T., I, 35, 46.
Morgan, Benjamin, *Mr.*, I, 52.
Morgan, Benjamin, *75th Ohio*, I, 12, 25, 35.
Morgan, Benjamin F., III, 5.
Morgan, C. C., IV, 2.
Morgan, C. F., I, 51.
Morgan, C. S., I, 5.
Morgan, Calvin C., I, 23, 39; II, 6, 7.
Morgan, Charles, *Steamer*. See *Charles Morgan*.
Morgan, Charles, II, 2.
Morgan, Charles B., I, 27.
Morgan, Charles E., I, 45.
Morgan, Charles H., *Brig. Gen.*, I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46–48, 51; II, 8.
Morgan, Charles H., *23d Ohio*, I, 19.
Morgan, Charles H., *1st U. S. Inf.*, I, 8.
Morgan, Charles L., I, 22, 41, 48.
Morgan, Charles S., I, 42, 46, 51.
Morgan, Charles W., I, 21, 37.
Morgan, Charlton H., I, 10+, 20, 23; II, 3.
Morgan, Christopher, III, 5.
Morgan, Christopher A., I, 8, 10, 12, 22, 48; II, 1.
Morgan, D. H., I, 45.
Morgan, David, *Dobbin's Cav.*, I, 22.
Morgan, David, *10th W. Va.*, I, 12.
Morgan, David, *C. S. N.*, II, 8.
Morgan, David H., I, 46.
Morgan, E. H., I, 30.
Morgan, E. J., I, 27.
Morgan, E. M., I, 50.
Morgan, E. S., I, 26.
Morgan, Ebenezer H., I, 51.
Morgan, Edwin, I, 45.
Morgan, Edwin D., I, 2, 4, 6, 9, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 46, 48, 50, 51, 53; II, 1–7; III, 1–5; IV, 1.
Morgan, Edwin S., I, 25, 27, 37.
Morgan, Elijah D., I, 26.
Morgan, Elisha, jr., I, 49.
Morgan, Elizabeth, I, 15, 41.
Morgan, Francis, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Morgan, Francis, *1st Ill. Lt. Art.*, I, 3.
Morgan, Frederick A., I, 50.
Morgan, G. W., I, 16.
Morgan, G. Wash., I, 16.
Morgan, George, I, 12.
Morgan, George D., III, 2.
Morgan, George F., I, 46.
Morgan, George N., I, 19, 21.
Morgan, George W., I, 10, 12, 15–17, 19, 20, 22–24, 30, 51, 52; II, 2–4; III, 2; *Atlas*.
Morgan, H. W., I, 52.
Morgan, Harlin, II, 8.
Morgan, Harriet, I, 15, 41.
Morgan, Henry, *Buccaneer*, I, 48.
Morgan, Henry, *68th Pa.*, I, 51.
Morgan, Henry J., I, 46.
Morgan, Hiram, IV, 2.
Morgan, I. W., I, 50.
Morgan, Isaiah, I, 44.
Morgan, J., II, 7.
Morgan, J. B., I, 35.
Morgan, J. C. C., I, 10.
Morgan, J. E., IV, 2.
Morgan, J. Frank, I, 36, 46.
Morgan, J. J., I, 34.
Morgan, J. T., *Capt.*, I, 49.
Morgan, J. T., *83d Ill.*, I, 23.
Morgan, J. W., I, 27, 29.
Morgan, Jabez F., I, 19.
Morgan, Jacob L., I, 31.
Morgan, James, *2d Mo. Cav.*, I, 30.
Morgan, James, *27th Ohio*, I, 39, 44.
Morgan, James B., I, 16, 20, 30, 38; IV, 2.
Morgan, James D., *Brig. Gen.*, I, 3, 7, 8, 10, 16+, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49, 52, 53; II, 2; III, 5; *Atlas*.
Morgan, James D., *Surg.*, I, 28.
Morgan, James M., II, 2.
Morgan, James N., *14th Ill.*, I, 48.
Morgan, James N., *Tex. Inf.*, I, 4.
Morgan, James W., *31st Ind.*, I, 20.
Morgan, James W., *7th Tenn. Cav.*, I, 32.
Morgan, John, *Mr.*, I, 27.
Morgan, John, *Rep. Recruit, Mass.*, III, 5.
Morgan, John, *Rep. Recruit, N. H.*, III, 5.
Morgan, John, *U. S. Mil. R. R.*, I, 42; III, 5.
Morgan, John, *123d Ill.*, I, 49.
Morgan, John A., I, 25, 27.
Morgan, John C., *29th Mo.*, I, 47.
Morgan, John C., *1st Ohio Hvy. Art.*, I, 39.
Morgan, John E., I, 43.
Morgan, John H., *Brig. Gen.*, I, 7+, 10, 12, 15, 16+, 17, 20, 22–24, 26, 27, 29–34, 36–46, 49, 51–53; II, 3–8; III, 2–5; IV, 2, 3.
Morgan, John H., *Pro. Mar. 1st Dist. Ky.*, III, 5.
Morgan, John H., *12th Ark. Battn.*, I, 24.
Morgan, John H., *5th Miss.*, I, 20.
Morgan, John H., *37th Miss.*, I, 10.
Morgan, John H., *13th Tenn.*, I, 3.
Morgan, John L., I, 2+, 16.
Morgan, John M., II, 3.
Morgan, John N., II, 3.
Morgan, John T., *Brig. Gen.*, I, 2, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 47, 49, 52, 53; II, 5; IV, 2.
Morgan, John T., *11th Miss.*, I, 36.

* Formerly U. S. Revenue Cutter Lewis Cass.

† Unidentified persons.

Morgan, John T., *66th Ohio*, I, 32.
Morgan, John T., *201st Pa.*, I, 43, 46.
Morgan, Jonathan, II, 1.
Morgan, Joseph, *North Carolina*, I, 18.
Morgan, Joseph, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Morgan, Joseph B., I, 27.
Morgan, Joseph H., I, 14, 28, 51.
Morgan, Joseph L., I, 30, 31, 38, 45.
Morgan Joseph S., I, 14, 15, 26, 53; II, 5.
Morgan, Lewis, I, 36, 42; III, 4.
Morgan, M., I, 20.
Morgan, Martin, I, 25.
Morgan, Martin D., II, 8.
Morgan, Mary E. P., III, 5.
Morgan, Mary M., I, 15, 41.
Morgan, Michael R., I, 6, 14, 28, 35, 36, 40, 42, 46, 53.
Morgan, Morgan, jr., I, 26.
Morgan, Nelson P., I, 35.
Morgan, Otho H., I, 31, 32, 38, 39.
Morgan, P. M., I, 30.
Morgan, Philander, I, 52.
Morgan, Rachel, I, 15, 41.
Morgan, Reuben, II, 2.
Morgan, Richard C., I, 11, 19, 21, 23, 35, 39, 45, 49, 51; II, 6.
Morgan, Richard H., I, 49.
Morgan, Robert, III, 5.
Morgan, Robert C., II, 6; III, 5.
Morgan, Robert J., I, 10; II, 1.
Morgan, Rollin H., I, 43.
Morgan, St. Clair M., I, 4, 7.
Morgan, Samuel D., I, 10, 52; IV, 1.
Morgan, Samuel M., I, 21, 27, 36, 51.
Morgan, Sarah, I, 15, 41.
Morgan, Sidney O., I, 17.
Morgan, Simpson H., IV, 3.
Morgan, Sylvester R., I, 40.
Morgan, T. S., *Missouri*, I, 53.
Morgan, T. S., *Prisoner*, II, 6.
Morgan, T. W., I, 45.
Morgan, Thomas, *Scout*, I, 49.
Morgan, Thomas, *74th Ind.*, I, 38, 39, 44, 47.
Morgan, Thomas A., *Steamer*, I, 18, 33, 51+.
Morgan, Thomas C., I, 31, 38.
Morgan, Thomas H., I, 23.
Morgan, Thomas J., *2d Ark. Cav.*, I, 34, 41.
Morgan, Thomas J., *14th U. S. C. T.*, I, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45, 49; III, 4.
Morgan, Thomas W., I, 10, 24, 34.
Morgan, Tom, *Steamer*, I, 41+.
Morgan, W., II, 5.
Morgan, W. H., *Professor*, I, 37.
Morgan, W. H., *3d Miss.*, IV, 2.
Morgan, W. James, I, 3; II, 1, 3; III, 1, 2.
Morgan, W. R., I, 23.
Morgan, W. S., III, 3.
Morgan, Wick, I, 22, 34, 41, 48; II, 5.
Morgan, Wilbur P., I, 29.
Morgan, William, *California*, I, 50.
Morgan, William, *Mr.*, I, 26.
Morgan, William, *Prisoner*, II, 5.
Morgan, William, *9th Ind.*, I, 20.
Morgan, William, *1st U. S. Art.*, I, 6.
Morgan, William, *6th U. S. Col. Hvy. Art.*, I, 32.
Morgan, William A., I, 25, 42, 43, 46.
Morgan, William C., I, 19, 25, 27, 29, 36.
Morgan, William E., I, 3, 10, 20.
Morgan, William H., *A. A. G.*, I, 17, 24, 26, 32, 34, 39, 41, 45, 49; II, 7.
Morgan, William H., *25th Ind.*, I, 7, 10, 17, 24, 30-32, 38, 46, 48, 52.
Morgan, William H., *21st Va.*, I, 12.
Morgan, William L., I, 19, 33.
Morgan, William M., *3d Colo. Cav.*, I, 41.
Morgan, William M., *81st Ind.*, I, 20.
Morgan, Stone & Co., I, 50.
Morgan & Haymond, I, 27.
Morgan, Fort, Ala.
  Attack on blockade-runner, Oct. 12, 1863, I, 26.
  Measures for defense, I, 1, 52.
  Naval reconnaissance, Jan. 20, 1864, I, 32.
  Passage of, by U. S. fleet, Aug. 5, 1864, I, 39, 52.
  Seizure, Jan. 5, 1861, I, 1; IV, 1.
  Siege, Aug. 9-22, 1864, I, 39; *Atlas*.
  Sinking of U. S. S. Tecumseh, Aug. 5, 1864, I, 39.
  Surrender, Aug. 23, 1864, I, 39, 41; II, 7.
Morgan County, Ala.
  Scout, July, 1864. I, 52.
Morgan County, Ky.
  Skirmish, Oct. 6, 1863, I, 30.
Morgan County, Mo.
  Scout, Sept. 11-18, 1864, I, 41.
Morgan County, Tenn.
  Expedition, Mar. 28, 1862, I, 10.
  Skirmish, Feb. 2, 1862, I, 7+.
Morganfield, Ky.
  Skirmishes:
    Aug. 3, Sept. 1, 1862, I, 16.
    May 6, June 25, July 14, 1864, I, 39.
Morgan Nelson, *Steamer*, I, 48.
Morgan's Ferry, La.
  Expedition, Dec. 13-14, 1864, I, 41.
  Skirmishes:
    Sept. 7, 20, 1863, I, 26.
    Aug. 25, 1864, I, 41.
    Sept. 20, 1864, I, 41+.
Morgan's Ferry Road, La.
  Skirmish, July 28, 1864, I, 41.
Morgan's Mill, Ark.
  Skirmish, Feb. 9, 1864, I, 34.
Morgan's Raids.
  July 4-28, 1862, I, 16+, 52.
  Dec. 22, 1862-Jan. 2, 1863, I, 20, 52.
  July 2-26, 1863, I, 23+, 51, 52; II, 6-8; III, 3, 4; *Atlas*.
  May 31-June 20, 1864, I, 39; III, 5.
Morganton, N. C.
  Action, Apr. 17, 1865, I, 49.
Morgantown, Ky.
  Skirmish, Oct. 31, 1861, I, 4.
Morgantown, W. Va.
  Affair, Apr. 27, 1863, I, 25.
Morganza, La.
  Expedition, Jan. 12-15, 1865, I, 48.
  Operations, Sept. 16-25, Dec. 14, 1864-Jan. 5, 1865, I, 41.
  Scouts, Aug. 10-12, 1864, I, 41.
  Skirmishes:
    Sept. 12, 1863, I, 26.
    May 24, 1864, I, 34.
    June 4, 1864, I, 34+.
    July 28, Oct. 16, Nov. 23, Dec. 4, 1864, I, 41.
Morganza Bend, La.
  Skirmish, Mar. 12, 1865, I, 48.

Morgenstern, John, I, 9.
Moriarty, David P., I, 33, 43; II, 1.
Moriarty, John, *Prisoner*, II, 2.
Moriarty, John, *158th N. Y.*, I, 46.
Moriarty, John D., I, 11.
Morin, Anthony, I, 19, 43.
Morin, J. M., I, 26.
Morin, Jean, I, 41.
Morin, Jesse, I, 34, 41.
Morine, John, I, 3.
Morino, J., I, 26.
Morisey, Samuel B., I, 28.
Moritz, Carl, I, 12, 19, 38.
Mork, Jacob, I, 29.
Morlan, Jonah, I, 31+, 38.
Morledge, John R., I, 38.
Morler, John G., I, 39.
Morley, Albert J., I, 38.
Morley, Brazillian, II, 2.
Morley, F., III, 2, 4.
Morley, George, I, 34, 41.
Morley, M. B., I, 9.
Morley, R. F., I, 12+, 51+; III, 1+, 3, 5.
Morley, Thomas, II, 4.
Mormons, I, 50.
Morngenstine, G., II, 5.
Morning Light, *Schooner*, I, 50.
Morning Light, *Steamer*, I, 15.
Morning Light, *U. S. Ship*, I, 15, 48; II, 5–8.
Morning Star, *Schooner*, II, 4+.
Morning Star, *Steamer*, I, 26, 47, 48.
Morny, Charles A. L. J. de, IV, 2.
Moro. *Steamer*.
  Capture, Feb. 3, 1863, I, 15, 24.
Moro, Francis, I, 17.
Moro, Ark.
  Expedition, Nov. 5–8, 1862, I, 13.
Moro Bottom, Ark.
  Skirmishes, Apr. 25, 26, 1864, I, 34.
Moro Castle, *Steamer*, I, 48.
Morocco, British Minister, II, 3.
Morocco, Emperor of, II, 3.
Moroney, Patrick H., I, 12, 19, 21.
Moroney, Richard, I, 19, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Morphis, J. L., I, 32+, 39, 49.
Morphis, J. M., I, 53.
Morphis, W. J., II, 5.
Morrall, L. D., II, 2.
Morray, James B., I, 17.
Morrell, *Private*, I, 11.
Morrell, Albert A., III, 5.
Morrell, Bill, I, 22.
Morrell, Francis A., I, 21.
Morrell, J. F., I, 45.
Morrell, John, I, 28.
Morrell, William W., I, 36.
Morrie, G. W., I, 20.
Morrill, Abel, I, 36.
Morrill, Anson P., II, 1.
Morrill, Ashley C., I, 41, 48.
Morrill, Edward H., I, 46.
Morrill, Edward P., I, 40.
Morrill, Ezekiel, I, 36.
Morrill, Frank L., I, 28, 35, 36, 40; III, 4.
Morrill, Henry L., I, 41.
Morrill, Ira N., I, 24, 39.
Morrill, J. T., II, 3.
Morrill, John, *Prisoner*, II, 2.
Morrill, John, *64th Ill.*, I, 17, 24, 30–32, 38, 48.
Morrill, John B., I, 26.
Morrill, Joseph C., I, 48, 50.
Morrill, Justin S., II, 1; III, 1, 5.
Morrill, Lot M., I, 6; II, 6; III, 1–4.
Morrill, Lucius H., I, 28, 35.
Morrill, Nahum, III, 5.
Morrill, Stephens W., I, 22.
Morrill, Walter G., I, 27, 29, 46.
Morrill, William C., I, 46.
Morrill, William T., I, 11.
Morrin, John, I, 4.
Morrin, William J., I, 27.
Morris,* I, 3–5, 11, 34, 36, 39, 47–49, 51, 53; II, 1, 2, 4.
Morris, A. A., I, 25.
Morris, A. W., I, 7.
Morris, Adam, I, 48.
Morris, Alfred, I, 38, 39.
Morris, Alpheus, I, 46.
Morris, Alva L., III, 5.
Morris, Arthur, I, 11, 19; II, 7.
Morris, Augusta, II, 2.
Morris, B. F., I, 28.
Morris, B. T., I, 32.
Morris, Benjamin, I, 27.
Morris, Buckner S., I, 39, 45; II, 8.
Morris, C. M., I, 6, 14+.
Morris, Casper W., I, 43.
Morris, Charles, I, 39, 49; IV, 3.
Morris, Commodore, *U. S. S.*, I, 18, 27, 33, 36, 42, 46.
Morris, D., & Co., I, 7; IV, 1.
Morris, D. P., I, 32.
Morris, D. S., I, 51.
Morris, Daniel, I, 23, 38, 45, 47.
Morris, David B., I, 18, 27, 42.
Morris, Dwight, I, 19, 21, 25, 27.
Morris, E. H. C., I, 12.
Morris, E. Joy, II, 2.
Morris, Edward H., I, 25.
Morris, Edward M., I, 24, 41+, 48.
Morris, Edward S., III, 5.
Morris, Edmund J., I, 22, 41, 48.
Morris, Edmund T., I, 2; IV, 1.
Morris, Ellwood, I, 51.
Morris, Eugene, II, 5.
Morris, Evan, I, 39.
Morris, Ford, I, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Morris, G. F., & Co., I, 31.
Morris, George, II, 4.
Morris, George U., I, 2, 9, 11+, 51.
Morris, George W., *South Carolina*, II, 2.
Morris, George W., *Mo. S. G.*, I, 3.
Morris, Gouverneur, I, 1, 53; II, 1.
Morris, H. B., II, 6.
Morris, H. V., I, 22; II, 7.
Morris, Henry, I, 11.
Morris, Henry O., I, 27.
Morris, Henry W., I, 15, 26.
Morris, Ira L., I, 16.
Morris, J. C., I, 1.
Morris, J. F., I, 5.
Morris, J. H., *Tennessee*, I, 52.
Morris, J. H., *Deserter*, I, 30.
Morris, J. M., I, 32.

* Unidentified persons.

Morris, J. N., I, 32.
Morris, J. P., I, 12.
Morris, J. R., *32d Ark.*, I, 22.
Morris, J. R., *27th Ga.*, I, 28.
Morris, J. T., I, 32.
Morris, Jackson N., I, 27.
Morris, Jacob, II, 2.
Morris, James, *Montgomery County, Mo.*, II, 1.
Morris, James, *Morgan County, Mo.*, II, 1.
Morris, James, *6th Kans. Cav.*, I, 13.
Morris, James (*Unidentified*), II, 2.
Morris, James B., *4th N. J. Batty.*, I, 42, 46.
Morris, James B., *7th W. Va.*, I, 25.
Morris, James C., *Scout*, I, 33.
Morris, James C., *20th Ky.*, I, 10.
Morris, James H., I, 20.
Morris, James L. W., I, 30.
Morris, James M., II, 1.
Morris, James R., II, 1, 2, 5, 6.
Morris, Jesse, I, 34.
Morris, John, *Missouri*, II, 1.
Morris, John, *Ripley County, Mo.*, I, 48.
Morris, John, *Vol. A. D. C.*, I, 19.
Morris, John, *126th Ill.*, I, 41.
Morris, John, *7th Ohio*, I, 51.
Morris, John, *3d U. S. Inf.*, I, 6, 12.
Morris, John, jr., I, 25, 27; II, 4.
Morris, John A., *A. Q. M.*, I, 9, 19, 23, 30, 31, 33, 36, 40.
Morris, John A., *7th N. Y. Hvy. Art.*, I, 36.
Morris, John B., *Tel. Op.*, I, 17, 45.
Morris, John B., *2d D. C.*, I, 43.
Morris, John D., I, 27, 43, 52; II, 8; IV, 1.
Morris, John E., I, 34.
Morris, John F., *83d Pa.*, II, 4.
Morris, John F., *4th R. I.*, I, 19.
Morris, John I., I, 31, 32.
Morris, John V., I, 27, 37.
Morris, Jonathan, *14th Ill.*, I, 10.
Morris, Jonathan, *9th W. Va.*, I, 5; II, 3.
Morris, Joseph, I, 46.
Morris, Joseph F., I, 30.
Morris, Josephus, I, 15.
Morris, Josiah W., I, 20, 52.
Morris, Lewis, II, 4.
Morris, Lewis O., I, 9, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 42; III, 2.
Morris, Louis M., I, 25, 42, 46.
Morris, Louis T., I, 30, 31, 45, 49.
Morris, Madison, I, 48.
Morris, Meredith, I, 22.
Morris, Miles, I, 41.
Morris, Monroe, II, 6.
Morris, Noah, I, 31.
Morris, Norman A., I, 29.
Morris, Orlando H., I, 11, 21, 25, 27, 36, 42.
Morris, Oscar B., I, 20, 52.
Morris, P. A. S., I, 18, 36, 40, 42.
Morris, Patrick, I, 27.
Morris, R. C., I, 52.
Morris, Richard H., I, 9, 18, 25.
Morris, Richard L., jr., I, 20, 38.
Morris, Robert, *Steamer*, I, 11; II, 8.
Morris, Robert, *Pennsylvania*, III, 3.
Morris, Robert, *5th Pa. Cav.*, I, 5.
Morris, Robert, jr., I, 11, 25, 27; II, 6; *Atlas.*
Morris, Robert C., I, 30.
Morris, Robert H., II, 2.
Morris, Robert M., I, 4, 9, 29, 33, 46; II, 3, 4.
Morris, Robert S., I, 17.
Morris, Robert W., I, 49.
Morris, S., II, 2.
Morris, Samuel, *Missouri*, I, 22.
Morris, Samuel, *5th Mo. S. M. Cav.*, I, 3.
Morris, Samuel, *1st Ohio Cav.*, I, 30.
Morris, Stephen, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Morris, Stephen, *Surg.*, III, 5.
Morris, T., I, 37.
Morris, T. B., I, 34.
Morris, Thomas, *13th Conn.*, I, 26.
Morris, Thomas, *119th Pa.*, I, 46.
Morris, Thomas, *15th W. Va.*, I, 27, 33, 37.
Morris, Thomas A., *Brig. Gen.*, I, 2, 4, 14, 16, 51; II, 2; III, 1.
Morris, Thomas A., *20th N. C.*, I, 25.
Morris, Thomas C., *45th Ill.*, I, 24.
Morris, Thomas C., *80th Ohio*, I, 47.
Morris, Thomas E., I, 17, 24.
Morris, Thomas Ford, I, 11.
Morris, Thomas H., I, 53.
Morris, Thomas I., I, 17.
Morris, Thomas P., I, 36.
Morris, Tollman, I, 45.
Morris, W. B., II, 2.
Morris, W. J., *Mr.*, I, 24.
Morris, W. J., *Scout*, I, 48.
Morris, W. J., *3d and 5th C. S. Inf.*, I, 30+, 38.
Morris, W. L., I, 39.
Morris, W. R., I, 30.
Morris, Walter J., I, 7+, 20, 23, 30+, 39, 45, 47, 49; *Atlas.*
Morris, William, *Alias*, II, 4.
Morris, William, *Rep. Recruit, Mass.*, III, 5.
Morris, William, *Rep. Recruit, Ohio*, III, 5.
Morris, William, *Vol. A. D. C.*, I, 11.
Morris, William, *10th Ala.*, II, 3.
Morris, William, *1st N. Y. Cav.*, I, 46.
Morris, William, *38th N. Y.*, I, 51.
Morris, William E., I, 29.
Morris, William G., *A. Q. M.*, I, 50.
Morris, William G., *37th N. C.*, I, 25, 42, 46.
Morris, William H., *Virginia*, II, 7.
Morris, William H., *Brig. Gen.*, I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 51; III, 2.
Morris, William H., *15th Kans. Cav.*, I, 41, 48.
Morris, William H., *20th N. Y. Batty.*, II, 8.
Morris, William H., *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 20, 52.
Morris, William M., *93d Ill.*, I, 31.
Morris, William M., *32d Ohio*, I, 38.
Morris, William S., I, 4, 11+, 18, 42–44, 51, 52; II, 7.
Morris, William S. C., I, 4+.
Morris, William T., I, 27, 29, 33.
Morris, William W., *Brig. Gen.*, I, 1+, 2, 5, 12+, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 43, 46, 51; II, 1–8; III, 3.
Morris, William W., *26th N. J.*, I, 25.
Morris, William W., *42d Va.*, I, 12+; II, 4.
Morris, Z. F., I, 25; II, 4.
Morrisett, S. W., II, 4.
Morris' Ford, Tenn.
Skirmish, July 2, 1863, I, 23.
Morris Island, S. C.
Evacuation, Sept. 6–7, 1863, I, 30.

Morris Island, S. C.—Continued.
Occupation by State forces, Dec. 30, 1860, I, 1.
Operations, July 10-Sept. 7, 1863, I, 28, 53; II, 6; *Atlas*.
Sketches, I, 1; *Atlas*.
Morris' Mills, W. Va.
Skirmish, July 31, 1863, I, 27.
Morrison, *Steamboat*, I, 7.
Morrison,* I, 12, 13, 23, 27, 30, 32, 36, 39, 43, 44, 46, 48, 50, 53; II, 7.
Morrison, A. A., I, 34.
Morrison, A. B., I, 46.
Morrison, A. G., I, 11.
Morrison, A. P., III, 5.
Morrison, Abisha L., I, 12.
Morrison, Alfred, I, 23, 20-32, 38, 39.
Morrison, Alonzo M., I, 20, 30.
Morrison, Alvah, 1st, III, 5.
Morrison, Alvah, 2d, III, 5.
Morrison, Andrew B., I, 34, 41.
Morrison, Andrew J., I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 33, 36, 40; III, 1.
Morrison, Arthur, I, 15, 26, 48, 50.
Morrison, Benjamin P., II, 8.
Morrison, C. M., II, 7.
Morrison, Charles H., I, 17+, 24, 41; IV, 1.
Morrison, Daniel E., I, 41.
Morrison, David, I, 6, 14, 19, 21, 23-25, 30-33, 36, 52.
Morrison, E. C., *Atlas*.
Morrison, Emmett M., I, 19, 29, 31, 32, 36, 42, 46.
Morrison, Euclid T., I, 11.
Morrison, Frank W., I, 45.
Morrison, G. S., I, 53.
Morrison, G. W., I, 11.
Morrison, Gardner L., I, 40, 42.
Morrison, George, *Kentucky*, I, 16.
Morrison, George, *Virginia*, I, 12.
Morrison, George, *1st Ohio*, I, 2.
Morrison, Gibson, I, 48.
Morrison, H. R., II, 4.
Morrison, Henry, I, 33.
Morrison, J. A., I, 27.
Morrison, J. C. F., I, 20.
Morrison, J. G., I, 12, 19, 21, 25.
Morrison, J. H., I, 6, 14, 15, 17, 24.
Morrison, J. J., I, 52.
Morrison, J. P., I, 30.
Morrison, J. S., I, 51.
Morrison, J. T., I, 28.
Morrison, James, II, 8.
Morrison, James E., I, 48.
Morrison, James J., I, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 52.
Morrison, James S., I, 39.
Morrison, James W., *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Morrison, James W., *34th Miss.*, I, 30.
Morrison, Jeremiah R., I, 36.
Morrison, John, *New York*, II, 2.
Morrison, John, *19th Ga.*, I, 35.
Morrison, John A., I, 4, 30, 39, 45.
Morrison, John D., *Ala. Battn.*, I, 39.
Morrison, John D., *50th N. Y. Engrs.*, I 42.
Morrison, John H., I, 37.
Morrison, John J., III, 5.
Morrison, John L., I, 31.
Morrison, John M., I, 4.
Morrison, John T., I, 48.
Morrison, Joseph, I, 18, 35.
Morrison, Joseph B., *Surg.*, I 46.
Morrison, Joseph B., *7th Iowa*, I, 17, 38, 52.
Morrison, Joseph G., II, 3.
Morrison, Joseph J., I, 18, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
Morrison, Lewis, II, 4.
Morrison, M., I, 50.
Morrison, M. P., I, 11.
Morrison, Mortier L., I, 36.
Morrison, Moses, II, 4.
Morrison, N. C., I, 25.
Morrison, Pitcairn, I, 41, 48; II, 3, 4; III, 2, 3.
Morrison, R. H., I, 21, 23, 27, 30.
Morrison, R. J., I 4+.
Morrison, Richard T., I, 22, 34, 41, 53.
Morrison, Robert G., I, 26, 41, 48.
Morrison, S. D., III, 2.
Morrison, Samuel, *Ohio*, III, 3.
Morrison, Samuel, *Dr.*, I, 46.
Morrison, Samuel, *Mo. S. G.*, I, 53.
Morrison, Samuel, *57th Ohio*, I, 17.
Morrison, Samuel B., I, 11.
Morrison, Samuel H., I, 39, 45, 49.
Morrison, Samuel M., I, 34.
Morrison, Theophilus W., I, 8, 20, 23, 30, 31, 38, 52.
Morrison, Thomas, II, 4.
Morrison, Thomas G., *66th Ind.*, I, 16, 30, 31, 38.
Morrison, Thomas G., *61st N. Y.*, I, 25, 29, 36.
Morrison, W. J., I, 37.
Morrison, W. W., I, 36, 46, 51.
Morrison, William, I, 34.
Morrison, William C., I, 35.
Morrison, William E., I, 51.
Morrison, William H., I, 34.
Morrison, William R., I, 7, 17; III, 4.
Morrison, William S., I, 43.
Morrison's American Ranch, Colo. Ter.
Skirmish, Jan. 15, 1865, I, 48.
Morriss, Simon, I, 32.
Morrissey, William, I, 43.
Morristown, Mo.
Skirmish, Sept. 17, 1861, I, 3.
Morristown, Tenn.
Action, Oct. 28, 1864, I, 39.
Raid into North Carolina, June 13-July 15, 1864, I, 39.
Scout, Mar. 12, 1864, I, 32.
Skirmishes:
Dec. 10, 14, 1863, I, 31.
Aug. 2, 1864, I, 39.
Morristown, Tenn., Comdg. Officer, I, 16.
Morrisville, N. C.
Skirmishes, Apr. 13, 14, 1865, I, 47.
Morrisville, Va.
Skirmish, Jan. 26, 1863, I, 25.
Morrisy, G. H., I, 7.
Morrow,* I, 16, 48.
Morrow (Moreland, M. D.?), I, 32.
Morrow, Albert P., I, 21, 27, 29, 43, 46.
Morrow, B. Mortimer, I, 27, 29, 46.
Morrow, E. G., I, 11, 27.
Morrow, Ephraim, I, 36.
Morrow, G. H., III, 5.
Morrow, Henry A., I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46, 49, 51.
Morrow, J. C., I, 38.

* Unidentified persons.

Morrow, J. H., I, 14.
Morrow J. L., I, 36, 42, 51.
Morrow, Jackson, I, 13, 38.
Morrow, James, *Illinois*, I, 45.
Morrow, James, *29th Pa.*, I, 27.
Morrow, James G., I, 30.
Morrow, James L., I, 30.
Morrow, James M., I, 20.
Morrow, Jeremiah, I, 36.
Morrow, John, *Contractor*, I, 41.
Morrow, John, *Prisoner*, II, 2.
Morrow, John, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Morrow, John, *Vol. A. D. C.*, I, 11.
Morrow, John, jr., I, 6.
Morrow, John C., I, 31, 32, 38, 47.
Morrow, John D., I, 30.
Morrow, John T., I, 43.
Morrow, Leander C., I, 40.
Morrow, Matthew L., I, 16.
Morrow, R., III, 1.
Morrow, Robert, I, 31, 32, 39, 45, 49, 52; II, 7, 8.
Morrow, Samuel, I, 31.
Morrow, Samuel J., I, 14.
Morrow, Samuel P., I, 24.
Morrow, Thomas, II, 2.
Morrow, Thomas G., I, 42, 46.
Morrow, Thomas Z., I, 23.
Morrow, W. R., I, 10.
Morrow, William, I, 41.
Morse, *U. S. S.*, I, 11, 18, 27, 29, 36, 40, 46, 51.
Morse,* I, 26, 28, 33, 34, 43; II, 1, 7.
Morse, A. P., I, 41; II, 5.
Morse, Allen B., I, 30, 31.
Morse, Andrew, jr., I, 26.
Morse, Arthur T., I, 49.
Morse, Augustus, I, 51; II, 1.
Morse, B. H., I, 12.
Morse, Benjamin, I, 36.
Morse, C., II, 5.
Morse, Calvin, III, 5.
Morse, Charles E., I, 36.
Morse, Charles F., *Com. Sub.*, I, 33.
Morse, Charles F., *2d Mass.*, I, 25, 27, 32, 38, 39, 47.
Morse, Charles H., II, 5.
Morse, Charles M., III, 5.
Morse, Charles N., I, 6, 34.
Morse, Chauncey C., I, 48, 49.
Morse, D., I, 17.
Morse, David S., I, 36.
Morse, Edmund A., I, 26, 34, 48; III, 5.
Morse, Edward, I, 45.
Morse, Edwin C., I, 49.
Morse, Eli, I, 46.
Morse, Ella, *Steamer*, I, 28, 34, 35, 49; III, 4.
Morse, F. W., II, 7.
Morse, Francis H., I, 12, 25.
Morse, Francis W., *14th Ind. Battv.*, I, 24, 31, 32, 39, 45, 48.
Morse, Francis W., *12ist N. Y.*, I, 25, 29, 40, 49.
Morse, Frank C., I, 46.
Morse, Freeman H., II, 2, 3; III, 1, 2.
Morse, George A., I, 31, 47.
Morse, George E., I, 11.
Morse, George J., I, 36.
Morse, George W., I, 51, 52; IV, 1.
Morse, Henry B., I, 26, 34, 43.
Morse, Horace F., I, 41.
Morse, Horace J., I, 36, 37, 40, 42, 46, 47; III, 4.
Morse, Irvin, I, 26.
Morse, Isaac E., II, 2, 5.
Morse, J. H., I, 11.
Morse, John N., I, 42.
Morse, Joseph E., I, 18.
Morse, Joshua, I, 52.
Morse, Joshua C., I, 15.
Morse, L. D., III, 5.
Morse, Lewis, I, 27.
Morse, Llewellyn J., I, 37, 43.
Morse, M. H., I, 29.
Morse, Malcolm, I, 47.
Morse, Philo, I, 49.
Morse, Samuel, I, 36.
Morse, W. R., I, 11.
Morse, William, I, 12.
Morse, William A., I, 24; II, 4.
Morse, William W., I, 32.
Morse, Worcester H., I, 47.
Morse's Mills, Mo.
Skirmish, Aug. 29, 1861, I, 3.
Morsey, Frederick, I, 8, 13, 22, 41, 48; II, 1.
Morsley, Barriller, II, 2.
Morsman, Westel W., I, 34.
Morson, *Mrs.*, I, 12.
Morson, Hugh, I, 25+.
Mortar Beds, 13-inch, III, 1.
Mortimer, Frederick, II, 2.
Mortimer, Thomas, II, 2.
Mortimor, Caleb C. E., I, 11.
Mortimore, William, I, 9.
Morton,* I, 30, 31, 39, 48, 50; II, 1.
Morton, Abraham, II, 2.
Morton, Alfred, I, 50.
Morton, Allan, I, 25, 27.
Morton, Anderson, I, 34, 41, 48.
Morton, Annesley N., I, 20, 52.
Morton, Charles A., I, 17, 24, 30, 31, 38, 39.
Morton, Charles B., I, 15.
Morton, Charles H., *84th Ill.*, I, 20, 23, 30, 39, 45, 49.
Morton, Charles H., *4th N. J.*, I, 46.
Morton, Charles S., I, 49.
Morton, Daniel, III, 5.
Morton, David K., II, 2.
Morton, David N., I, 45.
Morton, E. W., II, 2.
Morton, George, II, 7, 8.
Morton, George C., I, 21, 25, 27.
Morton, George H., I, 10+, 17, 31, 32, 52.
Morton, Gilbert, I, 39, 45, 49, 52.
Morton, Gilbert C., I, 32.
Morton, Harry, I, 20.
Morton, Henry, I, 26.
Morton, Howard, I, 29, 33.
Morton, J. H., I, 23; III, 4.
Morton, J. Sterling, III, 1.
Morton, Jackson, I, 1, 6, 53; II, 2; IV, 1, 3.
Morton, James, I, 32.
Morton, James H., III, 5.
Morton, James St. Clair, I, 1+, 16, 18, 20, 23, 30, 31, 36, 38–40, 45, 49, 52; III, 1, 2, 5; *Atlas*.
Morton, Jeremiah, I, 51; IV, 1.
Morton, John, I, 41, 48.
Morton, John E., I, 15, 26, 37, 43.

* Unidentified persons.

Morton, John F., I, 51.
Morton, John P., I, 49.
Morton, John T., *Kans. Mil.*, I, 41.
Morton, John T., *121st N. Y.*, I, 46.
Morton, John W., jr., I, 7, 17, 20, 23, 24, 30, 39, 45.
Morton, Joseph F., II, 2.
Morton, Joseph W., I, 35.
Morton, L. G., I, 16.
Morton, Marcus, I, 48.
Morton, Marcus W., I, 34, 49.
Morton, Oliver P., I, 1–4, 7, 10, 12, 13, 16, 17, 20, 21, 23, 25–27, 30–32, 34, 36–39, 41, 42, 45–49, 51, 52; II, 1–8; III, 1–5.
Morton, Peter, I, 27, 33, 36, 42, 46, 51.
Morton, Preston, I, 4, 7, 10.
Morton, Prince G. D., I, 13, 41, 48.
Morton, Quin, I, 3, 10, 22, 39, 44, 52; II, 1, 4.
Morton, Richard, I, 4+, 12, 46, 47, 51; II, 5; IV, 1, 3.
Morton, Robert, II, 6.
Morton, Robert C., IV, 3.
Morton, S. W., II, 2.
Morton, Solomon J., I, 29.
Morton, T. C., I, 29.
Morton, T. D., I, 16.
Morton, T. J., IV, 2.
Morton, Thomas, *81st Ohio*, I, 2, 8, 10, 17, 23, 24, 32, 38, 52; II, 1; III, 1.
Morton, Thomas, *3d W. Va. Cav.*, I, 27.
Morton, W. N., I, 7.
Morton, William, III, 5.
Morton, William A., I, 44.
Morton, William D., I, 34.
Morton, William H., *Virginia*, I, 12.
Morton, William H., *1st Minn.*, I, 11, 25.
Morton, Willis W., I, 36.
Morton, Miss.
Skirmishes, Feb. 7, 8, 10, 1864, I, 32.
Morton, Camp, Ind., II, 4–8; III, 2, 3.
Morton, Camp, Ind., Comdg. Officer, II, 3.
Morton, Fort, Tenn., *Atlas*.
Morton, Fort, Va.
Skirmishes, Oct. 27, Nov. 5, 1864, I, 42.
Morton's Ford, Va.
Engagement, Feb. 6–7, 1864, I, 33.
Skirmishes, Oct. 10, 11, Nov. 26, 1863, I, 29.
Morvant, E. N., I, 48.
Mosaic, *U. S. S.*, I, 41.
Mosby, C. L., et al., I, 52.
Mosby, E. C., jr., I, 39.
Mosby, John S., I, 11, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 34+, 36–38, 40, 42, 43, 46–49, 51; II, 4–8; III, 3, 5.
Mosby, John S., *Mrs.*, I, 25.
Mosby, Robert G., I, 40, 42, 46.
Mosby, T. O., I, 30.
Mosby, W. H., I, 46.
Mosby, William, I, 33.
Mosby, William W., I, 34.
Moschell, John F., I, 18.
Moscow, Ark.
Action, Apr. 13, 1864, I, 34.
Moscow, Ky.
Scout, Mar. 30, 1864, I, 32.
Moscow, Tenn.
Affairs, Feb. 9, 18, Mar. 29, 1863, I, 24.
Moscow, Tenn.—Continued.
Expeditions:
Mar. 28–Apr. 3, 1863, I, 24.
Nov. 9–13, 1864, I, 39.
Scout, Mar. 10–16, 1863, I, 24.
Skirmishes:
Mar. 16, 1863, I, 24.
Sept. 27, 1863, I, 30.
Nov. 5, Dec. 27, 1863, I, 31.
June 15, 1864, I, 39.
Moscow, Tenn., Comdg. Officer, I, 31.
Mosebach, Frederick, I, 2; II, 4.
Moseley, A. M., I, 11.
Moseley, A. S., I, 53.
Moseley, Abner A., I, 36, 46, 47.
Moseley, Dennis, I, 51.
Moseley, E. B., I, 27.
Moseley, Edgar F., I, 2+, 18, 19, 21, 27, 29, 36+, 40, 42, 51; IV, 3.
Moseley, George M., IV, 2.
Moseley, Hillery, I, 27, 29.
Moseley, J. F., I, 20+.
Moseley, J. H. M., I, 30.
Moseley, J. W., I, 14, 28.
Moseley, John, I, 31.
Moseley, John B., I, 11, 12, 25.
Moseley, N. R., I, 12.
Moseley, Nathan S., I, 25.
Moseley, William G., I, 4, 26, 34, 41, 48, 53.
Moseley, William P., I, 11, 27, 29.
Moseley, William W., I, 25, 27, 31, 32, 38, 39, 47, 48, 51.
Moseley Hall, N. C.
Skirmish, Mar. 29, 1865, I, 47.
Moseley Hall, N. C., Comdg. Officer, I, 47.
Moseley Hall, N. C., Tel. Operator, I, 47.
Moselle Bridge, Mo.
Affair, Dec. 7, 1864, I, 41.
Mosely, *Captain*, I, 41.
Mosely, *Private*, I, 19.
Mosely, A., II, 7.
Mosely, B. F., I, 31; II, 6.
Mosely H. C., II, 8+.
Mosely, Jourdan C., I, 32+; II, 7+, 8+.
Mosely, M., I, 6.
Mosely, S. E., II, 7.
Mosely, William, I, 22.
Moser, Nicholas, I, 31, 38, 47.
Moser, Peter, I, 35.
Moser, Samuel H., I, 36.
Moses,* I, 39, 49, 53.
Moses, A. H., I, 49.
Moses, David, I, 35.
Moses, Edward, I, 14.
Moses, F. J., I, 51.
Moses, F. J., jr., I, 28; IV, 1.
Moses, Gratz A., I, 17, 24; II, 5.
Moses, H. C., I, 28.
Moses, Henry S., I, 46.
Moses, Isaac, I, 5, 11, 27, 41, 51; II, 2; III, 3.
Moses, Israel, I, 11, 30; III, 5.
Moses, J. L., I, 39, 45, 49.
Moses, Lee, I, 35.
Moses, M. B., I, 21.
Moses, R. J., I, 18, 19, 21, 27, 31, 46, 47, 51; IV, 3.

* Unidentified persons.

Moses, Robert H., I, 43.
Moses, S. L., II, 7.
Moses, Sidney A., I, 20; IV, 2.
Moses, Thomas, jr., I, 34, 41, 48.
Moses, W. Q., I, 8.
Moses, William, I, 27.
Moses Crow, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Mosher, *Steamboat*, I, 6.
Mosher, *Captain*, I, 52.
Mosher, Barnabas A., I, 49.
Mosher, Charles W., I, 32.
Mosher, Erastus R., I, 46.
Mosher, Frederick G., I, 46.
Mosher, Henry E., I, 27.
Mosher, Joseph C., I, 26.
Mosher, L. F., I, 50.
Mosher, Marion, I, 25.
Mosher, Orson, II, 2.
Mosher, Steward E., I, 5.
Mosherman, James, I, 26.
Moshun-kosh-cut, *Indian*, I, 50.
Mosier, *Mr.*, I, 50.
Mosier, Benjamin, I, 27.
Mosier, J. W., I, 20.
Mosier, Levi, I, 18, 40.
Mosier, William, I, 38, 45.
Mosiere, Wilbur D., I, 36.
Mos-ka-zi-ka, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Mosley, John P., I, 34.
Mosley, Joseph, II, 7.
Moslin, Thomas, I, 51.
Moson, Richard F., I, 27, 29, 40, 43.
Moss,* I, 32, 53; II, 1, 2.
Moss, A. J., I, 20.
Moss, A. W., I, 20.
Moss, Adolphus A., I, 46.
Moss, Alfred, *Scout*, I, 12.
Moss, Alfred, *Vol. A. D. C.*, I, 2; II, 4.
Moss, Allen, I, 7+.
Moss, B., I, 15, 41.
Moss, B. F., I, 20.
Moss, B. H., III, 2.
Moss, Charles E., I, 8, 13, 34.
Moss, D. Russell, II, 1.
Moss, Edgar S., I, 37.
Moss, Edward, II, 2.
Moss, G. W., II, 2.
Moss, George B., I, 52.
Moss, George W., III, 5.
Moss, H. C., I, 9.
Moss, H. E., I, 27.
Moss, J. T. B., I, 12.
Moss, James A., II, 2.
Moss, James H., I, 13, 22, 34; II, 7.
Moss, James W., I, 20+, 23, 30–32, 38.
Moss, Jay O., III, 5.
Moss, Jim, I, 50.
Moss, John W., I, 5; III, 1.
Moss, Joseph L., I, 5, 19, 25, 27.
Moss, Joseph Moro, I, 19.
Moss, Josephus, I, 30.
Moss, L. C., I, 20.
Moss, Lemuel, II, 7.
Moss, Obe, I, 22.
Moss, Robert R., II, 3.
Moss, Stephen, I, 17.
Moss, T. E., I, 20.
Moss, T. H., I, 30.
Moss, Thomas, I, 18.
Moss, William H., I, 3+.
Mosscrop, Thomas D., I, 12.
Mosse, Joseph V., I, 4.
Mossman, Chesley A., I, 45.
Mossman, George W., I, 31, 49.
Mossman, J. W., I, 41.
Mosswood, *U. S. S.*, I, 42, 46.
Mossy Creek, Tenn.
  Action, Dec. 29, 1863, I, 31, 32.
  Operations, Dec. 24–28, 1863, I, 31+.
  Skirmishes:
    Dec. 26, 1863, I, 31.
    Jan. 10, 12, 1864, I, 32.
    Oct. 15, 27, 1864, I, 39.
Mossy Creek Station, Tenn.
  Skirmish, Dec. 24, 1863, I, 31.
Most, *Dr.*, I, 12.
Mote, Henry, I, 9.
Mote, James A., I, 20.
Motes, C. W., I, 27.
Motes, Isaac, II, 2.
Motes, Isaac, jr., II, 2.
Motherhead, John, II, 2.
Motherhead, Willis, II, 2.
Mothershead, J. R., I, 38.
Mothershead, Thomas E., II, 1.
Mothersill, Philip, I, 36.
Motherspaw, Thomas W., I, 38, 39, 45.
Motley, Adolphus, I, 24.
Motley, Henry L., I, 11.
Motley, J. Lothrop, II, 2.
Motley, James W., II, 5.
Motley, John W., I, 46.
Motley, Thomas L., I, 18, 25, 36.
Motley's Ford, Tenn.
  Skirmish, Nov. 4, 1863, I, 31.
Mott,* I, 15, 22, 34; II, 2, 8.
Mott, A. B., I, 11.
Mott, Alexander B., I, 46.
Mott, Christopher H., I, 5, 11, 51; IV, 1.
Mott, Daniel, I, 34.
Mott, Dennis D., I, 42.
Mott, Frank, I, 23, 39.
Mott, Frederick, I, 47.
Mott, George H., I, 49.
Mott, George W., I, 24.
Mott, Gershom, I, 11, 12, 21, 25, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 47, 51.
Mott, Gordon N., I, 50.
Mott, Harrison N., I, 11.
Mott, Henry A., I, 53.
Mott, Henry C., I, 35.
Mott, Henry H., I, 5, 19, 21.
Mott, James, II, 1.
Mott, John R., I, 27, 51.
Mott, John W., I, 8, 10, 17, 49.
Mott, Judd M., I, 27; II, 4.
Mott, M. F., I, 48.
Mott, Orange, I, 34.
Mott, Richard, II, 4.
Mott, Robert, I, 9.
Mott, Samuel R., I, 2+, 16, 20, 23, 24, 30–32, 38, 47.
Mott, Thaddeus P., I, 2, 5, 11, 27.

* Unidentified persons.

Mott, Valentine, II, 7, 8; III, 3.
Mott, W. H., I, 20.
Mott, W. J., I, 18.
Mott, Willard L., I, 36.
Motte, Ellis L., I, 26.
Mottley, Erasmus L., I, 10, 20, 23, 32, 38.
Mottoe, J. H., I, 53.
Motz & Beam, II, 2.
Mouck, Josiah C., I, 27.
Moulden, Mortimer, III, 2, 3.
Moulding, John, I, 17.
Moulding, Thompson, II, 2.
Moule, George H., I, 26.
Moulker, J. E., I, 15.
Moulton, *Major*, I, 22.
Moulton, A., III, 2.
Moulton, Albert A., I, 6, 14.
Moulton, Albert P., I, 43, 46.
Moulton, Charles W., I, 19; III, 4, 5.
Moulton, Daniel S., I, 32, 38, 45, 49.
Moulton, George E., I, 43.
Moulton, Henry W., III, 5.
Moulton, J. B., I, 34, 41.
Moulton, John, I, 38, 47, 52.
Moulton, John A., I, 34.
Moulton, Joseph N., I, 26.
Moulton, Orson, I, 9, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 51.
Moulton, Rodman G., III, 1.
Moulton, Samuel W., III, 5.
Moulton, T. B., II, 1.
Moulton, Ala.
  Action, May 29, 1864, I, 38.
  Affair, Mar. 8, 1864, I, 32.
  Expedition, Aug. 17–20, 1864, I, 39.
  Skirmish, Mar. 21, 1864, I, 32.
Moultrie, *Steamer*, I, 28.
Moultrie, Fort, S. C.
  Evacuation and seizure, Dec. 26–27, 1860, I, 1; IV, 1.
  Views, *Atlas*.
Mound City, *Steamer*, I, 52.
Mound City, *U. S. S.*, I, 8, 10, 13, 15, 17, 24, 34, 49, 52; III, 2.
Mound City, Ark.
  Burned, Jan. 15, 1863, I, 22+.
Mound City, Kans.
  Skirmish, Oct. 25, 1864, I, 41.
Mound City, Kans., Comdg. Officer, I, 41.
Mound Plantation, La.
  Skirmishes:
    May 24, 1863, I, 24.
    June 24, 1863, I, 24, 26.
    June 29, 1863, I, 26.
Mounger, John C. L., I, 27+, 42.
Mounger, Peter, I, 52.
Mounger, T. T., I, 25.
Mount, *Lieutenant*, I, 39.
Mount, D. H., *Steamer*, I, 36+, 46.
Mount, Edward P., I, 11, 48.
Mount, Elisha, I, 24.
Mount, H., I, 52.
Mount, John D. P., I, 11.
Mount, John F., II, 8.
Mount, Mark, II, 2.
Mountain, *Lieutenant*, I, 27.
Mountain Department (U.), I, 8, 10–12, 51; II, 4.
Mountaineer, *Steamer*, I, 49, 52.
Mountain Fork, Ark.
  Skirmish, Feb. 4, 1864, I, 34.
Mountain Gap, Ky.
  Skirmishes, Oct. 14–16, 1862, I, 16.
Mountain Gap, Tenn.
  Skirmish, Oct. 1, 1863, I, 30.
Mountain Grove, Mo.
  Skirmish, Mar. 9, 1862, I, 8.
Mountain Home, Ark.
  Skirmish, Oct. 17, 1862, I, 13.
Mountain Side, Ky.
  Skirmish, Oct. 18, 1862, I, 16.
Mountain Store, Mo.
  Skirmishes:
    July 25–26, 1862, I, 13.
    May 26, 1863, I, 22+.
Mount Airy, Va.
  Skirmish, Dec. 17, 1864, I, 45.
Mount Carmel, Ky.
  Skirmish, June 16, 1863, I, 23.
Mount Carmel, Tenn.
  Skirmish, Nov. 29, 1864, I, 45.
Mount Carmel, Va.
  Skirmish, June 1, 1862, I, 12.
Mount Carmel Church, Va.
  Combat, May 27, 1864, I, 36.
  Reconnaissance, Jan. 31, 1864, I, 33.
Mount Crawford, Va.
  Skirmishes:
    Oct. 2, 1864, I, 43.
    Mar. 1, 1865, I, 46.
Mounted Infantry Corps, I, 23.
Mount Elba, Ark.
  Action, Mar. 30, 1864, I, 34.
  Expeditions:
    Mar. 27–31, 1864, I, 34.
    Jan. 22–Feb. 4, 1865, I, 48.
  Skirmish, Mar. 28, 1864, I, 34.
Mount Elba, Ark., Comdg. Officer, I, 41.
Mount Elon, S. C.
  Skirmish, Feb. 27, 1865, I, 47.
Mount Ida, Ark.
  Expedition, Nov. 10–18, 1863, I, 22.
  Scout, Dec. 2–7, 1863, I, 22.
  Skirmish, Nov. 13, 1863, I, 22.
Mount Jackson, Va
  Action at Rude's Hill, Nov. 22, 1864, I, 43.
  Occupation, Apr. 17, 1862, I, 12.
  Skirmishes:
    Mar. 25, June 3, 16, 1862, I, 12.
    Nov. 16, 1863, I, 29.
    Sept. 23, 24, Oct. 3, 1864, I, 43.
    Mar. 7, 1865, I, 46.
Mountjoy, Robert P., I, 43.
Mount Olive Station, N. C.
  Affair, Dec. 16, 1862, I, 18.
Mount Pleasant, Ala.
  Skirmish, Apr. 11, 1865, I, 49.
Mount Pleasant, Miss.
  Expedition, Feb. 13–14, 1863, I, 24.
  Scouts, Apr. 5–7, 10–11, 1863, I, 24.
  Skirmishes:
    Aug. 5, 1863, I, 24.
    Aug. 27, 1863, I, 30.
    Dec. 28, 1863, I, 31.
    Jan. 25, 1864, I, 32.
    May 22, 1864, I, 39.

Mount Pleasant, Tenn.
Action, Nov. 23, 1864, I, 45.
Skirmishes:
July 17, Aug. 14, 1862, I, 16.
Apr. 3, 14, 1865, I, 49.
Mount Pleasant Landing, La.
Attack, May 15, 1864, I, 34.
Mounts, William P., I, 30, 31.
Mount Sterling, Ky.
Action, June 9, 1864, I, 39.
Affairs, Dec. 1-10, 1863, I, 31.
Capture:
Mar. 22, 1863, I, 23.
June 8, 1864, I, 39.
Scouts, Jan. 9-Feb. 15, 1865, I, 49.
Skirmishes, Mar. 2, 19, 1863, I, 23.
Mount Sterling, Ky., Comdg. Officer, I, 39.
Mount Sterling, Ky., Provost-Marshal, II, 5.
Mount Vernon, *U. S. S.* (*Screw*), I, 6.
Mount Vernon, *U. S. S.** (*Side-wheel*), I, 2, 51.
Mount Vernon, Ark.
Scout, Aug. 22-25, 1864, I, 41.
Skirmish, May 11, 1863, I, 22+.
Mount Vernon, Ind.
Expedition into Kentucky, Aug. 16-22, 1864, I, 39.
Mount Vernon, Ky.
Skirmish, Oct. 16, 1862, I, 16.
Mount Vernon, Mo.
Affair, Sept. 19, 1862, I, 13.
Expedition, Feb. 18-19, 1862, I, 8.
Scout, June 19-25, 1864, I, 34.
Skirmish, Sept. 2, 1864, I, 41.
Mount Vernon, Mo., Comdg. Officer, I, 22, 34
Mount Vernon Arsenal, Ala.
Seizure, Jan. 4, 1861, I, 1, 52; IV, 1.
See also III, 1; IV, 2.
Mount Vernon (Ill.) Star, II, 2.
Mountville, Va.
Skirmish, Oct. 31, 1862, I, 19, 51.
Mount Washington, *U. S. S.*,† I, 18, 27, 42.
Mount Washington, Ky.
Skirmish, Oct. 1, 1862, I, 16.
Mountz, Andrew Q., I, 37.
Mountz, T. J., I, 31.
Mount Zion Church, Ky.
Engagement, Aug. 30, 1862, I, 16.
Mount Zion Church, Mo.
Action, Dec. 28, 1861, I, 8.
Mount Zion Church, Va.
Action, July 6, 1864, I, 37.
Mouram, Alphonse, I, 48.
Mouram, Charles, I, 48.
Mourer, George W., I, 39.
Mourey, A. H., et al., I, 34.
Mourton, Stanley, I, 11, 12, 21, 27.
Moushaud, Joseph, I, 26.
Mouton, Alexander, I, 15, 26; II, 5.
Mouton, Alfred, I, 7, 10, 15, 22, 24, 26, 34, 39, 41, 48, 52, 53; II, 3; IV, 1, 2.
Mouton, C. A., I, 48.
Mouton, C. H., I, 34.
Mouton, J. S., I, 15, 26.
Mouton, William, I, 10, 41, 48.
Mouton, Fort, Ala., *Atlas*.
Moutray, George, I, 49.
Moutriel, *Clerk* I, 39.
Mouwa, *Indian*, I, 15.
Movers, John, I, 34.
Mower, Joseph A., I, 8, 10, 17, 24, 30-32, 34, 38, 39, 41-44, 46-49, 52; III, 5; *Atlas*.
Mowers, Cornelius F., I, 26.
Mowers, Lewis H., I, 36, 40, 46.
Mowhema, *Indian*, I, 50.
Mowry,‡ I, 1, 34.
Mowry, E. S., I, 28.
Mowry, Henry C., I, 24.
Mowry, Sylvester, I, 9, 41, 50.
Mowton, N. A., I, 52.
Mow-way, *Indian*, I, 13.
Moxley, John D., I, 38, 39+, 45.
Moxley, Marcellus K., II, 6, 7.
Moxley, William M., I, 52.
Moye, Charles, I, 15.
Moye & Bro., I, 15.
Moyer, Albert, II, 7.
Moyer, Charles, I, 47, 52.
Moyer, Frank, I, 20.
Moyer, James W., I, 20, 52.
Moyer, Mary, *Barge*, I, 42.
Moyer, Samuel H., I, 46.
Moyer, William R., I, 37.
Moyers, *Colonel*, I, 14.
Moyers, Gilbert, I, 10, 16, 17, 24, 30-32, 34, 41.
Moyes, Frederick S., I, 25.
Moylan, Alfred, I, 11.
Moylan, Henry, II, 3.
Moyne, William, I, 51.
Moyo, Carlos, I, 4.
Mo-zek-ka-ne, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Mrs. Caudle, *Canal Barge*, III, 4.
Mrs. Violett's, Va.
Affair, Mar. 22, 1863, I, 25.
Muchmore, George H., I, 12.
Muckelroy, I, 52.
Mud Creek, Miss.
Skirmish, June 20, 1863, I, 24.
Mudd, *Judge*, I, 49.
Mudd, James A., I, 2.
Mudd, John J., I, 7, 10, 17, 22, 24, 26, 30, 34, 52, 53; II, 4.
Mudd, R. E., II, 7.
Mudd, Samuel A., I, 46; II, 8.
Muddy Bayou, Miss.
Expedition, Mar. 14-27, 1863, I, 24.
Muddy Branch, Md.
Skirmish, June 29, 1863, I, 27.
Muddy Creek, Ala.
Skirmish, Mar. 26, 1865, I, 49.
Muddy Creek, Tenn.
Skirmish, Jan. 26, 1864, I, 32.
Muddy Creek, W. Va.
Skirmishes:
June 8, 1862, I, 12.
Nov. 7, 1863, I, 29.
Muddy River, Ky.
Destruction of lock, Sept. 26, 1861, I, 4.
Muddy Run, Va.
Skirmishes, Aug. 5, Sept. 13, Nov. 8, 1863, I, 29.
Mudge, Charles E., II, 7.

* Name changed to Mount Washington, which see.
† Formerly the Mount Vernon (side-wheel), which see.
‡ Unidentified persons.

Mudge, Charles R., I, 12, 21, 25, 27.
Mudge, E. R., III, 3.
Mudge, George, II, 6.
Mudge, Melvin, I, 23, 30, 31, 38.
Mudge, Simon, II, 3.
Mudge, William P., I, 31.
Mudgett, Gilman C., I, 8.
Mudgett, Isaac N., I, 40, 42.
Mudgett, Lewis P., I, 35, 41, 49; II, 4.
Mudgett, William S., I, 26, 34, 41, 48.
Mud Lake, Nev.
Skirmish, Mar. 14, 1865, I, 50.
Mud Lick Springs, Ky.
Skirmish, June 13, 1863, I, 23.
Mud March, The.
Jan. 20–24, 1863, I, 21, 51.
Mud River, W. Va.
Skirmish, Apr. 5, 1863, I, 25.
Mud Springs, Nebr. Ter.
Action, Feb. 4–6, 1865, I, 48.
Mud Town, Ark.
Skirmishes:
Dec. 9, 1862, I, 22+.
Aug. 24, 1864, I, 41.
Mueller, Alexander, I, 17+, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39.
Mueller, Charles, I, 25.
Mueller, Charles F., I, 16.
Mueller, Ferdinand, I, 30.
Mueller, Frederick, I, 52.
Mueller, George, I, 30, 45.
Mueller, Louis F., I, 36.
Mueller, Michael, I, 17, 24, 31, 39, 52.
Mueller, Robert, *15th N. Y. Hvy. Art.*, I, 42.
Mueller, Robert, *26th Wis.*, I, 38.
Mueller, Rudolph, I, 31.
Mueller, William C., I, 36.
Muenscher, Emory W., I, 39, 44.
Muffly, J. Wendel, I, 36, 40, 42.
Mugavan, Thomas, I, 38.
Muggins, II, 4.
Muhlberg, Frank, I, 51.
Muhleck, Gust. A., I, 12, 21, 25.
Muhleman, Edward, I, 37, 43.
Muhleman, Jacob R., I, 23, 30.
Muhlenberg, Charles P., I, 19, 33, 36, 42, 46; II, 8.
Muhlenberg, Edward D., I, 5, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 31, 32, 39, 51.
Muhs, Henry, I, 10, 49.
Muhsam, Adolph, I, 9.
Muir, C. B., II, 2.
Muir, James Howie, III, 1.
Muir, William P. L., I, 38, 47.
Muirheid, Henry P., I, 11, 19.
Mu-ka-ke-shing-ka, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Mularkey, *Tel. Operator*, I, 16.
Mulberry Creek, Ga.
Combat, Aug. 3, 1864, I, 38.
Mulberry Creek, Kans.
Scout, Aug. 8–11, 1864, I, 41.
Mulberry Gap, Tenn.
Skirmishes:
Nov. 19, 1863, I, 31.
July 28, 1864, I, 39.
Mulberry Point, James River, Va.
Reconnaissance, May 7–8, 1862, I, 11; *Atlas*.
Mulberry River, Ark.
Skirmish, Feb. 3, 1863, I, 22.
Mulberry Road, Va.
Skirmish, Feb. 12, 1864, I, 52.
Mulberry Springs, Ark.
Skirmish, Jan. 26, 1863, I, 22+.
Mulberry Village, Tenn.
Skirmish, Dec. 23, 1863, I, 31.
Mulcahy, Edward, II, 5.
Mulcahy, Thomas, I, 42, 46.
Muldraugh's Hill, Ky.
Affair, Dec. 31, 1862, I, 20.
Skirmish, Dec. 28, 1862, I, 20, 52; II, 5; III, 2.
Muldrow, Henry L., I, 32, 47; IV, 2.
Muldrow, John H., I, 11.
Muldrow, Robert, I, 30.
Mules, III, 3, 5; IV, 2.
Mules, Thomas H., II, 1.
Muley, Abbas, II, 3.
Mulford, James H., II, 5.
Mulford, John E., I, 18, 27, 29, 30, 33, 35, 36, 39, 40, 42, 44, 46, 47; II, 2, 4–8.
Mulford, Joseph L., I, 36.
Mulford, Samuel, II, 4.
Mulford, Silvanus S., I, 11, 47.
Mulford, W. C., III, 5.
Mulford, William B., II, 4.
Mulfrey, George W., I, 46.
Mulhall, Henry, I, 51.
Mulhall, John D., I, 46.
Mulhare, Bernard, II, 1.
Mulharen, James C., I, 27
Mulherin, William, I, 30.
Mulherrin, S. H., I, 20, 45.
Mulholland,* I, 18, 26.
Mulholland, Jobes, II, 7.
Mulholland, Peter, I, 48.
Mulholland, R., I, 31.
Mulholland, St. Clair A., I, 21, 25, 27, 36, 42, 46.
Mulhollen, J. E., II, 1.
Mulkey, *Lieutenant*, I, 48.
Mulkey, John H., II, 5.
Mulkins, *Mr.*, I, 50.
Mulky, James B., III, 5.
Mull, Henry, I, 41.
Mull, James, IV, 2.
Mull, John, I, 48.
Mull, William D., I, 49.
Mullahla, Pat., I, 48.
Mullahla's Station, Nebr. Ter.
Attack on wagon train, May 5, 1865, I, 48.
Mullally, John E., I, 47.
Mullally, William T., I, 46.
Mullan, John, I, 50.
Mullany, J. R. Madison, I, 1, 35; II, 7, 8.
Mullekin, Charles R., III, 5.
Mullen, *Miss*, I, 34.
Mullen, Alfred, II, 1.
Mullen, Alonzo C., I, 26.
Mullen, Ambrose, II, 1.
Mullen, Bernard F., I, 16, 20, 23, 31, 32, 52; III, 3.
Mullen, Fayette, I, 32.
Mullen, Francis J., I, 50.
Mullen, James, I, 46.
Mullen, James Sarsfield, II, 1.
Mullen, John, I, 26, 43.
Mullen, John H., I, 36.
Mullen, John S., I, 52.
Mullen, John W., I, 34, 50.

* Unidentified persons.

Mullen, Michael, II, 5.
Mullen, Patrick, III, 5.
Mullen, Patrick W., I, 46.
Mullen, R. W., I, 15.
Mullen, Samuel, I, 22.
Mullen, W. G., I, 6.
Mullen, William S., I, 43.
Mullendore, E. L., II, 1.
Mullenix, Edward E., I, 45.
Mullennix, William, I, 52.
Mullens, S., III, 4.
Müller,* I, 15, 34.
Muller, Alfred, I, 13.
Muller, Andrew R., I, 46.
Müller, Edward, I, 31.
Muller, George, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Muller, George, *5th Mo. S. M. Cav.*, I, 13, 22, 41.
Muller, H., I, 44.
Muller, Heinrich, II, 7.
Muller, Henry, *Mr.*, I, 15.
Müller, Henry, *13th N. Y. Batty.*, I, 31, 38.
Muller, John B., *Atlas.*
Muller, Louis, I, 27.
Muller, O. W., II, 6.
Muller, Richard H., II, 4.
Muller, Samuel, I, 14.
Muller, William, I, 26.
Mullery, Michael, I, 11, 40.
Mullet, *Lieutenant*, I, 15.
Mullett, John C., I, 27.
Mullett, Thomas, I, 15.
Mulligan,* I, 42, 46.
Mulligan, A. B., I, 14.
Mulligan, James A., I, 3, 12, 19, 21, 22, 25, 27, 29, 33, 34, 37, 41, 51, 53; II, 1, 3–5.
Mulligan, James A., *Mrs.*, I, 33.
Mulligan, James B., I, 2, 20, 30, 31, 38.
Mulligan, James E., I, 35.
Mulligan, James F., III, 5
Mullikin, James C., I, 43.
Mullin, Edwin C., I, 51.
Mullin, James E., I, 16.
Mullin, Loudon, I, 34, 41.
Mullin, William J., I, 20, 52.
Mullings, Daniel, II, 3.
Mullings, Henry, II, 3.
Mullings, Henry A., I, 1.
Mullings, Hosea G., I, 34.
Mullings, John P., I, 48.
Mullins, *Captain*, I, 48.
Mullins, Alexander W., I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48; II, 1.
Mullins, Buford, I, 24.
Mullins, Henry, I, 11.
Mullins, Isaac, I, 30.
Mullins, James, IV, 2.
Mullins, John, I, 11, 21, 51; II, 3; IV, 1, 2.
Mullins, John D., I, 22, 34, 41.
Mullins, John W., I, 51.
Mullins, Lemuel R., I, 11.
Mullins, Martin, I, 26+, 34, 41, 48.
Mullins, Mathew, I, 16, 32, 39; III, 3.
Mullins, Paddy, I, 34, 41.
Mullins, R. W., I, 20.
Mullins, Robert H., I, 30.
Mullins, Samuel J., I, 33.
Mullins, W. S., I, 2.
Mullins, William, I, 48.
Mullins, William H., I, 23, 38.
Mullins, William S., I, 53.
Mullon, George E., I, 51.
Mullon, James J., I, 10.
Mulrennan, Henry, I, 53.
Mulroy, John S., I, 5.
Mulvaney, J. M., I, 28, 35, 40.
Mulvaney, Michael, I, 33.
Mulvey, William, I, 15.
Mulvihill, Flan, I, 6.
Mumford, *Mr.*, I, 46.
Mumford, Dudley C., I, 36.
Mumford, Frank, *Steamer*, I, 15.
Mumford, George, I, 34.
Mumford, George W. See *William B. Mumford.*
Mumford, Horace P., I, 13, 30, 32, 39.
Mumford, James L., I, 25.
Mumford, John J., II, 7.
Mumford, Lafayette, I, 42.
Mumford, Oliver, I, 12, 40.
Mumford, William B., I, 15; II, 3–5.
Mumford, William T., I, 6, 24.
Mumma, S., I, 19.
Munch, Emil, I, 10, 17, 52.
Münch, Frederick, I, 34, 48.
Munday, Edward D., I, 11.
Munday, George W., I, 53; IV, 1.
Munday, Patrick, I, 50.
Munday, Reuben, I, 4+, 7, 10+, 16, 20; III, 1.
Munday, W. S., I, 39, 52+.
Munday, Warren W., I, 41, 48.
Munday, William M., I, 27.
Mundec, Charles, I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 29, 36, 37, 40, 43, 46, 51; III, 3.
Mundell, Walter L., I, 46.
Munden, William J., II, 6.
Munden, William J., *Mrs.*, II, 6.
Mundin, *Mrs.*, I, 29.
Mundin, Jacob, I, 46.
Mundon, Simeon, sr., I, 29.
Mundy, Marcellus, I, 10+, 16, 23, 52; II, 5; III, 1.
Mundy, Sue, I, 39, 49.
Mundy, W. H., I, 30.
Mundy, William, II, 7.
Munford, C. Ellis, I, 9.
Munford, Ed. W., I, 7, 10, 52, 53.
Munford, George W., I, 5, 18, 40, 51; II, 2, 3; III, 2+; IV, 1, 3.
Munford, John D., II, 7; IV, 1.
Munford, Thomas T., I, 2, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 42, 43, 46, 51; IV, 1.
Munford, William, I, 2, 11, 51.
Munford, William E., II, 7, 8.
Munford's Station, Ala.
  Action, Apr. 23, 1865, I, 49.
Munfordville, Ky.
  Actions, Sept. 20–21, 1862, I, 16.
  Siege, Sept. 14–17, 1862, I, 16; III, 2.
  Skirmish, Dec. 26, 1862, I, 20, 52.
  See also Atlas.
Munfordville, Ky., Comdg. Officer, I, 16.
Munfordville, Ky., Tel. Operator, I, 20.
Mungen, Robert, I, 20.
Mungen, William, I, 10, 17; III, 1.
Munger, Auguste, II, 2.

* Unidentified persons.

Munger, Bennett, I, 27; II, 7.
Munger, Daniel, I, 27, 29.
Munger, Dexter S., I, 43, 48.
Munger, George M., I, 49.
Munger, Lewis, I, 46.
Munger, Marian, III, 5.
Munger, Orett L., I, 36.
Munger, Roger S., III, 5.
Munger, Wesley, III, 5.
Munger, William A., I, 20, 38, 45.
Mungo Flats, W. Va.
Skirmish, June 25, 1862, I, 12.
Munitions of War, I, 2–7, 9–12+, 13–15+, 16–29+, 30, 31+, 32–53; III, 1+, 2–5; IV, 1–3.
Munk, William, I, 11, 25, 43, 46.
Munks, William, I, 34.
Munn, *Colonel*, I, 44.
Munn, Daniel, I, 29, 42, 46, 51.
Munn, Elijah F., I, 19, 25, 27.
Munn, Howell, I, 11.
Munn, J. D., I, 46.
Munn, John, I, 25.
Munn, John H., I, 10.
Munn, Sylvester W., I, 12.
Munn, William, I, 49.
Munn, William W., I, 31.
Munnerlyn, Charles J., I, 47; IV, 3.
Munns, Brice P., I, 39, 41.
Munro, Donald D., I, 11; II, 6.
Munro, John, I, 12.
Munro, N. G., I, 9.
Munro, William, I, 12, 19.
Munroe, *Mr.*, II, 2.
Munroe, G., I, 6.
Munroe, George A., I, 42.
Munroe, John, I, 50.
Munroe, John, & Co., II, 2.
Munroe, John H., I, 32, 38, 39+, 47.
Munroe, Lewis E., I, 40.
Munroe, Robert, I, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43.
Munroe, Timothy, I, 2, 51.
Muns, Henry C., I, 51.
Munsel, Addison T., II, 2.
Munsel, Jos., I, 25.
Munsell, A. F., II, 3.
Munsell, A. F., *Mrs.*, II, 3.
Munsell, Harvey M., I, 27, 51.
Munsey, George, II, 1.
Munsing, *Mr.*, I, 33.
Munson,* I, 33, 44; II, 2.
Munson, Frank A., *10th Ill.*, I, 38+.
Munson, Frank A., *5th N. Y. Cav.*, I, 25, 33.
Munson, Garry, III, 5.
Munson, Gilbert D., I, 17, 24, 38, 47.
Munson, Ira, I, 36.
Munson, Merritt, II, 2.
Munson, O., I, 11.
Munson, Ralph, I, 43.
Munson, Samuel, I, 2, 50.
Munson, Stephen B., I, 49.
Munson, William D., I, 27; II, 5.
Munson's Hill, Va.
Affair, Sept. 29, 1861, I, 5+.
Skirmish, Aug. 31, 1861, I, 5.
Munther, Frederick R., I, 5, 11, 12, 25, 40.
Muntzel, Albert, I, 22, 41, 48.
Munyan, Alanson E., I, 36.
Murch, Charles, I, 26.
Murch, George, I, 50.
Murch, Isaac, I, 26.
Murch, Simeon C., I, 11.
Murch, T. W., I, 50.
Murchison, Alexander, *40th Ga.*, I, 32.
Murchison, Alexander *3d N. C. Cav.*, I, 18.
Murchison, D. J., I, 39.
Murchison, David R., I, 11.
Murchison, J., I, 25.
Murchison, J. R., I, 36; II, 4.
Murchison, Kenneth M., I, 21, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 43.
Murchison, W. E., II, 7, 8.
Murcur, Mahlon M., I, 26.
Murdaugh, F. N., I, 6+.
Murdaugh, William H., I, 4, 42.
Murden, E. O., II, 7.
Murden, Thomas I., I, 29.
Murderers, III, 3.
Murdoch,* I, 20, 48.
Murdoch, Joseph, I, 18.
Murdoch, Lindsay, I, 7, 8, 48, 53; II, 1.
Murdoch, R., I, 32.
Murdoch, Robert, I, 1, 28, 35.
Murdoch, Thomas F., III, 5.
Murdock,* I, 39, 41.
Murdock, Abram, I, 52.
Murdock, Albert M., I, 46.
Murdock, B. F., I, 34.
Murdock, C. A., I, 50.
Murdock, George, I, 24+.
Murdock, George H., I, 42, 51; II, 6.
Murdock, George L., I, 37.
Murdock, Henry C., I, 41.
Murdock, J. S., I, 1.
Murdock, James B., III, 5.
Murdock, John, I, 52.
Murdock, Joseph, III, 5.
Murdock, Marcus W., I, 36, 40, 42.
Murdock, Thomas F., I, 20, 30.
Murdock, U. A., *Mrs.*, III, 4.
Murdock, William, I, 42, 46.
Murdock, William B., I, 20+, 52.
Murdock, William M., I, 20+, 52+.
Murdock, William J., II, 1
Mure, John, II, 2.
Mure, Robert, II, 2.
Mure, Robert, *Mrs.*, II, 2.
Mure, Robert, jr., II, 2.
Mure, William, II, 2; III, 1.
Murfey, William A., I, 48.
Murff, R. S., I, 7.
Murfree, James B., I, 39.
Murfreesborough, Tenn.
Action, etc., July 13, 1862, I, 16; II, 4.
Attack on railroad train, Dec. 13, 1864, I, 45.
Battle, Dec. 31, 1862–Jan. 3, 1863, I, 20; III, 3; *Atlas*.
Capture of forage train, Jan. 21, 1863, I, 23.
Capture of railroad train, Dec. 15, 1864, I, 45.
Demonstration against, Dec. 5–7, 1864, I, 45.
Expeditions, Feb. 3–5, Apr. 1–8, 1863, I, 23.
Occupied by Union forces, Jan. 5, 1863, I, 20.

* Unidentified persons.

Murfreesborough, Tenn.—Continued.
Operations, June 4, 1863, I, 23.
Reconnaissances:
Jan. 13–15, 1863, I, 20, 52.
Jan. 21–22, Mar. 6–7, Apr. 2–6, May 12–16, 1863, I, 23.
Skirmishes:
Aug. 27, Sept. 7, 1862, I, 16.
Dec. 29–30, 1862, Jan. 4, 1863, I, 20.
Jan. 23, Feb. 4, 7, Mar. 10, 22, June 3, 1863, I, 23.
Oct. 5, 1863, I, 30.
Mar. 4, 1864, I, 32.
Murfreesborough, Tenn., Comdg. Officer, I, 30.
Murfreesborough, Tenn., Tel. Operator, I, 23.
Murfreesborough Campaign.
Dec. 26, 1862–Jan. 5, 1863, I, 20, 52; III, 3.
Murfreesborough Pike, Tenn.
Skirmish, Dec. 27, 1862, I, 20.
Murfree's Depot, N. C.
Expedition, Mar. 10–11, 1865, I, 46.
Murfree's Station, Va.
Expedition, Oct. 15–17, 1864, I, 42.
Murgatroyd, G. G., I, 25.
Muriel, Ulibarri & Co., IV, 1.
Murkinson, *Major*, I, 44.
Murkland, John, I, 21, 27.
Murline, *Preacher*, I, 3.
Murner, P., I, 45.
Murphey, Abraham, I, 31.
Murphey, George, I, 21.
Murphey, J. C., I, 52.
Murphey, John W., I, 23.
Murphey, Samuel, I, 20.
Murphey, Topley, I, 20.
Murphey, Virgil S., I, 15, 26, 32, 38, 45.
Murphy,* I, 8, 12, 16, 24, 32, 34, 35, 37, 41, 46, 48; II, 1, 4, 7.
Murphy, A. J., I, 30.
Murphy, A. O., I, 53; II, 4, 5; IV, 1.
Murphy, Alexander, I, 27, 29.
Murphy, Alexander S., I, 45.
Murphy, Amelia B., II, 8.
Murphy, Arthur E., *6th Pa. Cav.*, I, 36.
Murphy, Arthur E., *6th Tenn.*, I, 30, 31.
Murphy, Brown, III, 5.
Murphy, Buck, I, 46.
Murphy, Charles, *Colored*, I, 12.
Murphy, Charles, *Comr. 1st Dist. Pa.*, III, 5.
Murphy, Charles J., I, 2; II, 3.
Murphy, Clement, I, 17.
Murphy, Cornelius, *82d Ill.*, I, 21.
Murphy, Cornelius, *175th N. Y.*, I, 15.
Murphy, D. F., II, 3.
Murphy, D. W., I, 42.
Murphy, Daniel J., I, 36+, 42.
Murphy, David, I, 3, 13, 22, 41, 48.
Murphy, David W., I, 11.
Murphy, Davis, I, 27.
Murphy, Dennis, II, 1.
Murphy, Dubart E., I, 41.
Murphy, E. W., *Str. Evening Star*, I, 41.
Murphy, E. W., *3d Ky.*, I, 4+.
Murphy, Edward, *Privateer Petrel*, II, 3.
Murphy, Edward, *162d N. Y.*, I, 26.
Murphy, Edward, *5th U. S. Cav.*, I, 51.
Murphy, Edward B., I, 34, 41, 48.
Murphy, Francis W., I, 20, 52.
Murphy, G. A., I, 23.
Murphy, G. W., I, 5.
Murphy, George E., I, 32.
Murphy, George W., I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Murphy, H. C., I, 30.
Murphy, H. P., I, 52.
Murphy, H. W., I, 10.
Murphy, Hugh, I, 51.
Murphy, Isaac, I, 22, 34, 41, 48, 53; III, 4, 5.
Murphy, J., *Prisoner*, II, 2.
Murphy, J., *1st Ark. Battn.*, I, 7.
Murphy, J. C., I, 48.
Murphy, J. H., I, 17.
Murphy, J. McLeod, I, 24.
Murphy, James, *Deserter*, II, 7.
Murphy, James, *1st La.*, I, 30.
Murphy, James, *91st N. Y.*, I, 43.
Murphy, James A., I, 23, 39, 49.
Murphy, James E., II, 2, 3.
Murphy, James F., I, 20, 52.
Murphy, James M., I, 34.
Murphy, James T., I, 46.
Murphy, Jeremiah, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Murphy, Jeremiah, *6th Wis.*, I, 19, 21.
Murphy, John, *Prisoner*, II, 5.
Murphy, John, *Seaman*, II, 2, 3.
Murphy, John, *Tennessee*, I, 52.
Murphy, John, *Texas*, I, 4; II, 1.
Murphy, John, *Capt.*, I, 51.
Murphy, John, *58th Ill.*, I, 48, 49.
Murphy, John, *90th Ill.*, I, 38.
Murphy, John, *15th Kans. Cav.*, I, 34, 41.
Murphy, John, *1st Mo. Engrs.*, I, 39.
Murphy, John, *1st N. Mex. Cav.*, I, 26.
Murphy, John, *1st Ohio Lt. Art.*, I, 45.
Murphy, John, *13th Ohio*, I, 20.
Murphy, John, *93d Ohio*, I, 30.
Murphy, John, *1st Tenn. Hvy. Art.*, I, 39.
Murphy, John, *5th Tenn. Cav. and 2d Tenn. Mtd. Inf.*, I, 23+, 31, 32, 39, 45.
Murphy, John, *5th U. S. Art.*, I, 42.
Murphy, John, *Shumaker's Batty.*, I, 5.
Murphy, John, *17th Va.*, I, 19+, 51.
Murphy, John A., III, 5.
Murphy, John J., I, 4, 16, 20, 30, 38.
Murphy, John K., I, 5, 12, 19, 21, 25, 37, 43; II, 4.
Murphy, John L., I, 26.
Murphy, John McL., I, 2, 5, 11, 19, 21.
Murphy, John P., *1st Nebr.*, I, 10, 34, 41, 48.
Murphy, John P., *5th Ohio*, I, 19+.
Murphy, John W., *Illinois*, I, 32.
Murphy, John W., *Pennsylvania*, I, 51.
Murphy, Joseph, *1st La.*, I, 11.
Murphy, Joseph, *43d N. Y.*, I, 11.
Murphy, Joseph H., I, 26.
Murphy, Joseph M., I, 36, 40, 42.
Murphy, Kemp, I, 52.
Murphy, L. B., I, 24.
Murphy, Lawrence, I, 11, 25, 36.
Murphy, Lawrence G., I, 34, 41, 48
Murphy, M., I, 20.
Murphy, M. J., II, 1.
Murphy, Maria, II, 5.
Murphy, Martin, I, 20.
Murphy, Mathew, I, 15, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51.
Murphy, Michael, *Illinois*, I, 32.

* Unidentified persons.

Murphy, Michael, *Deserter*, I, 27.
Murphy, Michael, *Prisoner*, II, 5.
Murphy, Michael, *13th Conn.*, I, 26.
Murphy, Michael C., I, 29.
Murphy, Miles, *Illinois*, I, 32.
Murphy, Miles, *1st N. C. Art.*, I, 42.
Murphy, Murtha, I, 19, 42, 46, 51.
Murphy, Nicholas, I, 50.
Murphy, Owen, I, 12.
Murphy, Patrick, *Prisoner*, II, 3.
Murphy, Patrick, *Texas*, II, 2.
Murphy, Patrick F., I, 26.
Murphy, Peter M., *3d N. Y. Cav.*, I, 5, 18.
Murphy, Peter M., *134th N. Y.*, I, 38.
Murphy, Peter P., III, 5.
Murphy, Peter U., I, 39+, 41+, 48+, 49+; II, 7+.
Murphy, Philip H., I, 7, 31, 32, 38.
Murphy, R., I, 12.
Murphy, Rd., III, 2.
Murphy, Richard, *Waters' Batty.*, I, 20.
Murphy, Richard, *1st La. Cav.*, I, 26.
Murphy, Richard, *5th Mo. S. M. Cav.*, I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Murphy, Richard J., I, 11, 25.
Murphy, Riley W., II, 2.
Murphy, Robert C., I, 3, 8, 10, 17; II, 1, 3, 4; III, 1.
Murphy, Robert H., I, 7; II, 3, 4.
Murphy, Samuel, I, 38.
Murphy, Samuel, jr., I, 20, 52.
Murphy, Samuel F., I, 49.
Murphy, Samuel J., I, 10, 26, 39.
Murphy, Samuel M., I, 42.
Murphy, Terence, I, 12.
Murphy, Thomas, *England*, II, 2.
Murphy, Thomas, *Kentucky*, II, 2, 5.
Murphy, Thomas, *88th N. Y.*, I, 21.
Murphy, Thomas, *158th N. Y.*, I, 42; III, 4.
Murphy, Thomas G., I, 50.
Murphy, Thomas H., I, 49.
Murphy, Thomas J., *Washington Art.*, I, 10.
Murphy, Thomas J., *146th N. Y.*, I, 46.
Murphy, Thomas J., *1st Tenn. Lt. Art.*, I, 39, 49.
Murphy, Thomas M., I, 43.
Murphy, Thomas S., III, 1.
Murphy, W. C., I, 11, 25, 51; II, 4.
Murphy, W. D., *Missouri*, II, 1.
Murphy, W. D., *8th Mo.*, I, 10.
Murphy, W. F., I, 28.
Murphy, W. R., I, 10.
Murphy, W. W., I, 27.
Murphy, William, *Louisiana*, I, 48.
Murphy, William, *Missouri*, I, 13.
Murphy, William, *5th Ky.*, I, 30, 31.
Murphy, William, *6th Ky. Cav.*, I, 23.
Murphy, William J., I, 38.
Murphy, William M., *2d Ga. Res.*, II, 7.
Murphy, William M., *5th Iowa Cav.*, I, 38.
Murphy, William R., *Com. Sub.*, I, 5, 11, 25, 40.
Murphy, William R., *10th N. J.*, I, 25, 27.
Murphy, William W., *U. S. Consul*, III, 3.
Murphy, William W., *14th Pa. Cav.*, I, 43.
Murphy, Wyman, I, 20, 30+.
Murphy, Grant & Co., I, 50.
Murphy, N. C.
  Expedition, Feb. 17–22, 1864, I, 32.
  Skirmish, Aug. 2, 1864, I, 39.
Murrah, John E., I, 49.
Murrah, Pendleton, I, 22, 26, 34+, 41, 48, 53; II, 6, 7; IV, 2, 3.
Murral, Henry, III, 5.
Murray,* I, 1–3, 5, 15, 16, 26, 33, 39–41, 45, 46; II, 1, 3; IV, 1.
Murray, A. R., I, 30.
Murray, Albert M., I, 18, 31, 32, 38.
Murray, Alexander, *8th Md.*, I, 46.
Murray, Alexander, *U. S. N.*, I, 11, 18; II, 2, 5.
Murray, Benjamin B., jr., I, 15, 26, 37, 43.
Murray, C. G., I, 26.
Murray, Carlisle, II, 2.
Murray, Catherine, I, 29.
Murray, Charles, I, 17.
Murray, Charles D., I, 16, 24, 30+, 31, 32, 34, 39; II, 4, 8.
Murray, Charles H., I, 10, 24.
Murray, D. Colden, *Bark*, I, 53.
Murray, Daniel, *Idaho Territory*, I, 50.
Murray, Daniel, *1st U. S. Inf.*, I, 17.
Murray, Douglas A., I, 10, 16, 20, 23.
Murray, E. C., I, 6.
Murray, E. S., I, 48.
Murray, Edmund G., I, 46.
Murray, Edward, *A. A. G.*, I, 25, 29, 42, 51; II, 7.
Murray, Edward, *5th N. Y. Hvy. Art.*, I, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 46; II, 6.
Murray, Edward, *158th N. Y.*, II, 6.
Murray, Edward, *49th Va.*, I, 2+.
Murray, Edward D., *149th N. Y.*, I, 45.
Murray, Edward D., *22d Wis.*, I, 52.
Murray, Edward J., I, 47.
Murray, Edward S., II, 1.
Murray, Eli, I, 46; IV, 3.
Murray, Eli H., I, 7, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 49, 52.
Murray, F., I, 39.
Murray, Frank A., I, 27.
Murray, George M., I, 16.
Murray, George R., I, 20.
Murray, Henry H., I, 42.
Murray, Henry R., I, 18, 36, 46.
Murray, Henry S., I, 36, 40.
Murray, Hugh, I, 10.
Murray, J. Adair, I, 26; II, 4.
Murray, J. H., I, 11.
Murray, J. R., I, 39.
Murray, J. T., I, 41.
Murray, James, *Tug*, I, 26; III, 4.
Murray, James A., I, 20, 52.
Murray, James D., I, 11.
Murray, James L., I, 38.
Murray, Jeremiah, II, 5.
Murray, Jerry, I, 28.
Murray, John, *A. A. G.*, I, 5, 51.
Murray, John, *44th Ind.*, I, 7, 10.
Murray, John, *5th N. H.*, I, 19, 21.
Murray, John, *63d N. Y.*, I, 25.
Murray, John B., *148th N. Y.*, I, 29, 40, 42, 46.
Murray, John B., *198th Pa.*, I, 42.
Murray, John E., I, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 52.
Murray, John H., I, 37.
Murray, John H. H., I, 7.
Murray, John L., I, 37.
Murray, John M., II, 6.

* Unidentified persons.

Murray, John P., I, 4, 7, 16, 32, 52; IV, 3.
Murray, John R., I, 42, 46.
Murray, John W., I, 11, 27.
Murray, Joseph B., I, 10.
Murray, Robert, *U. S. Marshal*, I, 27, 46+; II, 1-4, 6, 8; III, 1.
Murray, Robert, *Surg.*, I, 10, 16, 20, 50; II, 5.
Murray, Samuel P., I, 47.
Murray, Thomas, *Louisiana*, II, 4.
Murray, Thomas, *Pilot*, II, 5.
Murray, Thomas, *37th N. Y.*, I, 51.
Murray, Thomas A., I, 25, 27.
Murray, Thomas B., I, 7, 23, 30-32.
Murray, Thomas H., *11th Mo.*, I, 3+, 13, 34, 41; II, 4.
Murray, Thomas H., *8th Tex.*, I, 48.
Murray, Thomas P., I, 13.
Murray, Thomas R., I, 39.
Murray, W. R., I, 43.
Murray, W. S., II, 5.
Murray, Washington, I, 50.
Murray, William, I, 51.
Murray, William A., II, 1.
Murray, William B., I, 48.
Murray, William D., jr., III, 1.
Murray, William F., III, 5.
Murray, William G., I, 5, 12.
Murray, William H., I, 51.
Murray, William M., *52d Ga.*, I, 38.
Murray, William M., *2d Tenn.*, I, 45, 49.
Murray, William W., I, 39.
Murray's Inlet, S. C.
Affairs, Apr. 27, May 4, 1863, I, 14.
Murrell, *Mr.*, I, 6.
Murrell, A. T., I, 24.
Murrell, Andy, I, 34.
Murrell, David, I, 34.
Murrell, Frank, I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Murrell, George M., IV, 1.
Murrell, Gran., I, 30.
Murrell, John W., I, 15, 49.
Murrell, R. K., I, 8; II, 4.
Murrell's Inlet, S. C.
Affairs, Oct. 19, Dec. 5, 1863, I, 28.
Murrile, John, II, 8.
Murrill, A. J., I, 51.
Murrill, Newton J., I, 30.
Murrin, Thomas D., I, 12.
Murrow, J. S., I, 13.
Murry,* I, 27, 35.
Murry, Alexander, I, 23; II, 5.
Murry, Henry D., I, 49.
Murry, J., II, 4.
Murry, John H., I, 34.
Murry, John Y., IV, 2.
Murry, Martin, I, 5.
Mursick, George A., III, 5.
Murta, J. E., I, 17.
Murtaugh, John D., I, 52; II, 7.
Murtha, John, I, 30.
Muscle, *Steamboat*, I, 7.
Muscle Fork, Mo.
Skirmish, Aug. 13, 1862, I, 13.
Muscle Shoals, Ala.
Skirmish, Oct. 30, 1864, I, 39.
Muscogee, *C. S. S.*
Destruction, Apr. 17, 1865, I, 49.
Muscogee Railroad, IV, 2.
Muscoota, *U. S. S.*, I, 49.
Muscroft, Charles S., I, 20.
Muse, Edwin H., I, 19.
Muse, G. W., I, 2.
Muse, James W., I, 33.
Muse, John M., I, 22; II, 8.
Muse, Noah F., I, 33.
Muse, R. Bruce, I, 33.
Muse, William T., I, 33.
Musgrave, *Lieutenant*, II, 4.
Musgrave, Hathaway, I, 46.
Musgrave, Jonathan, II, 5.
Musgrave, Lewis, I, 48.
Musgrave, Moses, II, 2.
Musgrave, P. A., I, 5+.
Musgrove, B. W., I, 48.
Musgrove, John F., I, 32.
Musgrove, Richard W., I, 41, 48.
Musgrove, William H., I, 52.
Mush, John, IV, 1.
Mushington, John, I, 14.
Music, *Steamer*, I, 6, 15, 48.
Music, William, I, 22.
Musicians, IV, 1, 2.
Musselman, *Mr.*, I, 34.
Musselman, Bushrod W., I, 7, 52.
Musselman, Christian, I, 20, 52.
Musselman, J. M., II, 5.
Musselman, Jacob, *Steamer*. See *Jacob Musselman*.
Musselman, William C., I, 23.
Musser, Adam W., I, 11.
Musser, John, I, 10.
Musser, John D., I, 27, 29, 36.
Musser, M. H., I, 17.
Musser, Michael, I, 20, 52.
Musser, N., I, 20.
Musser, Richard H., I, 8, 13, 22, 34, 41, 53.
Musser, Robert McC., I, 36, 51.
Mussey, *Colonel*, I, 30.
Mussey, F. B., III, 5.
Mussey, Reuben D., I, 16, 38, 39, 45, 49; III, 4, 5.
Mussey, William H., I, 10+, 19, 29; II, 6; III, 5.
Musson, Eugene, I, 47.
Musson, John, II, 1.
Musson, M., III, 2.
Musson, Willard A., I, 27, 36, 42.
Mustain, S. W., I, 46.
Mustang, *Sloop*, I, 9+.
Mustang, *Steamer*, I, 26, 34, 41, 49, 52; II, 1.
Mustard, Samuel, I, 11.
Muster for Pay, III, 1.
Mustering Officers, III, 1-5.
Muster in of Volunteers, III, 1-4; IV, 1, 2.
Muster out of Volunteers, I, 47; II, 4, 5; III, 1-5; IV, 1, 3.
Muster-Rolls, III, 1, 2, 4; IV, 1, 2.
Mustian, J. L., IV, 2, 3.
Mustion, John W., I, 48.
Mutchler, Charles W., I, 11.
Mutchler, Valentine, I, 11.
Mutine, *British Steamer*, I, 50.
Mutineers, III, 3.
Mutiny, I, 14, 18, 20, 22, 26+, 39+.
Muzzah-kutem-annee, Paul, I, 34.
Muzzey, David P., I, 26.

* Unidentified persons.

Muzzey, Loring W., I, 33, 46.
Muzzy, Franklin, III, 5.
Myatt, E. C., II, 2.
Myer, Aaron B., I, 33, 36.
Myer, Albert J., I, 2, 5, 6, 11, 12, 16, 18, 19, 21, 26–28, 33, 34, 37, 39, 41, 46, 51, 52; III, 1–4; *Atlas.*
Myer, Jas. Sanford, III, 5.
Myer, Sebastin, IV, 2.
Myers,* I, 1, 24, 31, 43, 46, 47, 51, 53; IV, 3.
Myers, A. L., II, 6.
Myers, Abraham, *Com. Sub.*, I, 47; II, 7.
Myers, Abraham, *2d Tenn.*, I, 10.
Myers, Abraham C., I, 1, 2, 4–7, 9–23, 25, 26, 28, 30, 49, 51–53; II, 1–4+, 5; III, 1; IV, 1–3.
Myers, Abraham L., I, 53.
Myers, Adolph, I, 19+.
Myers, Agile, I, 34.
Myers, Alban H., I, 27.
Myers, Alexander F., I, 36.
Myers, Alpheus, I, 20, 52.
Myers, Archable, I, 30, 52.
Myers, Benjamin H., I, 5, 24, 38, 51.
Myers, Bill, I, 34.
Myers, Charles, I, 21.
Myers, Charles A., I, 38.
Myers, Charles D., I, 11, 18, 24, 25, 51; II, 5.
Myers, Charles G., III, 1.
Myers, D. E., I, 20, 39.
Myers, D. H., II, 2.
Myers, Daniel, I, 42, 46.
Myers, Daniel M., II, 2.
Myers, Darius N., I, 38.
Myers, Datus E., I, 49+.
Myers, David, *17th N. Y.*, I, 47.
Myers, David, *84th N. Y.*, I, 19.
Myers, E., I, 36.
Myers, E. T. D., I, 2+, 4, 18, 46, 51; IV, 1, 3.
Myers, E. W., et al., I, 50.
Myers, Edward, I, 27, 29, 43, 46, 51.
Myers, Ezekiel, I, 12, 42.
Myers, Frank, *Comsy. Agent*, IV, 3.
Myers, Frank, *12th N. Y. Cav.*, I, 29, 33, 36.
Myers, Franklin M., I, 25, 29.
Myers, Frederick, I, 11, 12+, 19, 21, 22, 25, 32, 34, 41, 48, 50, 51; II, 3, 4+; III, 5.
Myers, George, I, 49.
Myers, George B., I, 38.
Myers, George R., I, 11, 19, 21, 25.
Myers, George W., I, 12.
Myers, H. C., I, 16.
Myers, Harrison, I, 5.
Myers, Henry, *Ord Officer*, I, 26, 39, 49.
Myers, Henry, *C. S. N.*, II, 3, 4.
Myers, Henry A., I, 2, 21, 25, 33, 37; II, 4, 5, 8.
Myers, Henry H., I, 20, 52.
Myers Henry R., I, 19.
Myers, Isaac E., I, 46.
Myers, J., *Tennessee*, I, 52.
Myers, J., *Virginia*, II, 2.
Myers, J. H., *Comsy. Agent*, I, 5.
Myers, J. H., *6th Va.*, I, 51.
Myers, J. Walter, I, 47.
Myers, Jacob, II, 1.
Myers, Jacob W., II, 1.
Myers, James B., I, 27.
Myers, James H., I, 23, 30–32, 47.
Myers, James W., I, 37, 43.
Myers, Jasper, I, 18, 27, 29, 47.
Myers, John, *North Carolina*, I, 29.
Myers, John, *2d Mo. Lt. Art.*, I, 41.
Myers, John, *Q. M. Vols.*, I, 52.
Myers, John A., I, 2, 11, 21.
Myers, John B., I, 10, 52; III, 1.
Myers, John D., I, 50.
Myers, John E., *62d Pa.*, I, 36.
Myers, John E., *7th Va. Cav.*, I, 5, 12.
Myers, John H., I, 30.
Myers, John J., I, 15, 26, 34, 41, 48.
Myers, John T., I, 15.
Myers, Joseph, *Oregon*, I, 50.
Myers, Joseph, *1st Wis. Cav.*, I, 49.
Myers, Joseph B., III, 5.
Myers, Joseph D., I, 33.
Myers, Joseph V., I, 13.
Myers, Julian, I, 49; II, 1+, 2, 3.
Myers, L. C., I, 12.
Myers, Leo W., I, 10.
Myers, Lewis, I, 48.
Myers, Lorenzo D., I, 10, 20, 23, 30, 31, 38.
Myers, Louis, I, 34.
Myers, Louis A., I, 29, 33, 37.
Myers, M., II, 4.
Myers, M. H., I, 36.
Myers, Mahlon, II, 2.
Myers, Marion, I, 16.
Myers, Michael, II, 1.
Myers, Myer, II, 7+.
Myers, Nicholas, I, 7.
Myers, Peter, *Iowa*, III, 5.
Myers, Peter, *3d Mich.*, I, 51.
Myers, R. A., I, 26.
Myers, Rachael E., II, 2.
Myers, Reuben J., I, 42, 46.
Myers, Richard L., I, 30.
Myers, Samuel B., I, 2+, 5, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29.
Myers, Samuel C., IV, 2.
Myers, Seth F., I, 52; II, 5.
Myers, Stephen, I, 18.
Myers, T., I, 28.
Myers, Thomas, I, 16.
Myers, Thomas H., I, 20, 52.
Myers, Thomas J., *3d Battn. Fla. Cav. and 15th C. S. Cav.*, I, 6+, 15, 26, 35, 49.
Myers, Thomas J., *4th U. S. Art.*, I, 30.
Myers, V., I, 52.
Myers, Vincent, I, 4, 16+, 39.
Myers, W., I, 42.
Myers, W. B., I, 4+.
Myers, W. F., I, 19.
Myers, W. H., I, 21.
Myers, W. W., II, 6.
Myers, Whitaker, IV, 2.
Myers, William, *Q. M.*, I, 13, 17, 22, 30–32, 34, 41, 48, 52, 53; II, 3, 7; III, 4, 5.
Myers, William, *116th Ohio*, I, 29.
Myers, William B., I, 19–21, 23, 25, 27, 29–31, 39, 43, 45, 46; II, 6.
Myers, William C., I, 39, 45, 48, 49.
Myers, William H., *10th Ind.*, I, 51.
Myers, William H., *82d Pa.*, I, 46.
Myers, William P., I, 30.
Myers, William W., I, 19.

* Unidentified persons.

Myers, Hunt & Co., I, 52.
Myers, Fort, Fla.
Attack, Feb. 20, 1865, I, 49.
Myerscough, John, I, 39.
Myer's Ford, W. Va.
Scout, Mar. 20, 1865, I, 46.
Myerson, Samuel, I, 53.
Myerstown, W. Va.
Scouts, Mar. 16–17, 20, 1865, I, 46.
Mygatt, George S., I, 10, 16, 52.
Mygatt, J. P. K., I, 43.
Mylar, James, I, 34, 41.
Myles, William, I, 50.
Mynatt, *Colonel*, I, 52.
Mynatt, A. K., I, 52
Mynatt, H. D. C., I, 52.
Mynatt, Hugh, I, 52.
Mynatt, John H., I, 52.
Mynatt, L. P., II, 4.
Mynatt, R. G., I, 52.
Mynheir, William, I, 20, 30, 39, 44.
Myott, A., I, 24.
Myrick, *Scout*, I, 41.
Myrick, Augustus C., I, 26.
Myrick, Benjamin, I, 53.
Myrick, George, I, 18.
Myrick, John D., *C. S. Art.*, I, 19, 24, 38, 39, 45, 51.
Myrick, John D., *1st Me. Cav.*, I, 33, 40.
Myrick, John R., I, 28, 35, 36, 40, 42, 46, 47, 53.
Myrick, R. L., I, 10.
Myrick, S. P., I, 53.
Myrtle Sound, N. C.
Reconnaissance, Half-Moon Battery, Jan. 19, 1865, I, 46.
Myrtle Street Prison, Mo., II, 5, 6+, 7, 8.
Mystic, *Brig*, II, 1.
Mystic, *Steamer*, I, 47; III, 4.
Mystic, *U. S. S.*, I, 11, 18, 29, 46.
N., I, 40.
N. J. Bigley, *Steamer*, I, 45.
N. P. Banks, *Steamer*, I, 15, 26, 32, 35, 41, 48, 49, 52.
N. W. Graham, *Steamboat*, I, 10.
N. W. Thomas, *Steamer*, I, 26+, 48+, 49+.
Nabb, C. H., I 39.
Nabb, Pleasinton, I, 41.
Nabb, W. G., II, 2, 3.
Nabb, William, II, 3–5.
Naber, Henry, I, 46.
Nabers, Francis M., II, 4.
Nabers, James F., I, 10+, 23, 30–32, 38.
Nabers, Z. L., *Alabama*, I, 24.
Nabers, Z. L., *14th S. C.*, I, 25.
Nabors, B. D., I, 24; II, 5.
Nabors, Belton O., I, 23.
Nabors, H. B., II, 7.
Nabors, W. M., I, 45.
Nabors, William M., I, 45.
Nace, Robert F., II, 6+.
Nachon, Francis, I, 6+.
Nadenbousch, John Q. A., I, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29, 42, 43, 51.
Naegely, Henry, I, 40, 42, 46.
Naffsinger, Charles, I, 41.
Nagel, Charles, I, 9.
Nagel, Henry, III, 1.
Nagel, John C., I, 27.
Nagell, Christian, II, 1+.
Naghel, Louis H., I, 11.
Nagle, Amos, I, 24.
Nagle, Augustus, I, 52.
Nagle, Daniel, I, 18, 27.
Nagle, G. W., I, 27; III, 4.
Nagle, Garett, I, 19.
Nagle, George W., I, 20, 52.
Nagle, James, I, 2, 12, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 37, 43, 51.
Nagle, R. H., III, 5.
Nagle, Samuel, I, 11.
Nagle, William J., *24th Mich.*, I, 27.
Nagle, William J., *88th N. Y.*, I, 21, 25.
Naglee, Henry M., I, 5, 11, 14, 18, 27, 29, 51, 53; II, 6; III, 3; *Atlas*.
Nahant, *U. S. S.*, I, 14, 18, 28, 35.
Naheman, E., I, 50.
Na-hin-ta-pi, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Nahunta Station, N. C.
Skirmish, Apr. 10, 1865, I, 47.
Naiad, *U. S. S.*, I, 34+, 49.
Nail, Charles, I, 34.
Nail, Eli, I, 26.
Naile, Frederick J., I, 45.
Naill, Henry C., III, 5.
Nailling, E. P., I, 39.
Nailling, T. L., I, 52.
Nailor, C. C., I, 41.
Nairn, Joseph E., I, 11, 19, 21.
Naive, George W., II, 2.
Naive, J. H., II, 2.
Nale, John H., I, 10, 17, 24, 31, 32, 34, 39, 52.
Nall, *Captain*, I, 34.
Nall, Carneal, I, 38.
Nall, Ion, I, 10, 30, 45.
Nall, Jerome, II, 1.
Nall, Mark S., I, 24, 31, 32, 38.
Nall, R. C., I, 34.
Nalls, John W., I, 43.
Nally, *Mr.*, II, 1.
Namozine Church, Va.
Action, Apr. 3, 1865, I, 46.
Nance, *Captain*, I, 48.
Nance, J. G., II, 6.
Nance, J. L., I, 23.
Nance, James D., I, 11, 19, 21, 27, 29–32, 36.
Nance, James M., I, 41.
Nance, James W., I, 32.
Nance, John, I, 31.
Nance, John K. G., I, 21, 31, 42, 47.
Nance, John W., I, 7+.
Nance, Peter, I, 41.
Nance, W. C., I, 36.
Nance, William F., I, 11, 14, 28, 35, 44, 53; II, 6.
Nance's Mills, Tenn., Comdg. Officer, I, 32.
Nancy Dawson, *Schooner*, I, 26; IV, 3.
Nanns, *Mr.*, I, 18.
Nanny, Abram L., III, 5.
Nansemond, *C. S. S.*, I, 46+.
Nansemond, *U. S. S.*, I, 33, 46+, 47.
Nantasket, *Steamer*, I, 35, 47; III, 4.
Nantucket, *U. S. S.*, I, 14, 28, 35, 47.
Naomi, II, 1.
Nap., IV, 3.
Nape, John, I, 46.
Naper, George A., I, 17.

Naper, Joy H., I, 50.
Napier, *Lord*, II, 2.
Napier, *Lieutenant-Colonel*. I, 47.
Napier, Archibald D., I, 34, 41.
Napier, Edward, I, 53.
Napier, Leroy, I, 30, 31.
Napier, R. S., I, 38; II, 3, 4.
Napier, T. Alonzo, I, 16, 17, 20, 23.
Napier, Thomas W., I, 23.
Napier, William F. P., I, 13; III, 2.
Napoche Fixico, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Napoleon, *Prince*, III, 1.
Napoleon, Louis, *Emperor*. See *Bonaparte, Charles L. N.*
Napoleon, Louis, *50th Ohio*, I, 38.
Napoleon I. See *Bonaparte, Napoleon, Emperor*.
Napoleon III. See *Bonaparte, Charles L. N.*
Napoleon, Ark.
  Expedition, May 23–26, 1863, I, 22, 24.
  Seizure of ordnance stores, Feb. 12, 1861, I, 1.
Napoleonville, La.
  Raid, May 6, 1864, I, 34.
  Skirmishes:
    July 29, 1864, I, 41.
    Feb. 10, 1865, I, 48.
Napoleonville, La., Comdg. Officer, I, 48.
Napor, *Schooner*, IV, 3.
Narcissa, *Steamer*, I, 47.
Nare, *Dr.*, I, 12.
Naron, L. N., I, 17.
Narragansett, *U. S. S.*, I, 50.
Narrows, Tenn.
  Skirmish, Aug. 27–28, 1863, I, 30.
Narrows, Va., Tel. Operator, I, 29.
Nary, William, et al., I, 50.
Narymore, Alfred, I, 13.
Nase, Adam, II, 4.
Nasfliet, *Dr.*, I, 41.
Nash,* I, 16, 32, 46, 51; III, 5.
Nash, Albert, II, 3.
Nash, Albert H., I, 37+.
Nash, Andrew J., I, 41.
Nash, B. H., I, 40, 51.
Nash, Benjamin F., I, 43.
Nash, Charles E., I, 33.
Nash, Daniel D., I, 28, 35, 36, 42.
Nash, Edwin A., I, 35+, 46.
Nash, Edwin R., I, 48.
Nash, Elias D., I, 47.
Nash, Eugene A., I, 11, 25, 27, 36.
Nash, Frederick A., III, 5.
Nash, George, II, 1.
Nash, George S., I, 10, 17.
Nash, George W., I, 13.
Nash, Isaac, I, 30.
Nash, J., IV, 2.
Nash, J. E., I, 1.
Nash, James A., IV, 2.
Nash, James H., I, 45; IV, 1–3.
Nash, James M., I, 30, 31, 38, 49.
Nash, James R., I, 27.
Nash, Jesse, I, 24.
Nash, Jesse G., I, 30.
Nash, John, I, 51.
Nash, John C., III, 1.
Nash, John H., I, 34, 41.
Nash, Joseph V. H., I, 25, 42.
Nash, Lucius B., I, 24, 41, 48.
Nash, M. V., I, 52.
Nash, Mat., I, 16.
Nash, Nathaniel, I, 18.
Nash, R. M., I, 30.
Nash, Richard E., I, 18.
Nash, Riley, II, 2.
Nash, Sumner, I, 38.
Nash, Thomas, jr., I, 2+.
Nash, Thomas G., I, 43.
Nash, Thomas W., I, 27; II, 4.
Nash, W. H., I, 37+.
Nash, William H., I, 19, 25, 27.
Nashold, Elias, I, 26.
Nashua, *Steamer*, I, 48.
Nashville, *C. S. S.* (*Cruiser*).
  Destruction, Feb. 28, 1863, I, 14.
  Mentioned, I, 6, 9, 14, 28, 47+, 51, 53; II, 2, 3; III, 2; IV, 2.
Nashville, *C. S. S.* (*Ironclad*), I, 26, 32, 35, 39, 41, 42, 48, 49; IV, 2.
Nashville, *Steamer*, I, 31, 47.
Nashville, Ala.
  Expedition, Aug. 5–9, 1863, I, 52.
Nashville, Tenn.
  Action, Nov. 5, 1862, I, 20.
  Affair, May 4, 1863, I, 23.
  Attacks on forage train, Dec. 3, 14, 1862, I, 20+.
  Battle, Dec. 15–16, 1864, I, 42, 45, 52; III, 5; *Atlas*.
  Evacuation, Feb. 23–25, 1862, I, 7, 16.
  Measures for defense, I, 32, 39, 49, 52; *Atlas*.
  Occupation, Feb. 25, 1862, I, 7, 16, 52.
  Operations:
    Mar. 8, 1862, I, 10.
    July 18–24, Oct. 1–Dec. 4, 1862, I, 16.
    Dec. 1–14, 1864, I, 45.
  Reconnaissances, Dec. 11–12, 1862, I, 20.
  Scout, Feb. 26, 1862, I, 7.
  Skirmishes:
    July 21, Sept. 2, Oct. 1, 5, 13, 20, 1862, I, 16.
    Nov. 13, Dec. 11, 23, 24, 1862, I, 20.
    Jan. 28, 1863, I, 23.
    May 24, 1864, I, 39.
  Views, *Atlas*.
    See also I, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30, 32, 39, 52; II, 4, 6–8.
Nashville, Tenn., Board on Claims, I, 10, 16
Nashville, Tenn., Comdg. Officer, I, 38.
Nashville, District of (U.), I, 31, 32, 38.
Nashville, Tenn., Post of, I, 20.
Nashville, Tenn., Tel. Operator, I, 32.
Nashville and Chattanooga Railroad.
  Operations, Dec. 2–4, 1864, I, 45.
  Raid, near Tullahoma, Tenn., Mar. 16, 1864 I, 32.
  Wheeler's raid, Apr. 7–11, 1863, I, 23.
    See also I, 30; IV, 2, 3.
Nashville and Northwestern Railroad.
  Raids, Aug. 15, Oct. 18, 21, 1864, I, 39.
    See also III, 3; IV, 2.
Nashville Arsenal, Tenn., IV, 1.
Nashville Union, II, 4–6.
Nasmith, Samuel J., I, 22, 24; III, 2.
Nason, George H., I, 42.
Nason, Henry, I, 29.
Nason, Joseph W., I, 46.

* Unidentified persons.

Nason, O. M., I, 51.
Nason, Robert P., I, 50.
Nass, John, I, 38.
Nassaeur, Lewis, II, 2.
Nassau, *Steamer*, I, 15, 26; IV, 1.
Nassau, U. S. Consul, II, 6.
Nassau, William W., I, 7.
Nassau Consuls, III, 2.
Nassau River, Fla.
  Expedition, Feb. 9–10, 1864, I, 35.
Natchez, *Steamer*, I, 15, 17, 24, 32, 39, 49; III, 2.
Natchez, Lake, La.
  Expeditions, Aug. 15–21, Sept. 7–11, 1864, I, 41.
Natchez, Miss.
  Expedition, July 26–30, 1863, I, 24.
  Measures for defense, I, 31, 32, 39.
  Occupation, July 13, 1863, I, 24.
  Operations:
    Dec. 1–10, 1863, I, 31.
    Jan. 24, 1864, I, 32.
  Skirmishes:
    July 31, 1863, I, 24.
    Nov. 11, Dec. 7, 1863, I, 31.
    Apr. 25, 1864, I, 32.
  Surrender, May 12–13, 1862, I, 15.
Natchez, Miss., Comdg. Officer, I, 24.
Natchez, Miss., Mayor of, I, 24.
Natchez and Liberty Road, Miss.
  Skirmish, Sept. 6, 1864, I, 39.
Natchez Bayou, La.
  Expedition, Aug. 30–Sept. 2, 1864, I, 41.
  Skirmish, near Gentilly's Plantation, Sept. 1, 1864, I, 41.
Natchitoches, La.
  Skirmishes, Mar. 31, Apr. 5, 20–21, May 5, 1864, I, 34.
Nate, *Lieutenant*, I, 37.
Nathan, M. H., I, 1, 53.
Nathaniel P. Banks, *Steamer*. See *N. P. Banks*.
Nathans, A. W., III, 5.
Nathusius, Otto, I, 34, 41.
Nation, David A., II, 5.
National, *Steamer*, I, 34, 49, 53.
National, New, *Steamer*. See *New National*.
National Cemeteries, III, 2, 4, 5.
National Defense, III, 1–5.
National Guard, III, 3.
National Homes for Disabled Soldiers, III, 4.
National Intelligencer, II, 2, 5, 6; III, 3.
National Zeitung, II, 2.
Nations, W. C., I, 48.
Nations, W. W., I, 45.
"Native Georgian," IV, 3.
Natural Bridge, Fla.
  Action, Mar. 6, 1865, I, 49; II, 8.
Naturalization, IV, 1.
Natzer, Magnus, I, 11.
Nauerth, J. V., II, 7.
Naugatuck, *Steamer*, I, 39, 45, 47.
Naugatuck, *U. S. S.*, I, 11.
  See also *F. A. Stevens*.
Naughton, James, I, 19.
Naughton, Patrick, I, 3, 23, 24; III, 1.
Naul, N. J., I, 45.
Nauman, George, I, 4, 9.
Naumkeag, *U. S. S.*
  Engagement, June 24–25, 1864, I, 34.
  Mentioned, I, 25, 34+, 41+.
Naushon, *Steamer*, I, 43, 47.
Nautilus, *Vessel*, IV, 2.
Nava, Antonio, I, 26.
Navajo Indians.
  Operations against:
    July 7–Dec. 16, 1863, I, 26.
    Jan. 6–21, 1864, I, 34.
    See also I, 48.
Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md., I, 2, 51; III, 4.
Naval Brigade (U.), I, 46.
Naval Prisoners, II, 4.
Naval Store-Keepers, III, 4.
Naval Supplies, I, 46; IV, 1.
Naval Vessels, I, 14, 17, 18.
Navarro, Angel, I, 1+, 15, 26; II, 1.
Navarro, Onofre, I, 50.
Nave, James, I, 34.
Naves, *Captain*, I, 34.
Navigator, *Steamer*, I, 47.
Navra, M., I, 53.
Navy, C. S., I, 11, 13–15, 18, 24, 32–35, 42, 51, 53; IV, 1–3.
Navy, U. S., I, 11, 13–15, 17, 18, 20–26, 28, 30–42, 44–49, 51–53; III, 1–5.
Navy Department, C. S., I, 1–4, 6, 7, 9–11, 14, 15, 18, 22, 27–29, 32, 33, 35, 36, 39, 40, 42, 45, 46+, 47, 48, 51–53; II, 2, 3, 6–8; IV, 1–3.
Navy Department, U. S., I, 1, 2, 5, 7–15, 17, 18, 20–37, 39–43, 45–53; II, 1–8; III, 1–5.
Navy Regulations, II, 3.
Navy-Yards, III, 4; IV, 1.
Nay, James H., II, 2.
Nay, R. B., III, 2.
Nayelin, *Mr.*, I, 26.
Naylor, George W., I, 17, 26.
Naylor, John E., I, 19, 21, 27, 51
Naylor, Reason T., I, 10.
Naylor, William A., I, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52.
Nazarenes, IV, 2.
Nazer, Ferries, I, 12, 21.
Nazro, Charles A., I, 8, 10.
Nazro, Charles G., III, 1.
Neader, John, I, 52.
Neafie, *Steamer*, I, 6, 15, 49+.
Neafie, Alfred, I, 26, 34, 37, 43.
Neagle, P. H., I, 36.
Neahr, Zachariah C., I, 46.
Neal, *Captain*, I, 3.
Neal, *Lieutenant*, I, 38.
Neal, Anderson, II, 2.
Neal, Andrew, I, 47.
Neal, Andrew J., I, 32.
Neal, Arthur, I, 26+, 34.
Neal, Benjamin F., I, 1, 9, 15, 53.
Neal, Carlton, I, 45, 49.
Neal, Charles, I, 31.
Neal, Eleazer H., I, 20, 45.
Neal, Frank, II, 7.
Neal, George W., I, 17.
Neal, J. R., II, 3.
Neal, J. S., I, 52.
Neal, James, II, 7.

Neal, James H., I, 19, 21, 28, 35, 36, 42, 46, 47.
Neal, Jim, I, 24.
Neal, John, II, 7.
Neal, John B., I, 33, 51.
Neal, John C., I, 10.
Neal, John D., I, 27.
Neal, John L., *9th Ky. Cav.*, I, 23.
Neal, John L., *45th Ohio*, I, 30.
Neal, John R., I, 23, 32, 39, 49.
Neal, Jonathan, II, 2.
Neal, Joseph, *5th Ark.*, I, 3+.
Neal, Joseph, *11th Iowa*, I, 38.
Neal, Joseph H., I, 24, 49.
Neal, Joseph W., I, 46.
Neal, Minor, II, 2.
Neal, Moses M., I, 20.
Neal, S. J., IV, 2.
Neal, Samuel, III, 5.
Neal, T. D., I, 46.
Neal, Thomas, I, 29.
Neal Dow Station, Ga.
  Skirmish, July 4, 1864, I, 38.
Neale, Benjamin M., I, 41.
Neale, Francis C., II, 2.
Neale, John H., I, 50.
Neale, John H., et al., I, 50.
Neale, John T., II, 2.
Neale, William, I, 26.
Neales, *Steamer*, I, 5.
Neall, *Mr.*, I, 19.
Neall, Isaac J., I, 33.
Neally, II, 8.
Neals, Pierce, I, 27, 46.
Neal's Gap, Ala.
  Skirmishes, Sept. 1, 17, 1863, I, 30.
Nealy, O. H., I, 27.
Nealy, T. F., I, 11.
Neapolitan, *Bark*, II, 3.
Nearing, Jesse, II, 8.
Neary, Thomas, I, 35.
Neary, William J., I, 42.
Nease, John C., I, 50.
Neat, Andrew, I, 52.
Neathrey, Robert, I, 41.
Nebeker, George, III, 5.
Neblett, E., I, 50.
Neblett, N. M., I, 33.
Neblett, R. N., I, 51.
Nebraska, *Steamer*, I, 17, 34, 41; II, 5.
Nebraska, District of (U.), I, 13, 22, 48.
Nebraska Territory.
  Defense of frontier, III, 1, 2.
  Operations:
    1861, I, 3.
    1862, I, 8, 10, 13, 22.
    1863, I, 22.
    1864, I, 34, 41.
    1865, I, 46–50.
  Orgn., equip., etc., of troops, III, 1–4.
Nebraska Territory, Governor of, I, 22, 25, 34, 41, 48; III, 1, 2, 4.
Nebraska Territory, Governor of, et al., I, 48.
Nebraska Territory, Secretary and Acting Governor of, I, 13
Nebraska Territory Legislature, I, 53.
Nebraska Troops.
  Cavalry—Battalions:
    1st, I, 34, 41, 48.
  Cavalry—Companies:
    Stufft's Scouts, I, 34, 41.
  Cavalry—Regiments:
    1st, I, 17, 34, 41, 48; III, 4.
      See also *1st Infantry*.
    2d, I, 22, 34, 41.
  Infantry—Companies:
    Omaha Scouts, I, 48.
    Pawnee Scouts, I, 41, 48.
  Infantry—Regiments:
    1st, I, 3, 7, 8, 10, 22, 31, 41, 52; II, 1; III, 2.
      See also *1st Cavalry*.
    1st Militia, I, 41.
  Miscellaneous:
    Falls City Militia, I, 41.
    Nebraska City Militia, I, 41.
Necce, *Mr.*, I, 50.
Ned Beal, *Sloop*, I, 50.
Nedeham, Z., I, 39.
Nee, L. E., I, 34.
Neeby, *Mrs.*, I, 34.
Neece, William H., I, 45.
Need, William, I, 50.
Needham, Henry B., I, 40.
Needham, Lysander, I, 27.
Needham, S. H., I, 2.
Neel, D. P., I, 34.
Neel, Dorious, I, 39.
Neel, George A., I, 12.
Neel, William H. R., I, 11, 19, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42; III, 4.
Neelan, Thomas, I, 25.
Neeley, *Mr.*, I, 31.
Neeley, *Lieutenant*, I, 24.
Neeley, George W., I, 17, 24.
Neeley, Rudolph, I, 47.
Neeley, Samuel V., I, 30.
Neeley, W. J., II, 7.
Neely, I, 32.
Neely, E. A. M., *Barge*, I, 19.
Neely, H. M., I, 30, 31.
Neely, Isaac M., III, 5.
Neely, J., I, 45.
Neely, J. J., sr., I, 17.
Neely, James J., *1st Ga. Res.*, I, 44, 47; II, 7.
Neely, James J., *14th Tenn. Cav.*, I, 3+, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49.
Neely, James M., I, 32, 39, 48.
Neely, John C., I, 17, 49.
Neely, M. L., II, 3, 4.
Neely, McGinley M., I, 41.
Neely, Mortimer, I, 10, 41.
Neely, Nelson, I, 19.
Neely, Richard, IV, 3.
Neely, Robert, I, 46; II, 4.
Neely, Rufus P., I, 3, 4, 8, 10, 31, 52; IV, 1.
Neely, S. L., I, 36, 40.
Neely, T. W., I, 35; II, 7.
Neely's Bend, Tenn.
  Skirmishes, Oct. 5, 15, 1862, I, 16.
Neems, *Mr.*, II, 7.
Neenan, Daniel, I, 26.

Neeper, William B., I, 25, 27, 36, 40, 42.
Neer, John, I, 32.
Neersville, Va.
Reconnaissance, Oct. 4-6, 1862, I, 19.
Skirmish, Sept. 30, 1863, I, 29.
Neeson, James, I, 51; IV, 3.
Neet, C. M., II, 2.
Neet, Frederick R., I, 24, 31, 32, 39, 45.
Neff,* I, 24, 48.
Neff, Abner G. M., I, 8.
Neff, Addison, II, 2.
Neff, Aldus J., I, 51.
Neff, Allen O., I, 24.
Neff, Andrew J., I, 23, 30–32, 38.
Neff, Charles, III, 5.
Neff, Corban J., III, 5.
Neff, Cornelius, I, 44.
Neff, Edmund W. S., I, 38, 39+, 49.
Neff, Elias, I, 16, 20, 31.
Neff, Francis L., I, 20, 30–32, 38.
Neff, George W., I, 2, 23, 25, 30, 31, 45, 49, 52; II, 3, 4.
Neff, Harmanus, I, 37, 43.
Neff, Henry H., I, 45, 47.
Neff, J. Garber, I, 5, 12, 25, 27.
Neff, Jacob, I, 39.
Neff, James I., I, 20, 30.
Neff, James L., I, 47.
Neff, John, I, 41.
Neff, John F., I, 11, 12.
Neff, Michael, I, 30.
Neff, Reuben, I, 8.
Neff, Richard W., I, 30; II, 6.
Neff, Theodore, II, 2.
Neff, William, I, 32+.
Negley, David D., II, 8.
Negley, Felix C., I, 27.
Negley, James S., I, 2–5, 7, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30, 31, 45, 51, 52; II, 3–5; III, 1.
Negley, Peter L., I, 30.
Negley, W. B., III, 4.
Negrete, *General*, I, 34, 48.
Negroes, I, 14–26, 28–35, 40–42, 44, 46–49, 51–53; II, 4–8; III, 1–5; IV, 1–3.
Negro Head Cut, Ky.
Skirmish, Apr. 27, 1863, I, 23.
Negus, Edward L., I, 46.
Negus, James E., I, 20, 52.
Ne-ha Ya-ho-la, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Neibling, James M., I, 16, 20, 23, 32, 38; II, 4, 5.
Neide, Horace, I, 11, 37; II, 4; III, 4, 5.
Neider, Robert, I, 30.
Neidhart, Julius, I, 46.
Neidner, Moritz, II, 2.
Neighbor, Salathiel M., I, 30, 38.
Neighbors, I, 48.
Neighbors, Wash., I, 22.
Neihardt, Isaac D., I, 39.
Neil, *Colonel*, II, 7.
Neil, *Major*, I, 53.
Neil, Cecil C., I, 35, 47.
Neil, Frank L., I, 30.
Neil, George, I, 52.
Neil, Henry M., I, 17+, 23, 30, 31+; III, 2.
Neil, James, IV, 2.
Neil, James A., II, 4.
Neil, John B., I, 24, 30, 31, 47.
Neil, Jonathan, I, 51.
Neil, Stephen C., I, 25.
Neil, William, *29th Ohio*, II, 4.
Neil, William, *105th Pa.*, I, 11.
Neiler, James R., I, 42, 46.
Neill, Archer, I, 36.
Neill, E. D., I, 51.
Neill, Edward M., I, 9, 19, 21, 31, 33, 36, 40, 51, 52.
Neill, G. F., IV, 1, 2.
Neill, H. M., II, 2.
Neill, Henry. See *Lowber, Daniel C.*
Neill, Henry, I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Neill, Hugh, I, 7, 10, 38.
Neill, James F., I, 10, 39, 52.
Neill, James P. W., I, 23, 30, 49.
Neill, John, *Surgeon*, I, 5, 27, 46.
Neill, John, *90th N. Y.*, I, 26.
Neill, John A., I, 15.
Neill, John De L., I, 12.
Neill, Thomas H., I, 2, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 30, 33, 36 40, 42, 43, 51; III, 4.
Neill, W. C., I, 32.
Neill, William M., II, 2.
Neilson, C. P., I, 38.
Neilson, Crawford, I, 19.
Neilson, E. R., I, 20.
Neilson, Henry B., I, 27, 42.
Neilson, J. Crawford, I, 5.
Neilson, Neil, I, 26.
Neinsteel, Jacob, I, 21.
Neisman, Julius, II, 2.
Neland, John R., I, 19.
Nelker, Simeon, II, 2.
Nell, George W., I, 7, 10, 16, 20, 31, 32, 39.
Nellie Baker, *Steamer*, I, 12, 35, 47; III, 4.
Nellie Brown, *Schooner*, I, 28+.
Nellie D., *Schooner*, I, 18.
Nellie Pentz, *Steamer*, I, 28, 40, 46.
Nelligan, James, I, 27, 42.
Nellis, George G., I, 37.
Nellis, James J., I, 46.
Nellis, Ozias, I, 25; II, 6.
Nelms, *C. S. Gunboat*, I, 6.
Nelms, Llewellyn A., I, 6.
Nelson,* I, 6, 8, 10, 13, 15, 29, 34, 36, 46, 47, 49, 53; II, 4, 5.
Nelson, A. B., I, 20.
Nelson, Absalom H., I, 29.
Nelson, Achilles, I, 49.
Nelson, Adolphus, I, 40.
Nelson, Alanson H., I, 27, 36, 42.
Nelson, Albert A., I, 9.
Nelson, Allison, I, 13, 53.
Nelson, Amos, I, 33.
Nelson, Anderson D., I, 13, 34, 41, 48, 49; III, 1, 3, 5.
Nelson, Andrew, II, 2.
Nelson, Andrew M., I, 42, 46.
Nelson, Anthony, I, 48.
Nelson, B. T., I, 20.
Nelson, Carl, I, 12.
Nelson, Chancellor A., II, 2.
Nelson, Charles, *Virginia*, I, 18.
Nelson, Charles, *3d Mich.*, I, 51.
Nelson, Dan. M., I, 31+.
Nelson, Dan. M., *Mrs.*, I, 31+.
Nelson, David, *Tennessee*, I, 16; II, 4.

*Unidentified persons.

Nelson, David, *Tennessee*, I, 52.
Nelson, David B., I, 12.
Nelson, David M., I, 39, 45, 49.
Nelson, Edward T., I, 48.
Nelson, F. H., I, 11.
Nelson, F. R. W., I, 12.
Nelson, F. W., I, 19.
Nelson, Ferdinand, I, 21.
Nelson, G. D., I, 20.
Nelson, G. W., *Tennessee*, I, 52.
Nelson, G. W., *Hanover Art.*, I, 11+, 19, 21, 25.
Nelson, George, *1st Colo. Cav.*, I, 9.
Nelson, George, *12th Ind.*, I, 32, 38, 44.
Nelson, George S., I, 42.
Nelson, George W., I, 46.
Nelson, Governor H., I, 1+; II, 1.
Nelson, H. Hotchkiss, I, 46.
Nelson, Horatio C., I, 8, 16, 17, 24.
Nelson, Hugh, I, 12.
Nelson, Hugh M., *Virginia*, I, 51.
Nelson, Hugh M., *A. D. C.*, I, 11, 12.
Nelson, I. B., I, 8.
Nelson, Isaac, II, 1, 2.
Nelson, Isaac C., I, 30.
Nelson, J. A., II, 1.
Nelson, J. H., I, 6.
Nelson, J. M., I, 52.
Nelson, J. O., I, 30.
Nelson, J. W., II, 2.
Nelson, Jack, I, 34.
Nelson, Jacob L., I, 52.
Nelson, James, II, 1.
Nelson, James A., II, 2.
Nelson, Jess, I, 48.
Nelson, Jesse P., I, 38.
Nelson, John, *Chicago Police*, I, 39+, 45.
Nelson, John, *Missouri*, I, 22.
Nelson, John, *4th Mich. Cav.*, I, 49.
Nelson, John, *1st N. Y.*, I, 25.
Nelson, John, *Macbeth Art.*, I, 39.
Nelson, John A., I, 15, 26, 29.
Nelson, John C., I, 10, 24, 38, 47.
Nelson, John F., I, 44.
Nelson, John L., II, 7.
Nelson, John W., I, 42.
Nelson, Joseph, I, 31.
Nelson, Joseph H., I, 37, 43.
Nelson, Joshua E., I, 38.
Nelson, Kinloch, I, 27.
Nelson, Lewis G., I, 30, 38.
Nelson, Logan H., I, 20.
Nelson, Madison, I, 2; II, 1.
Nelson, Morgan, *Steamer*, I, 48.
Nelson, Mortimer W., I, 34.
Nelson, Nicholas, I, 52.
Nelson, Noel L., I, 24, 32, 38, 45.
Nelson, Patrick H., I, 1, 6+, 14, 28, 35, 36, 40, 53; IV, 2.
Nelson, Peter, *13th N. Y. Hvy. Art.*, I, 40, 46.
Nelson, Peter, *66th N. Y.*, I, 19, 25, 27, 40.
Nelson, R. H., I, 11.
Nelson, S., I, 24.
Nelson, S. A., I, 27.
Nelson, S. O., I, 6, 34; III, 2.
Nelson, S. O., & Co., I, 15; III, 2.
Nelson, S. W., I, 2.
Nelson, Samuel, *Louisiana*, III, 2.
Nelson, Samuel, *Judge*, I, 53; II, 2, 3, 6, 8.
Nelson, Samuel C., I, 47.
Nelson, Thomas, *3d Vt.*, I, 25, 27, 36.
Nelson, Thomas, *U. S. N.*, I, 46.
Nelson, Thomas A. R., I, 2, 4, 16, 31, 39, 51, 52; II, 1, 2, 4.
Nelson, Thomas H., III, 1.
Nelson, Thomas M., I, 16, 23, 24, 30–32, 39.
Nelson, Thomas P., I, 24, 38, 45, 49; IV, 2.
Nelson, W. H., II, 2.
Nelson, W. R., *20th Miss.*, I, 7.
Nelson, W. R., *32d Miss.*, IV, 2.
Nelson, Waldemar, I, 23.
Nelson, William, *Governor*, III, 4.
Nelson, William, *New York*, I, 50.
Nelson, William, *Maj. Gen.*, I, 2–4, 6, 7, 10, 16, 17, 19, 20, 51, 52; II, 1–4; III, 1, 2.
Nelson, William, *C. S. Art.*, I, 11+, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 42, 43, 46, 51; IV, 2.
Nelson, William, *1st Ky.*, II, 3.
Nelson, William, *13th U. S. Inf.*, I, 24.
Nelson, William, *10th Wis.*, I, 10, 16; II, 6.
Nelson, William B., I, 18.
Nelson, William C., I, 21.
Nelson, William H., *Louisiana*, I, 34.
Nelson, William H., *Prisoner*, II, 2.
Nelson, William Henry, II, 3.
Nelson, William J., *Comsy. Agent*, I, 51.
Nelson, William J., *123d N. Y.*, I, 47.
Nelson, William J., *104th Ohio*, I, 47.
Nelson, William S., II, 5.
Nelson & Davis, IV, 1.
Nelson & Doble, I, 50.
Nelson, Camp, Ky., I, 23, 49; *Atlas*.
Nelson's Bridge, La.
  Affair, Oct. 4, 1863, I, 26.
Nelson's Cross-Roads, Ky.
  Skirmish, Oct. 18, 1862, I, 16.
Nelson's Farm, Va.
  Battle, June 30, 1862, I, 11, 51.
Nemaha, *U. S. Rev. Cutter*, I, 35, 44.
Neman, Henry, II, 4.
Nemett, Joseph, I, 8, 13.
Nemmo, William, I, 27.
Neosho, *U. S. S.*, I, 34, 45, 48, 49.
Neosho, Mo.
  Action, Oct. 4, 1863, I, 22.
  Capture of Union troops, July 5, 1861, I, 3; II, 1.
  Scouts:
    Apr. 8, 1862, I, 8.
    Apr. 19–20, Nov. —, 1863, I, 22.
    May 18–23, 1864, I, 34.
  Skirmishes:
    Apr. 26, May 31, Aug. 21, Sept. 1, 3, 5, 1862, I, 13.
    Dec. 15, 1862, Mar. 2, 1863, I, 22+.
    Oct. 4, Nov. 4–6, 1863, I, 22.
    June 3, 1864, I, 34.
    Nov. 10, 1864, I, 41.
Neosho, Mo., Comdg. Officer, I, 22, 41, 48.
Neport, D. P., I, 34.
Neptune, *C. S. S.*, I, 15.
Neptune, *Schooner*, I, 34.
Neptune, *Smack*, I, 52.
Neptune, *Steamer*, I, 14, 35, 46, 47; III, 4.
Neptune, *Steamer*. See *Clyde*.
Neraro Colorado, *Indian*, I, 48.
Nereus, *Steamer*, I, 47.

Nerhood, Daniel, I, 11.
Nervah, *Indian*, I, 41.
Nesbett, *Lieutenant-Colonel*, I, 44.
Nesbit, *Dr.*, II, 8.
Nesbit, C. D., I, 40.
Nesbit, H. A., II, 2.
Nesbit, Hugh, I, 25.
Nesbit, James S., I, 35, 51.
Nesbit, Ralph, I, 6, 28, 35.
Nesbit, William T., I, 10, 39.
Nesbitt, A. F., I, 23.
Nesbitt, Benjamin, III, 5.
Nesbitt, E., I, 30.
Nesbitt, Isaac, II, 7; III, 4.
Nesbitt, J. D., I, 16.
Nesbitt, Nathaniel, I, 19, 51; II, 4.
Nesbitt, Niles, I, 27.
Nesbitt, W. A., I, 12.
Nesbitt, William, IV, 3.
Nesbitt, William B., I, 12, 19, 37, 39, 45, 49.
Nesch, Ferdinand, I, 26.
Nesmith, Arthur S., I, 37.
Nesmith, Henry, I, 21.
Nesmith, James W., I, 30, 36, 48, 50; II, 2; III, 3.
Nesmith, John H., I, 43, 46.
Nesmith, Samuel P., I, 11+.
Nesper, C., I, 31.
Nessel, John R., II, 5.
Nethaway, David, I, 42.
Nethercut, J. T., I, 10.
Nethercut, Jesse, I, 25.
Nethercutt, John H., I, 9, 18, 27, 29, 42, 46, 47.
Netherland, *Mr.*, I, 52.
Netherland, G. R., I, 52.
Netherland, John, I, 16, 52.
Netherland, Robert G., I, 52.
Netherlands, George, II, 8.
Netherlands Consuls, I, 15; III, 2.
Netherton, A. E., I, 53.
Nethery, Alexander, I, 11.
Netley, Henry S., I, 20.
Netter, Gabriel, I, 4, 10.
Netterberg, Ivan, I, 26.
Netterfield, William W., I, 42.
Netterville, John T., I, 32.
Netterville, W. McC., I, 12, 21.
Nettler, R. M., I, 30.
Nettles, I, 49.
Nettles, T. D., I, 15, 34, 41, 48.
Nettles, Thomas W., I, 30.
Nettleton, A. Bayard, I, 36, 40, 43, 46.
Nettleton, Alfred, II, 2.
Nettleton, David C., I, 48.
Nettleton, Edward P., I, 15, 41, 48, 49, 52.
Nettleton, George F., I, 19+, 21.
Nettleton, George H., *Missouri*, II, 4.
Nettleton, George H., *En. Mo. Mil.*, I, 13.
Netz, Richard, I, 43, 46.
Neudorff, Julius, I, 30.
Neukirch, Charles W., I, 25.
Neun, George, I, 34.
Neun, Henry, I, 13; II, 3.
Neusan, N. B., I, 19.
Neuse, *C. S. S.*, I, 36, 47.
Neuse, District of the (U.), I, 18.
Neuse River, N. C.
  Destruction of transports, Apr. 5-7, 1865, I, 47.
  Operations, Dec. 12-15, 1862, I, 18.
  Skirmishes, Mar. 19-20, 23, 1865, I, 47.
Neuse River Bridge, N. C.
  Skirmish, Mar. 19, 1865, I, 47.
Neuse Road, N. C.
  Expedition, July 28, 1862, I, 9.
  Reconnaissance, Jan. 27-28, 1863, I, 18.
Neustader, Jacob, I, 51; II, 4.
Neustaedter, John A., I, 7.
Neutling, William, I, 41.
Neuwander, Jacob, II, 2.
Neva, *Brig*, IV, 3.
Nevada, *Steamer* (*Ocean*), I, 47.
Nevada, *Steamer* (*River*), I, 24, 41.
Nevada Territory.
  Enrollment, etc., of National forces, III, 3, 4.
  Operations, I, 50.
  Orgn., equip., etc., of troops, I, 50; III, 2, 3, 4.
    See also I, 46-49.
Nevada Territory, Governor of, I, 50; III, 3.
Nevada Territory Committee of Safety, I, 50.
Nevada Troops.
  Cavalry—Battalions:
    1st, I, 48, 50.
  Infantry—Battalions:
    1st, I, 50.
  Infantry—Companies:
    National Guards, I, 50.
    Washoe Guards, I, 50.
Nevah Nattanee, *Indian*, I, 41.
Nevers, Robert, I, 46.
Nevill, William N., I, 30, 31.
Neville,* I, 3, 26; II, 5.
Neville, Edwin M., I, 37, 43, 46.
Neville, James, *80th Ill.*, I, 31.
Neville, James, *1st N. Y. Batty.*, I, 11.
Neville, John, I, 15, 26.
Neville, John M., I, 50.
Neville, John W., I, 31, 32, 39.
Neville, Mark, I, 27.
Neville, W. R., I, 39.
Nevils, Perry, III, 5.
Nevin, David A., I, 42.
Nevin, David J., I, 11, 19, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36.
Nevin, David R. B., I, 51.
Nevin, Edward H., jr., I, 25, 46.
Nevin, John I., I, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36; II, 4.
Nevin, Robert J., I, 21, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46.
Nevin, Wilberforce, I, 31, 42.
Nevins, *Captain*, I, 13.
Nevins, Alfred M., I, 11.
Nevins, David A., I, 46.
Nevins, Garrett, I, 7, 10, 17, 24, 52; II, 1.
Nevins, I. R., I, 51.
Nevins, John, I, 37.
Nevins, William R., I, 37.
Nevins, William S., I, 38.
Nevitt, *Mr.*, II, 2.
Nevitt, James F., I, 34.
Nevitt, Richard, II, 2.
New, Ambrose, I, 30.
New, Edwin A., I, 27.
New, J. D., I, 23.

* Unidentified persons.

New, John H., I, 19, 21, 27, 36, 41, 42.
New Albany, Ind., Board of Trade, I, 10; III, 1.
New Albany, Ind., Mayor of, III, 1, 2.
New Albany, Ind., Military Commandant, I, 23.
New Albany, Miss.
Expedition, June 12–14, 1863, I, 24.
Skirmishes:
Apr. 18–19, June 19, 1863, I, 24.
Oct. 5, 1863, I, 30.
Feb. 23, 1864, I, 32.
New Almaden Mine, Cal., I, 50.
Newark, Mo.
Skirmish, July 7, 1862, I, 13.
Newark, Va.
Combat, June 12, 1864, I, 36.
Newark (N. J.) Mercury, III, 3.
New Baltimore, Va.
Attack on wagon train, Oct. 26, 1863, I, 29.
Skirmish, Oct. 19, 1863, I, 29.
Newbecker, P. C., I, 52.
Newbell, J. H., I, 32.
Newberger, J., II, 8.
Newbern, Thomas H., II, 4.
New Berne, N. C.
Affair, Oct. 30, 1863, I, 29.
Battle, Mar. 14, 1862, I, 9, 51; *Atlas.*
Demonstration, Nov. 11, 1862, I, 18.
Expeditions:
Nov. 1–12, 1862, I, 18.
Mar. 6–10, 8–16, 1863, I, 18; III, 3.
Jan. 28–Feb. 10, 1864, I, 33, 51.
Operations, May 4–6, 1864, I, 36.
Reconnaissance, Jan. 17–21, 1863, I, 18.
Vicinity of, *Atlas.*
See also I, 9, 29, 33; II, 5.
New Berne, N. C., Comdg. Officer, I, 9.
New Berne, Sub-District of (U.), I, 33.
New Berne Progress, II, 4.
Newberry, *Captain*, I, 25.
Newberry, C. M., I, 25.
Newberry, H., I, 25.
Newberry, Henry, III, 5.
Newberry, Henry L., I, 20.
Newberry, James, II, 7.
Newberry, John S., III, 2, 3, 5.
Newberry, Oliver P., I, 10, 13, 34, 41, 48; II, 1.
Newberry, Samuel H., I, 7.
Newberry, Walter C., I, 40, 42, 46.
Newbert, Henry G., I, 38.
Newbill, T. G., I, 24.
Newbold, Charles, I, 26, 34, 41, 48.
Newbold, Joseph H., I, 24, 31, 32, 34.
Newbold, William, I, 29.
Newbolt, Francis, I, 17.
Newbould, *Mr.*, I, 18.
Newbre, Guy, I, 36; II, 6.
New Bridge, Va.
Affair, June 20, 1862, I, 11.
Skirmishes:
May 23–24, 1862, I, 11+.
June 5, 1862, I, 11, 51; *Atlas.*
New Brunswick, *Steamer*, I, 9, 15.
New Brunswick.
Movements, etc., of Confederates, etc., III, 4.
Newburg, Ind.
Raid, July 18, 1862, I, 16; III, 2.
Newburgh, Joseph, I, 21.
Newbury, Charles W., I, 30.
Newbury, Dwight, I, 29.
Newbury, Edward S. E., I, 29.
Newbury, S. D., I, 4.
Newbury, Samuel S., I, 19, 21, 26+, 42.
Newbury, Taylor C., I, 14.
Newbury, William S., I, 31.
Newby, *Corporal*, I, 33.
Newby, Aaron J., I, 22.
Newby, G. N. M., I, 30.
Newby, Henry, I, 24.
Newby, W. M., I, 13.
Newby's Cross-Roads, Va.
Skirmish, Nov. 9, 1862, I, 19.
New Carthage, La.
Operations, Mar. 31–Apr. 17, 1863, I, 24+.
Skirmish, Apr. 5, 1863, I, 24.
New Castle, Tenn.
Skirmish, Dec. 26, 1863, I, 31.
New Castle, Va.
Skirmish, June 23, 1864, I, 37.
New Castle Ferry, Va.
Reconnaissance, May 22, 1862, I, 11.
Newcomb,* I, 9, 43, 46, 50.
Newcomb, Carman A., I, 48.
Newcomb, Charles J., III, 5.
Newcomb, Delon, I, 46.
Newcomb, Edgar M., I, 21.
Newcomb, Edward, II, 5.
Newcomb, Edward H., I, 12, 27, 38.
Newcomb, Henry R., I, 22.
Newcomb, John, II, 2.
Newcomb, R. H., II, 2.
Newcomb, Simon D., I, 42.
Newcomb, William L., I, 24, 31, 32.
Newcombe, *Sutler*, I, 52.
Newcomer, G. W., I, 30.
Newcomer, J. C., I, 25.
Newcomer, John T., I, 23.
Newcomer, John Thompson, II, 7.
Newcomer, Smith, I, 20, 52.
New Creek, W. Va.
Action, Aug. 4, 1864, I, 43; *Atlas.*
Affair, Nov. 28, 1864, I, 43; *Atlas.*
Scout, June 22–30, 1862, I, 12.
Skirmish, June 19, 1861, I, 2.
Vicinity of, *Atlas.*
New Creek, W. Va., Comdg. Officer, I, 25.
Newell, *Captain*, I, 3.
Newell, Adrastus, I, 49.
Newell, Cicero, I, 10, 17, 24, 39.
Newell, Cyrus W., I, 10.
Newell, Isaac D., I, 17.
Newell, J., I, 50.
Newell, J. Augustus, II, 4.
Newell, J. B., I, 27.
Newell, James, *Engr. Officer*, I, 30.
Newell, James, *4th Mich. Cav.*, I, 49.
Newell, James J., I, 12.
Newell, James M., II, 2.
Newell, Jason W., I, 20.
Newell, John A., III, 5.
Newell, John B., I, 46.
Newell, John H., I, 5, 51.
Newell, Nathaniel M., I, 20, 23, 30, 31, 45, 49.

* Unidentified persons.

Newell, Orrin L., I, 42.
Newell, Robert, I, 50.
Newell, William, I, 50.
Newell, William H., II, 4.
Newell, William M., I, 38.
Newell, William Nelson, II, 2.
Newell, Gatewood & Co., I, 34.
Newell & Bouldin, I, 34.
New England, Department of (U.), I, 6, 51; III, 1; *Atlas*.
Newenham, William R., I, 40.
New Era, *U. S. S.*, I, 8, 17, 22–24, 32+, 34, 52.
New Era, U. S. S., Comdg. Officer, I, 17.
New Falls City, *Steamer*. See *Falls City*.
New Frankfort, Mo.
Raid, June 7, 1864, I, 34.
New Franklin, Mo.
Skirmishes, Oct. 7, 13, 1862, I, 13.
Newgas, H., I, 11.
Newgent, Andrew G., I, 8, 13.
Newgent, Bennett F., I, 22.
New Glasgow, Va.
Affair, June 14, 1864, I, 37.
New Golden State, *Steamboat*, I, 8.
Newhall, Charles H., I, 35.
Newhall, Daniel, III, 5.
Newhall, Frederic C., I, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 40, 43, 46, 48.
Newhall, H. M., & Co., I, 50.
Newhall, Walter S., I, 11+, 27.
Newhall, William H., I, 41.
New Hall, Edgware Road, England, II, 2.
New Hampshire, *U. S. Ship*, I, 35, 44.
New Hampshire.
Enrollment, etc., of National forces, III, 3, 4.
Enrollment and draft of 1862, III, 2.
One-hundred-days' men, III, 5.
Orgn., equip., etc., of troops, I, 12, 27; III, 1–4. See also I, 21, 46–49, 51.
New Hampshire, Adjutant-General of, III, 1, 2, 4.
New Hampshire, Governor of, I, 2, 6, 14, 25–27, 47; III, 1–5.
New Hampshire Council, III, 3.
New Hampshire Legislature, III, 3, 4.
New Hampshire Troops.
Artillery, Heavy—Companies:
1st, I, 27, 29, 36, 37, 43.
2d, I, 29, 37, 43.
3d, I, 43.
4th, I, 43.
5th, I, 43.
6th, I, 43.
7th, I, 43.
8th, I, 43.
9th, I, 43.
10th, III, 4.
11th, I, 43; III, 4.
12th, III, 4.
Artillery, Heavy—Regiments:
1st, I, 37, 42, 43, 46; III, 5.
Artillery, Light—Batteries:
1st,* I, 5, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 51.
Lafayette (Militia), I, 43.
Cavalry—Regiments.
1st, I, 33+, 34, 36, 40, 43, 46; III, 4, 5.
Infantry—Companies:
Martin Guards (Militia), I, 37, 43.
New Hampshire Troops—Continued
Infantry—Regiments:
1st, I, 2, 51; III, 1.
2d, I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; II, 6; III, 1, 3, 5.
3d, I, 6, 14, 28, 33, 35, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46, 47, 51, 53; III, 3, 4.
4th, I, 5, 6, 14, 28, 33–36, 40, 42, 46, 47, 51, 53; II, 4; III, 1, 3.
5th, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; II, 6, 7; III, 1, 3.
6th, I, 9, 12, 19, 21, 24, 25, 30, 31, 33, 35, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 1–4.
7th, I, 14, 15, 28, 33, 35, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46, 47, 51, 53; III, 1, 3, 4.
8th, I, 6, 15, 26, 34, 39, 41, 48, 53; III, 1, 3, 4.
9th, I, 12, 19, 21, 24, 25, 30–33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 52; III, 2, 3.
10th, I, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 3.
11th, I, 19, 21, 24, 25, 30–33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 3.
12th, I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; II, 6; III, 2, 3.
13th, I, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 3.
14th, I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 34, 40, 41, 43, 46, 47, 51; III, 3.
15th, I, 15, 26, 53; III, 3.
16th, I, 15, 26, 53; III, 3.
18th, I, 42, 46; III, 4.
Newhane, *Dr.*, I, 12.
Newhard, Edmund R., I, 19; II, 4.
Newhard, James M., II, 4.
New Haven, *Steamer*, I, 11.
New Haven, Ky.
Capture of 3d Georgia Cavalry, Sept. 29, 1862, I, 16; II, 4.
Skirmishes:
Dec. 30, 1862, I, 20.
Aug. 2, 1864, I, 39.
New Haven, Hartford and Springfield Railroad, President, I, 27.
Newholm, *Mr.*, I, 28.
New Hope, Ky.
Affair, Mar. 28, 1864, I, 32.
New Hope Church, Ga.
Combats, May 25–June 5, 1864, I, 38.
Skirmish, Oct. 5, 1864, I, 39.
New Hope Church, Va.
Action, Nov. 27, 1863, I, 29.
Skirmish, Nov. 29, 1863, I, 29.
New Hope Station, Ky.
Skirmish, July 25, 1863, I, 23.
New Iberia, La.
Affair, Oct. 4, 1863, I, 26.
Destruction of salt-works, Apr. 18, 1863, I, 15.
New Iberia, La., Comdg. Officer, II, 6.
Newille, John, II, 5.
New Ironsides, *U. S. S.*
Attempts to destroy, Aug. 20–21, Oct. 5, 1863, I, 28.
Mentioned, I, 14, 18, 26+, 28–30, 35, 42+, 46+, 49, 53; II, 5; III, 5.
New Jersey, *Steamer*, I, 36, 42.
New Jersey.
Enrollment, etc., of National forces, I, 27; III, 3, 4.

*Became Company M, 1st Heavy Artillery, November 5, 1864.

New Jersey—Continued.
Enrollment and draft of 1862, III, 2.
One-hundred-days' men, III, 4, 5.
Orgn., equip., etc., of troops, I, 27; III, 1–4.
See also I, 5, 12, 46–49.
New Jersey, Adjutant-General of, I, 27; III, 3, 4.
New Jersey, Governor of, I, 2, 11, 25, 27, 36, 37; II, 2; III, 1–5.
New Jersey, Quartermaster-General of, III, 1.
New Jersey Railroad Transportation Co., President, I, 27.
New Jersey Troops.
Artillery, Light—Batteries:
1st, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 1.
2d, I, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 1.
3d, I, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
4th, I, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51.
5th, I, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Cavalry—Regiments:
1st, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51; III, 1, 3.
2d, I, 32, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49, 52; III, 3, 5.
3d, I, 33, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46.
Infantry—Battalions:
1st Veteran, I, 46.
Murphy's (Militia), I, 27.
Infantry—Companies:
F (Militia), I, 27.
Infantry—Regiments:
1st (*3 months*), I, 2, 51; III, 1.
1st (*3 years*), I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 51; II, 2; III, 3.
1st Militia, I, 37, 43.
2d (*3 months*), I, 2, 51; III, 1.
2d (*3 years*), I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 51; II, 2; III, 3.
2d Veteran, I, 46.
3d (*3 months*), I, 2, 51; III, 1.
3d (*3 years*), I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 3.
4th (*3 months*), I, 2, 51.
4th (*3 years*), I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51; III, 3.
5th, I, 5, 11+, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 3.
6th, I, 5, 11, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 1, 3.
7th, I, 5, 11, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 3.
8th, I, 5, 11+, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 1, 3.
9th, I, 5, 9, 14, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 47, 51; III, 1, 3.
10th, I, 5, 12, 18, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51; III, 3.
11th, I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46; III, 3.
12th, I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 3.
13th, I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47; III, 3.
14th, I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51; III, 3.
15th, I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46; III, 3.
21st, I, 19, 21, 25; III, 3.
New Jersey Troops—Continued.
Infantry—Regiments:
22d, I, 21, 25, 51; III, 3.
23d, I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 51; III, 3.
24th, I, 21, 25, 51; III, 3.
25th, I, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 51; III, 3.
26th, I, 19, 21, 25, 27; III, 3.
27th, I, 19, 21, 23, 25, 27, 51; III, 3.
28th, I, 21, 25, 51; III, 3.
29th, I, 21, 25, 51; III, 3.
30th, I, 19, 21, 25, 51; III, 3.
31st, I, 19, 21, 25, 51; III, 3.
33d, I, 29–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 51.
34th, I, 32, 39, 45, 48, 49.
35th, I, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47.
37th, I, 40, 42.
38th, I, 42, 43, 46.
39th, I, 42, 43, 46; III, 5.
40th, I, 42, 43, 46.
New Kent Court-House, Va.
Expedition, Nov. 9–10, 1863, I, 29.
Operations, June 23, 1862, I, 11.
Skirmishes, May 9, June 30, 1862, I, 11.
New Kentucky, *Steamer*, I, 34.
Newkirk, Abraham F., I, 18.
Newkirk, Edward P., I, 38–40, 44, 47.
Newkirk, Rodney B., I, 42, 46.
Newkirk, William, I, 49.
Newkirk, William R., I, 48.
Newkumet, John, I, 27.
Newlan, Thomas, I, 32, 34, 39.
Newland, Abner L., I, 5, 51.
Newland, Andrew J., I, 23.
Newland, Benjamin J., I, 8.
Newland, Frank F., I, 42, 46.
Newland, Isaac, II, 1.
Newland, John, II, 2.
Newland, Joseph, I, 22.
Newlen, Charles W., I, 51.
Newley, John G., I, 23.
Newlin, Alfred S., I, 25, 27, 46.
Newlin, Charles S., I, 5, 44; II, 4.
Newlin, Cyrus, I, 16, 38.
New London, *U.S.S.*, I, 6, 15, 26, 34, 53; II, 2.
New London, Va.
Skirmish, June 16, 1864, I, 37.
New Madrid, Mo.
Advance upon and siege of, Feb. 28–Apr. 8, 1862, I, 8+, 53; *Atlas*.
Evacuation, Dec. 28, 1862, I, 17, 22.
Expedition, Apr. 5–9, 1864, I, 34.
Measures for defense, I, 8, 22, 41, 53.
Occupied by C. S. troops, July 28, 1863, I, 3.
Reoccupation, Jan. 2, 1863, I, 22.
Scout, Mar. 18, 1864, I, 32.
Skirmishes:
Feb. 24, Mar. 2, 1862, I, 8.
Aug. 7, 1863, I, 22+.
Dec. 3, 1864, I, 41.
New Madrid, Mo., Comdg. Officer, I, 34.
New Madrid Bend, Tenn.
Scouts, Nov. 30–Dec. 3, 1863, I, 31.
Skirmish, Oct. 22, 1863, I, 31.
New Madrid County, Mo., I, 13.
Newmaier, Henry, III, 5.
Newman,* I, 23, 24, 32, 39, 49, 53.

* Unidentified persons.

Newman, A. R., II, 2.
Newman, Alexander, I, 34.
Newman, Alexander F., I, 35.
Newman, Andrew, I, 31, 38.
Newman, Benjamin, *88th Ill.*, I, 45.
Newman, Benjamin, *91st Ill.*, I, 20.
Newman, Burns, I, 36.
Newman, Calvin, I, 49.
Newman, Charles G., I, 34.
Newman, David M., I, 48.
Newman, F., *29th La.*, I, 24.
Newman, F., *8th W. Va.*, I, 12.
Newman, G., I, 28.
Newman, G. W., III, 2.
Newman, George S., I, 12.
Newman, Isaiah E., I, 39.
Newman, J. G., I, 51.
Newman, Jacob, I, 10.
Newman, James B., I, 38.
Newman, Jefferson, I, 25, 36.
Newman, Jesse B., I, 48.
Newman, Jesse T., I, 22.
Newman, John, I, 41.
Newman, John E., I, 32.
Newman, Jonathan, I, 31.
Newman, Joseph, *38th Ohio*, I, 31.
Newman, Joseph, *2d U. S. Art.*, I, 27.
Newman, L. H., I, 1.
Newman, Leopold C., I, 2, 21.
Newman, Mark, I, 46.
Newman, N., I, 52.
Newman, Richard B., I, 41, 48.
Newman, Stephen R., I, 40.
Newman, Tazewell W., I, 2, 4, 7, 23, 30, 38, 52; IV, 1.
Newman, Thomas, II, 2.
Newman, W., III, 1.
Newman, William, *5th N. J.*, I, 11.
Newman, William, *C. S. N.*, II, 3.
Newman, William B., I, 11.
Newman, William H., *1st Ark.*, I, 41.
Newman, William H., *86th N. Y.*, I, 46.
Newman, William H., *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 20.
Newman, William P., I, 19.
Newman, William S. H., II, 2.
Newman, William W., II, 6.
Newmark, H., I, 31.
New Market, Ala.
  Expedition, May 5–13, 1865, I, 49.
  Scout, Apr. 5–7, 1865, I, 49.
  Skirmishes:
    Aug. 5, 1862, I, 16.
    Oct. 12, 1863, I, 30, 52.
    Nov. 17, 1864, I, 45.
New Market, Ky.
  Affairs:
    Dec. 31, 1862, I, 20.
    Feb. 8, 1865, I, 49.
New Market, Mo.
  Raid, June 1, 1864, I, 34.
New Market, Hanover County, Va.
  Reconnaissance, June 15, 1862, I, 11.
New Market, Shenandoah County, Va.
  Engagement, May 15, 1864, I, 37; III, 5; IV, 3.
  Expedition, Nov. 15–18, 1863, I, 29.
  Occupation, Apr. 17, 1862, I, 12.
  Operations, Apr. 19–24, 1862, I, 12.
New Market, Shenandoah County, Va.—Cont'd.
  Skirmishes:
    June 13, 1862, I, 12.
    May 13, 14, 1864, I, 37.
    Sept. 24, 1864, I, 43.
New Market Bridge, Va.
  Affair, July 19, 1861, I, 2.
  Skirmish, Nov. 11, 1861, I, 4+.
New Market Heights, Va.
  Combat, Sept. 29–30, 1864, I, 42.
New Market Road, Va.
  Battle, June 30, 1862, I, 11, 51; *Atlas*.
  Combat, Aug. 14, 1864, I, 42.
  Engagements:
    July 27, 1864, I, 40, 51.
    Oct. 7, 1864, I, 42.
  Reconnaissance, June 8, 1862, I, 11.
New Mexico, Army of (C.), I, 4; IV, 1.
New Mexico, Department of (U.), I, 1, 3+, 4, 9, 15+, 26, 34, 41, 48, 50, 53; III, 1–5; *Atlas*.
New Mexico Territory.
  Operations:
    1861, I, 1+, 3, 4.
    1862, I, 4, 8, 9, 15, 50, 53.
    1863, I, 15, 26, 50.
    1864, I, 34, 41, 50.
    1865, I, 46–50.
  Orgn., equip., etc., of troops, I, 9; III, 3, 4; IV, 3. See also II, 4, 5; III, 1, 2.
New Mexico Territory, Governor of, I, 4, 9, 15, 26, 48, 50; III, 1, 3.
New Mexico Territory Legislature, I, 48.
New Mexico Troops.
  Cavalry—Companies:
    Minks', I, 4.
  Cavalry—Regiments:
    1st, I, 15, 22, 26, 34, 41, 48, 50; III, 3.
  Infantry—Battalions:
    1st, III, 5.
  Infantry—Companies:
    Graydon's, I, 9.
  Infantry—Regiments:
    1st, I, 4, 9, 26, 34, 41, 48, 50.
    1st Militia, I, 9.
    2d, I, 3, 4, 9, 50.
    2d Militia, I, 9, 53; II, 5.
    3d, I, 9.
    4th, I, 4, 9.
    5th, I, 9.
New Missouri, *Steamer*, I, 34.
New Monitor, *Steamer*, III, 4.
New Moon, *Steamer*.
  Destruction, Nov. 30, 1862, I, 17.
Newnan, Joseph C., I, 3+, 4.
Newnan, Ga.
  Action, July 30, 1864, I, 38.
New National, *Steamer*, I, 24, 26+; III, 2, 5.
Newnham, Thomas, I, 34.
New Orleans, *Steamer*, I, 15.
New Orleans, La.
  Operations against and capture of, Apr. 18–May 1, 1862, I, 6+, 15, 53; IV, 2.
  Paymaster's office, seizure of, Feb. 19, 1861, I, 1. See also I, 1, 6, 15, 26, 31, 34, 41, 48, 53; II, 8; III, 2, 3; IV, 1; Atlas.
New Orleans, La., City Council, I, 15; II, 3; III, 2.

New Orleans, La., City Treasurer, I, 15.
New Orleans, La., Comdg. Officer U. S. Naval Forces, I, 26.
New Orleans, La., Committee of Safety, I, 6.
New Orleans, La., Defenses of, I, 15, 26, 34.
New Orleans, La., French Consul, I, 26.
New Orleans, La., Mayor of, I, 6, 53; II, 3.
New Orleans, La., Mayor and City Council of, I, 15.
New Orleans, La., Mexican Consul, I, 26.
New Orleans, La., Spanish Consul, I, 41.
New Orleans, La., Tel. Operator at Quarantine, I, 48.
New Orleans Advocate, I, 15+.
New Orleans and Jackson Railroad.
Raid, May 11, 1863, I, 24.
See also IV, 1, 2.
New Orleans and Texas Railroad, IV, 1, 2.
New Orleans Banks, I, 15; III, 2.
New Orleans Bulletin, I, 15+; II, 4.
New Orleans City Railroad Company, I, 15.
New Orleans Cotton Factors, III, 2.
New Orleans Crescent, III, 2.
New Orleans Delta, I, 15+; II, 3, 4; III, 2.
New Orleans Depot, La., IV, 1.
New Orleans Era, II, 6.
New Orleans Picayune, I, 15+.
New Orleans Picayune, Editor of, I, 15.
Newport, John, I, 32.
Newport, R. W. Y., I, 11.
Newport, Reece M., I, 37, 46; III, 5.
Newport, Ky., I, 23; *Atlas.*
Newport, N. C.
Skirmish, Apr. 7, 1862, I, 9.
Newport, R. I., Comdg. Officer, I, 9.
Newport, Tenn.
Skirmish, Jan. 23, 1864, I, 32.
Newport, Va.
Skirmishes, May 12–13, 1864, I, 37.
Newport Barracks, N. C.
Skirmishes, Feb. 2, 6, 1864, I, 33.
Newport Bridge, Fla.
Skirmishes, Mar. 5–6, 1865, I, 49; II, 8.
Newport Cross-Roads, La.
Skirmish, June 17, 1864, I, 34.
Newport News, Va.
Expedition to and occupation, May 27–29, 1861, I, 2.
Reconnaissance, June 7, 1861, I, 2.
Skirmishes, July 5, 12, 1861, I, 2.
See also I, 18; II, 8.
New Providence, Tenn.
Skirmish, Sept. 6, 1862, I, 16.
New River, La.
Expeditions:
Sept. 24–29, 1863, I, 26.
Oct. 2–8, 1864, I, 41.
Skirmish, Feb. 9, 1864, I, 34.
New River, W. Va.
Skirmishes, Oct. 19–21, 1861, I, 5.
New River Bridge, Va.
Skirmish, May 10, 1864, I, 37.
New Roads, La.
Expedition, Jan. 31, 1865, I, 48.
Newsboy, *Steamer*, I, 15.
Newsboy, *U. S. S.*, I, 31, 39, 45, 49.
Newsham, Thomas J., I, 3, 17, 23, 24, 31.
New Smyrna, Fla.
Affair, Mar. 23, 1862, I, 6.
Newsom,* I, 41, 49.
Newsom, C. C., I, 43.
Newsom, David, I, 51.
Newsom, J. F., I, 45.
Newsom, J. J., I, 16.
Newsom, John F., I, 23, 24, 30–32, 39, 45, 49, 52 IV, 3.
Newsome, *Private*, I, 26.
Newsome, Edmund, I, 34.
Newson, Thomas M., I, 41.
Newspapers, I, 11, 12, 15, 16, 18, 20, 27, 36, 40–42, 49–52; II, 1–3, 5–8; III, 1; IV, 1, 2.
Newsum & Co., I, 41.
Newt, Alonzo H., I, 40, 43, 46.
New Texas Road, La.
Skirmish, Dec. 4, 1864, I, 41.
Newth, Jacob D., I, 49.
Newton,* I, 16, 34, 47, 48; II, 2.
Newton, A. E., I, 49.
Newton, C. B., I, 52.
Newton, C. W., I, 51.
Newton, Charles B., I, 29, 33, 36.
Newton, Charles G., I, 36.
Newton, Don Carlos, I, 17, 39.
Newton, Eugene H., I, 41, 49.
Newton, Frank, I, 15; II, 4.
Newton, G. W., I, 41.
Newton, George, *20th Ill.*, I, 7.
Newton, George, *5th Mich.*, I, 51.
Newton, George, *French's Batty.*, I, 11.
Newton, George T., I, 11, 25.
Newton, H. H., I, 14.
Newton, H. M., *Mo. S. G.*, I, 3+.
Newton, H. M., *Duff's Dragoons*, II, 4.
Newton, Henry, *Massachusetts*, III, 5.
Newton, Henry, *17th Iowa*, I, 24.
Newton, Isaac, II, 2; III, 3.
Newton, Isom, III, 5.
Newton, James, I, 10.
Newton, James M., I, 11, 19.
Newton, James W., I, 12, 21, 27, 29.
Newton, Jesse, I, 11.
Newton, John, *Prisoner*, II, 5.
Newton, John, *Rev.*, III, 4.
Newton, John, *Str. Chickamauga*, I, 32.
Newton, John, *Maj. Gen.*, I, 2, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27+, 29, 32, 33, 36, 38, 39, 41, 42, 47–49, 51, 52; II, 8; III, 1, 2, 4.
Newton, John, *Washington Art.*, I, 27.
Newton, John B., & Co., I, 50.
Newton, John F., II, 2, 3.
Newton, John L., I, 32.
Newton, John T., III, 5.
Newton, John W., I, 27.
Newton, Joseph B., I, 38, 47.
Newton, Kent, I, 9.
Newton, L. H., I, 50.
Newton, R. M., II, 7.
Newton, Robert C., I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48, 53; II, 3, 4.
Newton, Robert T., I, 29.
Newton, S. G., I, 26.
Newton, Samuel, I, 30.
Newton, Sterling F., II, 2, 3.

* Unidentified persons.

Newton, Thomas, *A. D. C.*, I, 2.
Newton, Thomas, *1st U. S. Art. and 7th U. S. Col. Hvy. Art.*, I, 6, 34, 41.
Newton, Thomas W., I, 7, 22.
Newton, Virginius, I, 9.
Newton, W., I, 25.
Newton, W. J., I, 23.
Newton, Warner, I, 40, 46.
Newton, William, *New York*, III, 5.
Newton, William, *10th Mich.*, I, 10.
Newton, William B., *4th Va. Cav.*, I, 2+, 11, 25, 27, 29; II, 4.
Newton, William B., *56th Va.*, I, 19.
Newton, Willoughby, I, 25+, 33, 51; IV, 3.
Newton & Hall, II, 2.
Newton County, Ark.
  Skirmish, Nov. 15, 1863, I, 22+.
Newton County, Mo.
  Operations, Mar. 5–13, 1863, I, 22.
  Scout, May 21–30, 1863, I, 22.
Newtonia, Mo.
  Engagements:
    Sept. 30, 1862, I, 13.
    Oct. 28, 1864, I, 41; *Atlas*.
  Scouts:
    Apr. 8, 1862, I, 8.
    May 13–18, 1863, I, 22.
  Skirmishes:
    Aug. 8, Sept. 13, Oct. 4, 7, 1862, I, 13.
    Sept. 27, 1863, I, 22+.
Newtonia, Mo., Comdg. Officer, I, 13, 41; II, 4.
Newton Station, Miss.
  Capture, Apr. 24, 1863, I, 24.
Newtown, La.
  Skirmish, Apr. 16, 1863, I, 15.
Newtown, Va.
  Actions:
    May 24, 1862, I, 12.
    Aug. 11, Nov. 12, 1864, I, 43.
  Skirmishes:
    Nov. 24, 1862, Jan. 17, 1863, I, 21.
    June 12, Aug. 2, 1863, I, 27.
    May 29–30, July 22, 1864, I, 37.
    Oct. 28, 1864, I, 43.
New Ulm, Tex., II, 5.
New Ulm, Tex., Citizens of, I, 15.
New Uncle Sam, *Steamboat*, I, 10.
New World, *Barge*, I, 36, 40.
New York, *Steamer*,* I, 11, 12, 18, 30, 33, 36, 39, 40, 47, 49; II, 5–8.
New York, *U. S. S.*, I, 16, 52.
New York.
  Enrollment, etc., of National forces, III, 3–5.
  Enrollment and draft of 1862, I, 19; III, 2.
  One-hundred-days' men, III, 4, 5.
  Orgn., equip., etc., of troops, I, 12, 27, 29; III, 1–4.
    See also I, 6, 21, 43, 46–49; II, 5.
New York, Adjutant-General of, I, 27, 40, 43; II, 4; III, 1–4.
New York, Department of (U.), III, 1, 2; *Atlas*.
New York, Governor of, I, 2, 6, 9, 11, 25, 27, 29, 37, 44–47, 49, 51, 53; II, 2–4, 6; III, 1–5; IV, 1.
New York, Inspector-General of, III, 3, 4.
New York, Judge-Advocate-General of, III, 3.
New York Abendzeitung, II, 2.
New York and Harlem Railroad, III, 3.
New York and New Haven Railroad, President, I, 27.
New York Arsenal, N. Y., III, 1.
New York Arsenal, N. Y., Comdg. Officer, I, 51.
New York Association for Colored Volunteers, III, 3.
New York City.
  Riots, July 13–16, 1863, I, 27; III, 3, 5.
    See also I, 29, 43, 46, 53; II, 8; III, 2–5.
New York City, Chief of Police of, I, 46.
New York City, Mayor of, I, 27; III, 2, 3.
New York City Council, III, 3, 4.
New York City Custom-House Officers, I, 27.
New York Daily News, II, 2, 4, 6; III, 4.
New York Day Book, II, 2.
New York Democrat, II, 2.
New Yorker Journal, II, 2.
New York Evening Post, II, 2; III, 1.
New York Express, II, 4, 5; III, 3.
New York Express, Editors of, II, 5.
New York Freeman's Appeal, II, 2.
New York Freeman's Journal, II, 7.
New York Harbor, Comdg. Officer, I, 9.
New York Herald, I, 27; II, 2, 3, 5–8; III, 3, 4; IV, 1, 3.
New York Journal of Commerce, II, 2; III, 4.
New York Journal of Commerce, Editor of, II, 2.
New York Legislature, I, 44, 46, 49; III, 1; IV, 1.
New York Militia, I, 27.
New York National War Committee, I, 19.
New York News, II, 8; IV, 3.
New York Staats Zeitung, II, 2+.
New York State National Guard, I, 27, 46.
New York Stock Exchange, III, 1.
New York Sun, III, 3.
New York Times, I, 30; II, 2, 4–8; III, 2, 3; IV, 3.
New York Times, Editor of, I, 14, 18, 22; II, 2, 7, 8.
New York Tribune, II, 2, 4, 7, 8; III, 2, 4; IV, 1, 3.
New York Tribune, Editor of, II, 1.
New York Troops.
  Artillery, Heavy—Battalions:
    3d, I, 12, 19, 25; III, 3.
      See also *15th Heavy Artillery*.
  Artillery, Heavy—Regiments:
    2d, I, 5, 12, 19, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40–42, 46, 51; II, 4; III, 1, 3, 4.
    4th, I, 5, 12, 19, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 3, 4.
    4th Militia, I, 27.
    5th, I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46, 51; II, 4, 5+; III, 1–3.
    6th, I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51; III, 2, 3.
      See also *135th Infantry*.
    7th, I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 3–5.
      See also *113th Infantry*.
    8th, I, 19, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51; II, 7; III, 3.
      See also *129th Infantry*.
    9th, I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51; III, 3.
      See also *138th Infantry*.
    10th, I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51; III, 3.
    11th,† I, 27, 29; III, 3.

* Different vessels of same name.

† Transferred to 4th Heavy Artillery.

New York Troops—Continued.
Artillery, Heavy—Regiments:
12th,* I, 40.
13th, I, 29, 33, 35, 36, 40, 42, 46, 47.
14th, I, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 46; III, 3.
15th, I, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46; III, 5.
See also *3d Battalion Heavy Artillery.*
16th, I, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 47, 51.
Artillery, Light—Battalions:
1st (*Batteries*), A,† I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 51. B,‡ I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 51. C,§ I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 51. D‖ I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 51.
1st Militia (*Lewis*), I, 43.
1st Militia (*Sprague*), I, 27.
2d (*Batteries*), A,¶ I, 5, 11, 12. B,** I, 5, 12, 19, 51.
Rocket, I, 9, 12, 18.
See also *23d and 24th Batteries.*
Artillery, Light—Batteries:
1st, I, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 43, 46, 51.
2d, I, 5, 12, 21, 25.
3d, I, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
4th, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29.
5th, I, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 43, 46, 51.
6th, I, 5, 11, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 43, 46, 51.
7th, I, 5, 11, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
8th, I, 5, 11, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
9th, I, 5, 12, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37.
10th, I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27.
11th, I, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
12th, I, 12, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
13th, I, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44, 45, 49.
14th, I, 27.
See also *A, 2d Battalion.*
15th, I, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46.
See also *B, 2d Battalion.*
16th, I, 5, 12, 18, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 47, 51.
17th, I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 40, 42, 46, 51.
18th, I, 15, 26 34, 41, 48, 49, 53.
19th, I, 18, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
20th, I, 25, 27, 29, 37, 43, 46.
21st, I, 15, 26, 34, 41, 48, 49, 53.
22d, I, 25.
23d, I, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 47.
See also *Rocket Battalion.*
24th, I, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 47.
See also *Rocket Battalion.*
25th, I, 15, 26, 34, 41, 48, 53.
26th, I, 15, 26, 34, 41, 48, 49, 53.
27th, I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
28th, I, 25, 27, 29, 37, 43, 46.
29th, I, 25.
See also *A, 1st Battalion.*
30th, I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46.
See also *B, 1st Battalion.*
31st, I, 25.
See also *C, 1st Battalion.*
32d, I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46.
See also *D, 1st Battalion.*
33d, I, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.

New York Troops—Continued.
Artillery, Light—Batteries:
34th, I, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
See also *L, Hamilton's (2d) Regiment.*
Allis', I, 18, 27.
Fish's, I, 29.
Goodwin's (Militia), I, 27, 29.
Houck's (Militia), I, 27.
Richardson's, I, 36.
Varian's, I, 2, 51.
Artillery, Light—Regiments:
Hamilton's (2d), Battery L (*Robinson-Roemer*), I, 5, 12, 21, 23–25, 30–32.
See also *34th Battery.*
1st, I, 6, 33, 42, 47; III, 1, 3. *Batteries:* A, I, 5, 11, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46; III, 5. B, I, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27+, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46. C, I, 5, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51. D, I, 5, 11, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46. E, I, 5, 11, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46. F, I, 5, 11, 18, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46; III, 5. G, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46. H, I, 5, 11, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51. I, I, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44, 45, 47; III, 5. K, I, 5, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46; III, 5. L, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46. M, I, 5, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29–32, 38, 39, 44, 45, 47.
1st Marine, I, 9, 14, 18; III, 3.
3d,†† I, 9, 14, 27–29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 47, 51, 53. *Batteries:* A, I, 47. B, I, 18, 28, 35, 44, 47, 53. C, I, 9, 28, 33, 36, 40, 42, 47. D, I, 18, 33, 47. E, I, 18, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46. F, I, 18, 28, 35, 44, 47, 53. G, I, 18, 47. H, I, 9, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46. I, I, 9, 18, 27, 33, 47, 53. K, I, 18, 27, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51, 53. M, I, 18, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Artillery, Unidentified—Batteries:
D, 8th, I, 25.
No. 1, I, 25.
Cavalry—Battalions:
23d, I, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 47; III, 3.
Cavalry—Companies:
Oneida (Independent), I, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29+, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 3.
Cavalry—Regiments:
1st (Lincoln), I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46, 51; III, 1, 3, 5.
1st Provisional, III, 5.
1st Veteran, I, 33, 37, 43, 46; III, 3.
2d (Harris Light), I, 5, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 43, 46, 51; II, 4; III, 1, 3, 5.
2d Mounted Rifles, I, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46; III, 3.
2d Provisional, III, 5.
2d Veteran, I, 33, 34, 41, 45, 48, 49; III, 3, 5.
3d, I, 5, 9, 11, 12, 18, 27, 29, 31, 33, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46, 47, 51; III, 3.
4th, I, 5, 11, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 43, 46, 51; III, 1, 3.
4th Provisional, III, 5.
5th, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 43, 46, 51; III, 1, 3.
6th, I, 5, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 43, 46, 51; III, 3.
7th, I, 9, 11, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 47, 51; II, 4, 5; III, 1, 3.

* Failed to complete organization.
† See also *29th Battery.*
‡ See also *30th Battery.*
§ See also *31st Battery.*
‖ See also *32d Battery.*
¶ See also *14th Battery.*
** See also *15th Battery.*
†† See also *19th Infantry.*

New York Troops—Continued.

Cavalry—Regiments:

8th, I, 5, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 43, 46, 51; II, 4, 5; III, 1, 3, 5.

9th, I, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 43, 46, 51; III, 1, 3, 5.

10th, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51; III, 3.

11th, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 34, 39, 41, 48, 49, 51; III, 3, 4.

12th, I, 18, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 47; III, 3.

13th, I, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 43, 46, 51; III, 3.

14th, I, 15, 26, 27, 29, 34, 35, 41, 44, 45, 48, 49, 52; III, 3.

15th, I, 33, 37, 43, 46, 51; III, 3.

16th, I, 27, 29, 33, 37, 42, 43, 46, 51; III, 3.

17th, I, 27; III, 3.

18th, I, 27, 29, 33, 34, 41, 48, 49; III, 3.

19th, I, 29, 33, 36, 40, 43, 46, 51; III, 5.

See also *130th Infantry*.

20th, I, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 47, 51; III, 3.

21st, I, 33, 37, 43, 46, 48; III, 3.

22d, I, 33, 34, 36, 40, 43, 46; II, 7.

24th, I, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.

25th, I, 33, 36, 37, 40, 43, 46; III, 5.

26th, I, 46; III, 4.

27th (?), I, 33.

Engineers—Regiments:

1st, I, 6, 14, 28, 33, 35, 36, 40, 42, 44, 46, 47, 51; III, 1, 3, 5.

15th,* I, 2+, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25+, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 47, 51; II, 2; III, 3–5.

50th, I, 5, 6+, 11+, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 1, 3–5.

Infantry—Battalions:

1st Sharpshooters, I, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 3.

Enfans Perdus, I, 11, 14, 18, 25, 28, 35, 53; III, 3.

Infantry—Companies:

Bevines', I, 42.

Ellsworth Guard (Militia), I, 27.

Lansing Zouaves (Militia), I, 27.

Pond's, I, 42.

Union Continentals (Militia), I, 27.

Infantry—Regiments:

1st, I, 2, 4, 9, 11, 12, 21, 25, 50, 51; III, 1, 3.

2d, I, 2, 4, 9, 11, 12, 21, 25, 51; III, 1, 3.

2d Militia, I, 2.

See also *82d Regiment*.

3d, I, 2, 5, 9, 11, 12, 18, 27, 28, 33, 35, 36, 40, 42, 46, 47, 51; II, 1; III, 1, 3.

4th, I, 2+, 5, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 25, 35; III, 1, 3.

5th, I, 2, 5, 6, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 51; III, 1, 3.

5th Militia, I, 2, 27, 51; III, 1.

5th Veteran, I, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46; III, 5.

6th, I, 6, 14, 15, 26, 52; III, 1, 3.

6th Militia, I, 2, 27, 51; II, 1; III, 1.

7th, I, 2, 4, 9, 11, 19, 21, 25, 29, 33, 35–37, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 3.

7th Militia, I, 2, 12, 27, 46, 51; II, 4; III, 1, 2.

8th, I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29, 31, 32, 51; II, 2; III, 1, 3.

8th Militia, I, 2, 11, 27, 51; II, 4; III, 1.

9th, I, 4, 9, 12, 18, 19, 21, 25, 51; III, 3.

9th Militia, I, 2.

See also *83d Regiment*.

New York Troops—Continued.

Infantry—Regiments:

10th, I, 4, 5, 9, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 1, 3.

11th (Fire Zouaves), I, 2, 9, 11, 12, 51; II, 2; III, 1, 3.

11th Militia, I, 12, 19, 27, 51.

12th, I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 51; III, 1, 3.

12th Militia, I, 2, 19, 27, 51; II, 4; III, 1.

13th, I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 25, 51; III, 1, 3.

13th Militia, I, 2, 11, 27, 51; III, 1.

14th, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25+, 51; III, 1, 3.

14th Brooklyn. See *84th Regiment*.

15th Militia, I, 27, 37.

16th, I, 2, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 51; III, 1, 3.

16th Militia, I, 27.

17th, I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 51; III, 1, 3.

17th Militia, I, 27.

18th, I, 2, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 51; III, 1, 3.

18th Militia, I, 27.

19th, I, 2, 5, 51; III, 1.

See also *3d Light Artillery*.

19th Militia. See *168th Regiment*.

20th, I, 2, 4, 9, 11, 19, 21, 25, 51; II, 2; III, 1, 3.

20th Militia, I, 2, 51; III, 1.

See also *80th Regiment*.

21st, I, 2, 5, 12, 19, 21, 25, 51; III, 1, 3.

21st Militia, I, 27.

22d, I, 5, 12, 19, 21, 25, 51; III, 3.

22d Militia, I, 12, 19, 27, 51.

23d, I, 5, 12, 19, 21, 25, 51; III, 3.

23d Militia, I, 27.

24th, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 51; III, 3.

25th, I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 25, 51; III, 3.

25th Militia, I, 2, 11, 51; III, 1.

26th, I, 2, 5, 12, 19, 21, 25, 51; III, 1, 3.

27th, I, 2, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 51; III, 3.

28th, I, 2, 5, 12, 19, 21, 25, 51; III, 3.

28th Militia, I, 2, 27, 43, 51; II, 7; III, 1.

29th, I, 2, 5, 12, 21, 25, 51; III, 1, 3.

29th Militia, I, 27.

30th, I, 5, 12, 19, 21, 25, 51; III, 3.

31st, I, 2, 5+, 11, 19, 21, 25, 51; III, 1, 3.

32d, I, 2, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 51; II, 2; III, 1, 3.

33d, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 51; III, 3.

34th, I, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 51; II, 2; III, 3.

35th, I, 5, 12, 19, 21, 25, 51; III, 3.

36th, I, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 51; III, 3.

37th, I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 21, 25, 51; III, 1, 3.

37th Militia, I, 12, 27, 37.

38th, I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 51; III, 1, 3.

39th, I, 2, 5, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; II, 4; III, 1, 3.

40th, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 1, 3.

41st, I, 2, 5, 12, 21, 25, 27–29, 35, 36, 42, 43, 46, 51, III, 3, 5.

42d, I, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 51; III, 3.

43d, I, 5, 6, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51; III, 3.

44th, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 51; III, 1, 3.

45th, I, 5, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 51, 52; III, 1, 3.

* Two-years' and three-years' regiments.

New York Troops—Continued.
Infantry—Regiments:
46th, I, 6, 12, 14, 19, 21, 24, 25, 30–32, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51, 53; II, 4; III, 3.
47th, I, 6, 14, 28, 33, 35, 36, 40, 42, 46, 47, 51, 53; III, 1, 3.
47th Militia, I, 27.
48th, I, 6, 14, 28, 33, 35, 36, 40, 42, 46, 47, 51, 53; III, 3.
49th, I, 5, 6, 11, 14, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51; III, 1, 3.
51st, I, 9, 12, 19, 21, 23–25, 30–33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51, 52; III, 1, 3.
52d, I, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 1, 3.
52d Militia, I, 27.
53d, I, 9; III, 1, 3.
54th, I, 5, 12, 18, 21, 25, 27–29, 35, 44, 47, 51; III, 1, 3, 5.
54th Militia, I, 43; II, 7.
55th, I, 5, 11, 19, 21, 27, 51; III, 1, 3.
55th Militia, I, 27.
56th, I, 5, 11, 14, 18, 28, 35, 44, 47, 51, 53; II, 7; III, 1, 3.
56th Militia, I, 27, 43; III, 4.
57th, I, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 1, 3.
58th, I, 5, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29–32, 35, 39, 45, 49, 51; III, 1, 3.
58th Militia, I, 43.
59th, I, 5, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 1, 3.
60th, I, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 51; III, 3.
61st, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 1, 3.
62d, I, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51; III, 1, 3, 5.
63d, I, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46; III, 3.
64th, I, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 3.
65th, I, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 32, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51; II, 6; III, 1, 3.
65th Militia, I, 27; III, 4.
66th, I, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 1, 3, 5.
67th, I, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 32, 33, 36, 40, 43, 51; II, 6; III, 1, 3.
67th Militia, I, 27.
68th, I, 5, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29–32, 35, 39, 45, 49, 51; III, 1, 3.
68th Militia, I, 27; III, 4.
69th, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 3.
69th Militia, I, 2, 11, 27, 37, 43, 51; III, 1.
70th, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 51; III, 1, 3.
70th Militia, I, 27; II, 6.
71st, I, 5, 11+, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 51; III, 1, 3.
71st Militia, I, 2, 12, 27, 51; III, 1.
72d, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 51; III, 1, 3.
73d, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 1, 3.

New York Troops—Continued.
Infantry—Regiments:
74th, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40 51; III, 1, 3.
74th Militia, I, 27, 29; III, 3.
75th, I, 6, 14, 15, 26, 33, 34, 40, 41, 43, 46, 47, 53; III, 3.
76th, I, 5, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 51; III, 3.
77th, I, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46; III, 3.
77th Militia, I, 43.
78th, I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29–32, 38; III, 3.
79th, I, 2, 5, 6, 12, 14, 19, 21, 24, 25, 30–33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 1, 3, 4.
79th Militia, III, 1.
80th (20th Militia), I, 5+, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 1, 3.
81st, I, 5, 11, 14, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51; III, 1, 3.
82d (2d Militia), I, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 51; III, 1, 3.
83d (9th Militia), I, 5, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 51; II, 5; III, 1, 3.
84th (14th Brooklyn), I, 2, 5, 12, 19, 21, 25+, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 51; II, 2–4; III 1, 3.
84th Militia, I, 27, 37, 43.
85th, I, 5, 11, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 47; III, 3.
86th, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46; III, 3.
87th, I, 5, 11, 12, 27, 29, 51.
88th, I, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46; III, 3.
89th, I, 9, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 28, 33, 35, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 3.
90th, I, 14, 15, 26, 34, 37, 41, 43, 46, 53; III, 3.
91st, I, 5, 14, 15, 26, 34, 41, 43, 46, 53; III, 3.
92d, I, 5, 11, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 43, 51; III, 1, 3.
93d, I, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 1, 3.
93d Militia, I, 37, 43.
94th, I, 5, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 37, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 3.
95th, I, 5, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 1, 3.
96th, I, 5, 11+, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46; III, 3.
97th, I, 5, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 1, 3.
98th, I, 5, 11, 14, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51; III, 1, 3.
98th Militia, I, 43.
99th, I, 4, 9, 11, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 47, 51; III, 1, 3.
99th Militia, I, 43.
100th, I, 5, 11, 14, 18, 28, 33, 35, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51, 53; III, 1, 3.
101st, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 27, 51; III, 1, 3.
102d, I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 51; III, 3.
102d Militia, I, 43.
103d, I, 9, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 28, 33, 35, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51; III, 3, 5.
104th, I, 5, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 1, 3.
105th, I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 51; III, 1, 3.

New York Troops—Continued.
Infantry—Regiments:
106th, I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46; III, 2, 3.
107th, I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29–32, 38, 39, 44, 47; III, 2, 3.
108th, I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46; III, 2, 3.
109th, I, 12, 19, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 38, 40, 42, 46; III, 3.
110th, I, 12, 15, 19, 24, 26, 34, 35, 40, 41, 48, 53; III, 3.
111th, I, 19, 25, 27, 29, 33, 35, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; II, 4, 5; III, 2, 3.
112th, I, 18, 27, 28, 33, 35, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46, 47, 51; III, 2, 3.
113th, I, 12, 35, 40; III, 2.
See also *7th Heavy Artillery*.
114th, I, 15, 19, 26, 34, 37, 41, 43, 46; III, 2, 3.
115th, I, 12, 14, 18, 19, 28, 33, 35, 36, 40, 42, 46, 47, 51, 53; II, 4, 5; III, 3.
116th, I, 15, 19, 26, 34, 37, 41, 43, 46; III, 2, 3.
117th, I, 12, 18, 19, 25, 27, 28, 33, 35, 36, 40, 42, 46, 47, 51; III, 2, 3.
118th, I, 18, 19, 25, 27, 29, 33, 35, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 3.
119th, I, 21, 25, 27, 29–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 51; III, 2, 3.
120th, I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46; III, 2, 3.
121st, I, 19+, 21, 25, 27, 29, 30, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46; III, 3.
122d, I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 32, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51; II, 6; III, 2, 3.
123d, I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29–32, 35, 38, 39, 44, 47, 51; III, 2, 3.
124th, I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, III, 2, 3.
125th, I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 31, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; II, 4, 5; III, 3.
126th, I, 12, 19, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; II, 4, 5; III, 3.
127th, I, 18, 25, 27–29, 35, 44, 47, 51, 53; II, 7; III, 2, 3.
128th, I, 15, 19, 26, 34, 37, 41, 43, 46, 47, 53; III, 2, 3.
129th, I, 12, 21; III, 2, 3.
See also *8th Heavy Artillery*.
130th, I, 18, 27, 30; III, 2, 3.
See also *19th Cavalry*.
131st, I, 15, 19, 26, 34, 40, 41, 43, 46, 47, 53; III, 2, 3.
132d, I, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 47, 51; III, 2, 3.
133d, I, 15, 26, 34, 37, 41, 43, 46, 51, 53; III, 2, 3.
134th, I, 21, 25, 27, 29–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 51; III, 2, 3.
135th, I, 19; III, 2.
See also *6th Heavy Artillery*.
136th, I, 21, 25, 27, 29–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 51, 52; III, 3.
137th, I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 51; III, 2, 3.
138th, I, 51.
See also *9th Heavy Artillery*.
139th, I, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 3.
140th, I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 3.
141st, I, 18, 19, 25, 27, 29–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 51; III, 3.
142d, I, 18, 25, 27–29, 33, 35, 36, 40, 42, 46, 47, 51; III, 3.
143d, I, 18, 25, 27, 29–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 51; III, 2, 3.
144th, I, 18, 25, 27–29, 35, 44, 47, 51; III, 2, 3.
145th, I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29–32, 51; III, 2, 3.
146th, I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 2, 3.
147th, I, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 2, 3.
148th, I, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51; III, 2, 3.
149th, I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 51; III, 2, 3.
150th, I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 51; III, 2, 3, 5.
151st, I, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51; III, 3, 5.
152d, I, 18, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 3.
153d, I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 34, 37, 41, 43, 46, 51; III, 3.
154th, I, 21, 25, 27, 29–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 51; III, 3.
155th, I, 15, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 3.
156th, I, 15, 26, 34, 37, 41, 43, 46, 47, 53; III, 2, 3, 5.
157th, I, 21, 25, 27–29, 35, 44, 47, 51, 53; II, 7; III, 2, 3.
158th, I, 18, 27, 29, 33, 35, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 3.
159th, I, 15, 25, 26, 34, 40, 41, 43, 46, 47, 53; III, 3.
160th, I, 15, 26, 34, 37, 40, 41, 43, 46; II, 7; III, 2, 3, 5.
161st, I, 15, 26, 34, 39, 41, 48, 49; III, 2, 3, 5.
162d, I, 15, 26, 34, 37, 40, 41, 43, 46, 51, 53; II, 8; III, 2, 3.
163d, I, 19, 21, 25, 51; III, 2, 3.
164th, I, 15, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 2, 3.
165th, I, 15, 26, 34, 37, 41, 43, 46, 47, 53; II, 8; III, 3.
168th (19th Militia), I, 18, 27+, 29–31, 51; III, 3.
169th, I, 18, 25, 27, 28, 33, 35, 36, 40, 42, 46, 47, 51; III, 2, 3.
170th, I, 15, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 2, 3.
173d, I, 15, 26, 34, 37, 40, 41, 43, 46, 53; II, 8; III, 3, 5.
174th, I, 15, 26, 34, 53; III, 3.
175th, I, 15, 18, 26, 34, 37, 41, 43, 46, 47, 53; III, 3.
176th, I, 15, 26, 34, 37, 41, 43, 46, 47; III, 3.
177th, I, 15, 26, 53; III, 3.
178th, I, 27–29, 31, 32, 34, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49; III, 3.
179th, I, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46, 47.
182d (69th N. Y. N. G. Art.), I, 15, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 3.
184th, I, 42, 43, 46.
185th, I, 42, 46.
186th, I, 42, 46.
187th, I, 42, 46.
188th, I, 36, 42, 46.
189th, I, 42, 43, 46.
192d, I, 46.
193d, I, 46; III, 5.
President's Life Guard, I, 12.
Warren Fusileers, III, 1.
New York Union League, III, 3, 4.
New York World, I, 23, 27; II, 2, 5, 7, 8; III, 4.
Ney, *Mr.*, I, 34.
Ney, Michel, I, 12.
Neyland, William M., I, 17, 38.
Niagara, *Steamer* (*English Transport*), II, 2.
Niagara, *Steamer* (*U. S. Transport*), I, 23, 24, 45, 49.
Niagara, *U. S. S.*, I, 6, 51, 52; II, 3; III, 1; IV, 1.
Niblack, John, II, 5.
Niblack, S. L., IV, 2.

Niblack, William C., I, 22, 39.
Niblett, *Dr.*, I, 40.
Niblett's Bluff, La.
Expedition, May 26–29, 1863, I, 15.
See also I, 26, 53.
Nicar, Edwin, I, 20, 31.
Niccolls, Robert, I, 38, 44, 47, 49.
Nice, Decatur E., III, 3.
Nice, John R., I, 27.
Nicely, W., I, 52.
Nicewaner, *Mr.*, I, 29.
Nichelson, Marmaduke, I, 31, 38.
Nichol, Alexander, I, 30.
Nichol, Aylett, II, 2, 6.
Nichol, Bradford, I, 47.
Nichol, David, I, 31.
Nichol, J. W., I, 23.
Nichol, William, I, 52.
Nichol, William L., I, 30, 52.
Nicholas, *Major*, I, 34.
Nicholas, *Sergeant*, I, 52.
Nicholas, Daniel L., I, 42.
Nicholas, John, I, 49.
Nicholas, Joseph A., I, 45.
Nicholas, L. V., II, 1.
Nicholas, S. S., II, 2.
Nicholas, Stephen, I, 49.
Nicholas, Thomas P., I, 20, 23, 30, 31, 52.
Nicholas, William, I, 20, 45.
Nicholas, Wilson C., I, 11, 12, 19.
Nicholas Longworth, *Steamer*, I, 41, 49.
Nicholasville, Ky., Postmaster, I, 30.
Nicholetts, Gilbert, I, 41.
Nicholl, John C., II, 7.
Nicholl, R. J., I, 36.
Nicholls, *Mr.*, I, 22.
Nicholls, *Captain*, I, 36.
Nicholls, Caroline G., II, 4.
Nicholls, Francis T., I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 30, 33, 36, 37, 40, 41, 48, 51; II, 4, 7; IV, 1, 3.
Nicholls, Francis T., *Mrs.*, II, 4.
Nicholls, George L., I, 41.
Nicholls, John, I, 41.
Nicholls, Joseph C., I, 42, 46.
Nicholls, L. D., I, 11.
Nicholls, Richard S., I, 42, 46.
Nicholls, William T., I, 16, 20.
Nichols,* I, 2+, 3, 8, 9, 15, 16, 22, 26, 34, 41, 50, 53.
Nichols, Adam S., I, 25.
Nichols, Alexander, II, 5.
Nichols, Alfred K., I, 11.
Nichols, Alphonso, I, 5.
Nichols, Asahel W., I, 36, 42, 46.
Nichols, Asher P., I, 27.
Nichols, C. A., I, 20, 30.
Nichols, C. H., I, 41.
Nichols, C. L., I, 45.
Nichols, Charles, I, 26.
Nichols, Charles H., I, 36.
Nichols, Charles P., I, 26, 34, 41, 48, 50; III, 3.
Nichols, Charles W., I, 49.
Nichols, Clarkson C., I, 45.
Nichols, D. B., II, 3.
Nichols, David, *111th Ill.*, I, 38.
Nichols, David, *C. S. N.*, II, 6.
Nichols, David H., I, 41, 48.
Nichols, De Witt C., I, 43.
Nichols, E. Augustus, I, 27.
Nichols, E. B., I, 1, 4, 9, 15, 22, 26, 34, 41, 52, 53+; II, 1; IV, 1, 3.
Nichols, E. B., *Miss*, II, 2.
Nichols, E. C., I, 25.
Nichols, Edmund H., I, 41, 48.
Nichols, Edward T., I, 6, 15, 40, 42, 46.
Nichols, Edwin, I, 36, 42, 46.
Nichols, Eli S., I, 33.
Nichols, Emanuel, I, 32.
Nichols, Erastus A., I, 39, 48.
Nichols, Franklin, I, 49.
Nichols, Frederic C., I, 22, 34; II, 1, 4.
Nichols, G. W., II, 2.
Nichols, George, *Massachusetts*, III, 5.
Nichols, George, *Missouri*, II, 1.
Nichols, George F., I, 27, 33, 36, 42, 46.
Nichols, George S., I, 25, 29, 36, 40, 43, 46.
Nichols, George W., I, 12, 47.
Nichols, H. L., I, 26.
Nichols, H. Walter, I, 23.
Nichols, Harriet, I, 30.
Nichols, Henry B., I, 42.
Nichols, Henry J., I, 43, 46.
Nichols, Henry W., I, 36.
Nichols, Isaac, I, 27.
Nichols, Isaac A., III, 5.
Nichols, Isaac B., I, 35, 44.
Nichols, J. N., I, 51.
Nichols, J. S., I, 39.
Nichols, J. W., *62d Ga. P. R.*, I, 18.
Nichols, J. W., *Mo. S. G.*, I, 53.
Nichols, James, II, 1.
Nichols, James B., I, 9.
Nichols, James M., I, 36, 42.
Nichols, James R., I, 36, 42.
Nichols, Joe H., I, 8; II, 1.
Nichols, John, II, 7.
Nichols, John C., I, 49.
Nichols, John G., I, 50.
Nichols, John H., I, 36.
Nichols, John L., I, 38.
Nichols, John S., I, 46.
Nichols, John W., I, 32.
Nichols, Joseph, I, 20.
Nichols, Joseph H., II, 4.
Nichols, K., I, 12.
Nichols, L., I, 6.
Nichols, L. V., I, 8.
Nichols, M. C., I, 45.
Nichols, Martin V., I, 27.
Nichols, Matthias H., I, 2+.
Nichols, Melvin, I, 26.
Nichols, Monroe, I, 21, 27.
Nichols, O. H., I, 30.
Nichols, Peter E., I, 34.
Nichols, R. F., I, 6.
Nichols, Samuel D., I, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49.
Nichols, Samuel E., I, 46.
Nichols, Stanly L., I, 49.
Nichols, Stuteley S., I, 34, 41.
Nichols, T. W., II, 3, 4.
Nichols, Thomas, I, 43.
Nichols, W. C., II, 3.
Nichols, W. L., I, 16.

* Unidentified persons.

Nichols, William, jr., I, 38.
Nichols, William A., I, 1, 27, 33, 34, 37–39, 41–50, 52, 53; II, 1, 3, 4, 7, 8; III, 2, 5.
Nichols, William H., *Tex. Batty.*, I, 22, 26, 34, 41, 48.
Nichols, William H., *1st U. S. Sharpshooters*, I, 27.
Nichols, William J., I, 37.
Nichols, William T., I, 21, 25, 27.
Nichols, Camp, N. Mex.
Scout, June 13–17, 1865, I, 48.
Nichol's Mills, N. C.
Reconnaissance, June 28, 1863, I, 27.
Nicholson,* I, 23, 49; II, 6.
Nicholson, Albert B., I, 28.
Nicholson, Alfred J., I, 41.
Nicholson, Alfred O. P., II, 5.
Nicholson, Andrew, III, 5.
Nicholson, Benjamin E., I, 12, 19, 51.
Nicholson, E. P., I, 41.
Nicholson, Edward A. T., I, 25, 36, 51.
Nicholson, Edward W., I, 30, 38, 39, 45, 47.
Nicholson, Francis G., I, 51.
Nicholson, George B., *Atlas*.
Nicholson, George D., I, 11.
Nicholson, Harmon F., I, 10, 17, 45.
Nicholson, Hunter, I, 7, 32, 39; IV, 2.
Nicholson, J. W. A., I, 6.
Nicholson, James B., I, 47.
Nicholson, John, *Missouri*, I, 22.
Nicholson, John, *16th N. Y. Cav.*, I, 33, 37, 46.
Nicholson, L., I, 9.
Nicholson, Lyman R., I, 27.
Nicholson, Malcolm, I, 47.
Nicholson, Mary, II, 6.
Nicholson, Robert, II, 2.
Nicholson, Robert D. O., I, 45.
Nicholson, S., I, 11.
Nicholson, S. T., I, 5.
Nicholson, Samuel, I, 30.
Nicholson, W. R., I, 8+.
Nicholson, William R., I, 51.
Nicholson, William T., I, 9, 25, 27, 46.
Nick, II, 3.
Nickajack Creek, Ga.
Combats, June—, July—, 1864, I, 38.
Nickajack Gap, Ga.
Skirmishes:
Mar. 9, 1864, I, 32.
May 7, 1864, I, 38.
Nickajack Trace, Ga.
Attack on Union pickets, Apr. 23, 1864, I, 32.
Nickel, Peter, I, 46.
Nickels, Edgar A., I, 42.
Nickels, James, I, 22.
Nickelson, Charles, II, 1.
Nickerson, Albert A., I, 19, 46.
Nickerson, Andrew, I, 25, 36.
Nickerson, Azor H., I, 25, 27, 43; II, 7.
Nickerson, C. E., II, 1.
Nickerson, Frank S., I, 2, 15, 26, 34, 41, 53; III, 1.
Nickerson, Lewis S., I, 23+, 30.
Nickerson, Marcus F., I, 49.
Nickerson, Mulf, I, 50.
Nickerson, Nehemiah, I, 35.
Nickerson, Salathiel, III, 5.
Nickerson, Seth, III, 5.
Nickerson, Sylvanus, I, 37, 46.
Nickles, Peter, II, 2.
Nickles, Robert J., I, 23, 30.
Nicklin, Benjamin S., I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 39, 45, 49, 52.
Nickols (Nichols), *Mr.*, I, 14.
Nicks, Perry, I, 31.
Nicodemus, J. C., II, 1.
Nicodemus, William J. L., I, 4, 9, 25, 27, 36, 39–44, 53; II, 3, 4; III, 3, 4.
Nicol, A., II, 4.
Nicol, J. R., I, 29.
Nicolai, Henry L., I, 25.
Nicolai I, *Vessel*, IV, 2.
Nicolay, John G., I, 3, 13, 41, 51; II, 1, 2, 6, 8; III, 1, 2, 4.
Nicoles, E. R., et al., I, 50.
Nicoll, George A., I, 14.
Nicoll, James R., I, 18.
Nicoll, Sylvester D., I, 9+, 18.
Nicoll, William, I, 14, 28.
Nicollet, *Mr.*, I, 48.
Nicolls, G. A., III, 5.
Nicolls, G. A., *Mrs.*, III, 5.
Nicolson, James M., I, 42.
Nidelet, J. C., I, 39.
Nidelet, S. L., I, 45.
Nidhiver, I, 50.
Niebuhr, Caleb E., I, 43, 46.
Niederauer, John P., I, 44, 47.
Niederweiser, Tony, I, 41.
Niegemann, F., I, 8.
Nields, Benjamin, I, 18, 25, 27, 29, 34, 41, 48.
Nields, Cheyney W., I, 51.
Niell, *Captain*, I, 5.
Nieman, Anton, I, 8, 20.
Nieman, George W., I, 43, 46.
Nieman, William T., I, 20, 52.
Niemetz, Hermann von Rottenberg, I, 9.
Niemeyer, B. H., I, 23.
Niemeyer, F. C., I, 13.
Niemeyer, John H., I, 36.
Niernsee, John R., I, 14+, 28+.
Nieto, *Colonel*, I, 15.
Niforth, George A., I, 11, 27.
Nigh, Elias, I, 10, 16, 30–32; III, 5.
Nighbert, James A., I, 29.
Nightengale, *Courier*, I, 25.
Night Hawk, *Steamer*, I, 42; IV, 3.
Nightingale, *Steamer*,† I, 46–48.
Nightingale, *U. S. Ship*, II, 3.
Nightingale, Charles L., I, 46.
Nightingale, James R., I, 11.
Niglas, John N., I, 32, 49, 52.
Ni-ih-ka-ki-pa-na, *Indian*, IV,
Ni-ka-ka-hri, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Nik-kat-toh, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Nilan, John, I, 33.
Nile, *H. B. M. S.*, II, 2.
Niles, *Mr.*, II, 7.
Niles, Abner, I, 26.
Niles, Alanson E., I, 5, 33, 36, 51; II, 4.
Niles, Albert H., I, 12+.
Niles, Charles M., I, 46.
Niles, Henry, I, 19.
Niles, Horace, I, 19.

* Unidentified persons.

† Different vessels of same name.

Niles, Nathaniel, I, 16, 17, 24, 26.
Niles, Peter H., I, 28, 37, 46; III, 4.
Niles, W. E., II, 5.
Nilsen, Frederick, I, 26.
Nilson, *Mr.*, I, 17.
Nimick, William K., III, 1, 2.
Nimmo, Alexander J., I, 17, 24.
Nimmo, Archibald, I, 51.
Nimmo, E. L., I, 48.
Nimmo, John, I, 27, 33.
Nimmon, John S., I, 11, 27, 29, 42, 46.
Nims, Frederick A., I, 27, 33, 36, 37, 43.
Nims, Ormand F., I, 15, 26, 34, 53.
Nina Simms, *Steamer*, I, 15, 24.
Nine, David, I, 29.
Nine-Mile Ordinary, Va.
  Skirmish, June 14, 1863, I, 27.
Nine-Mile Ridge, Kans.
  Skirmish, Jan. 20, 1865, I, 48.
Nine-Mile Road, Va.
  Skirmish, June 18, 1862, I, 11.
Nineveh, Va.
  Action, Nov. 12, 1864, I, 43.
Nininger, Peter, IV, 3.
Niobrara, Nebr. Ter.
  Skirmish, Dec. 4, 1863, I, 22+.
Niobrara River, Nebr. Ter.
  Expedition, June 12–July 5, 1865, I, 48.
Niphon, *U. S. S.*, I, 29, 33, 53.
Nipp, James B., I, 39.
Nippins, William, I, 12; II, 4.
Nipsic, *U. S. S.*, I, 35.
Nisbet, A. K., II, 2.
Nisbet, Eugenius A., I, 44; IV, 1, 3.
Nisbet, J. Cooper, I, 11, 31, 32, 38.
Nisbet, James, I, 45, 48.
Nisbet, James A., I, 52.
Nisbet, James T., I, 49.
Nisbet, John W., I, 31, 32, 38.
Nisbet, Reuben B., I, 11, 19, 35+, 47+.
Nisbet, Ro. B., IV, 3.
Nispel, George L., I, 10, 24, 52.
Nissel, George, I, 25.
Niswanger, *Mr.*, I, 39.
Niswanger, James, I, 52.
Niswonger, M. L., I, 20, 52.
Nitchey, F. H., I, 41.
Niter, IV, 1–3.
Niter Bureau, C. S. A., IV, 1, 2.
Niter and Mining Bureau, C. S. A., I, 28; IV, 2, 3.
Niter Corps, C. S. A., IV, 1, 2.
Niter and Mining Corps, C. S. A., IV, 3.
Nitschelm, Charles F., I, 31, 32, 39.
Niven, Robert, I, 43.
Nivens, *Mr.*, II, 3.
Nivin, E., I, 53.
Nix, Christian, I, 20.
Nix, Francis M., I, 16, 20, 23, 52; IV, 2.
Nix, J., I, 30.
Nix, J. A., I, 28.
Nix, J. J., I, 38.
Nix, Jacob, I, 34, 41.
Nixon, *Sergeant*, I, 31.
Nixon, A. B., III, 5.
Nixon, A. T., III, 4.
Nixon, Edward S., I, 31.
Nixon, Edwin F., I, 39.
Nixon, G. F. A., I, 5.
Nixon, George H., I, 16, 23, 30, 32, 39, 45.
Nixon, James, I, 41.
Nixon, James O., I, 15, 16, 20, 23, 30, 53; III, 2.
Nixon, John T., II, 1.
Nixon, John W., I, 17.
Nixon, O. W., I, 8.
Nixon, Richard, I, 4, 18, 27, 29, 33.
Nixon, Samuel F., I, 11.
Nixon, William, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Nixon, William, *67th Ohio*, I, 42.
Nixon, William A., II, 1, 3.
Nixon, William G., II, 7.
Nixon & Co., I, 15; III, 2.
Nixonton, N. C.
  Skirmish, Apr. 6, 1863, I, 18.
Nixson, I. P., II, 7.
No. 1, *C. S. Launch*, I, 15.
Nos. 1, 2, *C. S. Steamers*, I, 14.
No. 10, *Steamer*, I, 35.
No. 48, *Steamer*, I, 49.
Nos. 291, 292, 293, 294, *C. S. Steamers*, I, 15.
Noakes, Thomas, I, 12, 19.
Noble,* I, 9, 13, 18, 42, 48, 49, 52; II, 7.
Noble, A. J., II, 7.
Noble, A. W., I, 26.
Noble, Butler G., III, 1.
Noble, Charles, jr., I, 40, 42.
Noble, Charles D., I, 51.
Noble, David, *Surg.*, III, 5.
Noble, David, *50th Ohio*, I, 38.
Noble, Edward, I, 20.
Noble, Fitzgerald, I, 11.
Noble, George M., I, 20, 30.
Noble, Gorham, II, 3.
Noble, H. C., III, 2.
Noble, Heman, I, 50.
Noble, Henry B., I, 12; II, 2.
Noble, Henry T., I, 22, 24, 34, 41, 48, 52; III, 5.
Noble, James, I, 42.
Noble, James L., I, 49.
Noble, James R., I, 16.
Noble, John F., I, 50.
Noble, John O., I, 23.
Noble, John W., I, 8, 22, 24, 30+, 34, 39, 41, 45, 49; II, 4, 8.
Noble, Joseph, *8th Ind. Cav.*, I, 30.
Noble, Joseph, *9th Me.*, I, 46, 47.
Noble, Laz., I, 16, 23, 39, 52; II, 3, 4, 7; III, 1–4.
Noble, Leander C., I, 52.
Noble, Oliver A., I, 49.
Noble, Sebron M., I, 17, 22, 34.
Noble, Silas, I, 7, 10, 16, 17, 31, 52; III, 1.
Noble, Stephen W., I, 47.
Noble, Thomas J., I, 6, 16, 21, 23, 27, 32, 39.
Noble, Warren P., II, 1, 6.
Noble, William, *2d Mich.*, I, 31.
Noble, William, *2d Wis.*, I, 36.
Noble, William A., I, 49.
Noble, William H., I, 21, 25, 27, 28, 35, 44, 47; II, 8.
Noble, William P., I, 51.
Noble & Co., I, 38.
Nobles, Ed., I, 49.
Nobles, M. L., I, 30.
Nobles, William H., I, 6.

*Unidentified persons.

Noble's Farm, Ark.
Scout, May 4-6, 1865, I, 48.
Noblet, Valentine C., III, 5.
Noblett, D. J., I, 10.
Noblett, Francis W., I, 15, 26, 46.
Noblett, G. W., I, 41.
Noblitt, Dell, III, 5.
Noblom, A. P., II, 8.
No-co-ni Indians, IV, 1.
Nocquet, James, I, 7+, 15, 16+, 20, 30, 52.
Nocus Emathla, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Nocus Fixico, *Indian*, IV, 1.
No-cus-illy, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Nodine, Richard H., I, 8, 17, 20, 31, 32, 38.
Noe,* I, 38; II, 4.
Noe, Dallas, I, 11.
Noe, Daniel F., I, 11.
Noe, James, I, 39.
Noecker, Alfred, I, 49.
Noel, C. T., I, 10+.
Noel, David, I, 46.
Noel, Frank S., II, 7.
Noel, H. R., I, 11.
Noel, James, I, 8.
Noel, Jesse R., I, 46.
Noel, Perry G., I, 41.
Noel, R. L., IV, 3.
Noel, W. H., I, 42.
Noell, Charles W., III, 3, 5.
Noell, F., I, 12.
Noell, James D., I, 11.
Noell, John W., II, 1.
Noerr, S., II, 7.
Noes, *Captain*, I, 37.
Noessel, Otto T., I, 1.
Noessell, F., I, 34.
Nofrey, William, I, 30.
Noggle, Charles L., I, 11.
Noggle, Dorman L., I, 40, 42, 46.
Noggle, George, I, 49.
Nohl, Jacob, I, 52.
Nohrden, C., I, 1.
Noirot, Sylvester, II, 7.
Nokesville, Va.
Affair, Apr. 13, 1864, I, 33.
No-ko-so-lo-chee, *Indian*, I, 22, 48.
Nŏla Chucky Bend, Tenn.
Scout, Mar. 12, 1864, I, 32.
Nolan, *Mr.*, I, 6.
Nolan, *Mrs.*, I, 34.
Nolan, Frederick, I, 34.
Nolan, J. M., I, 38.
Nolan, James, I, 51.
Nolan, James M. P. *or* Joseph M. P., II, 2.
Nolan, John, I, 40.
Nolan, John L., I, 49.
Nolan, M. A., II, 5.
Nolan, Mat., I, 1+, 4, 15, 26, 34, 41, 48, 53; II, 1.
Nolan, Michael, *Prisoner*, II, 2.
Nolan, Michael, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Nolan, Michael, *1st La.*, I, 11, 19, 21, 27.
Nolan, Michael, *60th N. Y.*, I, 25, 31, 38, 47.
Nolan, Nicholas, I, 27, 29, 43.
Nolan, P. E., II, 2.
Nolan, Patrick, *28th Mass.*, I, 42.
Nolan, Patrick, *71st N. Y.*, I, 11+, 27, 36.
Nolan, Patrick, *155th N. Y.*, I, 18.
Nolan, Robert P., I, 13.
Nolan, Thomas, *3d Ga. Battn.*, I, 20.
Nolan, Thomas, *1st R. I. Lt. Art.*, I, 40.
Nolan, William, I, 6.
Noland,* I, 41; II, 8.
Noland, B. P., I, 12, 25, 27, 29, 33, 51; II, 4; IV, 1-3.
Noland, Cadwallader St. George, I, 4, 9, 11+.
Noland, Caroline F., II, 1.
Noland, George W., I, 34+, 41.
Noland, Philip J., I, 26.
Noland, R. W. N., I, 46; IV, 3.
Noland, S. C., II, 5.
Noland, Samuel S., II, 1.
Noland, William B., I, 37.
Noland's Ferry, Md.
Affair, July 5, 1864, I, 37.
Noleman, Robert D., I, 3, 8; II, 1.
Nolen, Joseph, I, 48.
Nolen, Lewis, I, 19.
Nolensville, Tenn.
Reconnaissance, Jan. 13-15, 1863, I, 20, 52.
Skirmishes:
Dec. 1, 26, 30, 1862, I, 20.
Feb. 15, 1863, I, 23.
Nolensville Pike, Tenn.
Scout, Feb. 15-16, 1865, I, 49.
Noles, L. L., I, 32, 38.
Noles, Leo, I, 38.
Nolestine, William, I, 52.
Nolff, David, I, 34.
Nolin, Ky.
Capture of stockade, Dec. 26, 1862, I, 20, 52.
Noll, Virginia, II, 4.
Nolte, John F., I, 10, 24, 31, 32.
Nolter, George, I, 27.
Noltie, William H., I, 25.
Nölting, A. W., IV, 3.
Nolton, Charles, II, 8.
Nomini Bay, Va.
Expedition, Feb. 12-14, 1863, I, 25.
Non-Combatants, I, 2-4, 17, 18; III, 2-5.
Nonconnah Creek, Tenn.
Skirmishes:
Aug. 3, 1862, I, 17.
Apr. 4, 1863, I, 24.
Oct. 29, 1864, I, 39.
Nones, Henry B., I, 51; II, 1.
Nones, J. C., I, 20.
Nonpareil, *Schooner*, III, 4.
Nonpareil, *Steamer*, II, 2.
Nonweiler, Philip, I, 24.
Noon, James C., I, 21.
Noonan, John G., I, 46.
Noonan, Michael, *New York*, II, 2.
Noonan, Michael, *35th Mass.*, I, 46.
Noonan, Robert C., I, 12.
Noonan, William F., I, 42+.
Noonday Creek, Ga.
Combat, June —, 1864, I, 38.
Noppers, Joseph D., IV, 3.
Nora, *Steamer*, I, 47.
Norah, R. A., I, 20.
Norcom, *Mr.*, I, 9.
Norcom, A., I, 51.
Norcom, Abner, I, 47.

* Unidentified persons.

Norcom, James, I, 18.
Norcom, Joseph, I, 2, 12, 19, 21, 27, 29, 42+, 51.
Norcom, W., I, 24.
Norcross, Albert, I, 17.
Norcross, Augustus W., I, 43.
Norcross, Frederick M., I, 15, 26, 34; II, 6; III, 1.
Norcross, Pliny, I, 39.
Norcutt, George A., I, 26.
Nordendorf, Csaky Sauer, I, 12.
Nordman, Henry, I, 10.
Norés, J. E., I, 26.
Norfleet, G. H., I, 22.
Norfleet, H. S., I, 51.
Norfleet, Hamlin, I, 18.
Norfleet, J. B., I, 27.
Norfleet House, Va.
Engagements, Apr. 14, 15, 1863, I, 18.
Norfolk, *Steamer*, I, 47.
Norfolk, Mo.
Reconnaissance, Sept. 10, 1861, I, 3.
Skirmish, Sept. 27, 1861, I, 3.
Norfolk, Va.
Affair. Mar. 25, 1863, I, 18.
Evacuation by Confederates, May 9, 1862, I, 11.
Expedition into North Carolina, July 27–Aug. 4, 1864, I, 40.
Occupation by Union forces, May 10, 1862, I, 11.
See also I, 2, 9, 11, 18, 51; II, 2, 6, 8; III, 4.
Norfolk, Department of (C.), I, 4, 9, 11, 12, 51; *Atlas*.
Norfolk, Fort, Va., II, 4, 6.
Norfolk, Va., Mayor of, I, 51.
Norfolk and Petersburg Railroad, Va.
Operations, May 15–28, 1863, I, 18.
Norfolk Argus, II, 2.
Norfolk County, Va., Citizens of, I, 27.
Norfolk Navy-Yard, Va.
Expedition, Apr. 20, 1861, I, 2.
See also I, 51.
Norgrove, E. W., I, 25.
Norman, *Schooner*, I, 26.
Norman, *Steamer*, I, 30, 47.
Norman,* I, 32, 45.
Norman, Andrew, et al., II, 3.
Norman, F. G., I, 52.
Norman, F. S., IV, 2.
Norman, H. T., I, 15, 39.
Norman, J. F., I, 38.
Norman, J. G., I, 7.
Norman, James M., I, 15, 31.
Norman, L. C., I, 49; II, 5.
Norman, L. J., II, 4.
Norman, Leslie, I, 39.
Norman, Matthew J., I, 48.
Norman, S. Hamilton, I, 36, 52.
Norman, Thomas J., I, 42.
Norman, W. P., I, 22, 41.
Norman, William, *45th Ohio*, I, 45.
Norman, William, *38th Va.*, I, 11.
Norman, William F., I, 26.
Normann, Gustave, I, 26.
Norment, *Lieutenant*, I, 2.
Norment, *Major*, I, 47.
Norment, G. R., I, 22.
Norment, George M., I, 11, 42, 46.
Norment, J. J., I, 51.
Norment, W. T., I, 51.
Norred, Robert T., IV, 3.
Norris,* I, 11, 26, 31, 41, 48, 49; II, 2, 7; III, 4; IV, 1.
Norris, A. D., I, 27.
Norris, A. Wilson, I, 12.
Norris, Alfred, I, 27.
Norris, B. F., I, 25.
Norris, Basil, I, 9; II, 3.
Norris, C. Sidney, II, 1.
Norris, Charles E., I, 11, 27, 33, 37, 43, 46, 51.
Norris, Charles W., I, 25.
Norris, D. E., I, 24.
Norris, G. B., I, 17.
Norris, G. W., II, 5.
Norris, Garland, II, 1.
Norris, George D., I, 11.
Norris, George W., I, 30.
Norris, Grafton, I, 42, 46.
Norris, Hardman P., I, 15, 26, 34, 43, 46.
Norris, Henry, I, 16.
Norris, J., I, 52.
Norris, J. F., I, 52.
Norris, J. H., *Missouri*, II, 1.
Norris, J. H., *Tennessee*, I, 52.
Norris, J. T., I, 20.
Norris, James, I, 6.
Norris, James M., *Texas*, I, 53.
Norris, James M., *6th Me.*, I, 29, 36.
Norris, James P., I, 13.
Norris, John, *Missouri*, II, 7.
Norris, John, *11th N. Y. Cav.*, I, 41.
Norris, John, *2d Pa. Prov. Hvy. Art.*, I, 37.
Norris, John, jr., III, 1.
Norris, John A., I, 38; III, 5.
Norris, John Charles, II, 2.
Norris, John H., I, 41, 48.
Norris, John N., I, 48.
Norris, John S., I, 31.
Norris, Josiah H., I, 27.
Norris, M. E., I, 4+; IV, 2.
Norris, Mary, II, 2.
Norris, Moses, II, 7.
Norris, Omar P., I, 31.
Norris, Richard, jr., II, 1.
Norris, Smith, I, 37.
Norris, Thaddeus, III, 2.
Norris, Thaddeus, & Co., III, 2.
Norris, Thomas, I, 22.
Norris, Thomas C., I, 23, 31.
Norris, W., II, 7.
Norris, W. H., II, 1+.
Norris, Wesley, I, 29.
Norris, Wesley W., I, 22, 34.
Norris, William, *California*, I, 50.
Norris, William, *Exchange Comr.*, I, 47+; II, 8.
Norris, William, *Sig. Officer*, I, 9, 11, 18, 24, 25, 27–29, 33, 36, 39, 51+; IV, 3.
Norris, William C., I, 11.
Norris, William H., *Mrs.*, II, 2.
Norris, William H. P., II, 1.
Norris, William Henry, I, 39, 53; II, 1+; IV, 2.
Norris, William J., II, 1.
Norris, William O., I, 16.
Norris, William T., *22d N. Y.*, I, 12.
Norris, William T., *5th S. C.*, I, 42.
Norris & Son, I, 30; III, 5.

* Unidentified persons.

Norris Creek, Mo.
Skirmish, Aug. 8, 1864, I, 41.
Norristown, Ark.
Scout, Sept. 9-12, 1864, I, 41.
Skirmishes:
May 19, 1864, I, 34.
Sept. 6, 1864, I, 41.
Norristown (Pa.) Register, II, 2.
Norsworthy, Benjamin H., I, 23, 45, 49.
Norsworthy, Joseph C., I, 51.
North, *Lieutenant*, I, 10.
North, Baze, III, 5.
North, Ben., II, 7.
North, Benjamin, I, 38.
North, Frank, I, 48.
North, George H., I, 29, 33, 37, 43.
North, J. F., I, 28.
North, J. M., I, 17.
North, James H., I, 1, 53; II, 3; IV, 2.
North, Jasper N., I, 52.
North, John, I, 30, 31, 38.
North, Lafayette, I, 38.
North, Levi, I, 34.
North, Nathaniel Green, I, 5; II, 2, 3.
North, Nelson L., III, 5.
North, R., I, 35, 47.
North, Reuben, I, 22.
North, Robert, I, 34.
North, Samson J., I, 30, 38.
North, Thomas, I, 10.
North, William, II, 1.
North, William O., I, 43.
North America, *Schooner*, IV, 3.
North America, *Ship*, I, 6+.
North America, *Steamer*,* I, 11, 26, 51; III, 5.
North American and Ledger, II, 2.
Northampton, *Steamer*, I, 9, 11, 51; II, 3.
Northampton County, Va.
Expedition, Nov. 14-22, 1861, I, 5.
See also II, 2.
North Anna River, Va.
Combat, May 10, 1864, I, 36.
Operations, May 22-27, 1864, I, 36, 51; IV, 3; *Atlas*.
North Blackwater River, Mo.
Scout, June 5-9, 1864, I, 34.
North Branch, Md., Comdg. Officer, I, 43.
North Carolina, *C. S. S.*, I, 18, 33, 36, 42.
North Carolina, *Locomotive*, III, 5.
North Carolina, *U. S. Receiving Ship*, I, 27; II, 7.
North Carolina.
Operations:
1861, I, 1, 4, 51.
1862, I, 4, 9+, 10, 11, 18, 20, 21, 24, 51; III, 2, 3; IV, 1, 2.
1863, I, 14, 18, 21, 25, 27+, 29, 51; II, 6; III, 3.
1864, I, 32, 33, 36, 39, 40, 42, 51; II, 7; III, 5; IV, 3.
1865, I, 46-49, 53; III, 5; IV, 3.
Orgn., equip., etc., of troops, I, 1, 51, 52; II, 2; III, 2-4; IV, 1, 2.
Prisoners, war and political, II, 4-8.
Reorganization of constitutional government, III, 5.
Secession, I, 1, 51; IV, 1.
Thanks of Congress to troops, I, 33, 36, 51.
See also III, 1; IV, 3.
North Carolina, Adjutant-General of, I, 4+, 9, 18, 51; II, 3; IV, 1, 2.
North Carolina, Citizens of, I, 27.
North Carolina, Department of (C.), I, 4+, 9, 11+, 18, 19, 27, 29+, 33, 42, 46, 47, 49, 51; II, 5; IV, 1-3; *Atlas*.
North Carolina, Department of (U.), I, 4, 9, 18, 21, 27, 34, 36, 38, 46-49, 51, 53; II, 1, 3, 8; III, 2-4; *Atlas*.
North Carolina, District of (C.), I, 18.
North Carolina, District of (U.), I, 27+, 29+, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
North Carolina, Governor of, I, 1, 4, 9-11, 14, 18, 21, 25, 27-29, 31, 33, 36, 40, 42, 44, 46, 47, 51-53; II, 2, 3, 5-8; III, 1, 2, 5; IV, 1-3.
North Carolina, Western District of (C.), I, 29-32; IV, 3.
North Carolina and Southern Virginia, Department of (C.)†, I, 18, 19, 21, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; IV, 2, 3; *Atlas*.
North Carolina and Southern Virginia, 1st Military District of (C.), I, 36.
North Carolina Convention, I, 51; II, 2; IV, 1.
North Carolina Legislature, I, 51; II, 5; IV, 1-3.
North Carolina Railroad, IV, 1-3.
North Carolina Troops (C.).
Artillery, Heavy—Battalions:
1st, I, 27, 29, 36, 42, 46, 47.
10th, I, 18, 27, 29, 33, 35, 36, 40, 42, 44, 46, 47, 51.
Artillery, Heavy—Companies:
Barnes', I, 18.
Buie's, I, 18, 42.
Edelin's, I, 9.
Herring's, I, 9.
Holland's, I, 18.
Lane's, I, 9.
Leecraft's, I, 9.
McBryde's, I, 18.
MacRae's, I, 18.
Mallett's, I, 9.
Mayo's, I, 9.
Moore's, I, 9.
Rankin's, I, 18.
Rodman's, I, 9.
Sutton's, I, 9.
Tait's, I, 18.
Tripp's, I, 9.
Webb's, I, 18.
Whitehurst's, I, 9.
Whitford's, I, 9.
Artillery, Heavy—Regiments:
2d (36th), I, 4, 29, 36, 42, 46, 47, 51.
3d, I, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 47, 51; II, 3.
Artillery, Light—Battalions:
3d, I, 11, 19, 21, 27, 29, 42, 46, 47. *Batteries:* A, I, 18, 33, 42, 46, 47. B, I, 18, 33, 36, 42, 46, 47. C, I, 18, 29, 36, 42, 46, 47.
10th, I, 47.
13th, I, 33, 42, 46, 47. *Batteries:* A, I, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 47, 51. B, I, 27, 29, 36, 40, 42, 47. C,‡ I, 36, 40, 42, 46, 47, 51. D, I, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 47, 51. E, I, 27, 29, 36, 40, 42, 46, 47. F, I, 32.
Artillery, Light—Batteries:
Branch (*Latham-Potts-Flanner*), I, 6, 9, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46, 51.

* Different vessels of same name. † Also called Department of Virginia and North Carolina.
‡ See also *Cape Fear Battery*.

North Carolina Troops (C.)—Continued.
Artillery, Light—Batteries:
Brem's. See *C, 1st Regiment.*
Bunting's. See *I, 1st Regiment.*
Cape Fear, I, 18, 27, 29, 51.
See also *C, 13th Battalion.*
Graham's. See *C, 1st Regiment.*
Jones', I, 9.
Lane's, I, 18.
Lloyd's, I, 11, 19, 51.
Manly's. See *A, 1st Regiment.*
Moore's. See *E, 1st Regiment.*
Rowan (*Reilly*). See *D, 1st Regiment.*
Sampson, I, 36, 42, 46, 47.
Webb's, I, 27, 29.
Whitford's. See *I, 1st Regiment.*
Wilmington Horse Artillery. See *I, 1st Regiment.*
Wilmington Light Artillery. See *E, 1st Regiment.*
Artillery, Light—Regiments:
1st, I, 4+, 27, 29+, 33, 36, 42, 46, 47, 51; IV, 1. *Batteries:* A (*Manly*), I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46, 51. B, I, 29, 42, 46, 47; II, 4. C (*Brem-Graham*), I, 9, 11, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46, 51. D (*Rowan*), I, 5, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46, 51. E (*Moore*), I, 4, 6, 18, 27, 29, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51, 53. F, I, 18, 42, 46, 47. G, I, 42, 46, 47, 51. H, I, 42, 46, 47. I, I, 4, 9, 18, 27, 29, 33, 42, 46, 47. K, I, 42, 46, 47, 51.
2d, I, 4+, 18.
Cavalry—Battalions:
5th, I, 20, 23.
7th, I, 16, 18, 20, 23.
12th, I, 18, 27, 29, 33, 40, 46; IV, 3.
12th Partisan Rangers, IV, 3.
14th, I, 32, 49.
15th, I, 42.
16th, I, 40, 42, 46; IV, 3.
Cavalry—Companies:
Coast Guard, I, 36, 42, 46, 47, 51.
Cox's, IV, 2.
Davis', IV, 2.
Edmondston's, I, 4+, 51.
Harris', IV, 2.
Lane's (State), I, 29.
Lawrence's, IV, 2.
McClenahan's, IV, 2.
McIntire's, IV, 2.
Mitchell's, IV, 2.
Norfleet's, I, 18.
Pitt's, IV, 2.
Spencer Rangers, I, 42.
Swindell's Rangers, I, 18; II, 5.
Tucker's, I, 4, 9+, 51.
Cavalry—Regiments:
1st, I, 4, 5, 9+, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; IV, 1.
2d, I, 4, 9, 12, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; IV, 1.
3d, I, 9, 18, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
4th, I, 18, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; IV, 2, 3.
5th, I, 18, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
6th, I, 23, 30, 31, 33, 36, 38, 40, 42, 46, 47, 51.
8th (?), I, 51.
Infantry—Battalions:
1st, I, 9, 51.

North Carolina Troops (C.)—Continued.
Infantry—Battalions:
1st Sharpshooters, I, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 42, 43, 46.
1st Junior Reserves, I, 42, 46, 47, 51; IV, 3.
1st State, I, 47.
2d, I, 9, 18, 27, 29, 36, 42, 43, 46, 47.
2d Local Defense, I, 42, 46, 47.
2d Reserves, I, 42.
3d Senior Reserves, I, 42, 46, 47.
4th Junior Reserves, I, 42; IV, 3.
6th, Cohoon, I, 11.
7th Junior Reserves, I, 42; IV, 3.
8th, I, 18, 27, 29.
8th Home Guards, I, 46.
8th Junior Reserves, I, 42; IV, 3.
10th Coast Guard, I, 47.
11th, I, 16.
13th, Wright, I, 18, 27, 29.
Cherokee Home Guards, I, 42.
Clark's (Militia), I, 9.
Erwin's Senior Reserves, I, 42, 49.
Hahr's Conscripts, I, 42, 46.
Mallett's, I, 18, 51; IV, 3.
Railroad Guards, I, 42.
Rogers' (Militia), I, 9.
Salisbury Prison Guard, I, 42.
Whitford's, I, 18, 27, 29.
Infantry—Companies:
Beaufort Plow Boys, I, 9+.
Bradberry's, I, 18.
Burwell's, I, 18.
Cape Fear Rifles, I, 51.
Croom's, I, 29.
Elliott's, I, 18, 27, 29.
Foy's, I, 29.
Harding's, I, 9+.
Jonesborough Guards, II, 3.
McDougald's, I, 46, 47.
Nethercutt's, I, 9+.
North Carolina Defenders, II, 3.
Sanderlin's, I, 18.
Smithville Guards, I, 51.
Infantry—Regiments:
1st, I, 5, 9, 11, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 43, 46, 51; IV, 1.
1st (*6 months*), I, 2+, 4, 51; IV, 1.
1st Junior Reserves, I, 40, 42, 46+, 47.
2d, I, 4, 5, 9, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 42, 43, 46, 51; II, 3; IV, 1.
2d Junior Reserves, I, 42, 46, 47; IV, 3.
3d, I, 5, 9, 11, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 43, 46, 51; IV, 1.
3d Junior Reserves, I, 42, 46, 47; IV, 3.
4th, I, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51; IV, 1.
4th Home Guards, I, 46.
5th, I, 2, 5, 9, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 42, 43, 46, 51; IV, 1.
5th Home Guards, I, 46.
5th Militia, I, 11.
6th, I, 2+, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 43, 46, 51; II, 3, 7; IV, 1.
6th Reserves, I, 46, 47.
7th, I, 4, 9, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 42, 46, 51; II, 5; IV, 1.
7th Home Guards, I, 46, 47.

North Carolina Troops (C.)—Continued.
Infantry—Regiments:
7th Militia, I, 11.
7th Reserves, I, 42, 44, 46, 47.
8th, I, 4, 9, 11 (?), 14, 18, 27–29, 33, 36, 42, 46, 47, 51, 53; II, 3, 4, 7; IV, 1.
8th Militia, I, 11.
8th Reserves, I, 47.
9th (?), I, 51.
9th Militia, I, 11.
10th (?), I, 43, 44.
11th, I, 5, 18, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46, 49.
12th, I, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 42, 43, 46, 51; IV, 1.
13th, I, 2+, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46, 51; III, 4; IV, 1.
14th, I, 2, 5, 9, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 42, 43, 46, 51; IV, 1.
15th, I, 4+, 9, 11, 14, 19, 21, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; II, 7; IV, 1.
16th, I, 2+, 5, 9, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46, 51, 52; III, 4; IV, 1, 2.
17th, I, 4, 9, 11, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46, 47, 51; II, 3, 4; IV, 1.
18th, I, 4, 6, 9, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 42, 46, 51; IV, 1.
20th, I, 4, 9, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 42–44, 46, 51; IV, 1.
21st, I, 2+, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 31, 33, 36, 42, 43, 46, 51; II, 3; III, 4; IV, 1, 2.
22d, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 4; IV, 1.
23d, I, 2+, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 42, 43, 46, 51; IV, 1.
24th, I, 9, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; IV, 1.
25th, I, 4, 6, 9, 11, 18, 19, 21, 27–29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51, 53; IV, 1.
26th, I, 4+, 9, 11, 18, 27, 29, 36, 42, 46, 51; III, 4; IV, 1.
27th, I, 4, 9, 11, 12, 14, 19, 21, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
28th, I, 4, 9, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46, 51; III, 4.
29th, I, 4+, 7+, 10, 16, 20, 23, 24, 30, 32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; II, 1; III, 4.
30th, I, 4, 9, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 43, 46, 51.
30th Militia, I, 51.
31st, I, 4, 9, 14, 18, 27–29, 33, 36, 42, 46, 47, 51; II, 3; III, 4.
32d, I, 9, 11, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51.
33d, I, 4, 9, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 42, 46, 51; IV, 1.
34th, I, 4, 9, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 42, 46, 51.
35th, I, 4, 9, 11, 18, 19, 21, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 4.
37th, I, 4, 6+, 9, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46, 51; IV, 1.
38th, I, 4, 9, 11, 12, 19, 21, 24, 25, 27, 29, 36, 42, 46, 51.
39th, I, 10, 16, 20, 23, 24, 30–32, 38–40, 42, 45, 49, 52; II, 4.
42d, I, 11, 12, 15, 16, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46, 47, 51; II, 4.
43d, I, 11, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 43, 46, 51.

North Carolina Troops (C.)—Continued.
Infantry—Regiments:
44th, I, 9, 11, 18, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46, 51.
45th, I, 11, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 43, 46, 51.
46th, I, 11, 14, 18, 19, 21, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
47th, I, 11, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
48th, I, 11, 14, 19, 21, 27, 29, 36, 40, 42, 46.
49th, I, 11, 18, 19, 21, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
50th, I, 11, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 44, 46, 47; IV, 3.
51st, I, 14, 18, 27–29, 33, 36, 42, 47, 51.
52d, I, 11, 18, 27, 29, 36, 42, 46; III, 4.
53d, I, 11, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46.
54th, I, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 43, 46, 51.
55th, I, 18, 27, 29, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 4.
56th, I, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46, 47, 51; IV, 2.
57th, I, 11, 12, 15, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 43, 46, 51; II, 4.
58th, I, 16, 18, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47; II, 4; IV, 2.
58th Consolidated, I, 47.
60th, I, 16, 20, 23, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 42, 45, 47.
61st, I, 14, 18, 27–29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 47, 53.
62d, I, 16, 20, 23, 30, 32, 45, 49, 53; II, 6; III, 4.
64th, I, 16, 18, 20, 23, 30, 32, 45, 49, 53; II, 6; III, 4.
65th (?), I, 23.
66th, I, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46, 47.
67th, I, 33, 36, 42, 46, 47, 51.
68th, I, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 47, 51; II, 6.
69th, I, 49.
71st, I, 51.
105th (?), I, 11.
Booe's Home Guards, I, 47.
Miscellaneous:
Spencer Rangers, I, 33.
Thomas' Legion, I, 16, 18, 20, 23, 29–33, 36, 39, 42, 43, 45, 46, 49, 51, 53.
North Carolina Troops (U.).
Artillery, Heavy—Regiments:
1st Colored, I, 36, 40, 42, 47.
Infantry—Regiments:
1st, I, 9, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 47; II, 5, 8.
1st Colored, I, 27–29; III, 3.
2d, I, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 47, 51; II, 6–8.
2d Colored, I, 28, 29; III, 3.
2d Mounted, I, 31, 32, 39, 45, 49, 52+; III, 4.
3d Colored, I, 28, 29; III, 3.
3d Mounted, I, 39, 45, 49, 52; II, 7.
Northcott, Benjamin F., I, 20.
Northcott, Robert S., I, 37, 43; II, 6.
Northcut,* I, 3, 13.
Northcutt, J. R., I, 10+.
Northcutt, John C., I, 23.
Northcutt, T. H., I, 12.
Northcutt, William H. H., I, 30.
Northeast, N. C., Comdg. Officer, I, 47.
Northeast Bridge, N. C., Comdg. Officer, I, 47.
Northeastern Arkansas.
Operations:
Jan. 1–30, 1864, I, 34.
July 18–Aug. 6, 1864, I, 41.
Northeastern Arkansas, District of (U.), I, 22.
Northeastern District of Missouri (U.), I, 13, 22+.
Northeastern Division of Missouri (U.), I, 13.
Northeastern Louisiana.
Expedition, Jan. 26–Feb. 11, 1865, I, 48.
Northeastern Louisiana, District of (U), I, 26, 30.

* Unidentified persons.

Northeastern Missouri.
Pursuit of guerrillas, Apr. 8–10, 1865, I, 48.
Northeastern New Mexico.
Scout, Sept. 18–Oct. 5, 1864, I, 41.
Northeastern Railroad, IV, 2.
Northeastern Virginia, Army of (U.), I, 2.
Northeastern Virginia, Department of (U.), I, 2, 5, 51; II, 2; III, 1; *Atlas*.
Northeast Ferry, N. C.
Skirmish, Feb. 22, 1865, I, 47.
Northeast Georgia, District of (C.), I, 49.
Northedge, William, I, 12, 21, 25, 32.
North Edisto River, S. C.
Skirmishes:
Feb. 12–13, 1865, I, 47, 53.
Feb. 14, 1865, I, 47.
Northern, Thomas S., I, 45.
Northern Alabama.
Campaign, Nov. 14, 1864–Jan. 23, 1865, I, 45; II, 7, 8; III, 5; *Atlas*.
Forrest's raid, Sept. 16–Oct. 10, 1864, I, 39.
Operations:
Jan. 23–29, 1864, I, 32.
Sept. 29–Nov. 13, 1864, I, 39, 52; III, 5.
Jan. 31–Apr. 24, 1865, I, 49.
Northern Alabama, District of (C.), I, 7, 23, 32.
Northern Alabama, District of (U.), I, 38, 39, 52.
Northern Arizona, District of (U.), I, 50.
Northern Arkansas.
Scouts, Feb. 23–Mar. 9, May 17–22, 1864, I, 34.
Northern Central Railroad, I, 37; II, 1.
Northern Central Railroad, Superintendent, I, 19.
Northern Department (U.), I, 32, 39, 45, 49; II, 8; III, 4; *Atlas*.
Northern District of Mississippi (C.), I, 39.
Northern District, Department of the South (U.), I, 6, 35.
Northern Division of Louisiana (U.), I, 48.
Northerner, *Steamer*,* I, 9, 17, 18, 26, 32, 34, 35, 41, 46; II, 1; III, 4.
Northern Georgia.
Operations, Sept. 29–Nov. 13, 1864, I, 39, 52; III, 5.
Wheeler's raid, Aug. 10–Sept. 9, 1864, I, 38, 39, 52+.
Northern Light, *Steamer*, I, 35, 36; II, 7.
Northern Louisiana.
Operations, June 3–July 10, 1863, I, 24.
Northern Mississippi.
Chalmers' raid, Oct. 4–17, 1863, I, 30, 52.
Expedition, Mar. 3–11, 1865, I, 49.
Operations, Dec. 18–31, 1863, I, 31.
Scout into, Apr. 29–May 5, 1863, I, 24.
Northern Mississippi, Comdg. Officer C. S. Army, II, 6.
Northern Missouri, District of (U.), I, 3+, 8, 34.
Northern Neck, Va.
Operations:
May 20–26, 1863, I, 25.
June 11–21, 1864, I, 40.
Raid, Jan. 12–14, 1864, I, 33.
See also I, 43.
Northern Sub-District of Texas (C.). See *Texas, etc., Northern Sub-District of*.
Northern Virginia, Army of (C.), I, 5, 11, 12, 15, 17–21, 23, 25, 27+, 29, 30, 32–38, 40, 42, 43, 46, 47, 49, 51; II, 4, 5, 8; IV, 2, 3; *Atlas*.
See also *Potomac, Army of the* (*C.*).
Northern Virginia, Department of (C.), I, 5, 9, 11, 12, 19, 25; IV, 1; *Atlas*.
Northern Virginia Campaign.
Aug. 16–Sept. 2, 1862, I, 12+, 19, 51; II, 4; III, 2; *Atlas*.
North Fork, Bayou Pierre, Miss.
Skirmish, May 3, 1863, I, 24.
North Fork, Eel River, Cal.
Scout, Sept. 1–29, 1864, I, 50.
North Heath, *Steamer*, I, 42.
Northington, H. C., I, 52.
Northington, John S., I, 42.
Northington, S. E., I, 52.
Northington, Samuel E., I, 4+; II, 1.
North Louisiana, Militia District of (C.), I, 15.
North Missouri Railroad, II, 1.
North Mountain, W. Va.
Skirmish, July 3, 1864, I, 37.
North Mountain Depot, W. Va.
Capture, July 4, 1864, *Atlas*.
North Mountain Station, W. Va.
Skirmish, July 17, 1863, I, 27.
North Platte River.
Action, Feb. 8–9, 1865, I, 48.
Operations, Feb. 2–18, 1865, I, 48.
North Point, *Steamer*, I, 37, 43, 46.
Northport, Ala.
Action, Apr. 3, 1865, I, 49.
North River, Va.
Skirmish, Oct. 3, 1864, I, 43.
North River Mills, W. Va.
Skirmish, July 3, 1864, I, 37.
Northrop, B. Theodore, I, 46.
Northrop, Cassius K., I, 30.
Northrop, Charles, I, 7, 17, 52.
Northrop, James E., I, 46.
Northrop, Lucius B., I, 1, 4, 5, 7, 9–14, 17–19, 21, 23–25+, 26, 27, 29–33, 35–39, 41, 42, 44–47, 51–53; II, 3–8; IV, 1–3.
Northrop, R. L., I, 11.
Northrop, Theodore F., I, 38, 47.
Northrop, William H., I, 41, 48.
Northrup, Charles, I, 19, 27, 29, 33.
Northrup, Edward, I, 26.
Northrup, George W., I, 41.
Northrup, Julius A., I, 30.
Northrup & Co., II, 6.
North Shore, *Steamer*, I, 18.
North Star, *Steamer*, I, 18, 35; III, 2.
North State, *Steamer* (*Confederate*), II, 5.
North State, *Steamer* (*U. S. Transport*), I, 18.
North State, *Tug*, III, 4.
Northumberland County, Va., I, 5.
Northup, Emerson S., I, 21.
Northup, George W., I, 30, 31, 38, 39, 45, 49.
North Vernon, Ind., I, 52.
Northway, Delos R., I, 27, 29, 36.
Northway, Zenas A., I, 42.
Northwest.
Treaty with Confederacy proposed, I, 52.
Northwest, Army of the (C.), I, 2+, 5, 12, 51.
Northwest, Department of the (U.), I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48, 53; III, 2–4; *Atlas*.
Northwest, 1st District, Department of the (U.), I, 22.
Northwest, 2d District, Department of the (U.), I, 13, 22.

* Different vessels of same name.

Northwest, 3d District, Department of the (U.), I, 13, 22.
Northwest, 4th District, Department of the (U.), I, 13, 22.
Northwestern Arkansas.
Operations:
Jan. 16–Feb. 15, 1864, I, 34+.
Aug. 15–24, 1864, I, 41.
Scout, May 21–30, 1863, I, 22.
Northwestern Arkansas, Comdg. Officer, I, 22.
Northwestern Arkansas, District of (C.), I, 3.
Northwestern Army (C.). See *Northwest, Army of the.*
Northwestern District of Missouri (U.), I, 13.
Northwestern Division of Missouri (U.), I, 13.
Northwestern Frontier.
Sioux Indians in Canada, III, 4.
Northwestern Georgia.
Disturbances (1863) Walker and Dade Counties, I, 23.
Northwestern Railroad, Tenn., I, 31, 38.
Northwestern (B. and O.) Railroad, W. Va.
Jones' raid, Apr. 21–May 21, 1863, I, 25.
Northwestern States, I, 53; IV, 2.
Northwestern Texas.
Expedition, Apr. 13–Sept. 20, 1862, I, 50.
Northwestern Virginia, I, 2+.
Northwest Georgia, District of (C.), I, 31.
North Wind, *Schooner*, I, 11.
Northwood, II, 7.
Norton,* I, 15, 32, 36, 41, 42, 51; II, 1.
Norton, A., *Prisoner*, II, 2.
Norton, A., *Com. Sub.*, III, 5.
Norton, A. C., I, 42.
Norton, Addison S., I, 10, 17; III, 5+.
Norton, Alfred W., I, 50.
Norton, Ambrose, I, 31, 38.
Norton, Amos, I, 13.
Norton, Andrew J., I, 45.
Norton, Augustus, I, 23.
Norton, Bernard, I, 41.
Norton, Charles, I, 17.
Norton, Charles A., I, 10, 20, 23, 38.
Norton, Charles B., I, 11, 12, 51.
Norton, Charles J., I, 30, 31.
Norton, Charles L., I, 34, 41, 48.
Norton, Charles S., I, 49.
Norton, D. O., I, 34.
Norton, David W., I, 20, 30–32, 38.
Norton, E. D., I, 45.
Norton, E. H., I, 34.
Norton, Edward A., I, 7.
Norton, Edward M., II, 2, 3.
Norton, Edwin E., I, 27.
Norton, Elijah H., II, 1.
Norton, Elliott M., I, 46.
Norton, Ellsworth H., I, 29.
Norton, Francis L., I, 27.
Norton, Franklin, I, 25.
Norton, G. H., I, 25.
Norton, Galen G., I, 22, 34.
Norton, George, I, 38, 45, 49.
Norton, George A., I, 34; III, 5.
Norton, George C., I, 38, 39.
Norton, George D., I, 25.
Norton, George F., I, 11, 36.
Norton, George W., I, 21, 27, 29.
Norton, Henry, I, 11, 19, 21, 48.
Norton, Henry A., I, 45.
Norton, James J., I, 35.
Norton, James R., I, 49.
Norton, Jesse S., I, 2, 4, 16, 51; II, 2–4; III, 1.
Norton, John B., I, 24.
Norton, John R., I, 46.
Norton, John W., I, 49.
Norton, Joseph J., I, 11, 12, 21, 53.
Norton, Joshua, I, 21.
Norton, L. D., II, 7.
Norton, Lemuel B., I, 11, 19, 21, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46, 49, 51; III, 4; *Atlas.*
Norton, Llewellyn P., I, 46.
Norton, Martin, *A. A. G.*, I, 48.
Norton, Martin, *75th N. Y.*, I, 26.
Norton, Michael, III, 4.
Norton, Miles M., I, 11, 12.
Norton, Mortier L., I, 43, 46
Norton, Moses, II, 2.
Norton, N. L., I, 41, 52+; IV, 3.
Norton, N. R., I, 17.
Norton, O. H., I, 53.
Norton, Oliver W., I, 35.
Norton, Orloff, I, 34, 41.
Norton, P. H., I, 24.
Norton, Parmenas A., I, 42.
Norton, Patrick, I, 28.
Norton, Perez L., I, 46.
Norton, Prior N., I, 23; II, 6.
Norton, Samuel E., *Q. M.*, I, 16, 38, 44, 47.
Norton, Samuel E., *10th Ohio Cav.*, I, 38, 44.
Norton, Samuel H., I, 27.
Norton, Seymour F., I, 25, 27.
Norton, Thomas H., I, 38, 39, 45.
Norton, Timothy, II, 2.
Norton, W. H., I, 23.
Norton, Warren A., I, 46.
Norton, William, I, 18+; II, 5.
Norton, William A., I, 25, 40.
Norton, William H., *Virginia*, II, 4.
Norton, William H., *10th Mich. Cav.*, I, 39.
Norton, William H., *1st Nebr. Cav.*, I, 41.
Norton, William J., I, 24.
Norton, Wilson, I, 49.
Norval, James, II, 4.
Norvell, Charles, I, 27; II, 7, 8.
Norvell, Clinton L., I, 39.
Norvell, Edward, I, 19.
Norvell, Edwin F., I, 43.
Norvell, Erastus S., I, 29, 46.
Norvell, Freeman, I, 25, 27.
Norvell, John M., I, 5, 11, 19, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
Norvell, John W., I, 30, 38.
Norvell, Stevens T., I, 9.
Norviel, David S., I, 37.
Norvill, Jerome B., I, 46.
Norville, William N., I, 41.
Norwegian, *Steamer*, II, 2.
Norwegian Consuls, III, 2.
Norwich, City of, *Steamer*, I, 12, 51.
Norwich, *U. S. S.*, I, 6, 14, 28, 35.
Norwood,* I, 49.
Norwood, Alexander S., I, 24, 39, 41.

* Unidentified persons.

Norwood, D. H., I, 17.
Norwood, Frederick W., I, 49.
Norwood, Isaiah T., I, 11+; IV, 1.
Norwood, J. D., I, 36.
Norwood, J. W., I, 20.
Norwood, James K., I, 24.
Norwood, John H., II, 3, 4.
Norwood, L. C., I, 51.
Norwood, Randolph, I, 42.
Norwood, S. J., I, 45, 48.
Norwood, Sam., I, 32.
Norwood, Thomas L., I, 27.
Norwood, W. N., I, 42.
Norwood, William, *Rev.*, I, 46; II, 5.
Norwood, William, *A. A. G.*, I, 11, 12, 19, 27, 33, 36, 42.
Nosler, James M., I, 48.
Nosworthy, James C., I, 33.
Note, Joseph T., I, 25, 36.
Notes, I, 48.
Notestine, William, I, 24.
Notestine, William F., I, 45.
Nothingham, *Prisoner*, II, 7.
Notnee, John, I, 34.
Notre, *Steamer*, I, 22.
Notson, William M., I, 27.
Nott, Charles C., I, 10, 15, 19, 26, 34, 41; II, 2, 7.
Nott, Gustavus A., I, 45.
Nott, H. J., *22d Ala.*, I, 10+.
Nott, H. J., *2d S. C.*, I, 2+, 27.
Nott, J. C., I, 10, 17.
Nott, J. Deas, I, 10, 30; IV, 2.
Nott, Joel B., I, 26; II, 5.
Not-tet-tu, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Nottingham, *Mrs.*, I, 33.
Nottoway, *Mr.*, II, 2.
Nottoway Court-House, Va.
  Skirmish, June 23, 1864, I, 40, 51.
Nounnan, James H., I, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43.
Nounnan's Expedition.
  Sept. 23–Oct. 1, 1864, I, 43.
Nourse, Charles C., III, 1.
Nourse, Charles H., II, 4.
Nourse, Edmund, I, 26.
Nourse, Henry S., I, 39.
Nourse, Joseph, I, 27.
Nova Scotia, III, 4.
Novelty, *Steamer*, I, 22.
Nowill, Thomas, I, 52.
Nowland, James, II, 5
Nowlen, Garrett, I, 29, 33, 36+, 40+, 42.
Nowlin, A. W. C., I, 11.
Nowlin, J. W., I, 7.
Noxon, Robert G., I, 27.
Noxon, Smith M., I, 30.
Noyes,* I, 18, 50.
Noyes, A. B., *Barge*, I, 28.
Noyes, A. B., I, 6+, 35, 53; IV, 2, 3.
Noyes, Amos F., I, 40.
Noyes, Augustus P., I, 47.
Noyes, Charles H., I, 18.
Noyes, Charles S., I, 49.
Noyes, Daniel T., I, 17.
Noyes, David K., I, 19.
Noyes, E. M., I, 11.
Noyes, Edward F., I, 8, 10, 17, 24, 31, 32, 38, 45, 49.
Noyes, Edward J., I, 34, 41.
Noyes, Edward L., I, 43.
Noyes, Frank G., I, 45, 48; II, 7, 8.
Noyes, George F., I, 12, 19, 21.
Noyes, H. S., III, 5.
Noyes, Henry E., I, 2, 39, 43, 45, 49; II, 8; *Atlas*.
Noyes, Henry T., I, 18.
Noyes, Isaac B., I, 2.
Noyes, J. H., II, 2.
Noyes, James B., IV, 3.
Noyes, John, I, 48.
Noyes, John B., I, 42.
Noyes, Landford, I, 32.
Noyes, Leonard, II, 2.
Noyes, Samuel B., I, 48.
Noyes, Samuel C., I, 25.
Noyes, Stephen, jr., III, 5.
Noyes, Walter F., I, 36, 51.
Noyes, William C., III, 3.
Noyes, William H., I, 50.
Noyes' Creek, Ga.
  Combat, June 19–20, 1864, I, 38.
  Skirmishes, Oct. 2–3, 1864, I, 39.
Nuck-ea-pal-a-te, *Indian*, I, 50.
Nuckolls, Ezra, I, 38.
Nuckolls, R., I, 30.
Nuckols, John, I, 5.
Nuckols, Joseph P., I, 10, 20, 24, 30, 45.
Nueces County, Tex., I, 26.
Nueces County, Tex., Citizens of, I, 1.
Nueces River, Tex.
  Affair, Aug. 10, 1862, I, 9, 53.
Nuevo Leon and Coahuila, Mexico, Governor of, I, 15, 26, 53.
Nugen, Robert H., II, 1.
Nugent, *Captain*, III, 4.
Nugent, Charles E., I, 46.
Nugent, Edward B., I, 17, 24, 48.
Nugent, Henry E., I, 45.
Nugent, Jacob, I, 30.
Nugent, James H., *23d Ill.*, I, 33, 37.
Nugent, James H., *4th N. J.*, I, 46.
Nugent, John, *13th Conn.*, I, 26.
Nugent, John, *1st N. Y. Cav.*, I, 5.
Nugent, John, *69th N. Y.*, I, 2.
Nugent, John H., I, 36.
Nugent, John M., III, 2.
Nugent, R. J., I, 34.
Nugent, Richard, & Co., I, 15; III, 2.
Nugent, Richard P., I, 11.
Nugent, Robert, I, 11, 21, 27, 42, 46, 51; II, 5; III, 3–5.
Nugent, Washington G., I, 19+, 21; II, 6, 7.
Nugent, William L., I, 31, 38; II, 5.
Nuhfer, Andrew, I, 10.
Null, E. J., I, 27.
Null, Elisha, II, 1.
Null, John, II, 1.
Nulton, Jerome B., I, 41, 45, 49.
Numan, J. D., I, 25.
Numan, John F., I, 42.
Numbers, Thomas, I, 37.
Numney, S. J., I, 20.
Nunan, Thomas, I, 49.
Nunley, David, I, 32.
Nunly, Thomas, II, 1.

* Unidentified persons.

Nunly, William, II, 1.
Nunn, *Private*, I, 12.
Nunn, D. A., I, 9, 34.
Nunn, Elisha F., I, 20, 38.
Nunn, George S., I, 30, 31.
Nunn, J. R., II, 6.
Nunn, Jacob E., I, 49.
Nunn, S. A., IV, 2.
Nunn, William C., I, 29, 33.
Nunnelee, J. M., I, 27.
Nunnelie, V. T., I, 27.
Nunnelly, Matthew T., I, 27.
Nunnelly, Peter, I, 47.
Nunnely, Lawson, I, 49.
Nunnery, C. E., I, 43.
Nunnery, W. J., I, 30.
Nurmon, Frederick A., I, 26.
Nurses, II, 4–8; III, 1, 3, 4; IV, 1–3.
Nutall, Edw. A., I, 51.
Nute, Charles, I, 20.
Nutt, *Mr.*, I, 31.
Nutt, *Colonel*, I, 34.
Nutt, Abel, I, 31.
Nutt, Albert S., I, 33.
Nutt, Edmund E., I, 38.
Nutt, H. C., I, 8, 13.
Nutt, James, I, 45.
Nutt, L. M., I, 15, 17, 30, 38, 39, 45, 53.
Nutt, Martin L., II, 6.
Nutt, Murphy, I, 32.
Nutt, T., I, 38; IV, 3.
Nutt, William, I, 35, 44, 47.
Nuttall, Charles H., I, 40.
Nutter, *Mr.*, I, 51.
Nutter, R. C., I, 53.
Nutter, Thomas, II, 2.
Nutter's Hill, W. Va.
  Skirmish, Aug. 27, 1864, I, 43.
Nutterville, Lewis, III, 5.
Nutting, George G., I, 15.
Nutting, George S., I, 26.
Nutting, Oscar F., I, 17, 24, 26, 48.
Nuttle, Tilghman, II, 1.
Nuzlee, H. M., I, 50.
Nyanza, *U. S. S.*, I, 41+, 48+, 49.
Nyce, John, I, 14, 18, 19, 28.
Nychols, David, II, 4.
Nycum, John, III, 5.
Nye, *Mr.*, I, 28.
Nye, D. N., I, 7.
Nye, Ephraim B., I, 46.
Nye, George A., I, 36.
Nye, George H., I, 43, 46.
Nye, Governor, *Locomotive*, III, 5.
Nye, James W., I, 50; III, 3.
Nye, James W., et al., I, 51.
Nye, Joshua III, 5.
Nye, Reuben L., I, 12.
Nye, William E., I, 26, 34, 41, 48, 49.
Nyllis, *Mr.*, I, 2.
Nymph, *U. S. S.*, I, 34, 41+.
Ny River, Va.
  Combat, May 10, 1864, I, 36, 51.
O., I, 42.
O. A. K. See *Order of American Knights*.
O. H. Lee, *U. S. Schooner*, I, 49.
O. S. Pierce, *Steamer*, III, 5.
Oak Camp, Cal.
  Attack, Apr. 30, 1863, I, 50.
  Skirmish, June 6, 1863, I, 50.
Oakes, Frank, I, 42.
Oakes, George J., I, 36, 43, 46.
Oakes, George W., I, 42.
Oakes, James, I, 2, 10, 16, 32, 34, 39, 41, 52; II, 6; III, 1, 3–5.
Oakes, Pleasant J., I, 9.
Oakes, Thomas F., I, 48.
Oakes, William A., I, 31.
Oakes, William F., I, 46.
Oakey, Charles, I, 24.
Oakey, Daniel, I, 12.
Oakford, Edward, I, 41, 48.
Oakford, Richard A., I, 19, 51.
Oakford, Samuel, I, 39.
Oakford, William H., I, 16.
Oak Grove, Cal.
  Expedition, Sept. 25–Oct. 5, 1861, I, 50.
Oak Grove, Henrico County, Va.
  Engagement, June 25, 1862, I, 11.
Oak Grove, Westmoreland County, Va
  Skirmish, Apr. 26, 1863, I, 25.
Oakham, Thomas J., I, 12.
Oak Hill, Va.
  Skirmish, Oct. 15, 1863, I, 29.
Oak Hills, Mo.
  Battle, Aug. 10, 1861, I, 3, 53.
Oakland, Md.
  Skirmish, Apr. 26, 1863, I, 25.
Oakland, Md., Comdg. Officer, I, 25, 37.
Oakland, Miss.
  Skirmish, Dec. 3, 1862, I, 17.
Oakland Station, Ky.
  Skirmish, Sept. 16, 1862, I, 16
Oakley, *Sergeant*, I, 20.
Oakley, Eugene H., II, 4.
Oakley, J. K. R., I, 30.
Oakley, Lewis W., I, 11.
Oakley, O. A., I, 51.
Oakley, Stephen C., I, 26.
Oaklin Church, Mo.
  Scout, Feb. 1–5, 1865, I, 48.
Oakman, Hiram A., I, 37, 40, 42, 46, 47; III, 4.
Oak Ridge, Miss.
  Skirmish, Jan. 16, 1864, I, 32.
Oaks, John, I, 50.
Oak Shade, Va.
  Skirmish, Sept. 2, 1863, I, 29.
Oaksmith, Appleton, II, 2.
O-A-Schu-Cha (Bad Wound), *Indian*, I, 34.
Oates, David W., I, 21.
Oates, James P., I, 29.
Oates, O. H., I, 41.
Oates, Robert M., I, 42, 51.
Oates, Thomas J., I, 9.
Oates, William C., I, 19, 27, 30–32.
Oath of Enlistment, III, 1.
Oaths, III, 4.
Oaths of Allegiance, etc., I, 15, 16, 29, 50; II, 3–8; III, 1–5; IV, 1.
Oaths of Office, III, 2; IV, 1.
Oatis, Martin A., I, 38, 39, 45, 47.
Oatman, Adolphus G., I, 48.
Oatman, Stephen, I, 41.
Oats, Jacob, *Virginia*, I, 46.

Oats, Jacob, *109th N. Y.*, I, 42.
O'Bannon, A. B., I, 15, 53+.
O'Bannon, A. S., III, 5.
O'Bannon, J. B., II, 2.
O'Bannon, James H., I, 27.
O'Bannon, L. W., I, 6, 10, 16, 17, 20, 22, 25, 34, 41.
Obarr, Robert J., I, 30.
Obee, Henry, I, 45.
O'Beirne, James R., I, 5, 11, 25, 43, 46; III, 4, 5.
O'Beirne, P. Henry, I, 29+, 42.
O'Beirne, Richard F., I, 19, 42.
Obenchain, *Mr.*, I, 46.
Obenchain, Francis G., I, 24, 33.
Obenchain, William A., I, 18, 46.
Ober, John, I, 13.
Ober, Levi, I, 52.
Ober, Samuel, I, 39.
Oberer, E., I, 11.
Oberman, R., I, 40.
Oberrender, John S., I, 19.
Oberteuffer, John C., I, 42.
Oberteuffer, John H., I, 37, 43.
Oberteuffer, John H., jr., I, 36, 37, 40.
Obey's River, Tenn.
  Expedition, Apr. 18–20, 1864, I, 32.
  Skirmish, Mar. 28, 1864, I, 32.
Obion Plank-Road Crossing, Tenn.
  Affair, May —, 1863, I, 23.
Obion River, Tenn.
  Skirmishes:
    Apr. 9, 1863, I, 24.
    June 17, 1863, I, 24+.
O'Blenis, Abel, I, 30.
Obourn, Samuel P., I, 46.
O'Boyle, Michael, I, 43.
O'Branan (?), *General*, I, 38.
O'Brian, John, II, 4.
O'Brian, John D., I, 19.
O'Brien, *Steamer*, I, 17, 22, 31.
O'Brien,* I, 2, 53; II, 1.
O'Brien, A. L., I, 38.
O'Brien, Alfred G., I, 31, 32, 42, 46.
O'Brien, B. M. G., I, 52.
O'Brien, Charles, *13th La.*, I, 45.
O'Brien, Charles, *37th N. Y.*, I, 11.
O'Brien, Charles, *2d Pa. Cav.*, I, 42.
O'Brien, Charles A., I, 46.
O'Brien, Charles M., I, 50.
O'Brien, D., *Louisiana*, II, 6.
O'Brien, D., *10th Miss.*, I, 30.
O'Brien, D. B., I, 39.
O'Brien, Daniel, *Virginia*, II, 3.
O'Brien, Daniel, *3d N. Y. Cav.*, I, 18.
O'Brien, E. J., I, 10.
O'Brien, Edward, *17th Ill. Cav.*, I, 48.
O'Brien, Edward, *134th Pa.*, I, 21, 25, 51.
O'Brien, Edward, *1st U. S. Art.*, I, 6.
O'Brien, Edward F., I, 36, 46.
O'Brien, Fitz James, I, 5.
O'Brien, Francis, I, 20, 52.
O'Brien, George M., I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
O'Brien, Henry, III, 5.
O'Brien, Henry D., I, 40.
O'Brien, J. N., I, 16.
O'Brien, James, *48th Mass.*, I, 26.
O'Brien, James, *43d U. S. C. T.*, I, 40.
O'Brien, Jeremiah, I, 40.
O'Brien, John, *New York*, III, 5.
O'Brien, John, *West Virginia*, II, 2.
O'Brien, John, *Engr. Officer*, I, 1+.
O'Brien, John, *1st Conn. Hvy. Art.*, I, 40, 46.
O'Brien, John, *1st Mo. Lt. Art.*, I, 30.
O'Brien, John, *1st N. Y. Cav.*, I, 5; II, 4.
O'Brien, John, *36th U. S. C. T.*, I, 37.
O'Brien, John, *C. S. N.*, II, 3.
O'Brien, John E., I, 47.
O'Brien, John F., I, 11, 12, 14, 28, 48.
O'Brien, Joseph B., I, 20.
O'Brien, Martin E., I, 34, 41, 49.
O'Brien, Michael, *Seaman*, II, 2.
O'Brien, Michael, *6th Cal.*, I, 50.
O'Brien, Michael, *2d N. Y. Hvy. Art.*, I, 36.
O'Brien, Miles, II, 2.
O'Brien, Moses, *7th Va. Cav.*, II, 4.
O'Brien, Moses, *3d Wis.*, I, 5, 12, 51.
O'Brien, Nicholas J., I, 34, 41, 48.
O'Brien, O. P., I, 39.
O'Brien, Patrick, I, 21; II, 1, 2.
O'Brien, Richard, I, 36, 40, 42, 46, 47, 51.
O'Brien, Smith, IV, 3.
O'Brien, T. B., III, 2.
O'Brien, Theobald M., I, 46.
O'Brien, Thomas, *Q. M. Dept.*, I, 3.
O'Brien, Thomas, *Seaman*, I, 41.
O'Brien, Thomas, *2d Mich. Cav.*, I, 30.
O'Brien, Thomas H., I, 27.
O'Brien, Thomas M., II, 4.
O'Brien, Thomas S., I, 38.
O'Brien, Timothy, I, 27, 29, 36, 40, 42.
O'Brien, W. W., I, 45.
O'Brien, William, *New York*, III, 5.
O'Brien, William, *75th Ind.*, I, 16, 23, 30–32, 38, 45, 47.
O'Brien, William, *4th N. J.*, I, 46.
O'Brien, William, *120th N. Y.*, I, 27.
O'Brien, William J., I, 20, 30.
O'Brien, William P., I, 29.
O'Brierly, *Steamer*, I, 40.
O'Brion, Peter, I, 46.
O'Bryan, A., I, 48.
O'Bryan, Daniel, I, 15; II, 4.
O'Bryan, G. W., I, 15.
O'Bryan, James T., I, 49.
O'Callaghan, William, I, 26.
O'Callahan, B., I, 32.
O'Campo, Francisco, I, 50; II, 2.
Occleston, W. B., I, 20.
Occoquan, Va.
  Affair, Mar. 22, 1863, I, 25.
  Reconnaissance, Feb. 3, 1862, I, 5.
  Skirmishes, Dec. 20, 27, 28, 1862, I, 21.
Occoquan, Va., Tel. Operator, I, 21.
Occoquan River, Va.
  Reconnaissances, Oct. 18, Nov. 12, 1861, I, 5.
  Skirmish, Dec. 19, 1862, I, 21.
Ocean Pearl, *Ship*, I, 6.
Ocean Pond, Fla.
  Engagement, Feb. 20, 1864, I, 35, 53; II, 7; III, 4; *Atlas*.
Ocean Queen, *Steamer*, I, 6, 11, 51; II, 4.
Ocean Queen, Steamer, Commander of, II, 3.
Ocean Wave, *Steamer*, I, 9, 18, 36.

* Unidentified persons.

Ochiltree, Thomas P., I, 4+, 9, 11, 15, 26, 34, 53; II, 6.
Ochiltree, William B., I, 1+, 9, 22, 53; IV, 1, 3.
O-chi-ras, *Indian*, IV, 1.
O-chi-si Cho-fo-to-a, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Ochoa, *Mr.*, I, 34, 50.
Ochoa, Francisco, III, 3.
Ochs, Sebastian, I, 22.
Ochs, Thomas C., I, 27.
Ochus, A. A., I, 14, 28, 35.
Ocker, Thomas, I, 36, 46.
Ockerman, William, I, 38.
Ocklockonnee Bay, Fla.
  Affair, Mar. 24, 1863, I, 14.
Ocmulgee River, Ga., I, 14.
Oconee, *Steamer*, II, 7.
Oconee River, Ga.
  Skirmishes, Nov. 23–25, 1864, I, 44.
O'Connell, Charles, I, 34.
O'Connell, J. C., I, 39.
O'Connell, James, I, 24, 28.
O'Connell, John, *1st Mo. Lt. Art.*, I, 7, 22.
O'Connell, John, *37th N. Y.*, I, 51.
O'Connell, John, *71st N. Y.*, I, 12.
O'Connell, John D., I, 8, 11, 12, 19, 21+, 27, 29, 37, 43, 46, 51.
O'Connell, Michael, I, 40.
O'Connell, Patrick, I, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49.
O'Connell, Patrick A., I, 14, 18, 21, 31, 32, 40, 46, 52.
O'Connell, Timothy, I, 26.
O'Connell, William, I, 23, 32, 49, 52.
O'Conner, *Scout*, I, 47.
O'Conner, Dennis, I, 35.
O'Conner, John, I, 26.
O'Conner, Patrick, I, 52.
O'Conner, Reginald J. A., I, 32.
O'Conner, T. S., II, 8.
O'Conner, Thomas, I, 23, 30; II, 7.
O'Conner, William, I, 49.
O'Connor, Bernard, I, 12.
O'Connor, Bryan, I, 38.
O'Connor, C. H., I, 25.
O'Connor, Daniel, *Rev.*, II, 5.
O'Connor, Daniel, *90th Ill.*, I, 38, 39.
O'Connor, Daniel, *10th Ohio*, I, 5.
O'Connor, David, I, 14.
O'Connor, Dennis, *Prisoner*, II, 5.
O'Connor, Dennis, *27th Mo.*, I, 38.
O'Connor, Edgar, I, 12; III, 1.
O'Connor, Edward, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
O'Connor, Edward, *125th N. Y.*, I, 33.
O'Connor, Edward P., I, 11.
O'Connor, Henry, *35th Iowa*, I, 24.
O'Connor, Henry, *133d N. Y.*, I, 26.
O'Connor, Isaac B., I, 37.
O'Connor, James, I, 26.
O'Connor, James H., I, 8, 24, 26, 30+, 34, 39; II, 7.
O'Connor, John, *Maryland*, II, 1.
O'Connor, John, *7th Mo.*, I, 17.
O'Connor, John, *13th N. Y. Batty.*, I, 27.
O'Connor, John, *38th N. Y.*, I, 51.
O'Connor, John, *158th N. Y.*, I, 18.
O'Connor, John, *59th Ohio*, I, 20+.
O'Connor, Lawrence L., I, 25.
O'Connor, Michael, I, 38.
O'Connor, Michael J., I, 22, 39; II, 7.
O'Connor, P. E., II, 8.
O'Connor, Thomas, *Prisoner*, II, 5.
O'Connor, Thomas, *33d N. J.*, I, 31, 38, 47.
O'Connor, W. Edward, I, 12, 19.
O'Connor, William, *Mariner*, I, 14.
O'Connor, William, *13th Pa. Cav.*, I, 29.
O'Conor, Charles, II, 2, 3, 7, 8.
O'Crane, Day, I, 41.
Octorara, *Steamer* (*U. S. Transport*), I, 51.
Octorara, *U. S. S.*
  Attack, Jan. 28, 1865, I, 49.
  Mentioned, I, 11, 15, 39, 44, 49, 52.
O'Daniel, Andrew, I, 24.
O'Daniel, W. D., I, 10.
O'Dea, John, I, 52.
Odear, Presley B., II, 7.
O'Dell, *Mr.*, II, 5.
O'Dell, Charles H., I, 31, 38.
Odell, Felix S., II, 2.
Odell, George, I, 34.
Odell, George D., I, 43.
Odell, J. M., *22d N. C.*, I, 19.
Odell, J. M., *4th Tex. Cav.*, I, 9.
Odell, James H., I, 24.
Odell, James J., II, 3, 4.
Odell, John, *New York*, II, 7.
Odell, John, *1st Conn. Hvy. Art.*, I, 40, 46.
O'Dell, John W., II, 2.
Odell, L., I, 25.
Odell, L. W., I, 45.
Odell, Moses F., I, 46; II, 1, 2; III, 3, 4.
Odell, W. H., I, 50.
Odell, William H., *West Virginia*, II, 2.
Odell, William H., *14th N. C.*, I, 19.
Odem, W., I, 15.
Oden, I, 37.
Oden, George W., I, 49.
Oden, James, I, 12.
Oden, William M., I, 16, 23.
Odenbaugh, Lisbon, I, 8.
Oderfield, Henry, I, 52.
Odett, Mortimer, I, 40.
Odin, Jean Marie, I, 48; IV, 3.
Odiorne, Henry, I, 42.
O'Dixon, D. (?), I, 4.
Odle, *Captain*, I, 49.
Odle, John C., I, 48.
Odle, Lewis, I, 23.
Odlin, James H., I, 32, 34, 39, 41, 52.
Odlin, W., I, 32.
Odlum, Frederick H., I, 15, 26, 53.
Odom, J. G., II, 7.
Odom, J. T. E., I, 32.
Odom & Clements, I, 51.
O'Donald, P. K., I, 34.
O'Donald, Wayne, I, 7.
O'Donnel, *Mr.*, I, 14.
O'Donnell, *Lieutenant*, I, 11.
O'Donnell, Columbus, I, 2, 19.
O'Donnell, Edward, I, 30.
O'Donnell, Edward J., I, 26.
O'Donnell, Frank, I, 38.
O'Donnell, Frederick, I, 1.
O'Donnell, Hugh, II, 2.
O'Donnell, James, *4th Ky. Cav.*, I, 30, 45.
O'Donnell, James, *96th Pa.*, I, 36.
O'Donnell, James S., I, 11+.
O'Donnell, John, *Mr.*, III, 3.

O'Donnell, John, *57th Mass.*, I, 46.
O'Donnell, John H., I, 48.
O'Donnell, Malachi J., I, 27.
O'Donnell, Menomen, I, 34, 39.
O'Donnell, Richard, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
O'Donnell, Richard, *13th Conn.*, I, 26.
O'Donnell, Thomas, *Louisiana*, I, 15, 41.
O'Donnell, Thomas, *7th Mo.*, I, 24.
O'Donoghue, Joseph, I, 11; II, 2.
O'Donohue, William, I, 21, 25.
O'Donovan, Cornelius, I, 46.
O'Doud, Michael M., I, 6.
O'Dowd, Francis, I, 11.
O'Dowd, John, I, 39, 45, 47, 52.
Odren, Joseph, I, 49.
O'Duhigg, Augustus, I, 20, 38.
Oedekoven, Charles F., I, 26.
Oel, *Captain*, I, 38.
Oestricher, C. F., I, 28.
Oetling, Dregge & Co., I, 34.
O'Farrell, Gerald D., I, 36.
O'Farrell, John, I, 5.
O'Farrell, Patrick, I, 43.
Ofenloch, Charles, I, 52.
O'Ferrald, John W., I, 4.
O'Ferrall, Charles T., I, 27, 29, 37, 46, 51; II, 6, 7.
Off, Ernest, I, 22.
Officer, Harvey, I, 49.
Officer, William H., III, 4.
Officers, II, 4–8; III, 1–5; IV, 1–3.
Offley, Robert H., I, 13, 22, 24, 37, 46.
Offutt, Andrew, I, 44, 47.
Offutt, G. W., II, 8.
Offutt, H. St. George, I, 16, 51; IV, 1–3.
Offutt, James W., II, 2.
Offutt, John F. C., II, 2.
Offutt, M. W., I, 50.
Offutt, Nat., I, 12.
Offutt, William, I, 34.
Offutt, Z. A., I, 39.
Offutt's Cross-Roads, Md.
Skirmish, June 28, 1863, I, 27.
Often, *Mr.*, I, 41.
Ogalalla Sioux Indians, I, 34.
Ogan, Philip M., I, 31.
Ogborn, Allen W., I, 27.
Ogden,* I, 13, 34, 50.
Ogden, Abner N., jr., I, 6, 34.
Ogden, Charles S., II, 2+; III, 4.
Ogden, Dewees, I, 27.
Ogden, Eliza E., II, 2.
Ogden, Fanny, *Steamer*, I, 13, 17, 22, 24, 41, 48.
Ogden, Frank G., I, 36.
Ogden, Franklin, I, 30.
Ogden, Frederick C., I, 36.
Ogden, Fred N., I, 15, 24, 34+, 39, 41, 45.
Ogden, H. D., I, 6, 15; II, 3.
Ogden, Isaac, I, 26.
Ogden, J. M., *Eastern Kentucky*, II, 4.
Ogden, J. M., *Western Kentucky*, II, 2.
Ogden, John L., I, 19.
Ogden, Mahone D., III, 2.
Ogden, Morgan L., I, 20, 38.
Ogden, R. C., I, 30.
Ogden, Richard L., I, 50.
Ogden, Samuel, I, 8, 53.
Ogden, Thomas P., I, 46.
Ogden, William, *Missouri*, I, 22.
Ogden, William, *Prisoner*, II, 2.
Ogden, William A., I, 46.
Ogden, William B., I, 7.
Ogdensburg, N. Y., Mayor of, III, 3.
Ogè, Louis, I, 34.
Ogeechee Canal, Ga.
Skirmish, Dec. 9, 1864, I, 44.
Ogeechee River, Ga.
Skirmish, Dec. 7, 1864, I, 44.
Ogier, Thomas L., I, 6, 35; II, 7.
Ogier, W. G., I, 14, 28, 35.
Ogilby, Frederick D., I, 20.
Ogilvie, Alfred, I, 49.
Ogilvie, James, I, 47.
Ogle, Charles H., I, 51.
Ogle, Henry M., I, 48.
Ogle, James, I, 30.
Ogle, John L., I, 31.
Oglesbury, Charles, I, 15.
Oglesby, *Steamer*, I, 22.
Oglesby, John, I, 27.
Oglesby, John D., I, 30.
Oglesby, Richard J., I, 3, 4, 7, 8, 10, 17, 23, 24, 30, 45–48, 52, 53+; II, 1, 4, 5; III, 4.
Oglesby, Willis S., I, 10.
Oglethorpe, *Captain*, I, 38.
Oglethorpe, Camp, Ga., II, 8.
Oglethorpe Barracks, Ga.
Seizure, Jan. 26, 1861, I, 1.
Ogletree, G. G., II, 8.
Ogletree, James T., I, 30.
Ogletree, Redmond D., IV, 2.
O'Gorman, Richard, I, 26.
O'Grady, *Sergeant*, I, 1.
O'Grady, Bolton W., I, 11.
O'Grady, John, I. 10.
O'Grady, Robert J., I, 4+.
O'Grady, Standish F., II, 4.
O'Grady, Timothy, I, 50.
O'Hagan, Charles J., I, 5.
O'Hagan, Joseph B., I, 25.
O'Hair, Henderson, I, 32.
O'Hair, James, jr., I, 32.
O'Hair, Jesse, I, 32.
O'Hair, John H., I, 32.
O'Hair, Nelson, I, 32.
O'Hanlon, C. P., II, 7.
O'Hanlon, P., I, 11.
O'Hara, C. F., IV, 2.
Ohara, C. W., I, 30.
O'Hara, James, *Sig. Corps*, I, 25.
O'Hara, James, *1st N. Y. Lt. Art.*, I, 36.
O'Hara, James, jr., II, 1.
O'Hara, John, I, 33.
O'Hara, Michael Francis, II, 4.
O'Hara, Theodore, I, 2, 10, 20, 38, 52; II, 3; IV, 1.
O'Hara, Thomas, I, 17, 32.
O'Hara, Thomas B., I, 39.
O'Hare, Thomas, I, 12, 46.
O'Harnett, Morrison J., I, 7, 17.
O'Harra, *Captain*, II, 5+.
O'Harra, William, II, 4.
O'Haver, George W., I, 3.
O'Haver, Warren, I, 31.

*Unidentified persons.

O'Hea, R. A., I, 32.
O'Healy, Michael, I, 39.
O'Hern, Joshua D., I, 35.
O'Heron, Patrick W., I, 49.
O'Higgins, William T., I, 5.
Ohio.
Enrollment, etc., of National forces, III, 3, 4.
Enrollment and draft of 1862, III, 2.
Holmes County, June 16–20, 1863, I, 23; III, 3.
Jenkins' raid, Sept. 4, 1862, I, 12, 19.
Morgan's raid, July 13–26, 1863, I, 23, 51, 52; II, 6; III, 3, 4; *Atlas*.
One-hundred-days' men, III, 4, 5.
Orgn., equip., etc., of troops, I, 12, 27, 29, 51, 52; III, 1–5.
Prisoners, war and political, II, 5–7.
Thanks of President to 100-days' men, I, 42, 43; III, 4.
See also I, 4, 5, 8, 10, 16, 19, 23+, 27+, 32, 39, 45–49, 51, 52; Atlas.
Ohio, Adjutant-General of, I, 32, 51; II, 3, 5, 7; III, 1, 2, 4.
Ohio, Army of the (Buell) (U.), I, 10, 16, 17, 20, 52; II, 3, 4; III, 2; *Atlas*.
Ohio, Army of the (9th and 23d Corps) (U.), I, 23, 30–33, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52; II, 6.
Ohio, Citizens of, II, 2.
Ohio, Department of (May 3, 1861) (U.), I, 2–5, 7, 8, 10, 51, 52; II, 2, 3; III, 1; *Atlas*.
Ohio, Department of the (Aug. 19, 1862) (U.), I, 13, 16, 18–20, 23, 25, 29–32, 39, 45, 51, 52; II, 2, 4–7; III, 2–5; *Atlas*.
Ohio, Department of the (June 27, 1865) (U.), I, 46–49.
Ohio, District of (Ohio) (U.), I, 23.
Ohio, District of the (Miss.) (U.), I, 10, 16; II, 3.
Ohio, Governor of, I, 2–4, 7, 16, 19, 20, 23, 25, 27, 30, 32, 34, 36, 37, 39, 43, 45–47, 51, 52; II, 1–8; III, 1–5.
Ohio, No. 3, *Steamer*, I, 39.
Ohio, Quartermaster-General of, II, 4; III, 1–3.
Ohio, Surgeon-General of, II, 4.
Ohio Belle, *Steamer*, I, 8, 17, 30, 34, 41, 48, 51; II, 8.
Ohio Legislature, I, 20, 23, 52; II, 5; III, 4.
Ohio Penitentiary, II, 6, 8.
Ohio River.
Measures for defense, I, 52; III, 2, 4.
Ohio State Arsenal, III, 2.
Ohio State Journal, Editors of, II, 6.
Ohio State Laboratory, III, 2.
Ohio Troops.
Artillery, Heavy—Regiments:
1st, I, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; II, 6; III, 5.
See also *117th Infantry*.
2d, I, 23, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45, 46, 49, 52.
Artillery, Light—Batteries:
1st, I, 5, 10, 12, 19, 21, 23, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46, 49, 51; III, 1.
2d, I, 8, 13, 22, 24, 26, 34, 41, 48; III, 1.
3d, I, 10, 17, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 49, 52.
4th, I, 3, 8, 13, 17, 23, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 49; III, 1.
5th, I, 10, 17, 22, 24, 34, 38, 41, 48, 52; III, 1.
6th, I, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; III, 1.
7th, I, 10, 17, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 41, 48, 52; III, 1.
8th, I, 10, 17, 24, 30–32, 39, 41, 48, 52; III, 1.
9th, I, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; II, 4; III, 1.
Ohio Troops—Continued.
Artillery, Light—Batteries:
10th, I, 10, 17, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 49, 52; III, 1.
11th, I, 8, 10, 17, 22, 24, 34, 41, 52; III, 1.
12th, I, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45, 49; III, 1.
13th, I, 10, 32, 52; III, 1.
14th, I, 7, 10, 17, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45, 48, 49, 52; III, 1.
15th, I, 10, 17, 24, 26, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 52; III, 1.
16th, I, 8, 13, 22, 24, 26, 34, 41, 48; III, 1.
17th, I, 16, 17, 24, 26, 34, 39, 41, 48, 49.
18th, I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 39, 45, 49, 52.
19th, I, 16, 20, 23, 30–33, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52.
20th, I, 20, 23, 30–32, 39, 45, 49, 52.
21st, I, 23, 30–32, 39, 45, 49, 52.
22d, I, 20, 23, 30–32, 39, 45, 49, 52.
23d, I, 20.
24th, I, 23, 30–32+, 39, 45, 49; II, 6; III, 5.
25th, I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48.
26th, I, 19, 32, 39, 41, 48.
Barnett's Artillery (*3 months*), I, 2; III, 1.
Cotter's (*3 months*), I, 3+, 51.
Artillery, Light—Regiments:
1st, I, 38, 52; III, 3. *Batteries:* A, I, 3–5, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; III, 1. B, I, 4, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; III, 1. C, I, 4, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 45, 47; III, 1. D, I, 4, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52; III, 1. E, I, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 39, 45, 49; III, 1. F, I, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; III, 1. G, I, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45+, 49, 52; III, 1. H, I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46; III, 1. I, I, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; III, 1. K, I, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29, 31+, 32, 38, 39, 45, 49; III, 1. L, I, 5, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 40, 43, 46, 51; III, 1. M, I, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 52; III, 1.
Cavalry—Battalions:
1st Independent (*Collins*), I, 13.
See also *11th Cavalry*.
4th, I, 30, 31; III, 3.
5th, I, 31, 32; III, 3.
McLaughlin's, I, 7, 10, 19, 20, 23, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44, 45, 47, 52; III, 1.
Cavalry—Companies:
1st, III, 3.
3d, I, 5, 19, 21, 23, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46, 51; III, 1.
4th, I, 8, 17, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47; III, 1.
5th, III, 1.
6th, III, 1.
7th, III, 1.
Burdsal's (*3 months*), I, 2, 51.
George's (*3 months*), I, 51.
Ironton, (*3 months*), I, 2.
Union Light Guard, I, 33, 37, 43, 46.
Cavalry—Regiments:
1st, I, 4, 5, 7, 10, 12, 16, 17, 20, 22, 23, 25, 27, 29–33, 36, 38, 39, 43, 45, 49, 51–53; II, 5; III, 1, 3.
2d, I, 7, 8, 13, 20, 22, 23, 30–33, 36, 40, 43, 46, 48, 52; II, 5; III, 1–3.
3d, I, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; II, 5; III, 1, 3.
4th, I, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; II, 4, 5; III, 1, 3.

Ohio Troops—Continued.

Cavalry—Regiments:

5th, I, 7, 10, 17, 24+, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 45, 47, 52; III, 1, 3, 5.

6th, I, 8, 12, 19, 21–23, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46; III, 1, 3.

7th, I, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 49, 52; III, 3.

8th, I, 20, 23, 32, 33, 37, 39, 43, 46, 52; III, 3.
See also *44th Infantry*.

9th, I, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 45, 47, 52; III, 3.

10th, I, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 45, 47, 52; III, 3.

11th, I, 22, 23, 34, 41, 48, 52; III, 5.
See also *1st Battalion Cavalry*.

12th, I, 23, 32, 39, 45, 49; II, 6; III, 3, 5.

13th, I, 36, 40, 42, 46.

Infantry—Battalions:

1st Sharpshooters* (*Companies*): *4th*, I, 20. *5th*, I, 23+, 30+, 31+, 32+, 38+, 39+, 45+, 49+. *6th*, I, 23+, 30+, 31+, 32+, 38+, 39+, 45+, 49+. *7th*, I, 23+, 30+, 31+, 32+, 38+, 39+, 44, 47. *8th*, I, 23, 30+, 31+, 32+, 38+, 39+, 45+, 49+. *9th*, I, 30+, 36, 40, 42, 46. *10th*, I, 36, 40, 42, 46.

4th,† I, 49.

Governor's Guards, I, 16, 20, 23, 25; III, 3.

Hoffman's, I, 23, 29, 30; II, 4, 6; III, 3.

Infantry—Companies:

Arrick's (Departmental Corps), I, 29; III, 3.

Ayres' (Militia), I, 16.

Beard's (Departmental Corps), I, 29; III, 3.

Cincinnati Police (Militia), I, 16.

Deens' (Departmental Corps), I, 27, 29; III, 3.

Dennison Guards, I, 16, 20; III, 3.

Eaton's (Departmental Corps), I, 29; III, 3.

Trumbull Guards, I, 32, 45, 49; III, 3.

Whittlesey's (Militia), I, 16.

Wright's, J. J. (Militia), I, 16.

Infantry—Regiments:

1st,‡ I, 2, 4, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 51, 52; II, 1; III, 1, 3.

1st National Guard, I, 39.

2d,‡ I, 2, 4, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 51, 52; II, 1, 5; III, 1, 3.

3d, I, 2, 5, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 51, 52; II, 3, 5, 6; III, 1, 3.

4th, I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 32, 33, 36, 51; II, 4; III, 1, 3.

5th, I, 2, 5, 7, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49, 51; II, 7; III, 1, 3.

6th, I, 2, 5, 7, 10, 12, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 52; II, 7; III, 1, 3.

7th, I, 2, 5, 12, 19, 21, 23, 25, 27, 29–32, 38, 39, 51; II, 3; III, 1, 3.

8th, I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 39, 40, 51; III, 1, 3.

9th, I, 2, 5, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 51; II, 7; III, 1, 3.

10th, I, 2, 5, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 51, 52; II, 7; III, 1, 3.

11th, I, 2, 5, 10, 12, 19, 21, 23, 25, 30–32, 38, 44, 47, 51, 52; III, 1, 3.

12th, I, 2, 5, 12, 19, 21, 23, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 51; III, 1, 3.

Ohio Troops—Continued.

Infantry—Regiments:

13th, I, 2, 5, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 48, 49, 51, 52; II, 3; III, 1, 3.

14th,‡ I, 2–4, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49; III, 1, 3.

15th,‡ I, 2–4, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; III, 1, 3.

16th,‡ I, 2, 7, 10, 16, 17, 24, 26, 34, 41, 52; II, 5; III, 1, 3.

17th,‡ I, 2–5, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49, 51; III, 1, 3.

18th,§ I, 2, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; III, 1, 3, 5.

19th,‡ I, 2, 7, 10, 16, 20, 22, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 48, 49, 51, 52; III, 1, 3.

20th,‡ I, 2, 7, 10, 17, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49, 52; II, 3; III, 1, 3.

21st,‡ I, 2, 4, 5, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49, 51, 52; II, 3–5; III, 1, 3.

22d, I, 3, 17, 22, 24, 34, 41, 48; III, 1–3.
See also *13th Missouri Infantry*.

22d (*3 months*), I, 2, 5, 51

23d, I, 5, 12, 19, 21, 23, 25, 27, 29, 33, 34, 37, 43, 46, 51; II, 5; III, 1, 3.

24th, I, 5, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 39, 45, 52; II, 5; III, 1, 3.

25th, I, 5, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27–29, 35, 44, 47, 51; III, 1, 3.

26th, I, 5, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 48, 49, 51, 52; III, 1, 3.

27th, I, 3, 8, 10, 17, 20, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49, 52; II, 1; III, 1, 3.

28th, I, 5, 12, 19, 21, 23, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46, 51; III, 1, 3.

29th, I, 5, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49; III, 1, 3.

29th National Guard, I, 39.

30th, I, 5, 12, 19, 21, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49, 51, 52; II, 5; III, 1, 3.

31st, I, 4, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49; III, 1, 3.

32d, I, 5, 12, 19, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49, 51; II, 4, 5; III, 1, 3.

33d, I, 4, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49; II, 5; III, 1, 3.

34th, I, 5, 12, 19, 23, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46, 51; II, 3, 5; III, 1, 3.

35th, I, 3, 4, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 45; III, 1, 3.

36th, I, 5, 12, 16, 19, 21, 23, 30–33, 35, 37, 38, 43, 46, 51, 52; III, 1, 3.

37th, I, 5, 12, 19, 21, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 51, 52; II, 5; III, 1, 3.

38th, I, 3, 4, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49; III, 1, 3.

39th, I, 3, 8, 10+, 17, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49, 52; III, 1, 3.

40th, I, 7, 10, 16, 19, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 52; III, 1, 3.

41st, I, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 48, 49, 52; III, 1, 3.

42d, I, 7, 10, 16, 17, 24, 26, 34, 41, 52; II, 5; III, 1, 3.

* Battalion organization not recognized by War Department.

† Indexed as 4th Regiment in I, 40, 42, 46.

‡ Three-months' and three-years' regiments.

§ Three-months', three-years', and veteran regiments.

Ohio Troops—Continued.
Infantry—Regiments:
43d, I, 8, 10, 17, 23, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 41, 44, 47, 49, 52; III, 1, 3.
44th, I, 5, 7, 12, 16, 19, 20, 23, 30, 31, 34, 51, 52; II, 4; III, 1, 3.
See also *8th Cavalry*.
45th, I, 7, 16, 20, 23, 25, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; III, 3.
46th, I, 10, 17, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49, 52, 53; II, 4; III, 1.
47th, I, 5, 12, 19, 21, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 51, 52; II, 5; III, 1, 3.
48th, I, 10, 17, 24, 26, 34, 39, 41, 48, 52; III, 1, 3.
49th, I, 3, 4, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; III, 1, 3.
50th, I, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52; III, 1, 3.
51st, I, 7, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 48, 49, 52; III, 1, 3.
52d, I, 7, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47; III, 1, 3.
53d, I, 10, 17, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 52; III, 1, 3.
54th, I, 7, 10, 16, 17, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 52; III, 1, 3.
55th, I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49, 51, 52; III, 1, 3.
56th, I, 7, 10, 13, 17, 22, 24, 26, 34, 41, 48, 52; II, 4; III, 1, 3.
57th, I, 10, 17, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 52; II, 4; III, 1, 3.
58th, I, 7, 10, 13, 17, 22, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 41, 48, 49, 52; III, 1, 3.
59th, I, 4, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; III, 1, 3.
60th (*1 year*), I, 12, 19; II, 4, 5; III, 1, 3.
60th (*3 years*), I, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
61st, I, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 51; II, 4; III, 1–3.
62d, I, 5, 11, 12, 14, 18, 28, 33, 35, 36, 40, 42, 46, 53; III, 1, 3.
63d, I, 8, 10, 17, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49; III, 1, 3.
64th, I, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 48, 49, 52; III, 1, 3.
65th, I, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; III, 1, 3.
66th, I, 5, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49, 51; II, 5; III, 1, 3.
67th, I, 5, 11, 12, 14, 18, 28, 33, 35, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51, 53; III, 1, 3, 5.
68th, I, 7, 10, 17, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49, 52; III, 1, 3.
69th, I, 10, 12, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49, 52; III, 1, 3.
70th, I, 10, 17, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 52; III, 1, 3.
71st, I, 7, 10, 16, 17, 23, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; II, 4, 7; III, 1, 3.
72d, I, 10, 17, 24, 31, 32, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49, 52; III, 1, 3.
73d, I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29–32, 38, 39, 44, 45, 47, 49, 51, 52; III, 1, 3.
74th, I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49, 52; III, 1, 3.
75th, I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27–29, 35, 44, 47, 51; II, 8; III, 1, 3.
76th, I, 7, 10, 13, 17, 22, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49, 52, 53; III, 1, 3.

Ohio Troops—Continued.
Infantry—Regiments:
77th, I, 10, 13, 17, 22, 34, 41, 48, 49, 52; II, 4–6, 8; III, 1, 3.
78th, I, 7, 10, 17, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49, 52; III, 1, 3.
79th, I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 52; III, 3.
80th, I, 10, 17, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 52; III, 1, 3.
81st, I, 3, 8, 10, 17, 23, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49, 52; III, 1, 3.
82d, I, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49, 51; III, 1, 3.
83d, I, 16, 17, 24, 26, 34, 41, 48, 49; II, 5; III, 3.
84th, I, 12, 19; III, 2.
85th, III, 2.
86th (*3 months*), I, 19; III, 2.
86th (*6 months*), I, 23, 30–32, 52.
87th, I, 19; II, 4; III, 2.
88th (*3 months*), III, 2.
88th (*3 years*), I, 23, 30, 31, 45, 48, 49; II, 5–7; III, 3, 5.
89th, I, 16, 19, 21, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 52; III, 3.
90th, I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; III, 3.
91st, I, 19, 21, 23, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46; III, 3.
92d, I, 19, 21, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 52; III, 3.
93d, I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49; III, 3.
94th, I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 52; III, 3.
95th, I, 16, 20, 24, 31, 32, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49, 52; III, 3.
96th, I, 16, 17, 24, 26, 34, 39, 41, 48, 49; III, 3.
97th, I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49; III, 3.
98th, I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47; III, 3.
99th, I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 52; III, 3.
100th, I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52; III, 3.
101st, I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49; III, 3.
102d, I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; III, 3.
103d, I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52; III, 3.
104th, I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52; III, 3.
105th, I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47; III, 3.
106th, I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 39, 45, 49, 52; III, 3.
107th, I, 21, 25, 27–29, 35, 44, 47, 52; II, 8; III, 3.
108th, I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 52; III, 3.
109th, III, 3.
110th, I, 20, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51; III, 3, 5.
111th, I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52; III, 3.
112th, III, 3.
113th, I, 20, 23, 30–32, 38–40, 44, 47, 49, 52; III, 3.
114th, I, 17, 24, 26, 34, 41, 48, 49; III, 3.
115th, I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; II, 7; III, 3.
116th, I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 42, 43, 46; III, 3.
117th, I, 16, 20, 52; III, 3.
See also *1st Heavy Artillery*.
118th, I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52; III, 3, 5.
119th, III, 3.
120th, I, 16, 17, 24, 26, 34, 41, 52; II, 8; III, 3.
121st, I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 52; III, 3.
122d, I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46; III, 3, 5.
123d, I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 42, 43, 46; II, 5; III, 3.
124th, I, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49; III, 3.
125th, I, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; III, 3.
126th, I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51; III, 3, 5.
128th, I, 32, 45, 48, 49; II, 6, 8; III, 5.

Ohio Troops—Continued.
Infantry—Regiments:
129th, I, 23, 30–32, 52.
130th, I, 40, 42.
131st, I, 36, 37, 43.
132d, I, 36, 37, 40.
133d, I, 36, 37, 40, 42; III, 4.
134th, I, 36, 37, 40.
135th, I, 37.
136th, I, 37.
137th, I, 36, 37, 43.
138th, I, 36, 37, 40.
139th, I, 36, 37, 43.
140th, I, 36, 37, 43.
141st, I, 37.
142d, I, 36, 37, 40.
143d, I, 36, 37, 40.
144th, I, 36, 37, 43.
145th, I, 37, 43.
146th, I, 37.
147th, I, 37.
148th, I, 36, 37, 40.
149th, I, 36, 37, 43, 51.
150th, I, 37.
151st, I, 37.
152d, I, 37, 43.
153d, I, 37, 43.
154th, I, 37, 43.
155th, I, 36, 37, 40, 42.
156th, I, 37, 39, 43.
157th, I, 37; II, 7.
158th, I, 40.
159th, I, 37, 43.
160th, I, 37.
161st, I, 37, 43.
162d, I, 39.
163d, I, 36, 37, 40.
164th, I, 37.
165th, I, 37, 39, 43.
166th, I, 37.
167th, I, 37.
168th, I, 39; II, 7.
169th, I, 37.
170th, I, 37, 43.
171st, I, 39; II, 7.
173d, I, 39, 45, 49.
174th, I, 39, 45, 47.
175th, I, 39, 45, 49, 52.
176th, I, 39, 45, 49.
177th, I, 39, 45, 47, 52.
178th, I, 39, 45, 47, 52.
179th, I, 39, 45, 49, 52.
180th, I, 39, 45–47, 52.
181st, I, 39, 45, 47, 52.
182d, I, 45, 49, 52.
183d, I, 45, 47, 52.
184th, I, 49.
185th, I, 49.
186th, I, 49.
187th, I, 49.
188th, I, 49.
189th, I, 49.
191st, I, 46.
192d, I, 46.
193d, I, 46.
194th, I, 46; III, 5.
195th, I, 46.
Ohio Troops—Continued.
Infantry—Regiments:
196th, I, 46.
197th, I, 46.
Miscellaneous:
Squirrel Hunters, I, 16.
Ohl, Ephraim N. R., I, 27.
Ohlenroth, Edward, I, 6.
Ohlenschlager, Emil, I, 43.
Ohlinger, Frederick, I, 37.
Ohlson, C. M., I, 23.
Ohmes, Henry W., I, 40.
Ohnesorg, Emil, I, 9.
Ohr, Martin L., I, 38.
Ohr, Simon P., I, 17, 22, 24, 34.
Oh-sa Ya-ho-la, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Oiltown, W. Va.
Destruction of oil-works, May 9, 1863, I, 25.
Oil Trough Bottom, Ark.
Skirmishes, Mar. 24, 27, 1864, I, 34+.
Ojo Blanco, *Indian*, I, 26, 34, 48.
Ojo Redondo, N. Mex.
Scout, Sept. 15–Oct. 5, 1863, I, 26.
O'Kane, Dennis, I, 5, 21, 25, 27.
O'Kane, James, I, 44, 47.
O'Kane, John, I, 34.
O'Kane, Joseph, I, 31; II, 6.
O'Kane, Patrick, II, 1.
O'Kane, Walter S., I, 3, 8, 13+, 22; II, 3.
Ok-chun Hacho, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Ok-chun Harjo, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Ok-cus-ca Fixico, *Indian*, IV, 1.
O'Kean, Mortimore, III, 3, 5.
O'Keefe, David, I, 35.
O'Keefe, Keefe S. *or* Samuel K., I, 27, 40, 46, 47.
O'Keefe, Thomas J., I, 36.
O'Keefe, William, II, 2.
O'Keeffe, Joseph, I, 19, 25+, 36, 40+, 43+, 46+, 48+; II, 6.
O'Keif, *Mr.*, I, 48; II, 8.
Okelemski, Ferdinand Alfons, II, 2.
O'Kell, William, I, 5, 21.
O'Keson, George B., I, 22.
Okeson, W. B., I, 13.
Okie, William T., I, 11, 49.
O-ki-pa-hra, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Okley, Simon, I, 45.
Okolona, Ark.
Skirmishes, Apr. 2–3, 1864, I, 34.
Okolona, Miss.
Affair, Feb. 18, 1864, I, 32.
Engagement, Feb. 22, 1864, I, 32.
Skirmishes:
Dec. 9, 1863, I, 31.
Feb. 21, 1864, I, 32.
June 23, 1864, I, 39.
Dec. 27, 1864, I, 45.
Okolona, Miss., Comdg. Officer, I, 32.
Ok-ta-ha-hassee Harjo, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Oladowski, Hypolite, I, 1, 6, 7, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 42, 46, 47, 52, 53; IV, 1, 2.
O'Lahey, John, I, 26.
O'Lahiff, John, I, 44.
Olathe, Kans., Comdg. Officer, I, 41.
Olathe, Kans., Tel. Operator, I, 41.
O'Laughlin, Michael, I, 46; II, 8.
Olcott, Dudley, I, 11.

Olcott, Egbert, I, 25, 29, 33+, 35, 36, 42, 43, 46; II, 7.
Olcott, Egbert W., I, 11, 25, 29, 33+, 36, 40, 46, 51.
Olcott, H. S., I, 46; III, 4+.
Olcott, T. H., I, 27.
Olcott, T. W., III, 5.
Old, Charles, I, 11, 25, 27, 46.
Old, Henry, I, 14.
Old, Thomas E., I, 22.
Old Antietam Forge, Md.
Skirmish, July 10, 1863, I, 27, 51.
Old Capitol Prison, D. C., II, 2, 4–8.
Old Church, Va.
Combat, May 30, 1864, I, 36, 51.
Reconnaissance, May 18–19, 1862, I, 11.
Skirmishes:
June 13, 1862, I, 11.
Mar. 2, 1864, I, 33.
June 10, 1864, I, 36.
Old Deposit Ferry, Ala.
Skirmish, July 29, 1862, I, 16.
Old Dominion, *Steamer*, IV, 3.
Olden, Charles S., I, 2, 9, 11; II, 2; III, 1, 2, 4, 5; IV, 1.
Olden, Forrest, II, 2.
Olden, William P., I, 49.
Oldershaw, John, I, 27, 46, 51.
Oldershaw, Percival P., I, 16, 23, 30, 52.
Oldfields, W. Va.
Engagement, Aug. 7, 1864, I, 43.
Old Fort Wayne, Ind. Ter.
Action, Oct. 22, 1862, I, 13.
Oldham,* I, 13, 48.
Oldham, D. W., II, 4.
Oldham, George B., I, 48.
Oldham, John, I, 20.
Oldham, John H., I, 13; II, 4.
Oldham, Martin, I, 34.
Oldham, Robert, I, 46.
Oldham, T. R., I, 12.
Oldham, W. H., IV, 3.
Oldham, W. S., jr., I, 41.
Oldham, William, I, 34.
Oldham, Williamson S., I, 1, 13+, 22, 26+, 29, 34+, 48, 50, 53; II, 3, 4, 8; IV, 1, 3.
Old Horn, I, 41.
Old John, *Indian*, I, 50.
Old Lamar, Miss.
Skirmishes, Nov. 6, 8, 1862, I, 17.
Old Lexington, *Steamer*, I, 32.
Old Man Jim, *Indian*, I, 50.
Old Massachusetts, *Steamer*, I, 36.
Old Oaks, La.
Engagement, May 18, 1864, I, 34.
Skirmish, May 17, 1864, I, 34.
Old Plume, *Indian*, I, 48.
Old Randolph, Mo.
Skirmish, Sept. 14, 1861, I, 3.
Oldridge, R. M., IV, 3.
Old River, La.
Skirmish, Feb. 10, 1863, I, 15, 24.
Old River Lake, Ark.
Engagement, June 6, 1864, I, 34.
Oldroyd, Osborn H., I, 24.
Olds,* I, 16, 32, 49.
Olds, Benjamin S., I, 50.
Olds, Glaucus E., I, 18.
Olds, H. F., I, 17.
Olds, Harry, I, 16.
Olds, Henry H., I, 30.
Olds, James, I, 17.
Olds, T., I, 52.
Olds, William W., I, 24.
Old Soldier, *Indian*, I, 50.
Oldswager, John, I, 43.
Old Town, Ark.
Expedition, July 28–31, 1862, I, 13.
Old Town, Md.
Skirmish, Aug. 2, 1864, I, 37.
Old Town Creek, Miss.
Action, July 15, 1864, I, 39.
Oleander, *Steamer*, I, 47.
O'Leary, Charles, I, 11, 21, 25.
O'Leary, Jeremiah, I, 11.
O'Leary, John, I, 53.
O'Leary, Stephen, I, 10, 52.
O'Leary, Thomas, II, 2.
Oleson, Charles W., I, 39, 45.
Oley, John H., I, 12, 19, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46, 51; III, 1.
Olford, I, 13.
Olimegar, *Prisoner*, II, 8.
Olin, Abraham B., II, 1.
Olin, Melvin T., I, 49.
Olin, Rollin C., I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48; II, 4.
Olin, Russell A., I, 20, 52.
Olin Academy, N. C., II, 3.
Olinger, *Mr.*, I, 12.
Oliphant, *Lieutenant*, I, 41.
Oliphant, Benjamin P., I, 25, 51+.
Oliphant, David, I, 27, 36.
Oliphant, David S., I, 38.
Oliphant, Ethelbert P., I, 50.
Oliphant, John E., I, 48.
Oliphant, Samuel D., I, 11, 33, 37.
Olive, *Brig*, I, 46.
Olive, *Steamer*, I, 39, 41, 45.
Olive, Frank, II, 7.
Olive, John, I, 16.
Olive, Richard, I, 49.
Olive Branch, *Steamer*, I, 32, 34, 41, 48.
Olive Branch, La.
Skirmishes, Aug. 5, 25, 1864, I, 41.
Olive Branch, Miss.
Skirmish, Sept. 6, 1862, I, 17.
Olive Branch Bayou, La.
Skirmish, May 3, 1864, I, 34.
Olive Branch Church, Va.
Skirmishes, Feb. 5, 7, 1863, I, 18.
Oliver,* I, 10, 47, 50.
Oliver, A. G., I, 11, 25.
Oliver, Abram A., I, 43.
Oliver, C. B., I, 9.
Oliver, C. C., II, 4.
Oliver, Charles, I, 46.
Oliver, Charles A., I, 42, 46.
Oliver, Daniel W., I, 52.
Oliver, Dexter W., I, 43.
Oliver, E. D., I, 19.
Oliver, Eli, I, 17.
Oliver, G. W., II, 7.
Oliver, George, I, 26.
Oliver, George H., I, 34.

* Unidentified persons.

Oliver, George W., I, 11.
Oliver, H. Kemble, I, 26.
Oliver, Harrison, I, 22.
Oliver, Horatio N., I, 20, 52.
Oliver, Isaac T., I, 46.
Oliver, J. M., I, 52.
Oliver, J. R., *44th Tenn.*, I, 30, 38.
Oliver, J. R., *1st Va. Cav.*, II, 5.
Oliver, James B., I, 37.
Oliver, James M., I, 52.
Oliver, James R., I, 47.
Oliver, John, I, 50.
Oliver, John C., I, 20.
Oliver, John F., I, 23; III, 5.
Oliver, John H., I, 30.
Oliver, John M., *Brig. Gen.*, I, 10, 17, 24, 30–32, 38, 44, 47, 49, 52.
Oliver, John M., *Va. State Line*, I, 27.
Oliver, John Thomas, I, 38.
Oliver, José, I, 6.
Oliver, Joseph, I, 21, 27.
Oliver, Joseph B., I, 5, 11.
Oliver, L. C., I, 36.
Oliver, Lindsey H., I, 41, 48.
Oliver, M. J., I, 29.
Oliver, M. W., I, 4+.
Oliver, McDonald, I, 23, 30–32, 38.
Oliver, Matthew H., II, 3, 4.
Oliver, Moses W., I, 25, 27.
Oliver, Parson, I, 48.
Oliver, Paul A., I, 11, 12, 25, 27, 31, 32, 38, 42, 46; III, 3.
Oliver, R. P., I, 38.
Oliver, Richard, III, 5.
Oliver, Robert, *55th Ill.*, I, 10.
Oliver, Robert, *13th N. H.*, I, 36.
Oliver, Robert, jr., I, 21.
Oliver, Robert W., I, 11.
Oliver, S. C., I, 34.
Oliver, S. D., I, 34.
Oliver Samuel C., I, 33, 46.
Oliver, Samuel W., I, 16, 32, 38, 39.
Oliver, Starke H., I, 30, 38.
Oliver, T. P., I, 14.
Oliver, Theodore, *2d Ark. Cav.*, I, 41.
Oliver, Theodore, *9th Pa. Cav.*, I, 44.
Oliver, Thomas, I, 19.
Oliver, W. A. Thomp., II, 6.
Oliver, W. G., I, 30.
Oliver, Walter C., I, 40.
Oliver, William, *Q. M.*, I, 34.
Oliver, William, *4th Mich. Cav.*, I, 49.
Oliver, William A., *2d Cal. Cav.*, I, 50.
Oliver, William A., *9th Va. Cav.*, I, 11, 33.
Oliver, William H., I, 46.
Oliver, William S., I, 8, 17, 24, 31, 32.
Oliveros, J. B., IV, 3.
Oliver's Prairie, Mo.
Scout, July 28–30, 1863, I, 22+.
Olivia, Leon, I, 11.
Olivier, Adolphus, I, 10, 53.
Olivier, J. G., I, 15.
Olivier, L., I, 15+.
Olivier, Leonce N., IV, 1.
Olley's Creek, Ga.
Combat, June 26–27, 1864, I, 38.
Ollinger & Bruce, I, 6.
Ollis & Toulmin, I, 49.
Olmesorg, Emil, I, 35.
Olmstead,* I, 50.
Olmstead, August, II, 5.
Olmstead, Charles H., I, 6, 14, 28, 35, 38, 39, 45, 47; II, 3, 4.
Olmstead, Farran, I, 10.
Olmstead, Frank, I, 41.
Olmstead, G. B., I, 19.
Olmstead, Ralph H., I, 29.
Olmstead, Richard, III, 5.
Olmstead, Spencer H., III, 3.
Olmsted, Edwin B., I, 51.
Olmsted, Frederick Law, I, 11+; II, 2; III, 2.
Olmsted, Ten Eyck G., I, 48.
Olmsted, William A., I, 11, 21, 25, 42, 46, 51.
Olney,* I, 21, 50.
Olney, Clinton E., I, 38.
Olney, James, I, 41, 48.
Olney, James N., I, 50.
Olney, John, II, 4.
Olney, Nathan, I, 50.
O-lo-ing Ka-shi, *Indian*, IV, 1.
O'Loughlin, James, II, 1.
Olsen, Thron, I, 34.
Olson, John, I, 38.
Olson, Porter C., I, 20, 30, 31, 38, 39, 45.
Olson, Soren L., I, 20.
Olt, Jacob, I, 29.
Oltman, *Mr.*, I, 26.
Oltmanns, C. W., I, 43, 46.
Oltmanns, J. G., I, 34+, 43.
Oltmans, Henry, II, 3.
Olustee, *C. S. S.* See *Tallahassee, C. S. S.*
Olustee, Fla.
Engagement, Feb. 20, 1864, I, 35, 53; II, 7; III, 4; IV, 3; *Atlas*.
Olympian Springs, Ky.
Reconnaissance, Oct. 8–11, 1863, I, 30.
Omaha, *Steamer*, I, 17, 41, 45, 47, 48.
O'Mahony, John, I, 43.
O'Malley, Patrick A., I, 46.
Oman, Henry, II, 3.
Oman, William, I, 48.
O'Meallie, H. H., I, 15, 41+.
O'Meara, Barry Edward, II, 8.
O'Meara, John, I, 45.
O'Meara, Timothy, *90th Ill.*, I, 16, 17, 24+, 31, 32.
O'Meara, Timothy, *42d N. Y.*, I, 5+; II, 3, 4.
O'Meara, *Lunette*, *Atlas*.
Omohundro, John W., I, 12.
Omsly, I, 48.
O'Murphy, Patrick, I, 46.
Onam, *Captain*, I, 41.
Onderdonk, Benjamin F., I, 2, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40; II, 4.
Onderdonk, Medora A. *or* Mary E., II, 2.
Onderkirk, Samuel, I, 26.
O'Neal,* I, 6, 45, 48.
O'Neal, Ed., I, 25.
O'Neal, Edward A., I, 11, 19–21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 38, 39, 49, 52; II, 2.
O'Neal, Francis A., I, 32, 38.
O'Neal, G. W., I, 20, 23.
O'Neal, George E., I, 24, 52.

* Unidentified persons.

O'Neal, J. H., I, 52.
O'Neal, James, I, 22.
O'Neal, John W., I, 17.
O'Neal, Peter, I, 6.
O'Neal, Weden, I, 49; II, 8.
O'Neal, William P., I, 23, 30.
One Eye, *Indian*, I, 41.
One-Hundred-Days' Troops, III, 4, 5.
Oneida, *Canal Barge*, III, 4.
Oneida, *U. S. S.*, I, 6, 9, 15, 35, 39.
O'Neil,* I, 17, 35, 41, 48; II, 7.
O'Neil, A. F., I, 32, 39.
O'Neil, Abel, I, 32.
O'Neil, Bernard S., I, 19, 27, 29, 40.
O'Neil, Catherine, I, 41.
O'Neil, David, *Prisoner*, II, 3.
O'Neil, David, *Van Horn's Battn. Mo. Cav.*, I, 3.
O'Neil, Denny, I, 37.
O'Neil, Edward, *Hon.*, III, 3, 4.
O'Neil, Edward, *Seaman*, II, 2.
O'Neil, Henry, *7th Mo.*, I, 24.
O'Neil, Henry, *79th Pa.*, I, 47.
O'Neil, Henry, *1st S. C. Art.*, I, 28.
O'Neil, J. L., II, 2.
O'Neil, J. M., I, 22, 34.
O'Neil, J. T., III, 4.
O'Neil, J. W., II, 7.
O'Neil, James, *Indian Agent*, I, 50.
O'Neil, James, *9th Mass.*, I, 36; II, 5.
O'Neil, James, *11th Wis.*, I, 48.
O'Neil, James B., I, 14.
O'Neil, James S., I, 18.
O'Neil, Jeremiah, I, 11.
O'Neil, John, *Arkansas*, I, 41.
O'Neil, John, *California*, I, 50.
O'Neil, John, *Herder*, I, 11.
O'Neil, John, *Prisoner*, II, 8.
O'Neil, John, *5th Ind. Cav.*, I, 23, 31.
O'Neil, John, *3d N. Y. Lt. Art.*, I, 18.
O'Neil, John, *55th Pa.*, I, 42.
O'Neil, John, *17th U. S. C. T.*, III, 4.
O'Neil, Joseph, I, 11, 19+, 21+, 45, 49.
O'Neil, Michael, *5th Ill. Cav.*, I, 24.
O'Neil, Michael, *1st N. Y. Cav.*, I, 5.
O'Neil, Michael, *52d Pa.*, I, 35.
O'Neil, Patrick, *7th Mo.*, I, 24.
O'Neil, Patrick, *69th N. Y.*, I, 19.
O'Neil, Patrick, *27th S. C.*, I, 35.
O'Neil, Preston, I, 34.
O'Neil, Richard, I, 25.
O'Neil, Thomas, *25th Mass.*, I, 18, 27, 36, 42.
O'Neil, Thomas, *99th Pa.*, I, 51.
O'Neil, V. B., IV, 2.
O'Neill, *Reverend*, II, 3.
O'Neill, Charles, III, 4.
O'Neill, Charles C., I, 14, 38.
O'Neill, Charles Z., I, 36.
O'Neill, Cornelius, I, 45.
O'Neill, David J., I, 3.
O'Neill, H. B., I, 34.
O'Neill, H. J., I, 16.
O'Neill, Henry, I, 29, 36, 42, 46.
O'Neill, J. J., I, 12.
O'Neill, J. P., II, 3.
O'Neill, Jack, I, 41.
O'Neill, James, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
O'Neill, James, *25th Mass.*, I, 36.
O'Neill, John, *Ohio*, II, 6.
O'Neill, John, *10th Tenn.*, I, 31, 32, 38.
O'Neill, John B. G., I, 42.
O'Neill, John M., I, 48, 50.
O'Neill, Patrick C., I, 11.
O'Neill, S. F., I, 44.
O'Neill, Samuel, I, 24, 49.
O'Neill, Thomas, *2d Battn. N. Y. Lt. Art.*, I, 11+, 19; II, 4.
O'Neill, Thomas, *4th U. S. Art.*, I, 11.
Oneoto, *Steamer*, I, 47; III, 4.
Oney, *Conductor*, I, 45.
Ong, D. McK., I, 52.
Ong, Finley D., I, 24.
Ong, John, I, 45.
O'Niel, William, I, 20, 52.
Onion, James M., I, 32.
Onion, Joel, III, 3.
Onions, Daniel N., I, 22.
Onk, D., I, 52.
Onken, Francis, I, 41.
Onney, B., I, 48.
Onondaga, *U. S. S.*, I, 33, 36, 42, 46; III, 4.
Onslow, James H., I, 11, 12.
Onslow, N. C.
  Reconnaissance, Jan. 20, 1863, I, 18.
Onslow County, N. C., I, 51.
Onsota, *Indian*, I, 50.
"On the Way," I, 50.
Onward, *Schooner*, I, 14.
Ooltewah, Tenn.
  Scout, Jan. 21, 1864, I, 32.
Ooten, James, I, 32.
Ootero (?), *Private*, I, 27.
Oo-yor-lor-cha-he, Carter, I, 8.
Opdycke, Emerson, I, 10, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52.
Opdyke, George, I, 19+, 27; III, 1+, 2, 3.
Opdyke, Henry H., I, 13, 22+.
Opdyke, Joseph M., I, 37.
Opel, John N., I, 36, 42; III, 4.
Opelika, Ala.
  Skirmish, Apr. 16, 1865, I, 49.
Opelousas, La.
  Affair, Oct. 30, 1863, I, 26.
  Expedition, Apr. 17–21, 1863, I, 15.
  Occupation:
    Apr. 20, 1863, I, 15.
    Oct. 21, 1863, I, 26.
  Reconnaissance, Oct. 20, 1863, I, 53.
  Skirmish, Oct. 21, 1863, I, 26.
  Union forces retire from, Nov. 1–17, 1863, I, 26.
Opelousas, La., Comdg. Officer, I, 15; II, 4.
Opequon Creek, Va.
  Affair, Sept. 13, 1864, I, 43.
  Battle, Sept. 19, 1864, I, 43; III, 5; *Atlas*.
  Skirmishes:
    June 13, 1863, I, 27.
    Aug. 18–20, Sept. 13, 15, 1864, I, 43.
Opequon Creek, W. Va.
  Engagement, Aug. 29, 1864, I, 43.
  Skirmish, Sept. 1, 1864, I, 43.
Opie, H. L., I, 29, 51.
Opie, H. L., *Mrs.*, I, 46.
Opie, Thomas, I, 5, 12+.

* Unidentified persons.

Opinion Nationale, II, 2.
Opitz, Charles, I, 10.
Opp, Milton, I, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36.
O'Quin, Nathaniel J., I, 8+.
Orahood, Harper M., I, 41.
Orahood, John W., I, 22.
Orange, *Locomotive*, III, 5.
Orange, Pleasant, I, 29.
Orange, Tex., I, 26.
Orange and Alexandria Railroad, Va.
  Operations:
    Mar. 28–31, 1862, I, 12.
    Nov. 10–12, 1862, I, 19.
      See also I, 27; IV, 2.
Orangeburg, S. C.
  Skirmishes, Feb. 11–12, 1865, I, 47.
Orange Court-House, Va.
  Operations, July 29, 1862, I, 12.
  Reconnaissances, July 12–17, 24–26, 27, Aug. 13, 1862, I, 12.
  Skirmishes:
    July 15, Aug. 2, 1862, I, 12.
    Sept. 21, 1863, I, 29.
Orange Grove, La.
  Affair, July 31, 1864, I, 41.
Orbansky, David, I, 52.
Orchard, *Captain*, I, 48.
Orchard, William A., I, 22.
Orchard, The, Va.
  Engagement, June 25, 1862, I, 11.
Orchard Knob, Tenn.
  Skirmish, Nov. 23, 1863, I, 31.
Orcutt, *Mrs.*, I, 32.
Orcutt, Aug. C., I, 49.
Orcutt, Benjamin F., I, 16, 20, 23, 32, 38, 39, 45, 47; II, 6.
Orcutt, Daniel, I, 36.
Orcutt, John D., I, 22.
Orcutt, Newell E., I, 31+, 32.
Ord (?), *Colonel*, I, 39.
Ord, Edward O. C., I, 1, 5, 11, 12, 16–18, 22–24, 26, 30, 32–34, 36–38, 40, 42–44, 46–52; II, 4, 6, 8; III, 2–5; IV, 3; *Atlas*.
Ord, Edward O. C., *Mrs.*, I, 46.
Ord, James, et al., I, 50.
Ord, Placidus, I, 34, 42, 46.
Ordam, *Deserter*, I, 32.
Orderly, *Steamer*, I, 22.
Order of American Knights, II, 7, 8; III, 4.
Orders, General, Special, etc.
  NOTE.—Consult volume indexes under Armies, Bureaus, Geographical Commands, etc. In a few cases, when command was indefinite or not specifically determined, entries were made under name of individual issuing.
Ordnance, Ordnance Stores, etc.
  Illustrations, *Atlas*.
  Supplies, etc. See *Munitions of War*.
Ordnance Corps, C. S. A., IV, 2.
Ordnance Department, C. S. A., I, 2–7, 10–36, 39–42, 45–49, 51–53; II, 4; IV, 1–3.
Ordnance Department, U. S. A., I, 1, 2, 7, 11, 12, 18–20, 22, 24, 25, 27, 28, 30, 33, 35, 37, 39–47, 49–53; III, 1–5.
Ordnance Depots, C. S. A., IV, 3.
Ordnance Officer, Pike's Command, I, 13.
Ordnance Officers, III, 1, 4.
Ordnance Sergeants, C. S. A., IV, 3.
Ordnance Works, IV, 1.
Ordner, John, I, 21, 36.
Ordronaux, John, III, 3+, 5.
Ordway, Albert, I, 9, 18, 27, 29, 42, 46; II, 8.
Ordway, Edwin, I, 26.
Ordway, George B., I, 46.
Ordway, James, I, 29.
Ordway, Nehemiah G., III, 3, 5.
Orear, *Sergeant-Major*, I, 8.
Orear, G. W., I, 32.
O'Rear, William T., I, 34.
O'Regan, Daniel, I, 50.
O'Regan, W. G., III, 2.
Oregon, *Barge*, I, 42, 47.
Oregon, *C. S. S.*, I, 6, 53.
Oregon, *Steamer* (*U. S. Transport*), I, 50.
Oregon.
  Enrollment, etc., National forces, I, 50; III, 3.
  Operations, 1861–1865, I, 50.
  Orgn., equip., etc., of troops, I, 50; III, 1–4.
    See also I, 46–49.
Oregon, Adjutant-General of, I, 50.
Oregon, Citizens of, I, 50.
Oregon, Department of (U.), I, 50; III, 1; *Atlas*.
Oregon, District of (U.), I, 50.
Oregon, Governor of, I, 25, 50; III, 1, 3.
Oregon, Mo.
  Skirmish, Oct. 4, 1863, I, 22.
Oregon County, Mo
  Expeditions:
    Sept. 29–Oct. 26, 1863, I, 22.
    Nov. 23–Dec. 18, 1863, I, 22+, 53.
  Operations, June 1–5, 1862, I, 13.
  Scout, Nov. 4–19, 1863, I, 22+.
Oregon Legislature, I, 50.
Oregon Troops.
  Artillery, Light—Batteries:
    Riely's (Militia), I, 50.
  Cavalry—Companies:
    Folsom's (Militia), I, 50.
    Olney's, I, 50.
  Cavalry—Regiments:
    1st, I, 50.
  Infantry—Regiments:
    1st, I, 50.
O'Reilley, Thomas, I, 13.
O'Reilly, Bernard, I, 40.
O'Reilly, Henry B., I, 11.
O'Reilly, J. T., I, 46; IV, 3.
O'Reilly, James K., I, 27.
O'Reilly, John, I, 29, 42.
O'Reilly, Luke, I, 22, 34, 39, 41, 44, 47, 48.
O'Reilly, T., I, 17.
O'Reily, Michael, I, 23, 39.
O'Reirdon, John T., I, 3+.
Orem, J. Bailey, I, 29.
Orem, James R., I, 11, 51.
Oremieuix, T. d', I, 12+.
Oreto, *Steamer*. See *Florida*, *C. S. S.*
Orff, Henry, I, 13, 24, 34, 41, 48, 49.
Orgain, George C., IV, 3.
Organ, Henry A., I, 13, 31.
Organ, James T., I, 31+, 34, 39.
Organ, John R., I, 32.

Organization, Equipment, etc., of Troops,* I, 1, 2, 4, 6–13, 15, 26–35, 37–42, 45, 46, 48–53; II, 2, 4; III, 1–5; IV, 1–3.
Orgill Brothers, I, 30.
O'Rielly, Henry, III, 3.
Orient, *U. S. S.*, I, 23.
Oriental, *Steamer*,† I, 6, 14, 46, 52.
Orient Ferry, Black River, Ark.
Skirmish, July 8, 1862, I, 13+.
O'Riley, Hugh, I, 11.
O'Riley, James S., I, 45.
Oriole, *Steamer*, II, 3; III, 4.
O'Riordon, Callaghan H., I, 33, 37.
Orizaba, *Steamer*,‡ I, 6, 53; II, 2.
Orleans, Louis Philippe d', I, 5, 11, 51; III, 1–3.
Orleans, Robert d', I, 5, 11, 51; III, 1, 2.
Orleans, Va.
Scout, Mar. 19, 1864, I, 33.
Orleans Parish, La., I, 15; II, 2.
Orlemann, Louis H., I, 25, 31.
Orman, *Lieutenant*, I, 47.
Orman, Porter, I, 49.
Orman, Thomas, I, 28.
Ormand, *Mr.*, I, 35.
Orme, Frank D., II, 4.
Orme, J. P., I, 22.
Orme, Richard, I, 24, 31, 38.
Orme, William W., I, 13, 22, 24, 26, 41, 48, 52, 53; II, 4–7.
Ormerod, Jacob, I, 42.
Ormes (?), I, 30.
Ormond, James, II, 8.
Ormond, John O., I, 53.
Ormsbee, Charles J., I, 36.
Ormsby, *Private*, I, 25.
Ormsby, Dennis, I, 46.
Ormsby, James, I, 13.
Ormsby, L., I, 21, 25.
Ormsby, Oliver, I, 16.
Ormsby, Silon A., I, 47.
Ormsby, William E., I, 33.
Orne, George W., I, 19.
Orne, James H., I, 27.
Orner, Theodore F., I, 53+.
Oropesa, Ignacio P. de, III, 2.
O'Rorke, James, III, 5.
O'Rorke, Patrick H., I, 2, 6, 14, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36; III, 1, 2.
Orosco, Guadalupe, I, 50.
O'Rourke, Donald, I, 25.
O'Rourke, William, I, 43.
Orozembo, *Ship*, II, 2.
Orpheus, C., II, 7.
Orr, *Scout*, I, 49.
Orr, David G., I, 36.
Orr, E. G., II, 1.
Orr, F. M., I, 20.
Orr, George S., I, 40, 43.
Orr, J. H., I, 34.
Orr, J. P., *Mo. S. G.*, I, 53.
Orr, J. P., *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 20, 52.
Orr, J. Speer, I, 42.
Orr, Jackson, I, 17.
Orr, James, I, 17.
Orr, James H., I, 45.
Orr, James L., *Hon.*, I, 1, 14, 31, 35, 51, 53+; II, 2, 4; IV, 1, 3.
Orr, James L., *Com. Sub.*, I, 20, 30, 38, 39.
Orr, James P., I, 20.
Orr, James W., I, 48.
Orr, Jehu A., I, 10, 15, 17, 24, 32; IV, 1–3.
Orr, John, *6th La.*, I, 27.
Orr, John, *78th Ohio*, I, 38.
Orr, John M., *Com. Sub.*, I, 5+, 39, 46.
Orr, John M., *16th–124th Ind.*, I, 16, 17, 38, 45, 47.
Orr, John Q., I, 34.
Orr, John S., I, 38, 45.
Orr, John W., I, 44, 47.
Orr, Joseph, I, 34.
Orr, Mark, I, 38.
Orr, Moses E., I, 46.
Orr, Peter, I, 30.
Orr, R. J., I, 25.
Orr, R. L., I, 20, 52.
Orr, Robert L., I, 36, 40, 43, 46.
Orr, S., I, 30.
Orr, Sample, I, 13; II, 4, 7.
Orr, Samuel, *Steamboat*. See *Samuel Orr*.
Orr, Samuel, *84th Ind.*, I, 30.
Orr, Samuel, *17th Tenn.*, I, 30.
Orr, Samuel C., I, 38, 39.
Orr, Thomas, *Mr.*, I, 10.
Orr, Thomas, *10th Tenn. Cav.*, I, 39.
Orr, W. L., I, 24.
Orr, William, I, 19, 25, 36, 42, 46.
Orr, William E., I, 36.
Orr, William F., I, 22, 34.
Orrell, Robert M., I, 47.
Orrick, *Mr.*, II, 7.
Orrick, H. Monroe, III, 5.
Orrick, W., I, 22.
Orrill, L. C., I, 20.
Orrillion, Oscar, II, 6.
Orris, David C., I, 21.
Orrison, Jonah L., II, 2+, 3.
Ortega, Jesus Gonzales, I, 34, 41.
Ortega, José de Jesus, I, 41.
Ortell, Gustavus, II, 2.
Orth, Jacob G., I, 19+.
Ortiz, Clemente P., I, 34.
Ortiz, José M., I, 26.
Ortiz, Juan F., I, 26.
Ortlip, Abraham L., I, 9.
Ortly, Henry, I, 41.
Ortner, William, I, 19.
Orton, Herman M., I, 43.
Orton, Lawrence W., I, 23, 52; II, 5.
Orton, Ninian E., I, 48.
Orton, Richard H., I, 41, 48.
Orton, William, I, 19.
Orton, William H., I, 21, 25, 27, 29.
Orton Pond, N. C.
Skirmish, Feb. 18, 1865, I, 47.
Orwig, Lemuel J., I, 51.
Orwig, Thomas G., I, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42.
Osage, *U. S. S.*, I, 34, 48, 49.
Osage, Mo.
Skirmish, Nov. 26, 1864, I, 41.
Osage Branch of King's River, Ark.
Affair, Apr. 16, 1864, I, 34.

* Indexed in Series I and II under *Recruitment*, etc., and respective States and State troops.

† Probably different vessels of same name.

‡ Different vessels of same name.

Osage Bridge, Mo., Comdg. Officer, I, 41.
Osage Indians, IV, 1, 2.
Osage Mission, Kans.
Skirmish, Sept. 26, 1864, I, 41.
Osage River, Mo.
Scout, June 8–19, 1864, I, 34.
Skirmishes:
Apr. 25, 1862, I, 13.
Oct. 5–6, 1864, I, 41.
Osage Springs, Ark.
Affair, Feb. 28, 1862, I, 8.
Osband, Embury D., I, 17, 24, 26, 30–32, 34, 36, 38, 39, 41, 45, 46, 48, 49, 52, 53; II, 8.
Osborn, *Steamer*, I, 49.
Osborn, *Mr.*, I, 41.
Osborn, A. H., I, 50.
Osborn, Aaron F., I, 34.
Osborn, Adam, I, 38.
Osborn, Charles, I, 5.
Osborn, Charles W., I, 36.
Osborn, Eugene A., I, 10.
Osborn, Francis A., I, 9, 14, 18, 28, 33, 35, 36, 40, 42, 51, 53; II, 3.
Osborn, Frederick B., I, 53.
Osborn, George, I, 22.
Osborn, George B., I, 12, 27, 29, 36, 42.
Osborn, Hartwell, I, 25, 38, 44.
Osborn, Henry N., I, 31.
Osborn, Jeremiah, II, 5.
Osborn, John, I, 7, 10, 16, 20, 52.
Osborn, John A., III, 3.
Osborn, John C., I, 20.
Osborn, John R., III, 5.
Osborn, M., I, 53.
Osborn, N. C., I, 49.
Osborn, Quilby, I, 2; II, 2.
Osborn, R., I, 49.
Osborn, Samuel, I, 32.
Osborn, Stephen H., I, 33.
Osborn, Sylvester W., I, 17.
Osborn, Thomas A., II, 5.
Osborn, Thomas O., I, 14, 18, 28, 35, 36, 42, 46, 51, 53.
Osborn, Thomas W., I, 11, 21, 25, 27, 29, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44, 46, 47, 52.
Osborn, Vincent B., I, 48.
Osborn, W. Lee, I, 39, 45.
Osborn, William H., *R. R. Official*, III, 1, 2, 4.
Osborn, William H., *105th Ohio*, I, 38.
Osborn, William W., I, 8.
Osborne,* I, 9, 10, 31, 34, 39.
Osborne, Edwin A., I, 19, 25+, 27, 36+, 42, 43, 46.
Osborne, Edwin S., I, 25, 36, 40, 46.
Osborne, Eli W., I, 33, 47.
Osborne, George, I, 42.
Osborne, H., I, 52.
Osborne, J. D., I, 27.
Osborne, J. T. D., II, 2.
Osborne, John A., I, 16.
Osborne, John C., I, 48.
Osborne, John Dunlop, I, 16, 23, 45, 49.
Osborne, John Q., I, 51+.
Osborne, Milton A., I, 16, 23, 30, 31, 38, 39, 45, 52.
Osborne, N. M., I, 27.
Osborne, Nathan W., I, 31.
Osborne, Richard, I, 32.
Osborne, Robert C., I, 42.
Osborne, T. H., I, 32.
Osborne, Thomas H., I, 10, 20.
Osborne, Wilbur F., I, 36+, 40.
Osborne, William, I, 16.
Osborn's Creek, Miss.
Skirmish, June 4, 1862, I, 10.
Osburn, *Captain*, I, 22.
Osburn, Charles Y., I, 36.
Osburn, J., I, 45.
Osburn, John C., I, 30.
Osburn, Levi, I, 30.
Osburn, Norval, I, 20, 23, 30, 39.
Osburn, Thomas O., I, 34.
Osburn, Wiley, I, 30.
Osby, Daniel, I, 17.
Oscar, *King*, III, 4.
Osceola, *Locomotive*, III, 5.
Osceola, *Schooner*, IV, 2.
Osceola, *Steamer* (*C. S. Transport*), I, 34.
Osceola, *Steamer* (*U. S. Transport*), I, 6; II, 3.
Osceola, *U. S. S.*, I, 40, 42.
Osceola, Ark.
Skirmish, Aug. 2, 1864, I, 41.
Osceola, Mo.
Skirmishes:
Sept. 22, 1861, I, 3.
May 27, 1862, I, 13.
Oscura Mountains, N. Mex.
Scout, June 15–22, 1865, I, 48.
Osgood, *Lieutenant*, I, 30.
Osgood, Charles, *Steamer*, I, 15; III, 4.
Osgood, Charles E., I, 36.
Osgood, Charles H., I, 17.
Osgood, Hosea, I, 50.
Osgood, Lucy, III, 5.
Osgood, Roland, I, 49.
Osgood, Ind., Tel. Operator, I, 52.
O-shang-ke-tung-ka, *Indian*, IV, 1.
O'Shea, *Sergeant*, I, 13, 53.
O'Shea, David, II, 2.
O'Shea, Edward, I, 47, 51.
O'Shea, William, I, 36.
Osier, Charles, I, 26, 34.
Oslin, James M., I, 7, 52.
Oslin, James O., I, 30.
Oslum, *Lieutenant*, I, 39.
Osment, Newton M., II, 5.
Osmer, Richard A., I, 50.
Ossabaw Island, Ga.
Expedition, July 3, 1863, I, 28.
Ossabaw Sound, Ga.
Capture of U. S. Gunboat Water Witch, June 3, 1864, I, 35.
Ossipee, *U. S. S.*, I, 39, 48.
Osteen, Henry, I, 28.
Ostendorff, J. M., IV, 1.
Oster, John, I, 34.
Osterhaus, Peter J., I, 3, 8, 13, 17, 22, 24, 30–32, 37, 38–41, 44, 45, 47–49, 52, 53; II, 5, 8; III, 1, 5; *Atlas*.
Osterhout, Cornelius, I, 26.
Ostermayer, Peter, I, 8, 22.
Osterthal, August, I, 12.
Ostrander, A., II, 2.
Ostrander, Christopher J., I, 11.
Ostrander, Elisha C., II, 2.

* Unidentified persons.

Ostrander, Freeman, I, 26.
Ostrander, James M., I, 53.
Ostrander, James S., I, 38, 52.
Ostrander, William H., I, 39.
O'Sullivan, *Mr.*, I, 51.
O'Sullivan, Dennis, I, 36.
O'Sullivan, J. L., I, 27.
O'Sullivan, James A., I, 36.
O'Sullivan, M., I, 19.
Oswald, G. W., I, 6.
Oswell, L. C., I, 36, 40; *Atlas*.
Oswego, N. Y., Mayor of, III, 3.
Osyka, La.
  Expedition, Oct. 5-9, 1864, I, 41.
Osyka and Hazlehurst, Miss., Comdg. Officer of Cavalry, I, 24.
O-te, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Otero, Manuel Antonio, I, 41.
Otey, *Lieutenant*, I, 30.
Otey, Charles C., I, 11, 51; II, 3.
Otey, G. Gaston, I, 12, 19, 51.
Otey, Hugh S., I, 20, 30.
Otey, James C., I, 40.
Otey, James H., I, 43.
Otey, James T., I, 34.
Otey, John M., I, 10, 14, 16, 17, 28, 33, 35, 36, 39, 40, 42, 44, 47, 49, 51, 53; II, 5-8.
Otey, Kirkwood, I, 11, 27, 36; IV, 3.
Otey, Peter, I, 7, 19, 42, 43, 46.
Otey, Van R., I, 29, 37, 51; II, 7.
Otey, W. N. Mercer, I, 20, 30. 32, 39, 52.
Other-Day, John, *Indian*, I, 41.
Otis, Charles G., I, 11, 33, 37, 43, 46; II, 4.
Otis, Darwin B., I, 47.
Otis, Edmund R., I, 7.
Otis, Elmer, I, 4, 20, 23, 37, 42, 43, 46, 52; II, 2; III, 1, 3.
Otis, Elwell S., I, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Otis, Ephraim A., I, 10, 20, 30, 38, 39, 45.
Otis, Frank G., I, 46.
Otis, George A., I, 9.
Otis, George H., I, 27, 29, 36.
Otis, George K., I, 41, 48.
Otis, Harrison G., I, 29, 46.
Otis, John L., I, 14, 18, 28, 33, 35, 36, 40, 42, 51.
Otis, Norman, I, 28.
Otis, Theodore C., I, 15, 43.
Otis, Thomas, II, 6.
Otman, Sylvester F., I, 31, 45.
Otsego, *U. S. S.*, I, 36, 42.
Ott, Warren, I, 40.
Ott, William A., I, 16, 30.
Ottarson, Asa C., I, 46.
Ottawa, *U. S. S.*, I, 6, 28, 35, 47.
Ottenburg, Cass, I, 30.
Ottendorfer, Oswald, II, 2.
Otter, Joseph E., II, 1.
Otter, William, II, 3.
Otter Creek, Va.
  Skirmish, June 16, 1864, I, 37.
Otter Rock, *Schooner*, IV, 3.
Otterson, George W., I, 46.
Otterson, W. M., I, 10.
Otterson, Warren P., I, 49.
Otterson, William C., I, 38.
Ottey, Hamill W., I, 19, 27.
Ottinger, Douglass, I, 43.
Ottinger, John M., I, 36.
Ottman, John, I, 45.
Otto, August, I, 25, 27, 31.
Otto, George, I, 38.
Otto, Gustave, I, 5, 25.
Otto, John, I, 31.
Otwell, Francis, I, 45, 49.
Ouachita, *U. S. S.*, I, 34, 41, 48.
Ouachita River, Ark.
  Skirmish, Apr. 29, 1864, I, 34.
Ouachita River, La.
  Operations, Mar. 1-4, 1864, I, 34.
Ou-a-luck, *Indian*, I, 50.
Oughbrough, E. W., I, 52.
Ougheltree, George, I, 11+, 45.
Ould, Robert, I, 15, 16, 18, 19, 21, 24, 25, 27, 31-34, 36, 37, 40, 42, 44-49, 51, 52; II, 1-8; III, 3; IV, 1-3.
Oulson, P. H., II, 7.
Oulton, George, I, 50.
Oultzhover, Maliher, I, 50.
Oursler, W. R., I, 21.
Oury, *Mr.*, I, 34.
Oury, Granville H., I, 50; IV, 3.
Ousby, William C., I, 27.
Ousley, *Major*, I, 53.
Ousley, George W., I, 50.
Outlaw, Drew A., I, 39, 49.
Outs, *Mr.*, I, 41.
Outten, G. F., I, 51.
Outwater, George, I, 42.
Outwater, James D., I, 18, 29, 33.
Outz, J. H., I, 36.
Outzen, *Mr.*, IV, 2.
Ovando, III, 4.
Ovendon, Sampson, I, 39.
Ovenshine, Samuel, I, 26, 48.
Over, C. Miller, I, 29.
Over, Ewald, I, 29, 33, 37, 43.
Over, J. W., I, 52.
Over, Jacob Z., III, 3.
Overall, *Mr.*, I, 17.
Overall's Creek, Tenn.
  Skirmish, Dec. 31, 1862, I, 20.
Overbeck, William, I, 37.
Overbey, R. C., II, 4.
Overby, Rufus M., I, 49.
Overby, Stephen M., I, 49.
Overdear, John, I, 34.
Overdeer, Eli, III, 5.
Overend, William G., I, 50.
Overholt, A. S. R., I, 20, 52.
Overholt, Henry D., I, 20, 52.
Overholt, John, I, 20, 52.
Overholt, John S. R., I, 20.
Overholt, Joseph S., I, 52.
Overland Emigrants, I, 50.
Overlander, Samuel, I, 50.
Overland Mail Route, I, 8, 13, 41, 50; III, 2.
Overland Stage Road.
  Attack by Indians, June 8-14, 1865, I, 48.
  Operations, Jan. 14-29, May 26-June 9, 1865, I, 48.
Overland Stage Station, Colo. Ter.
  Attack, Feb. 2, 1865, I, 48.
Overman, Butler, I, 29.
Overman, John M., I, 34.
Overman, John W., II, 2.

Overman, Reuben F., I, 29.
Overman, Stephen, III, 5
Overmeyer, John B., I, 27+, 42+, 46+, 51.
Overmyer, George W., I, 32.
Overpeck, L., II, 7.
Overrocker, Charles E., I, 41.
Overseers, IV, 3.
Overson, *Captain*, I, 34.
Overstreet, Andrew J., I, 34.
Overstreet, James W., I, 10.
Overstreet, Melvin L., I, 30.
Overton,* I, 19, 39, 50; II, 7.
Overton, Andrew, I, 29.
Overton, Edward, jr., I, 14, 19, 30–33, 36, 40, 42.
Overton, George A. J., I, 34, 41.
Overton, Gilbert E., I, 42.
Overton, Giles B., I, 19, 21, 25, 51.
Overton, James, II, 7.
Overton, John, I, 20; II, 8.
Overton, John F., I, 7, 39.
Overton, Milton, III, 5.
Overton, R. B., I, 34.
Overton, Richard, III, 5.
Overton, Thomas, I, 11.
Overton, Thompson, I, 22.
Overton, W. F., I, 25.
Overton, Walter, II, 5.
Overton, William, I, 12.
Overturf, Jacob H., I, 52.
Overturf, John W., I, 37, 43, 46.
Overturf, Joseph E., I, 17, 24, 44, 47.
Ovieta, *C.S.S.*, III, 2.
Owarkee, *Indian*, I, 41.
Owasco, *U.S.S.*, I, 15, 26, 48.
Owen,* I, 8, 12, 24, 34, 41, 45, 46, 48, 50.
Owen, A., I, 16.
Owen, Alfred D., I, 32, 38, 39, 45, 47.
Owen, Amsley, II, 4.
Owen, Benjamin, *38th Ind.*, I, 38.
Owen, Benjamin, *2d Iowa Cav.*, I, 10.
Owen, Benjamin G., I, 5.
Owen, Berry, I, 41+.
Owen, Charles, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Owen, Charles, *121st Ohio*, I, 38.
Owen, Charles D., I, 11, 19, 21.
Owen, Charles M., III, 5.
Owen, Clark Lewis, I, 1+.
Owen, D. W., I 20.
Owen, E., & Son, I, 51.
Owen, Edward, I, 2, 11, 12, 19, 36, 42, 46, 51.
Owen, Elias K., I, 24, 31, 32, 34.
Owen, Erastus N., I, 17, 24, 41, 48.
Owen, Ferdinand, I, 49.
Owen, Frederick W., I, 11, 19, 21, 33.
Owen, G., I, 45.
Owen, George C., I, 31.
Owen, George W., *Lowry's Cav.*, I, 49.
Owen, George W., *Morgan's Scouts*, I, 10.
Owen, H. P., I, 24.
Owen, Henry B., I, 36.
Owen, Henry T., I, 29.
Owen, J., II, 2.
Owen, J. F., I, 30.
Owen, James, II, 1.
Owen, John, *Mississippi*, I, 41.
Owen, John, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Owen, John J., I, 38.
Owen, John L., II, 4.
Owen, John L., *Mrs.*, II, 4.
Owen, John W., II, 1, 4.
Owen, Joshua T., I, 2, 11, 19, 21, 25, 29, 33, 36, 40, 51; III, 1.
Owen, Julian D., I, 17, 22, 34.
Owen, L., IV, 3.
Owen, Leroy, II, 1.
Owen, M. T., I, 14, 27.
Owen, Mary A., II, 4.
Owen, Mortimer B., II, 4.
Owen, Nancy, II, 4.
Owen, Paul, III, 5.
Owen, Philip A., I, 50.
Owen, R. H., I, 27.
Owen, Richard, I, 5, 10, 16, 17, 24, 26; II, 3, 4.
Owen, Richard B., I, 34, 41, 48; III, 5.
Owen, Robert A., II, 6, 7.
Owen, Robert Dale, III, 1–4.
Owen, Robert L., I, 2, 4, 19, 31–33, 46, 51; II, 1; IV, 2.
Owen, Samuel W., I, 2+, 11, 19; II, 2.
Owen, Sarah B., III, 5.
Owen, Susan G., *Bark*, II, 2.
Owen, Thomas C., I, 27, 29.
Owen, Thomas H., I, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 42, 43, 46, 51.
Owen, Thomas J., I, 46.
Owen, Timothy, I, 34, 48, 49, 53.
Owen, U. G., I, 32+.
Owen, W. F., I, 26.
Owen, W. J., II, 4.
Owen, W. L., I, 12.
Owen, William, II, 4.
Owen, William B., I, 27.
Owen, William H., I, 27, 33, 36, 51; III, 5.
Owen, William M., I, 2+, 12, 19, 21, 30+, 32, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
Owen, William P., I, 10, 16, 23.
Owen County, Ky.
  Affairs, June 20–23, 1862, I, 16.
  Operations, Oct. 15–20, 1862, I, 16.
Owens,* I, 3, 4, 12, 37, 45, 48–50; II, 1–3.
Owens, A. P., I, 12.
Owens, A. T., I, 11, 42.
Owens, B. W., I, 27.
Owens, C. D., I, 6.
Owens, Edward, I, 23.
Owens, Fletcher G., I, 38.
Owens, G. W., I, 9.
Owens, George, II, 2.
Owens, H. E., I, 1.
Owens, Hector, I, 20.
Owens, J. A., I, 6.
Owens, James, *1st Md. Batty.*, I, 27.
Owens, James, *Richmond City Battn.*, II, 4.
Owens, James A., *Ark. Batty.*, I, 24, 31, 32, 39.
Owens, James A., *61st N. Y.*, I, 25, 36.
Owens, James B., I, 1, 6, 53; IV, 1, 3.
Owens, James D., *139th Pa.*, I, 21.
Owens, James D., *2d W. Va.*, I, 5, 51.
Owens, James J., I, 52.
Owens, James W., *Judge*, I, 22.
Owens, James W., *Mo. H. G.*, I, 3+; III, 1.
Owens, James W., *86th Ohio*, I, 31.
Owens, John, II, 4, 5.
Owens, John C., I, 27, 36, 51.

* Unidentified persons.

Owens, John E., I, 26.
Owens, John J., *1st Ala.*, I, 8.
Owens, John J., *37th N. C.*, I, 11.
Owens, John P., I, 45.
Owens, John T., I, 30.
Owens, Joseph M., I, 31, 38.
Owens, Joseph N., I, 45.
Owens, L. S., I, 30.
Owens, M. P., I, 22.
Owens, N. F., II, 6.
Owens, Peter, I, 30.
Owens, R. R., I, 30.
Owens, Richard, I, 2.
Owens, Robert, I, 50.
Owens, Robert A., I, 31, 32, 38.
Owens, Robert S., I, 6, 11.
Owens, Silas, I, 42.
Owens, Thomas, I, 4.
Owens, Thomas F., I, 46.
Owens, Thomas J., I, 42.
Owens, Thomas M., I, 11.
Owens, Thomas R., I, 45.
Owens, W., jr., I, 52.
Owens, W. C., I, 28.
Owens, W. J., I, 14.
Owens, W. R., et al., I, 50.
Owens, Walter L., I, 27.
Owens, Wesley, I, 11, 19, 25, 46; II, 8; III, 4, 5.
Owens, William, *Kentucky*, I, 7+.
Owens, William, *5th Ohio Cav.*, I, 32.
Owens, William A., *Marion Dragoons*, I, 6, 53.
Owens, William A., *17th Ind.*, I, 49.
Owens, William A., *1st N. C.*, I, 2+.
Owens, William A., *53d N. C.*, I, 18, 27, 29, 42, 43.
Owens, William F., I, 48.
Owens, William J., IV, 2.
Owens, William N., I, 7, 23; II, 7, 8.
Owens, William P., I, 34.
Owens, William R., I, 42; III, 4.
Owens, William W., I, 13, 22.
Owens, Woodford, I, 30.
Owensborough, Ky.
  Guerrilla raid, Sept. 2, 1864, I, 39.
  Skirmishes:
    Sept. 18, 1862, I, 16.
    Aug. 27, 1864, I, 39.
Owen's Cross-Roads, Tenn.
  Action, Dec. 1, 1864, I, 45.
Owens' Ford, Ga.
  Skirmish, Sept. 17, 1863, I, 30.
Owen's Lake, Cal.
  Skirmish, June 24, 1862, I, 50.
Owen's River, Cal.
  Expeditions:
    Mar. 19–Apr. 28, 1862, I, 50.
    June 11–Oct. 8, 1862, I, 50+.
  Operations, Apr. 24–May 26, 1863, I, 50.
Owensville, Mo.
  Skirmish, Mar. 31, 1863, I, 22+.
Owings, Henry W., I, 43.
Owings, James W., I, 41.
Owings, John F., I, 45.
Owings, John H., I, 25.
Owings, L. S., I, 50, 53.
Owings, Nicholas, I, 33, 51.
Owings, Richard, I, 41.
Owl, *Steamer*, I, 42, 48, 51; IV, 3.
Owsley, C. B., II, 6.
Owsley, John Q., I, 16+, 20, 23.
Owsley, Michael H., I, 7, 10.
Owyhee River, Idaho Ter.
  Skirmish, July 17, 1865, I, 50.
Oxendine, *Mr.*, I, 41.
Oxford, S. H., I, 19.
Oxford, Kans.
  Skirmish, Jan. 31, 1865, I, 48.
Oxford, Miss.
  Affair, Dec. 4, 1862, I, 17.
  Expedition, Aug. 1–30, 1864, I, 39.
  Skirmishes:
    Dec. 1–3, 1862, I, 17.
    Aug. 9, 1864, I, 39.
Ox Ford, Va.
  Combat, May 24, 1864, I, 36.
Oxford Bend, Ark.
  Action, Oct. 28, 1862, I, 13.
Ox Hill, Va.
  Battle, Sept. 1, 1862, I, 12, 19.
Oyehurza, *Indian*, I, 41.
Oyler, Samuel P., I, 32, 38; III, 1.
Oyster Bayou, La.
  Expedition, Mar. 25–28, 1865, I, 48.
Oyster Point, Pa.
  Skirmishes, June 28–29, 1863, I, 27.
Ozark, *U. S. S.*, I, 34, 41, 48.
Ozark, Ark.
  Skirmish, Oct. 29, 1863, I, 22+.
Ozark, Mo.
  Captured by Confederates, Jan. 7, 1863, I, 22.
  Skirmish, Aug. 1, 1862, I, 13.
Ozark County, Mo.
  Operations, Feb. 6–8, 1865, I, 48.
  Scouts:
    June 5–12, 1864, I, 34.
    Feb. 16–20, 1865, I, 48.
Ozark Mountains, Mo.
  Expedition, Nov. 30–Dec. 6, 1862, I, 22.
Ozburn, Lyndorf, I, 17, 24.
Ozburn, W. H., I, 39.
Ozburn, William W., I, 23.
Ozelto, John A., I, 49.
Ozier, Charles, I, 15.
Ozmon, Charles E., I, 33.
P.,* I, 27, 42, 46.
P., F. C., II, 2.
P., R. D., II, 2.
P. C. Alexander, *Bark*, IV, 3.
P. W. A., IV, 2.
Pablo, Don, I, 48.
Pablo, Janero, I, 15.
Pabodie, Henry, I, 11.
Pabst, Jacob, I, 19.
Pace,* I, 8, 41, 49.
Pace, Charles W., I, 34.
Pace, D. F., I, 45.
Pace, E. J., I, 45.
Pace, G. T., I, 46.
Pace, George A., I, 42.
Pace, George R., I, 14, 40.
Pace, George W., I, 25.
Pace, H. L., I, 38.
Pace, James M., *Illinois*, I, 45; II, 2.

* Unidentified persons.

Pace, James M., *A. A. G.*, I, 42, 46.
Pace, Lewis C., I, 22, 34, 41; II, 3.
Pace, Nicholas, I, 45.
Pace, Thomas N., I, 22, 24, 34, 39, 45.
Pace, William B., I, 34+.
Pace's Ferry, Ga.
Skirmishes, July, 1864, I, 38.
Operations, Aug. 26–Sept. 1, 1864, I, 38.
Pacetty, J. Anthony, I, 42.
Pach, Augustus, II, 2.
Pach, George, II, 2.
Pach, Samuel, II, 2.
Pacheco, Bento, II, 2.
Pacheco, Romualdo, I, 50.
Pacific, *Steamer* (*Atlantic Ocean*), II, 2, 3.
Pacific, *Steamer* (*Pacific Ocean*), I, 50.
Pacific, Department of the (U.), I, 48, 50, 51; II, 8; III, 1–5; *Atlas*.
Pacific, Military Division of the (U.), I, 46–50.
Pacific Mail Steamers, I, 50.
Pacific Railroad, I, 34, 48; III, 1.
Pacific Telegraph Line, I, 50.
Pack, *Mr.*, I, 41.
Pack, A. F., II, 2.
Pack, E. F., II, 7.
Pack, Samuel, II, 2, 5.
Pack, Samuel D., I, 11.
Packard, Albert H., I, 36.
Packard, Charles E., I, 34, 41.
Packard, Charles T., *12th Mass.*, I, 21.
Packard, Charles T., *5th Wis.*, I, 51.
Packard, D. M., I, 35.
Packard, Daniel, I, 29.
Packard, Edward H., I, 30.
Packard, Eldridge E., I, 19.
Packard, J. W., II, 2.
Packard, Jasper, I, 38, 39, 45, 47.
Packer, Robert E., *Schooner*, IV, 3.
Packer, Warren W., I, 25, 27, 29, 31, 32, 38, 39.
Packs, I, 34.
Pack's Ferry, W. Va.
Skirmish, Aug. 6, 1862, I, 12.
Packwood, George H., I, 10.
Padbury, John, II, 4.
Paddock, *Captain*, I, 49.
Paddock, Algernon S., I, 13, 22, 48; III, 1, 2.
Paddock, B. B., I, 41.
Paddock, Byron D., I, 16, 20, 23, 32, 38, 45, 47.
Paddock, Charles, I, 49.
Paddock, Charles H., *49th Ind.*, I, 34.
Paddock, Charles H., *138th N. Y.*, I, 46.
Paddock, George L., I, 7, 17.
Paddock, Isaac, III, 5.
Paddock, John W., I, 17, 24.
Paddock, Joseph W., I, 13, 22, 24.
Paddock, Robert H., I, 13.
Paddock, T. S., I, 37.
Paddock, Thomas, I, 2.
Paddy, Thornton, I, 30.
Padelford, E., I, 47.
Paden, John S., I, 19, 51.
Padgett,* I, 7, 22; II, 2.
Padgett, James D., I, 45.
Padgett, William B., I, 22
Padock, William S., II, 5.
Padre Island, Tex.
Affair, Dec. 7, 1862, I, 15.
Padres, Francisco, I, 50.
Padrick, *Pilot*, I, 18.
Paducah, Ky.
Attack, Mar. 25, 1864, I, 32, 52.
Occupation, Sept. 6, 1861, I, 3, 4.
Skirmish, Apr. 14, 1864, I, 32.
Threatened attack, July 16–18, 1863, I, 23.
See also I, 49; II, 2; Atlas.
Paducah, Ky., Comdg. Officer, I, 32, 39, 52.
Paducah, Ky., Quartermaster, I, 31.
Paducah, Ky., Tel. Operator, I, 32+.
Paemps, *Indian*, I, 50.
Paenter, Johnson, I, 25.
Paesler, Theophilus, I, 47.
Paetz, Frederick W., I, 24.
Pagain, Jean, III, 5.
Pagan, James, I, 1+, 53.
Pagan Creek, Va.
Expedition, Dec. 15, 1864, I, 42.
Page,* I, 11, 18, 22, 29, 31, 34, 36, 38, 41, 43, 49, 51, 52; II, 7; III, 3.
Page, A. C., I, 19.
Page, A. L., I, 10.
Page, A. M., I, 45.
Page, Andrew H. H., I, 43.
Page, Benjamin, I, 25.
Page, C. W., I, 38.
Page, Charles, I, 19, 46.
Page, Charles E., II, 6.
Page, Charles F., I, 21.
Page, Charles S., I, 47.
Page, Charles W., II, 3.
Page, Collin, I, 26.
Page, Cornelius, II, 4.
Page, Edward, jr., I, 15, 26.
Page, Edwin R., I, 2+.
Page, F. R., I, 48.
Page, Francis M., I, 39.
Page, G. D., I, 22.
Page, Garfield S., I, 7.
Page, George, *Steamer*. See *George Page*.
Page, George, III, 5.
Page, George H., I, 46.
Page, Harlan, I, 39.
Page, Henry, I, 27, 40, 43, 46; III, 5.
Page, Henry A., II, 4.
Page, J. B., I, 34.
Page, J. M., I, 28.
Page, James, I, 34.
Page, John, I, 25, 29, 42, 46, 51.
Page, John C., I, 51.
Page, John D., I, 41.
Page, John H., I, 11, 12, 21, 27, 33, 46.
Page, John R., I, 11, 19, 46.
Page, John T., II, 3.
Page, Joseph, III, 5.
Page, L. R., I, 6, 33, 36, 40, 42, 52; II, 2, 7.
Page, Mann, I, 12, 27.
Page, Mason W., I, 46.
Page, Nathaniel, I, 50.
Page, Peter, I, 45.
Page, Peyton N., I, 35, 47+.
Page, Powhatan R., I, 2, 11, 18, 27–29, 35, 36, 51, 53.

* Unidentified persons.

Page, R. P., I, 36.
Page, Richard C. M., I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 39, 40, 45, 49, 51.
Page, Richard L., I, 4, 11+, 14, 32, 35, 38, 39, 51, 52; *Atlas*.
Page, Robert, I, 29.
Page, Rufus H., I, 51; IV, 1.
Page, Russell T., III, 5.
Page, Thomas G., I, 15.
Page, Thomas Jefferson, I, 2+, 11+, 18, 48, 51.
Page, Thomas Jefferson, jr., I, 11+, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29.
Page, William H., *Surg.*, I, 11.
Page, William H., *18th Pa. Cav.*, I, 33, 43.
Page, William M., II, 1–3.
Paget, C., II, 2.
Pagett, A. J., I, 44.
Pagin, Henry, I, 38.
Pagley, *Mr.*, I, 34.
Pagnier, A. F., I, 49.
Pa-hiu-ska, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Pahlon, Henry, II, 3.
Pahls, John, II, 7.
Pah-up-pat-top (Big Mouth), *Indian*, I, 48.
Paige, *Mr.*, II, 7.
Paige, C. L., I, 17.
Paige, Henry A., III, 5.
Paige, Nathaniel, I, 29.
Paige, Wilkinson W., I, 36.
Paige & Dawson, I, 27.
Pailing, John, I, 29.
Pailing, Joseph, I, 29.
Pailing, William, I, 29.
Paine,* I, 38; II, 5, 7.
Paine, A. J., I, 30.
Paine, Byron, I, 45, 49.
Paine, Charles J., I, 15, 24, 26, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46+, 47, 51, 53; II, 7.
Paine, Edward M., I, 37, 40, 46.
Paine, Eleazer A., I, 3, 4, 7, 8, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 41, 52, 53; II, 1, 3, 7; III, 4.
Paine, F. J., I, 32.
Paine, Fayette M., I, 51.
Paine, H., II, 2.
Paine, Halbert E., I, 2, 5, 15, 26, 37, 39, 41, 46, 51, 53; II, 1, 4, 7, 8; III, 1.
Paine, Hendrick E., I, 20.
Paine, James M., I, 41, 48.
Paine, Jedediah C., I, 19, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46; III, 4.
Paine, John, II, 4.
Paine, John F. Y., I, 49.
Paine, John H., II, 5.
Paine, John L., I, 46.
Paine, Joseph W., I, 43.
Paine, Lewis, III, 5.
Paine *or* Payne, Milton J., I, 13, 34.
Paine, Nathan, I, 32, 38.
Paine, Phelps, I, 39, 45, 52.
Paine, R. E., III, 5.
Paine, R. W., I, 7.
Paine, Robert, I, 24, 52.
Paine, Robert F., I, 39+; II, 2, 7.
Paine, Robert T., I, 46.
Paine, S. L., I, 45.
Paine, Sumner, I, 27.
Paine, Thomas, I, 39.
Paine, William C., I, 5, 52; III, 1.
Paine, William H., I, 12, 25, 27, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; *Atlas*.
Paine's Cross-Roads, Va.
Skirmish, Apr. 5, 1865, I, 46.
Painesville, Ohio, Comdg. Officer, II, 7.
Pa-in-hot-sa-ma, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Painter, I, 46.
Painter, David A., I, 22.
Painter, George W., I, 46.
Painter, Horace G., I, 36.
Painter, J. E., II, 4.
Painter, John, II, 6.
Painter, L. M., I, 40.
Painter, Uriah H., I, 46.
Painter, W. L., I, 7.
Painter, William, I, 5, 12, 19, 21, 25, 37; III, 5.
Paint Lick Bridge, Ky.
Skirmish, July 31, 1863, I, 23.
Paint Rock, *Steamer*.
Attack, July 27, 1863, I, 23.
Mentioned, I, 10, 23, 30–32, 52.
Paint Rock, Ala.
Skirmish, Jan. 26, 1865, I, 49.
Paint Rock Bridge, Ala.
Affair, Dec. 31, 1864, I, 45.
Skirmishes:
Apr. 28, 1862, I, 10.
Apr. 8, 1864, I, 32.
Dec. 7, 1864, I, 45.
Paint Rock Bridge, Ala., Comdg. Officer, I, 45.
Paint Rock River, Ala.
Skirmish, Nov. 19, 1864, I, 45.
Paint Rock Station, Ala.
Skirmish, July 30, 1864, I, 39.
Paintsville, Ky.
Skirmish, Apr. 13, 1864, I, 32.
Pairo, H. T., II, 2, 3.
Pairo, H. T., *Mrs.*, II, 2.
Pais, Luciano, I, 26.
Paisley, James H., I, 38.
Paisley, John, I, 38.
Pakeble, *Captain*, I, 51.
Pakenham, Edward Michael, I, 15; III, 2.
Palatka, Fla.
Skirmishes:
Mar. 27, 1863, I, 14.
Mar. 16, 31, Aug. 13, 1864, I, 35.
Paldi, Angelo, I, 12.
Palen, Rufus J., I, 48.
Palen, Vincent, II, 3.
Palestine, *Steamer*, I, 47.
Palfrey, *Judge*, I, 34.
Palfrey, Edward A., I, 6+, 16, 18, 21, 22, 25, 29, 35, 39, 42, 45, 51–53; II, 8; IV, 1, 3.
Palfrey, Francis W., I, 5+; II, 1.
Palfrey, Hersey G., I, 49.
Palfrey, John C., I, 6, 15, 26, 34, 35, 39, 48, 49; III, 1, 5; *Atlas*.
Palfrey, John G., II, 2; III, 5.
Palfrey, William, I, 39, 45.
Pallen, Montrose A., I, 17; II, 6.
Palling, Peter, I, 12.
Palmater, William H., I, 49.

* Unidentified persons.

Palmer, *Steamer*, I, 33.
Palmer,* I, 8, 9, 12, 14, 16, 22, 23, 33–35, 39, 41, 46, 47, 51–53; II, 1, 2, 6–8.
Palmer, Abraham, I, 46.
Palmer, Alden D., I, 11, 47.
Palmer, Alfred L., I, 17.
Palmer, Andrew J., I, 48.
Palmer, Araminta, II, 4.
Palmer, Asa C., I, 21, 27, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
Palmer, B. Frank, II, 6.
Palmer, B. W., I, 28, 40.
Palmer, Baylor, I, 20, 30.
Palmer, Benjamin, I, 41.
Palmer, Buell, I, 25.
Palmer, C. M. R., I, 20.
Palmer, Charles E., I, 14.
Palmer, Charles H., I, 49.
Palmer, Charles S., *9th Conn.*, I, 6.
Palmer, Charles S., *19th Mass.*, I, 46.
Palmer, Charles W., I, 27, 33.
Palmer, David C., I, 51.
Palmer, David J., I, 31, 32, 39, 47.
Palmer, David W., I, 38, 39, 44, 47.
Palmer, E. P., II, 2.
Palmer, Edwin, I, 11; III, 5.
Palmer, Edwin B., I, 21.
Palmer, Ephraim, I, 50.
Palmer, Erastus C., II, 3.
Palmer, F. A., II, 2.
Palmer, F. G., I, 6, 12.
Palmer, F. W., I, 27; II, 2; III, 3.
Palmer, Frank, I, 19.
Palmer, Frank T., I, 46.
Palmer, Frederick A., I, 27.
Palmer, Frederick S., I, 10, 24, 33, 37, 39, 43, 49; II, 7.
Palmer, G. S., I, 11; II, 6.
Palmer, George R., I, 17.
Palmer, George W., *Texas*, I, 26, 48, 53.
Palmer, George W., *Pro. Mar. 31st Dist. N. Y.*, III, 5.
Palmer, George W., *68th Pa.*, I, 25.
Palmer, George W., *Mrs.*, I, 48.
Palmer, Gross, I, 39.
Palmer, Gustavus M., I, 46.
Palmer, H., III, 3.
Palmer, H. C., II, 5.
Palmer, Harmon L., I, 49.
Palmer, Harvey, II, 1.
Palmer, Henry, *Missouri*, I, 34.
Palmer, Henry, *Surg.*, I, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43; II, 8.
Palmer, Henry B., I, 24.
Palmer, Henry D., I, 45.
Palmer, Henry E., *11th Kans. Cav.*, I, 22, 41.
Palmer, Henry E., *Garrett's Batty.*, I, 11+.
Palmer, Henry L., I, 27.
Palmer, Horace, I, 22.
Palmer, Innis N., I, 2, 5, 11, 14, 18, 27, 29, 33, 34+, 36+, 38, 40, 42, 46, 47, 51, 53; II, 5, 6, 8; III, 1, 2, 4.
Palmer, Innis N., *Mrs.*, I, 47.
Palmer, J. C., I, 30.
Palmer, J. G., I, 52.
Palmer, J. M., I, 36.
Palmer, J. W., II, 8.
Palmer, Jacob W., I, 51.
Palmer, James, II, 7.
Palmer, James C., I, 39; II, 7.
Palmer, James H., I, 12, 19, 37.
Palmer, James J., I, 17.
Palmer, James S., I, 15, 26, 34, 39, 41, 48, 49; II, 8.
Palmer, Jeremiah, I, 25, 36, 40; III, 1.
Palmer, Jewett, jr., I, 12.
Palmer, Joab W., III, 5.
Palmer, Joel, I, 50.
Palmer, John A., *54th Ill.*, II, 7.
Palmer, John A., *4th Mich. Cav.*, I, 49.
Palmer, John B., I, 16, 20, 23, 29–32, 35, 36, 39, 40, 42, 45–47, 49, 52, 53; II, 4, 5; IV, 2, 3.
Palmer, John C., *Connecticut*, II, 2; III, 2.
Palmer, John C., *7th Iowa*, I, 47.
Palmer, John C., *2d Indian H. G.*, I, 22, 41.
Palmer, John C., jr., II, 2.
Palmer, John D., *Hampton Legion*, I, 12.
Palmer, John D., *55th Va.*, II, 6.
Palmer, John E., I, 43.
Palmer, John J., I, 32; II, 3, 4.
Palmer, John M., I, 3, 8, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30–33, 38, 41, 45–49, 52; II, 1, 8; III, 1, 4, 5.
Palmer, Johnson S., II, 8.
Palmer, Joseph, I, 30–32+, 38, 39, 44, 47.
Palmer, Joseph B., I, 7, 16, 20, 23, 30, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52; II, 3, 4; IV, 1.
Palmer, Joseph E., I, 46.
Palmer, Joseph L., jr., I, 11; II, 1; III, 1.
Palmer, Joseph R., I, 26.
Palmer, Joshua A., I, 38.
Palmer, Joshua G., I, 21, 27; II, 4.
Palmer, Lewis H., I, 16.
Palmer, Lowell M., I, 45.
Palmer, Manuel, II, 8.
Palmer, Martha, I, 34.
Palmer, Martin G., I, 11.
Palmer, Milo E., I, 34, 41, 48.
Palmer, Mortimer W., I, 19.
Palmer, Norman W., I, 40.
Palmer, Oliver H., I, 19, 21; III, 2, 5.
Palmer, Orlando S., I, 16, 20, 30, 31, 38.
Palmer, Philip A., I, 27.
Palmer, R. A., II, 3.
Palmer, R. D., IV, 2.
Palmer, R. H., I, 52.
Palmer, Ratliff B., I, 34, 41, 48.
Palmer, Richard, II, 3.
Palmer, S. R., II, 4.
Palmer, Samuel B., I, 28, 35, 44.
Palmer, Sanford B., I, 51.
Palmer, Solomon, I, 10, 32, 47.
Palmer, Theodore J., I, 31.
Palmer, Theodoric R., I, 20, 23, 30, 39, 44.
Palmer, Thomas, *Prisoner*, II, 3.
Palmer, Thomas, *A. Q. M.*, I, 48; III, 5.
Palmer, Thomas A., II, 4.
Palmer, Thomas H., I, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46.
Palmer, Thomas M., I, 42.
Palmer, Tom, I, 13+, 49.
Palmer, W. E., II, 7.
Palmer, W. K., I, 8.
Palmer, W. M., I, 25.
Palmer, Warren W., I, 34.
Palmer, Waterman, III, 5.
Palmer, William, *Maryland*, II, 1.

* Unidentified persons.

Palmer, William, *35th Mass.*, I, 19.
Palmer, William, *2d Mo. Cav.*, I, 30.
Palmer, William, *V. R. C.*, II, 8.
Palmer, William A., I, 19.
Palmer, William C., I, 47.
Palmer, William H., *53d Ill.*, I, 47.
Palmer, William H., *3d N. Y. Cav.*, I, 18.
Palmer, William H., *1st Va. and A. A. G.*, I, 11, 12, 21, 36, 42, 46, 51.
Palmer, William J., I, 2+, 4, 10, 16, 19, 20, 23, 30–32, 34, 36, 38, 39, 45, 46, 49, 51; III, 1, 2, 5.
Palmer, William L., *Com. Sub.*, I, 47.
Palmer, William L., *19th Mass.*, I, 29, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Palmer, William M., I, 52.
Palmer, William P., I, 11.
Palmer, William R., I, 2, 11; III, 3.
Palmer, Cook & Co., I, 3.
Palmer & Co., II, 7.
Palmerston, *Lord* (Henry John Temple), I, 17; II, 2, 4; III, 4; IV, 2.
Palmerton, Anderson, I, 34.
Palmerton, Reuben, I, 49.
Palmeter, John G., I, 36.
Palmetto Ranch, Tex.
  Skirmishes:
    Sept. 6, 1864, I, 41.
    May 12–13, 1865, I, 48.
Palmetto State, *C. S. S.*, I, 14, 28, 35, 47; II, 6.
Palmore, Robert, II, 2.
Palmore, William, II, 2.
Palm's Foundry, Saint Louis, Mo., II, 7, 8.
Palmyra, Mo.
  Affair, Aug. 17 (16?), 1861, I, 3; II, 1.
  Execution of citizens, Oct. 18, 1862, I, 22; II, 4, 5.
Palmyra, Tenn.
  Skirmish, Nov. 13, 1863, I, 31.
Palmyra (Mo.) Courier, II, 4.
Palo Alto, Miss.
  Skirmish, Apr. 21, 1863, I, 24.
Palston, John, I, 22.
Pamlico, *C. S. S.*, I, 6.
Pamlico, District of (C.), I, 4+, 9.
Pamlico, District of the (U.), I, 18, 33, 36+.
Pamlico Sound, N. C., I, 9.
Pamphlin, B. F., I, 30.
Pamplin, William J., III, 5.
Pamunkey River, Va.
  Affair, Apr. 16, 1863, I, 18.
  Expedition, May 17, 1862, I, 11.
  Operations, May 27–29, 1864, I, 36, 51.
Panabaker, William E., I, 3, 8.
Panama, *H. I. H. S.*, I, 26; IV, 3.
Panama, *Steamer*, I, 50.
Pancake, Albert, I, 38.
Pancoast, Emily, II, 2.
Pancoast, Flo., II, 2.
Pancoast, George L., I, 11, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29, 51; II, 2.
Pancoast, J. F., II, 3.
Pancoast, John R., I, 25, 40, 46.
Pancoast, Joseph, II, 2.
Pancoast, Lilly, II, 2.
Pancoast, Mamie, II, 2.
Pancoast, Mollie, II, 2.
Pancoast, Rachel M., II, 2.
Pancoast, Richard, I, 20, 52.
Pancoast, Samuel A., II, 2, 4, 5.
Pandorf, Charles H., II, 3.
Pangle, *Mr.*, I, 45.
Pankey, David Y., I, 22.
Panky, George, III, 5.
Panley, John, II, 7.
Panley, P. J., II, 7.
Pannan, Stephen, III, 5.
Pannell, James, III, 5.
Pannes, John B., I, 34, 39, 45, 48, 49.
Pannill, William, I, 11, 18, 51; II, 4.
Panola, *Steamer*, I, 34, 41, 49.
Panola, Miss.
  Expeditions, May 11–15, June 16–24, 1863, I, 24.
  Skirmishes:
    June 19–20, 1863, I, 24.
    Aug. 17, 1863, I, 30.
    Aug. 20, 1863, I, 30+.
Panther Creek, Mo.
  Skirmish, Aug. 8, 1862, I, 13.
Panther Gap, W. Va.
  Skirmish, June 4, 1864, I, 37.
Panther Springs, Tenn.
  Skirmishes:
    Mar. 5, 1864, I, 32.
    Oct. 27, 1864, I, 39.
Panwitz, Erich von, I, 32.
Paola, Kans.
  Skirmish, Aug. 21, 1863, I, 22.
Paola, Kans., Comdg. Officer, I, 22.
Paola, Kans., Tel. Operator, I, 41.
Pape, Chris., I, 50.
Pape, Erich, I, 22, 41.
Papemeyer, William, I, 47.
Papendieck, Louis, I, 24.
Papin, Leon J., II, 1.
Papinsville, Mo.
  Skirmishes:
    Sept. 5, 1861, I, 3.
    June 23, 1863, I, 22.
Papy, F. B., I, 35.
Papy, M., I, 11.
Papy, M. D., I, 49; IV, 2.
Para, *U. S. S.*, I, 35.
Paradise, Benjamin, I, 43.
Paradoe, Louis H., I, 30.
Paraje, N. Mex.
  Affair, May 21, 1862, I, 9.
Parallel, *Steamer*, I, 24.
Paramore, James W., I, 10, 16, 20, 23.
Parana, *Steamer*, IV, 1.
Parcell, R., I, 25.
Parcher, Lyman, I, 20.
Parcus, Julius, I, 19.
Pardee, *Captain*, I, 22.
Pardee, Ario, jr., I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29–32, 38, 39, 44, 47; III, 5.
Pardee, Benjamin S., I, 9, 18; III, 4, 5.
Pardee, D. B., I, 27.
Pardee, Don A., I, 7, 10, 17, 24, 41.
Pardee, Henry C., I, 25, 39, 51.
Pardee, William W., I, 40, 42.
Pardigon, C. F., I, 35.
Pardington, John H., I, 27.
Pardo, San Pelagio & Co., III, 2.
Pardon, Irwin, I, 15.
Pardue, Lucien B., I, 31, 32.

Pardue, W. P., I, 31; IV, 2.
Pardy, *Captain*, I, 39.
Pargoud, *Steamer*, I, 6.
Pargoud, J. F., *Steamer*, I, 24.
Pargoud, J. F., I, 15, 17, 24.
Parham, Charles, I, 12; *Atlas*.
Parham, E. B., I, 20.
Parham, George T., I, 20.
Parham, J. G., I, 34, 53.
Parham, R. T. B., I, 20, 30.
Parham, Samuel J., II, 8.
Parham, William Allen, I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 42, 46, 51.
Parham, William H., I, 5.
Parham, William T., I, 39.
Parinte, Moses, II, 3.
Paris, Andrew B., I, 18, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46, 47.
Paris, Burdett, I, 6, 15.
Paris, G. W., IV, 2.
Paris, L. O., I, 45.
Paris, Moses, II, 4.
Paris, Sydney, III, 5.
Paris, Virgil D., II, 2.
Paris, Ky.
Affair, Mar. 11, 1863, I, 23.
Skirmishes:
July 19, 1862, I, 16.
Apr. 16, July 29, 1863, I, 23.
Paris, Ky., Comdg. Officer, I, 39, 49.
Paris, Mo.
Surrender, Oct. 15, 1864, I, 41.
Paris, Tenn.
Expeditions, Mar. 31-Apr. 2, May 2-9, 1862, I, 10.
Skirmishes:
Mar. 11, 1862, I, 10.
Sept. 13, 1863, I, 30.
Paris, Va.
Operations, Oct. 13, 1862, I, 19.
Paris Constitutionnel, II, 2; IV, 2.
Paris Moniteur, IV, 2.
Paris Orleans, IV, 2.
Paris Patrie, II, 2; IV, 2.
Paris Pays, IV, 2.
Parisen, Otto W., I, 9, 19, 48.
Parisen, Philip J., I, 5, 11, 19.
Parish,* I, 15, 31.
Parish, J. W., I, 24.
Parish, John, I, 29.
Parish, Nathaniel, I, 11.
Parish, Rebecca, II, 4.
Parish, S. M., IV, 3.
Parish, W. A., I, 49.
Parish, W. N., I, 26, 53.
Parish, William D., I, 41.
Parisseau, Hubert, I, 41.
Park, A. J., I, 30.
Park, Asa, I, 2, 51.
Park, E., II, 4.
Park, Edward G., I, 36.
Park, Erwin K., I, 45.
Park, George H., II, 5.
Park, George S., I, 34, 41, 48.
Park, Gilbert L., I, 45.
Park, Harlow, II, 7.
Park, Harvey S., I, 20, 38.
Park, Horace, I, 32, 39, 47, 49.
Park, James, III, 3-5.
Park, James M., I, 24, 31, 32, 39.
Park, John, I, 4, 10, 17, 52.
Park, Josiah B., I, 12, 23, 32, 38, 39.
Park, Luther T., I, 41, 48.
Park, Martin, I, 43.
Park, Nicholas R., I, 38.
Park, Sidney W., I, 11, 12, 21, 25.
Park, Thomas Edgar, I, 31.
Park, W. R., I, 50.
Park, W. T., IV, 2.
Park, William, I, 34.
Park, William H., I, 20, 23.
Park, Wisner, I, 40, 42.
Park, Lyons & Co., I, 49.
Park, The, La. See *The Park, La.*
Parke, *U. S. S.*, I, 35, 40, 46; III, 4.
Parke, B. F., II, 7.
Parke, Edwin A., III, 5.
Parke, Frank, I, 34.
Parke, Frank H., I, 29, 40, 42, 51.
Parke, James, jr., I, 27; III, 1.
Parke, John B., I, 40, 42, 46.
Parke, John C., I, 3.
Parke, John G., I, 9, 12, 18, 19, 21-25, 30-34, 36, 38, 40-42+, 45-52; II, 1, 5; III, 2-5.
Parke, Joseph, I, 22, 34, 41.
Parke, Lemuel, I, 3, 22, 24.
Parke, M., I, 49.
Parke, William, I, 11.
Parke, William C., et al., II, 3.
Parkell, Alonzo B., I, 22, 24, 31, 32.
Parker,* I, 7, 8, 10-12, 15, 18, 22, 26, 29, 30, 32, 34, 35, 41, 45, 47, 48, 50; II, 1, 2, 4, 5, 7, 8.
Parker, A. M., *New Mexico*, I, 41.
Parker, A. M., *Asst. Surg.*, II, 7.
Parker, A. N., I, 11+, 12, 21, 24, 38.
Parker, A. S., II, 6.
Parker, Alexander M., I, 20, 52.
Parker, Allen B., I, 28.
Parker, Asa S., III, 5.
Parker, B. F., *Col.*, I, 8+, 22+; II, 5.
Parker, B. F., *9th Fla.*, I, 46
Parker, Benjamin C., I, 51.
Parker, Benjamin F., *1st Fla.*, II, 3.
Parker, Benjamin F., *2d Ky.*, I, 30.
Parker, Beverly, I, 6.
Parker, C. C., I, 17.
Parker, C. W., et al., II, 1.
Parker, Charles, *17th Ill. Cav.*, I, 41, 48.
Parker, Charles, *5th Iowa Cav.*, I, 38.
Parker, Charles, *Miss.*, II, 2.
Parker, Charles A., I, 43.
Parker, Charles B., II, 4.
Parker, Charles C., I, 7.
Parker, Charles F., I, 23, 49.
Parker, Charles G., I, 41+, 48.
Parker, Charles H., I, 14.
Parker, Charles W., *37th En. Mo. Mil.*, I, 22, 41.
Parker, Charles W., *1st S. C. Art.*, I, 1, 14, 28, 35.
Parker, Chauncey A., I, 36, 37, 43.
Parker, Churchwell, I, 11.
Parker, D. H., IV, 2.
Parker, D. S., I, 17.
Parker, D. W., I, 52.
Parker, Daingerfield, I, 12, 21, 27, 37.

* Unidentified persons.

Parker, David, *Virginia*, I, 46.
Parker, David, *2d Mass.*, III, 5.
Parker, David B., I, 46.
Parker, Dexter F., I, 11, 36.
Parker, Durant A., I, 11.
Parker, E. B., I, 27.
Parker, E. Charles, II, 6.
Parker, E. G., I, 51.
Parker, E. H., *Schooner*, I, 51.
Parker, E. H., I, 50.
Parker, E. L., I, 11.
Parker, Edward G., II, 5, 6.
Parker, Edward L., I, 1, 14, 28, 35, 44, 47; IV, 2.
Parker, Edwin W., I, 49.
Parker, Eli L., I, 43.
Parker, Ely S., I, 30–33, 36, 37, 39, 40, 42, 46, 48, 52; II, 6.
Parker, Ezra K., I, 31, 36, 42, 46.
Parker, F. J., I, 4.
Parker, F. L., I, 1, 31.
Parker, F. S., II, 7.
Parker, Francis H., I, 2, 24+, 26, 31, 46.
Parker, Francis J., I, 19, 21; III, 2.
Parker, Francis M., I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 42, 43, 47.
Parker, Francis P., I, 25.
Parker, Francis S., I, 14+, 28; IV, 2.
Parker, Francis S., jr., I, 6, 7+, 10+, 17, 20, 30, 31, 33, 35, 36, 39, 42, 46, 47, 51; II, 8.
Parker, Frank A., II, 4.
Parker, Frank L., I, 22, 41; II, 1.
Parker, Frank W., I, 40, 42, 46, 47.
Parker, Frederick, I, 21.
Parker, Foxhall A., I, 18, 28, 33, 36, 42, 43, 46, 49, 51; II, 8.
Parker, George, II, 2.
Parker, George A., *Locomotive*, III, 5.
Parker, George B., I, 46.
Parker, George C., I, 23, 42; II, 4.
Parker, George D., I, 42.
Parker, George W., *79th Ind.*, I, 38, 45.
Parker, George W., *6th Minn.*, I, 13.
Parker, Gideon M., I, 10.
Parker, Gilbert L., I, 27, 30, 38, 39, 44, 47; III, 5.
Parker, Greenleaf W., jr., I, 42.
Parker, H. S., I, 49.
Parker, H. W., I, 37.
Parker, Heal, I, 22.
Parker, Henry C., I, 29.
Parker, Henry J., I, 38.
Parker, Henry M., II, 3.
Parker, Hiram N., I, 46.
Parker, Isaac, I, 30.
Parker, Isaac B., jr., I, 11, 19, 21, 25+, 27, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Parker, Isaac O., I, 51.
Parker, J. H., I, 11.
Parker, J. T., *Dr.*, II, 7.
Parker, J. T., *2d Fla.*, I, 11.
Parker, J. W., I, 26.
Parker, Jackson V., I, 26, 41, 49.
Parker, Jacob, *Contractor*, I, 18.
Parker, Jacob, *2d U. S. Col. Cav.*, I, 33.
Parker, James, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Parker, James, *2d Kans. Cav.*, I, 41.
Parker, James, *77th U. S. C. T.*, I, 48.
Parker, James P., I, 15; IV, 2.
Parker, James T., I, 33.
Parker, Jeremiah, I, 32.
Parker, Job R., I, 10, 17, 24, 34, 39, 41, 52.
Parker, Joel, *Massachusetts*, I, 52.
Parker, Joel, *New Jersey*, I, 25–27, 36–38, 42; III, 3, 4.
Parker, John, *Louisiana*, I, 30.
Parker, John, *Missouri*, II, 7.
Parker, John, *1st N. J.*, I, 11; II, 4.
Parker, John A., I, 51.
Parker, John C., I, 48.
Parker, John D., I, 19.
Parker, John D., jr., I, 47.
Parker, John F., *9th Iowa Cav.*, I, 48.
Parker, John F., *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 52.
Parker, John G., I, 49.
Parker, John H., *4th Ill. Cav.*, I, 39.
Parker, John H., *1st Minn. Cav.*, I, 22.
Parker, John H., *10th N. Y. Hvy. Art.*, I, 46.
Parker, John H., *C. S. N.*, I, 14.
Parker, John M. G., III, 1.
Parker, John S., I, 51.
Parker, Jordan, III, 5.
Parker, Joseph, *Wisconsin*, II, 2, 3.
Parker, Joseph, *113th Ohio*, I, 38.
Parker, Josephus S., I, 31.
Parker, Julius J., I, 27.
Parker, Leonard S., I, 11.
Parker, Livingston G., I, 34, 41, 48.
Parker, Llewellyn C., II, 3.
Parker, M. H., I, 25.
Parker, Michael P., I, 12, 19.
Parker, N. Augustus, I, 42.
Parker, Nathan, I, 20, 29, 31–33.
Parker, Nathaniel, I, 30.
Parker, Niles G., I, 47.
Parker, P. D., I, 30.
Parker, P. Gould, I, 22.
Parker, P. W., I, 3.
Parker, Peter, *Sir*, I, 1.
Parker, Peter, *Texas*, I, 34.
Parker, R., I, 46.
Parker, R. E., II, 4.
Parker, R. H., I, 11.
Parker, R. S., I, 27.
Parker, Reuben, I, 42.
Parker, Richard, I, 51; II, 7.
Parker, Richard C., I, 11, 25.
Parker, Richard F., III, 4.
Parker, Robert J., I, 11.
Parker, Rubin, I, 30.
Parker, S. H., IV, 3.
Parker, Samuel, I, 37, 43.
Parker, Samuel H., I, 50; II, 2.
Parker, Samuel M., I, 22, 48.
Parker, Samuel Y., I, 19, 25.
Parker, Seth, I, 18.
Parker, Sewell S., I, 29.
Parker, Silas, II, 7.
Parker, Silas L., I, 20.
Parker, Sylvester, II, 2.
Parker, Thomas, I, 43, 46.
Parker, Thomas D., I, 11; II, 1.
Parker, Thomas H., I, 43.
Parker, Thomas J., *28th Mass.*, I, 46.
Parker, Thomas J., *64th N. Y.*, I, 11.
Parker, Thomas S., *Texas*, I, 34.
Parker, Thomas S., *7th Iowa Cav.*, I, 48.
Parker, Tully F., I, 7, 17, 24, 42, 46; II, 3, 4; IV, 2.
Parker, W. A., I, 12, 19.

Parker, W. C., *Virginia*, I, 43.
Parker, W. C., *Ga. Mountain Dragoons*, I, 10.
Parker, W. H., I, 24.
Parker, W. J., I, 39.
Parker, Walter C. Y., I, 11.
Parker, Warren, I, 41.
Parker, Wiley, I, 30.
Parker, Willard, III, 3.
Parker, William, *Kentucky*, I, 23.
Parker, William, *1st Fla. Cav.*, I, 35.
Parker, William, *75th Ill.*, I, 31, 38.
Parker, William, *4th Mich. Cav.*, I, 49.
Parker, William, *62d Tenn.*, I, 32, 39.
Parker, William A., I, 18, 33, 46; II, 2.
Parker, William B., I, 41.
Parker, William C., *1st Ark.*, I, 22.
Parker, William C., *1st Mo. Cav.*, I, 24.
Parker, William H., I, 9, 51; II, 6+.
Parker, William H. H., I, 29.
Parker, William T., *1st Me. Hvy. Art.*, I, 36.
Parker, William T., *33d N. C.*, I, 9.
Parker, William W., I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 31, 32, 42, 46.
Parker, Wilson L., I, 22, 34, 41.
Parker, Z., I, 48.
Parker, Hill, and Finch, *Committee*, I, 34.
Parkersburg, *Steamer*, I, 6.
Parkersburg, W. Va., Comdg. Officer, I, 25, 43, 46.
Parker's Cross-Roads, Ga.
Action, May 16, 1864, I, 38.
Parker's Cross-Roads, Tenn.
Engagement, Dec. 31, 1862, I, 17.
Parker's Ford, Va.
Engagement, July 17–18, 1864, I, 37.
Parker's Store, Va.
Action, Nov. 29, 1863, I, 29.
Combat, May 5, 1864, I, 36, 51.
Parkersville, Mo.
Skirmishes:
July 17–19, 1861, I, 3.
Dec. 6, 1862, I, 22+.
Parkes,* I, 10, 34.
Parkey, M. G., II, 4.
Parkham *or* Parkman, *Mr.*, I, 41.
Parkhill, George W., I, 11.
Parkhill, John H., II, 7; IV, 3.
Parkhill, S., IV, 3.
Park Hill, Ind. Ter.
Reconnaissance, July 14–17, 1862, I, 13.
Parkhurst, Charles H., I, 34, 41, 48.
Parkhurst, Irving W., I, 8.
Parkhurst, Jabez, II, 2.
Parkhurst, Jackson, I, 39.
Parkhurst, John G., I, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 45, 49, 52; II, 5, 7, 8.
Parkhurst, L. G., II, 4.
Parkhurst, Reese, I, 8.
Parkhurst, Veranus P., I, 9, 40.
Parkins' Mill, Va.
Skirmish, Nov. 24, 1864, I, 43.
Parkinson, *Mr.*, I, 48.
Parkinson, Edward C., I, 40, 46.
Parkinson, Edward T., I, 36, 42, 46, 47.
Parkinson, G. W., I, 31.
Parkinson, John E., I, 37.
Parkinson, Jordan C., I, 19, 42.
Parkinson, Thomas K., I, 49.
Parkman,* I, 35, 39.
Parkman *or* Parkham, *Mr.*, I, 41.
Parkman, Eli W., I, 40.
Parkman, Samuel B., I, 19.
Parkman, William, III, 1.
Parks,* I, 22, 34, 41; II, 2.
Parks, A., II, 5.
Parks, Andrew, II, 4.
Parks, B. F., IV, 2.
Parks, Benjamin D., I, 43.
Parks, Charles T., I, 48.
Parks, Daniel M., I, 38.
Parks, E. H., I, 45.
Parks, J. H., I, 23+, 24+, 32+.
Parks, J. M. W., I, 25.
Parks, J. T., I, 11.
Parks, J. W., I, 30.
Parks, James M., I, 30.
Parks, James W., *11th Mo.*, I, 45, 49.
Parks, James W., *5th N. H.*, I, 19.
Parks, Jeff., I, 11.
Parks, Jeremiah, I, 43; III, 4.
Parks, John, *Massachusetts*, III, 5.
Parks, John, *Q. M. Dept.*, III, 5.
Parks, John C., II, 1.
Parks, John G., I, 48; II, 8.
Parks, John H., I, 30.
Parks, John W., *57th Pa.*, I, 51.
Parks, John W., *147th Pa.*, I, 38, 47.
Parks, Joshua, I, 49.
Parks, Luther, jr., I, 11.
Parks, Luther L., I, 45.
Parks, Marcus A., I, 27, 42, 46.
Parks, Marshall, I, 9, 51.
Parks, Marshall H., I, 44, 47.
Parks, Martin, I, 37.
Parks, Marvin A., I, 2; II, 3.
Parks, Robert C., I, 8, 13, 22, 41.
Parks, Robert I., I, 19.
Parks, Robert P., I, 38, 39, 45.
Parks, S. B., I, 31.
Parks, Sample G., I, 49.
Parks, Seth B., I, 30.
Parks, Thomas, I, 45.
Parks, Thomas J., II, 3.
Parks, W. W., I, 41.
Parks, Warham, I, 39, 44, 47.
Parks, William, III, 3.
Parks, William C., I, 2.
Parks, William H., III, 5.
Parks, William P., I, 15.
Parks, William V., II, 1.
Park's Gap, Tenn.
Skirmish, Sept. 4, 1864, I, 39.
Parksville, Ky., Comdg. Officer, I, 39.
Parkville, Mo.
Attack, July 7, 1864, I, 41.
Parky, Samuel, III, 5.
Parlange, *Mr.*, I, 26.
Parlett, Thomas, II, 2.
Parliament, *Ship*, I, 6.
Parmalee, H. A., II, 1.
Parman, Joseph V., I, 34.
Parmele, Theodore W., I, 15, 26, 53.
Parmelee, John R., I, 32.

* Unidentified persons.

Parmelee, Lewis C., I, 19.
Parmelee, Uriah N., I, 25, 27, 43, 46.
Parmenter, Alpheus B., I, 37.
Parmenter, Charles, III, 5.
Parmenter, Jacob, I, 33.
Parmenter, John, I, 38.
Parmentier, W. J., I, 25.
Parmer, Thomas, I, 23.
Parmetar, James W., I, 22, 34, 41.
Parmley, Robert, I, 21.
Parmley, William S., I, 49.
Parmort, William H., I, 41.
Parnell, T. V., I, 41.
Parnell, William, I, 34.
Parnell, William R., I, 5, 21, 29, 33, 36, 43.
Paroles and Paroled Prisoners, I, 24, 25, 29–31; II, 3–8; III, 2, 3; IV, 1, 2.
Parr, *Mr.*, I, 41.
Parr, D. P., jr., I, 45.
Parr, John F., II, 2.
Parr, John G., I, 36, 42, 43, 46.
Parr, L. J., I, 11, 21.
Parr, W. P., II, 7.
Parr, William, I, 45.
Parramore, H. J., I, 27.
Parramore, James B., I, 20, 36.
Parramore, S. A., I, 35.
Parramore, W. R., I, 4.
Parrett, Robert, I, 24.
Parrey, *Captain*, III, 4.
Parrill, Abram, II, 5.
Parrill, John I., I, 31, 38.
Parrington, Charles, II, 2.
Parrington, John W., I, 51.
Parriott, George W., I, 12, 43.
Parris, A. K., II, 4.
Parris, Henry, I, 48.
Parris, Samuel B., I, 39.
Parris, William B., I, 51.
Parrish, Charles S., I, 24, 26, 32, 38, 39, 45, 47.
Parrish, Edmund H., I, 49.
Parrish, H. T., I, 25, 51.
Parrish, Henry S., I, 10, 23.
Parrish, J. T., I, 38, 39.
Parrish, James, II, 2.
Parrish, John G., I, 51.
Parrish, Joseph L., I, 50.
Parrish, Lewis, I, 9.
Parrish, O. F., I, 20.
Parrish, Robert A., jr., I, 5.
Parrish, William, I, 10.
Parrish, William I., I, 43.
Parrott, Edwin A., I, 2, 10, 16, 23; II, 1, 5; III, 3, 5.
Parrott, Elias, I, 34.
Parrott, Enoch G., II, 3.
Parrott, Henry C., I, 32, 45.
Parrott, J. S., I, 2.
Parrott, Jacob, I, 10; II, 4–6; III, 4.
Parrott, James, I, 41.
Parrott, James C., I, 3, 7, 8, 10, 17, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 52.
Parrott, John, I, 50.
Parrott, John A., I, 38.
Parrott, L., I, 23.
Parrott, Marcus J., *Tennessee*, I, 32.
Parrott, Marcus J., *A. A. G.*, I, 3, 8, 17, 53.
Parrott, Robert P., I, 2, 11, 25, 35, 40; III, 1.
Parrott, William S., IV, 2.
Parrott & Co., I, 50.
Parry, *Mr.*, I, 43.
Parry, *Lieutenant*, II, 2.
Parry, Alfred, I, 36.
Parry, Augustus C., I, 19, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 51.
Parry, Edward C., I, 20, 52.
Parry, Edwin H., I, 27.
Parry, George, I, 14.
Parry, H. C., I, 10.
Parry, Isaac, I, 50.
Parry, Joseph L., II, 3, 4.
Parry-wah-can-ha-vitcha (Poor Bear), *Indian*, I, 48.
Parshall, Oliver H., I, 30.
Parsley, Demetrius, I, 20, 32.
Parsley, O. G., I, 47; II, 2.
Parsley, O. G., & Co., I, 6; II, 2.
Parsley, William M., I, 27, 29, 35, 42, 43, 46.
Parson, L., II, 1.
Parsonage, William, I, 6.
Parsons,* I, 12, 37, 47; II, 2, 7+.
Parsons, Abel K., I, 11+, 19, 21, 25, 36, 40, 51.
Parsons, Abraham, II, 2, 5; III, 2.
Parsons, Amos, I, 46.
Parsons, Augustin N., I, 25, 27, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Parsons, Benjamin W., I, 15.
Parsons, Byron, I, 25.
Parsons, C. C., II, 2.
Parsons, Charles, I, 30, 32, 34, 52; III, 5.
Parsons, Charles B., I, 28, 35, 36, 42, 46.
Parsons, Charles C., I, 10, 16, 20, 46.
Parsons, Cornelius, II, 2.
Parsons, Daniel P., I, 34.
Parsons, David E., I, 33, 42, 46.
Parsons, Eben, jr., I, 43.
Parsons, Edward, I, 42.
Parsons, Edwin B., I, 20, 32, 45, 49.
Parsons, Elias H., I, 38.
Parsons, Enos B., I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 43, 46, 48; II, 8.
Parsons, George B., I, 32.
Parsons, H. Chester, I, 27.
Parsons, Henry, I, 46.
Parsons, Horace K., I, 43.
Parsons, Isaac, I, 5.
Parsons, J. H., I, 4.
Parsons, J. W., I, 37.
Parsons, James, *Maryland*, II, 1.
Parsons, James, *2d Colo. Cav.*, I, 22, 41.
Parsons, Jesse, I, 25.
Parsons, Jesse E., I, 22.
Parsons, Job, II, 5; III, 2, 3.
Parsons, Joel, I, 52.
Parsons, John D., I, 24.
Parsons, John E., I, 27, 36, 40, 42; II, 6.
Parsons, John J., I, 42.
Parsons, John R., I, 26, 39, 41.
Parsons, John S., I, 19.
Parsons, John W., I, 19.
Parsons, Joseph, *West Virginia*, II, 2.
Parsons, Joseph, *Wilcox's Company*, I, 4.
Parsons, Joseph B., I, 11, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36.
Parsons, Joseph H., I, 30, 39, 49, 52.
Parsons, Joseph M., I, 36, 37, 43, 46.

* Unidentified persons.

Parsons, Josiah, II, 2.
Parsons, Lewis B., I, 8, 13, 16, 17, 22–24, 29–31, 34, 39, 41, 45, 47, 48, 52, 53; II, 3, 4, 7; III, 3–5.
Parsons, Lewis E., I, 32, 49; II, 8; III, 5; IV, 3.
Parsons, Luke F., I, 22.
Parsons, M. D. L., I, 25.
Parsons, Milton, II, 3.
Parsons, Mosby Monroe, I, 3+, 8, 10, 13, 17+, 22, 24+, 34, 41, 48, 49, 53; II, 1, 4; IV, 1, 3.
Parsons, Nathaniel M., II, 6.
Parsons, Oliver A., I, 46.
Parsons, Philo, *Steamer*, I, 39, 43, 45; II, 7, 8.
Parsons, Pleasant K., I, 24, 32.
Parsons, S. D., I, 31.
Parsons, S. H. H., III, 5.
Parsons, S. M., I, 31.
Parsons, Samuel M., I, 50.
Parsons, Solomon C., I, 19.
Parsons, Theodore H., I, 25.
Parsons, Theophilus, III, 5.
Parsons, Theron E., I, 27, 29, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Parsons, Thomas C., I, 28, 35.
Parsons, W. Drake, II, 4.
Parsons, W. W., I, 18.
Parsons, William, III, 5.
Parsons, William H., I, 4, 13, 22, 24, 26, 34, 41, 48, 53; II, 2.
Parsons, William L., *West Virginia*, II, 2.
Parsons, William L., *7th Va. Cav.*, I, 27.
Parsons, William R., II, 4.
Partch, Ambrose E., I, 10.
Partello, Dwight J., II, 2.
Partenheimer, Frederick, I, 32.
Parthenia, *Steamer*, I, 20; II, 5.
Partin, Charles P., I, 38, 39; IV, 2.
Partin, J. J., I, 20.
Partin, William, I, 41.
Partisan Rangers, I, 32, 33, 51, 52; II, 4–6; III, 3; IV, 1–3.
Partlow, John M., I, 42, 47.
Parton, James, II, 6.
Partridge, *Mr.*, I, 49.
Partridge, Benjamin F., I, 27, 46, 49.
Partridge, C. A., I, 24.
Partridge, Charles A., I, 38.
Partridge, Daniel, jr., I, 25.
Partridge, Edward D., I, 13.
Partridge, Frederick W., I, 3, 31.
Partridge, George, I, 22; II, 5; III, 2.
Partridge, Henry V., I, 11.
Partridge, Isaac M., I, 11, 36.
Partridge, J. C., *California*, I, 50.
Partridge, J. C., *Illinois*, II, 7.
Partridge, Jasper, I, 49; II, 6.
Partridge, John, I, 53.
Partridge, John N., I, 36, 42.
Partridge, R. H., I, 35.
Partridge, S. H., I, 15.
Partridge, Sylvester B., I, 29, 36, 40, 42; III, 4.
Partridge, W. K., et al., I, 29.
Partridge, William T., I, 11.
Parvin, Jacob, jr., I, 21.
Parvin, Washington L., I, 15, 50.
Pascagoula, Miss.
  Skirmish, Apr. 9, 1863, I, 52.
Pascal, *Dr.*, I, 45.
Pascall, Elixus, II, 3.
Paschal, F. L., I, 48.
Paschal, George W., *Texas*, I, 48; II, 4.
Paschal, George W., jr., *2d Tex. Cav.*, I, 34, 41; II, 4.
Paschal, Thomas, I, 19.
Paschall, Harry, I, 20, 52.
Paschall, Lunsford A., I, 42, 43, 46.
Pasco, *Mr.*, IV, 1.
Pasco, Clinton, I, 46.
Pasco, Henry L., I, 35.
Pasco, William, I, 17.
Pas-co-fa, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Pas-co-va, *Indian*, I, 34.
Pasenger, Peter, I, 49.
Pasko, Otis, I, 13.
Pasley, William J., I, 29.
Pasqual, *Indian*, I, 50.
Pasquotank, N. C.
  Skirmish, Aug. 18, 1863, I, 29.
Pasquotank County, N. C., I, 29.
Pass, A. S., I, 10.
Passaic, *U. S. S.*, I, 14, 18, 27, 28, 44, 47.
Passailaigue, Charles Sidney, II, 3.
Pass Cavallo, Tex.
  Union evacuation of, June 15, 1864, I, 34.
Pass Christian, Miss.
  Affairs, Apr. 3–4, 1862, I, 6.
  Expedition, June 22, 1862, I, 15.
Passegger, Francis, I, 25, 27+.
Pass Manchac, La.
  Expeditions, July 25–Aug. 2, Sept. 13–15, 1862, I, 15.
  Scout, Feb. 8–11, 1863, I, 15.
  Skirmish, June 17, 1862, I, 15.
Passports, III, 1, 4; IV, 2, 3.
Paster, John H., IV, 3.
Pasters, N., II, 6.
Patapsco, *Steamer*, I, 43, 51.
Patapsco, *U. S. S.*
  Destruction, Jan. 15, 1865, I, 47.
  Mentioned, I, 14, 18, 28, 47.
Patch, *Mr.*, I, 13.
Patch, Benjamin A., I, 46.
Patch, Benjamin G., II, 4.
Patch, Charles W., I, 27.
Patch, George W., III, 1.
Patch, Lewis J., I, 41, 48.
Patch, Samuel, I, 42.
Patch, William R., I, 2.
Patch, Woodbury J., II, 4.
Patchell, James, I, 11, 42, 43, 46.
Patchin, Lester T., I, 20.
Pate, *Sergeant*, I, 38.
Pate, E. E., I, 16.
Pate, Henry Clay, I, 11, 25, 29, 36, 51; II, 2.
Pate, James M., I, 20.
Pate, John D., I, 25.
Pate, Pinkney M., I, 17.
Pate, T. W., I, 16.
Patersly, William, I, 12.
Paterson, Daniel, II, 2, 4.
Paterson, John J., I, 48.
Patey, Charles G. E., II, 2.
Paton, John, II, 7.
Patonio, *General*, I, 34, 41.
Patrick, *Mr.*, I, 41.
Patrick, *Mrs.*, I, 41.
Patrick, Annie, I, 50.
Patrick, Chauncey B., I, 27.

Patrick, George L., I, 41, 48, 50.
Patrick, Harrison, I, 11.
Patrick, J. D., I, 46.
Patrick, J. J., I, 30.
Patrick, J. M., II, 2.
Patrick, J. W., I, 11.
Patrick, James, & Co., I, 50.
Patrick, James A., I, 36.
Patrick, John, *Scout*, I, 41.
Patrick, John, *66th Pa.*, I, 5; III, 1.
Patrick, John H., I, 12+, 21, 25, 27, 29–32, 38; II, 7.
Patrick, John L., I, 28.
Patrick, John W., I, 9.
Patrick, Linus A., I, 38.
Patrick, Marsena R., I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51; II, 5, 6, 8.
Patrick, Marsh M., I, 10, 30, 32, 47, 52; IV, 2.
Patrick, Matthewson T., I, 16, 17, 23, 24, 30–32, 38, 53.
Patrick, R. F., I, 12.
Patrick, Reuben, I, 32.
Patrick, Robert W., I, 37.
Patrick, S. L., I, 23.
Patrick, Septer, I, 38.
Patrick, Wiley C., I, 38.
Patrick, William, *Missouri*, I, 8.
Patrick, William, *Prisoner*, II, 2.
Patrick, William, *1st Va. Cav. and 17th Battn. Va. Cav.*, I, 5, 12, 51.
Patrick, William K., I, 39.
Patrick Henry, *C.S.S.*, I, 4, 9, 11, 33.
Patrie, The, II, 2; IV, 2.
Patrol-Boats, I, 39.
Patroon, *Steamer*, I, 39, 41, 48; III, 4.
Patroon, *U.S.S.*, I, 14.
Pattee, John, I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Pattee, Joseph B., I, 5, 11, 36, 42, 46.
Patten,* I, 13, 24, 26, 30, 34; *Atlas*.
Patten, Alden, I, 41.
Patten, Charles W., I, 45.
Patten, George W., *73d Ill.*, I, 31, 45.
Patten, George W., *9th U.S. Inf.*, I, 50.
Patten, Henry L., I, 27, 36, 40, 42.
Patten, James B., I, 49.
Patten, James R., I, 20.
Patten, John H., II, 8.
Patten, Lavinus H., I, 45.
Patten, Sumner A., III, 5.
Patten, Thomas J., I, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39.
Patten, Thomas T., I, 30.
Patten, W. Thompson, I, 24.
Patten, William W., I, 4.
Pattengall, William R., I, 36
Pattenheimer, Henry, I, 34.
Patter, Horace, III, 5.
Patterson,* I, 6, 10, 15, 16, 19, 22, 23, 34, 36, 41, 47–49; II, 5.
Patterson, A. A., I, 20.
Patterson, Alexander, I, 1.
Patterson, Alexander B., I, 12.
Patterson, Alexander R., I, 19.
Patterson, Alexander V., I, 49.
Patterson, B. J., II, 4.
Patterson, C. A., I, 25.
Patterson, Carlisle P., I, 51.
Patterson, Charles A., I, 38.
Patterson, Charles E., I, 10+.
Patterson, Corydon E., I, 43, 46.
Patterson, D., *Illinois*, I, 45.
Patterson, D., *New Mexico*, I, 15.
Patterson, D. R., I, 41.
Patterson, D. T., I, 7.
Patterson, Daniel, I, 42.
Patterson, David T., I, 4, 7+, 39+, 49, 52; II, 1, 8.
Patterson, De Witt C., I, 45.
Patterson, E. E., II, 8.
Patterson, E. J., II, 8.
Patterson, Edmund Y., I, 27, 29, 42
Patterson, Elijah E., I, 7+.
Patterson, F. A., I, 19.
Patterson, F. W., I, 27.
Patterson, Francis E., I, 2, 11, 19, 51; III, 1.
Patterson, Frank, I, 26.
Patterson, Frank G., I, 36, 40.
Patterson, G. G. S., I, 45.
Patterson, George, *Pennsylvania*, II, 8.
Patterson, George, *Seminole Battn.*, I, 22.
Patterson, George, *14th Kans. Cav.*, I, 41.
Patterson, George C., I, 11.
Patterson, George M., I, 19, 27, 29, 42.
Patterson, Gilbert, II, 4.
Patterson, Henry D., I, 40, 42, 46.
Patterson, Henry W., I, 12, 19, 27.
Patterson, J. E., *Louisiana*, I, 30.
Patterson, J. E., *Dr.*, I, 38.
Patterson, J. H., I, 20.
Patterson, J. O., I, 53.
Patterson, J. W., *Hon.*, III, 3.
Patterson, J. W., *5th Iowa*, I, 38.
Patterson, J. W., *22d Miss.*, I, 52.
Patterson, James, *36th Ind.*, I, 30.
Patterson, James, *4th Mich. Cav.*, I, 49.
Patterson, James E., I, 38.
Patterson, James J., I, 29, 42.
Patterson, James K., I, 20.
Patterson, James M., I, 23, 38.
Patterson, James S., I, 17.
Patterson, James T. A., II, 2.
Patterson, James W., *12th Ga.*, I, 12.
Patterson, James W., *21st Ohio Batty.*, I, 23, 30, 31, 52.
Patterson, James W., *62d Pa.*, I, 11.
Patterson, Jesse, I, 10.
Patterson, Joab N., I, 12, 40, 42, 46; II, 6, 7.
Patterson, John, *Arkansas*, I, 41.
Patterson, John, *Kentucky*, I, 32.
Patterson, John, *Tennessee*, II, 1.
Patterson, John, *1st Tenn.*, I, 16.
Patterson, John, et al., II, 3.
Patterson, John M., I, 45.
Patterson, John P., I, 20, 45.
Patterson, John S., II, 1.
Patterson, John V., I, 52.
Patterson, John W., I, 11, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36.
Patterson, Joseph, jr., I, 26.
Patterson, Joseph, sr., I, 26.
Patterson, Joshua J. H., I, 6.
Patterson, Josiah, I, 23, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52.
Patterson, Louis, I, 31.
Patterson, M. E., II, 6.
Patterson, Mary, *Steamer*, I, 13.
Patterson, Michael L., I, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 52.

* Unidentified persons.

Patterson, Milton B., I, 39, 49.
Patterson, Nathaniel P., I, 19.
Patterson, Nelson, I, 7, 17, 38.
Patterson, Nelson A., I, 30.
Patterson, R., *Prisoner*, II, 6.
Patterson, R., *3d La.*, I, 3+.
Patterson, R. B., I, 23, 24.
Patterson, R. F., I, 17, 24.
Patterson, R. M., *Dr.*, II, 7.
Patterson, R. M., *Mo. S. G.*, II, 1.
Patterson, R. W., II, 2.
Patterson, Reuben F., I, 31.
Patterson, Robert, *Maj. Gen.*, I, 1, 2, 5, 7, 27, 47, 51; II, 1–3; III, 1.
Patterson, Robert, *61st Ohio*, I, 47.
Patterson, Robert F., I, 17, 22, 24, 34, 41, 48, 49.
Patterson, Robert H., III, 1.
Patterson, Robert O., II, 3.
Patterson, S., *Ord. Sergt.*, I, 1; III, 1.
Patterson, S., *1st S. C.*, I, 2.
Patterson, S. L., I, 41.
Patterson, Samuel J., I, 34+.
Patterson, Stephen, I, 46.
Patterson, Theodore F., I, 36, 42.
Patterson, Thomas B., II, 3.
Patterson, Thomas H., *30th Ala.*, I, 24.
Patterson, Thomas H., *U. S. N.*, I, 29.
Patterson, Thomas J., I, 27.
Patterson, Thomas S., I, 20.
Patterson, W. B., I, 27.
Patterson, W. C., I, 12.
Patterson, W. G., I, 10.
Patterson, W. L., I, 34.
Patterson, W. N., I, 28.
Patterson, William, *Tel. Op.*, I, 20, 45; III, 4.
Patterson, William, *98th Ohio*, I, 38.
Patterson, William, *57th Va.*, I, 51.
Patterson, William A., I, 9.
Patterson, William B., I, 39.
Patterson, William F., I, 10, 16, 17, 24, 26, 34, 41, 52.
Patterson, William H., I, 12, 19; III, 5.
Patterson, William J., *62d Pa.*, II, 4.
Patterson, William J., *1st Tenn. Lt. Art.*, I, 39, 49.
Patterson, William K., I, 10, 22, 52.
Patterson, William L., I, 20, 23, 30, 31.
Patterson, Wilson M., II, 2.
Patterson, Mo.
  Affairs:
    May —, 1863, I, 22.
    Sept. 22, 1864, I, 41+.
  Expedition, Nov. 16–25, 1864, I, 41.
  Scouts:
    Aug. —, 1863, I, 22.
    May 6–11, 1864, I, 34.
  Skirmishes:
    Apr. 20, 1863, I, 22.
    McKenzie's Creek, near, Apr. 15, 1865, I, 48.
Patterson's Creek, W. Va.
  Affair, Mar. 30, 1865, I, 46.
  Skirmishes:
    June 26, 1861, I, 2.
    Feb. 2, 1864, I, 33.
Patterson's Creek Bridge, W. Va.
  Skirmish, July 4, 1864, I, 37.
Patterson's Creek Station, W. Va.
  Skirmish, Mar. 22, 1865, I, 46.
Pattersonville, La.
  Reconnaissance, Aug. 2, 1864, I, 41.
  Skirmish, Apr. 11, 1863, I, 15.
Patteson, Camm, I, 51.
Patteson, Edward, jr., I, 20+, 52.
Patteson, James, I, 34, 41, 48.
Pattillo, *Captain*, I, 34.
Pattison, D. S., IV, 2.
Pattison, Everett W., I, 25, 27, 38.
Pattison, H. A., *Atlas*.
Pattison, T. F., I, 20.
Pattison, Thomas, *18th Ind.*, I, 8, 13.
Pattison, Thomas, *U. S. N.*, I, 11, 30, 32, 39.
Pattison, William F., I, 20+, 52.
Patton, *Steamboat*, I, 7.
Patton,* I, 7, 12, 13, 16, 26, 31, 34, 48, 50.
Patton, A. H., I, 12.
Patton, Aaron C., I, 39.
Patton, Alexander G., I, 18, 29, 40, 42, 46.
Patton, Archibald K., I, 7, 10, 52.
Patton, Benjamin, II, 3.
Patton, Charles E., I, 42.
Patton, Charles U., I, 31, 44, 47.
Patton, Cyrus, I, 46.
Patton, D. R., I, 20.
Patton, David H., I, 38, 47, 49.
Patton, Frederick H., I, 43; II, 7.
Patton, George B., I, 38.
Patton, George S., I, 2, 12, 19, 25, 27, 29, 30, 33, 36, 42, 43, 46, 51; II, 3, 4, 6.
Patton, H. W., I, 11.
Patton, Henry, *Pennsylvania*, III, 5.
Patton, Henry, *4th Mo. S. M. Cav.*, I, 34.
Patton, Henry D., I, 11, 37, 51.
Patton, Hugh F., I, 12, 51.
Patton, Isaac W., I, 6+, 24, 39, 45, 49.
Patton, J. A., I, 9+.
Patton, J. B., I, 12.
Patton, J. H., *Atlas*.
Patton, J. V., I, 31.
Patton, J. W., I, 15, 24.
Patton, James, *Georgia*, I, 23.
Patton, James, *53d Pa.*, I, 36, 40.
Patton, James, *199th Pa.*, I, 46.
Patton, James C., I, 37, 43.
Patton, James E., I, 38.
Patton, James F., I, 29.
Patton, James G., I, 41, 48, 49.
Patton, James N., I, 30.
Patton, Jeff., I, 3; II, 7.
Patton, John, *Hon.*, II, 1+.
Patton, John, *Missouri*, I, 8; II, 1+, 4.
Patton, John, *3d Ind. Cav.*, I, 33.
Patton, John, *81st Pa.*, I, 40.
Patton, John D., I, 44.
Patton, John G., I, 12.
Patton, John H., I, 23.
Patton, John J., I, 40.
Patton, John M., jr., I, 12, 51; IV, 2.
Patton, John S., I, 46.
Patton, John W., I, 21, 25.
Patton, Jonathan N., I, 12, 23, 33, 37, 43, 51.
Patton, M., I, 28.
Patton, M. J., I, 22.
Patton, Marshall W., I, 38.
Patton, Matthew, I, 51.

* Unidentified persons.

Patton, Oliver A., I, 30, 35; II, 4, 6.
Patton, Patrick, I, 41.
Patton, R. T., I, 20.
Patton, Robert, *Kentucky*, II, 4.
Patton, Robert, *Surg.*, I, 20.
Patton, Robert, *Mrs.*, I, 32.
Patton, Robert F., I, 48.
Patton, Robert M., I, 23, 26, 39, 52.
Patton, Robert W., I, 25.
Patton, S. F., I, 19.
Patton, Samuel K. N., I, 31, 32, 38, 39, 49, 52.
Patton, Samuel P. C., I, 8+, 34.
Patton, T. E., I, 23.
Patton, T. J., I, 8, 13.
Patton, Thomas L., II, 5.
Patton, Thomas W., I, 20.
Patton, W. F., I, 2.
Patton, W. H., *4th Miss.*, I, 45.
Patton, W. H., *17th Miss.*, I, 21.
Patton, W. S., I, 52.
Patton, Waller T., I, 2, 11, 12+, 21, 27, 36, 43+, 51.
Patton, William, *Missouri*, II, 1.
Patton, William, *3d Ind. Cav.*, I, 19, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 39, 40, 43.
Patton, William A., I, 10.
Patton, William A. M., I, 24, 31.
Patton, William H., II, 2.
Patton, William S., IV, 2.
Patton, William T., *85th Ind.*, I, 38.
Patton, William T., *174th Ohio*, I, 47.
Patton & Finney, I, 15; III, 2.
Patty, Obed W., I, 34.
Patty Martin, *Schooner*, I, 18.
Patuxent, *Steamer*, I, 9, 29, 33, 36, 46; III, 4.
Paty, James, I, 34.
Paugh, John, I, 30.
Pauk J. W., I, 22.
Paul,* I, 1, 6, 14, 15, 35, 39, 48, 52; II, 1.
Paul, Alfred, I, 36+, 42+, 46+; II, 2, 4, 5; III, 2; IV, 2, 3.
Paul, Alvah W., I, 49.
Paul, Andrew F., I, 25.
Paul, Augustus C., I, 36, 46.
Paul, Benjamin G., I, 34.
Paul, Charles, I, 48.
Paul, Charles R., I, 25+, 36, 40, 43, 46.
Paul, D'Arcy, I, 46.
Paul, D'Arcy, jr., II, 1.
Paul, E. A., I, 33.
Paul, Francis M., I, 23.
Paul, Frank W., I, 40, 42.
Paul, Frederick S., I, 42.
Paul, Gabriel R., I, 1+, 4, 9, 13, 19, 21, 25, 27, 51; II, 3, 4.
Paul, George S., I, 51.
Paul, H. D., I, 16.
Paul, Henry S., I, 43.
Paul, Henry W., I, 18+, 42, 46, 51.
Paul, Hiram, III, 3.
Paul, James, II, 2.
Paul, James R., I, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30, 32, 38; II, 5.
Paul, John C., I, 40, 42.
Paul, John R., II, 3.
Paul, Joseph M., I, 28.
Paul, Leon, I, 26.
Paul, Lewis B., I, 43.
Paul, M. Cooper, I, 20.
Paul, Michael, I, 34.
Paul, Mickle J., I, 52.
Paul, R., I, 37.
Paul, Samuel, *5th Iowa Cav.*, I, 23.
Paul, Samuel, *52d Va.*, I, 12.
Paul, Samuel B., I, 36+, 40+.
Paul, Thomas, II, 2.
Paul, Thomas K., I, 41, 48.
Paul, W. B., II, 6.
Paul, W. H., I, 19.
Paul, W. P., I, 24, 32, 45+, 52.
Paul, Washington M., I, 37.
Paulding, Edmund E., I, 14, 43, 46.
Paulding, Hiram, I, 2, 9, 11, 27, 43, 51; II, 2, 4, 5.
Paulding, Leonard, I, 7.
Paulding, Tatnall, I, 11, 25, 27.
Paulen, J. W., II, 8.
Paulet, Frederick, I, 51.
Pauley, Daniel W., I, 5, 19.
Paulin, Joseph W., II, 2.
Paulin, Lewis, I, 26.
Pauline, *Steamer*, I, 34.
Pauline Carroll, *Steamer*, I, 48.
Paul Jones, *Steamer*, I, 15, 17, 24, 52.
Paul Jones, *U. S. S.*, I, 14, 35, 53.
Paull, Isaac D., I, 36.
Paullin, George W., III, 5.
Paullin, William, III, 3.
Paulsackel, Carl, I, 6.
Paulsen, G. H., jr., II, 2.
Paulton, William, I, 37.
Pauly, John, I, 27.
Paush, Theodore, I, 27.
Pavey, Charles W., I, 23+; II, 7, 8.
Pawley, James H., I, 2+.
Pawling, John D., I, 25.
Pawling, Ten Eyck G., I, 12.
Pawn, *Indian*, I, 22.
Pawnee, *U. S. S.*, I, 1+, 2, 4, 6, 14, 21, 28, 35, 47, 51, 53; II, 2, 3; III, 1.
Pawnee Agency, Nebr. Ter.
  Attack, June 23, 1863, I, 22.
Pawnee Creek, Kans.
  Scout, Feb. 3–8, 1865, I, 48.
Pawnee Fork, Walnut Creek, Kans.
  Scout, Jan. 15–21, 1865, I, 48.
Pawnee Rock, Kans.
  Affair, May 20, 1865, I, 48.
  Skirmish, June 12, 1865, I, 48.
Paw Paw, *U. S. S.*, I, 32, 34, 39.
Paw Paw Tunnel, W. Va.
  Capture of Union forces, Oct. 4, 1862, I, 19.
Pawtuxet, *U. S. S.*, II, 8.
Paxson, Amos, I, 22.
Paxson, Elihu, I, 24.
Paxson, James G., I, 20, 52.
Paxson, James O., I, 28; II, 4.
Paxson, O. W., I, 41.
Paxton, *Major*, I, 12.
Paxton, A. M., I, 31, 32, 38, 39, 52; IV, 3.
Paxton, Elisha F., I, 5, 12, 18, 19, 21, 23, 25, 51; II, 7.
Paxton, Ethan, I, 41.
Paxton, Henry B., I, 46.
Paxton, J. B., II, 4.
Paxton, J. W., III, 1.

* Unidentified persons.

Paxton, James G., I, 5, 27, 29, 33+, 49; II, 7; IV, 1, 3.
Paxton, John C., I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 51; II, 6.
Paxton, John R., I, 46.
Paxton, P. M., I, 11.
Paxton, Rachel A., III, 5.
Paxton, Richard, I, 25.
Paxton, Robert S., I, 19.
Paxton, Samuel W., I, 46.
Paxton, William, I, 10.
Paxton, William Q., I, 48.
Pay, *Mr.*, I, 41.
Pay Department, C. S. A., IV, 1.
Pay Department, U. S. A., III, 1–5.
Paylor, *Private*, IV, 3.
Paylor, William, I, 27.
Paymaster-General's Office, U. S. A., I, 1, 4, 8, 19, 46; II, 3–5; III, 1–5.
Paymasters, U. S. A., III, 3–5.
Paymasters' Clerks, III, 3, 4.
Payments to Troops, III, 1–5; IV, 1–3.
Payn, J. L., I, 50.
Payne,* I, 14, 15, 17, 28, 39, 46, 48, 49.
Payne, A. W., I, 12.
Payne, Addis E., I, 26.
Payne, Albert, I, 22.
Payne, Albert B., I, 49.
Payne, Alexander D., I, 11, 19, 25, 27.
Payne, Armstead, I, 49.
Payne, C. A., II, 8.
Payne, Cyrus, I, 34.
Payne, Daniel, I, 47.
Payne, Daniel C., I, 34, 43.
Payne, E. C., I, 2, 51.
Payne, Edward, II, 2.
Payne, Eugene B., I, 26, 41.
Payne, F. R., III, 5.
Payne, F. W., I, 53.
Payne, Frederick C., I, 26.
Payne, George M., II, 4.
Payne, George R., I, 38.
Payne, George W., I, 30.
Payne, H. C., II, 5.
Payne, H. M., I, 51.
Payne, Henry N., I, 22, 32, 34.
Payne, Henry R., I, 31.
Payne, Irvin C., I, 46.
Payne, J. F., I, 53.
Payne, J. H., I, 27.
Payne, J. S., I, 22.
Payne, J. W., II, 4.
Payne, Jacob W., IV, 1.
Payne, James G., III, 5.
Payne, James P., I, 2; II, 4.
Payne, Jesse G., I, 20.
Payne, Joe, I, 32.
Payne, John, *Kentucky*, I, 16.
Payne, John, *Tennessee*, I, 32.
Payne, John, *8th Minn.*, I, 45.
Payne, John, *C. S. N.*, I, 26.
Payne, John, *Mrs.*, I, 16.
Payne, John A., *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Payne, John A., *2d Ind. Cav.*, I, 38.
Payne, John A., *C. S. N.*, I, 39.
Payne, John M., I, 47, 53.
Payne, John N., I, 36+, 51.
Payne, John W., *6th Mo. Cav.*, I, 13.
Payne, John W., *4th V. R. C.*, I, 48.
Payne, King, IV, 1.
Payne, L. B., II, 4.
Payne, Lewis, I, 49; II, 8.
Payne, Lewis S., I, 28; II, 6.
Payne, Madison, I, 29.
Payne *or* Paine, Milton J., I, 13, 34.
Payne, Nathaniel, I, 27, 43.
Payne, O. B., I, 17, 24.
Payne, Oliver H., I, 20, 23, 30, 38.
Payne, P. J., I, 31.
Payne, R. C., IV, 2.
Payne, R. F., III, 5.
Payne, Robert, I, 26.
Payne, Robert C., I, 50.
Payne, Robert N., I, 32, 38.
Payne, Samuel, I, 10.
Payne, Samuel B., I, 45.
Payne, T. C., III, 5.
Payne, T. F. M., IV, 2.
Payne, T. H., I, 31.
Payne, T. W., I, 15.
Payne, Thomas W., I, 20.
Payne, Uriah, I, 5.
Payne, W. Preston, I, 26.
Payne, W. W., I, 23.
Payne, Wallace J., I, 27.
Payne, William, I, 30.
Payne, William H., *Brig. Gen.*, I, 2, 11, 19, 25, 27, 29, 39, 42, 43, 46; II, 4, 8.
Payne, William H., *37th Battn. Va. Cav.*, I, 33, 39, 43.
Payne, William M., I, 42.
Payne, William P., *3d Co. Richmond Howitzers*, I, 33.
Payne, William P., *9th Ind. Cav.*, I, 39, 45.
Payne, Huntington & Co., I, 15; II, 2; III, 2.
Payne's Farm, Va.
Engagement, Nov. 27, 1863, I, 29.
Payne's Plantation, Miss.
Skirmish, Aug. 18, 1863, I, 30+.
Paynter, John H., I, 3, 22.
Pay of the Army, III, 1–5; IV, 1–3.
Pay of the Navy, III, 1.
Payone, M. S., I, 17.
Pays, The, II, 2.
Paysinger, T. M., I, 47.
Payson, Ira F., I, 33.
Payton, *Captain*, I, 34.
Payton, John T., I, 25.
Payton, Lindsley, I, 41.
Peabody, A., I, 13, 53.
Peabody, Adolphus W., I, 19.
Peabody, Albert P., I, 8, 22, 34, 41+, 48.
Peabody, Alfred, III, 5.
Peabody, Augustus, I, 40.
Peabody, Charles A., I, 15.
Peabody, Edward R., I, 42.
Peabody, Edwin R., III, 5.
Peabody, Everett, I, 3, 10, 52; II, 1, 4, 5; III, 1.
Peabody, George, *Steamer*, I, 9, 15, 26, 27, 34, 48, 49, 51; II, 1, 2; III, 4.
Peabody, George, II, 2.
Peabody, Henry A., I, 13+.
Peabody, James H., *Surg.*, I, 48.

* Unidentified persons.

Peabody, James H., *1st N. Y. Lt. Art.*, I, 12.
Peabody, Jerusha, III, 5.
Peabody, Oliver D., I, 37, 43.
Peabody, Oliver W., I, 18.
Peabody, Oren, I, 24, 49.
Peabody, R. V., I, 50.
Peabody, Sargent P., I, 52.
Peabody, William H., III, 5.
Peabody, William W., I, 43.
Peabody & Co., III, 1.
Peace, A. C., I, 24, 36.
Peace, Abner D., I, 27, 42, 43, 46.
Peace, J. A., I, 41.
Peace, J. P., I, 25.
Peace, or War, Policy, I, 53.
Peace Conference, I, 46, 47.
Peace Negotiations, I, 48, 51.
Peace Overtures at Richmond, Va., I, 40.
Peace Propositions, I, 14, 19; III, 4; IV, 1-3.
Peace Society, IV, 3.
Peach, Benjamin F., jr., I, 37, 43.
Peach, George S., I, 14.
Peach, James L., I, 29.
Peacher,* I, 3, 8, 13, 41.
Peacher, C. E., II, 8.
Peacher, G. W., II, 4.
Peacher, L., I, 53.
Peachey, St. George Tucker, I, 27.
Peach Grove, Va.
  Skirmish, Mar. 12, 1865, I, 46.
Peach Orchard, Va.
  Engagement, June 29, 1862, I, 11, 51.
Peach Tree Creek, Ga.
  Battle, July 20, 1864, I, 38; *Atlas*.
  Skirmish, July 19, 1864, I, 38.
Peacock *or* Peacocke,* II, 4, 8.
Peacock, Albert, II, 2.
Peacock, Allen, I, 50.
Peacock, Francis M., I, 4; II, 3.
Peacock, G. J., I, 42.
Peacock, J. A. J., I, 11.
Peacock, J. B., I, 20.
Peacock, William H., I, 48.
Peacocke *or* Peacock,* II, 4, 8.
Peacocke, T. G., I, 40
Peak,* I, 34, 46; II, 2.
Peak, Frank, I, 15.
Peak, George, I, 41.
Peak, Joseph, I, 34, 41.
Peak, Mathias, I, 34.
Peake, Curtis, *Steamer*, I, 32.
Peake, George B., I, 31.
Peake, Humphrey, IV, 2.
Peake, Spencer S., I, 33.
Peal, George A., I, 29.
Peal, George M., I, 34.
Peal, Henry F., I, 28.
Peale, *Wagon-Master*, I, 50.
Peale, Henry, I, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46.
Peale, J. Burd, I, 12.
Peale, James T., I, 27, 42, 43.
Peale, W. A., III, 2.
Pealer, *Mr.*, I, 41.
Pealer, Franklin, I, 20.
Pealer, Russel R., I, 46.
Pea Patch Island, Del., II, 5.
Pear, Jack, II, 2.
Pearce,* I, 3, 17, 33, 34; II, 3.
Pearce, A. W., I, 14.
Pearce, Alanson, I, 15; II, 3.
Pearce, Albert, *Steamer*. See *Albert Pearce*.
Pearce, Albert, II, 2.
Pearce, Alexander, I, 23.
Pearce, Alfred, I, 19.
Pearce, B. F., II, 7.
Pearce, Berry, I, 36.
Pearce, Charles E., I, 46.
Pearce, Charles G., III, 5.
Pearce, Christopher T., I, 47.
Pearce, D. M., I, 25.
Pearce, E. T., I, 17.
Pearce, Edgar P., I, 34.
Pearce, Henry, I, 34, 41, 48.
Pearce, Isaac E., I, 19.
Pearce, J. F., I, 27.
Pearce, J. W., I, 46.
Pearce, James, I, 30.
Pearce, James A., I, 20.
Pearce, James Alfred, II, 1, 2, 4.
Pearce, James H., I, 9, 11, 18, 27-29, 35, 36, 40, 42, 47, 51, 53; II, 5.
Pearce, James M., I, 10.
Pearce, John B., I, 19, 32, 47.
Pearce, John M., I, 17.
Pearce, John S., I, 23, 30, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47.
Pearce, John W., IV, 3.
Pearce, Joseph, I, 6.
Pearce, Nicholas B., I, 3, 13, 22, 41, 53; IV, 1.
Pearce, Robert S., I, 36.
Pearce, Samuel, I, 4.
Pearce, Samuel M., I, 36.
Pearce, Simon, I, 10.
Pearce, Stewart, I, 27.
Pearce, Thomas, I, 7.
Pearce, Thompson, II, 4.
Pearce, William H., I, 20.
Pearcey, A. J., I, 8.
Pearcey, H. T., II, 2.
Pearcy, *Orderly*, I, 51.
Pearcy, A. S., *Schooner*, I, 18.
Pearcy, J. L., I, 23.
Pearcy, Jacob W., I, 31.
Peareson, E. A., I, 1+, 53.
Peareson, P. E., I, 31.
Pea Ridge, Ark.
  Battle, Mar. 6-8, 1862, I, 8+, 53; *Atlas*.
Pea Ridge, Tenn.
  Skirmishes, Apr. 15, 27, 1862, I, 10.
Pea Ridge Prairie, Mo.
  Reconnaissance, etc., Feb. 23-24, 1862, I, 8.
Pearisburg, Va. See *Giles Court-House, Va.*
Pearkin, *Major*, I, 12.
Pearl, *Schooner*, IV, 3.
Pearl, *Steamer* (*Blockade-Runner*), IV, 2.
Pearl, *Steamer* (*Lake*), I, 43.
Pearl River, La.
  Expeditions:
    July 25-Aug. 2, 1862, I, 15.
    Apr. 1-10, 1864, I, 34.
    Sept. 9-12, 1864, I, 41.

* Unidentified persons.

Pearl River, Miss.
Expedition, July 2-10, 1864, I, 39.
Reconnaissances, July 11, 15, 1863, I, 24.
Skirmishes:
July 16, 1863, I, 24.
Feb. 28, 1864, I, 32+.
Pearman, John W., I, 22.
Pearre, Aubrey, I, 47.
Pearre, C. M., I, 23.
Pearsall, *Assistant Engineer*, I, 20.
Pearsall, Alonzo, I, 53.
Pearsall, Samuel, *Schooner*, I, 29.
Pearsall, Uri B., I, 26, 34, 41, 48, 49.
Pearse, Edwin, I, 49.
Pearse, Henry N., I, 7.
Pearsoll, A. T., I, 32.
Pearson,* I, 4, 11, 22, 27, 31, 46, 50, 53.
Pearson, A. A., I, 52.
Pearson, A. T. C., II, 2.
Pearson, Albert, I, 34, 41.
Pearson, Alfred L., I, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
Pearson, Aven, I, 49.
Pearson, Benjamin F., I, 34.
Pearson, Benjamin H., I, 7.
Pearson, Clements H., I, 37.
Pearson, D. C., IV, 2, 3.
Pearson, Edward P., jr., I, 11, 27, 31, 38, 44, 47, 49.
Pearson, Frederick, I, 14.
Pearson, George F., II, 2, 8.
Pearson, H. G., III, 2.
Pearson, Henry H., I, 21, 24, 31, 33, 36, 42.
Pearson, J. S., I, 3, 22.
Pearson, James, I, 20.
Pearson, James A., I, 27.
Pearson, James W., II, 3.
Pearson, John, I, 50.
Pearson, John J., I, 37; III, 1.
Pearson, John M., II, 4.
Pearson, John W., I, 14, 28, 35, 53.
Pearson, M. G., I, 38.
Pearson, Richard, I, 46.
Pearson, Richmond M., I, 18, 25, 33, 47, 51; IV, 3.
Pearson, Robert N., I, 24, 31, 32, 38, 44, 47, 49.
Pearson, S. C., I, 24.
Pearson, S. H., I, 10.
Pearson, Timothy, I, 26, 34, 41, 53.
Pearson, W. J., I, 45.
Pearson, Warner, I, 43.
Pearson, William, II, 4+.
Pearsons, Henry A., I, 37, 43.
Pease,* I, 3, 14, 16, 20, 47.
Pease, Charles, I, 27.
Pease, Charles E., I, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46.
Pease, Charles W., I, 47.
Pease, Edward, I, 35, 49.
Pease, F. T., I, 48.
Pease, Franklin W., I, 36.
Pease, George W., I, 45, 47.
Pease, Harry, I, 33, 37, 43.
Pease, Henry, I, 8, 20.
Pease, Henry T., II, 3.
Pease, Loren H., II, 5.
Pease, O. D., I, 10.
Pease, Oscar C., I, 38.
Pease, Philo C., I, 15; II, 7.
Pease, Phineas, I, 7, 10, 17, 22, 24, 30, 39, 41, 45, 52.
Pease, Roger W., I, 29, 33, 36, 40.
Pease, Walter B., I, 2, 29, 36.
Pease, William H., I, 23, 30, 31, 39, 45, 49; II, 4.
Pease, William R., I, 18, 25, 28; III, 2, 3, 5.
Pease Creek, Fla.
Skirmishes, Feb. 13-14, 20, 1864, I, 35.
Peaseley, *Mr.*, I, 30.
Peaslee, Alfred J., I, 24.
Peat, James, I, 52.
Peatman, Norris T., I, 16, 31, 38, 39.
Peatross, R. O., I, 5.
Peats, Frank F., I, 24, 31, 32.
Peavey, Lazarus, I, 11.
Pea Vine Creek, Ga.
Skirmish, Sept. 10, 1863, I, 30.
Pea Vine Ridge, Ga.
Skirmish, Sept. 18, 1863, I, 30.
Pea Vine Valley, Tenn.
Skirmish, Nov. 26, 1863, I, 31.
Peavy, Tilman, I, 20.
Peay, Gordon N., I, 1+, 22, 53.
Peay, Nicholas A., IV, 3.
Peay, W. N., I, 48, 53.
Pecha, Henry, II, 7.
Pechiney, Peter F., I, 45.
Peck, *Steamer*, I, 11.
Peck,* I, 15; II, 2-4.
Peck, A. C., I, 22.
Peck, Abel G., I, 27.
Peck, Albert E., I, 38.
Peck, Alfred, II, 6.
Peck, Allen F., I, 34.
Peck, Amos, I, 41.
Peck, B., I, 12.
Peck, Benjamin M., I, 25, 40, 42.
Peck, Burr, I, 34.
Peck, Carroll R., III, 5.
Peck, Charles C., I, 10, 20, 30, 31.
Peck, Charles H., III, 5.
Peck, Curtis, *Steamer*, II, 3.
Peck, Daniel, I, 36.
Peck, David B., I, 15, 26, 34, 35, 51.
Peck, E. D., III, 5.
Peck, Edward S., I, 36, 42.
Peck, Elijah W., I, 30, 31.
Peck, Elisha, IV, 3.
Peck, Emory, I, 10.
Peck, Frank H., I, 15, 26, 34, 37, 40, 43, 53.
Peck, George E., I, 30, 31.
Peck, George L., III, 5.
Peck, George R., *Alabama*, I, 16.
Peck, George R., *New York*, III, 5.
Peck, George W., *New York*, III, 5.
Peck, George W., *6th Ill. Cav.*, I, 17.
Peck, George W., *21st Ill.*, I, 3; II, 1.
Peck, Hartwell, I, 41.
Peck, Henry A., I, 40, 42.
Peck, Henry W., I, 2, 41, 48.
Peck, Isaac A., III, 1.
Peck, Jabez, III, 5.
Peck, Jacob, II, 2.
Peck, James B., I, 29.
Peck, James C., I, 23, 31, 38.
Peck, James H., I, 25, 29.
Peck, James S., I, 27.
Peck, John, *Capt.*, I, 51.

* Unidentified persons.

Peck, John, *116th Ill.*, I, 52.
Peck, John E., I, 34.
Peck, John H., I, 8, 39.
Peck, John J., I, 5, 11, 12, 18, 19, 25, 27–29, 32, 33, 36, 37, 42, 43, 46, 51; II, 5–8; III, 3, 4.
Peck, John W., *2d D. C.*, I, 43.
Peck, John W., *4th R. I.*, I, 19.
Peck, Jonas O., III, 5.
Peck, Joseph, I, 43.
Peck, Joshua, I, 43.
Peck, Lafayette, I, 1; II, 1, 4.
Peck, Lewis M., I, 26, 34, 43, 46, 53.
Peck, Nathan F., I, 43.
Peck, Rufus H., I, 30.
Peck, S. A., I, 53.
Peck, Sanford C., I, 41, 48.
Peck, W. D., I, 27, 31, 42.
Peck, W. L., I, 23; II, 5.
Peck, William, I, 21, 27.
Peck, William O., I, 23, 52.
Peck, William R., I, 29, 37, 42, 43, 46.
Peckham, Elijah G., III, 5.
Peckham, Fenner H., III, 5.
Peckham, James, *2d Mo. Cav.*, I, 13.
Peckham, James, *8th and 29th Mo.*, I, 7, 10, 13, 17, 24, 31, 52; II, 4.
Peckham, Peleg E., I, 40, 42, 46, 51.
Peckham, R. W., jr., II, 5.
Peckinpaugh, William H., I, 24, 52.
Peck's House, Tenn.
Skirmish, Dec. 24, 1863, I, 31.
Peconic, *Steamer*, I, 27, 28, 35, 43, 46; III, 4.
Pecos River, N. Mex.
Skirmish, Jan. 5, 1864, I, 34.
Pecquet, *Mr.*, IV, 2.
Peddicord, I, 23.
Peddicord, C. A., I, 52.
Pedee, *C. S. S.*, I, 47.
Peden, *Lieutenant*, I, 29.
Peden, Charles W., I, 31, 38; II, 4, 5.
Peden, D. D., I, 27.
Peden, Henry M., I, 10.
Peden, John T., I, 46.
Peden, Milton, I, 20, 30, 46.
Pedesclaux, Ernest, I, 15.
Pedmont, William, I, 46.
Peebe, *Mr.*, I, 49.
Peebles, *Colonel*, I, 53.
Peebles, *Private*, II, 4.
Peebles, Ferdinand E., I, 31, 32, 39, 41, 48, 49.
Peebles, H. S., I, 30.
Peebles, Hubert F., I, 22, 31, 34.
Peebles, J. C., I, 50.
Peebles, James E., I, 18.
Peebles, John, III, 5.
Peebles, John N., I, 11+.
Peebles, Lemuel, I, 46.
Peebles, Leonard, I, 31+.
Peebles, Maggie, II, 7.
Peebles, R. S. J., II, 6.
Peebles, Rachel H., II, 7.
Peebles, Richard Rogers, I, 26+, 34+; II, 6, 7.
Peebles, Sarah M., II, 7.
Peebles, Thomas H., I, 10, 52.
Peebles, W. N., II, 4.
Peebles, William H., I, 27, 29, 35, 36, 42, 43, 46.
Peebles' Farm, Va.
Combat, Sept. 29–Oct. 2, 1864, I, 42.
Peeden, James, I, 20.
Peek, D. T., I, 12.
Peek, George F., I, 39; IV, 2.
Peek, Henry C., I, 39, 47.
Peek, O. F., I, 14, 28.
Peek, R. F., I, 19.
Peek, Thomas C., I, 22.
Peel, *Tel. Operator*, I, 32.
Peel, *Captain*, II, 3.
Peel, A. L., I, 36.
Peel, Fernando A., I, 50.
Peel, Henry, II, 2.
Peel, Robert, I, 11.
Peel, Robert H., I, 11, 51.
Peel, Samuel W., I, 22.
Peel, Sir William, *Steamer*, I, 26, 53.
Peel, Washington, I, 51.
Peeler, *Mr.*, I, 26.
Peeler, A. J., I, 27, 53.
Peeler, J. M., I, 39.
Peeler, James, I, 49.
Peeples, Samuel, I, 11, 27, 29, 51.
Peeples, Tyler M., I, 30–32, 42.
Peeples, W. B., I, 14, 35, 44, 47.
Peer, Daniel M., I, 25.
Peer, William T., I, 38.
Peerless, *Steamer* (*Ocean*), I, 6.
Peerless, *Steamer* (*River*), I, 48, 49.
Peery, *Captain*, I, 13.
Peery, Henry F., I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Peery, William B., I, 39, 49; IV, 2.
Peery, William F., I, 41.
Peet, Frederick T., jr., I, 11.
Peet, George W., I, 21.
Peet, William T., I, 19, 21, 25.
Peete, J. S., II, 5.
Peetz, Charles, I, 34.
Peevy, Joseph G., I, 22.
Peffer, William A., I, 48.
Pegg, Samuel M., I, 31, 45.
Pegg, Thomas, I, 8, 13, 22; II, 3; IV, 1.
Peggy, *Packet*, II, 2.
Pegram, *Mr.*, I, 3.
Pegram, *Captain*, I, 32.
Pegram, A. J., I, 11.
Pegram, Benjamin B., I, 34.
Pegram, Benjamin R., I, 3.
Pegram, George, I, 41; II, 2.
Pegram, James W., I, 11, 27, 40, 42, 46, 51+; II, 5, 6, 8; IV, 3.
Pegram, John, I, 2, 10, 16, 17, 20, 22, 23, 25, 27, 29–31, 36–38, 40, 42, 43, 46+, 51, 52; II, 1+, 2–4, 6; III, 4; IV, 1.
Pegram, John C., I, 33.
Pegram, Richard G., I, 11, 19, 36, 42.
Pegram, Robert B., I, 2, 11, 18, 40, 51; II, 2, 3, 5.
Pegram, William G., I, 30.
Pegram, William J., I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46+, 51.
Pegram's Farm, Va.
Combat, Sept. 29–Oct. 2, 1864, I, 42.
Pegues, A. M., I, 16.
Pegues, C. C., I, 11.
Pegues, C. I., I, 25+, 27.
Pegues, C. M., I, 41.
Pegues, J. J., I, 15.
Peguise, *Mr.*, I, 39.
Pe-hai-e-chi, *Indian*, IV, 1.

Peighton, Stark A. W., *Mrs.*, II, 6.
Peilsal, J. H., I, 45.
Peiltz, Charles H., I, 21+.
Peiper, Conrad, II, 2.
Peirce, Charles H., I, 36, 43, 46.
Peirce, Ebenezer W., I, 2+, 11+, 23+, 30–32, 36, 40, 51.
Peirce, George S., *52d Pa.*, I, 35.
Peirce, George S., *19th U. S. Inf.*, I, 30; II, 4.
Peirce, Henry B., I, 47.
Peirce, John G., I, 27.
Peirce, Joseph, *Steamer*. See *Joseph Peirce*.
Peirce, Luther H., I, 19, 21+, 25+, 27, 29, 36, 40, 42, 46; III, 5.
Peirce, Moses, II, 4.
Peirce, Richard A., III, 2–4.
Peirce, Robert T., I, 12.
Peirce, Thomas O., I, 30, 38, 44, 47.
Peirce, W. W., I, 23+, 29+, 30, 46+, 51; IV, 2.
Peirce, William, II, 2.
Peironnet, Charles A., I, 32.
Peirpoint, Francis H., I, 2, 5, 12, 16, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 42, 46, 47, 51; II, 2–6; III, 1–3, 5; IV, 1.
Peirpoint, Francis P., I, 43; III, 4.
Peirpoint, Larkin, I, 43, 46.
Peirson, Charles L., I, 5+, 11+, 29, 40, 42; II, 3.
Peirson, George H., I, 18, 37, 43.
Peirson, L., I, 11.
Peissner, Elias, I, 21, 25; III, 2.
Peitz, George, I, 31.
Pekin, Ind.
Skirmish, July 11, 1863, I, 23.
Pekin, City of, *Steamer*, I, 30, 39.
Peletier's Mill, N. C.
Skirmish, May 5, 1863, I, 18.
Pelham, Abraham, I, 30.
Pelham, John, I, 2, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 25, 36, 51.
Pelham, William, I, 9; II, 5.
Pelham, Tenn.
Skirmish, July 2, 1863, I, 23.
Pelican, *Steamer*, I, 48.
Pelican, Peter, I, 8.
Pell, Abijah S., I, 36, 42, 46.
Pell, Duncan A., I, 9, 12, 23, 31, 33, 40, 46, 51; II, 4.
Pell, James A., I, 10+, 16, 35, 52.
Pell, John H., I, 34, 41, 48, 51, 53.
Pellage, Henry, I, 22.
Peller, John, I, 27.
Pelletier, Emile, I, 48.
Pellevarjo, John, I, 15.
Pelley, John, I, 10.
Pelot, Charles F., II, 4.
Pelot, J. Crews, II, 7.
Péloubet, David A., I, 31, 32.
Peloubet, Joseph A., I, 42.
Pelouze, Charles N., I, 11.
Pelouze, Edward, I, 42.
Pelouze, Louis H., I, 6, 12, 18, 25, 27, 34, 37+, 41, 43, 51; II, 1, 3, 5–8; III, 3, 4.
Pelser, John C., I, 20.
Pelteway, *Steamer*, I, 42, 46.
Pelton, Charles H., I, 36, 42.
Pelton, John G., I, 29+, 33, 36, 42, 46.
Pelton, John M., I, 46.
Pelton, Lewis F., III, 5.
Pelton, Patton, I, 41, 48+.
Pelton, S. M., I, 11.
Pelton, William H., I, 34.
Pelton, William W., I, 51.
Pelton's Plantation, La.
Expedition, Apr. 19–25, 1865, I, 48.
Peltyn, Samuel, I, 1+.
Pelz, John, I, 44.
Pember, R. T., III, 5.
Pemberton, *Mr.*, II, 2.
Pemberton, Andrew J., I, 21.
Pemberton, Calvin, I, 22.
Pemberton, Charles, I, 48.
Pemberton, Charles E., I, 12.
Pemberton, George, I, 40.
Pemberton, James, I, 33.
Pemberton, John, III, 2.
Pemberton, John C., I, 2, 4, 6+, 9–13+, 14–18, 20–24+, 25, 26, 28–33, 35, 36, 39–43, 46, 47, 49, 51–53; II, 2–7; III, 3; IV, 1–3; *Atlas*.
Pemberton, L. W., I, 13.
Pemberton, T. G., I, 4.
Pemberton, Fort, Miss.
Engagements, Mar. 11, 13, 16, Apr. 2, 4, 1863, I, 24; *Atlas*.
Pemberton, Fort, S. C., I, 28.
Pemberton, Fort, S. C., Comdg. Officer, I, 35.
Pemberton's Prison, Va., II, 6.
Pembina, *Steamer*, I, 17.
Pembina, *U. S. S.*, I, 6, 14; II, 2.
Pembroke, *Steamer*, I, 2; III, 1.
Pemiscot Bayou, Ark.
Skirmish, Apr. 6, 1864, I, 34.
Pemiscot County, Mo.
Scouts, Oct. 10–12, Nov. 13–16, 1864, I, 41.
See also I, 13.
Peña, I, 53.
Penaloza, J. M., I, 15.
Pence, J. H., I, 33.
Pence, James M., I, 39, 48, 49.
Pence, John A., I, 13.
Pendarvis, G. A., I, 35.
Pender, Josiah, II, 5.
Pender, Josiah S., I, 51.
Pender, Thomas, I, 24.
Pender, William D., I, 1, 4, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 51; IV, 1.
Pendergast, John, I, 53.
Pendergast, L., I, 12.
Pendergast, Thomas, I, 46.
Pendergrass, I, 30.
Pendergrass, J. M., I, 30.
Pendergrass, John J., I, 25.
Pendergrast, Austin, I, 9, 35.
Pendergrast, Garrett J., I, 1, 2, 51; II, 3.
Pendergrast, Jeffrey, I, 21; II, 4.
Pendergrast, Richard, I, 26.
Pendergrast, Thomas, II, 2.
Pendleton, Albert G., I, 12.
Pendleton, Alexander S., I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 43, 51; II, 5.
Pendleton, Andrew, I, 41.
Pendleton, B. R., I, 16.
Pendleton, Benjamin, II, 5.
Pendleton, Dudley D., I, 42, 46, 51; IV, 3.
Pendleton, Dwight B., I, 36.
Pendleton, Edmund, *Virginia*, I, 51.
Pendleton, Edmund, *15th La.*, I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 42, 43, 46, 53; II, 4+.

Pendleton, Edmund, *3d U. S. Art.*, I, 11, 19, 36, 37.
Pendleton, Edmund, *11th Va. Cav.*, I, 25.
Pendleton, Eugene B., I, 15, 22, 26, 34, 41; II, 7, 8.
Pendleton, G. H., I, 2.
Pendleton, George H., I, 23, 43; II, 1, 2, 4–7; III, 1.
Pendleton, George Henry, II, 6.
Pendleton, Gurden, II, 2.
Pendleton, Henry, I, 15, 26, 53.
Pendleton, James M., *Vol. A. D. C.*, I, 9, 18.
Pendleton, James M., *12th R. I.*, I, 21+.
Pendleton, John, II, 2.
Pendleton, John E., I, 15, 20.
Pendleton, John R., I, 27; II, 4.
Pendleton, Joseph H., I, 2+.
Pendleton, P. C., IV, 1.
Pendleton, Philip, I, 2, 34.
Pendleton, Samuel H., I, 19, 21, 42, 43.
Pendleton, Thomas H., II, 6.
Pendleton, Thornton, I, 2.
Pendleton, V. M., I, 20, 23.
Pendleton, W. J., I, 15.
Pendleton, William B., I, 5, 12.
Pendleton, William N., I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 32, 33, 36, 38, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51, 52+; IV, 3.
Pendleton, Fort, Va., I, 51.
Pendleton County, W. Va.
Expedition, June 1–13, 1865, I, 46.
Operations, Nov. 5–14, 1862, I, 19.
Pendley, William N., I, 30.
Pendrell, William, I, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Pendroth, Charles, II, 2.
Penehelstein, Anton von, I, 21, 25; II, 4.
Penelope, *Schooner*, I, 9.
Pen-e-tegh-ca Indians, IV, 1.
Penfield, Charles G., II, 8.
Penfield, James A., I, 25, 27.
Penfield, Jesse J., I, 49.
Penfield, Loren D., I, 26.
Penfield, Mary, III, 5.
Penfield, Nelson, I, 36, 40, 42.
Penfield, Sylvester M., II, 1.
Pengilly, Alexander, I, 49.
Pengra, Byron J., I, 50.
Penguin, *U. S. S.*, I, 6; II, 7.
Penick, Nathan, I, 25, 29, 42, 46.
Penick, William R., I, 13, 22, 41, 48.
Peninsula, Army of the (C.), I, 4+, 9, 11, 51.
Peninsula, Department of the (C.), I, 9, 11, 12; *Atlas*.
Peninsula, The, Va.
Measures for defense, I, 12, 18.
Scout, June 18, 1863, I, 27.
Peninsular Campaign.
Mar. 17–Sept. 2, 1862, I, 5, 11+, 12, 19, 51; II, 4; III, 2; IV, 2; *Atlas*.
Penisson, C., I, 48.
Peniston, *Captain*, I, 53.
Penitentiaries, III, 2, 4; IV, 1, 2.
Peniwell, Kendle B., I, 30.
Penland, J. M., I, 30.
Penly, J. L., I, 10.
Penn, *Mr.*, I, 34.
Penn, Davidson B., I, 2+, 12+, 21, 27+, 29+, 42, 43; II, 2, 7, 8; IV, 1.
Penn, Edmund, I, 49, 52.
Penn, Elijah G., I, 17.
Penn, G. T., IV, 3.
Penn, George W., I, 49.
Penn, Gus., I, 20.
Penn, J. C., I, 19.
Penn, J. F., II, 4.
Penn, James, II, 1.
Penn, John E., I, 12, 19.
Penn, William, *Vessel*, I, 18.
Penn, William, I, 30.
Pennebaker, *Major*, I, 23.
Pennebaker, Charles D., I, 10, 16, 23, 30–32; III, 1.
Penneck, Green, III, 5.
Pennell, Benjamin C., I, 40, 51.
Pennell, Charles S., *Ship*, IV, 1.
Pennell, Christopher, I, 40.
Pennell, J. W., I, 2.
Pennell, W. H., I, 29.
Penner, Hugh, II, 4.
Penney, Richard, I, 34, 48.
Penney, Samuel G., I, 27, 29; II, 3, 4.
Penney, Thomas H., I, 22, 41.
Pennick, I, 34.
Pennick & Beach, I, 34.
Pennie, Samuel, III, 5.
Penniman, E. J., III, 5.
Penniman, Henry, I, 27.
Penniman, Jesse B., I, 10.
Penninger, George W., I, 17.
Pennington,* I, 15, 32; II, 2.
Pennington, A. A., *23d Ark.*, I, 17; IV, 2.
Pennington, A. A., *48th Tenn.*, I, 30.
Pennington, Alexander C. M., jr., I, 6, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 39, 40, 43, 46, 51, 52.
Pennington, C., I, 38.
Pennington, Charles C., II, 2.
Pennington, E. A., I, 41.
Pennington, Henry, II, 4.
Pennington, J. C., I, 25.
Pennington, J. S., I, 47.
Pennington, J. S., & Co., I, 47.
Pennington, J. T., I, 10.
Pennington, J. W., I, 45.
Pennington, John, III, 5.
Pennington, Levi, I, 17.
Pennington, Lewis W., I, 15, 41.
Pennington, S. F., I, 41; II, 8.
Pennington, T. J., IV, 3.
Pennington, Thomas C., I, 15; II, 4.
Pennington, W., I, 32.
Pennington, W. F., I, 10, 15, 24.
Pennington, W. J., I, 20.
Pennington, William, IV, 1.
Pennington, William S., III, 1.
Pennock, Alexander M., I, 8, 10, 17, 20, 22–24, 30, 32, 34, 38, 39, 41, 52, 53.
Pennock, Joseph N., I, 41.
Pennock, William, I, 41.
Pennock, William T., I, 36.
Pennsylvania, *U. S. S.*, I, 51.
Pennsylvania.
Enrollment, etc., of National forces, I, 27; III, 3, 4.
Enrollment and draft of 1862, I, 19, 21; III, 2.
One-hundred-days' men, III, 4, 5.

* Unidentified persons.

Pennsylvania—Continued.
Operations:
1861, I, 2+, 3, 51.
1862, I, 5, 19, 21, 51; II, 5; III, 2.
1863, I, 12, 25, 27+, 29, 51; II, 6, 8; IV, 2.
1864, I, 33, 37, 40, 43, 51.
1865, I, 46–49.
Orgn., equip., etc., of troops, I, 12, 19, 27, 46; III, 1–5.
Prisoners, war and political, II, 4–7.
Reserves, muster out, etc., I, 25, 27.
Pennsylvania, Adjutant-General of, I, 21, 27; III, 1–4.
Pennsylvania, Attorney-General of, I, 46.
Pennsylvania, Department of (Apr. 27, 1861) (U.), I, 2, 5, 51; II, 3; III, 1; *Atlas*.
Pennsylvania, Department of (Dec. 1, 1864) (U.), I, 43, 46; III, 4, 5; *Atlas*.
Pennsylvania, Governor of, I, 2, 19+, 20, 21, 25+, 27, 33, 37, 40, 43, 45–47, 51; II, 4, 7; III, 1–5.
Pennsylvania, Quartermaster-General of, I, 2.
Pennsylvania, Secretary of State, III, 4.
Pennsylvania Cavalry, 2d Regt., Comdg. Officer, I, 27.
Pennsylvania Central Railroad, President of, I, 27.
Pennsylvania Legislature, II, 8; III, 4.
Pennsylvanian, II, 2.
Pennsylvania Polytechnic College, III, 1.
Pennsylvania Railroad Company, III, 4.
Pennsylvania Troops.
Artillery, Heavy—Battalions:
1st Marine, I, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25.
See also *3d Regiment*.
Artillery, Heavy—Companies:
Ermentrout's (Militia), I, 27.
Jones', I, 11+, 12; II, 4.
Schooley's, I, 11+.
Artillery, Heavy—Regiments:
2d, I, 5, 12, 18, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46, 47, 51; III, 1, 3.
See also *112th Infantry*.
2d Provisional, I, 36, 40, 42; III, 4.
3d, I, 18, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46; II, 8; III, 2, 3, 5.
See also *1st Marine Battalion*.
5th, I, 43, 46; III, 4.
See also *204th Infantry*.
6th, I, 43, 46.
Artillery, Light—Battalions:
1st, Knap, I, 37, 43.
Artillery, Light—Batteries.
A, I, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37.
B, I, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49.
C, I, 5, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46, 51; III, 1.
D, I, 5, 12, 19, 21, 23–25, 30, 31, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
E, I, 5, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29–32, 38, 39, 44, 45, 47, 51; III, 5.
F, I, 5, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 40, 43, 46; III, 1.
G, I, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33; III, 5.
H, I, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46.
I (*Nevin, R. J.*), I, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 43, 46.
Elk No. 1 (Militia), III, 1.
Frishmuth's* (Militia), I, 27; III, 3.
Guss' (Militia), I, 27, 29.
Keystone, Second (Militia), I, 27.
Pennsylvania Troops—Continued.
Artillery, Light—Batteries:
Keystone (*1 year*), I, 12, 21, 25, 27, 51.
Keystone (*100 days*), I, 37, 43.
Knap's (Militia), I, 27; III, 3.
Landis' (1st Philadelphia), I, 27.
Miller's (Militia), I, 27.
Park (*Tyler*), I, 27, 29.
Ringgold (Militia), III, 1.
Washington (Militia), III, 1.
Woodward's, I, 27, 29.
Artillery, Light—Regiments:
1st, I, 43; III, 3. *Batteries:* A, I, 5, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27+, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 1. B, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51. C, I, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 43, 46. D, I, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46, 51. E, I, 5, 11, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46. F, I, 5, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51. G, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 40, 43, 46, 51. H, I, 5, 11, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 43, 46.
Cavalry—Battalions:
1st, I, 27, 29.
1st Militia, I, 27.
Ringgold, I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33.
Cavalry—Companies:
Anderson Troop, I, 10, 16, 19, 20; III, 1, 2.
Bell's, J. M. (Militia), I, 27.
Continental Troop (Militia), I, 27.
Curtin Horse Guards (Militia), I, 27.
Dana Troop (Militia), I, 27, 29.
Dick's (Militia), I, 27.
Hebble's, I, 37, 43.
Johnstown Troop (Militia), I, 27.
Lafayette, I, 25, 27, 29, 33.
Lambert's, I, 43.
Luzerne Rangers, I, 27.
McMullin Rangers, I, 2.
Murray's, I, 27.
Negley's Body Guard, I, 16.
Philadelphia City Scouts, I, 37, 43.
Philadelphia City Troop, I, 2, 27, 51.
Reading City Guard, I, 5.
Richards', I, 5.
Sanno's, I, 37, 43.
Stroud's, I, 37, 43.
Warren's, I, 43.
Washington, I, 5, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33.
Weaver's, I, 43, 46.
Wissahickon (*Comly*), I, 27.
Cavalry—Regiments:
1st, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51; III, 1, 3.
1st Provisional, III, 5.
2d, I, 5, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51; III, 3.
2d Provisional, III, 5.
3d, I, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51; II, 5; III, 1–4.
3d Provisional, I, 46; III, 5.
4th, I, 5, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51; III, 3.
5th, I, 5, 11, 12, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 1, 3.
6th, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 43, 46, 51; III, 1, 3.

*Attached to 32d Militia.

Pennsylvania Troops—Continued.
Cavalry—Regiments:
7th, I, 10, 16, 20, 21, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; II, 4; III, 1, 3.
8th, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51; III, 3.
9th, I, 10, 16, 19, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 45, 47, 52; II, 4; III, 3.
10th, I, 20 (?); III, 3.
11th, I, 4, 5, 9, 11, 18, 25, 27, 29, 31, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; II, 4; III, 3, 4.
12th, I, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46, 51; III, 3.
13th, I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46, 47, 51; III, 3.
14th, I, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46, 48, 51; III, 3.
15th, I, 16, 19, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; III, 2, 3.
16th, I, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46; III, 3.
17th, I, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 43, 46, 51; III, 3.
18th, I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 43, 46, 48, 51; III, 3.
19th, I, 27, 31, 32, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49; III, 3.
20th,* I, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46, 51.
21st,* I, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46.
22d,* I, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46.
Engineers—Companies:
Wrigley's-Gaskell's-Smith's, I, 12, 19, 25, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46.
Infantry—Battalions:
1st (*6 months*), I, 27, 29, 33.
1st (*100 days*), I, 43.
2d, I, 27, 29.
3d, I, 27.
Litzinger's, I, 27.
McKeage's (Militia), I, 27.
Infantry—Companies:
Beale's (Militia), I, 27.
Brown's (Departmental Corps), I, 27, 29; III, 3.
C, I, 43, 46.
Campbell's (Militia), I, 27.
Carson's (Militia), I, 27.
German's (Militia), I, 27.
Green's (Militia), I, 27.
Griffith's, I, 27, 29; III, 3.
Guthrie's, I, 27.
Hembold's (Militia), I, 27.
Henderson's (Departmental Corps), I, 29; III, 3.
Hubbell's, I, 25, 27.
Kemp's (Departmental Corps), I, 29; III, 3.
Luther's, I, 27.
Mann's (Militia), I, 27.
Mitchel's (Militia), I, 27.
Porter's (Departmental Corps), I, 29; III, 3.
Rich's (Militia), I, 27.
Schrock's, I, 27.
Southard's (Colored), I, 37.
Spear's (Militia), I, 27.
Stephens' (Militia), I, 27.
Zouaves d'Afrique, I, 12, 19, 51.
Infantry—Regiments:
1st (?), I, 33.
1st (*3 months*), I, 2, 51; II, 1; III, 1.

Pennsylvania Troops—Continued.
Infantry—Regiments:
1st Reserves, I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 51; II, 1, 2; III, 3.
1st Washington Guards (Militia), III, 1.
2d (?), I, 27.
2d (*3 months*), I, 2, 51; III, 1.
2d Reserves, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 51; III, 1, 3.
2d Washington Guards (Militia), III, 1.
3d (*3 months*), I, 2, 51.
3d Reserves, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 51; III, 3.
4th (*3 months*), I, 2, 51; II, 2.
4th Reserves, I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 51; II, 1; III, 3.
5th (*3 months*), I, 51.
5th Reserves, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 51; III, 1, 3.
6th (*3 months*), I, 2, 51.
6th Reserves, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 51; III, 1, 3.
7th (*3 months*), I, 2, 51; III, 1.
7th Reserves, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 51; III, 3.
8th (*3 months*), I, 2, 51.
8th Reserves, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 51; III, 3.
9th (*3 months*), I, 51.
9th Reserves, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 51; III, 3.
10th (*3 months*), I, 2, 51.
10th Militia (*1862*), I, 19.
10th Reserves, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 51; III, 1, 3.
11th (*3 months*), I, 2, 51.
11th (*3 years*), I, 11, 12, 19+, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 1, 3.
11th Militia (*1862*), I, 19.
11th Reserves, I, 5, 11, 12, 19+, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 51; III, 3.
12th (*3 months*), I, 2.
12th Militia (*1862*), I, 19.
12th Reserves, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 51; III, 1, 3.
13th (*3 months*), I, 2, 51.
13th Militia (*1862*), I, 19.
13th Reserves, I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 23, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 51; II, 3; III, 1, 3.
14th (*3 months*), I, 2, 51; III, 1.
14th Militia (*1862*), I, 19.
15th (?), I, 33.
15th (*3 months*), I, 2, 51; III, 1.
15th Militia (*1862–63*), I, 19, 25, 27.
16th (*3 months*), I, 51.
17th (?), I, 35.
17th (*3 months*), I, 2, 51; III, 1.
18th (*3 months*), I, 2, 5, 51; II, 1; III, 1.
19th (*3 months*), I, 2, 51; III, 1.
20th (*3 months*), I, 2, 51; III, 1.
20th Emergency, I, 27.
21st (*3 months*), I, 2, 51; III, 1.
21st Militia (*1862*), I, 19.
22d (*3 months*), I, 2, 51; II, 1; III, 1.

*Six-months' and three-years' regiments.

Pennsylvania Troops—Continued.
Infantry—Regiments:
23d (*3 months*), I, 2, 51; III, 1.
23d (*3 years*), I, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 32, 33, 36, 37, 40, 43, 51; II, 2, 6; III, 3.
24th (*3 months*), I, 2, 51; III, 1.
25th (*3 months*), I, 2, 51; III, 1.
25th Militia (*1862*), I, 19.
26th (*3 years*), I, 2, 5, 11+, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 51; III, 1, 3.
26th Emergency, I, 27.
27th (*3 years*), I, 2, 5, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29–33, 37, 38, 49, 51; III, 1, 3.
27th Emergency, I, 27.
28th (*3 years*), I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 51; II, 3; III, 3.
28th Emergency, I, 27.
29th (*3 years*), I, 5, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 51; III, 3.
29th Emergency, I, 27.
30th (*3 years*), I, 5.
See also *66th Infantry*.
30th Emergency, I, 27.
31st (*3 years*), I, 5, 51.
See also *82d Infantry*.
31st Emergency, I, 27, 29.
32d (*3 years*), I, 5.
See also *99th Infantry*.
32d Militia, I, 27.
33d (*3 years*), I, 5.
See also *62d Infantry*.
33d Emergency, I, 27.
34th Militia, I, 27, 29.
35th (*3 years*), I, 5.
See also *74th Infantry*.
35th Militia, I, 27.
36th (*3 years*), I, 5, 51.
See also *81st Infantry*.
36th Militia, I, 27.
37th Militia, I, 27.
38th Militia, I, 27, 29.
39th Militia. I, 27.
40th (*3 years*), I, 5.
See also *75th Infantry*.
40th Militia, I, 27.
41st Militia, I, 27.
42d Militia, I, 27, 29.
43d Militia, I, 27.
44th Militia, I, 27.
45th (*3 years*), I, 5, 6, 14, 19, 21, 23–25, 30–33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51–53; III, 3.
45th Militia, I, 27, 29.
46th (*3 years*), I, 5, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29–32, 35, 38, 39, 44, 47, 51; III, 3.
46th Militia, I, 27.
47th (*3 years*), I, 5, 14, 15, 26, 34, 35, 37, 40, 41, 43, 46, 51, 53; III, 3, 5.
47th Militia, I, 27, 29; III, 3.
48th (*3 years*), I, 9, 12, 19, 21, 23, 25, 30–33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51, 52; III, 3.
48th Militia, I, 27, 29.
49th (*3 years*), I, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51; III, 3.
49th Militia, I, 27, 29.
50th (*3 years*), I, 6, 12, 14, 19, 21, 23–25, 30–33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 3.
50th Militia, I, 27.

Pennsylvania Troops—Continued.
Infantry—Regiments:
51st (*3 years*), I, 9, 12, 19, 21, 24, 25, 30–33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51, 52; III, 1, 3.
51st Militia, I, 27, 29.
52d (*3 years*), I, 5, 11, 14, 18, 28, 35, 36, 44, 47, 51, 53; III, 1, 3.
52d Militia, I, 27, 29.
53d (*3 years*), I, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 3.
53d Militia, I, 27, 29.
54th (*3 years*), I, 5+, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 42, 43, 46, 51; II, 4, 5; III, 3.
54th Militia, I, 23, 27.
55th (*3 years*), I, 6, 14, 28, 33, 35, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 1, 3.
55th Militia, I, 23, 27.
56th (*3 years*), I, 5, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 3.
56th Militia, I, 23, 27.
57th (*3 years*), I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 3.
57th Militia, I, 23, 27.
58th (*3 years*), I, 5, 9, 11, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 3.
58th Militia, I, 23, 27.
59th Militia, I, 27.
60th Militia, I, 27.
61st, I, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51; III, 1, 3.
62d, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 51; III, 1, 3.
See also *33d Infantry*.
63d, I, 5, 11, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 51; III, 3.
66th, III, 1, 4.
See also *30th Infantry*.
67th, I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51; II, 4, 5; III, 3.
68th, I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 2, 3.
69th, I, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 3.
71st, I, 2, 5, 11+, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 51; II, 3; III, 3, 4.
72d, I, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 51; III, 3.
73d, I, 5, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 51; III, 1, 3.
74th, I, 12, 21, 25, 27–29, 35, 43, 46, 51; III, 1, 3.
See also *35th Infantry*.
75th, I, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29–32, 39, 45, 49, 51; III, 1, 3.
See also *40th Infantry*.
76th, I, 6, 14, 28, 35, 36, 40, 42, 46, 47, 53; III, 1, 3, 4.
77th, I, 4, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; III, 3.
78th, I, 4, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49; III, 3.
79th, I, 4, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 46, 47, 52; III, 3.
81st, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 3.
See also *36th Infantry*.
82d, I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 32, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46; II, 6; III, 3.
See also *31st Infantry*.

Pennsylvania Troops—Continued.

Infantry—Regiments:

83d, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46; III, 1, 3.
84th, I, 5, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 1, 3.
85th, I, 5, 11, 14, 18, 28, 33, 35, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51, 53; II, 2; III, 1, 3.
87th, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 25, 27–29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51; III, 3.
88th, I, 5, 12, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 3.
90th, I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 3.
91st, I, 5, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 3.
93d, I, 5, 11+, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46; III, 1, 3.
95th, I, 5+, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51; III, 3.
96th, I, 5, 11+, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 43; III, 3.
97th, I, 6, 14, 28, 33, 35, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46, 47, 51, 53; III, 1, 3.
98th, I, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51; III, 1, 3.
99th, I, 5, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 1, 3.

See also *32d Infantry*.

100th, I, 5, 6, 12, 14, 19, 21, 24, 25, 30–33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 3.
101st, I, 5, 11, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 47; III, 3.
102d, I, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51; III, 3.
103d, I, 5, 11, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 47; III, 3.
104th, I, 5, 11, 14, 18, 28, 35, 36, 42, 43, 46, 51; III, 1, 3.
105th, I, 5, 11, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 3.
106th, I, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 3.
107th, I, 5, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46; III, 1, 3.
109th, I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 51; III, 3.
110th, I, 5, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 1, 3.
111th, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 51; III, 3.
112th, I, 5, 12.

See also *2d Heavy Artillery*.

114th, I, 5, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; II, 5; III, 2, 3.
115th, I, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40; III, 3.
116th, I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 2, 3.
118th, I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 2, 3.
119th, I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46; III, 2, 3.
121st, I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 2, 3.
122d, I, 19, 21, 25; III, 3.
123d, I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 51; III, 3.
124th, I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 51; III, 3, 5.
125th, I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 51; III, 3.

Pennsylvania Troops—Continued.

Infantry—Regiments:

126th, I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 51; III, 3.
127th, I, 12, 21, 25, 51; III, 3.
128th, I, 12, 19, 21, 25; III, 3.
129th, I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 51; III, 3.
130th, I, 12, 19, 21, 25; III, 3.
131st, I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 51; III, 3.
132d, I, 12, 19, 21, 25; III, 3.
133d, I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 51; III, 3.
134th, I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 51; III, 3.
135th, I, 12, 25, 51; III, 3.
136th, I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 51; III, 3.
137th, I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 51; III, 3.
138th, I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46; III, 2, 3.
139th, I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46; III, 3.
140th, I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 3.
141st, I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 2, 3, 5.
142d, I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 3.
143d, I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 2, 3.
145th, I, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 3.
146th (?), I, 25.
147th, I, 21, 25, 27, 29–33, 36–39, 44, 47; III, 3.
148th, I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 3.
149th, I, 19, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 3.
150th, I, 19, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51; II, 8; III, 2, 3, 5.
151st, I, 25, 27, 51; III, 3.
153d, I, 21, 25, 27; III, 3.
154th, I, 27, 29; III, 3.
155th, I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 3.
157th, I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 3.
158th, I, 18, 27, 51.
165th, I, 18, 27; III, 3.
166th, I, 18, 27; III, 3.
167th, I, 18, 27, 51; III, 3.
168th, I, 18, 27, 51; III, 3.
169th, I, 18, 25, 27, 51; III, 3.
171st, I, 18, 27, 51; III, 3.
172d, I, 18, 27, 51; III, 3.
173d, I, 18, 27, 29, 51; III, 3.
174th, I, 14, 18, 28; III, 3.
175th, I, 18, 27; III, 3.
176th, I, 14, 18, 28; III, 3.
177th, I, 18, 27, 51; III, 3.
178th, I, 18, 27; III, 3.
179th, I, 18, 21, 25, 27; III, 3.
183d, I, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
184th, I, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 46.
186th, I, 33, 37, 43, 46; III, 5.
187th, I, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46; III, 5.
188th, I, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 5.
190th, I, 36, 40, 42, 46.
191st, I, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46.
192d, I, 37, 43, 45, 46, 49.
193d, I, 37, 43.
194th, I, 37, 43.
195th,* I, 37, 43, 46.
196th, I, 37, 43.
197th, I, 37, 39, 43; II, 7.
198th, I, 42, 46; III, 4.
199th, I, 42, 46.

*One-hundred-days' and one-year regiments.

Pennsylvania Troops—Continued.
Infantry—Regiments:
200th, I, 42, 46, 51.
201st, I, 43, 46; III, 5.
202d, I, 43, 46, 47; III, 5.
203d, I, 42, 46, 47.
204th, I, 43.
See also *5th Heavy Artillery*.
205th, I, 42, 46, 51.
206th, I, 42, 46.
207th, I, 42, 46.
208th, I, 42, 46, 51.
209th, I, 42, 46.
210th, I, 42, 46.
211th, I, 42, 43, 46, 51.
213th, I, 46.
214th, I, 46.
215th, III, 5.
Gray Reserves (Militia), III, 1.
Keystone, III, 1.
Penny,* I, 15, 22, 26.
Penny, Benjamin, I, 12.
Penny, Frederick, II, 1.
Penny, James, III, 4.
Penny, John, II, 2.
Penny, John D., I, 34.
Penny, Virginia, II, 7.
Pennybacker, D. D., I, 5.
Pennybaker, John, I, 52.
Pennypacker, Galusha, I, 14, 28, 35, 42, 46.
Pennypacker, James M., I, 46.
Pennypacker, Nathan A., I, 51.
Penobscot, *U. S. S.*, I, 9, 15; II, 5.
Penrose, Charles B., I, 12, 46; II, 4, 7.
Penrose, J. B. W., I, 42, 43, 46.
Penrose, James W., I, 42, 43, 46.
Penrose, Samuel, jr., II, 1.
Penrose, William H., I, 11, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46; III, 5.
Penrose, William M., I, 5.
Pensacola, *U. S. S.*, I, 5, 6, 15, 24, 26, 32, 53.
Pensacola, Fla.
Abandoned by Confederate and occupied by Union forces, May 9–12, 1862, I, 6, 15.
Affair, May 25, 1864, I, 35.
Bombardment, Nov. 22–23, 1861, I, 6, 52, 53.
Destruction of U. S. drydock, Sept. 2, 1861, I, 6.
Evacuation, Mar. 20–24, 1863, I, 15.
Reconnaissance, Aug. 7–10, 1862, I, 15.
Skirmishes:
June 25, 1862, I, 15.
Apr. 2, 1864, I, 35.
See also I, 1, 26, 49; III, 4.
Pensacola, Army of (C.), I, 6, 52; IV, 1.
Pensacola, District of (U.), I, 26.
Pensacola and Georgia Railroad, IV, 1, 2.
Pensacola Harbor, Fla., I, 1; IV, 1.
Pensacola Navy-Yard, Fla.
Descent on, Sept. 14, 1861, I, 6.
Measures for defense, I, 1.
Pensions, III, 1–5; IV, 1.
Pentecost, Frederick, I, 23.
Pentecost, Joseph H., I, 40, 42, 46.
Pentecost, R. J., I, 20.
Pentenreider, *Mr.*, I, 50.
Pentico, S., I, 22.
Penticost, Alexander J., I, 29.
Pentz, *Steamer*, I, 36.
Pentz, John W. D., *Steamer*, I, 33.
Pentz, Nellie, *Steamer*, I, 28, 40, 46.
Pentzer, Patrick H., I, 17, 49.
Penwell, *Dr.*, I, 34.
Penwell, Henry C., I, 50.
People, J. W., I, 31.
Peoples,* I, 50; II, 3.
Peoples, J. S., I, 30.
Peoples, Madison T., I, 7; II, 1.
Peoples, Matthew H., I, 11.
Peoples, S. J., I, 22.
Peoples, Thomas N., I, 38.
Peoria, Belle, *Steamer*. See *Belle Peoria*.
Peosi River, Tex.
Skirmish, Nov. 1, 1861, I, 4.
Peosta, *U. S. S.*, I, 32+, 34, 45.
Pe-pe-mox-mox, *Indian*, I, 50.
Pepoon, George W., I, 30, 31, 38, 45.
Pepoon, Silas, I, 50.
Peppard, Samuel, I, 48.
Peppenhorst, Henry H., I, 30.
Pepper,* I, 16, 34.
Pepper, Alfred M., I, 44.
Pepper, Asa H., III, 5.
Pepper, D. G., I, 52.
Pepper, F. L., I, 35, 44.
Pepper, George W., I, 44.
Pepper, John, I, 34; II, 7.
Pepper, Rufus K., I, 12.
Pepper, W. O., I, 22.
Pepper, William B., I, 21.
Pepper, William F., I, 37.
Pepper, William T., I, 23, 39, 45, 49.
Pequot, *U. S. S.*, I, 36.
Pera, Rafael, III, 2.
Peralta, Romaldo, I, 48.
Peralta, N. Mex.
Skirmish, Apr. 15, 1862, I, 9.
Perault, Edward, I, 36.
Perce, Legrand W., I, 15, 30, 39, 48.
Percell, B. C., I, 17.
Perche Hills, Mo.
Scout, Mar. 7–15, 1865, I, 48.
Skirmish, May 5, 1865, I, 48.
Perchment, A., III, 5.
Percival, Edgar, I, 38.
Percival, James R., I, 20, 31.
Percival, John S., I, 22.
Percy, *Mr.*, I, 50.
Percy, *Colonel*, I, 41.
Percy, Ezekiel D., I, 26.
Percy, James R., I, 10, 38.
Percy, Simeon, I, 35.
Percy, William A., I, 7+, 17, 29, 42, 49.
Percy, William N., I, 42.
Perczel, Nicholas, I, 3, 7, 8, 10, 17, 52; II, 1.
Perdham, I, 49.
Perdinalis, *Steamboat* I, 9.
Perdoil, William, I, 30.
Perdue, *Mr.*, I, 51.
Perdue, Franklin A., I, 45.
Perdue, S. Ford, I, 23.
Perea, Francisco, I, 41, 48+.
Perea, Inez, I, 48.

* Unidentified persons.

Perea, José L., I, 15.
Perea, Pedro José, I, 9.
Pereau, Joseph H., I, 50.
Pereau, W. L., I, 32.
Perette, Anna, *Steamer*. See *Anna Perette*.
Perez, *Mr.*, I, 53.
Perez, Antonio, I, 50.
Perez, F., I, 21.
Perfater, James, I, 11.
Pergel, Charles, I, 27.
Perham, Joel, jr., III, 5.
Peri, *U. S. S.*, I, 49.
Periam, Joseph, I, 27.
Perigree, Charles W., I, 40.
Perin, Glover, I, 20, 23, 30, 32, 38, 52.
Perine, Dewitt M., I, 46.
Perine, William B., II, 1.
Perit, *Steamer*, I, 33, 36+, 42, 43.
Periwinkle, *U. S. S.*, I, 46.
Perk, J. J. I, 43.
Perkins,* I, 7–9, 16, 17, 26, 31, 32, 34, 40, 41, 50, 53; II, 1, 4, 7, 8.
Perkins, A., I, 37.
Perkins, A. J., I, 30.
Perkins, Absalom, III, 5.
Perkins, Albert A., I, 38, 44, 49.
Perkins, Augustus S. I, 21.
Perkins, Benjamin R., I, 12, 19, 21, 38, 46.
Perkins, C. M., I, 39.
Perkins, C. S., I, 7.
Perkins, Caleb, I, 34, 41.
Perkins, Charles J., I, 17.
Perkins, D. T., I, 20.
Perkins, David, I, 13.
Perkins, Delavan D., I, 2, 5, 12, 19+, 21, 25, 51; II, 5; III, 3–5.
Perkins, Edward, I, 11.
Perkins, Edward T., I, 25.
Perkins, Edwin J., I, 18.
Perkins, Elisha A., I, 9, 18.
Perkins, Elisha B., I, 49.
Perkins, Ellery D., I, 46.
Perkins, F., I, 26.
Perkins, Francis W., I, 11, 12, 15, 39, 41, 48, 49, 52, 53; II, 8; III, 5.
Perkins, Franklin L., III, 5.
Perkins, G. W., I, 41.
Perkins, George, I, 31.
Perkins, George H., I, 26.
Perkins, George L., III, 1.
Perkins, George T., I, 16, 23, 30, 32, 38, 44, 47.
Perkins, George W., I, 27, 46.
Perkins, Gilbert B., I, 37.
Perkins, H. D., I, 51.
Perkins, Hardin, I, 7.
Perkins, Henry S., I, 42.
Perkins, Henry W., I, 11, 12, 21, 27, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 51, 52; II, 3, 4.
Perkins, Hiram E., I, 26, 34.
Perkins, Hosea, II, 2.
Perkins, J. A., *Louisiana*, I, 30.
Perkins, J. A., *Orleans Lt. Horse*, I, 30.
Perkins, J. B., I, 30.
Perkins, J. R., II, 7.
Perkins, J. S., II, 4.
Perkins, Jabez, I, 23, 30.
Perkins, James A., I, 28.
Perkins, James M., II, 2.
Perkins, James T., I, 26, 53.
Perkins, James W., II, 8.
Perkins, Jehu W., I, 7, 30.
Perkins, John, *Eastern Kentucky*, I, 16.
Perkins, John, *Western Kentucky*, I, 39.
Perkins, John, jr., I, 1, 21, 51–53; II, 8; IV, 1–3.
Perkins, John, jr., et al., I, 52.
Perkins, John C., II, 4.
Perkins, John E., I, 47.
Perkins, John P., I, 49.
Perkins, Joseph, I, 11.
Perkins, Joseph G., I, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Perkins, Joseph H., I, 12.
Perkins, Lynville J., I, 25, 27, 35, 42, 43, 46.
Perkins, Marland L., I, 13, 17, 30–32; II, 7.
Perkins, N. L., I, 50.
Perkins, Newton W., I, 26.
Perkins, Pleasant, II, 4.
Perkins, Robert, II, 7.
Perkins, S. E., II, 7+; III, 3.
Perkins, S. G., I, 19.
Perkins, S. H., *Ord. Officer*, I, 39.
Perkins, S. H., *Vol. A. D. C.*, I, 10, 16, 17.
Perkins, S. Lee, I, 12.
Perkins, S. M., I, 11.
Perkins, S. W., I, 34.
Perkins, Samuel, I, 50.
Perkins, Sanford H., I, 19, 21.
Perkins, Sarah Jane, II, 7.
Perkins, Silas M., I, 36.
Perkins, Simon, jr., I, 16, 20, 23, 30, 31.
Perkins, Solon A., I, 15+, 26; III, 1, 2.
Perkins, Stephen, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Perkins, Stephen, *45th N. C.*, I, 29.
Perkins, Stephen G., I, 12.
Perkins, W. M., I, 48+.
Perkins, William, *Missouri*, II, 2.
Perkins, William, *Seaman*, II, 3.
Perkins, William, *14th Ill. Cav.*, I, 38, 39.
Perkins, William, *13th Mo.*, II, 1.
Perkins, William A., I, 46.
Perkins, William F., I, 27.
Perkins, William N., I, 41.
Perkins, William W., I, 18.
Perkins & Co., I, 15; III, 2.
Perkins & Co., I, 52.
Perkins' Mill, Tenn.
Skirmish, Dec. 28, 1862, I, 20.
Per Lee, Samuel R., I, 15, 26, 34, 37, 41, 43, 46.
Perley, Daniel, III, 5.
Perley, Thomas F., I, 21; II, 3.
Perly, John P., III, 5.
Perly, Samuel F., III, 5.
Peronneau, William H., I, 14, 28, 35; II, 6.
Perot, James P., I, 19.
Perrault, Hyppolite, I, 48.
Perrie, Charles T., I, 22, 48.
Perrin, *Captain*, I, 53.
Perrin, Abner, I, 6, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42.
Perrin, Caroline, I, 53.
Perrin, E. B., I, 11, 38.
Perrin, H. W., I, 39.
Perrin, Hector, I, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49.
Perrin, James M., I, 11, 19, 21, 25.

* Unidentified persons.

Perrin, John S., I, 28.
Perrin, L. W., I, 28.
Perrin, Robert, I, 30, 32.
Perrin, Robert O., I, 32, 38, 39, 52; IV, 2.
Perrin, Thomas C., IV, 1.
Perrin, Walter S., I, 21+, 27, 29, 40, 42.
Perrin, William H., *Missouri*, I, 34.
Perrin, William H., *2d U. S. Col. Cav.*, I, 42.
Perrin, William K., I, 42, 46.
Perrine, Charles, II, 1.
Perrine, Henry A., I, 33.
Perrine, Isaac, I, 46.
Perrine, Lewis, I, 27; III, 1.
Perrine, Thomas M., I, 17.
Perrine, William W., I, 41.
Perrington, Joel C., I, 36.
Perrodin, A., I, 25.
Perry,* I, 13, 41, 50; II, 2, 4; III, 3; IV, 3.
Perry, *Steamer*, I, 26, 34, 39, 41.
Perry, *U. S. Brig*, I, 2, 35; II, 2, 3.
Perry, A., I, 45.
Perry, A. M., I, 11, 21.
Perry, Aaron F., I, 16; II, 5.
Perry, Albert C., I, 47.
Perry, Alexander J., I, 19, 23, 47, 52; II, 3–6, 8; III, 4, 5.
Perry, Alexander J., *Mrs.*, II, 4.
Perry, Alvah, I, 20, 30; II, 5.
Perry, Andrew, II, 7.
Perry, Andrew J., *Alabama*, IV, 3.
Perry, Andrew J., *North Carolina*, I, 29.
Perry, Augustus, III, 5.
Perry, B. F., *Indian Territory*, I, 53.
Perry, B. F., *Prisoner*, II, 5.
Perry, B. F., *Virginia*, II, 2.
Perry, B. F., *Va. L. D. Troops*, IV, 3.
Perry, Benjamin F., I, 47; II, 8; III, 5; IV, 2, 3.
Perry, Barney, I, 29.
Perry, Calvin R., I, 51.
Perry, Carlton H., I, 8, 13.
Perry, Charles, *50th Mo.*, I, 41, 48.
Perry, Charles, *Lynchburg Art.*, I, 2.
Perry, Charles A., I, 13.
Perry, Charles C., I, 28, 40.
Perry, Charles E., I, 11.
Perry, Clinton, I, 40, 42, 46.
Perry, Commodore, *U. S. S.*, I, 9, 18, 27, 33, 46.
Perry, Daniel R., I, 42.
Perry, David, I, 15, 33.
Perry, E. A., I, 2.
Perry, E. N., III, 5.
Perry, Edgar, I, 36, 40, 51.
Perry, Edmund, I, 53.
Perry, Edward A., I, 11, 14, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 39, 40, 42, 51, 53; IV, 2, 3.
Perry, Edward C., *31st Ga.*, I, 46.
Perry, Edward C., *15th N. Y. Engrs.*, I, 11, 25.
Perry, Edward S., I, 14, 36, 42.
Perry, Eli, II, 5.
Perry, F. H., II, 4.
Perry, Frank W., I, 19, 40, 42, 51.
Perry, G. W., I, 22.
Perry, George A., I, 37, 46.
Perry, George B., I, 5; II, 3.
Perry, George T., I, 3.
Perry, H., I, 10.
Perry, Harlow C., I, 38.
Perry, Henry F., I, 38.
Perry, Henry T., I, 48.
Perry, Herman H., I, 27, 30+, 42.
Perry, Hermogene, II, 5.
Perry, Horatio J., II, 2, 3.
Perry, Horatio J., *Mrs.*, II, 3.
Perry, J., I, 52.
Perry, J. D., *Steamer*. See *J. D. Perry*.
Perry, J. F., I, 11.
Perry, J. M., I, 47.
Perry, J. R., I, 30; IV, 3.
Perry, James B., I, 19, 21.
Perry, James F., I, 24.
Perry, James H., I, 6, 14.
Perry, James M., I, 53.
Perry, Jemmy, III, 5.
Perry, John, II, 1.
Perry, John C., I, 36, 51.
Perry, John E., I, 35.
Perry, John H., I, 29.
Perry, John J., I, 23, 24, 32, 38, 39, 52; IV, 2.
Perry, John S., I, 22, 38.
Perry, John T., I, 30.
Perry, Joseph H., I, 50.
Perry, Joseph R., I, 20.
Perry, Joshua J., I, 49.
Perry, Josiah, I, 30.
Perry, Kerney W., I, 40.
Perry, L. H., I, 42.
Perry, L. J., I, 30.
Perry, L. S., IV, 3.
Perry, Leonard B., I, 44, 47.
Perry, M. S., *Steamer*, II, 2.
Perry, Madison S., I, 1, 6, 16, 20, 23, 51–53; II, 8; III, 1, 5; IV, 1.
Perry, Maggie, I, 50.
Perry, Nehemiah, II, 1.
Perry, Oliver H., II, 2.
Perry, Oran, I, 24, 26, 34, 41, 48, 49.
Perry, Oscar, I, 11.
Perry, Peter, II, 3.
Perry, R. W., I, 25.
Perry, Raymond H., I, 34, 49.
Perry, Robert C., I, 27, 29, 33.
Perry, Robert O., I, 11.
Perry, Roger, I, 3+.
Perry, S. S., I, 9.
Perry, Simon G., I, 42.
Perry, T. A., I, 11.
Perry, Thomas, *Judge*, II, 1, 2.
Perry, Thomas, *17th Va.*, I, 19+, 51.
Perry, Thomas J., I, 31, 32, 38, 49.
Perry, Thomas L., I, 11.
Perry, W. H., *California*, I, 50.
Perry, W. H., *2d S. C. Cav.*, I, 21.
Perry, William,† II, 1–3, 6, 8.
Perry, William A., I, 49.
Perry, William F., I, 27, 29, 30+, 31, 32, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Perry, William H., *2d R. I.*, I, 46.
Perry, William H., *18th Tex. Cav.*, I, 38.
Perry, William L., I, 43.
Perryclear, W. H., I, 6.
Perry County, Ark.
Skirmish, Dec. 3, 1864, I, 41.
Perryman, A. T., I, 20.

* Unidentified persons.

† Different persons of same name.

Perryman, David A., IV, 3.
Perryman, David E., II, 1.
Perryman, J. L., I, 15.
Perryman, Thomas J., I, 10.
Perryman, W. J., II, 8.
Perryman, W. W., I, 2, 28, 35; IV, 2.
Perryman, William, II, 3.
Perry's Ferry, Miss.
  Skirmish, Apr. 19, 1863, I, 24.
Perryville, Ind. Ter.
  Skirmish, Aug. 26, 1863, I, 22.
Perryville, Ky.
  Battle, Oct. 8, 1862, I, 16, 20, 52; II, 5; III, 2; IV, 2; *Atlas*.
  Morgan's retreat, Oct. 17–Nov. 4, 1862, I, 16, 17.
  Pursuit of Confederates, Oct. 10–22, 1862, I, 16.
  Skirmish, Oct. 7, 1862, I, 16.
Perryville, Tenn.
  Expedition, Mar. 12–20, 1863, I, 23.
Perseverance, *Locomotive*, III, 5.
Perseverance, *Schooner*, I, 48.
Pershing, John F., I, 34.
Persia, *Steamer*, I, 27; II, 2; III, 1; IV, 1.
Persigny, Jean G. V. F. de, IV, 2.
Persing, Henry W., I, 33, 40.
Persinger, George P., I, 42.
Persinger, John M., I, 30.
Persinger, Joseph A. *or* Joseph H., II, 5, 6.
Person, *Mr.*, I, 47.
Person, G. G., I, 10.
Person, J. J., & Co., I, 15; III, 2.
Person, Richard J., I, 3+, 20, 30–32, 38, 52.
Person, Samuel J., I, 42, 51.
Personal Reports, III, 1.
Personens, Isaac L., II, 7.
Personius, Walker V., I, 25, 27, 36, 37, 40, 46.
Persons, A. W., *55th Ga.*, I, 23, 53; II, 6–8; IV, 3.
Persons, A. W., *1st La.*, I, 15.
Persons, Elvero, I, 38.
Persons, Horace T., I, 38.
Persons, W. P., I, 35.
Persons, Warren B., II, 6.
Perterson, W. H., I, 50.
Perthshire, *Ship*, III, 1.
Pertz, John, I, 17.
Pervett, *Mr.*, I, 48.
Peseux, Charles, *Atlas*.
Peseux, M., *Atlas*.
Pesqueira, Ignacio, I, 4+, 9+, 15+, 34+, 41, 50, 53.
Pesso, Theodore A., I, 30, 38.
Pestell, John, I, 45.
Pesthouse, La.
  Attack, May 28, 1864, I, 34.
Pet, *Schooner*, III, 4.
Pet, *Steamer*, I, 33+; II, 8; IV, 3.
Peteet, W. Young, I, 38.
Peteler, Francis, I, 13; III, 1.
Peter,* I, 8; II, 3.
Peter, F., I, 6.
Peter, Jardine, I, 16.
Peter, Richard A., I, 17, 24, 31.
Peter, Walter G., I, 23; II, 5.
Peterhoff, *Steamer*, I, 26, 53; III, 3.
Peterkin, George W., I, 11, 29, 42.
Peterkin, James A., I, 28, 35.
Peterkin, Joshua, I, 46; II, 2.
Peterman, Charles E., I, 37.
Peterman, E. L., I, 37.
Peterman, Jacob, I, 25.
Peterman, M. G. W., I, 25.
Peterman, William H. H., I, 10.
Petermier, Frederick, I, 30.
Peters,* I, 5, 33, 38, 41, 49.
Peters, Andrew W., I, 30.
Peters, Aurelius V., I, 16.
Peters, B. J., II, 5.
Peters, Daniel M., I, 31.
Peters, De Witt C., I, 1, 15; II, 1, 3, 7.
Peters, E. C., I, 29.
Peters, E. P., I, 18.
Peters, Edward D., III, 5.
Peters, Edwin, III, 5.
Peters, Edwin C., II, 2.
Peters, George, I, 50.
Peters, J. Montgomery, I, 51.
Peters, John, I, 16.
Peters, John, jr., I, 16.
Peters, John H., I, 13, 24, 30, 32, 39, 41, 45, 49.
Peters, Mathew H., I, 20, 38.
Peters, N. J., I, 52.
Peters, Peter, I, 10.
Peters, Philip, I, 24.
Peters, S. A., I, 3.
Peters, Sam., II, 5.
Peters, Samuel, I, 40.
Peters, Samuel R., I, 31.
Peters, T. M., I, 49.
Peters, T. S., I, 52.
Peters, Thomas, *Draughtsman*, *Atlas*.
Peters, Thomas, *Q. M.*, I, 3+, 4, 7, 10, 16, 20, 32, 38, 39, 52.
Peters, William E., I, 5, 10, 12, 25, 27, 29, 31, 32, 37, 42, 43, 51, 52; II, 2.
Peters, William H., *Agent Navy Dept.*, I, 51.
Peters, William H., *Virginia*, I, 51.
Peters, William J., II, 5.
Peters, William L., II, 2.
Peters, Campbell & Co., II, 2.
Petersburg, Tenn.
  Skirmish, Mar. 2, 1863, I, 23.
Petersburg, Va.
  Assaults on lines:
    June 15–18, 1864, I, 40, 51; *Atlas*.
    Apr. 2, 1865, I, 46, 51.
  Engagement, June 9, 1864, I, 36, 38, 51; *Atlas*.
  Expedition from Winchester, Feb. 27–Mar. 28, 1865, I, 46; III, 5; *Atlas*.
  Measures for defense, I, 11, 18; IV, 2; *Atlas*.
  Occupation by Union forces, Apr. 3, 1865, I, 46.
  Siege. See *Richmond Campaign*.
  Views, *Atlas*.
Petersburg, Va., Comdg. Officer, I, 27, 33, 40.
Petersburg, Va., Mayor of, I, 46.
Petersburg, W. Va.
  Affair, June 19, 1864, I, 37.
  Expeditions:
    Jan. 2–5, 1863, I, 21.
    Feb. 29–Mar. 5, 1864, I, 33.
  Skirmishes:
    Sept. 12, 1861, I, 5.
    Oct. 29, 1862, I, 19.
    Sept. 6, 1863, I, 29.
    Jan. 10, 15, Mar. 3, 1864, I, 33.
    Oct. 11, 1864, I, 43.

* Unidentified persons.

Petersburg, City of, *Steamer*. See *City of Petersburg*.
Petersburg and Weldon Railroad.
Kautz's raid, May 5–11, 1864, I, 36.
See also I, 40.
Petersburg Gap, W. Va.
Skirmish, Sept. 4, 1863, I, 29.
Petersburg Railroad.
Battle, Aug. 18–21, 1864. See *Weldon Railroad*.
Kautz's raid, May 5–11, 1864. See *Petersburg and Weldon Railroad*.
Reconnaissance, Sept. 2, 1864, to Yellow Tavern. See *Weldon Railroad*.
See also IV, 1, 2.
Petersburg (Va.) Express, II, 7.
Petersburg (Va.) Register, IV, 3.
Petersen, T., I, 6.
Peterson,* I, 8, 23, 39; IV, 1.
Peterson, A. G., I, 35.
Peterson, Albert F., I, 25, 46.
Peterson, Alexander, I, 38.
Peterson, Anton, I, 27.
Peterson, B. H., I, 24, 31.
Peterson, C. G. A., I, 27.
Peterson, C. N., I, 47.
Peterson, Christopher, I, 38.
Peterson, Erich, I, 46.
Peterson, Frederick H., I, 30.
Peterson, Henry, I, 42.
Peterson, Jasper, I, 31.
Peterson, John C., I, 16, 20, 23, 52; III, 3–5.
Peterson, Peter, I, 41.
Peterson, Pierson B., I, 19.
Peterson, Richard, II, 7.
Peterson, Samuel G. W., I, 10, 17, 24.
Peterson, Thomas L., I, 15.
Peterson, W. H., II, 2.
Peterson, W. S., IV, 2.
Peterson, Warren K., I, 38.
Peterson, William F., I, 51.
Petersville, Md.
Skirmish, Sept. 14, 1862, I, 19.
Petherbridge, Edward R., I, 11, 37.
Petherbridge, John B., II, 6.
Pethie, William P., I, 26.
Petigru, James L., I, 1; II, 2, 3.
Petit, *Steamer*, I, 33+.
Petit, *Mr.*, I, 16.
Petit, *Captain*, I, 13.
Petit, J. W., III, 4.
Petit, Jean, I, 15, 41.
Petite Anse Island, La.
Affairs, Nov. 21–22, 1862, I, 15.
Petit Jean, Ark.
Skirmish, July 10, 1864, I, 41.
Petitt, *Steamer*, I, 6.
Petitt, James M., I, 25.
Petram, August, I, 49.
Petrel, *C. S. Privateer*, II, 2–4.
Petrel, *H. B. M. S.*, I, 14.
Petrel, *U. S. Gunboat*.
Capture, Apr. 23, 1864, I, 32.
Mentioned, I, 24, 32+.
Petrel, *Vessel*, IV, 2.
Petri, Charles, I, 17, 30, 31, 38, 47; *Atlas*.
Petrie, E. B., IV, 3.
Petrie, Edward, I, 46.
Petrie, Horace, II, 2.
Petrie, Newton C., I, 10.
Petrie, Peter B., I, 37, 43, 46.
Petrie, Willard A., I, 43.
Petries, Jacob, II, 2.
Petrikin, B. Rush, II, 2; III, 4.
Petrikin, Hardman P., I, 11, 19, 51.
Petrikin, Reuben W., I, 27.
Pettee, Lemuel, I, 27.
Pettes, Frederick H., I, 40, 42, 51.
Pettes, William H., I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46, 47; III, 4.
Pettibone, Augustus H., I, 34, 39.
Pettibone, Bishop B., I, 52.
Pettibone, Channing L., I, 36.
Pettibone, Heman D., I, 34, 48, 49.
Petticord, *Lieutenant*, I, 30; II, 7.
Petticord, John G., I, 30, 38.
Petticrew, William M., I, 12.
Pettigrew, *Major*, I, 20.
Pettigrew (?), *General*, I, 36.
Pettigrew, E. H., II, 4.
Pettigrew, J. A., I, 23.
Pettigrew, J. G., I, 22.
Pettigrew, J. R., I, 22.
Pettigrew, James J., I, 1, 5, 9, 11–13, 18, 19, 25, 27, 29, 42, 51, 53; II, 3, 4; III, 3; IV, 1.
Pettijohn, Cassius C., I, 38.
Pettijohn, Cyrus, I, 38.
Pettijohn, D. B., I, 27.
Pettijohn, Purnell J., I, 36.
Pettingall, David C., I, 29.
Pettingill, Seward H., I, 45.
Pettis, George H., I, 34, 41, 48, 50.
Pettis, P. W., I, 12.
Pettis County, Mo.
Scout, July 28–31, 1862, I, 13.
Pettit, Ezekiel, I, 32.
Pettit, F. H., I, 27.
Pettit, George F., I, 41, 47.
Pettit, George I., I, 12.
Pettit, Henry W., I, 22.
Pettit, Isaac M., I, 20.
Pettit, James T., IV, 3.
Pettit, Marvin D., I, 31.
Pettit, Marvin R., I, 49.
Pettit, P. G., I, 10.
Pettit, Perry D., I, 49.
Pettit, Rufus D., I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 37, 43, 46.
Pettit, Samuel S., I, 31.
Pettit, Wells O., I, 53.
Pettit, William L., I, 46.
Pettit, Willis H., I, 20, 31.
Pettitt, Lewis, I, 51.
Pettitt, Thomas, II, 7.
Pettitt, William H., II, 4.
Pettus, *Dr.*, II, 6.
Pettus, *Lieutenant*, I, 47.
Pettus, Allen T., I, 34.
Pettus, E. W., jr., I, 47.
Pettus, Edmund W., I, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45, 47; IV, 1.
Pettus, J. W., I, 21.
Pettus, John J., I, 1, 3, 4, 6, 7, 10, 13, 15, 17, 24, 30, 31, 39, 51–53; II, 4; III, 1, 5; IV, 1–3.
Pettus, William R., II, 8.

* Unidentified persons.

Petty, *Mr.*, II, 2.
Petty, *Captain*, II, 1.
Petty, Charles Q., I, 46.
Petty, E. O., I, 20.
Petty, E. P., I, 24.
Petty, George M., I, 20, 52.
Petty, Joseph B., I, 48+.
Petty, Robert E., I, 46.
Petty, W. B., I, 30.
Petty, Washington, II, 5.
Petty, William, I, 52.
Petty, William F., II, 1.
Petty-Fitzmaurice, Henry, III, 4.
Pettyjohn, A., I, 49.
Petway, Oliver C., I, 9+, 11.
Peugnet, Ernst, I, 23; III, 5.
Pevensey, *Steamer*, II, 7.
Pevey, Abiel, I, 40.
Pevey, J. D., I, 30.
Pew, Alfred, I, 25.
Pewlis, Conrad, II, 1.
Pexton, Albert, III, 5.
Peychaud, E., I, 51.
Peychaud, H., I, 51.
Peyrusset, August, II, 3, 4.
Peyser, Henry, III, 5.
Peyton, *Colonel*, II, 3.
Peyton, *Lieutenant*, I, 45.
Peyton, Bailie, I, 52.
Peyton, Bailie, jr., I, 7.
Peyton, C., *Arkansas*, I, 53.
Peyton, C., *Surg.*, I, 22.
Peyton, Charles, II, 7.
Peyton, Charles S., I, 27.
Peyton, Craven, I, 20.
Peyton, E. A., I, 39, 45, 48, 49, 52; IV, 2.
Peyton, George H., I, 2.
Peyton, Green, I, 11, 19, 25, 27, 36, 42, 43.
Peyton, H. H., I, 45.
Peyton, Henry E., I, 2, 10, 21, 25, 42, 43, 46, 51; II, 3.
Peyton, Hiram H., I, 17.
Peyton, J. H., I, 23.
Peyton, J. W., I, 30.
Peyton, James T., I, 47.
Peyton, John B., I, 34.
Peyton, Jefferson, I, 4.
Peyton, John L., IV, 1.
Peyton, Kit, I, 48.
Peyton, L. R., II, 6, 7.
Peyton, Lewis S., I, 11.
Peyton, Lindsley, I, 48.
Peyton, Perry, II, 2.
Peyton, Reuben, I, 48.
Peyton, Robert L. Y., I, 3; IV, 3.
Peyton, Samuel O., *Hon.*, I, 52.
Peyton, Samuel O., *2d Ky. Cav.*, I, 10, 20.
Peyton, T. Jefferson, I, 11+, 19+.
Peyton, Thomas G., I, 51; II, 7, 8; IV, 3.
Peyton, Thomas W., I, 20.
Peyton, W. H., I, 51.
Peyton, William, II, 4.
Peyton, William M., jr., I, 19, 27.
Peytona, *Steamer*, I, 6, 17, 24+, 49, 52.
Peytona, W. Va.
  Skirmish, Sept. 12, 1861, I, 5.
Peyton's Mill, Miss.
  Skirmish, Sept. 19, 1862, I, 17.
Pfaender, William, I, 17, 34, 41, 48, 52.
Pfaff, Ernest, I, 3, 8.
Pfaff, Frederick, I, 11.
Pfaffle, John, I, 36, 37.
Pfau, Philip, I, 51; III, 1.
Pfaumuller, J. S., I, 11.
Pfautz, A., I, 11.
Pfeffer, Henry, I, 2, 11, 51.
Pfeiffer, Albert H., I, 26, 34, 41, 48, 50.
Pfeiffer, Albert H., *Mrs.*, I, 26.
Pfeiffer, Thadeus L., I, 36.
Pfennighausen, R. von, III, 1.
Pfersching, Ch., I, 5.
Pfieffer, F. F. F., I, 26.
Pflager, H. W., I, 41.
Pfluge, Anton, II, 4.
Pflurn, John, I, 37.
Pfohl, C. B., I, 42.
Pfohl, W. J., I, 36, 43.
Pfouts, Leonard, I, 43.
Pfoutz, Ira, I, 38.
Phagan, J. W., I, 53.
Phagelon, *French Corvette*, I, 46.
Phair, Edward, I, 44.
Phalen, Edward A., I, 47.
Phalen, William, I, 20.
Phantom, *Steamer*, I, 29, 33; IV, 2.
Phares, J. F., I, 25.
Phares, Jacob, II, 4.
Pharis, Franklin, I, 34, 41.
Pharis, Isaiah, II, 7.
Pharis, Jim, II, 7.
Pharis, John, II, 7.
Pharo, Horatio W., I, 20, 52.
Pharr, A. F., II, 7.
Pharr, H. N., I, 7, 23, 31, 32, 38.
Phayer, Charles, I, 48.
Pheelan, William G., I, 3, 8, 22; II, 5.
Phelan, George, II, 7.
Phelan, James, I, 10, 14, 17, 47; II, 3, 4; IV, 1, 3.
Phelan, Jeremiah, I, 50.
Phelan, John, *Missouri*, II, 2.
Phelan, John, *Ala. Batty.*, I, 30–32, 38, 49.
Phelan, John, *73d N. Y.*, I, 36.
Phelan, John D., I, 32.
Phelan, Joseph H. S., I, 52.
Phelan, Richard A., I, 22, 34, 48.
Phelan, Thomas, I, 11.
Phelan, Watkins, I, 25, 29, 42, 43.
Phelan, William, II, 7.
Phelan, William A., I, 36.
Phelps,* I, 18, 29, 41, 47, 50; II, 1, 2, 7.
Phelps, A. S., *Louisiana*, III, 2.
Phelps, A. S., *2d Mo. Cav.*, I, 22.
Phelps, A. T., I, 31.
Phelps, Abner J., III, 5.
Phelps, Albert B., I, 36.
Phelps, Alonzo J., I, 20, 30, 31, 36, 40, 49, 52.
Phelps, Charles E., I, 21, 25, 29, 33, 36.
Phelps, Charles R., I, 19, 21.
Phelps, Darwin E., I, 52.
Phelps, Douglas L., I, 30.
Phelps, E. E., I, 11.
Phelps, Edgar C., I, 25.
Phelps, Edward, I, 50.
Phelps, Edward H., I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32.
Phelps, Egbert, I, 38.

* Unidentified persons.

Phelps, George N., III, 5.
Phelps, Golson, I, 39.
Phelps, Haskell M., I, 42.
Phelps, Henry, I, 46.
Phelps, Horace E., I, 43.
Phelps, J. B., II, 2.
Phelps, Jefferson, I, 51.
Phelps, John, *15th Ill. Cav.*, I, 41.
Phelps, John, *Reves' Cav.*, I, 34.
Phelps, John E., I, 8, 13, 22, 24, 34, 41, 48, 49; III, 3.
Phelps, John F., I, 15, 26, 34, 41, 48.
Phelps, John J., III, 4.
Phelps, John S., I, 3, 7, 8+, 13, 22, 41, 53; II, 1, 4, 5; III, 1-3.
Phelps, John W., *Brig. Gen.*, I, 2, 4, 6, 14, 15, 30, 51, 53; II, 4; III, 1, 2, 5.
Phelps, John W., *12th Conn.*, I, 26.
Phelps, Lester D., I, 29.
Phelps, N. B., I, 51.
Phelps, Othello W., I, 51.
Phelps, Perry, I, 49.
Phelps, R. Z., I, 5.
Phelps, S. Ledyard, I, 3-5, 7, 8, 13, 17, 22+, 23-25, 30-32, 34, 41, 52; II, 3.
Phelps, T., I, 53.
Phelps, Thomas S., I, 11, 47.
Phelps, Timothy G., I, 50; II, 1.
Phelps, Vincent, I, 37, 52.
Phelps, W. H. H., I, 10; II, 7.
Phelps, Walter, jr., I, 19, 21, 25.
Phelps, William, III, 3.
Phelps, William H., I, 38.
Phelps, William O., I, 38.
Phelps & Jones, I, 15; III, 2.
Phelps, Fort, Tenn., *Atlas*.
Phelps' Bayou, La.
  Skirmish, Apr. 26, 1863, I, 24.
Phelps County, Mo.
  Scout, July 30-Aug. 1, 1864, I, 41.
Phenis, Barnard, I, 42.
Phenix, Dawson, I, 18, 29.
Phifer, Benjamin, I, 29.
Phifer, Charles W., I, 3, 4, 7, 8, 10, 17, 22, 24, 52, 53; IV, 1.
Phifer, David, I, 9.
Phifer, John J., I, 39.
Phifer, W. L., I, 45.
Phiffer, John, I, 45.
Philadelphia, *Steamer*,* I, 2, 5, 6, 15, 21, 27, 28, 35, 44, 47, 51; III, 4.
Philadelphia, Pa., I, 2, 19, 27, 37; III, 4, 5.
Philadelphia, Pa., Chief of Police of, I, 46; II, 2.
Philadelphia, Pa., Citizens' Bounty Fund Committee, I, 19.
Philadelphia, Pa., Committee of Public Safety, III, 1.
Philadelphia, Pa., Custom-House Officers, I, 27.
Philadelphia, Pa., Mayor of, III, 4.
Philadelphia Bulletin, II, 3.
Philadelphia Inquirer, I, 18; II, 4.
Philadelphia Military School, III, 4.
Philadelphia Press, II, 5.
Philadelphia Union League, III, 3, 4.
Philadelphia, Tenn.
  Action, Oct. 20, 1863, I, 31.
Philadelphia, Tenn.—Continued.
  Skirmishes:
    Sept. 27, Oct. 15, 1863, I, 30.
    Oct. 25-26, Dec. 2, 1863, I, 31.
    Mar. 1, 1865, I, 49.
Philadelphia, Wilmington and Baltimore Railroad, I, 37.
Philadelphia, Wilmington and Baltimore Railroad, President, I, 27.
Philapy, James H., I, 42, 46.
Philbrick, *Mr.*, III, 2.
Philbrick, Charles M., I, 34.
Philbrick, Chase, I, 5, 11, 19, 21.
Philbrick, R. C., I, 22.
Philbrook, Alvah, I, 20, 39, 45.
Philip,† II, 2, 7.
Philip, W. H., I, 11, 51.
Philippi, *C. S. S.*, I, 39.
Philippi, W. Va.
  Action, June 3, 1861, I, 2.
  Skirmish, Mar. 20, 1862, I, 12.
    See also I, 51.
Philipps, Joseph, I, 38.
Philips,† I, 6, 48, 49.
Philips, Henry L., I, 10, 24, 38, 39, 44, 47.
Philips, J. R., *8th Ala.*, I, 11.
Philips, J. R., *31st Va.*, I, 5.
Philips, John F., I, 8, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48; II, 5.
Philips, L. W., I, 29.
Philips, Peter, I, 10.
Philips, W. C., I, 48.
Philley, Luman, I, 26.
Philliber, Thomas M., I, 34.
Phillimore, Robert, III, 4.
Phillip, Christian, I, 38.
Phillip, William H., III, 3.
Phillipp, *Steamer*, I, 35.
Phillips,† I, 4, 12, 24, 30, 34, 38, 40, 41, 45-47, 49, 50; II, 2-4.
Phillips, A., *22d Ga.*, I, 35.
Phillips, A., *46th Miss.*, I, 45.
Phillips, Albert S., I, 21.
Phillips, Alexander, I, 20, 23, 30, 38.
Phillips, Alexander H., jr., I, 1+, 17; II, 5.
Phillips, Alfred, I, 34.
Phillips, Allen, III, 5.
Phillips, Allen F., I, 27.
Phillips, Alton E., I, 25.
Phillips, Augustus, I, 43.
Phillips, B., II, 3.
Phillips, B. L., I, 27.
Phillips, Benjamin, I, 2.
Phillips, Benjamin F., I, 4+, 30, 52.
Phillips, C., II, 8.
Phillips, C. D., I, 17, 24.
Phillips, C. W., I, 4+.
Phillips, Charles A., I, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Phillips, Charles B., *Engr. Officer*, I, 40, 42, 46; III, 5.
Phillips, Charles B., *130th Ohio*, I, 39, 40, 42.
Phillips, Charles C., I, 50.
Phillips, Charles E., I, 34.
Phillips, Charles G., I, 47.
Phillips, D. B., I, 9.
Phillips, Daniel M., I, 26, 43.

* Different vessels of same name.

† Unidentified persons.

Phillips, David J., I, 29.
Phillips, David L., I, 39; II, 1-3.
Phillips, Delos, I, 31.
Phillips, E. J., I, 25.
Phillips, E. P., I, 25.
Phillips, Edward, I, 22.
Phillips, Edwin, I, 11.
Phillips, Edwin D., I, 17, 24; II, 1, 4.
Phillips, Edwin R., I, 45.
Phillips, Elihu L., III, 3, 5.
Phillips, Elijah T., I, 30, 45, 49.
Phillips, Elizabeth, II, 5.
Phillips, Eugene, I, 39.
Phillips, Friedrich, I, 52.
Phillips, G. C., I, 17.
Phillips, George, *Mr.*, I, 50.
Phillips, George, *56th Ohio*, I, 24.
Phillips, George A., III, 5.
Phillips, George R., I, 22.
Phillips, George M., I, 6+, 52+.
Phillips, George S., I, 23.
Phillips, George W., I, 45.
Phillips, Green B., I, 13.
Phillips, Guy, II, 5, 6.
Phillips, H. F., II, 8.
Phillips, H. R., I, 19.
Phillips, Henry, *27th N. Y. Batty.*, I, 46.
Phillips, Henry, *Tex. Pur. Rangers*, I, 34.
Phillips, Henry F., I, 41.
Phillips, Isaac N., III, 3, 5.
Phillips, J., II, 8.
Phillips, J. B. W., I, 1+, 28.
Phillips, J. C., I, 45.
Phillips, J. Freeman, I, 41.
Phillips, J. H., *32d Ga.*, I, 35.
Phillips, J. H., *1st S. C.*, I, 12.
Phillips, J. L., I, 48.
Phillips, J. M., *Scout*, I, 23.
Phillips, J. M., *Tenn. Cav.*, I, 23.
Phillips, J. O., I, 30.
Phillips, J. W., *Hilliard's Legion*, I, 30.
Phillips, J. W., *Tenn. Batty.*, I, 20+, 32, 38, 39, 49.
Phillips, James, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Phillips, James, *8th Mo.*, I, 41.
Phillips, James, *40th N. J.*, I, 46.
Phillips, James A., *1st Indian H. G.*, I, 13, 22, 41, 48; III, 2.
Phillips, James A., *1st S. C. Art.*, I, 28.
Phillips, James C., II, 2.
Phillips, James E., I, 49.
Phillips, James J., I, 11, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46, 51.
Phillips, James P., *A. Q. M.*, I, 42.
Phillips, James P., *2d Ark. Cav.*, I, 34.
Phillips, Jefferson C., I, 2, 4, 9+, 11, 27, 40, 42, 46, 51.
Phillips, Jeremiah, I, 40.
Phillips, Jesse J., I, 4, 7, 17, 23, 24, 30+, 31, 32, 38, 53.
Phillips, John, *Capt.*, I, 9.
Phillips, John, *35th Ill.*, I, 31.
Phillips, John, *35th Iowa*, I, 24.
Phillips, John, *7th La., A. D.*, I, 31, 32.
Phillips, John, *2d Mass. Cav.*, I, 29; III, 5.
Phillips, John, *4th U. S. Art.*, I, 25.
Phillips, John A., I, 35.
Phillips, John C., I, 19, 23, 30, 31; II, 5.
Phillips, John D., I, 42.
Phillips, John E., I, 17, 24.
Phillips, John G., II, 3.
Phillips, John H., I, 38.
Phillips, John K., I, 20, 39.
Phillips, John L., I, 53.
Phillips, John M., I, 40.
Phillips, John W., *9th Iowa*, I, 47.
Phillips, John W., *1st Pa. Lt. Art.*, I, 27.
Phillips, John W., *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 20, 52+.
Phillips, John W., *18th Pa. Cav.*, I, 36, 40, 43.
Phillips, John W., *46th Pa.*, I, 38.
Phillips, Jonathan J., I, 33.
Phillips, Joseph, *Prisoner*, II, 8.
Phillips, Joseph, *3d Tex. Cav.*, I, 2, 4, 11, 19, 26, 39, 50.
Phillips, Joseph A., I, 51.
Phillips, Joseph H., I, 34, 41, 48.
Phillips, Joseph W., I, 22.
Phillips, Josiah, I, 46.
Phillips, L. D., III, 2.
Phillips, L. M., III, 5.
Phillips, Lazarus J., I, 34.
Phillips, Louisa, I, 32; II, 7.
Phillips, M. M., I, 31.
Phillips, Maxwell, I, 13, 22, 34, 48.
Phillips, Milton L., I, 16, 20, 30; II, 4.
Phillips, N. D., II, 5.
Phillips, Oliver P., I, 22, 41.
Phillips, P. P., I, 49.
Phillips, Patrick, III, 5.
Phillips, Peter, I, 26.
Phillips, Philip, I, 15; II, 4.
Phillips, Philip, *Mrs.*, I, 9+, 15; II, 2, 4.
Phillips, Philo D., I, 19.
Phillips, Pleasant J., I, 44, 47, 53.
Phillips, Porter M., I, 49.
Phillips, R. F., I, 35.
Phillips, R. H., I, 33.
Phillips, R. J., II, 7.
Phillips, Reuben, I, 49.
Phillips, Richard, I, 43.
Phillips, Richard L., I, 13, 22, 34.
Phillips, Riley, I, 30.
Phillips, Rob. B., *Atlas*.
Phillips, Robert, II, 5.
Phillips, Robert E., I, 31.
Phillips, Rolla O., I, 18, 42.
Phillips, Russell, I, 19.
Phillips, S. Wells, II, 2.
Phillips, Samuel, *California*, I, 50.
Phillips, Samuel, *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 20, 52.
Phillips, Samuel H., *West Virginia*, II, 2.
Phillips, Samuel H., *7th Wis.*, I, 40.
Phillips, Seaborne M., I, 52.
Phillips, Sylvester B., I, 39.
Phillips, Sylvester D., I, 46.
Phillips, T. H., I, 53.
Phillips, Thaddeus, I, 10, 34.
Phillips, Theophilus, I, 20.
Phillips, Thomas, I, 30.
Phillips, Thomas W., I, 48.
Phillips, Thomas W. B., II, 5.
Phillips, Walstein, I, 27, 36, 40.
Phillips, Wendell, II, 2; III, 4.
Phillips, William, *Prisoner*, II, 4.
Phillips, William, *Ga. Legion*, I, 6, 14, 21, 51-53; IV, 1-3.
Phillips, William, *2d Ind. Cav.*, I, 49.
Phillips, William, *62d Pa.*, I, 36.

Phillips, William A., I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48, 53; II, 3, 5; III, 1.
Phillips, William B., I, 50.
Phillips, William D., I, 15.
Phillips, William E., I, 14, 28.
Phillips, William H., *1st N. Y. Lt. Art.*, I, 21, 33, 36.
Phillips, William H., *135th Pa.*, II, 4.
Phillips, William J., I, 13.
Phillips, William P., *Virginia*, II, 2, 5.
Phillips, William P., *2d Kans. Cav.*, I, 22, 41, 48.
Phillips, William R., I, 10.
Phillips, William S., I, 30.
Phillips, William V., I, 34.
Phillips, William W., I, 27.
Phillips, William W. L., I, 27, 29, 33, 40.
Phillips & Allen, II, 3.
Phillips County (Ark.) Volunteers, III, 1.
Phillips' Cross-Roads, N. C.
Skirmish, Mar. 4, 1865, I, 47.
Phillips' Fork, Ky.
Skirmish, May 10, 1863, I, 23.
Philomont, Va.
Skirmishes:
Nov. 1, 9, 1862, I, 19.
Nov. 19, 1862, I, 21.
Philo Parsons, *Steamer*.
Capture, Sept. 19, 1864, I, 43.
Mentioned, I, 39, 43, 45; II, 7, 8.
Philpot, G. B., I, 25.
Philpot, John T., I, 38, 45, 49.
Philpot, John W., I, 11.
Philpot, R. N., IV, 1.
Philpott, James E., I, 17+; II, 5.
Phineas, Myer, II, 2.
Phinizy, Charles H., I, 19, 31, 47.
Phinizy, Jacob, I, 12.
Phinney, Henry E., I, 26.
Phinney, James H., I, 34.
Phinney, John, I, 36.
Phinney, Stewart W., I, 34, 43.
Phinny, James H., jr., III, 5.
Phinter, Mary R., II, 6.
Phipps, *Captain*, I, 34.
Phipps, Ellis P., I, 27.
Phipps, F. L., I, 23.
Phipps, George, I, 38.
Phipps, Jacob P., I, 30, 31, 38.
Phipps, John M., I, 3, 7.
Phipps, Richard W., I, 11, 42, 46.
Phipps, Robert J., I, 29, 36.
Phipps, T. M., I, 23.
Phipps, Valentine, I, 36.
Phipps, William M., II, 8.
Phisterer, Frederick, I, 20, 38, 52.
Phoenix, *C. S. Ram*, I, 39.
Phoenix, *Steamer*, I, 9, 18, 27.
Phoenix, *Tug*, I, 6.
Phoenix, *Mrs.*, I, 51.
Phoenix, Lloyd, I, 14.
Phul, Francis von, I, 8, 22, 34+, 41, 53.
Phul, Henry von, *Steamer*, I, 17, 24+, 31+, 32+; II, 7+.
Phulman, *Mr.*, III, 1.
Physicians, III, 2; IV, 2, 3.
Piaget, Alexander, I, 15; II, 4; III, 2.
Piankatank River, Va.
Expedition, Mar. 9–22, 1864, I, 33.
Piatt, A. Sanders, I, 12, 19, 21, 25+, 51; II, 4; III, 1.
Piatt, Benjamin M., I, 25, 27, 34, 41, 48, 51.
Piatt, Donn, I, 5, 12, 16, 19, 21, 23, 25, 27, 37, 51; II, 1, 5, 6; III, 3.
Piatt, John H., I, 12, 21, 23+.
Piatt, Camp, W. Va.
Expedition, Apr. 3–6, 1863, I, 25.
Scouts:
Mar. 12–16, 1863, I, 25.
Sept. 11–13, 1863, I, 29.
Picacho Pass, Ariz. Ter.
Skirmish, Apr. 15, 1862, I, 9.
Picaso, José, I, 50.
Piche, Zephirin, I, 42.
Pichler, Peter, I, 46.
Pickands, Henry S., I, 39, 45, 47.
Pickands, James, I, 23, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45, 49.
Pickard, Cyrus B., I, 49.
Pickens, *Colonel*, I, 34.
Pickens, A. J., IV, 1.
Pickens, A. O. P., I, 48.
Pickens, Edmund, IV, 1.
Pickens, Francis W., I, 1, 4, 6, 10, 11, 14, 21, 28, 50–53; II, 1, 3, 8; III, 1, 5; IV, 1, 2.
Pickens, Francis W., *Mrs.*, II, 8+.
Pickens, J. H., I, 38.
Pickens, Robert, I, 52.
Pickens, Samuel, I, 4+, 7+, 52; II, 1.
Pickens, Samuel B., I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 42, 43, 46.
Pickens, Samuel W., I, 23, 39, 49.
Pickens, Thomas, I, 52.
Pickens, William C., I, 20, 23, 30, 31.
Pickens, Fort, Fla., I, 1+, 6, 52; II, 5, 8; III, 1; IV, 1; *Atlas*.
Pickens County, Ga.
Expedition, July —, 1864, I, 52.
Picker, Benjamin, I, 34.
Pickerell, *Captain*, I, 34, 53.
Pickerell, W. E., I, 24.
Pickerell, William T., I, 24.
Pickering, A. S., I, 24.
Pickering, C. H., I, 23.
Pickering, Charles W., I, 28, 49; II, 3.
Pickering, Henry Y., I, 35.
Pickering, John, I, 2, 15.
Pickering, John, jr., I, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Pickering, Joseph, I, 32.
Pickering, Lafayette, I, 39.
Pickering, Levi, I, 30.
Pickering, Timothy, II, 2.
Pickering, William, I, 50; III, 3.
Pickering, Fort, Tenn., III, 3; *Atlas*.
Picket, *U. S. Gunboat*, I, 9, 18; III, 4.
Picket, *Private*, I, 5.
Pickett,* I, 24, 32, 48, 50; II, 2.
Pickett, A. M., II, 4.
Pickett, Albert G., I, 39.
Pickett, Albert L., I, 32.
Pickett, Alexander C., I, 22, 34.
Pickett, Alexander H., I, 25, 27, 42.
Pickett, Charles, I, 11, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 51.
Pickett, Edward, jr., I, 3, 8, 10, 52; IV, 1.

* Unidentified persons.

Pickett, George B., I, 4+, 23.
Pickett, George E., I, 5, 11, 12, 14, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29–34, 36, 37, 40, 42+, 43, 45–47, 50, 51; II, 6–8; III, 4; IV, 2, 3.
Pickett, J. A., I, 41.
Pickett, J. R., I, 35.
Pickett, James B., I, 12+, 51.
Pickett, John H., I, 11, 12, 19.
Pickett, John T., I, 15; II, 2.
Pickett, Joseph G., I, 6, 15, 52, 53.
Pickett, Josiah, I, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 51.
Pickett, Richard O., I, 32, 45, 52.
Pickett, Thomas J., I, 39.
Pickett, W. D., I, 7, 10, 16, 17, 20, 24, 31, 38, 47, 52, 53; II, 3, 7.
Pickett, W. M., II, 6, 7.
Pickett, William, I, 50.
Pickett, William R., IV, 1.
Pickett, Hodges & Ward, II, 2.
Pickett's Mills, Ga.
  Combat, May 27, 1864, I, 38.
Pickinpaugh, John B., I, 34.
Pickins, Francis M., I, 20, 30.
Pickins, James W., I, 20.
Pickle, Joseph H., I, 25.
Pickler, J. F., I, 22, 34, 41.
Pickman, Benjamin, III, 1.
Pickwick, *Locomotive*, III, 5.
Pico, Andres, I, 50.
Pico, José R., I, 50.
Picolata, Fla., Comdg. Officer, I, 35.
Picolet, Arthur, I, 39, 45.
Picon, O. E., I, 41.
Picot, Julian, II, 4.
Picquet, Xavier, I, 24, 38.
Piderit, Louis, I, 8.
Pidey, James, I, 13; II, 3.
Piedmont, Augusta County, Va.
  Engagement, June 5, 1864, I, 37, 51; IV, 3.
  Skirmish, June 5, 1864, I, 37.
Piedmont, Fauquier County, Va.
  Scout, Feb. 17–18, 1864, I, 33.
  Skirmishes:
    Apr. 17, 1862, I, 12.
    Oct. 9, 1864, I, 43.
Piedmont, W. Va.
  Raid on Baltimore and Ohio Railroad, May 5, 1864, I, 37.
  Skirmish, Nov. 28, 1864, I, 43.
Piedmont Railroad, IV, 2, 3.
Piedmont Station, Va.
  Skirmish, May 16, 1863, I, 25.
Pieffer, John, I, 27.
Piek, A. T., II, 7.
Piepho, Carlo, I, 20, 23, 30, 31.
Pier, Colwert K., I, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Pier, Orris, I, 46.
Pierce,* I, 6, 8, 9, 16, 24, 27, 34; II, 1, 2, 7.
Pierce, Abial R., I, 39, 41, 49.
Pierce, Adolphus M., I, 46.
Pierce, Alfred C., I, 41, 48.
Pierce, Allen, I, 24.
Pierce, Alonzo D., I, 15, 24.
Pierce, B. W., II, 8.
Pierce, Benjamin H., II, 2.
Pierce, Byron G., I, 38.
Pierce, Byron R., I, 11, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
Pierce, Cader, I, 35.
Pierce, Charles, I, 34.
Pierce, Charles F., III, 5.
Pierce, Charles J., I, 24, 26+.
Pierce, Charles W., *Massachusetts*, III, 5.
Pierce, Charles W., *1st Ill. Lt. Art.*, I, 7.
Pierce, Chester, III, 5.
Pierce, Converse, I, 24.
Pierce, D. C., I, 41.
Pierce, E. D., I, 50.
Pierce, Edward C., I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29.
Pierce, Edward F., I, 24.
Pierce, Edward G., I, 34.
Pierce, Edward L., III, 2.
Pierce, Edwin S., I, 11, 21, 25, 27.
Pierce, Elbridge C., I, 33.
Pierce, Eli W., I, 8.
Pierce, Elias, I, 49.
Pierce, Elisha N., I, 14.
Pierce, Elliot C., I, 40.
Pierce, Ephraim, I, 34.
Pierce, Francis E., I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Pierce, Franklin, I, 1, 50; II, 1–3, 7; III, 1; IV, 1.
Pierce, G. F., I, 31.
Pierce, George F., IV, 3.
Pierce, George H., I, 29.
Pierce, George T., III, 5.
Pierce, George W., *3d Mass. Hvy. Art.*, I, 46.
Pierce, George W., *1st N. H. Cav.*, II, 8.
Pierce, Gilbert A., I, 34, 44, 48; III, 5.
Pierce, Gordon L., I, 36.
Pierce, Guy C., I, 15, 41.
Pierce, H. L., II, 7.
Pierce, H. W., I, 27.
Pierce, Henry, I, 31.
Pierce, Henry A., III, 5.
Pierce, Henry H., *1st Conn. Hvy. Art.*, I, 40, 42, 46.
Pierce, Henry H., *7th Conn.*, I, 36.
Pierce, Henry L., I, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Pierce, Henry R., I, 9.
Pierce, Hiram M., I, 47.
Pierce, Horace T. H., I, 19, 21.
Pierce, Ira, I, 46.
Pierce, Irvin, I, 26.
Pierce, J. A., I, 38.
Pierce, J. H., III, 5.
Pierce, J. W., I, 24.
Pierce, James, I, 15.
Pierce, James O., I, 22, 30, 32, 39, 41.
Pierce, John, I, 27, 29+.
Pierce, John D., I, 11.
Pierce, John G., I, 42.
Pierce, John L., I, 29.
Pierce, John M., *Mr.*, I, 2.
Pierce, John M., *5th Ky. Cav.*, I, 44.
Pierce, John P., I, 11; II, 4.
Pierce, John R., III, 5.
Pierce, John W., I, 5.
Pierce, Jonathan, II, 3.
Pierce, Joseph H., I, 11.
Pierce, Joseph K., I, 20, 52.
Pierce, Josiah P., I, 40.
Pierce, L., I, 27.
Pierce, Leonard, jr., I, 9, 15, 26, 34, 41, 48; III, 2, 3

* Unidentified persons.

Pierce, Lewis B., I, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 51.
Pierce, Luman G., I, 37, 43.
Pierce, Mary, *Schooner*, II, 2.
Pierce, Milton, I, 41.
Pierce, N. S., III, 5.
Pierce, Nathaniel P., I, 50.
Pierce, O. S., *Steamer*, III, 5.
Pierce, P., I, 10; II, 5.
Pierce, Robert H., I, 22.
Pierce, Samuel C., I, 5, 18, 36, 40.
Pierce, Seymour, I, 19+.
Pierce, Seymour B., I, 18.
Pierce, Silas E., I, 25, 36.
Pierce, Silas K., I, 46.
Pierce, Silas N., I, 27.
Pierce, Tayner B., I, 34.
Pierce, Thomas S., I, 10.
Pierce, Thomas W., I, 22.
Pierce, W. H., I, 13.
Pierce, W. P., I, 23.
Pierce, Wilbur F., I, 21, 25, 27.
Pierce, William, *15th Ark.*, I, 10.
Pierce, William, *14th Battn. La. S. S.*, I, 30.
Pierce, William, *157th N. Y.*, I, 35.
Pierce, William C., III, 5.
Pierce, William H., *2d Colo. Cav.*, I, 41, 48.
Pierce, William H., *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 20, 52.
Pierce, William J., I, 10.
Pierce & Bacon, I, 1.
Piercey, Andrew J., I, 8+, 41, 48.
Piercy, David A., I, 46.
Pierpont, John, II, 5.
Pierre, William H., I, 22.
Pierre Bayou, La.
Skirmishes, May 2–3, 1864, I, 34.
Pierre Bayou, Miss.
Skirmishes, May 2, 3, 1863, I, 24.
Pierrepont, Edwards, I, 27, 46; II, 1–7; III, 4.
Piersol, James K., I, 46.
Pierson,* I, 19, 50; II, 7.
Pierson, Andrew J., *12th N. Y. Cav.*, I, 29, 42.
Pierson, Andrew J., *1st Wis. Cav.*, I, 49.
Pierson, Barret, I, 49.
Pierson, C. I., IV, 3.
Pierson, Charles, I, 31.
Pierson, Charles H., I, 27.
Pierson, David, *3d La.*, I, 24.
Pierson, David, *35th N. J.*, I, 38.
Pierson, Henry L., II, 6.
Pierson, Henry R., I, 43.
Pierson, J. Frederick, I, 21, 25; II, 4.
Pierson, J. Lacey, I, 32.
Pierson, James E., II, 7.
Pierson, James M., I, 46.
Pierson, John C., I, 11+.
Pierson, John L., I, 11.
Pierson, Johnson, III, 5.
Pierson, Joseph, I, 25.
Pierson, Myron P., I, 36.
Pierson, Nathaniel, I, 35.
Pierson, Oliver, I, 41.
Pierson, S. F., I, 4+, 11, 19, 40, 41.
Pierson, Silas, I, 27, 31.
Pierson, Theodore, II, 1.
Pierson, Thomas, I, 49.
Pierson, Thomas K., I, 6.
Pierson, W. G., I, 37, 43.
Pierson, W. H., I, 15, 41.
Pierson, Walter H., II, 8.
Pierson, Warner H., I, 43, 46.
Pierson, William, jr., III, 5.
Pierson, William S., I, 23, 30, 31, 39; II, 3–7; III, 3.
Pierson, William S., *Mrs.*, II, 6.
Pierson, William W., III, 5.
Piersons, Charles B., I, 12.
Piester, J. S., I, 21.
Pietzuch, Joseph, I, 7.
Pifer, A. P., I, 21.
Pifer, George D., I, 46.
Pigeon, Patrick, I, 26.
Pigeon Bayou, La.
Expeditions:
Sept. 7–11, 26–30, 1864, I, 41.
Mar. 20–22, 1865, I, 48.
Pigeon Creek, Mo.
Scout, Nov. 24–28, 1863, I, 22+.
Pigeon Hills, Tenn.
Skirmish, Nov. 26, 1863, I, 31.
Pigeon Mountain, Ga.
Skirmishes, Sept. 15–18, 1863, I, 30.
Pigeon's Ranch, N. Mex.
Engagement, Mar. 28, 1862, I, 9.
Pigg, Joel T., I, 31.
Piggot's Mill, W. Va.
Skirmish, Aug. 25, 1861, I, 5
Piggott, Mary Ann, I, 18.
Piggott, Thomas H., II, 2.
Piggott, Victoria, *Mrs.*, II, 5.
Pigman, Henry, I, 2.
Pigman, William A., I, 26, 34; III, 4.
Pigot, *General*, I, 41.
Pigott, *Surgeon*, I, 51.
Pigotts, Robert, III, 5.
Pig Point, Va.
Attack on Confederate battery, June 5, 1861, I, 2.
Pike, *Steamer*, I, 22, 24, 41.
Pike, *General*, II, 7.
Pike, *Sergeant*, I, 19.
Pike, Albert, *Brig. Gen.*, I, 1, 3, 4, 8, 13, 17, 22, 48, 53; II, 1, 3, 6; IV, 1–3.
Pike, Albert, *1st Cherokee*, I, 8.
Pike, Bennett, I, 22.
Pike, Chester, III, 3, 5.
Pike, Christopher C., I, 48, 49.
Pike, Edward C., I, 34, 41.
Pike, Elias, *Bark*, I, 48.
Pike, Frederick A., II, 1.
Pike, Frederick W., I, 49.
Pike, Henry C., I, 36.
Pike, Horace L., I, 11, 25.
Pike, James, *16th N. H.*, I, 26, 53.
Pike, James, *4th Ohio Cav.*, I, 30, 31, 35, 47, 52; II, 5, 7.
Pike, James S., II, 2.
Pike, John N., I, 20.
Pike, Joshua A., I, 22.
Pike, Lady, *Steamer*, I, 48, 49.
Pike, Luther H., I, 3+, 13; IV, 1.
Pike, Ruthven W., I, 30, 39.
Pike, Samuel, II, 5.
Pike, W. L., I, 8; IV, 1.

* Unidentified persons.

Pike, William S., I, 15, 53.
Pike, Fort, La.
Recapture, Apr. 27, 1862, I, 6.
Seizure, Jan. 14, 1861, I, 1.
See also IV, 1.
Pike County, Ky.
Skirmishes, May 16,* 18, 1864, I, 39.
Pike Creek, Mo.
Skirmish, Oct. 25, 1862, I, 13.
Pikesville Arsenal, Md., I, 2; III, 1.
Piketon, Ky.
Affair, Nov. 5, 1862, I, 20.
Expedition, Jan. 24–30, 1862, I, 7.
Skirmishes:
Nov. 9, 1861, I, 4.
Apr. 15, 1863, I, 23.
Feb. 25, 1865, I, 49.
Piketon, Ohio, Tel. Operator, I, 23.
Pikeville, N. C.
Affair, Apr. 11, 1865, I, 47.
Piland, William J., I, 41, 48.
Pilcher, Edward, I, 26.
Pilcher, M. B., I, 38.
Pilcher, Thomas M. D., I, 12.
Pile, George, I, 4; II, 1.
Pile, William A., I, 17, 22, 24, 34, 41, 48, 49, 53; III, 3–5.
Pile Bridge, James River, near Varina, Va., *Atlas*.
Piles, James W., I, 20.
Pilié, Louis H., I, 15; III, 2.
Pilkington, George, I, 28.
Pilkinton, James, I, 14.
Pillans, Palmer J., I, 39.
Pillow, *Dr.*, I, 34, 48.
Pillow, General, *U. S. S.* See *General Pillow*.
Pillow, George M., I, 3+, 38, 39.
Pillow, Gideon J., I, 3, 4+, 6–8, 10, 17, 20, 22–24, 28, 30–32, 35, 38, 39, 45, 47, 49, 51–53; II, 1–5, 8; III, 5; IV, 1–3.
Pillow, Jerome, I, 16.
Pillow, Parker B., I, 31.
Pillow, Fort, Tenn.
Capture, Apr. 12, 1864, I, 32; II, 7.
Evacuation, etc., June 3–5, 1862, I, 10.
Expeditions:
May 19–23, 1862, I, 10.
Feb. 27, 1863, I, 24.
Scouts:
Aug. 3, 1863, I, 24+, 52.
Feb. 6, 1863, I, 24.
Nov. 21–22, 1863, I, 31+.
Pillow, Fort, Tenn., Comdg. Officer, I, 32.
Pillowville, Tenn.
Skirmish, Nov. 15, 1863, I, 31.
Pillow-Wallace Agreement.
Exchange of prisoners, II, 1.
Pillsbury, C. D., II, 5.
Pillsbury, Gilbert, I, 47.
Pilot Boy, *Steamer*, I, 9, 18, 29, 33.
Pilot Knob, Mo.
Expeditions:
Sept. 29–Oct. 26, 1863, I, 22.
May 16–25, 1864, I, 34.
Pilot Knob, Mo,—Continued.
Scouts:
Oct. 29–Nov. 5, 1863, I, 22.
Mar. 16–25, 1864, I, 34.
See also I, 41.
Pilot Knob, Mo., Comdg. Officer, I, 34.
Pilot Knob, Tenn.
Skirmish, Aug. 20, 1862, I, 16.
Pilots, III, 2; IV, 2.
Pilsbury, Amos, II, 6+, 8.
Pilsbury, Edward, I, 15; III, 2.
Pilsbury, Samuel H., I, 2+, 11; II, 4.
Pilsen, John, I, 12, 51; *Atlas*.
Pim, Lewis T., I, 48.
Pina, José, I, 26.
Pinal Mountains, Ariz. Ter.
Expedition, July 18–Aug. 7, 1864, I, 41.
Pinckard, Lucius, I, 21, 25, 27, 29, 42, 46.
Pinckard, William E., I, 42, 43.
Pinckard, William G., I, 33.
Pinckney,* I, 6, 28, 47.
Pinckney, B. G., I, 14, 35.
Pinckney, C. C., *Schooner*, I, 15; II, 5.
Pinckney, C. C., I, 14, 28, 35, 53.
Pinckney, Frederick, II, 3.
Pinckney, George E., I, 43.
Pinckney, Harriet, *Steamer*, IV, 2.
Pinckney, J. W., II, 2.
Pinckney, Joseph C., I, 2+, 11, 19, 51; II, 1; III, 1.
Pinckney, Sophia, II, 3.
Pinckney, R. Q., I, 20, 35, 47.
Pinckney, Thomas, *A. A. A. G.*, I, 33; IV, 3.
Pinckney, Thomas, *Vol. A. D. C.*, I, 11.
Pinckney, Thomas, *S. C. Cav.*, I, 14.
Pinckney Island, S. C.
Affair, Aug. 21, 1862, I, 14.
Pincus, Simon, I, 36, 40, 42.
Pincus, Theodore, I, 41.
Pindall, Lebbeus A., I, 3+, 8, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48, 53.
Pindall, P. J., I, 41.
Pindell, W. H., I, 11.
Pindle, R. J., I, 20.
Pine, Benjamin A., I, 43.
Pine, Daniel H., I, 50.
Pine, Henry, I, 10.
Pine, James A., I, 41, 48.
Pine Barren Bridge, Fla.
Expedition, Nov. 16–17, 1864, I, 44.
Pineberry Battery, S. C.
Engagement, Apr. 29, 1862, I, 14.
Pine Bluff, Ark.
Action, Oct. 25, 1863, I, 22.
Affair, Mar. 4, 1865, I, 48.
Capture of Steamer Miller, Aug. 17, 1864, I, 41.
Expeditions, Jan. 7–9, 15–18, 1865, I, 48.
Reconnaissance, July 13, 1864, I, 41.
Seizure of stores, Apr. 18, 1861, I, 1.
Skirmishes:
May 1, 21, June 17, 1864, I, 34.
July 22, 30, Aug. 18, 1864, I, 41.
Jan. 9, Feb. 11, 1865, I, 48.
Pine Bluff, Tenn.
Skirmish, Aug. 20, 1864, I, 39.

*Unidentified persons.

Pineger, William, I, 41.
Pine Hill, Ga.
Combat, June 15, 1864, I, 38.
Pine Island, S. C.
Skirmish, May 10, 1864, I, 35.
Pine Log Creek, Ga.
Skirmish, May 18, 1864, I, 38.
Pine Mountain, Tenn.
Skirmishes:
Aug. 17, 1862, I, 16.
Sept. 8, 1862, I, 52.
Pine Mountain Gap, Tenn.
Skirmish, Sept. 7, 1862, I, 16.
Pineo, Peter, I, 19, 35, 47; II, 8.
Pineville, La.
Skirmish, Apr. 24, 1864, I, 34.
Pineville, Mo.
Skirmishes:
June 23, Nov. 19, 1862, I, 13.
Aug. 9, 13, 1863, I, 22.
Pine Wood, Tenn.
Expedition, Feb. 20–24, 1865, I, 49.
Piney Branch Church, Va.
Combat, May 15, 1864, I, 36.
Piney Factory, Tenn.
Skirmish, Nov. 3, 1863, I, 31.
Piney Mountain, Ark.
Skirmish, Apr. 6, 1864, I, 34.
Piney River, Mo.
Affair, Feb. 18, 1864, I, 34.
Piney River, Va.
Skirmish, June 12, 1864, I, 37.
Piney Woods, *Steamer*, I, 49.
Ping, Thomas, I, 32, 38.
Pinger, John, I, 22, 41, 48.
Pingree, B. J., et al., I, 50.
Pingree, George E., II, 6, 7.
Pingree, Samuel E., I, 21, 25, 29, 33, 36, 40.
Pingree, Stephen M., I, 33, 36, 37.
Pingrey, Joseph F., I, 34.
Pinhard, J., I, 13.
Pin Hook, La.
Skirmish, May 10, 1863, I, 15, 24.
Pinkerton, Adam, I, 38, 39.
Pinkerton, Allan, I, 4, 5+, 11, 46, 48, 49, 51; II, 1, 2, 4.
Pinkerton, Jesse H., I, 19.
Pinkerton, John, I, 20, 52.
Pinkerton, Joseph L., I, 38.
Pinkham, Charles H., I, 46.
Pinkham, Hollis C., I, 43.
Pink Hill, Mo.
Operations, June 23–July 1, 1862, I, 13.
Scout, June 10, 1862, I, 13.
Skirmishes:
Mar. 31, 1862, I, 8.
June 11, 1862, I, 13.
Pinkney, Bertine, I, 12, 13; III, 2.
Pinkney, Robert F., I, 4, 8+, 10, 40+, 42+, 46+, 47+, 51+, 52+; IV, 2, 3.
Pinkney, William, I, 6.
Pinkney, William E., I, 6, 15, 39, 41, 45.
Pinkston, J. R., I, 21.
Pinkston, Squire, II, 7.
Pinn, John, II, 2.
Pinn, Robert, I, 42.
Pinnell, E. A., I, 34.
Pinnell, Willis O., I, 20.
Pinner, Moritz, I, 11, 51.
Pinney, Alfred W., I, 37, 40+.
Pinney, Edward H., I, 47.
Pinney, Henry H., I, 10.
Pinney, John H., I, 45.
Pinney, Judson, II, 2.
Pinney, Norwood, I, 52.
Pinney, Oscar F., I, 10, 16, 17, 20; III, 1.
Pino, Manuel D., I, 50.
Pino, Miguel E., I, 4, 9; II, 4.
Pino, Nicolas, I, 9, 53.
Pinola, *U. S. S.*, I, 6+, 15+.
Pinon, Andres, I, 34.
Pinos Altos, Ariz. Ter.
Skirmish, Feb. 27, 1864, I, 34.
Pinos Altos Mines, N. Mex.
Skirmish, Jan. 29, 1863, I, 15, 50.
Pinsaid, Victor, I, 26.
Pinson, *Mr.*, I, 22.
Pinson, R. A., I, 17, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 49, 52.
Pinta, *H. C. M. S.*, I, 15; III, 2.
Pintard, *Mr.*, I, 41.
Pinto, Francis E., I, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25.
Pioneer, *Steamer*, I, 9, 18, 33, 36, 46.
Pioneers, I, 27, 33, 44.
Pios, John, I, 12.
Pipe, George, I, 17.
Piper,* I, 8, 41; II, 2, 3.
Piper, Alexander, I, 2, 12, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51.
Piper, Andrew A., I, 13.
Piper, B. B., I, 45; II, 7.
Piper, Charles W., I, 39.
Piper, Edward, III, 3.
Piper, George C., III, 5.
Piper, James W., I, 11, 27, 29, 33, 43.
Piper, John, I, 31, 36, 40; II, 6.
Piper, Marshall, I, 41.
Piper, Simpson, I, 48.
Piper & Sheiffler, III, 1.
Pipes, W. H., I, 30.
Pipkin, *Mr.*, I, 14.
Pipkin, Isaac, I, 9, 47; II, 4.
Pipkins, Pope, I, 41.
Pipkins, Smith, I, 10.
Pippen, *Private*, I, 30.
Pippin, Johnson, I, 30.
Pippin, Richard, I, 46.
Piracy, II, 3.
Pirman, Martin, I, 32.
Pirom, *Captain*, I, 32.
Pirtle, Alfred, I, 20, 30.
Pirtle, Henry, II, 2.
Pirtle, J. J., I, 10.
Pirtle, J. R., I, 20.
Pirtle, John B., I, 17, 30+, 45.
Pisgah, Mo.
Skirmish, Sept. 10, 1864, I, 41.
Pishie, *Mr.*, I, 53.
Pishon, Nathaniel J., I, 15, 26, 34, 50.
Pitcairn, *Steamer*, I, 48.
Pitcher, *Sergeant*, I, 48.
Pitcher, Henry W., I, 37, 43.
Pitcher, Thomas G., I, 12, 25, 47, 48; III, 3–5.

*Unidentified persons.

Pitcher, William H., III, 5.
Pitcher, William L., I, 11, 19, 21.
Pitcher, Zerich, I, 14.
Pitchlynn, L. P., I, 41.
Pitchlynn, Peter P., I, 13, 48, 53.
Pitchlynn, William B., I, 8, 13, 34; IV, 1.
Pitcocks, *Mr.*, I, 3.
Pitfield, O. A., I, 41.
Pitkin, Edgar, I, 12+.
Pitkin, Edward P., I, 34.
Pitkin, J. M., III, 5.
Pitkin, Perley P., I, 19, 21, 27+, 33, 36, 40, 42, 51; III, 5.
Pitkin, T. C., III, 4.
Pitkins, James, I, 8.
Pitman, Benjamin F., I, 20.
Pitman, Benn, I, 16; II, 8.
Pitman, Charles A., I, 11.
Pitman, George J., I, 46.
Pitman, J. L., II, 4.
Pitman, J. Talbot, I, 27.
Pitman, Joseph S., III, 1.
Pitman, Mary Ann, II, 7.
Pitman, R. W., I, 3+, 10, 30–32, 39; II, 7.
Pitman, W. J., I, 20.
Pitman, W. P., I, 24.
Pitman's Cross-Roads, Ky.
  Skirmishes, Oct. 19–21, 1862, I, 16.
Pitman's Ferry, Ark.
  Skirmishes:
    Oct. 27, 1862, I, 13.
    Nov. 25, 1862, I, 22+.
Pitman's Ferry, Ark., Comdg. Officer, I, 3.
Pitner, A. J., I, 30.
Pitner, T. H., I, 31.
Pitney, I, 41.
Pitt, Aaron A., I, 25.
Pitt, F. G., I, 18.
Pitt, Nicholas, I, 26.
Pitt, William, III, 4; IV, 2.
Pittard, William Thomas, II, 2.
Pittenger, William, I, 10; II, 4, 5; III, 4.
Pittman, *Lieutenant*, I, 49.
Pittman, August, I, 33, 47.
Pittman, J. H., I, 35.
Pittman, J. M., I, 26.
Pittman, Moses S., I, 46.
Pittman, Samuel E., I, 12, 19, 25, 27, 30–32, 38, 51.
Pittman, W. R., I, 3.
Pittman, William, I, 39, 44, 47.
Pittman, William B., I, 17, 24.
Pitton, James, I, 30.
Pitt River, Cal.
  Expedition, Aug. 15–22, 1861, I, 50.
  Skirmish, Aug. 5, 1861, I, 50.
Pitts, *Cadet*, I, 53.
Pitts, *Mr.*, II, 7.
Pitts, Aaron M., I, 41, 48.
Pitts, C. B., II, 2.
Pitts, Charles H., I, 5; II, 1, 2.
Pitts, Edward P., I, 5+; II, 2–4.
Pitts, Fountain E., I, 16, 24.
Pitts, J. M., I, 30.
Pitts, James B., I, 52
Pitts, John, I, 25.
Pitts, John W., IV, 3.
Pitts, Joshua T., IV, 2.
Pitts, S. H., I, 30.
Pitts, T. A., I, 28.
Pitts, Thomas H., I, 30.
Pitts, Thomas N., I, 16.
Pitts, W. N., I, 30.
Pitts, William A., I, 1+, 9; II, 1.
Pitts, William H., I, 35.
Pittsburg, *U. S. S.*, I, 7, 8, 13, 15, 17, 24, 26, 32, 34; III, 2.
Pittsburg, Pa., I, 27.
Pittsburg, Pa., Board of Trade, I, 10; III, 1.
Pittsburg, Pa., City Council, III, 1.
Pittsburg, Pa., Mayor of, I, 45; III, 1.
Pittsburg, Tenn.
  Engagement, Mar. 1, 1862, I, 7.
    See also I, 10.
Pittsburg, Columbus and Cincinnati Railroad, President, I, 27.
Pittsburg Landing, Tenn.
  Battle, Apr. 6–7, 1862, I, 10, 52; III, 2; *Atlas*.
  Occupation, Mar. 14–17, 1862, I, 10.
  Skirmishes, Mar. 16, Apr. 4, 1862, I, 10.
    See also Atlas.
Pitt's Cross-Roads, Tenn.
  Skirmish, Oct. 2, 1863, I, 30.
Pittullo, James, II, 6.
Pitzer,* I, 4, 29; II, 2.
Pitzer, Andrew L., I, 2+, 5, 12, 27, 29, 33+, 46.
Pitzman, Julius, I, 17, 24, 41; *Atlas*.
Pius IX, IV, 2, 3.
Pix, *Mr.*, II, 4.
Pix, *Mrs.*, II, 4.
Pixlee, Benjamin T., I, 17.
Pixley, *Captain*, I, 53.
Pixley, Dolphus E., I, 34.
Pixley, Lyman W., I, 42.
Pizer, John B., I, 46.
Pizzala, Charles, I, 25.
Placaway, Silas, I, 17.
Place, Daniel S., I, 24.
Place, Frank, I, 35; II, 8.
Place, James E., I, 14, 28, 35, 44, 47.
Place, James H., I, 49.
Place, Samuel, jr., I, 21.
Placido *or* Plicido, *Indian*, I, 13; IV, 2.
Plain, *Captain*, I, 15.
Plains, District of the (U.), I, 48.
Plains Store Road, La.
  Action, May 21, 1863, I, 26.
  Skirmish, May 23, 1863, I, 26.
Plaisted, Harris M., I, 11, 14, 18, 28, 33, 35, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 2.
Plaisted, Joseph, I, 38.
Plane, *Miss*, I, 28.
Plane, W. F., I, 19.
Planet, *Schooner*, I, 15.
Planet, *Steamboat*, I, 10, 17, 24, 26+.
Planet, *Steamer*, III, 4.
Plank, George G., I, 27.
Plank, Oliver F., I, 46.
Planky, Edward, I, 5.
Plant, Henry B., I, 31.
Plant, J. W., II, 7.

* Unidentified persons.

Plantations, I, 34, 48.
Planter, *Steamer*,* 12, 14, 18, 26, 33–36, 39, 40, 42, 47–49, 52; II, 8; III, 4.
Plantersville, Ala.
Skirmish, Apr. 1, 1865, I, 49.
Planton Bayou, La.
Expedition, Jan. 30–31, 1865, I, 48.
Plaquemine, La.
Affairs, Dec. 29, 31, 1862–Jan. 3, Apr. 18, 1863, I, 15.
Skirmishes:
June 18, 1863, I, 26.
Aug. 6, 1864, I, 41.
See also I, 34.
Plaquemine, La., Comdg. Officer, I, 34, 41.
Plaquemine Bayou, La.
Expedition, Apr. 22–23, 1863, I, 15.
Operations, Feb. 12–28, 1863, I, 15.
Plaquemines Parish, La., I, 15; II, 2.
Plaskett, Joseph, II, 2.
Plaskett, Matthew, II, 2.
Plaskey, Joseph, I, 17.
Plaster, G. E., II, 4.
Plate, A. J., I, 50.
Plater, John E., I, 21, 27, 29.
Platner, John S., I, 11, 37, 43, 46.
Platner, William H., I, 24.
Plato, *Steamer*, I, 35, 47.
Plato, Nelson, I, 19, 42, 46, 51; III, 5.
Platt, *Mr.*, II, 2.
Platt, *Lieutenant-Colonel*, I, 11.
Platt, Alonzo, III, 5.
Platt, Arthur, I, 24.
Platt, Charles A., IV, 3.
Platt, Cyrus G., I, 38.
Platt, Edward L., II, 6.
Platt, Edward R., *Prisoner*, II, 2, 4.
Platt, Edward R., *2d U. S. Art.*, I, 2, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 33, 36, 51; II, 2.
Platt, F., I, 47.
Platt, G., I, 14.
Platt, Henry, I, 31.
Platt, Henry S., jr., I, 16, 20, 23.
Platt, Herbert H., I, 20, 52.
Platt, Hiram, I, 42.
Platt, Horton R., I, 36.
Platt, Isaac, I, 29; III, 5.
Platt, J. E., I, 30.
Platt, James D., I, 39, 44, 47.
Platt, James H., I, 36.
Platt, James H., jr., I, 11, 33; II, 7.
Platt, Lemuel B., III, 1.
Platt, Pearsal, I, 52.
Platt, S., I, 46.
Platt, Samuel G., I, 30, 31, 38.
Platt, Sanford H., I, 40.
Platt, Thomas J., I, 46.
Platt, Wesley, I, 32, 39, 41.
Platt, William, I, 48.
Platte Bridge, Dak. Ter.
Skirmishes, June 3, July 26, 1865, I, 48.
Platte City, Mo.
Affair, July 10, 1864, I, 41.
Platte County, Mo.
Scout, Aug. 25–30, 1864, I, 41+.
Skirmish, July 3, 1864, I, 41.
Platte County, Mo., Citizens of, I, 13.
Plattenberg, J. S., I, 41.
Plattenburg, Harvey, I, 22.
Platter, Cornelius C., I, 47.
Platter, John A., I, 23, 30.
Platte River.
Expedition, June 12–July 5, 1865, I, 48.
Operations, May 26–June 9, 1865, I, 48.
Platte Valley, *Steamboat*.
Attack on, at Price's Landing, Mo., Nov. 18, 1861, I, 3.
Mentioned, I, 3, 13, 24, 32, 34, 52; II, 1, 2.
Plattner, T. Georgeso, III, 1.
Platto, William, I, 26.
Platts, D. H., I, 35.
Plattsburg, Mo.
Attack, July 21, 1864, I, 41.
Plattsburg, Mo., Comdg. Officer, I, 41.
Plattsmier, John T., I, 6+, 24, 31, 39, 45, 53.
Player, S. T., I, 25, 27, 29.
Pleasant, Dawsey, III, 5.
Pleasant Grove, La.
Battle, Apr. 8, 1864, I, 34; *Atlas*.
Pleasant Grove, Utah Ter.
Skirmish, Apr. 12, 1863, I, 50.
Pleasant Hill, Ga.
Skirmish, Apr. 18, 1865, I, 49.
Pleasant Hill, La.
Engagement, Apr. 9, 1864, I, 34, 53; IV, 3; *Atlas*.
Skirmish, Apr. 7, 1864, I, 34.
Pleasant Hill, La., Comdg. Officer, I, 34.
Pleasant Hill, Mo.
Affair, May 3, 1865, I, 48.
Scouts:
Sept. 4–7, 1863, I, 22.
June 14–16, 1864, I, 34.
Skirmishes:
July 8, 11, 1862, I, 13.
May 15, 1863, I, 22.
May 28, 1864, I, 34.
Aug. 26, 1864, I, 41.
Pleasant Hill, Mo., Comdg. Officer, I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Pleasant Hill, Mo., Tel. Operator, I, 41.
Pleasant Hill Landing, La.
Engagement, Apr. 12–13, 1864, I, 34.
Pleasant Hill Landing, Tenn.
Skirmish, Apr. 12, 1864, I, 32.
Pleasant Mills, Md.
Combat, Aug. 1, 1864. See *Cumberland, Md. Attack*.
Pleasanton,† I, 34; II, 6.
Pleasants, *Mr.*, I, 50.
Pleasants, *Major*, I, 32.
Pleasants, Charles I., I, 12, 36.
Pleasants, Edwin, IV, 3.
Pleasants, F. P., IV, 2.
Pleasants, George D., II, 3.
Pleasants, H. C., I, 22.
Pleasants, Henry, I, 25, 31–33, 36, 40, 42, 51.
Pleasants, J. B., I, 48.
Pleasants, J. C., I, 13, 22.
Pleasants, J. E., I, 50.
Pleasants, James, I, 12, 28; IV, 2.
Pleasants, John H., II, 4.
Pleasants, R. P., I, 2.
Pleasants, W. H., I, 47.
Pleasonton, Alfred, I, 5+, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 34, 36, 41, 48, 51; II, 6, 7; III, 1–4; *Atlas*.
Pleasonton, Augustus J., I, 27, 41; III, 1, 3.

*Different vessels of same name.

†Unidentified persons.

Pleasureville, Ky.
Affair, June 9, 1864, I, 39.
Plecker, William E., I, 2; II, 4.
Pledge, George F., I, 13.
Pleis, Ferdinand M., I, 21, 27.
Pleisch, Theodore, I, 24.
Plentytude, Miss.
Skirmish, July 10, 1864, I, 39.
Plessner, Henry, I, 31, 32.
Pleyer, Anthony, I, 41.
Plicido *or* Placido, *Indian*, I, 13; IV, 2.
Plimley, William, I, 42, 46.
Plimpton, Jonathan F., I, 27, 29+.
Plimpton, Josiah I., I, 6, 14, 28, 33, 36, 40, 42, 51, 53.
Plogsted, John F. E., I, 36.
Plotz, C. C., I, 27.
Plough, I, 36.
Ploughden, W. H., I, 35.
Ploughoft, J., I, 27.
Plowman, George H., I, 40, 42; III, 4.
Ployd, William, I, 46.
Plum, Francis M., I, 12, 37.
Plum, William R., I, 45, 49.
Pluma de Aguila, *Indian*, I, 41.
Plumb, Daniel B., I, 14+.
Plumb, Isaac, I, 36.
Plumb, Preston B., I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Plumb, Ralph, I, 7, 52; III, 5.
Plumb, S. Hiram, I, 46.
Plumb, William, I, 22, 34, 41.
Plumb, William H., jr., I, 29.
Plumb, William W., I, 42.
Plumb, Camp, Dak. Ter.
Scout, May 20–22, 1865, I, 48.
Plum Butte, Kans.
Skirmish, June 12, 1865, I, 48.
Plum Creek, Nebr. Ter.
Scout, May 26–27, 1865, I, 48.
Skirmish, Dec. 8, 1864, I, 41.
Plume, I. H., I, 12.
Plume, Joseph W., I, 11, 19, 21.
Plumer, William, I, 21, 25, 27.
Plumlee, A. C., II, 8.
Plumly, B. Rush, I, 3, 26.
Plumly, Mardon W., I, 26, 34, 35.
Plummer, *Mr.*, I, 30.
Plummer, Augustus H., I, 4, 23, 39; II, 4.
Plummer, C. C., I, 45.
Plummer, Charles E., I, 26.
Plummer, E. S., et al., I, 17.
Plummer, Israel, III, 5.
Plummer, James, I, 36.
Plummer, John W., I, 48.
Plummer, Joseph, I, 27.
Plummer, Joseph B., I, 3, 8, 10; II, 1, 2; III, 1.
Plummer, Julian L., I, 36.
Plummer, Kemp, I, 11, 42, 43, 46.
Plummer, Lincoln K., I, 46, 51.
Plummer, O. T., I, 16.
Plummer, P. B., I, 49, 52.
Plummer, Philip W., I, 36.
Plummer, Richard, II, 3.
Plummer, Samuel, I, 30.
Plummer, Samuel C., I, 13, 30.
Plummer, Thomas W., I, 12.
Plummer, W. H. H., II, 5.
Plummer, W. J., II, 7.
Plum Point, Tenn.
Naval engagement, May 10, 1862, I, 10, 52.
Plunket, R., I, 20.
Plunkett, *Mrs.*, I, 34.
Plunkett, Charles T., I, 26.
Plunkett, James, I, 50.
Plunkett, O. C., I, 11.
Plunkett, Thomas, I, 21.
Plunkett, Thomas F., III, 5.
Plunkett, William H., I, 19.
Plunkett, William R., I, 15, 53.
Plyer, I, 42.
Plyer, Peter W., I, 21.
Plymouth, *U. S. Sloop*, I, 11; III, 5.
Plymouth, N. C.
Attack, Dec. 10, 1862, I, 18.
Capture, Apr. 17–20, 1864, I, 33, 51; II, 7.
Demonstration, Mar. 10–13, 1863, I, 18.
Expedition, Feb. 1–10, 1863, I, 18.
Skirmishes:
Aug. 30, 1862, I, 18.
Nov. 26, 1863, I, 29.
Apr. 1, 1864, I, 33.
Plymouth (Ind.) Democrat, II, 2.
Plympton, Homer A., I, 42, 46.
Plympton, Peter W. L., I, 9, 15, 26, 29, 34, 41, 48, 50.
Poag, M., II, 7.
Poage, Alpheus W., I, 37.
Poage, H. M., I, 29.
Poage, Stephen W., I, 24.
Poage, Thomas, I, 18, 21.
Poague, William T., I, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51.
Poak, David W., I, 38.
Poarch, *Reverend*, I, 30.
Poats, James W., I, 19.
Pocahontas, *Schooner*, I, 35.
Pocahontas, *Steamer*,* I, 9, 26+, 27, 34, 41, 48, 49.
Pocahontas, *U. S. S.*, I, 1+, 2, 6, 14, 26+.
Pocahontas, Ark.
Expeditions:
Aug. 17–26, 1863, I, 22.
Sept. 29–Oct. 26, 1863, I, 22.
Scout, Oct. 26–Nov. 12, 1863, I, 22.
Skirmishes:
Apr. 21, 1862, I, 13.
Feb. 10, 1864, I, 34+.
Pocahontas, Tenn.
Expedition, June 12–14, 1863, I, 24.
Skirmish, Sept. 26, 1862, I, 17.
Pocahontas, Tenn., Comdg. Officer, I, 30.
Pocahontas County, W. Va.
Expeditions:
Feb. 10–12, 1863, I, 25.
June 1–13, 1865, I, 46.
Operations, Nov. 5–14, 1862, I, 19.
Scouts:
May 15–30, 1864, I, 37.
Apr. 15–23, 1865, I, 46+; *Atlas*.
Skirmish, Jan. 22, 1863, I, 21.
Pocatello, *Indian*, I, 50.
Poché, F. P., I, 48.
Pockmark, Jim, I, 22.
Pocock, Edgar J., I, 45.
Pocorny, Albert, I, 46.

*Different vessels of same name.

Pocotaligo, S. C.
Advance of Union forces, Jan. 14, 1865, I, 47.
Demonstration against, July 9-10, 1862,, I, 14.
Engagement, Oct. 22, 1862. See *Caston's* and *Frampton's Plantations*.
Skirmishes:
May 29, 1862, I, 14.
Jan. 26, 1865, I, 47.
Pocotaligo Road, S. C.
Skirmish, Dec. 20, 1864, I, 44.
Podger, Samuel H., I, 26.
Podgett, Thomas B., I, 30.
Poe,* I, 30, 48.
Poe, A. B., I, 10.
Poe, Amos, I, 41.
Poe, Andrew, I, 39.
Poe, Benjamin F., I, 34+, 41.
Poe, Clara, *Steamer*, I, 47.
Poe, David, I, 27.
Poe, James T., I, 34, 41.
Poe, Jim, I, 34.
Poe, John P., II, 2.
Poe, Neilson, II, 1.
Poe, Orlando M., I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 16, 19, 21, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49, 51, 52; III, 5; *Atlas*.
Poe, Philip F., I, 43.
Poe, Solomon, I, 27.
Poe, William T., I, 39, 52.
Poe, Wilson W., I, 35.
Poer, J. S., I, 28.
Poerio, Carlo, *Baron*, II, 8.
Poget, *Assistant Engineer*, I, 28.
Pohick Church, Va.
Expedition, Oct. 3, 1861, I, 5.
Reconnaissances:
Nov. 12, 1861, I, 5+, 51.
Dec. 18, 1861, I, 5.
Skirmishes, Aug. 18, 1861, Mar. 5, 1862, I, 5.
Pohick Run, Va,
Skirmish, Jan. 9, 1862, I, 5.
Pohl, Edward J., I, 52.
Pohlman, H. C., I, 30.
Pohlman, William H., I, 27.
Po-ho-wi-ti-quas-so, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Poillon, William A., I, 49.
Poindexter,* I, 8, 25, 34.
Poindexter, Carter B., I, 2+, 6, 53.
Poindexter, Gabriel, I, 20.
Poindexter, George, I, 42, 46.
Poindexter, H. P., I, 3.
Poindexter, John A., I, 8, 13, 22, 34, 53; II, 4, 5.
Poindexter, J. J., I, 30.
Poindexter, J. R., I, 6.
Poindexter, John G., I, 24.
Poindexter, Parke, I, 11, 18, 19.
Poindexter, W. G., I, 38.
Poindexter, W. Q., I, 24, 52.
Poindexter, William G., et al., I, 50.
Poindexter, William H., I, 31.
Poindexter's Farm, Va.
Battle, July 1, 1862. See *Malvern Hill, Va.*
Poindexter's Forces.
Pursuit, Aug. 8-15, 1862, I, 13.
Poinsett, Joel R., II, 2.
Point, James, I, 30.
Point, Fort, Cal., Comdg. Officer, I, 50.
Pointer, Edward, I, 39.
Pointer, Marcellus, I, 16, 23, 30, 31, 38, 44, 47.
Point Isabel, Tex.
Affair, May 30, 1863, I, 26.
Skirmish, Aug. 9, 1864, I, 41.
Point Lookout, Md., I, 33, 37; II, 6-8; III, 5.
Point Lookout, Md., Comdg. Officer, I, 40.
Point Mountain Turnpike, W. Va.
Skirmish, Sept. 11, 1861, I, 5.
Point of Rocks, Kans.
Skirmish, Jan. 20, 1865, I, 48.
Point of Rocks, Md.
Skirmishes:
Aug. 5, Sept. 24, Dec. 19, 1861, I, 5.
Sept. 17, 1861, I, 5+.
June 17, 1863, I, 27+.
Sept. 4-5, 7, 1862, I, 19.
July 5, 1864, I, 37.
Point of Rocks, Md., Tel. Operator, I, 37, 43.
Point of Rocks, Va.
Engagement, June 26, 1862, I, 11.
Pointoiseau, Oscar, I, 26.
Point Pleasant, La.
Affair, June 25, 1864, I, 34.
Point Pleasant, Mo.
Engagements, Mar. 7, 18, 1862, I, 8.
Point Pleasant, W. Va.
Skirmishes:
Sept. 20, 1862, I, 19.
Mar. 30, Apr. 22, 1863, I, 25.
Point Washington, Fla.
Skirmish, Feb. 9, 1864, I, 35.
Poiret, Omer, I, 34.
Poison, II, 5; III, 3.
Poison Creek, Idaho Ter.
Skirmish, Mar. 8, 1865, I, 48.
Poison Spring, Ark.
Engagement, Apr. 18, 1864, I, 34.
Poitevant, *Mr.*, I, 6.
Pokorny, Anthony, I, 12, 46.
Poland, *Steamer*, I, 30, 41, 45.
Poland, John, I, 11.
Poland, John S., I, 11, 12, 19, 25, 27, 51.
Polar Star, *Steamer*, I, 17, 34, 41, 49; II, 7.
Pole Cat Creek, Va.
Combat, May 27, 1864, I, 36.
Polesgrove, William, II, 4.
Polguere, Louis, I, 9.
Polhamus, William A., I, 43.
Polhill, B. M., I, 47.
Polhill, J. J., IV, 3.
Polick, *Mr.*, I, 48.
Polignac, Camille J., I, 5, 15-17, 22, 25, 26, 34, 39, 41, 48; II, 4.
Poling, Jefferson, I, 24.
Poling, Newton, I, 43.
Po-li-ni, *Indian*, I, 50.
Political Prisoners,† I, 4-7, 9-11, 13-16, 18-21, 23, 46, 49, 50, 52; II, 1+, 3-8; III, 2, 3, 5; IV, 2.
Political Prisoners' Board (C.), II, 2.
Political Prisoners' Commission (U.), II, 2, 5.
Polk,* I, 22, 39, 41, 48; II, 1, 6.
Polk, A. H., I, 10, 32, 38, 42.
Polk, Allen, I, 22.
Polk, Burr H., I, 10, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 49.
Polk, Cadwallader, I, 13, 41.

* Unidentified persons

† Indexed in Series I as Prisoners, Political.

Polk, Charles, *Missouri*, I, 41.
Polk, Charles, *2d U. S. Cav.*, I, 27.
Polk, Charles K., I, 41.
Polk, General, *C. S. S.*, I, 8+, 10, 15, 52; II, 6.
Polk, Horace, I, 30.
Polk, J. B., II, 1.
Polk, James H., I, 23.
Polk, James K., I, 39, 49, 50; II, 1, 2; IV, 1, 2
Polk, James K., *Mrs.*, I, 31; II, 6.
Polk, John R., I, 43, 47.
Polk, John W., I, 34, 41, 48.
Polk, John W., *Mrs.*, I, 41.
Polk, L. J., I, 23.
Polk, L. T., I, 7.
Polk, Leonidas, I, 3, 4, 6–8, 10, 13, 15–17, 20, 23, 24, 26, 30–36, 38–40, 45, 47, 49, 51–53; II, 1–7; III, 4, IV, 1–3; *Atlas*.
Polk, Lucius E., I, 10, 16, 20, 23, 26, 30–32, 38, 52; IV, 2.
Polk, Marshall T., I, 10, 23, 30, 32, 38, 39, 52; II, 3, 4.
Polk, Thomas, *Mrs.*, I, 17.
Polk, Thomas G., I, 34.
Polk, Trusten, I, 17, 34, 41; II, 1, 2, 5, 6; IV, 2.
Polk, Trusten, *Mrs.*, II, 5.
Polk, W. M., I, 20, 38.
Polk, William H., I, 16, 20.
Polk County, Mo.
Scout, July 19–23, 1862, I, 13.
Skirmishes, Aug. 28, Sept. 28, 1864, I, 41.
Polk's Plantation, Ark.
Skirmish, May 25, 1863, I, 22.
Pollack, *Mr.*, I, 34.
Pollack, John, I, 42, 46.
Pollard, *Mr.*, II, 7.
Pollard, *Captain*, I, 13.
Pollard, Andrew M., I, 45.
Pollard, B. G., I, 11.
Pollard, Charles T., I, 32, 52; IV, 1, 2.
Pollard, Edward A., I, 2, 17, 42, 46; II, 7, 8.
Pollard, G. J., II, 5.
Pollard, George B., I, 29.
Pollard, George L., I, 41.
Pollard, H. Rives, II, 2.
Pollard, Henry M., I, 43.
Pollard, Henry N., I, 11.
Pollard, Hugh M., I, 24, 38.
Pollard, J. J., I, 32, 39+.
Pollard, James, I, 33.
Pollard, John E., I, 46.
Pollard, Joseph, *Semple's Batty.*, I, 20.
Pollard, Joseph, *12th R. I.*, I, 21.
Pollard, Oscar, I, 49.
Pollard, Philip, I, 25, 33, 43; III, 1.
Pollard, R., I, 10.
Pollard, Richard, III, 5.
Pollard, Samuel J., I, 30.
Pollard, William A., I, 11.
Pollard, William C., I, 29.
Pollard, William H., I, 42.
Pollard, William S., II, 7.
Pollard, Willis A., I, 49.
Pollard & Smith, II, 8.
Pollard, Ala.
Expeditions:
July 21–25, 1864, I, 35.
Dec. 13–19, 1864, I, 44, 45.
Pollard, Ala.—Continued.
Skirmish, July 23, 1864, I, 35.
Union forces enter, Mar. 26, 1865, I, 49.
Polley, Charles G., II, 1.
Polley, William H., I, 49.
Polleys, James W., I, 34, 39.
Pollis, Henry W., I, 20.
Pollock,* I, 11, 25, 41; II, 2.
Pollock, A. A., II, 3, 4.
Pollock, Amos B., I, 48.
Pollock, Curtis C., I, 40.
Pollock, Edwin, I, 41.
Pollock, G., II, 2.
Pollock, James, *Mississippi*, I, 49.
Pollock, James, *Pennsylvania*, III, 3.
Pollock, John, *7th Ohio*, I, 27.
Pollock, John, *61st Pa.*, I, 11.
Pollock, John G., I, 42, 46.
Pollock, John K., I, 38, 49.
Pollock, John W., I, 47.
Pollock, Otis W., I, 17, 32, 38, 47.
Pollock, Robert, *3d Cal.*, I, 50.
Pollock, Robert, *14th Pa. Cav.*, I, 29; II, 7.
Pollock, Samuel, I, 34, 41, 48, 49.
Pollock, Samuel F., I, 31.
Pollock, Samuel M., I, 34, 41, 48.
Pollock, T. G., I, 11.
Pollock, Thomas, I, 41.
Pollock, William K., I, 9, 18.
Pollock's Mill Creek, Va.
Operations, Apr. 29–May 2, 1863, I, 25.
Pollocksville, N. C.
Expeditions:
July 24–28, 1862, I, 9.
Mar. 6–8, 1863, I, 18.
Reconnaissance, Jan. 17, 1863, I, 18.
Skirmishes, May 15–16, 1862, I, 9.
Pollocksville and Trenton Cross-Roads, N. C.
Skirmish, May 22, 1862, I, 9+.
Pollok, Irving J., I, 22, 41, 48.
Pollok, S., I, 8.
Pollok, Thomas A., I, 41.
Polly (?), *Colonel*, I, 45.
Polly, Horton W., I, 36.
Polly, Isaac F., III, 5.
Polly, William C., I, 48.
Polman, C. H., I, 49.
Polograf, Mathew, I, 23+.
Polrun, C. H., I, 45.
Polsley, Daniel, I, 46.
Polsley, John J., I, 25, 29, 35, 43, 46; II, 7.
Polson, George T., I, 24.
Pomerene, Joel, I, 24.
Pomeroy, *Lieutenant*, I, 46.
Pomeroy, Andrew A., I, 46.
Pomeroy, Augustus, I, 27.
Pomeroy, C. R., II, 7.
Pomeroy, Charles C., II, 5; III, 2, 3.
Pomeroy, Charles R., jr., I, 38.
Pomeroy, David H., I, 43.
Pomeroy, Edward, I, 11, 12.
Pomeroy, George, I, 19.
Pomeroy, George A., I, 20.
Pomeroy, George K., I, 21, 27.
Pomeroy, Henry, I, 22, 30.
Pomeroy, Hopkins C., III, 5.

* Unidentified persons.

Pomeroy, James M., I, 8, 13, 22, 41.
Pomeroy, Johnson, II, 8.
Pomeroy, Martin V., I, 49.
Pomeroy, Robert, III, 5.
Pomeroy, Samuel C., I, 22, 41, 48, 53; III, 4.
Pomeroy, Theo., III, 5.
Pomeroy, Theodore M., II, 1.
Pomeroy, Thomas M., et al., I, 50.
Pomeroy, Ohio.
  Skirmish, July 18, 1863, I, 23, 51.
Pomfret, James E., I, 46.
Pomfrey, *Mr.*, I, 51.
Pomme de Terre, Mo.
  Skirmish, Oct. 13, 1861, I, 3.
Pommeville, J. B., I, 24.
Pomponeau, Numa A., I, 48.
Pomutz, George, I, 10, 17, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49.
Pon, Paul M., I, 21.
Ponca Indians.
  Affair with, Dec. 1, 1863, I, 22.
Ponce, Antonio, jr., II, 4.
Ponchatoula, La.
  Expeditions, July 5–8, Sept. 13–15, 1862, Mar. 21–30, 1863, I, 15.
  Skirmish, May 13, 1863, I, 15.
Pond, Albert C., I, 39.
Pond, Arthur, III, 5.
Pond, E. B., I, 50.
Pond, Francis B., I, 2, 18, 28, 33, 35, 36, 40, 42, 51, 53; III, 1.
Pond, Frederick L., I, 40.
Pond, George F., I, 34.
Pond, H., I, 22.
Pond, J. G., I, 23.
Pond, James B., I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Pond, L. Philip, I, 49.
Pond, Levi E., I, 25, 51.
Pond, Nathan P., I, 18, 33, 40.
Pond, Preston, jr., I, 10, 15, 26, 52; IV, 1, 3.
Pond, Richard H., I, 12, 19, 21, 46.
Pond, Wesley D., I, 49.
Pond Creek, Pike County, Ky.
  Skirmish, May 16, 1864, I, 39.
Pond Creek, Union County, Ky.
  Skirmish, July 6, 1863, I, 23.
Ponder, D. T., I, 34.
Ponder, James D., I, 53.
Ponder, James M., I, 42.
Ponder, Willis M., I, 22, 34, 41.
Ponder's Mill, Mo.
  Skirmish, Sept. 20, 1864, I, 41.
Pond Springs, Ala.
  Affair, June 29, 1864, I, 39.
  Skirmishes:
    May 27, 1864, I, 38.
    Dec. 29, 1864, I, 45.
Ponsonby, Patrick, II, 8.
Pont, Francis, I, 6+.
Pontchartrain, *C. S. S.*, I, 8, 10, 13, 22, 53.
Pontchartrain, *Steamer*, I, 15.
Pontchartrain, Lake, La.
  Operations, July 25–Aug. 2, 1862, I, 15.
  Scout, Sept. 13–Oct. 2, 1863, I, 26.
Pontiac, *U. S. S.*, I, 47; III, 5.
Pontiac (Mich.) Gazette, II, 2.
Pontius, Joseph, I, 20, 52.
Pontoon Boats, Bridges, etc., I, 21, 25, 27, 29–43, 46; III, 4; *Atlas*.
Pontotoc, Miss.
  Expedition, June 17–22, 1863, I, 24.
  Skirmishes:
    Apr. 19, 1863, I, 24.
    Feb. 17, 1864, I, 32.
    July 11–12, 1864, I, 39.
Pony Mountain, Va.
  Skirmish, Sept. 13, 1863, I, 29.
Pooch, John A. L., I, 49.
Poofer, N. K., I, 45.
Pook, Samuel M., I, 52; III, 2.
Pool,* I, 22, 41, 45+; III, 5.
Pool, Bill, I, 48.
Pool, Charles C., I, 29.
Pool, Dave, I, 22, 48.
Pool, George D., I, 29.
Pool, George W., *Kentucky*, I, 24.
Pool, George W., *49th Ohio*, I, 30.
Pool, Ira H., I, 38.
Pool, J. P., IV, 2.
Pool, John, I, 18.
Pool, John S., I, 52.
Pool, Jonathan, I, 30.
Pool, Joseph H., I, 36, 46.
Pool, M. M., I, 45+, 49.
Pool, Nathan A., I, 11, 25, 42.
Pool, S. B., II, 4.
Pool, Stephen D., I, 4+, 18, 27, 33, 42, 46, 47; II, 4.
Pool, Thomas W., I, 34, 41.
Pool, W. C., II, 8.
Pool, William, I, 32.
Pool, William E., II, 4.
Pool, William G., I, 29; II, 6.
Pool, William H., III, 5.
Poole, Bernard B., II, 2.
Poole, Charles W., I, 52.
Poole, D. H., I, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 24, 31, 38, 44, 47, 52.
Poole, David, I, 31.
Poole, De Witt C., I, 2, 24; III, 5.
Poole, Ellie M., II, 2.
Poole, F. B., I, 25.
Poole, F. J., I, 25.
Poole, Frederick R., I, 22, 34; II, 6.
Poole, G. P., I, 2.
Poole, Henry, I, 49.
Poole, Horace, I, 34.
Poole, James H., II, 2.
Poole, John F., I, 43.
Poole, John R., I, 31, 38.
Poole, John W., *25th and 93d Ind.*, I, 10, 39.
Poole, John W., *17th N. C.*, II, 1, 3.
Poole, N., I, 20.
Poole, Robert S., I, 34, 41; II, 7.
Poole, Thomas E., II, 2.
Poole, W. G., I, 10, 52.
Poole, William H., I, 25.
Poole, William P., I, 7.
Poole, William Urias, I, 25.

* Unidentified persons.

Pooler, Henry, I, 26.
Pooler Station, Ga.
Skirmish, Dec. 9, 1864, I, 44.
Poolesville, Md.
Affair, July 14, 1864, I, 37.
Raids, Nov. 25, Dec. 14, 1862, I, 21.
Skirmishes, Sept. 4–5, 8, 1862, I, 19.
Poolesville, Md., Comdg. Officer, I, 27, 51.
Poolesville, Md., Tel. Operator, I, 21.
Poor, Charles H., I, 1, 50, 51.
Poor, D. M., I, 4+.
Poor, James W., I, 46.
Poor, John A., III, 1, 2.
Poor, Julius A., I, 53.
Poor, L. A., III, 5.
Poor, R. L., I, 4, 9, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 39, 51.
Poor, Walter S., I, 18, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42.
Poor, William H., *40th Mass.*, I, 35.
Poor, William H., *7th Ohio*, I, 32.
Poor, William O., III, 5.
Poor Bear, *Indian*, I, 13, 48.
Poore, M. S., II, 4.
Poore, Mark, I, 19, 27.
Poorman, Christian L., I, 16, 20.
Pooser, C. W., I, 11.
Pooser, J. Henry, I, 11.
Pope,* I, 6–8, 13, 34, 39, 45.
Pope, A., I, 53.
Pope, A., et al., I, 53.
Pope, A. F., I, 11.
Pope, A. L., I, 49.
Pope, A. S., I, 30.
Pope, Albert A., I, 37, 42, 43.
Pope, Alexander, I, 30.
Pope, Alonzo J., I, 38.
Pope, B. F., I, 45.
Pope, Carl C., III, 4.
Pope, Charles H., I, 9.
Pope, Columbus M., III, 5.
Pope, Curran, I, 4, 7, 16; III, 1.
Pope, Daniel M., I, 30.
Pope, David, I, 12.
Pope, Douglass, I, 12, 22, 41, 48.
Pope, Edmund M., I, 12, 19, 25, 27, 36, 40, 43, 46, 51.
Pope, F. A., IV, 1.
Pope, George, I, 28, 35, 44, 47.
Pope, George W., I, 40.
Pope, H., I, 48.
Pope, H. J., I, 27.
Pope, Hamilton, II, 2.
Pope, Henry, *A. Q. M.*, II, 8.
Pope, Henry, *7th Miss.*, I, 45; IV, 2.
Pope, Henry D., I, 26, 34, 43.
Pope, Henry H., I, 24, 41.
Pope, Horace H., I, 17.
Pope, J. D., I, 51.
Pope, J. J., I, 1, 14, 35, 53.
Pope, James, I, 6.
Pope, James T., II, 7.
Pope, John, *Hon.*, I, 3.
Pope, John, *Maj. Gen.*, I, 3+, 5, 7, 8, 10–13, 15–22, 24, 25, 28–30, 32–34, 36–39, 41, 42, 45–53; II, 1–8; III, 2–5; IV, 1, 2; *Atlas.*
Pope, John, *Q. M.*, I, 1, 3, 7, 53+.
Pope, Joseph D., IV, 2.
Pope, Joseph P., I, 10, 24, 30, 31, 38.
Pope, Lemuel, I, 46.
Pope, Marth. T., I, 32.
Pope, Nathaniel, I, 41, 48.
Pope, Stanley G., I, 30.
Pope, T. L., I, 32.
Pope, William, I, 13.
Pope, William E., I, 52.
Pope, William F., *Arkansas*, I, 53.
Pope, William F., *8th Ill.*, I, 32.
Pope, William L., II, 6.
Pope, William S., I, 24, 30, 39.
Pope, Y. J., I, 11, 19, 21, 30, 43.
Pope County, Ark.
Skirmish, Feb. 5, 1863, I, 22+.
Popejay, William D., I, 8.
Popejoy, I, 49.
Popendieck, Louis, I, 24.
Pope's Creek, Va.
Expedition, June 11–21, 1864, I, 37.
Pope's Island, S. C.
Skirmish, May 19, 1863, I, 14.
Pope's Point, Va., Tel. Operator, I, 36.
Popham, Fort, Me., III, 4.
Poplar Bluff, Mo.
Affair, Feb. 27, 1864, I, 34.
Expedition, Jan. 4–16, 1865, I, 48.
Occupation, Feb. —, 1862, I, 7.
Scout, Aug. 9–18, 1863, I, 22.
Poplar Spring Church, Va.
Battle, Sept. 29–Oct. 2, 1864, I, 42, 51.
Scout, Sept. 13, 1864, I, 42.
Poplar Springs, Md.
Affair, June 29, 1863, I, 27.
Poplin, *Dr.*, I, 3.
Poppe, *Sergeant*, I, 9.
Poppell, B., I, 53.
Poppell, J., I, 53.
Poppell, N. D., I, 53.
Poppell, P., I, 53.
Poppenheim, C. P., I, 19.
Popper, Thomas, II, 5.
Poppleton, Oscar O., I, 39; II, 8.
Poquette, Stephen, I, 49.
Porch, *Mr.*, I, 21.
Porcher, *Dr.*, I, 1.
Porcher, Francis J., I, 1+, 14.
Porcher, Fred. A., IV, 3.
Porcher, Julius T., I, 30.
Porcher, Mazyck, I, 47.
Porcher, Philip, I, 28.
Poree, Ferdinand C., I, 26.
Po River, Va.
Combat, May 10, 1864, I, 36, 51.
Pors, William A., III, 2.
Portage Bayou, La.
Affair, Nov. 23, 1863, I, 26.
Expedition, Nov. 17–19, 1864, I, 41.
Portal, William C., II, 1.
Port Conway, Va.
Expeditions:
Sept. 1–3, 1863, I, 29.
Apr. 22–24, 1863, I, 25+, 51.
Skirmish, Sept. 1, 1863, I, 29.
Port Deposit, Ala.
Skirmish, Aug. 24, 1863, I, 30.
Porteaux, M. B., I, 18, 29.

* Unidentified persons.

Porteous, James G., I, 42.
Porteous, Samuel R., I, 46.
Porter, *Steamer*,* I, 26, 42, 48.
Porter,† I, 4, 9, 22–24, 34, 38, 39, 41, 43, 49, 53; II, 7.
Porter, A., I, 47.
Porter, A. G., I, 53.
Porter, A. N., I, 25.
Porter, A. S., I, 48.
Porter, Acors S., I, 49.
Porter, Albert G., II, 1, 4; III, 1.
Porter, Alex. J., I, 30.
Porter, Andrew, I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 51+; II, 1–4; III, 1–3.
Porter, Andrew H., III, 5.
Porter, Andrew Parker, I, 5, 11, 19, 27+, 31, 32, 39, 45, 49; III, 4.
Porter, Anthony, I, 35.
Porter, Asbury B., I, 3, 13; III, 1.
Porter, B. F., I, 10+.
Porter, B. L., I, 48.
Porter, Benjamin F., I, 6, 14, 26, 41, 49.
Porter, Benjamin H., I, 9, 28, 46; II, 6, 7.
Porter, Benjamin S., I, 20.
Porter, Benton B., I, 33.
Porter, Bob, I, 34.
Porter, Bradshaw W., II, 3.
Porter, Burr, I, 12, 18, 25, 27, 46, 51; III, 1.
Porter, Byron, I, 11, 21, 42, 49, 52.
Porter, C. N., I, 37.
Porter, Charles, I, 41, 48.
Porter, Charles F., I, 34, 41, 48.
Porter, Charles H., *Louisiana*, II, 4.
Porter, Charles H., *33d Ind.*, I, 38.
Porter, Charles H., *6th N. Y. Hvy. Art.*, I, 46.
Porter, Charles H., *43d N. Y.*, I, 11.
Porter, Charles L., *104th Pa.*, I, 11.
Porter, Charles L., *18th U. S. C. T.*, I, 48.
Porter, Charles L., *1st Wis. Cav.*, I, 13.
Porter, Charles S., I, 48.
Porter, Charles W., I, 41, 48.
Porter, D. P., I, 30.
Porter, Daniel A., I, 17.
Porter, Daniel S., I, 25, 51.
Porter, David, II, 3.
Porter, David D., I, 1+, 6, 7, 9, 12, 13, 15, 17, 20, 22–24, 26, 30–36, 38, 39, 41, 42, 44, 46–49, 51–53; II, 3, 5–7; III, 3–5; *Atlas*.
Porter, David E., I, 33, 46.
Porter, David R., I, 50.
Porter, David W., I, 50.
Porter, E. F., II, 4.
Porter, Ed. D., I, 13, 24.
Porter, Edward E., I, 10+, 17, 24, 38.
Porter, Edward L., I, 27.
Porter, Edwin, III, 5.
Porter, F., I, 31.
Porter, Fitz John, I, 1, 2, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 22, 26, 42, 51+, 52, 53; II, 1–5; III, 1–3.
Porter, Francis E., I, 18, 37, 43.
Porter, Frank G., I, 22, 34, 41.
Porter, G. Ellis, I, 21, 27, 33, 37, 43.
Porter, G. L., I, 52.
Porter, George C., *98th Ohio*, I, 38.
Porter, George C., *6th and 9th Tenn.*, I, 10, 16, 23, 30–32, 38, 39.
Porter, George L., *Asst. Surg.*, I, 12, 25.
Porter, George L., *1st Minn. Hvy. Art.*, I, 45, 49.
Porter, George U., II, 1.
Porter, George W., *Maryland*, II, 1, 4.
Porter, George W., *78th Ohio*, I, 38, 44.
Porter, George W., *4th Wis. Cav.*, I, 34.
Porter, Gilchrist, II, 3.
Porter, H. B., I, 30.
Porter, H. J., I, 12.
Porter, Helen, III, 5.
Porter, Henry, I, 18.
Porter, Henry M., I, 15, 26.
Porter, Henry T., I, 34.
Porter, Horace, I, 6, 11, 12, 14, 16, 23, 30–34, 36, 38–40, 42, 46, 52.
Porter, Horace P., I, 14, 28.
Porter, Isaac, I, 25, 27.
Porter, J. A., I, 32.
Porter, J. B., *Surg.*, II, 6.
Porter, J. B., *1st Ark. Mtd. Rifles*, I, 3.
Porter, J. H., I, 32.
Porter, J. M., I, 15.
Porter, J. R., I, 38.
Porter, J. S., I, 8.
Porter, Jacob M., I, 17.
Porter, James, *Georgia*, I, 47.
Porter, James, *26th N. C.*, I, 9.
Porter, James, *5th Pa. Res.*, I, 51.
Porter, James, *102d Pa.*, I, 43.
Porter, James A., I, 30.
Porter, James D., jr., I, 3, 10, 30, 39, 45, 47.
Porter, James L., I, 34.
Porter, James R., I, 23, 25, 27.
Porter, James S., I, 10, 17.
Porter, James W., *Pro. Mar.*, III, 5.
Porter, James W., *2d La. Cav.*, I, 41.
Porter, James W., *4th Mo. Cav.*, I, 34.
Porter, Jim, I, 48.
Porter, Joel, I, 51.
Porter, John, I, 23.
Porter, John A., I, 24, 30, 38, 39.
Porter, John C., *Tennessee*, I, 10+.
Porter, John C., *Pa. Mil.*, I, 29.
Porter, John C., *3d Va. Art.*, I, 2+; IV, 3.
Porter, John H., *Bradford Battn.*, I, 32.
Porter, John H., *Hilliard's Legion*, I, 30+.
Porter, John L., I, 6, 14, 28, 46, 47.
Porter, John M., *36th Iowa*, I, 34.
Porter, John M., *9th Pa. Cav.*, I, 23, 30–32, 44.
Porter, John P., I, 41.
Porter, John R., *1st Nebr. Mil.*, I, 41.
Porter, John R., *21st Ohio*, I, 10; II, 4–6; III, 4.
Porter, John S., I, 41.
Porter, Jonah G., I, 51.
Porter, Joseph, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Porter, Joseph (*Unidentified*), I, 49.
Porter, Joseph C., I, 3, 8+, 13, 22, 53; II, 4, 5.
Porter, Joseph H., I, 41.
Porter, Joseph J., I, 22.
Porter, Josiah, I, 11, 19; III, 1.
Porter, Leonard G., I, 34.
Porter, Lewis B., I, 42.
Porter, Melvin, I, 31.
Porter, Mitchell T., I, 31.
Porter, N. D., I, 29.
Porter, Nathan, I, 28.
Porter, Nelson, I, 41.

* Different vessels of same name.

† Unidentified persons.

Porter, Orlando F., III, 5.
Porter, P. P., I, 11, 53.
Porter, Patrick, I, 11.
Porter, Peter A., I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 51; II, 6–8; III, 2.
Porter R., II, 7.
Porter, R. A., IV, 1.
Porter, R. W., II, 5.
Porter Robert, *7th Mo.*, I, 24.
Porter, Robert, *29th U. S. C. T.*, I, 42, 46.
Porter, Robert H., I, 19, 21, 25.
Porter, Robert S., I, 38.
Porter, S., I, 34.
Porter, S. E., I, 14.
Porter, S. G., I, 29; IV, 2.
Porter, S. P., I, 45
Porter, S. W., *Kentucky*, II, 4.
Porter, S. W., *Macbeth Lt. Art.*, I, 19.
Porter, Samuel, *9th Ky. Cav.*, I, 20.
Porter, Samuel, *108th N. Y.*, I, 19, 29, 33, 46.
Porter, Samuel A., *Massachusetts*, III, 5.
Porter, Samuel A., *104th Ill. and 123d U. S. C. T.*, I, 30, 45.
Porter, Samuel D., I, 31, 32.
Porter, Sy, I, 48.
Porter, Sylvester, *33d N. Y.*, I, 11.
Porter, Sylvester, *15th W. Va.*, I, 43.
Porter, T. K., I, 26.
Porter, Thomas, II, 2.
Porter, Thomas A., I, 34, 41, 48.
Porter, Thomas F., I, 33.
Porter, Thomas K., *Prisoner*, II, 8.
Porter, Thomas K., *C. S. Art.*, I, 7, 23, 30.
Porter, Thomas P., II, 2.
Porter, Thomas W., I, 15, 26, 34, 41, 43, 53.
Porter, Timothy R., III, 5.
Porter, Tobias, I, 26.
Porter, W. J., I, 30.
Porter, W. R., I, 32.
Porter, W. T., I, 48.
Porter, Washington J., I, 34.
Porter, William, *Tennessee*, I, 52.
Porter, William, *1st N. J. Cav.*, I, 46.
Porter, William A., I, 26.
Porter, William C., I, 10, 24, 38, 52.
Porter, William D., *Hon.*, I, 14, 28, 44, 53; II, 3; IV, 2.
Porter, William D., *U. S. N.*, I, 7, 8, 10, 15, 17, 53; II, 4–6.
Porter, William E., I, 37+, 43.
Porter, William J., I, 27.
Porter, William L., I, 20, 23, 30, 32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52.
Porter, William M., I, 21, 25.
Porter, William R., I, 12.
Porter, William W., *A. D. C.*, I, 7, 10+, 24, 38.
Porter, William W., *6th Ohio Cav.*, I, 46.
Porter, Z. M., II, 5.
Porter & Welles, I, 52.
Porter, Camp, Buffalo, N. Y., II, 4.
Porter Court-Martial, I, 12+, 20.
Porterfield, *Prisoner*, II, 6.
Porterfield, Frank, I, 38.
Porterfield, George A., I, 2, 12, 51; II, 3; IV, 1.
Porterfield, John, I, 43; II, 8+.
Porter's Plantation, La.
  Skirmish, Apr. 13, 1863, I, 15.
Portersville, Tenn.
  Scout, Oct. 23–24, 1862, I, 17.
Port Gibson, Miss.
  Battle, May 1, 1863, I, 24; *Atlas*.
  Expedition, May 3–6, 1865, I, 49.
  Skirmishes:
    Oct. 10, 1863, I, 30.
    Dec. 26, 1863, I, 31.
    July 14, Sept. 30, 1864, I, 39.
Port Hudson, La.
  Assault:
    May 27, 1863, I, 26.
    June 14, 1863, I, 26, 53.
  Attack on pesthouse opposite, May 28, 1864, I, 34.
  Attack on Steamer White Cloud, Aug. 29, 1864, I, 41.
  Capture of outposts:
    Confederate, June 11, 1863, I, 26, 53.
    Union, June 26, 1863, I, 26.
  Demonstration, Mar. 14–15, 1863, I, 15.
  Engagements, Aug. 29, Sept. 7, 1862, Mar. 14–15, 1863, I, 15.
  Expedition, Mar. 17, 1863, I, 15.
  Measures for defense, I, 15, 17, 26, 34, 41, 48.
  Occupation by Confederates, Aug. 15, 1862, I, 15.
  Operations, Mar. 7–27, 1863, I, 15, 24, 53.
  Prisoners surrendered, July 8, 1863, II, 6, 7.
  Siege, May 21–July 8, 1863, I, 15, 22, 24, 26, 52, 53; II, 6, 7; IV, 2; *Atlas*.
  Skirmishes:
    Nov. 30, 1863, I, 26.
    Apr. 7, 1864, I, 34.
    See also II, 5.
Port Hudson, La., Comdg. Officer, I, 34, 41; II, 6.
Port Hudson, La., Comdg. Officer Cavalry, I, 24.
Portis, John W., I, 17, 24.
Portis, Thomas J., I, 24.
Portis, W. N., I, 22, 34.
Portland, Me., Collector of Port, II, 8.
Portland, Me., Comdg. Officer, I, 9.
Portland, Me., Mayor of, II, 8.
Portland, Me., U. S. Marshal, II, 8.
Portland, Mo.
  Affair, Oct. 16, 1862, I, 13.
Portland, Oreg.
  Expedition, June 16–Oct. 30, 1862, I, 50
Portland, W. Va.
  Skirmish, Apr. 26, 1863, I, 25.
Portland Harbor, Me.
  Descent on, June 26–27, 1863, I, 27; II, 6; III, 3.
Port Lobos, Mexico, I, 15.
Portlock, E. E., jr., I, 17, 22, 34, 41, 47.
Port Republic, Va.
  Affair, June 4, 1864, I, 37.
  Engagements, June 8–9, 1862, I, 12+, 51; *Atlas*.
  Skirmishes, Sept. 26–28, 1864, I, 43.
Port Royal, *U. S. S.*, I, 11, 12, 18, 27, 39.
Port Royal, S. C., I, 14; III, 2.
Port Royal, Va.
  Capture Booth and Herold, Apr. 26, 1865, I, 46.
  Expeditions:
    Aug. 15–16, 1862, I, 12.
    Apr. 22–24, 1863, I, 25+, 51.
Port Royal Bay, S. C.
  Occupation by U. S. forces, July, 1861, I, 53.

Port Royal (S. C.) Expedition, I, 6; III, 1.
Port Royal Ferry, S. C.
Affairs, June 6, July 4, 1862, I, 14.
Engagement, Jan. 1, 1862, I, 6+, 53.
Expedition, Dec. 6–7, 1861, I, 6.
Portsmouth, *Steamer*, I, 33, 37.
Portsmouth, *U. S. Sloop*, I, 6, 9, 15, 26, 49; III, 5.
Portsmouth, Va.
Demonstration, Mar. 4–5, 1864, I, 33, 51.
Occupation by Union forces, May 10, 1862, I, 11.
See also I, 9, 18, 33; II, 2, 6, 7; III, 4.
Portsmouth, Va., Mayor of, I, 27; II, 7.
Portsmouth Grove Hospital, R. I., II, 4; III, 2.
Portsmouth (Va.) Savings Bank, II, 7.
Portuguese Consuls, III, 2.
Portuguese Consuls-General, II, 3.
Port Walthall Junction, Va.
Engagement, May 6–7, 1864, I, 36, 51.
Skirmish, May 16, 1864, I, 36.
Portz, Nicolas Gaspard, III, 2.
Poschner, Frederick, I, 5, 51; III, 1.
Poser, Rudolph, I, 41.
Posey,* II, 1, 2.
Posey, A., I, 20.
Posey, Albert Berry, II, 2.
Posey, Alonzo, II, 2.
Posey, Benjamin Lane, I, 38, 39.
Posey, Carnot, I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 42, 51, 52; IV, 1, 2.
Posey, J. B., I, 25.
Posey, James, II, 2.
Posey, R., I, 11.
Posey, Richard B., I, 5+; II, 2
Posey, S. C., I, 20; IV, 1.
Posey, Stanhope, I, 25.
Posey, Tip, II, 2.
Posey, Tom, II, 2.
Posey, W. K., IV, 2.
Posey, William H., I, 41.
Posey, Y., II, 2.
Poskooak, *Indian*, II, 4.
Posse, Abner B., III, 5.
Post,* I, 22, 34, 48.
Post, A. C., III, 3.
Post, A. T., I, 39.
Post, B. F., II, 4.
Post, Charles P., I, 51.
Post, Edwin, I, 35, 42.
Post, Franklin C., I, 38.
Post, Henry A. V., I, 19.
Post, James B., I, 12, 19, 21.
Post, John P., I, 7, 24.
Post, Oliver R., I, 38.
Post, P. Sidney, I, 8, 16, 17, 20, 23, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 52.
Post, R. B., I, 34.
Post, S. S., *Locomotive*, III, 5.
Post, William H., I, 21.
Post, William M., I, 11.
Post, William T., III, 5.
Post, Skidmore & Co., III, 5.
Postage.
Soldiers' letters, III, 1.
Postage Stamps and Stamped Envelopes, III, 2.
Postal, Oscar, I, 39.
Postal Laws, II, 3.
Postal Service, IV, 1–3.
Post Barracks, Elmira, N. Y., II, 4
Post Boy, *Steamer*,† I, 17, 41, 45, 48.
Post Commanders, III, 2, 4.
Postell, E. C., IV, 2.
Postell, James, I, 35.
Postell, John, I, 14, 35, 36, 40, 42.
Postell, William R., II, 3, 8.
Posten, W. H., I, 20.
Postern, James, I, 49.
Postle, Robert, I, 26.
Postles, James Parke, I, 19, 27.
Postlethwaite, A. J., IV, 2.
Postlethwaite, John T., I, 8, 15.
Postley, De Van, I, 26.
Postley, Washington M., I, 27.
Postmasters, II, 2; III, 2.
Post Oak Creek, Mo.
Action, Mar. 26, 1862, I, 8.
Skirmish, Mar. 22, 1862, I, 8.
Post-Office Department, C. S., I, 1, 9, 15, 16, 21, 46, 47; II, 1, 8; IV, 1–3.
Post-Office Department, U. S., I, 5, 10, 17, 40–42, 44, 46, 50; II, 1, 2, 4–6; III, 2, 3.
Poston, Charles D., I, 34, 48, 50.
Poston, John B., I, 23.
Poston, John L., I, 32, 49.
Poteat, John M., I, 2, 9.
Poteat, Peter, I, 2.
Potecasi Creek, N. C.
Skirmish, July 26, 1863, I, 27.
Poteet, Benjamin F., I, 32.
Poteet, George A., I, 10, 31, 32, 39, 45, 49.
Poteet, H. C., II, 2.
Poten, August H., I, 8, 13; II, 4, 6, 7.
Potomac, *Steamer*, I, 14; II, 4.
Potomac, *U. S. Frigate*, I, 6+, 49; II, 5.
Potomac, Army of the (C.), I, 2, 5, 51.
See also *Northern Virginia, Army of.*
Potomac, Army of the (U.), I, 2, 5+, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 23, 25, 27, 29+, 30, 32, 33, 35–37, 40, 42+, 46, 47, 51; II, 2–6; III, 1–5.
Potomac, Department of the (U.), I, 5; *Atlas.*
Potomac, Military Division of the (U.), I, 2, 51.
Potomac Creek, Va.
Engagement, Aug. 23, 1861, I, 5.
Expedition, Dec. 30–31, 1862, I, 21.
Potomac Creek Railroad Bridge, Va., Comdg. Officer, I, 25.
Potomac Department (C.), I, 2.
Potomac District (C.), I, 5.
Potomska, *U. S. S.*, I, 6, 14.
Potosi, Mo.
Expedition, May 15, 1861, I, 3; II, 1.
Skirmish, Aug. 10, 1861, I, 3.
Potosi, Mo., Citizens of, II, 1.
Pott, James, I, 21.
Pott, Zacur P., I, 43.
Pottenger, Wilson, II, 5.
Potter, *Schooner*, I, 50.
Potter,* I, 23, 34, 39, 41, 50; II, 3.
Potter, A. J., *Maine*, III, 5.
Potter, A. J., *23d Tenn.*, I, 23.
Potter, Albert, I, 9.
Potter, Alvah K., I, 42.
Potter, Andrew, I, 37, 42, 43, 46.

*Unidentified persons.

† Different vessels of same name.

Potter, Augustus O., I, 22.
Potter, B. F., II, 1.
Potter, Carroll H., I, 11+, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 32, 33, 39, 43, 45, 48, 49, 51; II, 5, 7.
Potter, Charles H., *73d N. Y.*, I, 25, 40.
Potter, Charles H., *12th R. I. and 11th U. S. Col. Hvy. Art.*, I, 21, 48.
Potter, Clarkson N., II, 2.
Potter, David F., I, 36.
Potter, Edward, I, 23.
Potter, Edward E., I, 9, 14, 18, 27-32, 35, 44, 47, 52, 53.
Potter, Edwin, I, 49.
Potter, Elias S., III, 5.
Potter, Ezra, II, 2.
Potter, George F., I, 33, 43.
Potter, George H., I, 43.
Potter, George W., *117th Ill.*, I, 45.
Potter, George W., *1st R. I. Lt. Art.*, I, 46.
Potter, Henry, III, 5.
Potter, Henry A., I, 49.
Potter, Henry F., I, 45.
Potter, Henry L., I, 5, 11, 12, 25, 27, 29.
Potter, Hiram, I, 50.
Potter, Horace S., I, 38.
Potter, Horatio, *Rev.*, II, 2.
Potter, Horatio, *7th N. Y. Hvy. Art.*, I, 46.
Potter, Ira C., I, 27.
Potter, Irwin W., I, 38.
Potter, Isaac, I, 51.
Potter, Isaac M., I, 36.
Potter, J. A., II, 2.
Potter, James, II, 2.
Potter, James D., I, 2; II, 3, 4.
Potter, James N., *A. D. C. and Com. Sub.*, I, 21, 25, 27, 33.
Potter, James N., *7th R. I.*, I, 40.
Potter, Jay M., I, 34.
Potter, John, *Alabama*, IV, 1.
Potter, John, *53d Ill.*, I, 32.
Potter, John C., III, 5.
Potter, John E., *71st N. Y.*, I, 12.
Potter, John E., *5th Pa. Res.*, I, 51.
Potter, John F., I, 46, 53; II, 1, 2; III, 1.
Potter, John P., I, 39.
Potter, John W., I, 50.
Potter, Joseph A., I, 17, 47, 48; II, 3-6; III, 2, 3, 5.
Potter, Joseph B., I, 24, 47.
Potter, Joseph H., I, 4, 21, 25, 42, 46, 51; II, 1, 3, 4; III, 4, 5.
Potter, L. M., II, 7.
Potter, L. T., II, 8.
Potter, L. W., I, 23; *Atlas*.
Potter, Leander H., I, 13, 24, 26, 34.
Potter, Lorenzo R., I, 49.
Potter, Lucien B., I, 13.
Potter, Luther D., I, 22.
Potter, M. D., III, 5.
Potter, M. M., I, 15.
Potter, Mark L., *Bark*, IV, 3.
Potter, Marvin, I, 42.
Potter, Maxon L., I, 45.
Potter, Moses, I, 34.
Potter, N. A., I, 50.
Potter, N. A., et al., I, 50.
Potter, Nathaniel, I, 30.
Potter, Norman F., I, 31.
Potter, O. F., II, 2.
Potter, O. M., I, 50.
Potter, Orson O., I, 25, 41, 43, 46; III, 5.
Potter, Orrin R., I, 45.
Potter, R. B., II, 2.
Potter, Reuben M., I, 1; II, 1; III, 5.
Potter, Richard, I, 11.
Potter, Robert, II, 3.
Potter, Robert B., I, 9, 19, 21, 23-25, 30+, 31-33, 36, 38, 40, 42, 46, 47, 51, 52; II, 5; III, 4.
Potter, Samuel M., I, 42.
Potter, Thomas, III, 5.
Potter, Uriah, III, 5.
Potter, W. C., *2d Mo. Mil.*, II, 1.
Potter, W. C., *16th Tenn.*, I, 30.
Potter, W. R. F., I, 30.
Potter, Weyman H., IV, 2.
Potter, William, I, 24.
Potter, William E., I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 42, 46.
Potter, William M., I, 39, 47.
Potter, William Y., III, 5.
Potterfield, Jonah, II, 2.
Potter House, Atlanta, Ga., *Atlas*.
Pottier, Isadore, I, 9; II, 4.
Pottle, Simon, I, 29.
Potts,* I, 17, 31, 34, 50; II, 1.
Potts, A. P., II, 7.
Potts, Benjamin F., I, 12, 19, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49, 52.
Potts, D., I, 30.
Potts, David, I, 12.
Potts, David R., I, 47.
Potts, F. J., I, 41.
Potts, Frank, I, 31, 42.
Potts, George, I, 34.
Potts, Harry C., I, 20, 52.
Potts, Isaac B., I, 16.
Potts, Izatus, I, 50.
Potts, J. P., I, 15.
Potts, J. W., I, 2.
Potts, John, II, 5.
Potts, John C., I, 34, 41.
Potts, John F. C., I, 42.
Potts, John R., I, 11, 12, 21, 29, 36.
Potts, John T., I, 19, 21, 46.
Potts, Joseph, I, 51; II, 2.
Potts, Joseph C., I, 30.
Potts, Joseph D., I, 2, 51; III, 1.
Potts, Junius D., I, 36, 43.
Potts, Peter J., I, 43, 46.
Potts, Richard, I, 3, 4, 17; IV, 2, 3.
Potts, Stephen C., I, 21.
Potts, Thomas, II, 4.
Potts' Hill, Sugar Creek, Ark. Action, Feb. 16, 1862, I, 8.
Potvene, Rezo, III, 5.
Pou, T. G., I, 52.
Pouder, John, III, 1.
Poughkeepsie, Frederic, I, 27, 29.
Poulson, Jacob, I, 30.
Poulson, John S., IV, 3.
Poulter, Harrison S., II, 7.
Poultney, Thomas, II, 2; III, 1.
Pound, Columbus S., I, 38.
Pound, J. G., I, 28.
Pound, John, I, 13, 22, 34.

* Unidentified persons.

Pound, Merryman, I, 24+, 30-32; IV, 2.
Pound, Richard, I, 36.
Pound Gap, Ky.
Action, Mar. 16, 1862, I, 10.
Burbridge's command reaches, Dec. 27, 1864, I, 45.
Skirmishes, May 9, June 1, 1864, I, 39.
Pounds, Lewis, I, 34.
Powder, John, I, 38.
Powder-Boat, Fort Fisher, N. C., *Atlas*.
Powder River, Dak. Ter.
Skirmishes, Aug. 13, 16, 1865, I, 48.
Powder River, Mont. Ter.
Engagements, Sept. 5, 8, 1865, I, 48.
Skirmishes, Sept. 1, 2, 4, 7, 1865, I, 48.
Powder River Indian Expedition.
June 20-Oct. 7, 1865, I, 48.
Powder Springs, Ga.
Combats, June 20, 21, 1864, I, 38.
Skirmishes, Oct. 2-3, 1864, I, 39.
Powder Springs Gap, Tenn.
Reconnaissance, Dec. 23, 1863, I, 31.
Skirmish, June 21, 1863, I, 23.
Powe, J. H., I, 28.
Powel, Samuel, I, 4, 7, 10, 16, 20, 52; II, 1.
Powell, *Steamer*, III, 3.
Powell,* I, 11, 13, 30, 31, 41, 48+, 50, 53; II, 1, 2, 6, 8.
Powell, A., I, 40.
Powell, A. H., I, 11.
Powell, A. J., jr., I, 30.
Powell, A. J., sr., I, 30.
Powell, A. M., I, 47.
Powell, Abner, I, 48.
Powell, Albert M., I, 3, 8, 10, 17, 24, 30, 32, 38, 39, 52.
Powell, Alfred, II, 3.
Powell, Alfred H., I, 51.
Powell, Andrew J., I, 15.
Powell, B. A., I, 23.
Powell, B. L., I, 11.
Powell, B. S., I, 22.
Powell, Barna, I, 21.
Powell, Barzillia, II, 1.
Powell, Benjamin F., *3d Ky.*, I, 20, 30.
Powell, Benjamin F., *8th Mo.*, I, 7.
Powell, Benjamin T., I, 53.
Powell, Beverly M., II, 4.
Powell, Budge *or* Bulge *or* Bush, I, 41.
Powell, C. H., II, 3.
Powell, Charles, I, 49.
Powell, David, I, 25, 51.
Powell, David B., I, 32.
Powell, E., I, 1, 6, 15, 24, 53; III, 1.
Powell, E. B., I, 2, 51; II, 3.
Powell, Edward, I, 35, 44.
Powell, Edward H., I, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 47.
Powell, Edwin, I, 39, 49, 52.
Powell, Eugene, I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29-32, 38, 39, 44, 46, 47.
Powell, Francis, I, 37.
Powell, Frank, *14th Mich.*, I, 20.
Powell, Frank, *9th N. Y. and 16th N. Y. Hvy. Art.*, I, 21, 40.
Powell, George C. D., I, 46.
Powell, George W., I, 17.
Powell, H., II, 2.
Powell, H. L., I, 27.
Powell, Hiram, I, 22.
Powell, Hobson, I, 38, 45.
Powell, Ike, I, 41.
Powell, Isaac C. W., II, 3-5.
Powell, J. A., I, 52.
Powell, J. J., I, 19.
Powell, J. R., I, 32.
Powell, J. S., I, 52.
Powell, Jackson J., I, 49.
Powell, Jacob, I, 37.
Powell, James, I, 7, 10, 30, 38, 52.
Powell, James E., I, 10.
Powell, James J., I, 25, 33.
Powell, James L., I, 34, 41.
Powell, James R., II, 4.
Powell, James W., *Surg.*, III, 5.
Powell, James W., *46th Ala.*, I, 39.
Powell, James W., jr., I, 12.
Powell, Jefferson, I, 10.
Powell, Jerome, III, 5.
Powell, John, *Mississippi*, I, 53.
Powell, John, *Missouri*, I, 41.
Powell, John, *Missouri*, II, 1.
Powell, John, *Virginia*, I, 2.
Powell, John, *24th Mich.*, I, 27.
Powell, John R., I, 52.
Powell, John W., *Surg.*, I, 2, 21, 42; IV, 3.
Powell, John W., *2d Ill. Lt. Art.*, I, 3, 7, 17, 24, 31, 32, 39, 49, 52; III, 5.
Powell, John W., *55th N. C.*, I, 40.
Powell, Jonas, *Steamer*, I, 37.
Powell, Joseph, *Arkansas*, I, 22.
Powell, Joseph, *54th Ala.*, I, 38.
Powell, Joseph, *66th Ohio*, I, 44.
Powell, Joseph C., I, 13.
Powell, Joseph E., I, 34.
Powell, L. A., I, 52.
Powell, Lawson, I, 34.
Powell, Lazarus W., I, 5+, 23, 52; II, 2, 5, 7.
Powell, Lemon S., I, 31.
Powell, Lemuel, I, 51.
Powell, Levin M., I, 6.
Powell, Lizzie, II, 5.
Powell, M. N., II, 5.
Powell, Moses A., II, 6.
Powell, N. L., I, 25.
Powell, O. N., I, 45.
Powell, O. V., *Atlas*.
Powell, Oliver H., I, 42.
Powell, P. P., I, 49.
Powell, R. H., I, 34.
Powell, Richard, I, 21.
Powell, Richard H., I, 11; IV, 2.
Powell, Robert M., I, 19, 21, 27, 29, 31, 32, 42, 46;* II, 7, 8.
Powell, Samuel, I, 42.
Powell, Solomon, I, 49.
Powell, T. F., I, 25.
Powell, Thomas, *Steamer*, I, 36, 40, 46.
Powell, Thomas, I, 30.
Powell, Thomas E., I, 30, 47, 53.
Powell, Thomas J., I, 40.
Powell, Thomas N., I, 27.
Powell, W. Angelo, I, 12, 19, 27; *Atlas*.
Powell, W. L., I, 5, 37+, 46.

* Unidentified persons.

Powell, W. R., I, 11.
Powell, W. S., I, 50.
Powell, Walter H., I, 31, 32, 38, 39; II, 5.
Powell, William, I, 37.
Powell, William H., *Brig. Gen.*, I, 12, 21, 23, 25, 27, 37, 42, 43, 46, 51; II, 4, 6.
Powell, William H., *8th Ala.*, I, 11.
Powell, William H., *5th Ky.*, I, 20, 30.
Powell, William H., *1st N. J. Cav.*, I, 46.
Powell, William H., *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 20, 52.
Powell, William H., *19th Tenn.*, I, 4.
Powell, William H., *4th U. S. Inf.*, I, 11, 12+, 19, 21, 27, 40, 42.
Powell, William H. H., I, 12+.
Powell, William J., I, 38.
Powell, William L., *C. S. Art.*, I, 6, 15, 26, 31+, 52.
Powell, William L., *1st Mo. S. M. Cav.*, I, 41.
Powell, William S., I, 50.
Powell, Levy & Lemon, II, 2.
Powell, Fort, Ala.
Evacuation, Aug. 5, 1864, I, 39.
Powell County, Ky.
Capture of guerrilla camp, Dec. 26, 1862, I, 20.
Operations, Oct. 16–25, 1862, I, 16.
Powell River, Tenn.
Affair, June 30, 1862, I, 16, 52.
Powell River, Va.
Skirmish, Dec. 13, 1863, I, 31.
Powells, E. W., I, 46.
Powell's Big Fort Valley, Va.
Reconnaissance, July 2, 1862, I, 12.
Powell's Bridge, Tenn.
Skirmish, Feb. 22, 1864, I, 32.
Powell Valley, Tenn.
Skirmish, June 22, 1863, I, 23.
Powelson, Benjamin F., I, 43.
Power, Benjamin F., I, 43.
Power, Brockholst L., I, 34.
Power, F. J., II, 4.
Power, Francis, I, 30.
Power, John, I, 20.
Power, John M., I, 14; III, 1.
Power, Robert, II, 2.
Power, W. T., II, 2.
Power, William P., I, 41.
Power, Low & Co., I, 46; IV, 3.
Powers,* I, 7, 23, 24, 26; II, 6.
Powers, Albert A., I, 12.
Powers, Amos S., I, 50.
Powers, Andrew J., I, 20.
Powers, B., I, 10; II, 5.
Powers, Charles, I, 27.
Powers, Charles A., I, 30.
Powers, Charles H., I, 25.
Powers, Charles J., I, 11, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 51.
Powers, Charles S., I, 41.
Powers, E. B., I, 17.
Powers, E. M., I, 17.
Powers, E. R., I, 8.
Powers, Edward, I, 8.
Powers, Edwin H., I, 25, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49.
Powers, Elisha L., I, 46.
Powers, F. P., I, 32.
Powers, Frank P., I, 15, 24, 26, 31, 32, 34, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49, 52; II, 6.
Powers, H. G., III, 5.
Powers, Hiram, II, 4.
Powers, Hugh S., II, 2.
Powers, J. A., I, 6.
Powers, J. H., III, 5.
Powers, J. L., *1st Miss. Lt. Art.*, I, 17.
Powers, J. L., *22d Va.*, I, 42.
Powers, James, *12th Me.*, I, 26.
Powers, James, *32d Tex. Cav.*, I, 34.
Powers, James, *U. S. N.*, II, 2.
Powers, James S., I, 37, 43.
Powers, Jesse, I, 20.
Powers, John, *Colorado Territory*, I, 34.
Powers, John, *35th Ind.*, I, 31.
Powers, John F., I, 34.
Powers, Joseph T., III, 5.
Powers, Lewis J., III, 5.
Powers, M. C., I, 24.
Powers, Michael, I, 51.
Powers, Milton W., I, 25, 36+.
Powers, Moses, I, 41.
Powers, Oliver M., I, 23, 30, 31; III, 3.
Powers, Patrick, I, 43.
Powers, Patrick F., I, 38.
Powers, Philip H., I, 2.
Powers, Pinkney L., I, 22, 41; II, 6.
Powers, Ridgley C., I, 38, 45.
Powers, Thomas, *Mo. S. G.*, I, 8+.
Powers, Thomas, *1st S. C. Art.*, I, 28.
Powers, Thomas H., III, 5.
Powers, Virgil, I, 14; IV, 2.
Powers, Volney, I, 47.
Powers, W. H., I, 25.
Powers, W. T., I, 47.
Powers, William, *5th C. S. Inf.*, I, 20.
Powers, William, *22d Ind.*, I, 20, 31, 38, 44.
Powers, William B., III, 5.
Powers, William P., I, 40.
Pow-has-e Marthla, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Powhatan, *C. S. S.*, I, 31.
Powhatan, *Steamer*,† I, 51.
Powhatan, *Steamer* (*C.*), I, 9+.
Powhatan, *U. S. S.*, I, 1, 14, 28, 49, 51, 52; II, 2.
Powhatan, Va.
Skirmish, Jan. 25, 1865, I, 46.
Powhatan, Fort, Va.
Skirmish, May 21, 1864, I, 36.
Powhatan, Fort, Va., Comdg. Officer, I, 42.
Powleson, Oliver C., I, 47.
Powley, John R., III, 5.
Pownell, William J., I, 5.
Poyner, John H., I, 20.
Poynter, Benjamin T., I, 20.
Poynter, Wiley T., I, 39.
Praber, *Mr.*, I, 34.
Pracher, George W., II, 2.
Prados, John B., II, 5; IV, 1.
Prados, Louis, I, 42, 43, 46.
Pradt, Thomas G., II, 8.
Praffer, W. W., I, 8.
Prairie Bird, *U. S. S.*, I, 24, 32, 34, 39+, 41, 45.
Prairie Chapel, Mo.
Skirmish, Sept. 4, 1862, I, 13.
Prairie D'Ane, Ark.
Skirmishes, Apr. 9–12, 1864, I, 34.

* Unidentified persons.

† Afterward U. S. S. King Philip.

Prairie Du Rocher, Ill.
Affair, Apr. 6, 1864, I, 34.
Prairie Grove, Ark.
Battle, Dec. 7, 1862, I, 22+, 53; IV, 2.
Skirmish, Apr. 7, 1864, I, 34.
See also I, 53.
Prairie Rose, *Steamer*, I, 23, 34, 41, 49.
Prairie State, *Steamer*, I, 41, 45; II, 8.
Prairie Station, Miss.
Skirmish, Feb. 21, 1864, I, 32.
Praith, Charles, II, 1.
Prald, James, II, 4.
Prater, I, 23.
Prater, Mary Jane, II, 5.
Prather,* I, 24, 34.
Prather, A. W. B., I, 30.
Prather, Allen W., I, 30+, 31, 32, 38, 45, 47.
Prather, Hiram, I, 10; III, 1.
Prather, James T., I, 20.
Prather, John S., I, 10, 16, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47.
Prather, Thomas B., I, 45, 49.
Pratt,* I, 12, 48; II, 2, 4, 7.
Pratt, Alexander M., I, 22.
Pratt, Alonzo D., I, 43, 46.
Pratt, Barney F., II, 5.
Pratt, Benjamin F., I, 29, 33, 36, 37, 42, 46.
Pratt, Beriah, I, 5; II, 3.
Pratt, Calvin E., I, 2, 5+, 11, 21, 25, 51.
Pratt, Charles, *Drillmaster*, IV, 1.
Pratt, Charles, *3d Md. P. H. B.*, I, 19.
Pratt, Charles B., II, 6–8.
Pratt, Charles E., I, 12.
Pratt, E. W., I, 10.
Pratt, Eber C., I, 42.
Pratt, Edward H., I, 27, 38.
Pratt, Edson N., I, 19, 41, 49.
Pratt, Enoch, II, 1.
Pratt, Erastus A., I, 17, 31.
Pratt, Ezekiel, I, 22.
Pratt, F. F., II, 4.
Pratt, F. G., I, 17.
Pratt, Frank H., I, 22.
Pratt, Franklin A., I, 11, 21, 25, 27, 29, 40, 42.
Pratt, G. E., I, 20.
Pratt, George, I, 16.
Pratt, George H., I, 26.
Pratt, George W., I, 2, 5+, 12, 19, 51; III, 1.
Pratt, Gilbert E., I, 14.
Pratt, Harrison W., I, 37, 43.
Pratt, Henry A., I, 40, 46.
Pratt, Henry C., I, 12, 25, 40, 46.
Pratt, Henry P., I, 15, 16, 22, 26, 34, 41, 48; II, 4.
Pratt, Horace, I, 53.
Pratt, Ingraham, I, 52.
Pratt, Isaac V., I, 34, 48, 52.
Pratt, J. Albert, I, 28.
Pratt, J. H., I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Pratt, J. T., I, 16.
Pratt, James, I, 11.
Pratt, James A., I, 15
Pratt, James C., I, 53.
Pratt, James H., I, 41, 48; III, 5.
Pratt, James P., I, 27, 36.
Pratt, James T., III, 4.
Pratt, John, *A. A. G.*, I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 34, 41, 48, 52.
Pratt, John, *5th N. H.*, I, 42.
Pratt, John A., I, 8.
Pratt, John E., I, 36, 40.
Pratt, John G., *Indian Agent*, III, 4.
Pratt, John G., *La. Mil.*, I, 15, 26, 53; II, 6.
Pratt, John M., I, 42, 43.
Pratt, John W., *Alabama*, IV, 1.
Pratt, John W., *10th Wis. Batty.*, I, 47.
Pratt, Joseph H., I, 26.
Pratt, Joseph T., I, 44, 47.
Pratt, Julius A., I, 24.
Pratt, Myron C., I, 19, 51.
Pratt, N. Miner, I, 14.
Pratt, Nathaniel A., IV, 3.
Pratt, O. C., I, 50.
Pratt, Orson, I, 50.
Pratt, Oscar E., I, 42, 46.
Pratt, Otis B., II, 2.
Pratt, Parson, I, 48.
Pratt, R. H., I, 24.
Pratt, R. M., I, 21.
Pratt, Reuben D., III, 5.
Pratt, Robert, I, 46.
Pratt, S. C., I, 51.
Pratt, T. R., I, 21.
Pratt, Theodore W., I, 41.
Pratt, Thomas G., I, 2; II, 6.
Pratt, Wheelock, I, 28.
Pratt, William, III, 5.
Pratt, William B., I, 38, 47.
Pratt, William H., I, 50.
Pratt, William M., *8th Conn.*, I, 36, 46+.
Pratt, William M., *2d U. S. Col. Lt. Art.*, I, 32, 39, 41, 48.
Pratt, William P., I, 12.
Pratt, Camp, La.
Affair, Nov. 25, 1863, I, 26.
Skirmish, Nov. 20, 1863, I, 26.
Praty & Clarkson, I, 34.
Praul, Lafayette, I, 48.
Praxmarer, Victor, I, 42, 46.
Praxmarer, William, I, 11.
Pray, A. W., I, 50.
Pray, Charles F., I, 36.
Pray, James A., I, 40.
Pray, John L., I, 42.
Pray, Samuel M., I, 49.
Preble, *U. S. Sloop*, I, 15; II, 5.
Preble, B. E., I, 42.
Preble, Frank F., I, 13.
Preble, George A., III, 5.
Preble, George H., I, 44, 47, 53+.
Preble, Joseph, I, 15, 26.
Preble, Joshua S., I, 38, 39, 49.
Prefetto, *Mexican*, I, 50.
Preller, D. B., II, 2.
Premium, III, 1–5.
Prendergast, John L., I, 32.
Prendergast, M. D., I, 40, 51.
Prendergast, M. G., I, 40, 51.
Prendergast, Richard G., I, 21, 29, 37, 43.
Prenett, Emory, I, 30.
Prentice, Charles, II, 2.
Prentice, Clarence J., I, 20, 23+, 27, 29, 30, 32, 39, 42, 43, 45, 49; II, 5.
Prentice, Fowler, I, 11.

* Unidentified persons.

Prentice, George D., I, 4, 10, 16, 17, 31, 32, 45, 49, 51, 52; II, 2, 3, 5, 7, 8.
Prentice, George D., *Mrs.*, II, 7.
Prentice, John A., II, 8+.
Prentice, W. C., I, 16+.
Prentice, Wesley, I, 32.
Prentice, William P., I, 10, 14, 53.
Prentice, William R., I, 34.
Prentiss, Benjamin F., I, 20.
Prentiss, Benjamin M., I, 3, 4, 7, 8, 10, 12, 17, 22, 24, 30, 39, 51–53; II, 1–6; III, 1, 3, 5.
Prentiss, Clifton K., I, 29, 36, 37, 43, 46.
Prentiss, George, I, 11.
Prentiss, George A., II, 3.
Prentiss, John H., I, 9, 34, 50.
Prentiss, S. F., I, 27.
Prentiss, S. S., I, 9.
Prentiss, W. D., I, 2.
Prentiss, W. P., I, 27.
Prentiss, William H., I, 3.
Prentiss, Miss.
Skirmish, Sept. 19, 1862, I, 17.
Presbytery of Philadelphia, U. P. C., III, 1.
Presbytery of South Carolina, II, 7.
Prescot, Albert D., I, 26.
Prescott,* I, 1, 32; II, 1, 4.
Prescott, Albert, I, 40.
Prescott, Barnet W., I, 38.
Prescott, Charles E., I, 51.
Prescott, George F., II, 7.
Prescott, George L., I, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42.
Prescott, George W., I, 34, 41, 48.
Prescott, Henry A., I, 2, 51.
Prescott, John E., I, 36.
Prescott, Josiah, I, 12.
Prescott, L. D., I, 48, 53.
Prescott, L. T., I, 41.
Prescott, Mark H., I, 30–32, 38, 39, 45.
Prescott, Royal B., I, 42.
Prescott, W., I, 10.
Prescott, William, *A. Q. M.*, I, 26, 34, 53.
Prescott, William, *130th Ill.*, II, 8.
Prescott, Z. D., I, 36.
Prescott, Fort, Va., *Atlas*.
Presdee, Joseph B., I, 23, 30–32, 38.
President, *Locomotive*, III, 5.
President, C. S., IV, 1, 2.
See also *Jefferson Davis*.
President, U. S., I, 49, 51; II, 4, 5; III, 2–5.
See also *Chester A. Arthur*, *James Buchanan*, *Rutherford B. Hayes*, *Andrew Johnson*, *Abraham Lincoln*.
Presidential Vote in Army, I, 42.
Presidio del Norte, Mexico.
Affair, Jan. 21, 1865, I, 53.
Skirmishes, Apr. 7, 15, 1864, I, 34+.
Presland, *Mr.*, III, 3.
Presler, L. M., I, 38.
Presley, A. G. H., I, 21.
Presley, C. M., I, 30.
Presnel, W. A., II, 1.
Pressey, George H., I, 43, 51.
Pressley, *Mr.*, I, 1.
Pressley, James F., I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38.
Pressley, John G., I, 1, 28, 35, 36.
Pressnel, H., I, 52.
Presson, Reuben B., I, 39.
Presson, William A., I, 20, 23.
Pressprich, Otto, III, 2.
Presstman, George R., II, 1.
Presstman, Stephen W., I, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 51, 52.
Pressy, George P., II, 2.
Presto, *Blockade-Runner*.
Destruction, Feb. 2, 1864, I, 35.
Preston,* I, 22, 44; II, 2, 4, 8.
Preston, Adam, I, 31.
Preston, Addison W., I, 12, 19, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36.
Preston, Albert G., III, 5.
Preston, Albert W., I, 11; III, 3.
Preston, Charles H. C., I, 12; II, 8.
Preston, Charles S., I, 27, 51.
Preston, Edward C., I, 30.
Preston, F., I, 37.
Preston, G. A., II, 7.
Preston, George, I, 48.
Preston, George A., II, 7.
Preston, George W., I, 31.
Preston, James, *4th Iowa Cav.*, I, 45.
Preston, James (*Unidentified*), I, 20, 39.
Preston, James F., I, 2, 5, 51+; IV, 1.
Preston, James K., I, 27.
Preston, John, I, 42.
Preston, John, jr., I, 11, 27, 42, 47; II, 3.
Preston, John A., I, 12, 46.
Preston, John B., I, 33, 36.
Preston, John M., I, 25, 27, 29.
Preston, John S., I, 2, 6, 10, 11, 14, 28, 29, 31–33, 35, 36, 47, 51–53; II, 3, 5–7; III, 5; IV, 1+, 2, 3.
Preston, John T. L., I, 5, 12, 51; II, 3; IV, 3.
Preston, L. C., I, 9.
Preston, Lyman, I, 30, 39.
Preston, Noble D., I, 36.
Preston, O. P., I, 39, 45, 52.
Preston, Reuben M., I, 36.
Preston, Robert T., I, 2, 27+, 29, 37+, 39, 43–46, 49, 51; IV, 1.
Preston, Samuel D., I, 40.
Preston, Samuel W., I, 28, 46.
Preston, Simon B., I, 11; II, 3.
Preston, Simon M., I, 8, 13, 32, 39, 41, 48, 52, 53; II, 1, 3, 4.
Preston, Thomas L., I, 2, 5+, 51.
Preston, Thomas W., I, 10.
Preston, W. J. M., II, 4.
Preston, Waller R., I, 42.
Preston, Walter, I, 5; II, 6; IV, 3.
Preston, William, I, 4, 7, 10, 11, 15–17, 20, 23, 25–27, 29–34, 39, 42, 48, 52; II, 3, 6; IV, 1.
Preston, William Ballard, I, 10, 51; II, 4; IV, 1, 3.
Preston, William C., *Hon.*, III, 4.
Preston, William C., *C. S. Art.*, I, 1+, 14, 24, 30–32, 38.
Preston, William J., I, 22, 34, 41.
Preston, William R., I, 12, 29.
Preston, Zenas, I, 17.
Preston, Mo.
Affair, June 16, 1864, I, 34.
Prestonburg, Ky.
Capture of transports, and skirmishes, Dec. 4–5, 1862, I, 20, 21.
Engagement, Jan. 10, 1862, I, 7.

* Unidentified persons.

Pretat, V., III, 2.
Preto, *Steamer*, IV, 2.
Pretter, Joseph, I, 34.
Prettyman, *Mr.*, II, 8.
Pretz, Alfred C., I, 49.
Preuitt, Valentine, I, 8, 22, 34, 41.
Preuzner, Frederick, I, 22.
Prevatt, *Mr.*, I, 53.
Prevost, C., II, 2.
Prevost, Charles M., I, 19, 25, 27, 43, 45, 49, 51; III, 3, 5.
Prevost, Henry, I, 49.
Prevost, Leon, I, 15.
Prewett, Alexander, I, 11.
Prewett, Asa, I, 41.
Prewett, P. H., I, 45.
Prewitt, *Judge*, I, 34.
Prewitt, Byron, I, 15.
Prewitt, D. M., I, 30.
Prewitt, Moss, II, 1.
Prewitt, Samuel J., I, 5+.
Prey, Gilbert G., I, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42; II, 8.
Priam, *Captain*, II, 7.
Pribble, *Captain*, I, 38.
Price,* I, 2, 6, 11–13, 19, 32, 35, 41, 47, 49; II, 1, 2, 5, 7.
Price, Abraham D., I, 46.
Price, Albert M., I, 20, 52.
Price, Alfred C., I, 11.
Price, Alice, *Steamer*, I, 9, 25, 35, 51.
Price, Andrew J., I, 27.
Price, B. W., IV, 1.
Price, Benjamin, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Price, Benjamin, *12th Ind.*, I, 38.
Price, Benjamin, *70th N. Y.*, I, 11, 27; II, 4.
Price, Berryman Z., I, 27, 29, 42, 46.
Price, C. W., I, 51.
Price, Celsus, I, 7, 8, 22, 34, 41, 48, 53.
Price, Charles, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Price, Charles, *Madison Lt. Art.*, I, 19.
Price, Charles, *Mo. S. G.*, II, 1.
Price, Charles A., I, 51.
Price, Charles H., I, 37.
Price, Charles M., III, 5.
Price, Charles P., *1st Cav. Mo. S. G.*, I, 3+, 8.
Price, Charles P., *159th N. Y.*, I, 15, 53.
Price, Clay, I, 41; II, 5.
Price, D. L., I, 49.
Price, E., I, 25.
Price, E. T., I, 49.
Price, E. W., I, 25.
Price, Edward L., I, 11, 12, 25, 27, 29
Price, Edwin W., I, 3+, 8, 13+, 17+, 41, 53; II, 1, 4.
Price, Elias, I, 22.
Price, Emmon H., I, 30, 31.
Price, F. L., I, 12, 19, 27.
Price, Felix, I, 5+.
Price, Francis, jr., I, 11, 25, 27, 37, 42, 46.
Price, Frederick G., I, 23, 31+.
Price, G. C., I, 31.
Price, General Sterling, *C. S. S.* See *General Sterling Price.*
Price, General Sterling, *U. S. S.* See *General Sterling Price.*
Price, George, I, 48.
Price, George A., *9th Ill. Cav.*, I, 13.
Price, George A., *2d Va. Cav.*, I, 25.
Price, George F., I, 48, 50.
Price, H. Clay, I, 41.
Price, H. H., *Response Battn.*, I, 10, 15.
Price, H. H., *7th Miss.*, I, 20.
Price, H. I., I, 25.
Price, H. J., II, 8; IV, 2.
Price, H. W., II, 1.
Price, H. W. B., I, 52.
Price, Hawkins F., I, 52; IV, 3.
Price, Heber, I, 41.
Price, Henry D., I, 42.
Price, Hiram, II, 3; III, 5.
Price, Horatio M., I, 39.
Price, Isaiah, I, 40.
Price, Isaiah C., I, 35.
Price, J. M., I, 29.
Price, J. S., I, 28.
Price, J. Urner, I, 5.
Price, J. W., I, 3.
Price, James, I, 27.
Price, James A., I, 22, 34, 41.
Price, James H., I, 26, 53.
Price, James L., I, 49; IV, 1.
Price, Joe, I, 41.
Price, John, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Price, John, *Str. Florida*, I, 26.
Price, John, *5th C. S. Inf.*, I, 20.
Price, John C., *Comr. 7th Dist. Pa.*, III, 5.
Price, John C., *Judge*, I, 22, 34.
Price, John H., *118th Ill.*, I, 48.
Price, John H., *Mo. S. G.*, II, 1.
Price, John H., *58th Ohio*, I, 48.
Price, John L., I, 48.
Price, John M., I, 38.
Price, John T., I, 24, 34, 41; II, 4.
Price, John V., I, 11.
Price, John W., *Florida*, I, 6.
Price, John W., *Missouri*, I, 41
Price, John W., *18th U. S. Inf.*, I, 20, 31.
Price, Johnson, I, 50.
Price, Joseph D., I, 20, 52.
Price, Lawrence, I, 47.
Price, Lewis, II, 6.
Price, Linville, IV, 3.
Price, M. A., I, 34.
Price, M. E., IV, 1.
Price, M. R., I, 10.
Price, Mark B., I, 30.
Price, Milton M., I, 10.
Price, Montgomery, III, 5.
Price, Moses, I, 41, 48.
Price, N. S., II, 7.
Price, Napoleon D., I, 11.
Price, O. M., I, 27.
Price, R. Butler, I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 51; III, 1.
Price, R. Channing, I, 12, 25.
Price, Risdon H., II, 2.
Price, Robert, I, 37.
Price, Robert F., II, 4.
Price, Robert J., I, 30.
Price, S. H., II, 2.
Price, Samuel, I, 5+, 25, 33, 51; II, 4, 6.
Price, Samuel A., I, 45.
Price, Samuel C., I, 42.

* Unidentified persons.

Price, Samuel H., I, 13.
Price, Samuel W., I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52.
Price, Sterling, I, 3–8, 10, 13, 15–17, 20, 22–24, 26, 28, 30–32, 34+, 36, 38–41+, 43–46, 48–53; II, 1–8; III, 2–5; IV, 1–3; *Atlas*.
Price, Sylvester, I, 37.
Price, T. H., I, 46.
Price, Th., I, 30.
Price, Thomas, I, 13, 22.
Price, Thomas D., I, 34, 41; II, 4.
Price, Thomas H., I, 17, 22, 31, 34, 39, 41, 48, 49, 53; IV, 2.
Price, Thomas L., I, 3, 8, 41, 53; II, 3, 7.
Price, W. A., I, 41.
Price, W. H. C., I, 38; IV, 3.
Price, Warren, I, 8.
Price, William, *U. S. Dist. Atty.*, II, 1, 2.
Price, William, *39th Miss.*, IV, 2.
Price, William Augustus, I, 29.
Price, William B., II, 2.
Price, William C., *U. S. Treasurer*, I, 50.
Price, William C., *A. A. G.*, I, 22.
Price, William D., I, 17.
Price, William G. W., I, 43.
Price, William H., & Co., II, 2.
Price, William J., *8th N. C.*, II, 4.
Price, William J., *30th Va. Cav.*, I, 2+.
Price, William M., I, 3, 22, 34, 41; II, 1.
Price, William R., I, 32, 37, 39, 43, 45, 46, 48, 49; III, 3, 4.
Price, Wilson A., I, 39.
Price Court of Inquiry, I, 41, 48.
Price's Landing, Mo.
Attack on Steamboat Platte Valley, Nov. 18, 1861, I, 3.
Expedition, Aug. 7–10, 1861, I, 3.
Price's Missouri Expedition.
Aug. 29–Dec. 2, 1864, I, 41; II, 7, 8; III, 4, 5; *Atlas*.
Prichett, James M., I, 17+, 22+, 24+, 31, 34; II, 5.
Prickett, Albert F., I, 13.
Prickett, Jesse, I, 46.
Prickett, W. S., II, 7.
Priddy, N., I, 25.
Pride, *Lieutenant*, II, 4.
Pride, Coolie, I, 32.
Pride, David S., I, 24, 49.
Pride, G., I, 20.
Pride, George G., I, 10, 17, 24, 31.
Pride, Martin, I, 10.
Pride, William G., I, 36, 40, 42, 46, 47, 51.
Pridemore, Auburn L., I, 10, 20, 27, 30, 32, 33, 37, 39, 43, 45, 49, 52.
Pridemore, H. D., I, 20.
Pridgen, Matthew Washington, I, 42.
Pridgen, Redden S., I, 9.
Pridgeon, R. K., I, 11.
Priest, Albert G., I, 22.
Priest, Alonzo, I, 19, 21, 47.
Priest, David O., I, 26.
Priest, E., I, 20.
Priest, Ethan A., I, 36.
Priest, J. A., I, 30.
Priest, J. W., I, 8+.
Priest, John D., I, 36.
Priest, John L., II, 3.
Priest, Lewis C., I, 32.
Priest, Samuel, III, 5.
Priestley, Thomas, I, 41, 49.
Priestley, William, I, 30.
Priestly, Obadiah R., I, 25.
Prieston, John, I, 17.
Prieto, Caballo, I, 48.
Prig, I, 34.
Prim, Francis M., II, 8.
Prim, General, *Schooner*, II, 8.
Prim, J. A., II, 4.
Prim, Joseph, I, 6.
Prim, Juan, I, 11.
Prima Donna, *Bark*, II, 2.
Prima Donna, *Steamer*, I, 17, 22, 24.
Prime, *Captain*, I, 41.
Prime, *Major*, I, 48.
Prime, Frederick E., I, 1, 2, 4, 5, 7, 11, 17, 18, 24+, 30, 51–53; II, 1–3; III, 1, 2, 5; *Atlas*.
Prime, Joseph H., I, 42.
Prime, Nathaniel, I, 27, 29.
Prime, Ralph E., I, 11.
Primrose, Cicero S., I, 9.
Primrose, John W., *1st N. C. Cav.*, I, 5.
Primrose, John W., *18th U. S. Inf.*, I, 20.
Prim's Blacksmith Shop, Tenn.
Skirmish, Dec. 25, 1862, I, 20.
Prince, *Steamboat*, I, 8; III, 5.
Prince,* I, 17, 35, 41, 48, 53; II, 7.
Prince, Albert, III, 5.
Prince, Arthur C., I, 47.
Prince, David, I, 5; II, 4; III, 5.
Prince, Edward, I, 8, 15, 17, 24, 26, 31, 32, 34, 39.
Prince, Frederick W., I, 18, 36, 42, 46, 47.
Prince, Henry, *Brig. Gen.*, I, 11, 12, 14, 18, 19, 21, 27, 29, 32, 33, 38, 39, 41, 47, 51, 53; II, 4, 6; III, 4.
Prince, Henry, *4th Ohio Cav.*, I, 49.
Prince, Henry, *14th U. S. C. T.*, I, 38.
Prince, J. B., I, 29.
Prince, J. E., I, 28.
Prince, J. M., I, 30.
Prince, James P., I, 11, 40, 46; II, 8.
Prince, John H., I, 11.
Prince, John T., I, 9.
Prince, L. Thomas, I, 25.
Prince, O. H., I, 30.
Prince, Samuel, IV, 2.
Prince, Thomas, I, 14.
Prince, W. A., II, 4.
Prince, William, I, 43.
Prince, William B., I, 24; IV, 2.
Prince, William D., I, 29.
Prince, William E., I, 1, 3, 8, 9, 13, 29; II, 1, 3, 4.
Prince, William H., I, 7.
Prince Albert, *Steamer*, I, 35.
Prince Edward Court-House, Va.
Skirmish, Apr. 7, 1865, I, 46.
Prince George Court-House, Va.
Skirmish, Nov. 24, 1864, I, 42.
Prince of Wales, *Schooner*, I, 6; IV, 1.
Prince of Wales, *Steamer*, I, 24, 52.
Princess, *Ferryboat*, II, 7.
Princess Anne County, Va., Citizens of, I, 27.
Princess Anne Court-House, Va.
Operations, Sept. 21–25, 1863, I, 29.
Princess Royal, *Steamer*,† I, 14.

* Unidentified persons.

† Captured and converted into U. S. steamer.

Princess Royal, *U. S. S.*, I, 26.
Princesse Royale, *Steamer*, IV, 3.
Princeton, *U. S. S.*, II, 2, 4; III, 2.
Princeton, Ark.
  Skirmishes:
    Dec. 8, 1863, I, 22.
    Apr. 28, 1864, I, 34.
Princeton, Minn., Comdg. Officer, I, 41.
Princeton, W. Va.
  Action, May 16–17, 1862, I, 12.
  Skirmishes:
    Sept. 16, 1861, I, 5+.
    May 5, 11, 1862, I, 12.
    May 6, 1864, I, 37+.
Prince William County, Va.
  Scout, Feb. 18–19, 1865, I, 46.
Prindle, George, I, 26.
Prindle, John A., I, 49.
Pringle, Henry, III, 5.
Pringle, J. S., *Steamer*, I, 17, 26+, 41+, 47+.
Pringle, James R., I, 28, 35.
Pringle, Motte A., I, 14, 28, 35, 44, 47; II, 7, 8.
Pringle, Nelson, I, 45.
Pringle, Philander W., I, 13.
Pringle, Robert, I, 1, 28.
Pringle, S. M., I, 19.
Pringle, William, I, 14.
Pringle, William B., I, 18.
Pringle Battery, S. C.
  Attack, July 4–9, 1864, I, 35.
Printenles, *Mr.*, II, 7.
Printup, Daniel S., I, 16, 23, 30; II, 7, 8.
Printz, George W., I, 51.
Prioleau, Charles K., IV, 1, 2.
Prioleau, J. Ford, I, 6+, 11, 12; II, 6.
Prioleau, William H., IV, 2, 3.
Priolland, Charles, III, 2.
Prior, *Dr.*, II, 1.
Prior, *Private*, I, 2.
Prior, G. W., I, 30.
Prior, John, I, 46.
Prior, Philemon F., III, 5.
Prior, W. L., I, 20.
Prioress, *Steamboat*, I, 7.
Prisoners of War, I, 2, 4–28, 30–33+, 34–49+, 50–52; II, 1, 3–8; III, 1, 3–5; IV, 1–3.
Prisons or Camps, II, 4–8.
Pritchard,* I, 50, 51.
Pritchard, B. B., I, 12.
Pritchard, Benjamin D., I, 20, 23, 38, 45–47, 49, 52; II, 8.
Pritchard, E. E., I, 23.
Pritchard, Isaac, I, 29.
Pritchard, J. K. P., I, 22.
Pritchard, James A., I, 3+, 8, 17, 53.
Pritchard, James T., II, 4.
Pritchard, Jesse L., I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Pritchard, John, I, 32.
Pritchard, John C., I, 27.
Pritchard, Levi, I, 22, 34, 45.
Pritchard, M. B., IV, 2.
Pritchard, Sim, I, 29.
Pritchard, William, I, 10.
Pritchard, William H., *10th Ohio Batty.*, I, 47.
Pritchard, William H. (*Unidentified*), I, 1.
Pritchard, William P., I, 29.
Pritchard, William R., I, 28, 35, 44.
Pritchard & Flower, I, 15; III, 2.
Pritchard's Mill, Va.
  Skirmish, Sept. 15, 1861, I, 5.
Pritchett, A. G., I, 46.
Pritchett, J. M., I, 20.
Pritchett, James, I, 21.
Pritchett, James J., I, 46.
Pritchett, John G., I, 41.
Pritchett, Pleasant S., I, 38.
Pritchett, T. J., I, 36.
Pritchett, William T., I, 39, 45.
Privateers, I, 26, 50; II, 3, 4; III, 1; IV, 1, 2.
Private Physicians, III, 3.
Private Property, I, 2–9+, 10–17+, 18–24, 26–53; II, 1, 5; III, 2–4; IV, 1–3.
Privitt, Thomas H., I, 29.
Probasco, Jacob O., I, 43.
Probst, Jacob, I, 28.
Proby, W. J., I, 30; IV, 2.
Proclamations.
  NOTE.—Consult volume indexes under names of individuals or officials issuing. See also *Proclamations of the President* in Series III, IV.
Proctor,* I, 10, 16, 22.
Proctor, Albert E., I, 43; II, 6.
Proctor, Charles M., I, 26.
Proctor, Daniel, I, 48.
Proctor, George M., II, 7.
Proctor, Harvey E., I, 20.
Proctor, Haskell F., I, 31.
Proctor, James, I, 26.
Proctor, James T., I, 14, 25.
Proctor, John C., III, 5.
Proctor, Joseph L., I, 23.
Proctor, Redfield, I, 25, 27, 43.
Proctor, Samuel L. M., II, 1.
Proctor, Stephen R., I, 17.
Proctor, W. H., I, 7.
Proctor, W. S., I, 8.
Proctor's Creek, Va.
  Engagement, May 12–16, 1864, I, 36, 51.
Proctor's House, Va.
  Scout, Sept. 19, 1864, I, 42.
Produce Loan Commissioners, IV, 1.
Proffitt, Bacchus S., I, 32, 38, 39.
Proffitt, J. L., I, 20.
Profilet, L. E., II, 7.
Progress, *Steamer*, I, 22, 30.
Projectiles, Virginia Campaign, 1864, *Atlas*.
Prometheus, *Steamer*, I, 42, 46, 48.
Promotions, III, 1; IV, 1.
Pronk, James N., III, 5.
Property, III, 1.
Property Captured. See *Captured Property*.
Prophater, James W., I, 36.
Prophet, *Private*, I, 3.
Prophet, A. J., I, 25.
Prophet, H. S., I, 17.
Prophet Bridge, Miss.
  Skirmish, Dec. 3, 1862, I, 17.
Props, Noah W., I, 51; II, 2.
Proser, D. H., I, 34.
Proseus, Augustus W., I, 27.
Proskaner, Adolph, I, 25, 27, 29.

* Unidentified persons.

Pross, Frederick, I, 2, 11.
Prosser, A. Sidney, I, 38, 39, 52.
Prosser, Henry, I, 20.
Prosser, William, I, 34.
Prosser, William F., I, 20+, 32, 38, 39, 45, 52; II, 8.
Protector, *Schooner*, III, 4.
Proteus, *U. S. S.*, I, 49.
Protzman, William H., I, 27; III, 4.
Proudfit, David L., I, 42.
Proudfit, James K., I, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47.
Proudman, James D., I, 28.
Prout, John, I, 27.
Proutt, George W., II, 3.
Prouty, *Mr.*, I, 34.
Prouty, Cheney, I, 22.
Prouty, Franklin, I, 17.
Prouty, George L., I, 43.
Prouty, Merrick F., I, 9, 18, 40.
Provence, David, I, 3, 10, 15, 17, 22, 26, 48.
Providence Church, Va.
Skirmishes, Nov. 12, Dec. 28, 1862, Jan. 9, May 17, 1863, I, 18.
Providence Church Road, Va.
Reconnaissance, May 3, 1863, I, 18.
Skirmish, Apr. 12, 1863, I, 18.
Providence (R. I.) Journal, III, 4.
Provines, John A., II, 6.
Provisional Army, C. S., IV, 1, 2.
Provisional Congress, C. S., IV, 1.
Provost, Charles E., I, 7, 10, 41.
Provost, Nelson, I, 12, 25.
Provost, William S., I, 11.
Provost-Marshal-General, U. S. A., III, 3, 4.
Provost-Marshal-General's Bureau, U. S. A. (Draper), III, 2.
Provost-Marshal-General's Bureau, U. S. A. (Fry). II, 5; III, 3–5.
Provost-Marshal-General's Office, U. S. A. (Draper), III, 2.
Provost-Marshal-General's Office, U. S. A. (Fry), I, 22, 27, 29, 33, 34, 37, 46, 50; II, 5–8; III, 3+, 4+, 5.
Provost-Marshals, 1862, III, 2.
Provost-Marshals (C.), IV, 1, 2.
Provost-Marshals (Military), II, 2–5.
Provost-Marshals Enrollment Districts, II, 5; III, 3–5.
Prow, Frederick L., I, 17.
Prowley, George, I, 35.
Prudehomme, Phanor, I, 34.
Pruden, William H., I, 28, 35, 44+, 47, 52, 53.
Prudhomme, Alphonse, I, 3.
Prudhomme, J. A., I, 15.
Prudhomme, Lucien F., I, 27, 36.
Pruett, James L., II, 2.
Pruett, John W., II, 2.
Pruett, P. H., I, 26; II, 8.
Pruett, William H., I, 26; II, 5.
Pruitt,* I, 34, 41.
Pruitt, James, I, 34.
Pruitt, John, II, 4.
Pruitt, W. F., I, 1.
Prunty, George W., I, 37.
Prussian Consuls, I, 15, 35; II, 7; III, 2, 4; IV, 3.
Prutsman, David, I, 40.
Prutzman, Edward M., I, 38.
Pruyn, *Captain*, I, 48.
Pruyn, Augustus, I, 25, 27, 29.
Pruyn, Charles E., I, 36, 40.
Pruyn, Francis, II, 7+.
Pruyn, Howard F., I, 36.
Pruyn, Minott A., I, 36, 40, 42.
Pruyn, Robert H., I, 50.
Pruyn, Battery, Va., *Atlas*.
Pruyne, John, I, 11.
Pryce, Samuel D., I, 43.
Pryde, N. B., I, 27.
Pryne, *Major*, I, 41, 48.
Pryor, *Mr.*, I, 37.
Pryor, A. J., I, 20.
Pryor, B. P., I, 25.
Pryor, J. P., I, 17+.
Pryor, James, I, 23.
Pryor, Jesse K., II, 3.
Pryor, John W., I, 11.
Pryor, Luke, I, 49.
Pryor, Moses Tandy, I, 20, 23, 32, 39.
Pryor, Roger A., I, 1, 2, 4, 5, 7, 9, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21+, 25, 27, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51, 53; II, 2, 5, 8; IV, 1, 3.
Pryor, S. G., I, 27.
Pryor, Samuel, I, 4.
Pryor, Thomas, II, 2.
Pryor, W. H., I, 29.
Pryor, William A., I, 10.
Pryor's Creek, Ind. Ter.
Action, Sept. 19, 1864, I, 41.
Publication.
Information concerning Army operations, II, 6; III, 1.
Official letters or reports, III, 2.
Public Property, I, 17, 22, 24, 27, 33, 36, 37, 40, 51–53; II, 1, 5; III, 3, 4; IV, 1–3.
Pucket, J. H., I, 33.
Pucket, William, I, 39.
Puckett, A. G. W., I, 31.
Puckett, J. N., I, 30.
Puckett, J. W., I, 30.
Puckett, John, I, 10.
Puckett, Nancy L., I, 30, 31.
Puckett, T. R., I, 25.
Puckett, William B. C., I, 21, 42, 51+.
Puder, John, I, 43.
Pudic, *Private*, I, 24.
Pue, Arthur, jr., I, 20, 31, 38.
Pue, J. A. V., I, 25.
Pueblo Colorado, N. Mex.
Skirmish, Aug. 18, 1863, I, 26.
Puffer, Alfred F., I, 15, 29, 33, 36, 43; II, 4, 6, 8; III, 2.
Puffer, John E., I, 42.
Puget Sound, Wash. Ter., I, 50.
Pugh,* I, 9, 50; II, 1.
Pugh, Andrew J., I, 13, 22, 34.
Pugh, David, I, 15.
Pugh, F., I, 10, 30.
Pugh, George E., I, 30; II, 5–7+; III, 2.
Pugh, Hanniah D., I, 38.
Pugh, Hugh F., I, 43.
Pugh, Isaac C., I, 7, 10, 17, 24, 30, 32, 38, 52.
Pugh, James L., I, 52; IV, 1, 3.
Pugh, John, I, 8.
Pugh, John L., I, 10, 16, 20, 23.

* Unidentified persons.

Pugh, John R., I, 52.
Pugh, John W., II, 6.
Pugh, Jos., I, 48.
Pugh, Robert, I, 10.
Pugh, Robert T., I, 44, 47, 48.
Pugh, Samuel B., I, 43.
Pugh, William B., I, 38.
Pug-o-na-ke-shick, *Indian*, III, 1.
Pugsley, David E., I, 16.
Pugsley, John S., I, 49.
Puhlmann, Otto, I, 42.
Puig, Magui, III, 2.
Puig Brothers, III, 2.
Pukley, *Private*, I, 38.
Pulaski, Tenn.
Affair, Dec. 15, 1863, I, 31.
Skirmishes:
May 1, 4, 11, 1862, I, 10.
Aug. 27, 1862, I, 16.
July 15, 1863, I, 23.
Oct. 27, Dec. 1, 1863, I, 31.
May 13, Sept. 26, 27, 1864, I, 39.
Pulaski, Tenn., Comdg. Officer, I, 32.
Pulaski, Fort, Ga.
Bombardment and capture, Apr. 10–11, 1862, I, 6+, 53; *Atlas*.
Measures for defense, I, 1, 6, 53.
Seizure, Jan. 3, 1861, I, 1, 53; IV, 1.
See also I, 14; II, 8.
Pulaski, Fort, Ga., Comdg. Officer, I, 6.
Pulaski County, Mo., I, 22.
Puleston, J. H., III, 1, 2.
Pulford, John, I, 11, 25, 27, 29+, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 49; II, 4.
Pulis, Washington B., I, 49.
Pullan, P. C., I, 38.
Pullem, Thomas, I, 38.
Pullen, Edward S., I, 47.
Pullen, James W., II, 2.
Pullen, John O., I, 22, 32.
Pullen, Samuel, II, 6.
Puller, John W., I 11, 25, 51.
Pulley, Daniel R., I, 3.
Pulley, William, I, 9.
Pulliam,* I, 22; II, 7; IV, 1.
Pulliam, A. J., I, 21.
Pulliam, Albert, II, 1.
Pulliam, George M., I, 8; II, 1.
Pulliam, J. Drury, I, 41.
Pulliam, J. F., I, 22.
Pulliam, John R., I, 4, 34, 41, 48.
Pulliam, R. C., I, 2, 21.
Pulliam, R. W., I, 28.
Pulliam, Richard P., I, 3.
Pulliam, Samuel H., I, 42.
Pulliam, Thomas J., I, 38.
Pulliam's, Mo.
Skirmish, Dec. 25, 1863, I, 22.
Pullman,* I, 34, 41.
Pullman, Charles L., I, 31.
Pully, James D., II, 2.
Pulsifer, Alfred H., I, 33.
Pulton, W., II, 5.
Pultz, Harvey G., I, 53.
Pulver, Andrew, I, 36.
Pulver, Martin M., I, 34.
Pummer, P. O., I, 2.
Pummill, John, I, 44, 47.
Pumpelly, Samuel D., I, 16, 38.
Pumphrey, *Lieutenant*, II, 6.
Pumpkin Vine Creek, Ga.
Operations, May 25–June 5, 1864, I, 38.
Pungo Landing, N. C.
Affairs, Oct. 16–17, 1863, I, 29.
Punyard, D., I, 35.
Purcell,* I, 13, 22, 34; II, 8.
Purcell, Abner E., I, 16.
Purcell, Charles W., I, 3, 13.
Purcell, Hiram, I, 25.
Purcell, John B., II, 7.
Purcell, L. M., I, 25.
Purcell, Martin, I, 44.
Purcell, Patrick, I, 6.
Purcell, S. T., I, 16.
Purcell, Thomas, I, 24.
Purcell, William, I, 17, 24, 31.
Purcellville, Va.
Capture of wagon train, July 16, 1864, I, 37.
Purchase, Seaham W., I, 21.
Purchases, III, 4, 5.
Purday, Theodore V., I, 36.
Purdey, *Mr.*, II, 2.
Purdie, T. L., I, 25.
Purdie, Thomas J., I, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25.
Purdoll, Theo. C., I, 50.
Purdom, J. E., I, 35.
Purdom, R. H., I, 52.
Purdum, E. F., I, 30.
Purdy, *Mr.*, I, 49
Purdy, Allen, I, 23.
Purdy, Andrew M., I, 40.
Purdy, Bartholomew B., I, 36.
Purdy, C. R., I, 26.
Purdy, Daniel, I, 42.
Purdy, E. Sparrow, I, 5, 11, 12, 50, 51.
Purdy, Elijah F., III, 4.
Purdy, George H., *4th Ind. Cav.*, I, 20, 23, 30, 32, 38.
Purdy, George H., *82d Ohio*, I, 25.
Purdy, Gilbert H., I, 27.
Purdy, J. Curtis, II, 4.
Purdy, James, I, 20, 23.
Purdy, John, I, 45.
Purdy, Lem., I, 39.
Purdy, Lovell, jr., I, 51.
Purdy, Samuel, III, 5.
Purdy, Stephen P., I, 29.
Purdy, Wilson, I, 46.
Purdy, Zach. V., III, 5.
Purdy, Tenn.
Expeditions, Mar. 9–14, Apr. 28, 29, 1862, I, 10.
Purdy Road, Tenn.
Skirmish, Mar. 31, 1862, I, 10.
Purefoy, George W., I, 47.
Purefoy, J. H., II, 7.
Purgitsville, W. Va.
Skirmish, Apr. 6, 1863, I, 25.
Purington, Dilwyn V., I, 35, 46
Purington, George A., I, 13, 22, 23, 30, 31, 33, 36, 40, 43.
Purinton, Alfred B., I, 38, 49.
Purl, James, I, 30.
Purlier, Henry, I, 30.

* Unidentified persons.

Purnell, George W., I, 45.
Purnell, Thomas F., I, 48, 49.
Purnell, Washington I., I, 33, 46.
Purnell, William H., I, 2; III, 1.
Purrington, William S., I, 25.
Purse, *Mr.*, I, 44.
Purse, Daniel G., IV, 1.
Purse, E. L., I, 46.
Purseglove, *Mr.*, I, 6.
Pursel, Charles G., I, 47.
Pursifull, James A., I, 23.
Pursley, G. A., I, 23.
Pursley, W. B., I, 23.
Purtell, Michael D., I, 27, 36.
Purtrace (?), *Captain*, I, 33.
Purves, *Lieutenant-Colonel*, I, 48.
Purves, George, I, 15, 17.
Purviance, Henry A., I, 28.
Purviance, J. S., I, 53.
Purviance, James S., I, 38.
Purviance, Thompson S., I, 11.
Purvine, *Mr.*, I, 50.
Purvis, *Captain*, I, 26.
Purvis, *Colonel*, I, 49.
Purvis, J. A., I, 26.
Purvis, J. N., I, 30.
Purvis, J. R., I, 3.
Purvis, John H., I, 45.
Purvis, Joseph L., I, 24.
Puryear, *Prisoner*, II, 6.
Puryear, A. J., I, 23.
Puryear, D. O., I, 30.
Puryear, John P., I, 27.
Puryear, R. C., IV, 3.
Puryear, Samuel Y., I, 41.
Puryear, Thomas, I, 24.
Puterbaugh, George, I, 17.
Puterbaugh, Sabin D., I, 17.
Puthuff, James T., I, 49.
Putman, James, I, 49.
Putman, James D., I, 27.
Putnam, *Steamer*.* I, 9, 46.
Putnam, Amos, II, 7.
Putnam, Arthur A., I, 48.
Putnam, At Lee W., I, 51.
Putnam, Azro C., I, 31, 32, 39, 45, 49.
Putnam, Black H., I, 12.
Putnam, Bruce, I, 12.
Putnam, Charles E., I, 38.
Putnam, Daniel C., I, 8.
Putnam, David, I, 20, 37.
Putnam, Douglas, I, 34.
Putnam, Douglas, jr., I, 30–32.
Putnam, E. H., II, 8.
Putnam General, *Tug*, I, 4+.
Putnam, General, *U. S. S.*, I, 29+, 46.
Putnam, Haldimand S., I, 1, 2, 14, 28, 51, 53; III, 1; *Atlas*.
Putnam, Henry R., I, 27, 41, 48, 49.
Putnam, Holden, I, 16, 17, 24, 31, 32.
Putnam, Isaac A., I, 36.
Putnam, Israel, II, 7.
Putnam, Israel H., I, 40, 51.
Putnam, James F., I, 17, 24, 30–32, 39, 41, 48.
Putnam, James M., I, 15; II, 4; III, 2.
Putnam, James S., I, 23, 30, 38; II, 6.
Putnam, John C., I, 5, 43; III, 4, 5.
Putnam, Joseph R., I, 30, 31, 39, 45, 49; II, 4.
Putnam, Mattison, II, 1.
Putnam, O. W., I, 19.
Putnam, Olonzo G., I, 15, 53.
Putnam, S. J. M., III, 5.
Putnam, Thomas G., I, 33, 37.
Putnam, W. H., I, 21.
Putnam, Wallace A., I, 36.
Putnam, William, I, 26.
Putnam, William D., I, 16, 47.
Putnam, William L., I, 5.
Putnam, William R., I, 23.
Putnam, Winthrop D., I, 41.
Putnam, Mo.
Skirmish, Sept. 1, 1862, I, 13.
Putnam County, Mo.
Riot, March, 1864, I, 34.
Putnam County, Tenn.
Scout, Feb. 1–7, 1864, I, 32.
Putnam Redoubt, Tenn., *Atlas*.
Putney, H. M., I, 18.
Putney, James, III, 5.
Putney, Stephen, IV, 3.
Puttkammer, Albert A. von, I, 12, 21, 25.
Pyatt, Oliver J., I, 31, 38+.
Pyburn, Asahel M., I, 38.
Pyburn, James K., I, 20, 30.
Pyburn, William, I, 9.
Pye, Edward, I, 12, 19, 27, 29, 33, 36.
Pyfer, Frederick S., I, 20, 23, 30.
Pyle, Elliott, I, 17.
Pyle, Samuel, I, 24.
Pyle, William K., I, 48.
Pyles, *Mr.*, I, 46.
Pyles, James M., I, 20, 52.
Pyles, L. G., I, 11, 21, 27, 29.
Pyles, R. S., I, 14.
Pyles, Samuel R., I, 53.
Pyliades, *Steamer*, I, 26.
Pymen, Benjamin, III, 5.
Pyne, II, 1.
Pyne, Charles M., I, 11, 12; II, 4.
Pyne, Edward L., I, 45.
Pyne, Percy R., III, 5.
Pyramid Lake, Nev.
Expedition, Mar. 12–19, 1865, I, 50.
Pyron, Charles L., I, 1+, 9, 15, 26, 34, 41, 48, 53; II, 1.
Pyron, J. W., I, 48.
Pyron, John A., I, 45.
Pyrrhus, *King*, II, 8.
Q. Lloyd, *Steamer*, I, 34.
Quackenbos, Edward M., I, 11.
Quackenbush, John H., I, 11, 12.
Quackenbush, Louis B., I, 11.
Quackenbush, M. W., I, 20.
Quackenbush, S. P., I, 9.
Quackenbush, Tunis V., I, 10, 24.
Quagly, James, I, 25.
Quaid, David J., I, 23, 52.
Quaif, Stephen, III, 5.
Quail, Samuel H., I, 51.
Quail, Thomas H., I, 39.
Quails, D. N., I, 20.
Quains (?), *Captain*, I, 32.
Quaite, A. G., I, 24+, 30+, 31, 32, 38, 39, 52.

* Different vessels of same name.

Quaker, I, 33.
Quaker City, *U. S. S.*, I, 14; II, 2; III, 1.
Quaker Road, Va.
Skirmish, Mar. 29, 1865, I, 46.
Quakers, III, 3.
Qualey, John F., I, 15, 41, 50.
Quallatown, N. C.
Expedition, Jan. 31–Feb. 7, 1864, I, 32.
Qualman, Charles, I, 32, 38, 39.
Quan, David, I, 51.
Quantrill, William C., I, 8, 13, 22, 26, 34, 41, 46, 48, 49, 53; II, 1, 3, 4, 7; III, 3.
Quantrill's Kansas Raid.
Aug. 20–28, 1863, I, 22.
Quapaw Indians, IV, 1, 2.
Quarantine Regulations, I, 14, 15, 40; III, 2.
Quarles, Daniel, I, 48.
Quarles, J. Thompson, I, 27, 51.
Quarles, Lafayette, I, 53.
Quarles, S. H., I, 12.
Quarles, Samuel D., I, 46.
Quarles, Thomas A., I, 34+, 41+; II, 7, 8.
Quarles, William A., I, 7, 15, 17, 26, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 49, 52; II, 4.
Quarles' Mills, Va.
Combat, May 23, 1864, I, 36, 51.
Quarrier, *Steamer*, I, 15.
Quarrier, Monroe, I, 29.
Quarrier, W. A., I, 2+, 51.
Quartermaster-General, C. S. A., II, 7; IV, 2.
Quartermaster-General, U. S. A., II, 4; III, 4.
Quartermaster-General's Office, C. S. A., I, 4, 5, 7, 10, 11, 13, 15, 16, 18, 19, 21, 23, 25, 26, 28–33, 35–39, 42, 44–47, 49, 51–53; II, 2–8; IV, 1–3.
Quartermaster-General's Office, U. S. A., I, 1+, 2, 3, 6–15, 18–30+, 31+, 32–53; II, 1–8; III, 1–5; *Atlas*.
Quartermasters, C. S. A., IV, 3.
Quartermasters, U. S. A., III, 3–5.
Quartermaster's Department, C. S. A., II, 6; IV, 1–3.
Quartermaster's Department, U. S. A., III, 1–5.
Quartermasters' Depots, III, 4, 5.
Quartlebum, W. H., I, 40.
Quate, A., I, 29.
Quattlebaum, Joab, I, 42.
Quattlebaum, Paul J., I, 15, 39, 45; IV, 3.
Quattlebaum, T. A., I, 35.
Quay, E. S., I, 12, 19.
Quay, George W., I, 43.
Quay, John, I, 33, 36, 46.
Quay, Matthew S., I, 19, 21; II, 7.
Quayle, Thomas G., I, 52.
Quayle, William, I, 8, 13, 34+.
Queal, Paul A., I, 10, 17, 32.
Quedenfeld, Lewis, I, 12.
Queen, *U. S. S.*, I, 43; II, 7.
Queen, Columbus J., I, 21, 25, 27, 33, 46.
Queen, Jonathan, I, 26.
Queen, Oscar B., I, 22, 34, 41.
Queen, Walter W., I, 27.
Queen City, *U. S. S.*
Capture, June 24, 1864, I, 34; II, 7.
Mentioned, I, 22, 24, 34, 41, 53; II, 7.
Queener, Grandison, I, 52.
Queen of the Bay, *Vessel*, I, 15.
Queen of the West, *U. S. S.*
Attack, Sept. 19, 1862, I, 17.
Capture, Feb. 14, 1863, I, 15, 24; II, 5.
Destruction, Apr. 13, 1863, I, 15.
Mentioned, I, 6, 10, 15, 17, 24, 26, 32, 52; II, 5–8; III, 2.
Passage of Vicksburg and Warrenton batteries, I, 24.
Steamers captured by, Feb. 3, 1863, I, 24.
Queen's Hill, Miss.
Skirmishes:
July 7, 1863, I, 24.
Feb. 4, 1864, I, 32.
Queen Street Hospital, Charleston, S. C., II, 6.
Quentin, Julius E., I, 9, 35.
Querouze, Leon, I, 10, 52.
Quesenbury, William, I, 3, 13, 22; IV, 1.
Questine, Henry, IV, 3.
Quevedo, Francisco Gomez, III, 4.
Quick, Jacob, II, 2.
Quick, James, I, 35.
Quick, Lavington, I, 42, 46.
Quicksand Creek, Ky.
Skirmish, Apr. 5, 1864, I, 32.
Quickstep, *Locomotive*, III, 5.
Quidor, J. E., I, 13.
Quigg, David, I, 23, 38.
Quigg, Jackson, II, 2.
Quigg, Matthew, I, 13, 22, 41.
Quigley, *Private*, I, 10.
Quigley, A. J., I, 6.
Quigley, Asaph A., I, 45.
Quigley, Henry, I, 36.
Quigley, James A., I, 29.
Quigley, Philip, III, 5.
Quigley, Thomas, II, 2, 3.
Quillan, Elisha, I, 30.
Quillan, Marion, I, 14.
Quillen, Purcell M., II, 2.
Quillen, Zarah C., I, 21.
Quillin, John, I, 13.
Quilter, Ball & Co., IV, 3.
Quiltz, *Major*, I, 15.
Quimby, George F., I, 46.
Quimby, George W., *4th Vt.*, I, 21.
Quimby, George W., *32d Wis.*, I, 47.
Quimby, William M., I, 12, 37, 43.
Quin, Ed., I, 16.
Quin, Hugh, I, 41.
Quin, John, *Mariner*, II, 3.
Quin, John, *Maryland*, II, 1.
Quin, Josephus R., I, 31, 32, 39.
Quin, Michael, I, 11, 27.
Quin, O., I, 6.
Quin, W. Monroe, IV, 2.
Qui-na-hi-wi, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Quinan, Pascal A., I, 11, 50.
Quinan, Philip A., I, 27.
Quinan, T. H., I, 43.
Quinby, Ira, I, 34+, 41.
Quinby, Isaac F., I, 2, 10, 11, 13, 16, 17, 22, 24, 31, 32, 52; II, 4; III, 1, 2, 5.
Quinby & Robinson, I, 52.
Quincey, Edwin W., II, 5.
Quincy, *Steamer*, I, 15.
Quincy,* I, 37, 48; II, 2.

* Unidentified persons.

Quincy, Mary Jane, III, 5.
Quincy, Samuel M., I, 12, 25, 48.
Quincy, Walter C., I, 19, 29, 37.
Quincy, William H., I, 42.
Quincy, Ill., I, 3.
Quincy, Mo.
Affair, Sept. 4, 1863, I, 22.
Expedition, Oct. 29–Nov. 8, 1864, I, 41.
Scout, Apr. 9–16, 1862, I, 8.
Skirmishes, Nov. 1–2, 1864, I, 41.
Quincy (Fla.) Dispatch, IV, 2.
Quincy (Ill.) Herald, II, 4.
Quincy (Ill.) Whig, II, 4.
Quindley, A. J., I, 34.
Quine, Nathaniel J. O., I, 8.
Qui-ni-her-va, *Indian*, I, 13.
Quinlan, Francis T., I, 21.
Quinlan, James, I, 11, 19, 21.
Quinlan, James M., I, 39.
Quinlan, Jeremiah, II, 4.
Quinlan, Leonard G., I, 5; II, 1, 2.
Quinlan, Murty, I, 26.
Quinley, James, I, 25.
Quinn,* I, 20, 21, 41, 48.
Quinn, Barney, III, 5.
Quinn, Coleman, I, 45.
Quinn, D., I, 14.
Quinn, D. H., IV, 2.
Quinn, Edward P., I, 38.
Quinn, Edward W., I, 41.
Quinn, Francis, I, 10, 17, 52; III, 1.
Quinn, Frank J., I, 20, 52.
Quinn, Henry, *17th Conn.*, I, 27.
Quinn, Henry, *38th N. Y.*, I, 51.
Quinn, Horace F., I, 42.
Quinn, J., I, 4+.
Quinn, James, *Pennsylvania*, II, 2.
Quinn, James, *23d Ill.*, II, 1.
Quinn, James, *5th Mo. S. M. Cav.*, I, 41, 48.
Quinn, James, *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 20.
Quinn, James, *99th Pa.*, I, 51.
Quinn, John, *Missouri*, II, 1.
Quinn, John, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Quinn, John, *Waters' Batty.*, I, 20.
Quinn, John, *2d Cal. Cav.*, I, 50.
Quinn, John, *42d N. Y.*, I, 5.
Quinn, John G., I, 41.
Quinn, Morton E., II, 8.
Quinn, Robert W., I, 41.
Quinn, Timothy, I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43.
Quinn, William, *Maryland*, II, 1.
Quinn, William, *Missouri*, II, 2.
Quinn, William, *Scout*, I, 48, 53.
Quinn, William, *3d N. Y. Lt. Art.*, I, 47.
Quinn, William, *C. S. N.*, I, 9.
Quinn, William A., I, 23, 47.
Quinnebaug, *Steamer*, I, 15, 26, 51.
Quinn & Jackson's Mill, Miss.
Skirmishes:
June 16, 1863, I, 24.
Oct. 12, 1863, I, 30.
Nov. 1, 3, 1863, I, 31.
Quint, Monroe, I, 51.
Quintana, Martin, I, 26, 48.
Quintana, N., I, 26.
Quintana, Nicolas, I, 34, 41, 50.
Quintard, C. T., II, 2.
Quintero, Rafael, I, 26.
Quinterro, Antonio J., I, 50.
Quinterro, John A., I, 15+, 26, 34, 48, 50, 53; II, 5.
Quinton, William, I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 49.
Quintrell, Albert G., I, 40.
Quintzius, Christian, I, 20.
Quirk, I, 47.
Quirk, Clark W., I, 38.
Quirk, Daniel, II, 1.
Quirk, J., II, 7.
Quirk, James, I, 19, 25, 27, 29, 33; II, 1.
Quirk, Thomas, II, 5.
Quirk, Thomas W., I, 27.
Quirk, William, *1st La. Regulars*, I, 39.
Quirk, William, *63d N. Y.*, I, 21.
Quiroga, *General*, I, 41.
Quirogo, *Colonel*, I, 53.
Quiroyo, *Colonel*, I, 9.
Quirroga, Joaquin, I, 50.
Quisenberry, H. S., I, 24, 49.
Quisenberry, James, II, 1.
Quisenberry, Nicholas, I, 2+.
Quitman, F. H., I, 17.
Quitman, General, *C. S. S.* See *General Quitman.*
Quitman, General, *Steamer*, I, 17, 48.
Quitman, John A., II, 2.
Quitman, Ark.
Skirmishes:
Mar. 26, 1864, I, 34.
Sept. 2, 1864, I, 41.
Quitman, Fort, La.
Evacuation, etc., Apr. 27–May 8, 1862, I, 6, 15.
Quitman, Fort, Tex.
Evacuation, Apr. 5, 1861, I, 1.
Quotas, Arms for States, III, 1
Quotas and Credits, III, 1–5.
R.,* II, 2.
R. B. Hamilton, *Steamer*. See *Hamilton, R. B.*
R. B. Taney, *Steamer*, I, 49.
R. C. Wood, *Steamer*, II, 8.
R. Graham, *Steamer*, I, 41.
R. J. Lockland, *Steamer*, I, 17, 24.
R. J. Lockwood, *Steamer*. See *Lockwood, R. J.*
R. R. Cuyler, *U. S. S.*, I, 6, 40, 46, 48; III, 1.
R. W. Froth, *Schooner*, III, 4.
R. W. M. Dodge, *Bark*, II, 3.
Raab, George W., I, 49.
Rabb, David G., I, 13.
Rabb, E. A., I, 6, 35; II, 7.
Rabb, John W., I, 22, 32, 34, 41, 49; II, 3.
Rabb, Thomas, I, 34.
Rabbitt, J. F., I, 37.
Rabbitt, Samuel, I, 37.
Rabe, I, 50.
Rabe, B. A., I, 30.
Rabe, William, I, 50.
Rabet, Jack, I, 39.
Rabo, *Father*, I, 50.
Raccoon Ford, Ala.
Skirmish, Oct. 30, 1864, I, 39.
Raccoon Ford, Va.
Reconnaissance, July 28, 1862, I, 12.
Skirmishes:
Aug. 20, 1862, I, 12.

* Unidentified persons.

Raccoon Ford, Va.—Continued.
Skirmishes:
Apr. 30, 1863, I, 25.
Sept. 15, 17, 19, 22, Oct. 10, Nov. 26–27, 30, Dec. 5, 1863, I, 29.
Raccourci, La.
Affair, Nov. 25, 1864, I, 41.
Race, George A., I, 31, 38, 39, 44, 47.
Race, Isaac B., III, 5.
Race, Seymour, I, 7, 10, 16, 20, 52.
Racek, Theodore, I, 30.
Racer, *Steamer*, II, 2.
Rachal, Adolph, I, 41.
Racito, Juito, I, 50.
Rackley, Benjamin F., I, 46.
Radcliff, *Mr.*, II, 2.
Radcliff, Daniel, I, 13.
Radcliff, H. G., I, 20.
Radcliff, William, I, 13.
Radcliffe, D. V. N., II, 5.
Radcliffe, James D., I, 14, 18, 27–29, 33, 36, 40, 51; IV, 1.
Radcliffe, M., II, 4.
Radcliffe, Samuel J., II, 6; III, 5.
Radcliffe, Thomas J., I, 11.
Rader, *Sergeant*, I, 27.
Rader, Anthony, II, 2.
Rader, George H., I, 24, 44, 47, 52.
Rader, Henry, I, 13.
Rader, John, II, 6.
Rader, Peter, I, 12.
Rader, W. H., I, 30.
Rader, William, I, 50.
Rader, William M., I, 5+.
Radford, B. J., I, 10+.
Radford, C. R. W., I, 42.
Radford, John, II, 1.
Radford, John Taylor, I, 27, 43.
Radford, R. M., *Atlas*.
Radford, Richard C. W., I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 51; II, 2; IV, 1+.
Radford, William, I, 46, 49; II, 8.
Radford, William M., I, 11.
Radford, Winston, I, 2.
Radich, Marcos, I, 26, 53.
Radle, Andrew J., I, 46.
Radley, Daniel A., III, 5.
Radmore, Charles C., I, 31.
Radowitz, Paul von, I, 5, 11, 19, 39, 51.
Radttke, William, I, 24+, 52.
Rady, G. W., I, 51.
Rae, *Mr.*, II, 2.
Rae, E. J., II, 7.
Rae, Moses, II, 7.
Rae, Noah W., I, 38.
Rae, Robert, *Maryland*, II, 1, 2.
Rae, Robert, *Surg.*, I, 40.
Rae, William C., I, 36.
Raefle, John B., II, 2.
Rael, Pedro, I, 48.
Rafety, James L., I, 17+, 41.
Raffen, Alexander W., I, 20, 23, 30–32, 38.
Rafferty, J. C., I, 29.
Rafferty, John H., I, 11.
Rafferty, Patrick, II, 2.
Rafferty, Thomas, I, 11, 21, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40.
Raffle, Joseph, II, 5.
Rafter, Frank, I, 51.
Rafter, John, I, 8, 22.
Ragan, Robert A., I, 38.
Ragan, W. B., I, 45.
Ragan, W. H., II, 4.
Ragan, William, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Ragan, William, *18th Iowa*, II, 5.
Ragan, Zachariah S., I, 38, 39, 44, 47.
Rager, William A., I, 46.
Ragin, Charlton C., I, 25.
Ragin, William C., I, 12.
Raglan, William, I, 30.
Ragland, F. W., I, 47.
Ragland, George G., I, 47.
Ragland, J. B., II, 7.
Ragland, J. M., I, 30.
Ragland, Reuben, II, 2.
Ragland, Samuel, I, 39.
Ragland, T. F., I, 30.
Ragland, Thomas, I, 38.
Ragland Mills, Bath County, Ky.
Skirmish, Jan. 13, 1864, I, 32.
Ragle, Alfred N., I, 45.
Ragle, Jacob, I, 38.
Ragnet, *Lieutenant*, I, 9.
Ragnet, G. C., I, 19.
Ragsdale, I, 30+.
Ragsdale, A. M., I, 20.
Ragsdale, Benjamin, I, 48.
Ragsdale, C. P., I, 27.
Ragsdale, Christopher C., I, 22.
Ragsdale, Daniel C., I, 46.
Ragsdale, Daniel H., I, 9, 26.
Ragsdale, John, II, 7.
Ragsdale, John L., I, 27.
Ragsdale, Samuel G., I, 48.
Ragsdale, William F., I, 4.
Ragsdell, *Mr.*, II, 1.
Raguet, Henry W., I, 9+.
Rahmeyer, Henry, I, 38.
Rahming, John C., II, 2.
Raibon, John, I, 48.
Raibon, M. V., I, 48.
Raidaie, John, I, 45.
Raiford's Plantation, Miss.
Affair, Feb. 11, 1864, I, 32.
Raigan, John, I, 49.
Railey, *Lieutenant*, I, 22.
Railroad Convention, IV, 1, 2.
Railroad District (U.), I, 5.
Railroads, I, 12, 30, 38, 44, 47, 48, 52, 53; II, 1; III, 1–5; IV, 1–3.
Railroad Tunnel, near Cowan, Tenn.
Affair, Oct. 9, 1863, I, 30.
Railsback, Lycurgus, I, 45.
Railton, William, I, 46.
Raimey, J. K., I, 7.
Rainals, Henry E., I, 11, 37, 43, 46.
Raince, John M., I, 26.
Raine, Charles I., I, 2, 12, 19, 21, 27, 29.
Raine, John, *Steamer*, I, 10, 24, 32, 34, 41, 48, 49.
Rainear, Lewis, I, 32, 39.
Rainear, Thomas, I, 46.
Rainer, J. H., I, 47.
Raines, *Dr.*, I, 49.
Raines, Edward S., I, 29.
Raines, J. A., I, 27.

Raines, Josiah, III, 5.
Raines, M. L., I, 35.
Raines, William A., I, 10, 49.
Raines, William Carr, II, 8.
Rainese, John, I, 29.
Rainey,* I, 22, 34.
Rainey, Alexis T., I, 11, 21 26, 27, 31, 32, 34, 53.
Rainey, D. C., I, 46.
Rainey, J. M., I, 32.
Rainey, John T., I, 38.
Rainier, Alexander G., I, 46.
Rainor, Theodore A., III, 5.
Rains,* I, 41, 48, 50.
Rains, Gabriel J., I, 4, 9, 11, 14, 15, 18, 19, 24, 26, 28+, 29, 32, 35, 36, 39, 40, 42, 44, 46, 47, 49–52; III, 1; IV, 2, 3.
Rains, George W., I, 6, 11, 14, 18, 28+, 30, 35, 38, 39, 44, 45, 47, 49, 52, 53; IV, 1–3.
Rains, James E., I, 2, 4, 7, 10+, 16, 17, 20, 23, 52; II, 3; IV, 1.
Rains, James S., I, 3, 8, 13, 22+, 41, 48, 53; II, 1, 3, 4.
Rains, John, I, 50.
Rains, Samuel, I, 8.
Rains, Thomas, I, 20, 30, 38.
Rains, Thomas A., I, 53.
Rains, Thomas B., I, 16.
Rainsford, James, I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Rainwater, Charles C., I, 22, 34.
Raison, James, I, 52.
Raistrick, John Y., I, 27.
Raith, Julius, I, 10, 52; II, 1.
Raleigh, *C. S. S.*, I, 4, 9, 11, 18, 33, 42.
Raleigh, *Locomotive*, III, 5.
Raleigh, I, 34.
Raleigh, Patrick, I, 9.
Raleigh, Sir Walter, *Bark*, II, 2.
Raleigh, Thomas, II, 5.
Raleigh, N. C.
  Action, Apr. 12, 1865, I, 47.
  Movement of Sherman's army toward, Apr. 10, 1865, I, 47.
  Riots, September, 1863, I, 51; IV, 2.
  Skirmish, Apr. 13, 1865, I, 47, 53.
  Union forces occupy, Apr. 13, 1865, I, 47, 53.
  See also II, 8.
Raleigh, Tenn.
  Expedition, July 19–23, 1863, I, 24.
  Skirmishes, Apr. 3, 9, 1864, I, 32.
Raleigh and Gaston Railroad, IV, 2.
Raleigh Court-House, W. Va.
  Occupation, Dec. 28, 1861, I, 5.
Raleigh Road, N. C.
  Reconnaissance, Mar. 14, 1865, I, 47.
Raleigh (N. C.) Standard, II, 5; IV, 2.
Raley, John N., I, 49.
Ralli, Harriet, *Brig*, I, 15.
Ralli, Benachi & Co., III, 2.
Ralls, John P., I, 52; II, 4; IV, 3.
Ralls County, Mo.
  Operations, Sept. 11–16, 1864, I, 41.
  Scout, Sept. 15–20, 1862, I, 13.
Rallston, *Captain*, I, 41.
Rally Hill, Tenn.
  Skirmish, Nov. 29, 1864, I, 45.
Ralph, A. J., I, 15.
Ralph, Christopher M., I, 52.
Ralph, J. L., I, 11.
Ralph, Sullivan D., I, 45.
Ralph, Thomas, I, 34, 41.
Ralph, W. H. H., I, 36.
Ralson, John, I, 48; II, 8.
Ralston, *Captain*, I, 48.
Ralston, *Colonel*, I, 16.
Ralston, David G., I, 42.
Ralston, George, I, 15; IV, 2.
Ralston *or* Raulston, H. A. W., I, 10, 16.
Ralston, J. C., I, 41.
Ralston, J. H., I, 24.
Ralston, John, III, 5.
Ralston, Lewis W., I, 31, 32, 38.
Ralston, Lucian H., I, 20; II, 5.
Ralston, Peter W., I, 51.
Ralston, Samuel M., I, 49.
Ralston, Squire, II, 4.
Ralston, Thomas A., I, 24, 39, 41.
Ralston, Virgil Y., I, 3.
Ralston, W. C., I, 50.
Ralston, William G., III, 5.
Ralston, William M., I, 12.
Raly, I, 41.
Ramage, Cyrus, I, 41.
Ramage, J. H., I, 52.
Ramage, S. T. L., I, 45.
Ramage, William, I, 45.
Ramalade, Herman, III, 5.
Rambaut, G. V., I, 23, 32, 39, 45, 49; II, 5.
Rambo, A. P., I, 52.
Rambo, Drury, I, 14, 35.
Rambo, Ezekiel Y., I, 53.
Rambour, Charles, I, 20.
Ramer's Crossing, Miss.
  Skirmish, Oct. 2, 1862, I, 17.
Ramey, *Captain*, I, 39.
Ramey, Thomas B., I, 34.
Ramez, W., III, 2.
Ram Fleet, Western Rivers, III, 1, 2, 5.
Ramilliard, Joseph, I, 41.
Ramires, Jesus Garcia, I, 26.
Ramirez, I, 50.
Ramirez, Antonio, III, 3.
Ramirez, Francisco P., I, 50.
Ramirez, Santiago, I, 15.
Ramirez, Serafin, I, 48.
Ramp, Isaiah L., I, 38.
Rampano, Emil, I, 42.
Rams, Armored, IV, 1.
Ramsaur, D. H., I, 27.
Ramsaur, Lee M., I, 3, 20, 38.
Ramsay, *Mr.*, I, 10.
Ramsay, David, I, 14, 28.
Ramsay, Douglas, I, 2, 51.
Ramsay, Edward A., I, 34, 48.
Ramsay, Francis M., I, 24+, 26+, 30+, 31, 34+, 41.
Ramsay, George D., I, 5, 11, 19, 25, 27, 29, 30, 32, 33, 35, 37, 40–42, 46, 48, 50, 51; III, 2–4.
Ramsay, George M., I, 27.
Ramsay, H. A., IV, 3.
Ramsay, H. Ashton, I, 9, 47; II, 2; IV, 5.
Ramsay, James G., I, 48+; II, 7; IV, 3.
Ramsay, James R., I, 43, 46; III, 4.
Ramsay, John, I, 13.
Ramsay, John A., I, 19, 29, 42.

* Unidentified persons.

Ramsay, Joseph G., I, 26, 37; II, 8.
Ramsay, M. S., I, 11.
Ramsay, Samuel, II, 2.
Ramsay, Thomas A., II, 2.
Ramsay, William H., I, 28.
Ramsay, William M., I, 14, 28.
Ramsdale, J. S., I, 45.
Ramsdell, Henry P., I, 25.
Ramsdell, John W., I, 47.
Ramsdell, Nathaniel P., I, 45.
Ramseur, *Major*, I, 25.
Ramseur, Stephen D., I, 2, 11, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 42, 43, 51; II, 8.
Ramsey,* I, 6, 34, 53; II, 8.
Ramsey, A. F., I, 38.
Ramsey, A. K., I, 27.
Ramsey, Albert, I, 29.
Ramsey, Alexander, I, 13, 17, 22, 27, 32; II, 3, 4, 8; III, 1–5.
Ramsey, Alexander, jr., I, 20, 52.
Ramsey, Alfred B., I, 32.
Ramsey, D. Breck, I, 32, 38, 39, 47.
Ramsey, D. W., I, 15.
Ramsey, David M., I, 33, 40, 42.
Ramsey, Edmund, II, 1.
Ramsey, Eli, I, 41, 48.
Ramsey, Frank, I, 41.
Ramsey, Frank A., I, 7; II, 1, 4, 8.
Ramsey, George, I, 12.
Ramsey, J. G. M., I, 4, 7, 16, 52; II, 1; IV, 2.
Ramsey, J. W., I, 10.
Ramsey, James, *Missouri*, I, 41.
Ramsey, James, *57th Pa.*, I, 51.
Ramsey, James, *123d Pa.*, I, 21.
Ramsey, James N., I, 2, 5+, 51; IV, 1.
Ramsey, Jesse B., I, 51.
Ramsey, John, *5th and 8th N. J.*, I, 11, 12, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
Ramsey, John, *46th Ohio*, I, 31, 38.
Ramsey, John C., *Com. Sub.*, I, 38.
Ramsey, John C., *49th Ohio*, I, 38.
Ramsey, John Crozier, I, 4+, 7+; II, 1.
Ramsey, John F., I, 25.
Ramsey, John W., I, 11.
Ramsey, Joseph F., I, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40.
Ramsey, N., I, 48.
Ramsey, N. A., I, 47.
Ramsey, Oberlin N., I, 43.
Ramsey, Riley, I, 51.
Ramsey, Robert H., I, 32, 38, 39, 45, 49; II, 8; III, 4.
Ramsey, S. D., I, 15.
Ramsey, Silas, I, 17; III, 3, 5.
Ramsey, Solomon P., I, 39.
Ramsey, T. J., I, 25.
Ramsey, W. A., I, 31, 32, 38, 45.
Ramsey, W. T., I, 27.
Ramsey, William, I, 28.
Ramsey, William B., I, 22.
Ramsey, William H., *11th Ga.*, I, 46.
Ramsey, William H., *57th Va.*, I, 36, 46, 51.
Ramsey, William M., II, 5.
Ramsey, William R., I, 11, 12, 21.
Rancho Las Rinas, Tex.
Skirmish, June 25, 1864, I, 34.
Rancier, Henry, I, 18.
Rand,* II, 1, 6.
Rand, Arnold A., I, 35, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Rand, Charles A., I, 46.
Rand, Charles E., I, 25.
Rand, Charles W., I, 50.
Rand, David E., I, 40.
Rand, Edward S., III, 5.
Rand, Frederick H., I, 46.
Rand, George H., III, 5.
Rand, H. C., III, 5.
Rand, Mike, I, 25.
Rand, Noyes, I, 12, 29.
Rand, O. R., I, 9.
Rand, Philip C., I, 47.
Rand, Silas M., I, 43.
Rand, William A., I, 26.
Randal, Amos G., I, 50.
Randal, Horace, I, 5, 13, 15, 22, 24, 26, 34, 41; IV, 1.
Randal, Thomas, I, 11.
Randal, W. H. W., II, 2.
Randall,* I, 8, 46; II, 6.
Randall, A., *Virginia*, I, 27.
Randall, A., *45th Va.*, II, 4.
Randall, A. W., I, 4.
Randall, Albert L., I, 46.
Randall, Alexander W., I, 3, 42, 44; III, 1, 2.
Randall, Alpheus W., I, 50.
Randall, Ansel B., I, 46.
Randall, Archibald N., I, 23, 30.
Randall, Asa B., I, 48.
Randall, Carrington E., I, 35; II, 4.
Randall, Charles B., I, 11, 27, 30–32, 38.
Randall, Charles H., I, 52.
Randall, E. T., I, 19.
Randall, Edmund, III, 5.
Randall, Edward, I, 24, 34.
Randall, Elisha D. K., I, 49.
Randall, Francis J., I, 37, 43.
Randall, Francis V., I, 25, 27, 42, 46.
Randall, George C., I, 36.
Randall, George M., I, 12, 19, 21, 36, 40+ 42, 46.
Randall, George W., I, 34, 37, 43.
Randall, Howard S., I, 22.
Randall, J., *New York*, I, 29.
Randall, J., *North Carolina*, I, 18.
Randall, James, I, 1+.
Randall, James M., I, 47.
Randall, Jedediah, I, 26.
Randall, John H., I, 30.
Randall, John S., I, 35.
Randall, Joseph M., I, 30.
Randall, Lewis C., I, 36.
Randall, M. H., I, 36.
Randall, Marcy H., I, 10, 39.
Randall, Nelson, I, 27; III, 3.
Randall, Oscar R., I, 38.
Randall, Richard R., III, 3.
Randall, Samuel J., I, 27.
Randall, Valorus, I, 26.
Randall, William H., *1st Mich. S. S.*, II, 6.
Randall, William H., *78th N. Y.*, I, 25, 27.
Randall, William H. F., I, 17, 24, 32, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49.
Randall, William S. B., I, 30; II, 6.
Randall, Xenophon C., I, 11.
Randall, Camp, Wis., II, 4.
Randals, Benjamin, I, 31, 32, 38, 39.

* Unidentified persons.

Randel, James M., I, 15.
Randell, Samuel J., I, 5; IV, 2.
Randell & Jones, I, 50.
Randle, C. L., I, 39.
Randle, F. P., I, 30.
Randle, James, I, 25, 28.
Randle, John E., I, 39.
Randle, John G., I, 34.
Randle, John W., I, 11, 27.
Randle, Peter W., I, 50.
Randle, Thomas G., I, 10, 30, 38, 39.
Randle, W., II, 2.
Randle, W., *Mrs.*, II, 2.
Randleman, Martin C., I, 8.
Randlett, James F., I, 6, 14, 28, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46, 47.
Randlett, Nathan H., I, 19, 37.
Randol, Alanson M., I, 8, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33+, 36, 40, 46, 51.
Randolph, *Steamer* (*C. S. Transport*), I, 28, 35.
Randolph, *Steamer* (*U. S. Transport*), I, 48.
Randolph,* I, 1, 5, 19, 31, 32, 36, 39, 48, 49; II, 2.
Randolph, A. C., I, 25, 46.
Randolph, A. S., I, 24.
Randolph, Alfred, I, 12, 33.
Randolph, Augustus, I, 12, 27.
Randolph, B. M., I, 11.
Randolph, Benton, IV, 2.
Randolph, Beverly, I, 2, 11, 12, 51
Randolph, C. C., I, 51.
Randolph, C. H., IV, 1.
Randolph, C. M., I, 3, 34, 48.
Randolph, Charles B., I, 9.
Randolph, Coleman L., I, 40, 42.
Randolph, E. C., I, 21.
Randolph, E. G., IV, 1.
Randolph, F. C., I, 35, 39, 52.
Randolph, F. H. B., II, 5.
Randolph, G. P., I, 26.
Randolph, George E., I, 5, 11, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29, 51.
Randolph, George W., I, 2+, 4–7, 9–22, 24–26, 29, 30, 35, 36, 40, 50–53; II, 1+, 2–5, 8; III, 1; IV, 1–3.
Randolph, Henry F., II, 3.
Randolph, J. B., I, 11.
Randolph, J. Innis, I, 12, 18.
Randolph, J. K. P., II, 5.
Randolph, J. R., I, 35.
Randolph, James, I, 32.
Randolph, Jeptha, II, 5.
Randolph, John, I, 9, 18.
Randolph, John F., *Surg.*, I, 41, 48; II, 8.
Randolph, John F., *126th N. Y.*, I, 42.
Randolph, John F., *123d Ohio*, I, 46.
Randolph, John H., I, 15, 41.
Randolph, John M., I, 11.
Randolph, Joseph, I, 22.
Randolph, Julius F., I, 12.
Randolph, L. C., II, 4.
Randolph, M. Lewis, I, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29, 43.
Randolph, Mahlon, I, 8.
Randolph, Moses M., I, 20.
Randolph, Nelson F., III, 5.
Randolph, Park, I, 13.
Randolph, Perry, I, 26.
Randolph, Richard H., I, 10.
Randolph, Richard K., I, 7, 10, 23, 24, 30, 38.
Randolph, Robert, I, 19, 21, 25, 29, 51.
Randolph, Robert C., I, 12.
Randolph, T. H. B., I, 21.
Randolph, T. J., I, 2, 51.
Randolph, Tucker, I, 23.
Randolph, Victor M., I, 6, 15, 52.
Randolph, W. A., I, 51.
Randolph, W. L., I, 11, 36.
Randolph, W. W., I, 19, 21, 27, 29.
Randolph, Wallace F., I, 25, 27, 42, 46.
Randolph, Watson, III, 5.
Randolph, William, *Engr. Officer*, I, 25.
Randolph, William, *Board of Trade Battly.*, I, 52.
Randolph, William F., I, 21, 25, 27.
Randolph, William H., *Illinois*, III, 3.
Randolph, William H., *5th Va.*, I, 11, 12.
Randolph, William J., I, 14, 28.
Randolph, Ala.
  Skirmish, Apr. 1, 1865, I, 49.
Randolph, Tenn.
  Burning, Sept. 25, 1862, I, 17.
Randolph, Fort, Tenn.
  Attack on Steamer Belle Saint Louis, Oct. 27, 1864, I, 39, 41.
  Expedition, Oct. 2, 1862, I, 17.
Randolph County, Mo.
  Operations, July 23–24, Sept. 15–19, 1864, I, 41.
Randolph County, W. Va.
  Scout, Apr. 15–23, 1865, I, 46; *Atlas*.
Raney, Benjamin, I, 13.
Raney, David G., I, 39.
Raney, G. P., I, 44.
Raney, J. E., I, 17.
Raney, James A., I, 11.
Raney, John, I, 28.
Raney, W. V., IV, 2.
Rang, Anton, I, 33.
Range, *Major*, I, 23.
Ranger, *C. S. S.*, I, 49.
Ranger, *Schooner*, I, 26.
Ranger, *Steamer*, I, 9, 33, 35, 36; III, 4.
Rank, William D., I, 25+, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46.
Rankin,* I, 30, 34, 39; II, 7.
Rankin, A. M., II, 4.
Rankin, A. N., I, 2.
Rankin, Arthur, III, 1.
Rankin, Benjamin, I, 17.
Rankin, Charles, I, 45.
Rankin, D., IV, 3.
Rankin, Daniel, I, 40.
Rankin, Daniel H., I, 32.
Rankin, George W., I, 39.
Rankin, H., I, 20.
Rankin, H. L., II, 7.
Rankin, Ira P., I, 50.
Rankin, J. Y., I, 38.
Rankin, James C., I, 32.
Rankin, John, I, 23, 52.
Rankin, John E., I, 49.
Rankin, John K., I, 16, 23, 30, 34, 41.
Rankin, John T., I, 42.
Rankin, John W., I, 17; III, 1.
Rankin, Joseph, I, 49.
Rankin, Lewis F., I, 12.
Rankin, Louis J., I, 22, 34, 41.
Rankin, Oliver S., I, 7.

* Unidentified persons.

Rankin, Peleg L., I, 36.
Rankin, R. D., I, 52.
Rankin, R. S., I, 24.
Rankin, Richard C., I, 23, 31, 38, 39, 45.
Rankin, Robert G., I, 51.
Rankin, S. C., I, 18.
Rankin, Samuel E., I, 48.
Rankin, Sylvester, I, 4, 9, 15.
Rankin, Theodore, I, 39.
Rankin, Thomas, I, 16.
Rankin, W. J., IV, 2.
Rankin, William A., *A. Q. M.*, I, 38.
Rankin, William A., *9th Miss.*, I, 10, 52.
Rankin, William G., I, 11, 19, 25, 27, 44.
Rankin, William J., I, 45.
Rankin, William S., I, 12, 29, 33, 42, 43.
Rankin's Ferry, Tenn.
  Skirmish, June 21, 1862, I, 16.
Ranlerson, John G., I, 25.
Ranlett, A., I, 20.
Rannels, David V., I, 44.
Rannels, William J., I, 12, 35, 47.
Ranner, William H. H., I, 45.
Ranney, Darwin H., III, 5.
Ranney, George E., I, 30; II, 7.
Ranney, H. J., I, 15, 39; IV, 1.
Ranney, Henry C., I, 21, 25.
Ranney, Robert, I, 32, 39, 41, 48.
Ranney, William W., I, 10.
Ransbottom, Alfred, I, 45, 49.
Ransbottom, William, I, 45.
Ranse, I, 24+.
Ransom,* I, 41, 52.
Ransom, Albert G., I, 20, 31, 32, 39.
Ransom, Albert W., I, 21.
Ransom, Alfred, I, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 47.
Ransom, Barzellia, I, 53.
Ransom, Dunbar R., I, 2, 6+, 12, 14, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 43, 46, 51.
Ransom, Edward P., I, 52.
Ransom, G. W., IV, 1.
Ransom, George, I, 48.
Ransom, George M., I, 15, 29, 49.
Ransom, Hyatt C., I, 12, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 45, 47, 52; III, 5.
Ransom, J. C., I, 26, 34.
Ransom, J. F., I, 23.
Ransom, James M., I, 1+, 48.
Ransom, James S., I, 30+, 31, 38, 49.
Ransom, John D., I, 42.
Ransom, John H., I, 19.
Ransom, Matt W., I, 11, 18, 19, 21, 27–29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 4; IV, 1.
Ransom, Owen P., I, 16; III, 1; *Atlas.*
Ransom, Randolph W., I, 12.
Ransom, Rensalaer, I, 49.
Ransom, Robert, jr., I, 4, 5, 9, 11, 12, 14, 18, 19, 21, 24, 25, 27, 29–33, 35–37, 39, 40, 42–44, 46, 51–53; II, 2–5, 7; IV, 1–3.
Ransom, Thomas, II, 5.
Ransom, Thomas E. G., I, 3, 7, 8, 10, 16, 17, 20, 24, 26, 30, 32, 34, 38, 39, 41, 47, 52, 53; *Atlas.*
Ransom, Walter, I, 25.
Ransom, William M., I, 40, 42.
Ransom, Wyllis C., I, 13, 22, 34, 41.
Ranson, A. R. H., I, 2+; II, 2–4.
Ranson, James L., I, 5.
Ranson, James M., I, 5; IV, 1.
Ranson, John, I, 22.
Ranson, Thomas D., I, 12, 36+, 37+, 51+.
Ransone, G. W., I, 30.
Ransone, Julien, I, 35.
Rany, James, I, 24.
Raoul, *Dr.*, I, 1.
Rape, G. W., I, 25.
Raper, D. D., I, 29.
Raphael, H., I, 24.
Raphael, William, I, 12, 19.
Raphall, Alfred M., I, 21, 25, 27; II, 7.
Rapidan, *Locomotive*, III, 5
Rapidan, *Steamer*, I, 46.
Rapidan River, Va.
  Advance of Union forces, Sept. 13–17, 1863, I, 29, 30.
  Campaign from, to the James, May 4–June 12, 1864, I, 36, 51.
  Demonstration, Feb. 6–7, 1864, I, 33.
  Reconnaissance, Sept. 21–23, 1863, I, 29.
Rapidan Station, Va.
  Scout, July 26, 1864, I, 37.
  Skirmishes:
    May 1, July 13, Aug. 18, 1862, I, 12.
    May 1, 1863, I, 25.
    Sept. 15, 1863, I, 29.
Rapides Bayou, La.
  Skirmish, Mar. 20, 1864, I, 34.
Rapides Bayou Bridge, La.
  Skirmish, Apr. 26, 1864, I, 34.
Rapier, M. A., I, 16.
Rapine, *Mr.*, I, 41.
Raplee, Sylvester W., I, 16.
Rapley, William F., I, 8+, 17, 34, 41.
Rapp, A. G., I, 29.
Rapp, Benjamin, I, 22.
Rapp, George H., I, 34.
Rapp, John C., I, 49.
Rapp, William, I, 51.
Rappahannock, *C. S. S.*, I, 11.
Rappahannock, *Steamer*, I, 46.
Rappahannock, Department of the (U.), I, 11, 12, 51; II, 3; III, 2.
Rappahannock Bridge, Va.
  Operations, Feb. 5–7, Apr. 14–15, 1863, I, 25.
  Skirmish, Oct. 22, 1863, I, 29.
Rappahannock County, Va.
  Operations, Oct. 26–Nov. 10, 1862, I, 19, 51.
Rappahannock Fords, Va.
  Reconnaissance, Feb. 2, 1863, I, 25.
Rappahannock River, Va.
  Advance of Union forces to the line of, Nov. 7–8, 1863, I, 29+.
  Advance of Union forces to the Rapidan, Sept. 13–17, 1863, I, 29.
  Affairs:
    June 24, 1861, I, 2
    May 13, 1862, I, 12.
  Engagements:
    Dec. 4, 1862, I, 21.
    Nov. 7, 1863, I, 29.
  Expedition, May 11–14, 1864, I, 37.
  Operations, Aug. 18–25, 1862, I, 12.
  Reconnaissances, Apr. 2, 7, 15, 16, 18, 1862, I, 12.
  Sketch, Port Royal to Richards' Ferry, *Atlas.*

* Unidentified persons.

Rappahannock Station, Va.
Affair, Mar. 29, 1862, I, 12; *Atlas*.
Engagement, Aug. 23, 1862, I, 12.
Reconnaissances:
Jan. 8–10, 1863, I, 21.
Feb. 2, 1863, I, 25.
Skirmishes:
Aug. 20, 1862, I, 12.
Nov. 7–8, 1862, I, 19, 21.
Nov. 9, 1862, I, 19.
Oct. 23, 1863, I, 29.
Oct. 27, 1863, I, 29+.
Rappahannock Station, Va., Comdg. Officer, I, 51.
Rappold, Julius C., I, 11.
Rapsher, William, I, 26.
Rapwtsay, *Sergeant*, I, 2.
Raquet, Samuel T., I, 11.
Rareshide, E. P., I, 24.
Rareshide, James, II, 2.
Rarick, Jacob J., I, 20, 44, 47.
Raritan, *Steamer*, I, 40.
Rarrick, John A., I, 38.
Rasberry, William J., I, 43.
Raselle, H. H., III, 4.
Rasemann, Matthias, I, 27.
Rash, James A., I, 20.
Rash, Sam, I, 48.
Rasin, Hanson, I, 47, 52; III, 5.
Rasin, Philip F., II, 1, 2.
Rasin, Robert W., II, 1, 2.
Rasin, W. I., I, 25; II, 2.
Raskins, Daniel, III, 5.
Rasmison, Andrew, I, 39.
Rassie, John, II, 1.
Rassieur, Leo, I, 41.
Rasson, T. M., I, 11.
Rastall, John E., I, 33.
Raszewski, Alexander, I, 2, 11+.
Ratchford, J. W., I, 2, 11, 19, 21, 23, 30, 32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 53.
Ratcliff, *Captain*, I, 41.
Ratcliff *or* Ratcliffe, Daniel, I, 51; II, 2.
Ratcliff, Edward, I, 42.
Ratcliff, Miles W., I, 38.
Ratcliff, William M., I, 38.
Ratcliffe, George B., I, 25.
Ratcliffe, James, I, 34.
Ratcliffe, John T., I, 52.
Ratcliffe, W. D., I, 23.
Ratcliffe, W. H., I, 49.
Rath, *Mr.*, I, 34.
Rath, Christian, I, 46.
Rathbone, *Mr.*, I, 16.
Rathbone, Henry R., I, 19, 21, 40, 46; III, 4, 5.
Rathbone, John C., I, 12, 19; III, 1.
Rathbone, John F., I, 46; III, 1.
Rathbone, Thomas W., I, 12, 37.
Rathbone, William R., I, 33.
Rathbourne, *Mr.*, I, 50.
Rathbun, Elon G., I, 22+, 41, 48.
Rathbun, George S., I, 8, 22, 41.
Rathbun, Hendrick W., I, 42.
Rathbun, James S., I, 50.
Rathbun, Camp, Elmira, N. Y., II, 4.
Rathburn, James, I, 50.
Rather, John D., I, 52.
Rations, I, 32, 33; III, 1; IV, 1–3.
Ratliff,* I, 32, 34.
Ratliff, John, I, 41.
Ratliff, John W., I, 47.
Ratliff, Julia Ann, I, 48.
Ratliff, Lydia, I, 48.
Ratliff, Robert W., I, 13, 20, 32, 38, 39, 45, 52.
Ratliff, S., I, 10.
Ratliff, William, I, 21, 30.
Ratliff, William B., I, 26, 34+, 41, 48; II, 8.
Ratliff, William B., *Mrs.*, I, 41.
Ratliff, William E., IV, 2.
Ratliff, William T., I, 32, 39, 45.
Ratliffe, *Captain*, I, 26.
Ratliffe, William, I, 32.
Ratliff's Landing, La.
Attack on Union gunboats, June 15, 1864, I, 34.
Ratliff's Plantation, La.
Expedition, May 14–16, 1865, I, 48.
Rattler, *U. S. S.*, I, 17, 24, 30, 34, 41+, 48.
Rattlesnake, *Steamer*. See *Nashville, C. S. S.*
Rattray, Charles, I, 38, 44.
Raub, Theodore W., I, 38.
Rauch, John H., I, 19, 26, 51.
Rauerts, C. H., I, 11.
Rauhman, H. A., I, 53.
Rauk, Jacob F., I, 41.
Raulston *or* Ralston, H. A. W., I, 10, 16.
Raulston, John B., I, 27, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46.
Raulston, William C., I, 11, 18, 33, 36, 40, 42.
Raum, Green B., I, 17, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 46, 47, 52.
Raum, John M., I, 48.
Raum, William C., I, 4+, 23, 32, 38, 47.
Raus, Andrew J., III, 5.
Rauschmuller, William, I, 12.
Rauth, John, I, 34.
Ravana, *Major*, I, 41.
Raven, *Steamer*, I, 49.
Raven, Rudolph, I, 12.
Ravenel, *Dr.*, I, 1.
Ravenel, Alfred F., I, 14.
Ravenel, Daniel, I, 44.
Ravenel, E. Prioleau, I, 1+, 14.
Ravenel, F. G., I, 11, 14.
Ravenel, Reno, I, 47.
Ravenel, S. P., I, 14.
Ravenel, William C., I, 6, 28.
Ravenot, Octave P. F., I, 31, 32.
Ravenscraft, Josiah F., I, 29.
Ravenscroft, Anthony R., I, 30.
Ravenswood, W. Va.
Skirmishes:
May 15, 1862, I, 12.
Sept. 3, 1862, I, 19.
May 16, 1863, I, 25.
Oct. 26, 1863, I, 29.
Ravesies, Paul, I, 4, 7, 30; IV, 3+.
Rawalt, Jonas, I, 8, 10; II, 1.
Rawitch, *Mr.*, I, 31.
Rawle, Ed., I, 47.
Rawle, Edward W., I, 6+.
Rawle, Francis, I, 36, 42.
Rawle, John, I, 10, 20, 30, 32, 39, 49.
Rawles, Charles C., I, 27.
Rawles, Jacob B., I, 15, 26, 34, 39, 41–43, 46, 53.

* Unidentified persons.

Rawle's Mill, N. C.
Skirmish, Nov. 2, 1862, I, 18.
Rawley, *Lieutenant*, II, 7.
Rawlings, A. J., I, 48.
Rawlings, Joseph, II, 2.
Rawlings, S. A., I, 53.
Rawlings, T. Edward, I, 2.
Rawlings, Thomas K., I, 30.
Rawlings, Washington, I, 24.
Rawlingson, *Cadet*, I, 53.
Rawlingsville, Ala.
Destruction of salt-works, Sept. 5, 1863, I, 30.
Rawlins, *Steamer*, I, 24.
Rawlins, Arthur, I, 47.
Rawlins, James S., I, 31.
Rawlins, John A., I, 3, 7, 8, 10, 13, 17, 22–26, 30–34, 36, 37, 39–49, 51, 52; II, 1, 3–8; III, 2, 5.
Rawlins, R. A., I, 23.
Rawlins, William, I, 1+.
Rawls, J. J., I, 42.
Rawls, Morgan, I, 28, 38, 53.
Rawls, R., I, 11+.
Rawn, Charles C., I, 34; III, 5.
Rawolle, William C., I, 19, 21, 31, 32, 39, 51.
Raworth, D. B., I, 47.
Raworth, G. F., I, 28, 35.
Rawsom, I, 31.
Rawson, Charles H., I, 10.
Rawson, E. E., I, 39.
Rawson, Eugene A., I, 10, 39.
Rawson, H. C., I, 26.
Raxsdale, Frank M., I, 45.
Ray,* I, 10, 16, 22, 29, 35, 49, 52; II, 5, 8.
Ray, Adam, II, 4.
Ray, Albert F., I, 28, 40.
Ray, Andrew, I, 17.
Ray, Andrew W., I, 16, 30+, 31+; II, 8.
Ray, Archibald D., I, 38.
Ray, C. C., II, 3.
Ray, C. P., I, 10.
Ray, C. S., I, 41.
Ray, Charles V., I, 30, 38.
Ray, Cornelius M., III, 5.
Ray, D. H., I, 19.
Ray, D. W., I, 44.
Ray, Daniel M., I, 20, 23, 30–32, 52.
Ray, Frank, I, 29.
Ray, Harry, I, 32.
Ray, Henry W., I, 47.
Ray, Isaac L., I, 10.
Ray, J., I, 22.
Ray, J. C., *Arkansas*, I, 53.
Ray, J. C., *2d Ga.*, I, 35.
Ray, J. H., I, 25.
Ray, J. Milton, I, 46.
Ray, J. P., I, 22.
Ray, J. T., I, 11.
Ray, James, *10th N. Y.*, I, 36.
Ray, James, *1st N. C. Cav.*, I, 19.
Ray, James B., I, 30.
Ray, James M., I, 20, 24, 30.
Ray, James N., I, 52.
Ray, Jesse, I, 35+.
Ray, John, III, 5.
Ray, John C., I, 8.
Ray, John E., I, 20, 30–32.
Ray, John E. R., I, 49; IV, 1, 2.
Ray, John F., I, 32.
Ray, John Henry, I, 49.
Ray, John W., I, 16.
Ray, Josiah H., I, 51.
Ray, Lucien, I, 20.
Ray, Montreval, I, 53.
Ray, R. H. L., I, 30.
Ray, Reuben A., I, 38.
Ray, Richard, I, 38.
Ray, Richard M., I, 33, 43, 46.
Ray, S. G., I, 12.
Ray, Thomas, I, 35.
Ray, Thomas J., *49th Ohio*, I, 23.
Ray, Thomas J., *1st Tenn. P. R.*, I, 24.
Ray, W. Augustus, I, 34, 39.
Ray, W. F., I, 41.
Ray, William, *Missouri*, II, 2.
Ray, William, *30th Miss.*, IV, 2.
Ray, William, *15th Mo. Cav.*, I, 34, 41, 48.
Ray, William D., I, 39.
Ray, William P., I, 27.
Rayborn, John M., I, 30.
Rayborne, *Captain*, I, 41.
Rayburn, Albert, II, 1.
Rayburn, J. Q., I, 32; IV, 2.
Rayburn, John, I, 16.
Rayburn, L. M., I, 10+.
Rayburn, Lovel C., I, 43.
Rayburn, N., I, 32.
Rayburn, William A., I, 10, 24, 45, 52; IV, 2.
Ray County, Mo.
Action, July 17, 1864, I, 41.
Operations:
July 27–Aug. 4, 1862, I, 13.
Aug. 12–16, 1864, I, 41.
Scout, May 26–27, 1865, I, 48.
Rayen, Philo P., I, 12.
Rayfield, *Mr.*, I, 24.
Rayford, Thomas John, I, 5; II, 2.
Rayland, *Mr.*, I, 16.
Rayle, B. Y., I, 9.
Raymond,* I, 48; II, 7.
Raymond, A., II, 8.
Raymond, Albert, I, 49.
Raymond, B. W., III, 5.
Raymond, Benjamin, II, 2.
Raymond, Carrington H., I, 11, 33, 36, 37, 40, 43, 46, 51.
Raymond, Charles W., I, 27.
Raymond, Curtis B., III, 2.
Raymond, Don Alonzo, I, 51.
Raymond, E. A., I, 5.
Raymond, Edward T., I, 31, 40, 42, 51.
Raymond, Frederick A., I, 38.
Raymond, George, I, 10.
Raymond, George B., III, 2.
Raymond, George L., III, 5.
Raymond, Gilbert, I, 26.
Raymond, Henry, *Comr. 6th Dist. Mich.*, III, 5.
Raymond, Henry, *3d Wis.*, I, 5.
Raymond, Henry C., I, 22, 39.
Raymond, Henry J., I, 27, 46; II, 2, 6, 8; III, 4.
Raymond, Henry S., I, 38.
Raymond, James, *Steamer*, I, 32+, 34+, 41, 45.
Raymond, James O., I, 25.

* Unidentified persons.

Raymond, James P., I, 43.
Raymond, Jasper N., I, 27, 36, 43.
Raymond, John B., I, 38.
Raymond, John S., I, 11, 12; II, 4.
Raymond, John W., I, 9, 40, 42, 47.
Raymond, R. W., I, 12.
Raymond, Samuel A., III, 5.
Raymond, Samuel B., I, 20+, 23, 30.
Raymond, William, I, 46.
Raymond, William F., I, 41.
Raymond, William M., I, 45.
Raymond, Z. L., III, 5.
Raymond, Miss.
Capture, May 24, 1863, I, 24.
Engagement, May 12, 1863, I, 24.
Skirmish, May 13, 1863, I, 24.
Raymond, Miss., Comdg. Officer, I, 24; II, 5.
Raymond Gazette, IV, 1.
Raymor, A. J., II, 7.
Raynal, G. T. F., III, 4.
Raynals, Antoine, I, 41.
Raynolds, George, I, 41.
Raynolds, Lewis, I, 17.
Raynolds, William F., I, 2, 4, 5, 12, 25, 27, 50, 51; II, 3; III, 5; *Atlas*.
Raynor, *Mr.*, I, 42.
Raynor, Benjamin F., III, 5.
Raynor, William H., I, 2, 13, 17, 22, 24, 26, 34; II, 3.
Raysdell, I, 34.
Raysor, T. E., I, 6, 40.
Raytown, Mo.
Skirmish, June 23, 1862, I, 13.
Razderachin, Valerian, I, 25.
Rea, *Mr.*, I, 34.
Rea, A. M., I, 36.
Rea, Con., I, 8.
Rea, James N., I, 20+.
Rea, John, *1st Ohio Cav.*, I, 38.
Rea, John, *17th Tenn.*, I, 30.
Rea, John E., II, 2.
Rea, Mason A., I, 36, 51.
Rea, W. T., I, 19.
Reachert, Michael, III, 5.
Read,* I, 4, 6, 47, 53; II, 4.
Read, Abner, I, 15, 26.
Read, Benjamin H., I, 14, 19, 28, 35.
Read, C., I, 15.
Read, C. H., I, 51.
Read, C. W., I, 27+.
Read, Charles F., II, 5.
Read, Charles W., I, 17, 27, 35, 46, 47+, 48, 49, 53; II, 6, 7; III, 4.
Read, Commodore, *U. S. S.*, I, 42, 46.
Read, Edmund G., I, 42, 46.
Read, Edmund S., I, 19, 29, 42, 43.
Read, Edwin W. H., I, 1+, 25, 27, 29, 43; II, 1, 3, 4.
Read, Emory H., I, 38.
Read, Enoch M., II, 3.
Read, G. D., I, 45.
Read, George C., II, 3.
Read, George S., I, 28.
Read, H. W., II, 2.
Read, Henry E., I, 4+, 16; IV, 3.
Read, Horatio N. F., I, 22, 34.
Read, Ira B., I, 30.
Read, Isaac, I, 22; IV, 2, 3.
Read, J. D., I, 20.
Read, J. Harleston, jr., I, 28.
Read, J. Harleston, sr., I, 28, 35+.
Read, Jacob, I, 6+, 14.
Read, James, II, 2.
Read, James M., I, 46.
Read, John B., *Alabama*, I, 4+, 28.
Read, John B., *7th N. Y. Hvy. Art.*, I, 36.
Read, John G., I, 11, 12.
Read, John M., *Pennsylvania*, I, 27.
Read, John M., *14th Wis.*, I, 34, 45, 49.
Read, John Meredith, jr., III, 1.
Read, John P. W., I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; II, 6.
Read, John R., I, 51.
Read, Joseph C., I, 11, 19, 32, 45, 49.
Read, Louis W., I, 12+, 27, 46.
Read, Morton A., I, 46.
Read, N. M., II, 5.
Read, R. J., I, 11; II, 4.
Read, Riley A., I, 10, 20.
Read, Robert H., I, 52.
Read, Robert N., II, 2.
Read, Samuel B. M., I, 21, 25, 33, 36; II, 6.
Read, Samuel T., III, 1.
Read, Sheridan P., I, 20.
Read, Smith, II, 2.
Read, Theodore, I, 5, 11, 21, 25, 34, 36+, 38, 40, 42, 46, 51.
Read, Walter A., I, 18, 42.
Read, White, II, 2.
Read, William, *Alabama*, I, 16.
Read, William, *32d Va.*, II, 8.
Read, William R., I, 11.
Reade,* II, 3, 7.
Reade, Edwin G., I, 51; IV, 3.
Readick, William E., I, 28, 35.
Reading, A. B., I, 52.
Reading, Richard, I, 30.
Reading, Samuel R., I, 53.
Reading, Thomas R., I, 11, 51.
Reading (Pa.) Eagle, III, 3.
Readsville, Mo.
Skirmish, May 8, 1865, I, 48.
Ready, A. T., III, 5
Ready, E. S., I, 19.
Ready, Horace, I, 30, 42, 46.
Ready, Philip, I, 26.
Ready, Rufus, I, 38.
Ready, W. J., I, 11.
Ready, William, I, 2+.
Readyville, Tenn.
Skirmishes:
June 7, 1862, I, 10.
Oct. 5, 6, 1863, I, 30.
Sept. 6, 1864, I, 39.
Vicinity, *Atlas*.
Reagan, A. J., *60th Ga.*, I, 32.
Reagan, A. J., *1st Tenn. Cav.*, I, 7.
Reagan, Amos W., I, 47.
Reagan, Andrew, I, 26.
Reagan, John H., I, 1, 4, 9, 15, 17, 18, 22, 30–32, 46–50, 53; II, 1, 2, 7, 8; IV, 1–3.
Reagan, W. D., I, 48.
Reagin, Mardis, II, 3.
Real, Martin T., I, 41.

* Unidentified persons.

Realf, Richard, I, 31.
Reals, Charles, I, 19.
Ream, Benjamin, I, 3.
Ream, Charles, I, 49.
Ream, Isaac, I, 6.
Reaman, Joseph, I, 26.
Reamer, Francis C., I, 27.
Reamey, J. A., I, 40.
Reams' Station, Va.
  Actions, Aug. 23, 24, 1864, I, 42.
  Battle, Aug. 25, 1864, I, 42, 51.
  Engagement, June 29, 1864, I, 40.
  Skirmishes:
    June 22, 1864, I, 40.
    Aug. 24, 1864, I, 42.
Reamy, *Tug*, I, 6.
Reamy, Thaddeus A., III, 5.
Reand, Victor, II, 6.
Reaney, William, I, 20, 23, 39.
Reans, Henly L., I, 25, 29+.
Reany, *Steamboat*, I, 2.
Reaper, *Ship*, II, 2.
Rearden, James S., I, 3+, 7, 10.
Rearden, Justice, I, 39.
Rearden, M., I, 30.
Reardon, *Mr.*, I, 32.
Reardon, Benjamin F., I, 32.
Reardon, Daniel, III, 5.
Reardon, David, I, 32.
Reardon, George W., I, 32.
Reardon, H. F., IV, 3.
Reardon, Jacob L., I, 32.
Reardon, S. B., I, 22.
Reas, John, I, 26.
Reasoner, Cyrus, I, 37.
Reasoner, William, III, 5.
Reasoner, William M., I, 48.
Reasons, W. M., I, 32.
Reasor, William, II, 2.
Reat, James L., I, 38.
Reat, John W., I, 32.
Reaves, *Private*, II, 8.
Reaves, James B., I, 10+.
Reaves, James O. R., I, 47.
Reaves, John H., I, 38.
Reaves, Stephen E. A., I, 46.
Reavis, Joseph B., II, 4.
Reavis, O., II, 7.
Reavis, William, I, 17.
Rebecca, *Schooner*, I, 11.
Rebecca, *Sloop*, I, 9.
Rebecca Barton, *Steamer*, I, 33, 36+, 40, 48; III, 5.
Rebecca Clyde, *Steamer*. See *Clyde*.
Rebel, *Steamer*, I, 28, 35.
Rebel.
  Use of word, in negotiations, etc., II, 6.
Rebellion, II, 5; III, 2, 3.
Reber, Charles T., I, 19+, 51.
Reber, Effinger L., I, 46.
Reber, Samuel F., I, 30, 38; III, 4.
Reber, Thomas, II, 6.
Reber, Van Buren S., I, 22, 41.
Rebman, George F., I, 49.
Rebstein, Matthew, I, 41, 48.
Rechberg, *Count*, II, 2.
Reckard, Frank B., I, 33, 39, 45, 49.
Recor, Henry H., I, 46.
Record, J. K. P., I, 22, 26; IV, 1.
Records of Discontinued Commands, III, 4, 5.
Recruit, *Schooner*, I, 9; III, 4.
Recruiting Agents, III, 3–5.
Recruiting Officers, III, 1–4; IV, 3.
Recruiting Service, II, 5–8; III, 1–5; IV, 1–3.
Recruits, II, 5; III, 1–5; IV, 1–3.
Rector,* I, 8, 29.
Rector, Benjamin, I, 13; II, 4.
Rector, C. P., I, 45.
Rector, Charles H., I, 11.
Rector, Charles J., I, 46.
Rector, Elias, I, 1, 3, 13; IV, 1.
Rector, Frank A., I, 3+, 8, 13, 22, 53.
Rector, George, II, 7.
Rector, George W., jr., I, 42.
Rector, Henry, II, 2.
Rector, Henry M., I, 1, 3, 4, 8, 13, 15, 16, 22, 52, 53; II, 2; III, 1, 5; IV, 1, 2.
Rector, J. N., I, 12.
Rector, W. F., I, 22.
Rector, W. G., I, 22.
Rector, William B., I, 12.
Rector, William H., I, 50.
Rector's Farm, Ark.
  Skirmish, Dec. 19, 1864, I, 41.
Rectortown, Va.
  Skirmishes:
    Jan. 1, 1864, I, 33.
    Oct. 10, 1864, I, 43.
Red, Samuel, I, 14.
Red, Samuel W., I, 24; IV, 2.
Red, W. C., I, 7; IV, 2.
Red Bank Creek, S. C.
  Skirmish, Feb. 15, 1865, I, 47.
Red Bird Creek, Ky.
  Skirmish, Aug. 25, 1862, I, 16.
Red Bone, Miss.
  Skirmish, Apr. 21, 1864, I, 32.
Redburn, Francis M., I, 24.
Red Chief, *Steamer*.
  Capture, May 25, 1863, I, 26.
  Mentioned, I, 24, 26, 34.
Red Clay, Ga.
  Skirmish, May 3, 1864, I, 38.
Red Clay, Ga., Comdg. Officer, I, 38.
Redd, *Lieutenant*, I, 11, 19.
Redd, *Private*, I, 25.
Redd, Harriet, II, 4.
Redd, J. K., I, 35.
Redd, O. F., I, 41.
Redd, Thomas M., I, 48.
Reddell, C. S., I, 32.
Redden, R. D., I, 19.
Redden, T. B., II, 6.
Redden, William O., I, 12, 21, 51; II, 4.
Reddick, C. S., I, 35.
Reddick, George H., I, 51.
Reddick, H. W., I, 45.
Reddick, Samuel C., I, 28.
Reddick, William H., I, 10; II, 4, 5; III, 4.
Redding,* I, 15, 49.
Redding, A. W., II, 2.
Redding, C. R., I, 27.
Redding, John R., I, 30.

* Unidentified persons.

Redding, Joseph W., I, 38.
Redding, Nehemiah M., I, 31.
Redding, T. R., I, 11.
Redding, William F., I, 9.
Redding, William M., I, 22.
Reddit, David, I, 24.
Reddit, W. R., I, 30.
Redditt, William A., I, 24, 48.
Reddy, James, I, 51.
Reddy, James M., I, 36.
Reddy, John, I, 11.
Reddy, R. W., I, 35.
Redenbach, Lewis, I, 36, 40.
Reder, *Lieutenant*, I, 13.
Redfearn, J. W. A., I, 11.
Redfearn, Jeremiah, I, 10, 31.
Red Feather, *Indian*, I, 13, 41.
Redfern, Alfred, I, 18.
Redfern, J. F., I, 13.
Redfield, H. T., III, 4.
Redfield, Henry J., I, 35.
Redfield, J. B., I, 17.
Redfield, James, I, 17, 24, 32, 38, 39.
Redfield, James H., I, 17, 24, 26, 34.
Redfield, John S., II, 4
Redfield, Squire, I, 13.
Redfield, William B., II, 2
Redford, Frederick P., I, 51.
Redford, John C., I, 48.
Redgate, *Mr.*, I, 26; III, 2.
Red Gauntlet, *Steamer*, I, 48, 49.
Redic, Newton, I, 11.
Redic, Oliver C., I, 46, 51.
Rediker, George B., I, 49
Redington, Charles H., III, 5.
Redington, John C. O., I, 19, 21, 25, 27.
Red Leg, *Indian*, I, 41.
Red Legs, *Steamer*, I, 44.
Redlick, William, I, 35, 46.
Redman, Robert, II, 2.
Redman, T. C., I, 25.
Red Moccasin, *Indian*, I, 48.
Redmon, John F., I, 32.
Redmon, W. B., I, 19.
Redmond, *Mr.*, I, 50.
Redmond, Henry, I, 34.
Redmond, J. R., I, 24.
Redmond, J. T., I, 41.
Redmond, James, I, 23.
Redmond, Michael W., I, 40.
Redmond, Nicholas, II, 7.
Redmond, Robert C., I, 42.
Red Mound, Ark.
Skirmish, Apr. 17, 1864, I, 34.
Red Mound, Tenn.
Engagement, Dec. 31, 1862, I, 17.
Red Mountain, Cal.
Skirmish, Mar. 17, 1864, I, 50.
Rednens, *Mr.*, II, 1.
Rednens, Lazarus, II, 1.
Redner, Edward G., I, 12.
Red Oak, Ga.
Combat, Aug. 19, 1864, I, 38.
Skirmish, Aug. 29, 1864, I, 38.
Redondo, José M., I, 50; III, 3.
Redpath, James, III, 1.
Red River, La.
Engagement, Apr. 26–27, 1864, I, 34.
Expeditions, Oct. 14–20, 1863, I, 26+, 30.
Operations, Feb. 10–14, 1863, I, 24.
Skirmish, Oct. 14, 1863, I, 30.
See also I, 15; Atlas.
Red River, La., Comdg. Officer at Mouth of, I, 15.
Red River, N. Mex.
Skirmish, Dec. 1, 1864, I, 41.
Red River Campaign.
Mar. 10–May 22, 1864, I, 32, 34, 53; II, 7, 8; III, 5; IV, 3; *Atlas*.
Red River Landing, La., II, 7, 8.
Red Rose Club, II, 2.
Red Rover, *Steamer*, I, 8, 39; II, 4; III, 2, 5.
Redwine, H. D. E., I, 20, 38.
Redwine, M. C., I, 29.
Redwine, R., I, 16.
Redwood, *Captain*, I, 53.
Redwood, R. George, I, 42.
Redwood, Richard H., I, 38; IV, 3.
Redwood, Robert H., I, 45; II, 4.
Redwood, Thomas, I, 26.
Redwood Bayou, La.
Skirmish, May 3, 1864, I, 34.
Redwood Creek, Cal.
Attack, July 9, 1863, I, 50.
Skirmishes, Sept. 8, 1862, Feb. 29, 1864, I, 50.
Redwood Mountains, Cal.
Skirmish, Mar. 1, 1864, I, 50.
Reeble, Edward, I, 31.
Reece, Asa, et al., I, 39.
Reece, David, I, 32.
Reece, John M., I, 42.
Reece, John R., II, 1.
Reece, Madison, I, 48; II, 3.
Reece, Robert K., I, 49.
Reece, William, I, 32.
Reed,* I, 6, 8, 9, 13, 16, 22–24, 28, 29, 31, 34, 38, 39, 41, 42, 48, 50; II, 2, 3, 7; IV, 3.
Reed, A., IV, 2.
Reed, A. C., IV, 2.
Reed, Aaron, I, 31.
Reed, Abner S., I, 11.
Reed, Abraham, III, 3.
Reed, Alexander, I, 34.
Reed, Alexander N., I, 19.
Reed, Alfred, I, 11, 39, 45; II, 4+.
Reed, Alfred G., I, 21.
Reed, Allen V., I, 49; II, 6, 8.
Reed, Alonzo, I, 36.
Reed, Alonzo S., I, 41.
Reed, Amoriah H., II, 5.
Reed, Amos, I, 48.
Reed, Anthony A., I, 46.
Reed, Arthur F., I, 45.
Reed, Axel H., I, 52.
Reed, B. F., II, 5.
Reed, Benjamin, I, 11.
Reed, Benjamin C. G., I, 35, 45; II, 6, 7.
Reed, Benjamin F., I, 30.
Reed, Burr, I, 22.
Reed, C. H., *18th Ill.*, I, 24.
Reed, C. H., *32d Miss.*, I, 30.

* Unidentified persons.

Reed, Capt. Charles L., *Canal Barge*, III, 4.
Reed, Cary, I, 49.
Reed, Cecil C., I, 45, 47.
Reed, Charles, I, 10.
Reed, Charles F., I, 24.
Reed, Craven, I, 45.
Reed, Cyrus A., I, 50.
Reed, D. B., I, 11.
Reed, David, I, 52.
Reed, David W., I, 24, 45.
Reed, Dexter G., I, 46.
Reed, Duff Green, I, 10+, 16, 20, 23, 30, 52; II, 6.
Reed, Edmund W., I, 21.
Reed, Edward P., I, 21.
Reed, F. C., III, 5.
Reed, F. S., I, 34.
Reed, Francis W., I, 23.
Reed, G., I, 23.
Reed, George, II, 2.
Reed, George H., I, 39, 44.
Reed, George J., I, 51.
Reed, George S., I, 5.
Reed, George W., *2d Ill. Lt. Art.*, I, 31, 32.
Reed, George W., *27th Ind.*, I, 12.
Reed, George W., *7th Mass.*, I, 11.
Reed, George W., *11th Pa.*, I, 36, 42; III, 4.
Reed, Gordon, I, 2.
Reed, H. W., II, 2.
Reed, Henry M., I, 25.
Reed, Henry P., I, 45.
Reed, Henry W., I, 48.
Reed, Herbert, I, 13, 22; II, 4.
Reed, Hiram, II, 1.
Reed, Horace L., I, 47.
Reed, Horatio B., I, 2, 11, 29, 43, 46, 51.
Reed, Hugh B., I, 7, 10, 16, 52.
Reed, J., *Kansas*, I, 22.
Reed, J., *U. S. N.*, I, 18.
Reed, J. B., I, 43.
Reed, J. B. T., I, 21.
Reed, J. Frank, I, 24.
Reed, J. G., I, 30.
Reed, J. P., I, 24.
Reed, Jacob, III, 3.
Reed, Jacob A., I, 18.
Reed, James, *1st Kans.*, I, 24.
Reed, James, *8th Mich. Cav.*, I, 23.
Reed, James, *17th N. Y.*, I, 12.
Reed, James D., I, 17.
Reed, James S., I, 27, 29, 33, 51.
Reed, James T., I, 17, 49.
Reed, Jasper N., I, 48.
Reed, Jesse, I, 24
Reed, Jim, I, 48.
Reed, John, *9th Kans. Cav.*, I, 41.
Reed, John, *11th Pa.*, I, 19.
Reed, John D., I, 42.
Reed, John Eugene, I, 52
Reed, John F., I, 31.
Reed, John H., *Maryland*, II, 1+.
Reed, John H., *Massachusetts*, III, 1.
Reed, John H., *Missouri*, II, 1+.
Reed, John H., *3d Mo. Cav.*, I, 22, 41, 48.
Reed, John H., *126th Pa.*, I, 21
Reed, John Q., I, 49.
Reed, Joseph, I, 27.
Reed, Joseph O., I, 53.
Reed, Joseph R., *2d Iowa Battv.*, I, 17, 24, 31, 32 39, 45, 48, 49.
Reed, Joseph R., *1st N. J. Cav.*, I, 42.
Reed, Joseph T., I, 48.
Reed, Josiah, III, 5.
Reed, Levi L., I, 20.
Reed, Lewis G., I, 20, 52.
Reed, Lewis M., I, 34.
Reed, Louis, I, 52.
Reed, Montgomery S., I, 27.
Reed, Moses, I, 22, 41.
Reed, Myron W., I, 39, 49.
Reed, N. A., II, 3.
Reed, Nathan A., jr., I, 38, 39, 45, 49.
Reed, Nathaniel K., I, 26; III, 1+.
Reed, Neri, I, 25.
Reed, Perry L., I, 17, 31, 32.
Reed, Philo E., I, 23.
Reed, R. C., I, 53.
Reed, Robert, II, 8.
Reed, Robert M., I, 22, 34, 39.
Reed, S., II, 2.
Reed, Sam, I, 49.
Reed, Samuel J., I, 14.
Reed, Samuel M., I, 36.
Reed, Stephen D., II, 4.
Reed, Thomas A., I, 8, 41, 48.
Reed, Thomas B., *Com. Sub.*, I, 15, 17, 23, 24.
Reed, Thomas B., *Surg.*, I, 11, 15, 37.
Reed, Thomas B., *9th Mo. S. M. Cav.*, I, 22, 34, 41, 48; II, 7.
Reed, Thomas H., I, 25.
Reed, W. Shelby, II, 7, 8.
Reed, Wells W., I, 46.
Reed, Wiley M., I, 20, 31, 32.
Reed, William, *Seaman*, II, 2.
Reed, William, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Reed, William, *8th Mo.*, I, 52.
Reed, William B., *Pennsylvania*, II, 2, 3, 8.
Reed, William B., *P. O. Clerk*, IV, 3.
Reed, William B., *2d Ohio Cav.*, I, 43.
Reed, William D., I, 45.
Reed, William G., I, 7.
Reed, William H., *50th Ohio*, I, 38.
Reed, William H., *74th Ohio*, I, 20.
Reed, William H. H., I, 32.
Reed, William I., I, 50.
Reed, William J., I, 10.
Reed, William M., I, 49.
Reed, William N., I, 35.
Reed & Bro., I, 50.
Reeder, *Mr.*, I, 50.
Reeder, *Mrs.*, I, 50.
Reeder, Adam, I, 16.
Reeder, Ambrose, I, 50.
Reeder, Andrew H., I, 51; III, 2.
Reeder, Benjamin A., I, 8, 13, 22.
Reeder, Charles A., I, 46.
Reeder, David, I, 50.
Reeder, Frank, I, 45, 48, 49.
Reeder, Frederick W., I, 13, 22.
Reeder, George M., I, 17.
Reeder, Howard, I, 8.
Reeder, Josiah, I, 24.
Reeder, L. L., I, 41.
Reeder, L. T., I, 36.
Reeder, Samuel N., I, 48.

Reeder, W. C., I, 16.
Reeder, William De H., I, 20, 52.
Reeder, William De H., et al., I, 20.
Reeds, John M., I, 41, 48.
Reed's Bridge, Ark.
Action, Aug. 27, 1863, I, 22.
Reed's Bridge, Ga.
Skirmish, Sept. 18, 1863, I, 30.
Reed's Ferry, Va.
Skirmish, May 3, 1863, I, 18.
Reed's Mountain, Ark.
Skirmish, Dec. 6, 1862, I, 22.
Reedy, John W., I, 19, 27, 30.
Reedy, William J., I, 27, 43.
Reefy, Philip, I, 20, 31.
Reek, G. M., I, 25.
Reel, John, I, 51.
Reem, Charles, I, 12.
Reemer, *Mr.*, II, 2.
Reen, Charles, I, 43, 46.
Re-enlistment of Troops, I, 32–34; III, 3, 4.
Rees, *Mr.*, I, 50.
Rees, David B., I, 45.
Rees, David W., I, 46.
Rees, H., I, 37.
Rees, Jacob G., I, 22, 34, 41.
Rees, John D., I, 24.
Rees, John J., I, 46.
Rees, John M. N., II, 7.
Rees, Lucius G., I, 36, 40.
Rees, Richard, I, 34, 41, 45, 49.
Rees, William H., I, 41, 48.
Reese,* I, 23, 30, 50.
Reese, A. J., I, 46.
Reese, Amor, III, 5.
Reese, Aquilla A., I, 46.
Reese, Augustus, IV, 1.
Reese, Carlos, I, 30.
Reese, Chauncey B., I, 1, 5, 6, 11, 25, 27, 28, 32, 33, 35, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49, 51, 52; III, 1, 2, 5; *Atlas*.
Reese, Conrad, I, 36.
Reese, Daniel, I, 50.
Reese, Daniel H., I, 48.
Reese, David, I, 50.
Reese, Elias, I, 17.
Reese, George, IV, 3.
Reese, Henry, *48th Pa.*, I, 40.
Reese, Henry (*Unidentified*), I, 30.
Reese, Henry, jr., I, 51
Reese, Isaac N., II, 3.
Reese, J. H., II, 6.
Reese, J. S., I, 38.
Reese, James, I, 4.
Reese, John, *68th Ind.*, I, 31.
Reese, John, *1st Pa. Lt. Art.*, I, 11.
Reese, John P., I, 49.
Reese, Joseph B., I, 27.
Reese, Leonard Albert, II, 7.
Reese, R. H., I, 29, 51.
Reese, Theodore, I, 10, 17, 24.
Reese, W. M., I, 52.
Reese, Warren S., I, 38, 39; II, 3.
Reese, William, *Ohio*, III, 5.
Reese, William, *Cherokee Mtd. Rifles*, I, 13; II, 3.
Reese, William B., I, 30.
Reese, William J., I, 25, 27, 29, 42, 43.
Reeseman, David, I, 20, 52.
Reeside, Francis, II, 2.
Reeside, J. E., I, 8.
Reeve, Arthur T., I, 39, 41+, 48.
Reeve, E. P., II, 4.
Reeve, Edwin F., I, 31.
Reeve, Felix A., I, 20, 23, 30–32, 38; III, 2.
Reeve, Isaac V. D., I, 1; II, 1, 3, 4; III, 3.
Reeve, James T., I, 16, 30+.
Reeve, Jesse S., I, 38.
Reeve, John B., I, 20, 30.
Reeve, John D., I, 32.
Reeve, John J., I, 24, 30, 31, 38, 45, 47, 52; II, 5, 6.
Reeve, Nathan, I, 11.
Reeves,* I, 26, 39; II, 2.
Reeves, Ben., I, 48.
Reeves, Calvin, I, 49.
Reeves, Clement, I, 27.
Reeves, Columbus, I, 50.
Reeves, Edward, I, 38.
Reeves, Ezra W., I, 15.
Reeves, F., I, 38.
Reeves, George, I, 24.
Reeves, George R., I, 30–32, 38, 39.
Reeves, George W., I, 39.
Reeves, Henry A., II, 2.
Reeves, J. A., I, 20, 23.
Reeves, J. G., I, 52.
Reeves, J. J., I, 36.
Reeves, James E., I, 27.
Reeves, James H., I, 42, 46.
Reeves, James J., I, 21.
Reeves, James T., I, 25.
Reeves, John, I, 41.
Reeves, John G., I, 48.
Reeves, John L., I, 39.
Reeves, John N., I, 43.
Reeves, Leonard V., I, 32.
Reeves, Malachi, I, 52.
Reeves, Reuben A., I, 26.
Reeves, Robert W., I, 37.
Reeves, S. H., I, 49.
Reeves, Samuel, *Virginia*, II, 2.
Reeves, Samuel, *5th N. C.*, I, 51.
Reeves, Thomas, jr., I, 10+.
Reeves, Thomas H., *4th Tenn.*, I, 30, 38, 39, 49.
Reeves, Thomas H., *1st W. Va. Cav.*, III, 1.
Reeves, W. J., II, 7.
Reeves, William C., III, 5.
Reeves, William N., I, 16, 20, 23, 32.
Reeves' Mill, Mo.
Skirmish, Nov. 19, 1864, I, 41.
Reeves' Point, N. C.
Works abandoned, Jan. 16–17, 1865, I, 46.
Refugees, Abandoned Lands, etc. See *Abandoned Lands, Refugees, etc.*; also *Captured Property*.
Refugio County, Tex., I, 26.
Regan, *Dr.*, I, 41.
Regan, Daniel, II, 2.
Regan, Daniel J., I, 11.
Regan, James M., I, 19, 29, 39, 45, 49.
Regan or Rogan, John, II, 2.
Regan, John W., I, 43.
Regan, Peter C., I, 11, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 46.
Reger, Albert G., I, 2, 5, 51.

* Unidentified persons.

Reger, G. J., I, 29.
Reger, Isaac N., I, 11.
Reger, Jerome J., I, 5+.
Reger, Monroe C., I, 43
Regimental Bands, III, 1, 2.
Register, R. Wilson, I, 40.
Registration, I, 15.
Regnier, C., I, 33.
Regue, Stark, I, 41.
Regulations, C. S. Army, IV, 1–3.
Regulations, U. S. Army, III, 1.
Regur, Leonard H., I, 5.
Rehr, Lewis, I, 43, 46.
Rehrer, E. Godfrey, I, 21, 25.
Rehrer, Jacob, I, 46.
Rehwinkel, Fritz, I, 48.
Reibaud, Francisco, I, 15.
Reiber, Francis, I, 37.
Reich, Cornelius, I, 11; IV, 1.
Reich, Joseph, III, 5.
Reichard, Aug., I, 10, 15–17, 23, 24, 52; III, 2.
Reichard, Francis H., I, 25, 27, 29, 36, 40, 42
Reichard, George N., I, 25, 27, 43.
Reichard & Co., III, 2
Reichardt, Julius, I, 30.
Reichelderfer, John, I, 32
Reichenbach, E. C., III, 5.
Reichenbacher, Martin, I, 11.
Reichert, Francis, I, 13; II, 4.
Reichert, Herrmann, I, 5.
Reiching, Mathias, I, 12.
Reid,* I, 22, 28, 29, 53; II, 1, 7.
Reid, A. C., I, 24; IV, 3
Reid, A. G. N., I, 51.
Reid, Aaron L., *Ship*, II, 2.
Reid, Alexander S., I, 42.
Reid, Andrew, I, 37.
Reid, C. H., & Co., IV, 3.
Reid, Charles, I, 51.
Reid, Charles C., I, 34+.
Reid, David, II, 4.
Reid, David L., IV, 2.
Reid, Donald, I, 38.
Reid, Elihu D., I, 5, 51.
Reid, George W., I, 25, 27, 44.
Reid, Greenberry, I, 23.
Reid, H. J., I, 24, 30–32, 38; IV, 2.
Reid, Homer C., I, 45.
Reid, Hugh T., I, 10, 17, 24, 30–32, 52; II, 7; III, 1, 4.
Reid, J. G., I, 3, 53.
Reid, J. J., I, 18.
Reid, J. M., I, 53
Reid, J. T., I, 14.
Reid, Jacob, I, 52.
Reid, James A., *A. D. C.*, I, 11, 18, 19, 23, 27, 30, 47, 53.
Reid, James A., *2d Mo. S. M. Cav.*, I, 34, 41.
Reid, James D., I, 27.
Reid, James M., I, 10, 39.
Reid, James R., II, 8.
Reid, James S., *Q. M.*, I, 42.
Reid, James S., *3d Ga.*, I, 9.
Reid, James W., I, 16.
Reid, John, *Com. Sub.*, I, 8, 17, 22, 53.
Reid, John, *8th Ohio*, I, 12, 25, 27, 29.
Reid, John, *121st Ohio*, I, 38.
Reid, John B., I, 26, 34, 48, 49.
Reid, John C., I, 16, 20, 23, 30, 38, 39, 45; IV, 3.
Reid, John G., I, 12, 25, 27, 29.
Reid, John H., I, 10, 15.
Reid, John M., I, 10, 15.
Reid, John W., *Allegheny Art.*, I, 11.
Reid, John W., *Mo. S. G.*, I, 53; II, 2.
Reid, John W. P., I, 21.
Reid, L. Wilber, I, 7, 51.
Reid, M., I, 38.
Reid, N. C., III, 1.
Reid, Peter C., II, 4.
Reid, R. R., I, 53.
Reid, Robert, *Illinois*, III, 5.
Reid, Robert, *48th Pa.*, I, 40, 42; III, 4.
Reid, Robert K., I, 50.
Reid, Robert W., I, 26, 47.
Reid, S. V., I, 46, 47; IV, 3.
Reid, Samuel O., I, 11.
Reid, Samuel P., I, 16.
Reid, T. B., I, 36.
Reid, T. G., I, 17.
Reid, T. J., I, 31.
Reid, Thomas, I, 34.
Reid, Thomas J., I, 30.
Reid, Thomas J., jr., I, 15, 24, 26, 34, 41, 48.
Reid, Thomas M., I, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36.
Reid, W. A., *Missouri*, I, 34+, 41.
Reid, W. A., *27th Ga. Battn.*, I, 44.
Reid, W. D., I, 36.
Reid, Whitelaw, II, 6.
Reid, William, I, 5, 42.
Reid, William A., I, 45, 47, II, 7.
Reid, William L. J., I, 42.
Reid, William M., *Dr.*, I, 32.
Reid, William M., *15th Ill.*, I, 24.
Reid, William P., I, 16, 20, 23, 30, 52; II, 5.
Reider, A., II, 5.
Reierson, J. H., I, 22.
Reife, *Mr.*, I, 13.
Reiff, A. V., I, 22, 34, 41.
Reiff, Josiah C., I, 20, 49, 52.
Reifle, Theodore, I, 46; III, 5.
Reighand, Samuel A., I, 53.
Reigle, Daniel P., I, 43; III, 4.
Reigler, Albert, I, 38.
Reikert, Adolph, I, 19.
Reil, Pat., I, 15.
Reilay, Charles H., I, 36.
Reiley, *Mrs.*, I, 48.
Reiley, J. J., IV, 2.
Reilley, *Wagon-Master*, I, 9.
Reilley, Frank W., I, 17.
Reilley, John H., I, 11.
Reilly, Bernard, I, 20.
Reilly, E., I, 15; III, 2.
Reilly, Edward, I, 46.
Reilly, Francis, I, 48.
Reilly, James, I, 1, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46, 51.
Reilly, James T., I, 46.
Reilly, James W., *Brig. Gen.*, I, 16, 20, 23, 30, 31+, 32+, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52.
Reilly, James W., *Ord. Officer*, I, 39.
Reilly, John C., I, 40.
Reilly, John D., I, 45, 49+

* Unidentified persons.

Reilly, John T., I, 19+, 42.
Reilly, Michael, II, 2.
Reilly, Miles, I, 39.
Reilly, Peter, II, 2.
Reilly, Terrence, I, 2+, 11+, 29+, 40, 43, 51.
Reilly, Thomas, I, 34.
Reilly, William A., I, 12, 33, 36.
Reily, *Mr.*, I, 20.
Reily, Adolphus P., I, 25.
Reily, Charles C., I, 39.
Reily, James, I, 4, 9, 15, 50, 53; II, 5; III, 2; IV, 1.
Reily, John, I, 9+.
Reily, Kate, I, 43.
Reily, Peter, I, 10.
Reily, Robert, I, 12, 25.
Reimbursement of States, III, 1, 2.
Rein, Oscar, I, 47.
Reindeer, *Locomotive*, III, 5.
Reindeer, *Schooner*, I, 9.
Reindeer, *Steamer*, I, 45.
Reindeer, *Tug*, III, 4.
Reindeer, *U.S.S.*, I, 31, 34.
Reineger, Robert G., I, 17, 52.
Reinert, Gottfried, I, 49.
Reinhard, Franz Xaver, I, 21.
Reinhard, Frederick W., I, 15, 26; III, 1.
Reinhardt, Gustavus, I, 51.
Reinhart, H. W., I, 18.
Reinhart, Peter, III, 5.
Reinhold, Henry S., I, 25.
Reinhold, Martin, I, 43.
Reinhold, Reuben, I, 21, 25, 27, 33.
Reinicker, Charles H. C., I, 36.
Reinmuller, John E., I, 18, 42.
Reinsch, August, I, 20.
Reintanz, Hermann, I, 20.
Reis, John G., I, 31.
Reisden, C. A., I, 9.
Reisdorph, Benjamin, I, 48.
Reiser, J., I, 16.
Reising, John, I, 9.
Reisinger, George W., I, 27.
Reisinger, James W. H., I, 34, 35, 41, 44.
Reisinger, Roe, I, 27.
Reisinger, William I., I, 27, 29.
Reiss, *Captain*, I, 13.
Reist, Levi S., III, 2.
Reiter, Joseph, I, 41.
Reive, Allen, I, 32.
Reives, L., I, 34.
Relay House, Md.
  Occupation, May 6, 1861, I, 2.
Relay House, Md., Comdg. Officer, I, 37.
Release, *U.S.S.*, I, 5.
Release, *U.S. Storeship*, II, 2.
Reliance, *Lighter Barge*, III, 4.
Reliance, *U.S.S.*
  Capture, Aug. 23, 1863, I, 29.
  Destruction, Sept. 2, 1863, I, 29.
  Mentioned, I, 15, 25, 29.
Relief, *Lighter Barge*, III, 4.
Relief, *Schooner*, I, 9.
Relief, *Steamer*, I, 15.
Relief, *Tug*, I, 14, 47; III, 4.
Relinger, Nicholas, I, 2.
Relliford, I, 34.
Relyea, C. J., I, 14.
Remberg, J. H., I, 34.
Rembert, *Mr.*, I, 22.
Remer, William T., III, 5.
Remey, George C., I, 11; II, 6+.
Rémiatte, Louis, I, 22, 34.
Remick, David, I, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 52, 53.
Remick, Otis, I, 24.
Remington, B. F., I, 32.
Remington, Daniel S., I, 36, 40, 42.
Remington, E., & Sons, III, 2.
Remington, George W., I, 21, 25.
Remington, J. L., *Atlas*.
Remington, James H., I, 21.
Remington, John E., I, 30, 38, 44, 47, 49; III, 5.
Remington, Leonard C., I, 49.
Remington, S., III, 2.
Remington, S. Pierre, I, 19, 25, 27, 41; II, 4.
Remington, Thomas J. L., I, 23, 38.
Remington, William A., III, 5.
Remington, William H., I, 43.
Remington, William N., I, 36.
Remley, George A., I, 43.
Remley, John, I, 5.
Remont, Frank E., I, 20+, 52.
Remount Camp, Ark.
  Skirmish, Aug. 5, 1864, I, 41.
Remount Camp, Ark., Comdg. Officer, I, 41.
Rempel, Ferdinand F., I, 10, 16.
Rems, Charles H., I, 25
Renaud, Clement, I, 15.
Renaud, V., II, 7.
Rencher, Abraham, I, 50.
Rendezvous, I, 51, 52; II, 4–6; III, 1–5; IV, 1–3
Rendlebrock, Joseph, I, 20+, 23, 32, 49, 52.
Reneau, N. S., II, 2.
Reneau, W. E., I, 32.
Renehan, *Sergeant*, I, 1.
Renfro, A. B., I, 30.
Renfro, E. T., I, 52.
Renfro, W., I, 7.
Renfro, W. T., I, 25.
Renfro, William H., II, 7.
Renfro, William P., II, 1.
Renfroe, B. P., I, 24.
Renfroe, J. W., I, 21.
Renfroe, N. D., I, 21.
Renfrow, James, I, 32.
Renick,* I, 13, 34.
Renick, Archibald, I, 22.
Renick, Christian, II, 7.
Renick, Morris, I, 30, 31, 38.
Renick, Robert M., I, 3; II, 1, 7.
Renick's Farm, Mo.
  Scout June 10–15, 1864, I, 34.
Reniff, James R., I, 47
Renig, Charles, I, 32.
Renkenberger, Jacob, I, 46.
Rennehan, Frank, II, 2.
Renner, Arnold, I, 34.
Renner, Henry, I, 22.
Renner, Isaac, I, 5+.
Rennick, John, I, 16.
Rennick, William, I, 51.
Rennie, *Mr.*, I, 13.
Rennie, Alexander, I, 53.

* Unidentified persons.

Rennie, David P., I, 47.
Rennie, John, III, 5.
Rennie, Robert, I, 50.
Renninger, Louis, I, 52.
Rennison, Henry J., I, 22.
Rennison, James C., I, 30, 37.
Rennolds, Albert, I, 11, 25.
Renny, *Mr.*, I, 50.
Reno, *Steamer*, I, 33, 35, 36, 40, 42, 46; III, 4.
Reno, Benjamin F., I, 9, 19, 24.
Reno, Jesse L., I, 1, 3, 9, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 50–52; III, 1, 2.
Reno, Joseph L., I, 47
Reno, Marcus A., I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 39, 43, 46, 50.
Reno, Ovid P., II, 2
Renom, Arne, I, 49.
Renough, *Lieutenant*, I, 39
Renshaw, *Captain*, I, 49.
Renshaw, Francis B., I, 1, 6.
Renshaw, Richard T., I, 18, 33, 51.
Renshaw, William B., I, 6, 15, 53.
Renson, F., I, 46.
Rensselaer Polytechnic Institution, III, 1.
Rentch, Daniel S., I, 21, 43.
Rentfro, William H., I, 28.
Rentrop, *Mr.*, I, 34.
Rents, III, 1.
Renville, Antoine, I, 41+.
Renville, Daniel, I, 41.
Renville, Gabriel, I, 13, 34, 41, 48.
Renville, Joseph, I, 41.
Renwick, George W., I, 16.
Renwick, Henry B., I, 9
Renwick, J. P., I, 3
Renwick, John, II, 2.
Renwick, Robert, II, 1+, 2
Renwick, Victor D., I, 42.
Renwick, W. P., I, 24.
Renz, Charles L., I, 31.
Reomer, C. F. H., I, 27.
Repo, Fritz, I, 13.
Repp, George M., I, 31, 32, 38.
Reppert, Henry C., I, 30, 38, 45, 49.
Reppert, William E., I, 20, 52+.
Representative Recruits, III, 4, 5.
Republic, *Steamer* (*U. S. Transport*), I, 24, 52.
Republic, *Steamer* (*Pacific Coast*), I, 50.
Republican, Editors of, II, 1.
Republican River, Kans.
  Expedition, Apr. 8–23, 1864, I, 34.
  Scout, Aug. 19–24, 1864, I, 41.
Republican Watchman, II, 2.
Requa, James E., I, 20+, 52+.
Requerra, Manuel, I, 50.
Requesine, Mark, I, 49.
Rerick, John H., I, 10, 30.
Resaca, Ga.
  Battle, May 14–15, 1864, I, 38, 52; *Atlas*.
  Combats near, May 9, 13, 1864, I, 38.
  Demonstration, May 8–13, 1864, I, 38; *Atlas*.
  Skirmishes, Oct. 12–13, 1864, I, 39, 52.
Resaca, Ga., Comdg. Officer, I, 38, 44.
Rescue, *Lighter Barge*, III, 4.
Rescue, *Steamer*, I, 35; III, 4.
Rescue, *Tug*, I, 47.
Reserve, *Steamer*, I, 48, 49.
Reserve Corps, Army of the Cumberland, Officers, Third Brigade, Third Division, I, 30.
Reserve Corps, Military Division of West Mississippi, I, 49.
Reserves, IV, 1–3.
Reshaw, John, I, 22.
Resignations, III, 1–3.
Resolute, *U. S. S.* (*Gunboat*).
  Capture, Dec. 12, 1864, I, 44.
  Mentioned, I, 44, 47; III, 5.
Resolute, *U. S. S.* (*Ram*), I, 6, 52.
Resolute, *Steamer*.
  Attack, Oct. 11, 1864, I, 41.
  Mentioned, I, 41, 48; III, 2.
Resolute, *U. S. S.*, I, 37, 40.
Reson, *Captain*, I, 39.
Resoner, John M., I, 48.
Respass, Isaiah, II, 2.
Respass, John R., I, 9+.
Respass, William, II, 2.
Respess, J. T., I, 28.
Ressler, Isaac H., I, 42.
Restieaux, Edward B. W., I, 33, 45+, 51; III, 5.
Restine, Joseph, III, 3.
Restless, *Schooner*, IV, 3.
Restless, *Tug*, III, 2.
Retaliation.
  Exercise as a war power, II, 5.
Retel, Casper, I, 27.
Retherford, R. M., II, 7.
Retirement of Officers, III, 1, 2; IV, 2.
Reton, John, jr., I, 48.
Reton, John, sr., I, 48.
Retter, *Mr.*, I, 16.
Retter, Henry P., II, 7.
Rettig, F., I, 35.
Rettig, William, I, 53.
Returns Office, Interior Department, III, 2.
Returns of Troops, III, 1, 2; IV, 2.
Reuben, *Indian*, I, 50.
Reul, Rudolph, I, 38.
Reuss, J. M., I, 4, 15.
Reuter, Charles, III, 5.
Revaleon, *Mrs.*, II, 8.
Revaleon, Charles Fairfax, II, 5, 8.
Revel, Richard, II, 2.
Reveley, W. W., I, 28, 35; IV, 3.
Revell, William A., I, 43.
Revella, Don, I, 4.
Revelle, Cord, I, 32.
Revelle, Hardy N., I, 32.
Revely, J. P., I, 39.
Revenue Cutters, III, 1.
Revenue Service, IV, 1.
Revere, *Schooner*, II, 2.
Revere, E. H., I, 25.
Revere, Edward H. R., I, 5, 11, 19; II, 3.
Revere, Frederick B., I, 41.
Revere, Joseph W., I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25.
Revere, Paul J., I, 5, 9, 19, 25, 27; II, 3.
Revere, William H., jr., I, 27, 29, 42, 46, 47.
Reves, Timothy, I, 10, 13+, 22, 34, 41, 48; II, 7.
Revis, H. W., I, 23.
Revis, Martha, I, 23.
Revolvers, II, 6.
Rew, Frederick A., II, 6.

Rew, R. Y., I, 17.
Rewards, III, 1–5
Rex, George, II, 7, 8.
Rex, George P., I, 24+.
Rex, John, I, 20, 52.
Rexford, J. P., I, 23.
Rexford, William H., I, 27.
Rexford, Willie M., I, 11, 15, 26, 43.
Rexinger, Samuel, I, 31, 32.
Reybern, A. K., I, 41.
Reyburn, Robert, I, 37.
Reyburn, William B., I, 19.
Reymer, Michael D., I, 43.
Reynaud, Aimé-Félix-Saint-Elme, I, 15; II, 4, 5; III, 4.
Reynhardt, Henry, I, 36.
Reynolds,* I, 4+, 5, 16, 17+, 22+, 23, 27, 30–32, 34, 41, 46, 48, 50; II, 2, 4, 7.
Reynolds, A. R., III, 5.
Reynolds, Abram, III, 5.
Reynolds, Albert, I, 42.
Reynolds, Alexander W., I, 1+, 5, 10, 16, 17, 20, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 43, 45, 47, 49, 51–53; II, 1, 3, 6, 7; IV, 1.
Reynolds, Alfred D., I, 42.
Reynolds, Anthony H., I, 25, 27.
Reynolds, Archibald, II, 2.
Reynolds, Arthur E., I, 7+, 17, 24, 30–32, 42, 46; II, 4; IV, 2.
Reynolds, B. L., I, 28, 35.
Reynolds, Benjamin, I, 38, 44, 47; III, 5.
Reynolds, Benoni O., I, 13.
Reynolds, Bill, I, 48.
Reynolds, Charles, *9th Conn.*, I, 26.
Reynolds, Charles, *U. R. C.*, I, 37, 43.
Reynolds, Charles A., I, 17, 24, 49; II, 6, 7.
Reynolds, Charles E., I, 34.
Reynolds, Charles M., I, 36.
Reynolds, Clarkson, I, 48.
Reynolds, Corydon, I, 41.
Reynolds, D. T., I, 11.
Reynolds, Daniel, *Massachusetts*, III, 4.
Reynolds, Daniel, *1st Cal. Cav.*, I, 50.
Reynolds, Daniel H., I, 3, 23, 24, 30, 32, 38, 39, 41, 45, 47, 52.
Reynolds, David, I, 32.
Reynolds, E. McD., I, 6.
Reynolds, Edward, *Missouri*, II, 1.
Reynolds, Edward, *59th N. Y.*, I, 21.
Reynolds, Edward H., I, 46.
Reynolds, Edwin F., I, 11.
Reynolds, Even, I, 34.
Reynolds, F. A., I, 23, 39, 51.
Reynolds, Francis, *Surg.*, I, 19, 21; III, 5.
Reynolds, Francis, *1st U. S. Art.*, I, 9+, 28, 42.
Reynolds, Francis E., I, 20, 23+, 30.
Reynolds, G. W., I, 23.
Reynolds, Gardner, I, 46.
Reynolds, George, *Guide*, I, 50.
Reynolds, George, *7th Ill. Cav.*, I, 17.
Reynolds, George, *9th N. Y. Cav.*, I, 43; III, 4.
Reynolds, George A., I, 48.
Reynolds, George D., I, 34, 39, 41.
Reynolds, George J., I, 38.
Reynolds, George N., I, 1.
Reynolds, George W., *29th Miss.*, I, 31, 38, 39, 45; IV, 2.
Reynolds, George W., *Terrell's Cav.*, I, 26.
Reynolds, Gerard, I, 18, 33, 36, 40.
Reynolds, Gilbert H., I, 27, 29, 33, 36.
Reynolds, Granville H., I, 38, 44.
Reynolds, H., I, 48.
Reynolds, H. Clay, I, 20.
Reynolds, H. L., II, 2.
Reynolds, Henry, I, 46.
Reynolds, Herbert M., I, 38.
Reynolds, Hosea C., I, 12, 19, 51.
Reynolds, Hugh A., *18th Battn. Miss. Cav.*, I, 30, 49.
Reynolds, Hugh A., *30th Miss.*, I, 23, 30; IV, 2.
Reynolds, J. D., I, 2.
Reynolds, J. L., I, 34.
Reynolds, J. W., II, 2.
Reynolds, Jacob *or* Jacob A., I, 20, 52.
Reynolds, James, *8th Ala.*, I, 25.
Reynolds, James, *10th Ky.*, I, 16.
Reynolds, James (*Unidentified*), I, 41.
Reynolds, James C., *3d Ala.*, I, 11.
Reynolds, James C., *1st S. C. Art.*, I, 35.
Reynolds, James H., *3d Ark. Cav.*, I, 41.
Reynolds, James H., *28th Va.*, I, 11.
Reynolds, James K., I, 20+, 23, 30, 32, 52.
Reynolds, James M., *61st Ohio*, I, 27.
Reynolds, James M., *9th Tenn. Cav.*, I, 23, 38, 39.
Reynolds, James P., I, 49.
Reynolds, Job, I, 30.
Reynolds, Joel, I, 20.
Reynolds, John, *Illinois*, I, 32.
Reynolds, John, *Indiana*, III, 5.
Reynolds, John, *Louisiana*, I, 48.
Reynolds, John, *4th N. J.*, II, 4.
Reynolds, John, *3d Ohio Cav.*, I, 23.
Reynolds, John, *68th Pa.*, I, 27.
Reynolds, John A., *Virginia*, II, 4.
Reynolds, John A., *1st N. Y. Lt. Art.*, I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47.
Reynolds, John C., *Mr.*, III, 5.
Reynolds, John C., *10th N. Y. Cav.*, I, 21.
Reynolds, John C., *114th N. Y.*, I, 26.
Reynolds, John E., *2d Me.*, I, 2.
Reynolds, John E., *1st R. I. Lt. Art.*, I, 11.
Reynolds, John F., I, 1, 4+, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21–23, 25, 27+, 29, 30, 42, 47, 51; II, 4, 5; III, 2.
Reynolds, John G., I, 2.
Reynolds, John M., I, 37, 43.
Reynolds, John P., I, 49.
Reynolds, John T., *4th Iowa Cav.*, I, 49.
Reynolds, John T., *64th N. C.*, II, 7, 8.
Reynolds, John W., I, 25, 27, 29.
Reynolds, Johnson, et al., I, 51.
Reynolds, Joseph J., I, 2, 4, 5, 16, 20, 23, 26, 30, 31, 34–41, 43, 45–49, 51, 52; II, 2, 3, 5, 8; III, 1, 4, 5.
Reynolds, Joseph S., I, 44, 47, 49.
Reynolds, Joseph W., I, 49.
Reynolds, Laurence, I, 21.
Reynolds, Lemuel H., III, 5.
Reynolds, Lemuel M., I, 8, 22, 34, 41.
Reynolds, Michael, I, 36.
Reynolds, N., II, 4.
Reynolds, Prior, I, 42.
Reynolds, R. B., I, 7; II, 1.
Reynolds, R. M., I, 13, 22.
Reynolds, R. O., I, 14.
Reynolds, Reuben, III, 5.

*Unidentified persons.

Reynolds, Reuben O., I, 42, 46; IV, 2.
Reynolds, Robert B., I, 1.
Reynolds, Robert L., I, 49.
Reynolds, Robert W., I, 29.
Reynolds, Roswell S., I, 11.
Reynolds, Rowena P., III, 5.
Reynolds, S. W., I, 20.
Reynolds, Samuel H., I, 23, 30; IV, 1.
Reynolds, Silas E., I, 27, 36.
Reynolds, Steed, I, 23.
Reynolds, Stephen R., I, 27, 36.
Reynolds, Stephen S., III, 5.
Reynolds, T., II, 2.
Reynolds, T. A., I, 6.
Reynolds, Thomas, *69th N. Y.*, I, 11.
Reynolds, Thomas, *16th Wis.*, I, 17, 24, 31, 32.
Reynolds, Thomas C., I, 3, 22, 26, 34, 41, 48, 52, 53; II, 1, 3; IV, 2, 3.
Reynolds, Thomas H., I, 32.
Reynolds, Thomas M., I, 40.
Reynolds, Titus, I, 50.
Reynolds, W. D., & Co., I, 51.
Reynolds, W. G., I, 31.
Reynolds, W. J., I, 34+, 41, 48+.
Reynolds, W. J., et al., I, 34+.
Reynolds, W. W., I, 53.
Reynolds, Walter, I, 32.
Reynolds, William, *Overland Stage Line*, I, 41, 48.
Reynolds, William, *Tennessee*, I, 52.
Reynolds, William, *Sig. Officer*, I, 38.
Reynolds, William, *73d Ind.*, II, 6.
Reynolds, William, *50th Pa.*, I, 14, 28.
Reynolds, William, *U. S. N.*, I, 14, 35, 44, 47.
Reynolds, William B., I, 36, 40; II, 4.
Reynolds, William H., *92d Ill.*, I, 32.
Reynolds, William H., *14th N. Y. Hvy. Art.*, I, 36, 47.
Reynolds, William H., *1st R. I. Lt. Art.*, I, 2, 6, 51.
Reynolds, William H. C., I, 46.
Reynolds, William O., III, 5.
Reynolds, William P., I, 50.
Reynolds, William S., *17th Ill.*, I, 24.
Reynolds, William S., *1st Tenn.*, I, 23, 52.
Reynolds, William W., I, 24, 41.
Reynoldsburg, Tenn.
Skirmish, Mar. 21, 1864, I, 32.
Reynolds County, Mo.
Scout, Nov. 4–19, 1863, I, 22+.
Reynolds' Plantation, Ga.
Engagement, Nov. 28, 1864, I, 41.
Reynolds' Station, Tenn.
Skirmish, Aug. 27, 1862, I, 16.
Rezner, William B., I, 40, 42.
Rhame, George S., I, 35.
Rhay, John W., I, 34.
Rhea, Edward, I, 34.
Rhea, Elias, II, 4.
Rhea, J. L., II, 2.
Rhea, James A., I, 31, 32, 39.
Rhea, John A., I, 19.
Rhea, John W., I, 20.
Rhea, Matt., I, 3.
Rhea, Peter, I, 53.
Rhea, Robert, IV, 2.
Rhea, Robert B., II, 1.
Rhea, Robert H., I, 34.
Rhea, Rufus B., I, 52.
Rhea, W. E., I, 34.
Rhea, Weston H., I, 45.
Rhea's Mills, Ark.
Skirmishes:
Nov. 7, 1862, I, 13.
Apr. 7, 1864, I, 34.
Rheatown, Tenn.
Skirmishes:
Sept. 12, Oct. 11, 1863, I, 30.
Apr. 16, 1864, I, 32.
Sept. 28, 1864, I, 39.
Rhein, *Sergeant*, I, 8.
Rhein, Jacob, I, 46.
Rheinlander, John, I, 7–10, 17, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39.
Rhett, *Corporal*, I, 1+.
Rhett, *Surgeon*, I, 35.
Rhett, A. Burnet, I, 2, 11, 21, 28, 35, 47, 51.
Rhett, Alfred, I, 1, 6, 14, 28, 33, 35, 44, 47, 53.
Rhett, Charles H., I, 53.
Rhett, Edmund, I, 53.
Rhett, James, *Mrs.*, I, 30.
Rhett, Julius M., I, 10, 14, 28, 35; II, 1; IV, 1.
Rhett, R. B., jr., I, 1, 35.
Rhett, R. Barnwell, sr., I, 28, 53+; IV, 1, 3.
Rhett, Roland, I, 47, 53.
Rhett, T. M. S., I, 35.
Rhett, Thomas G., I, 1, 2, 4, 5, 11, 12, 15, 22, 25, 26, 34, 41, 48, 50, 51, 53.
Rhett, Thomas S., I, 11, 14, 17, 18, 25, 27–29, 51, 53; IV, 2, 3.
Rhind, Alexander C., I, 14, 42, 46, 47.
Rhine, *French Steamer*, I, 50.
Rhine, Clay, I, 37.
Rhine, Daniel, I, 34.
Rhine, F. W., I, 26.
Rhine, William O., I, 34.
Rhinehart, Alfred A., I, 40, 42, 46.
Rhinehart, Annie E., III, 5.
Rhinehart *or* Rinehart, Bennett, I, 20, 52.
Rhinehart, G. D., I, 28.
Rhinehart, John, II, 6.
Rhinemiller, William, I, 39.
Rhines, James, I, 38.
Rhines, Levant C., I, 36, 40, 42; II, 6.
Rhino, Celia Ardina, II, 1.
Rhoades, Charles, I, 51.
Rhoades, Charles W. C., I, 26, 43, 46.
Rhoades, J., I, 22.
Rhoades, James W., I, 32.
Rhoades, Lawrence, I, 48, 49.
Rhoades, Richard, I, 29.
Rhoades, Stephen W., I, 28, 35.
Rhoads, Amos B., I, 23; II, 4.
Rhoads, Frank L., I, 3, 7, 17, 53.
Rhoads, George B., I, 21, 33, 36.
Rhoads, George W., I, 39.
Rhoads, J. S., I, 50.
Rhoads, John M., I, 51.
Rhoads, Peter, I, 11.
Rhoads, Samuel H., I, 42, 46.
Rhoads, William C., I, 38, 44, 47, 49.
Rhoda H. Shannon, *Schooner*.
Fired upon, Apr. 3, 1861, I, 1.
Rhode, F. C., II, 7.
Rhode, William, I, 52.

Rhode Island, *U. S. S.*, I, 15, 42, 46, 53; II, 2–4.
Rhode Island.
Enrollment, etc., of National forces, III, 3–5.
Enrollment and draft of 1862, III, 2.
Orgn., equip., etc., of troops, I, 12, 27; III, 1–4.
See also I, 21, 46–49, 51; III, 3.
Rhode Island, Adjutant-General of, III, 1, 2, 4.
Rhode Island, Governor of, I, 6, 14, 25–27, 45–47, 51; III, 1–5.
Rhode Island, Quartermaster-General of, III, 1.
Rhode Island Legislature, I, 46; III, 4.
Rhode Island Troops.
Artillery, Heavy—Regiments:
3d, I, 6, 14, 28, 35, 36, 40, 42, 44, 46, 47, 53; III, 3.
5th, I, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 47; III, 3.
See also *5th Battalion Infantry*
14th Colored, I, 26; III, 3, 4
Artillery, Light—Batteries:
1st (*3 months*), I, 2+, 51.
10th, I, 12.
Artillery, Light—Regiments:
1st, I, 43; III, 1, 3+, 4. *Batteries:* A, I, 2+, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 51; III, 1. B, I, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 1. C, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 43, 46, 51; III, 1. D, I, 5, 12, 19, 21, 23, 25, 30–32, 36, 37, 40, 43, 46, 51; III, 1. E, I, 5, 11, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 1. F, I, 9, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46; III, 1. G, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 43, 46; III, 1. H, I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51; III, 1.
Cavalry—Battalions:
7th Squadron, I, 12, 19.
Cavalry—Regiments:
1st, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25–27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 43, 46, 51; III, 1, 3, 4.
2d, I, 12, 15, 26, 53; III, 3.
3d, I, 26, 34, 41, 48; III, 3, 5.
Infantry—Battalions:
5th,* I, 9.
Infantry—Companies:
Hospital Guards, I, 25, 27, 29, 37, 43, 46; III, 2–4.
Infantry—Regiments.
1st, I, 2, 51; III, 1.
2d, I, 2, 5, 11+, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46, 47, 51; III, 1, 3
3d, III, 1.
See also *3d Heavy Artillery*.
4th, I, 5, 9, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 46, 51; II, 7; III, 1, 3.
5th, I, 18, 27, 51; III, 1, 3.
See also *5th Battalion Infantry* and *5th Heavy Artillery*.
6th,† III, 1.
7th, I, 18, 19, 21, 24, 25, 30–33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 52; III, 2, 3.
9th, I, 12; III, 2.
10th, I, 12; III, 2.
11th, I, 18, 25, 27, 51; III, 3.
12th, I, 19, 21, 23, 25, 51; III, 3.
15th Colored,‡ III, 4.
Rhodes, *Mr.*, I, 50.
Rhodes, *Mrs.*, I, 16.
Rhodes, Abiel S., I, 36, 46.
Rhodes, Andrew J., I, 37.
Rhodes, Augustus C., I, 43.
Rhodes, C. H., I, 33, 36.
Rhodes, Cass G., III, 4.
Rhodes, Charles D., I, 38, 45, 47
Rhodes, Charles H., I, 11.
Rhodes, Chesley, II, 2.
Rhodes, Clark, I, 16.
Rhodes, E. C., I, 38.
Rhodes, Elisha H., I, 37, 42, 43, 46.
Rhodes, Enoch L., I, 49.
Rhodes, F. T., I, 8.
Rhodes, G. H., I, 21.
Rhodes, George T., I, 27.
Rhodes, Henry, I, 26.
Rhodes, Henry C., I, 26, 48.
Rhodes, Henry J., I, 46.
Rhodes, Hinman, I, 10, 24, 31, 32, 48, 49.
Rhodes, Isaac N., II, 4.
Rhodes, J. R., I, 30.
Rhodes, James P., I, 31.
Rhodes, Jesse M., I, 29.
Rhodes, John H., I, 38.
Rhodes, John J., I, 28, 44.
Rhodes, John M., II, 7.
Rhodes, Joseph A., I, 48.
Rhodes, Kate, I, 39.
Rhodes, M., I, 25.
Rhodes, M. E., I, 23.
Rhodes, Marmaduke, I, 29.
Rhodes, Milton, II, 4.
Rhodes, R. M., I, 22.
Rhodes, Robert, I, 26.
Rhodes, Robert B., I, 20, 39.
Rhodes, Rush, II, 2.
Rhodes, Thomas A., I, 35.
Rhodes, Thomas C., I, 15, 24.
Rhodes, Thomas J., II, 6.
Rhodes, W. A., I, 30.
Rhodes, William, I, 50.
Rhodes, William A., I, 30.
Rhodes, William B., I, 33, 36, 40, 42.
Rhorer, M. M., I, 26, 53.
Rhoyal, Robert, I, 17.
Rhuarck, S. B., I, 20.
Rhul, E., II, 3.
Rhyman, Frederick, I, 10.
Rhyne, Robert D., I, 11.
Rial, John E., I, 38.
Riall, I, 47
Rials, *Major*, I, 35.
Rian, Charles, I, 51.
Rian, Stephen, I, 51.
Riauch, Fred, I, 45.
Ribble, F. J., II, 2.
Ribble, Henry H., I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Ribero, T. L., I, 20.
Riblet, Charles H., I, 21.
Ricasoli, Bettino, *Baron*, II, 2.
Rice,§ I, 1, 3, 12, 22, 23, 26, 34, 41, 43, 52; II, 1.
Rice, A. A., I, 34.
Rice, A. F., I, 2; II, 4.
Rice, A. G., I, 2+, 14, 24; IV, 2.
Rice, A. J., II, 7.
Rice, Alexander A., I, 23, 30.

*Afterward 5th Regiment Heavy Artillery, which see.
†Failed to complete its organization.
‡Failed to organize.
§Unidentified persons.

Rice, Alexander F., I, 41.
Rice, Alexander H., II, 1; III, 1, 4.
Rice, Alfred H., I, 10.
Rice, Almond, II, 2.
Rice, Alphonso A., I, 17.
Rice, Americus V., I, 10, 17, 24, 32, 38, 47, 52.
Rice, Archibald A., I, 45.
Rice, Bruce B., I, 12.
Rice, Burrage, I, 46.
Rice, Calvin, I, 32.
Rice, Calvin A., I, 35.
Rice, Charles E., I, 46.
Rice, Charles H., I, 39.
Rice, Charles L., I, 46.
Rice, Charles S., I, 24, 26, 34, 41, 48, 49.
Rice, D. K., I, 27, 30, 31.
Rice, D. P., I, 19.
Rice, D. W., I, 11.
Rice, Daniel, I, 22.
Rice, David S., I, 52.
Rice, E. C., I, 25.
Rice, E. P., I, 41.
Rice, Ebenezer A., I, 48.
Rice, Edmund, I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46, 51.
Rice, Edson J., I, 11, 25.
Rice, Edward, I, 26, 34.
Rice, Edward E., III, 5.
Rice, Edward J., I, 12, 27; II, 4.
Rice, Edwin, I, 26.
Rice, Elliott W., I, 3, 10, 17, 23, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49, 52.
Rice, Evan, I, 11, 25.
Rice, Frank, I, 3, 10, 30.
Rice, G. D., IV, 1.
Rice, G. R., I, 27.
Rice, George, II, 7.
Rice, George T., I, 39.
Rice, Gustavus A., I, 46.
Rice, H. A., I, 24.
Rice, H. M., I, 23.
Rice, H. W., I, 14.
Rice, Henry, I, 30, 47.
Rice, Henry M., I, 11, 22, 51; II, 2; III, 4.
Rice, Hiram A., I, 13+, 22, 34, 41.
Rice, Horace, I, 7, 23, 30–32, 38, 39.
Rice, Howard M., I, 47.
Rice, I. M., I, 20.
Rice, J. E. F., I, 30.
Rice, J. F., I, 51.
Rice, J. H., I, 45.
Rice, J. L., I, 10, 20.
Rice, J. Marcus, I, 9, 29, 42; II, 6.
Rice, J. R., I, 22.
Rice, J. W., I, 30.
Rice, Jacob, I, 33.
Rice, James, *17th Ohio Batty.* (?), I, 24.
Rice, James, *1st Vt. Hvy. Art.*, I, 36.
Rice, James C., I, 11, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 51; III, 4.
Rice, James E., I, 7+, 23, 30.
Rice, James H., II, 7.
Rice, James M., *Prisoner*, II, 4.
Rice, James M., *A. D. C.*, I, 14, 16, 23, 29; II, 5.
Rice, James Q., I, 36, 43.
Rice, James R., I, 32
Rice, Jerome B., I, 49.
Rice, John, *Steamer*, I, 18, 28, 35, 43, 47; II, 6; III, 4.
Rice, John A., I, 22, 34, 48.
Rice, John B., I, 10, 39.
Rice, John H., II, 1.
Rice, John L., I, 26, 41, 48.
Rice, John O., I, 11.
Rice, John S., I, 38.
Rice, John W., *New York*, II, 3.
Rice, John W., *10th Mo. Cav.*, I, 24.
Rice, Joseph P., I, 9, 12.
Rice, Judson E., I, 42.
Rice, L. Frederick, I, 34, 41, 48.
Rice, Lafayette M., I, 17.
Rice, Leach, I, 22.
Rice, Marion R., I, 48.
Rice, Marshall N., I, 35, 44, 47.
Rice, Morris S., I, 48.
Rice, N. H., I, 20.
Rice, N. W., I, 20.
Rice, Nathan P., I, 18.
Rice, Newton, I, 20.
Rice, Olin F., I, 15, 39, 45, 48.
Rice, Oscar A., I, 41, 48.
Rice, Oscar F., I, 34.
Rice, P. H., I, 16, 23, 30–32, 38, 47.
Rice, Philip, I, 12.
Rice, Pitkin B., I, 18, 47.
Rice, R. G., *2d Q. M. Vols.*, I, 52.
Rice, R. G., *1st Wis.*, I, 20.
Rice, R. L., I, 27.
Rice, R. Sidney, I, 27, 29+, 42.
Rice, Randall H., I, 18, 42, 46.
Rice, Richard, I, 23, 31, 32, 38, 39.
Rice, Robert J., I, 2+.
Rice, S. E., I, 38.
Rice, S. H., I, 27.
Rice, S. W., I, 29.
Rice, Samuel, II, 1.
Rice, Samuel A., I, 22, 24, 34, 41, 53; II, 5; III, 1, 4.
Rice, T. J., I, 47.
Rice, T. W., I, 24, 32, 39, 45, 49.
Rice, Theron M., I, 17, 47.
Rice, Thomas, I, 26.
Rice, Thomas C., I, 46.
Rice, Thomas O., I, 35.
Rice, W. D., *Brig.*, I, 50.
Rice, W. P., *15th C. S. Cav.*, I, 35.
Rice, W. P., *60th N. C.*, I, 30.
Rice, Walter, I, 51.
Rice, William, I, 10.
Rice, William A., II, 5.
Rice, William D., I, 42.
Rice, William F., I, 40.
Rice, William G., I, 21, 25, 27, 29, 31, 32, 42, 46.
Rice, William H., *89th Ill.*, I, 30.
Rice, William H., *Va. Batty.*, I, 2+, 5, 12, 19.
Rice, William H. H., I, 11.
Rice, William L., *26th Tenn.*, I, 20.
Rice, William L., *37th Va.*, I, 12.
Rice, William P., I, 41.
Rice, William S., I, 37.
Rice, William W., I, 38.
Rice & Co., IV, 2.
Rice, Fort, Dak. Ter.
Affair, Apr. 26, 1865, I, 48.

Rice, Fort, Dak. Ter.—Continued.
Expedition, Sept. 11–30, 1864, I, 41.
Operations, June 2, 1865, I, 48.
Rice's Station, Va.
Engagement, Apr. 6, 1865, I, 46.
Rich,* I, 26, 52.
Rich, Arthur, II, 1.
Rich, Carlos H., I, 46.
Rich, Davis J., II, 5.
Rich, Frank, I, 29.
Rich, Giles H., I, 36, 42, 46, 47.
Rich, Henry Mortimer, I, 50.
Rich, Jacob, I, 27.
Rich, John, I, 39.
Rich, John M., *109th Ill.*, II, 5.
Rich, John M. (*Unidentified*), I, 17.
Rich, John R., I, 42.
Rich, Jonas M., I, 11.
Rich, Josephus G., I, 8, 22, 41.
Rich, Judson, I, 44, 47.
Rich, Lucius L., I, 10, 52.
Rich, Mary F., I, 30.
Rich, N. L., I, 26.
Rich, Reuben H., I, 27, 43, 46.
Rich, Rishworth, I, 14; III, 1.
Rich, Samuel H., II, 2.
Rich, Theodore F., I, 42.
Rich, Thomas H., I, 41.
Rich, Thomas R., II, 4.
Rich, William F., I, 27.
Rich, William W., I, 21, 25, 27, 29, 42.
Richard, I, 15.
Richard, H. G., II, 4.
Richard, Isaac, I, 52.
Richard, John, *Colorado Territory*, I, 22.
Richard, John, *Tennessee*, I, 39.
Richard, John C., I, 14.
Richard, Mont. T., II, 7.
Richard, Simon, I, 34.
Richard & Co., I, 15, 41.
Richards,* I, 8, 12, 15, 29, 40.
Richards, A., *Brig*, IV, 3.
Richards, A. & T. A., II, 2.
Richards, A. C., I, 19.
Richards, A. Keene, I, 16+, 52.
Richards, Adolphus E., I, 25, 33, 37, 43, 46, 51; II, 7.
Richards, Alonzo V., I, 27, 37.
Richards, Alva, I, 29.
Richards, Benjamin W., I, 12, 19, 36, 37, 43
Richards, C. M., I, 22.
Richards, Daniel T., I, 19, 27, 46.
Richards, David A., I, 30.
Richards, David M., I, 31.
Richards, Dulaney, I, 27.
Richards, Edward S., I, 38, 48, 49.
Richards, Elias, III, 5.
Richards, Evan, I, 7, 10, 24, 52; II, 5.
Richards, G. C., I, 18.
Richards, George N., I, 8.
Richards, J., I, 41.
Richards, J. V., I, 24, 39.
Richards, Jacob, III, 4.
Richards, James, I, 26.
Richards, Jared W., I, 38.
Richards, John, I, 20, 52.
Richards, John B., I, 12.
Richards, John F., I, 5.
Richards, John J., III, 5.
Richards, John N., I, 46.
Richards, John R., *California*, I, 50.
Richards, John R., *Florida*, IV, 3.
Richards, John R., *3d N. Y. Cav.*, I, 18.
Richards, John S., III, 3.
Richards, Lewis Y., I, 10.
Richards, Lord B., I, 43, 46.
Richards, M. Edgar, I, 11, 19, 25, 33.
Richards, Melzer, I, 46.
Richards, Peter, I, 53.
Richards, Rees G., I, 40.
Richards, Robert B., I, 22.
Richards, S. R., I, 20, 30.
Richards, Samuel J., I, 39.
Richards, Samuel T., *New York*, III, 5.
Richards, Samuel T., *118th N. Y.*, I, 51.
Richards, Sharp L., I, 43, 46.
Richards, T. B., I, 47.
Richards, Thomas, *Scout*, I, 12.
Richards, Thomas, *1st Cal. Cav.*, I, 48.
Richards, Thomas, *84th Pa.*, I, 27.
Richards, Thomas B., I, 21.
Richards, Thomas J., I, 42.
Richards, Thomas S., I, 12, 51.
Richards, Thomas W., *Virginia*, I, 43.
Richards, Thomas W., *9th Battn. Miss. S. S.*, I, 16, 32.
Richards, W. H. H., I, 26.
Richards, William B., I, 30.
Richards, William B., jr., I, 33, 37, 42, 43; IV, 3.
Richards, William C., I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 47; IV, 2.
Richards, William J., I, 30.
Richards, William L., II, 2.
Richards, William V., I, 31, 32, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51, 52.
Richards, Z., II, 2.
Richards & Co., II, 2.
Richards' Ford, Va.
Expedition, Dec. 30–31, 1862, I, 21.
Skirmish, Sept. 26, 1863, I, 29.
Richardson,* I, 3, 4, 14–16, 25, 30, 32, 34, 41, 43, 45, 48–51; II, 1, 2, 6, 7.
Richardson, A. D., I, 35, 42; II, 5–8.
Richardson, A. J., I, 21, 25.
Richardson, A. W., I, 15.
Richardson, Alexander, III, 5.
Richardson, Allen P., I, 13.
Richardson, Allen P., *Mrs.*, I, 13.
Richardson, Almyne H. G., I, 46.
Richardson, Amos, I, 40.
Richardson, Andrew, I, 46.
Richardson, Artemus C., I, 10.
Richardson, B. M., I, 47.
Richardson, Beale H., II, 1, 6.
Richardson, Budd, II, 7.
Richardson, C. B., I, 20, 32, 35, 47.
Richardson, C. H., I, 4.
Richardson, C. R., I, 45.
Richardson, Charles, *Maine*, III, 5.
Richardson, Charles, *C. S. Art.*, I, 11, 19, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
Richardson, Charles B., I, 26.
Richardson, Charles T., I, 42, 46.
Richardson, Colin, I, 18, 42.

* Unidentified persons.

Richardson, D., I, 39.
Richardson, D. P., I, 27.
Richardson, Daniel, III, 5.
Richardson, Daniel C., I, 9, 15, 41, 48.
Richardson, E. C., III, 5.
Richardson, E. R., I, 14.
Richardson, Edmund, I, 37, 43, 46.
Richardson, Edward, I, 10.
Richardson, Edward C., I, 9, 51.
Richardson, Erastus B., II, 5.
Richardson, F., I, 27.
Richardson, Francis A., II, 6.
Richardson, Frank E., I, 31.
Richardson, G. P., I, 25.
Richardson, George H., II, 7, 8.
Richardson, George L., I, 16.
Richardson, George N., *Surg.*, III, 5.
Richardson, George N., *19th Tenn.*, I, 20.
Richardson, George P., III, 5.
Richardson, George R., I, 38, 49.
Richardson, George W., *Tennessee*, I, 32.
Richardson, George W., *67th Ind.*, I, 24, 26, 34.
Richardson, George W., *11th N. Y. Cav.*, I, 41.
Richardson, George W., *47th Va.*, I, 5, 51; IV, 1.
Richardson, Guignard, I, 28, 35.
Richardson, H. A., II, 2.
Richardson, H. H., I, 32.
Richardson, Halsey H., I, 38.
Richardson, Hamlet F., I, 46.
Richardson, Harland, I, 27.
Richardson, Harper S., I, 24.
Richardson, Henry, *Massachusetts*, III, 5.
Richardson, Henry, *1st Mo. Lt. Art.*, I, 3, 7, 10, 17, 23, 24, 30, 31, 39, 52.
Richardson, Henry B., I, 12, 27, 51.
Richardson, Henry H., I, 36.
Richardson, Hiram P., II, 7, 8.
Richardson, Hollon, I, 25, 27, 42, 46, 49, 51.
Richardson, Israel B., I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 19, 51.
Richardson, J. A., II, 5.
Richardson, J. E., I, 25.
Richardson, J. M., *Tennessee*, I, 20.
Richardson, J. M., *11th N. C.*, I, 2.
Richardson, J. N., I, 20.
Richardson, Jairus S., I, 30.
Richardson, James, *Kentucky*, II, 2.
Richardson, James, *Massachusetts*, III, 5.
Richardson, James, *Tel. Op.*, I, 30.
Richardson, James, *8th Ky. Cav.*, I, 23.
Richardson, James, *91st N. Y.*, I, 46.
Richardson, James D., I, 31+.
Richardson, James F., I, 34.
Richardson, James M., I, 18, 29, 33, 36, 43.
Richardson, James P., I, 15, 26, 34, 37, 43, 47.
Richardson, James R., I, 11.
Richardson, Jesse M., I, 27.
Richardson, Jim, III, 5.
Richardson, Joel, I, 26.
Richardson, John, *Kentucky*, I, 16.
Richardson, John, *Capt.*, II, 4.
Richardson, John, *41st Miss.*, IV, 2.
Richardson, John, *56th Va.*, I, 29, 33, 36, 42, 51.
Richardson, John B., I, 2, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 42, 51.
Richardson, John D., I, 12, 21, 37.
Richardson, John H., *7th Mich.*, I, 11, 51.
Richardson, John H., *39th Battn. Va. Cav. and 46th Va.*, I, 5, 9, 11, 21, 29, 42, 46, 51; IV, 1.
Richardson, John M., *Georgia*, IV, 2.
Richardson, John M., *Missouri*, II, 4.
Richardson, John M., *A. A. G.*, I, 36, 42.
Richardson, John M., *14th Mo. S. M. Cav.*, I, 8, 13, 22; III, 5.
Richardson, John M., *111th Pa.*, I, 27.
Richardson, John Q., I, 27.
Richardson, John R., I, 10, 30.
Richardson, John S., I, 2; II, 7, 8.
Richardson, John W., I, 27.
Richardson, Joseph L., I, 19.
Richardson, Joseph P., III, 3, 5.
Richardson, Lafayette, I, 36.
Richardson, Lester I., I, 25, 36, 40, 42.
Richardson, Loring S., I, 36, 37, 43, 46.
Richardson, Lucien W., I, 11, 33, 36, 51; II, 7.
Richardson, Lyman, I, 17, 34.
Richardson, Lyman E., I, 51.
Richardson, M., I, 45.
Richardson, Martin V. B., I, 42.
Richardson, Nathaniel A., I, 42.
Richardson, Oliver P., I, 20, 30.
Richardson, Peyton, III, 5.
Richardson, R. A., I, 29.
Richardson, R. E., I, 30.
Richardson, R. H., II, 7.
Richardson, R. T., I, 27.
Richardson, Reuben, I, 51.
Richardson, Richard, II, 5.
Richardson, Richard H., I, 12, 19, 21, 25.
Richardson, Robert, I, 15, 17, 24, 41, 48.
Richardson, Robert M., I, 11, 21, 37, 43; III, 3.
Richardson, Robert P., I, 22, 48.
Richardson, Robert V., I, 3, 17, 23, 24, 30–32, 39, 52; II, 5, 6; IV, 2, 3.
Richardson, S. D., I, 45.
Richardson, S. R., II, 1.
Richardson, Samuel A., I, 21, 36.
Richardson, Samuel B., I, 22.
Richardson, Samuel J., I, 17, 34, 41.
Richardson, Samuel M., IV, 2.
Richardson, Samuel W., I, 33, 36, 40.
Richardson, Sim., I, 41.
Richardson, Simon P., I, 6+.
Richardson, T. G., I, 20, 23, 47; II, 6, 7.
Richardson, T. J. M., I, 26.
Richardson, Theodore, I, 46.
Richardson, Thomas, *Mrs.*, III, 5.
Richardson, Thomas F., I, 2, 51.
Richardson, Thomas S., II, 1.
Richardson, W. G., II, 7.
Richardson, W. J., I, 51; II, 3.
Richardson, W. L., I, 30, 31.
Richardson, W. P., I, 49.
Richardson, W. S., I, 35.
Richardson, William, *Alabama*, I, 16.
Richardson, William, *Georgia*, I, 49.
Richardson, William, *Illinois*, II, 2, 3.
Richardson, William, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Richardson, William, *26th Ala.*, I, 16; II, 4.
Richardson, William, *3d N. Y. Lt. Art.*, I, 47.
Richardson, William, *100th N. Y.*, I, 36, 40.
Richardson, William, *17th Va.*, I, 11.
Richardson, William A., *Hon.*, II, 1, 2, 4, 5; III, 5.
Richardson, William A., *85th Ind.*, I, 38.
Richardson, William B., I, 49.
Richardson, William C., I, 38.

Richardson, William D., *Capt., 29th Pa.*, I, 12; II, 4.
Richardson, William D., *Private, 29th Pa.*, I, 12.
Richardson, William H., *New York*, III, 5.
Richardson, William H., *Adjt. Gen. Va.*, I, 2, 5, 18, 27, 37, 51; III, 1; IV, 1–3.
Richardson, William K., II, 1.
Richardson, William P., I, 5, 12, 21, 25, 27, 28, 45, 49; II, 6–8.
Richardson, William R., I, 46.
Richardson, William T., III, 5.
Richardson, Wilson J., I, 39.
Richardson, Yancy, I, 8.
Richart, George B., I, 50.
Richart, James C., I, 12.
Richart, Robert S., I, 39.
Richay, H., I, 26.
Richbourg, Rufus N., II, 7.
Richepanse, *General*, I, 12.
Richer, Peter B., I, 49.
Richey, Clark, I, 30.
Richey, J. D., I, 41.
Richey, James, III, 5.
Richey, L. D., I, 38.
Richey, Samuel N., I, 20.
Richfield, Mo.
Skirmish, May 19, 1863, I, 22.
Richford, Thomas, II, 8.
Richie, *Lieutenant*, I, 29.
Richland, Ark.
Scout, Dec. 24–25, 1864, I, 41.
Skirmishes, Sept. 6, Dec. 24, 1864, I, 41.
Richland Creek, Ark.
Skirmishes:
Apr. 11, 13–14, May 3, 5, 1864, I, 34.
Aug. 16, 1864, I, 41.
Richland Creek, Tenn.
Action, Dec. 24, 1864, I, 45.
Skirmishes:
Aug. 27, Oct. 25, 1862, I, 16.
Sept. 26, 1864, I, 39.
Dec. 25, 1864, I, 45.
Richland Plantation, La.
Skirmish, Jan. 30, 1865, I, 48.
Richland Station, Tenn.
Skirmish, Mar. 19, 1863, I, 23.
Richman, Charles H., I, 30, 39, 44.
Richman, Charles P., I, 32.
Richmond, *C. S. S.* (Merrimac No. 2), I, 11, 18, 19, 21, 25+, 30, 33, 36, 42, 46, 51; II, 5.
Richmond, *Steamer* (*Unidentified*), I, 51.
Richmond, *U. S. S.*, I, 6, 15, 24, 26, 34, 39, 48, 49, 52+, 53; III, 3, 4.
Richmond,* I, 19, 20, 43, 49; II, 5, 7.
Richmond, Byron M., I, 48.
Richmond, Caleb, I, 25, 27, 43.
Richmond, City of, *Steamer*. See *City of Richmond*.
Richmond, Dean, II, 2; III, 3.
Richmond, Duncan, I, 26, 43, 53.
Richmond, E. L., I, 30.
Richmond, Frank, I, 49.
Richmond, George, I, 12.
Richmond, George N., I, 24, 39.
Richmond, Harry, I, 41.
Richmond, Henry F., III, 3, 5.
Richmond, James, *North Carolina*, I, 12.
Richmond, James, *8th Ohio*, I, 27; III, 4.
Richmond, James B., I, 32, 45.
Richmond, Jonathan, *126th Ill.*, I, 17, 22, 24, 34; III, 2.
Richmond, Jonathan, *Va. Mil.*, I, 10.
Richmond, Lewis, I, 9, 19, 21, 23, 30, 31, 33, 36, 40, 42, 48, 51; II, 3, 5.
Richmond, Lucius, I, 14, 28, 36.
Richmond, Nathaniel P., I, 12, 27, 29.
Richmond, Oscar F., I, 34.
Richmond, Samuel, I, 12.
Richmond, Silas, II, 4, 5.
Richmond, Silas P., I, 18.
Richmond, T. W., I, 22.
Richmond, Thomas, I, 50.
Richmond, William B., I, 4, 7, 8, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30, 52; II, 5.
Richmond, William L., I, 11, 49.
Richmond, William T., I, 52.
Richmond, Department of (C.), I, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46; IV, 2, 3; *Atlas*.
Richmond, Fredericksburg and Potomac Railroad, IV, 1, 2.
Richmond, Ky.
Action, July 28, 1863, I, 23.
Battle, Aug. 30, 1862, I, 16; II, 4; III, 2; IV, 2.
Expedition, Oct. 21, 1862, I, 16.
Richmond, Ky., Comdg. Officer, I, 16, 49.
Richmond, La.
Action, June 15, 1863, I, 24, 26.
Reconnaissance, June 20, 1863, I, 26.
Skirmishes:
Jan. 29, 1863, I, 15, 24
Mar. 31, Apr. 4, 1863, I, 24.
June 6, 1863, I, 24, 26.
Richmond, Mo.
Skirmish, July 8, 1864, I, 41.
Richmond, Va.
Bridge disaster, Jan. 27, 1863, II, 8.
Evacuation, Apr. 2, 1865, I, 46+, 49.
Expeditions:
Feb. 6–8, 1864, I, 33, 51.
Feb. 28–Mar. 4, 1864, I, 33; II, 6, 7; III, 4.
Measures for defense, I, 2, 9, 11, 12, 18, 27, 33, 42, 46, 51.
Occupation by Union forces, Apr. 3, 1865, I, 46, 47, 49.
Orders for government, Apr. 5, 1865, I, 51.
Reconnaissance, May 23, 1862, I, 11.
Riots, Apr. 2, 1863, I, 18, 51.
See also II, 3–7, III, 2; IV, 1–3; Atlas, and *Richmond Campaign*.
Richmond, Va., Comdg. Officer, I, 47, 49.
Richmond, Va., Mayor of, II, 3.
Richmond, Va., Post of, II, 7.
Richmond and Danville Railroad, Va.
Kautz's raid, May 12–17, 1864, I, 36.
See also I, 40; IV, 1–3.
Richmond and Fredericksburg Railroad.
Destruction of bridge over South Anna River, May 29, 1862, I, 11.
Richmond and Petersburg Railroad, IV, 1, 2.
Richmond Armory, Va., IV, 1, 2.
Richmond Arsenal, Va., IV, 1.
Richmond Campaign.
June 13–July 31, 1864, I, 40+, 51; *Atlas*
Aug. 1–Dec. 31, 1864, I, 42, 43, 51; *Atlas*

* Unidentified persons.

Richmond Campaign—Continued.
Jan. 1–Apr. 3, 1865, I, 46, 51; *Atlas.*
See also III, 4, 5.
Richmond County, Va.
Operations, Feb. 10–16, 1863, I, 25.
Richmond Dispatch, II, 2–4, 6.
Richmond Enquirer, II, 5–7; III, 2, 4; IV, 2, 3.
Richmond Enquirer, Editors of, I, 51.
Richmond Examiner, I, 18; II, 2, 4, 6–8; IV, 2, 3.
Richmond Examiner, Editor of, II, 6.
Richmond Fortifications.
Combat, May 12, 1864, I, 36.
Richmond Press, I, 18.
Richmond Prisons, II, 5–8.
Richmond Road, Va.
Reconnaissance, July 16, 1862, I, 11.
Richmond Sentinel, I, 18; II, 6, 7; IV, 3.
Richmond Times, II, 8.
Richmond Whig, IV, 2.
Richmore, H. C., II, 2.
Rich Mountain, W. Va.
Engagement, July 11, 1861, I, 2, 51; *Atlas.*
Skirmish, July 10, 1861, I, 2.
Richter, Charles H., I, 11.
Richter, Frederick, I, 30.
Richter, Gustav, I, 30.
Richter, Henry M., I, 18.
Richter, Otto, I, 46
Richwoods, Mo.
Skirmish, Oct. 4, 1864, I, 41
Rickard, William C., I, 30.
Rickards, James, I, 19.
Rickards, Job W., I, 20+, 52.
Rickards, Joseph H., I, 13.
Rickards, William, jr., I, 25, 27, 29–32, 38; II, 4.
Rickards, William D., I, 31.
Rickenbaker, Medicus, I, 28, 35, 44, 47.
Rickens, *Mr.*, I, 48.
Ricker, Alexander H., I, 29, 37.
Ricker, Benjamin J., jr., I, 37.
Ricker, Charles, I, 26.
Ricker, Elbridge G., I, 10, 17, 52.
Ricker, John S., I, 19, 27, 42, 46.
Ricker, Josiah S., I, 43.
Ricker, Samuel, II, 2.
Rickerburker, *Mr.*, I, 46.
Rickerson, John, I, 15+, 41.
Rickert, Thomas H., I, 16+, 23.
Ricketts, *Mr.*, I, 41
Ricketts, A., II, 4.
Ricketts, Barnabas, I, 45.
Ricketts, Charles, I, 36, 42.
Ricketts, Elijah, II, 2.
Ricketts, Ezra, I, 7, 30.
Ricketts, H., I, 36.
Ricketts, James B., I, 2, 11, 12, 19, 25, 33, 34, 36–38, 40, 43, 46, 47, 51; II, 1–3; III, 5.
Ricketts, James B., *Mrs.*, II, 3.
Ricketts, Joseph W., I, 19.
Ricketts, R. Bruce, I, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Ricketts, William, I, 32.
Ricketts, William W., III, 1.
Rickey, George W., I, 38.
Rickey, James L., I, 20, 52.
Rickey, Joseph, II, 2
Rickey, Joseph R., II, 1.
Rickman, B. G., I, 45.
Rickman, William O., I, 49.
Ricks, Augustus F., I, 38.
Ricks, John C., I, 15.
Ricksecker, James F., I, 46.
Ricksecker, John H., I, 45.
Ricksecker, Rufus, I, 43.
Rico's Bluff, Fla., II, 8.
Ridale, Fountaine, III, 1.
Ridd, James S., I, 46+.
Riddel, Andrew, I, 37.
Riddell, John L., I, 1+; II, 3.
Riddell, Rudolph, I, 46.
Riddell, S. T., II, 5.
Riddell, W. P., I, 26.
Riddell's Shop, Va.
Skirmish, June 13, 1864, I, 40.
Riddick, *Mr.*, I, 18.
Riddick, C. E. C., I, 29.
Riddick, J. B., I, 36.
Riddick, J. W., I, 27, 46.
Riddick, John G., I, 19.
Riddick, Richard H., I, 2, 4, 11, 12, 51; II, 3; IV, 1.
Riddick, W. A., I, 11.
Riddick, W. L., I, 11, 15.
Riddle,* I, 30, 47, 48, 50.
Riddle, A. M., I, 29.
Riddle, Adam N., III, 5.
Riddle, Al., I, 22.
Riddle, Albert G., II, 1, 3.
Riddle, Frank, I, 20.
Riddle, Frank W., I, 20.
Riddle, Freeman B., I, 40.
Riddle, George W., I, 24, 26, 46.
Riddle, Horatio R., I, 19.
Riddle, James, I, 20.
Riddle, Jesse, I, 45.
Riddle, John C., IV, 1.
Riddle, John S., I, 24.
Riddle, Joseph F., I, 38, 47.
Riddle, Samuel, I, 37, 43.
Riddle, Thomas, I, 20.
Riddle, William, I, 11, 19, 21, 27, 36, 40, 42, 51.
Riddle, William B., I, 30.
Riddle, William R., I, 5; III, 5.
Riddleberger, Harrison H., I, 37.
Riddler, A. J., II, 6.
Riddle's Point, Mo.
Action, Mar. 17, 1862, I, 8.
Ridenour, Newton C., I, 49.
Ridenour, William H., I, 52.
Rider, *Captain*, I, 24.
Rider, Alice, I, 48.
Rider, Charles E., II, 7.
Rider, Godfrey, jr., I, 31, 32, 38, 39.
Rider, J., I, 31.
Rider, J. W., II, 5.
Rider, James H., I, 37, 46.
Rider, John J., I, 10, 44, 47.
Rider, Jonathan B., III, 4.
Rider, Mart, I, 48.
Rider, Michael M., I, 11.
Rider, Robert G., I, 30, 32, 38, 39, 44.
Ridge, J., I, 41.
Ridge, John, IV, 1.
Ridge, John R., I, 50.

* Unidentified persons.

Ridge, Joseph Charles, I, 50.
Ridge, Thomas D., I, 49.
Ridgell, Joel W., I, 4, 16, 49.
Ridgell Richard, II, 1.
Ridgely, Aquila T., I, 50.
Ridgely, Charles, I, 43.
Ridgely, Daniel B., I, 47.
Ridgely, Edward, III, 1, 2.
Ridgely, George K., I, 4.
Ridgely, N. H., II, 7.
Ridgely, Thomas R., II, 1.
Ridgely, Mo.
  Capture, Oct. 16, 1864, I, 41.
  Skirmish, June 11, 1864, I, 34.
Ridgeway, *Private*, I, 27.
Ridgeway, Francis, I, 47.
Ridgeway, John C. J., I, 25.
Ridgeway, Joseph R., I, 21.
Ridgeway, Robert, I, 51.
Ridgeway, Thomas, II, 2.
Ridgley, Randolph M., I, 11.
Ridgway, Barzilla, II, 4.
Ridgway, Delaplaine J., I, 27.
Ridgway, Frank, I, 12.
Ridgway, John L., II, 4.
Ridgway, John W., I, 22, 34, 41.
Ridgway, S. Paine, I, 10, 39.
Ridgway, W. C., I, 12.
Riding, Thomas, I, 50.
Ridlen, Ebenezer, I, 41.
Ridlen, George R., I, 16.
Ridlen, Theodore B., I, 31.
Ridley, *Mr.*, I, 38.
Ridley, Alonzo, I, 4, 26, 50; II, 8.
Ridley, Bromfield, jr., I, 30, 38, 52.
Ridley, Dee, I, 39.
Ridley, George, I, 30.
Ridley, J. A., I, 10, 30.
Ridley, John D., IV, 1.
Ridley, Samuel J., I, 15, 17, 24; IV, 2.
Ridout, W. D., I, 30.
Ridus, E B., I, 20.
Riebsame, Christian, I, 44.
Riecherger, Frank, I, 26.
Ried, *Sergeant*, I, 6.
Ried, Jacob, II, 6.
Riederer, *Mr.*, I, 12.
Riedt, August, I, 31, 32, 38.
Rieff, J. Fen., I, 22.
Rieff, Radolphus C., I, 37.
Riehl, John, I, 42.
Riehle, Henry B., I, 20+, 52.
Riek, Constance, I, 41.
Rieke, Frederick, I, 9.
Rieley, S. M., I, 28.
Rielly, *Captain*, I, 26.
Riely, *Captain*, I, 50.
Riely, John W., I, 18, 25, 27, 29, 31–33, 35, 36, 39–47, 49, 51, 53; II, 7, 8; IV, 2, 3.
Riemann, Adolph, I, 46.
Riemann, George, I, 3, 22.
Riemann, H., *Atlas*.
Riemenschneider, John W., I, 43.
Rienzi, Miss.
  Affair, June 2, 1862, I, 10.
  Expeditions, Aug. 19–21, 1862, I, 17
Rienzi, Miss.—Continued.
  Reconnaissance, Sept. 30, 1862, I, 17.
  Skirmishes:
    Aug. 26, Sept. 9, 18, 1862, I, 17.
    Aug. 8, 1863, I, 24.
Rierdon, *Mr.*, I, 50.
Rierson, James, I, 47.
Rierson, John W., I, 42, 43, 46.
Rierson, William J., I, 46.
Riese, Augustus, I, 10.
Rieth, Jacob, I, 50.
Rieth, Samuel, I, 50.
Rife, Jacob M., I, 29, 43, 46.
Rife, Joseph B., I, 11, 12, 43, 46; II, 8.
Rifenberrick, Richard P., I, 23.
Riff, Henry, I, 12.
Riffle, *Mr.*, II, 2.
Riffle, George, I, 24.
Riffle, William, I, 52.
Rifle, Joseph, II, 6.
Rifley, Charles F., I, 47.
Rigal, John, II, 2.
Rigby, *Lieutenant*, II, 2.
Rigby, Henry, I, 45.
Rigby, James H., I, 11, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43+, 46.
Rigby, John W., I, 3, 24+.
Rigby, Silas F., I, 12, 19; II, 5
Rigby, William T., I, 43.
Rigdin, *Mr.*, I, 35.
Rigg, Edwin A., I, 9, 15, 26, 34, 41, 48, 50; II, 2.
Rigg, J. E., I, 22.
Riggen, John A., I, 34.
Riggin, Henry C., I, 20.
Riggin, John, jr., I, 7, 10, 17, 24, 26; II, 3.
Riggin, S., I, 23.
Riggins,* II, 4, 7.
Riggins, G. W., I, 8.
Riggins, James R., I, 12.
Riggins, R. D., I, 11.
Riggin's Hill, Tenn.
  Skirmish, Sept. 7, 1862, I, 16, 17.
Riggle, Amos, I, 20, 52.
Riggs,* I, 13, 22, 45; II, 7.
Riggs, Alfred, I, 20.
Riggs, Benjamin, I, 48.
Riggs, Bob, I, 49.
Riggs, Carter M., I, 31.
Riggs, Charles R., I, 39.
Riggs, Edgar M., I, 42.
Riggs, Edward, *Missouri*, I, 13; II, 4.
Riggs, Edward, *118th N. Y.*, I, 27.
Riggs, F., I, 18.
Riggs, Henry M., I, 34.
Riggs, James M., I, 41.
Riggs, Jesse, I, 34.
Riggs, Joel, *Alabama*, I, 39, 52.
Riggs, Joel, *Maryland*, I, 19.
Riggs, John B., I, 47.
Riggs, Marion C., II, 5.
Riggs, Ranselaer, I, 49.
Riggs, Riley B., I, 22, 41.
Riggs, Samuel R., I, 38.
Riggs, William, III, 5.
Riggs, William B., I, 38.
Riggs, William F., I, 20, 31, 38.
Riggs, William J., I, 18, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.

* Unidentified persons.

Riggs, Walker & Bouldin, I, 34.
Right, John, I, 47.
Righter, Charles A., I, 42.
Righter, John, I, 12, 27, 33; II, 7.
Righter, Peter B., II, 4.
Righter, W. Va.
Skirmish, June 23, 1861, I, 24+.
Rightor, Nicholas H., I, 2; IV, 1.
Rigney, Edward S., I, 49.
Rigney, Ferdinand D., I, 32, 39.
Rigney, James M., I, 38.
Rigsby, *Sergeant*, I, 22.
Rihl, Albert M., I, 20, 52+.
Rijon, *Mr.*, I, 34.
Rikard, John M., I, 25.
Rike, *Steamer*, I, 34.
Rike, George W., I, 38.
Rike, William H. H., I, 34, 48, 49.
Riker, J. Lafayette, I, 11.
Riker, John, I, 23 52.
Riker, John H., I, 35.
Riker's Island, N. Y. Harbor, II, 6.
Rikoski, John, I, 53.
Rile, William K., I, 20, 52.
Riley,* I, 1, 20, 23, 32, 40, 46, 50.
Riley, Amos C., I, 10, 13, 15, 17, 24, 31, 32, 38.
Riley, Asher, I, 8.
Riley, B., I, 30.
Riley, Bernard, I, 39.
Riley, Charles, I, 15.
Riley, Cornelius, I, 5.
Riley, D. T., I, 34.
Riley, Daniel, I, 20.
Riley, Daniel L., I, 30, 49.
Riley, Dennis, *Colorado Territory*, I, 22
Riley, Dennis, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Riley, Dennis, *11th Pa. Cav.*, I, 27.
Riley, Edward B. D., I, 20, 30, 38, 50, 52.
Riley, Edward J., I, 11.
Riley, Elihu S., II, 1.
Riley, Ellen K., III, 5.
Riley, F., I, 25.
Riley, Frank M., I, 42, 46.
Riley, G. W., I, 7.
Riley, George, II, 6.
Riley, George W., II, 8.
Riley, H. F., I, 11, 25.
Riley, H. W., II, 1.
Riley, Israel, I, 40.
Riley, J. J. G., I, 37.
Riley, J. M., I, 41.
Riley, J. T., I, 15.
Riley, J. Theodore, I, 11.
Riley, J. V., I, 34.
Riley, J. W., I, 30.
Riley, James, *Prisoner*, II, 2.
Riley, James, *Seaman*, II, 3.
Riley, James, *1st Choctaw and Chickasaw Mtd. Rifles*, I, 8, 34, 41; IV, 1.
Riley, James, *14th Ind.*, I, 29.
Riley, James D. W., I, 43.
Riley, James H., I, 48.
Riley, James R., I, 28.
Riley, James S., I, 20.
Riley, John, *Virginia*, II, 3.
Riley, John, *40th N. J.*, I, 46.
Riley, John, *1st Tex. Cav.*, I, 13.
Riley, John M., *Mrs.*, III, 5.
Riley, John W., II, 2.
Riley, Joseph, I, 49.
Riley, Lyman, I, 38.
Riley, N. B., II, 6.
Riley, Owen, II, 3.
Riley, Peter, I, 43.
Riley, Philip, I, 31.
Riley, R. H., I, 15
Riley, R. K., I, 15.
Riley, T. T., I, 38.
Riley, Thomas, *Louisiana*, II, 5.
Riley, Thomas, *1st La. Cav.*, I, 49.
Riley, Thomas, *4th Mich. Cav.*, I, 49.
Riley, Thomas M., I, 19, 25, 27, 42, 43, 46.
Riley, W. C., I, 20.
Riley, W. H., III, 4.
Riley, W. L., I, 31.
Riley, William, I, 49.
Riley, William E., I, 20, 23.
Riley, William H., III, 5.
Riley, Fort, Kans.
Operations, Feb. 12–20, 1865, I, 48.
See also II, 4.
Riley, Fort, Kans., Comdg. Officer, I, 34, 48.
Riley, Fort, Tenn.
Skirmish, Oct. 5, 1862, I, 16.
Riley's Landing, Tenn.
Expedition, Feb. 17, 1864, I, 32.
Rily, John, I, 22.
Rimes, W. J., I, 13.
Rinaker, John I., I, 17, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 48, 49.
Rinaldi, Benjamin F., I, 46.
Rinaldo, *H. B. M. S.*, I, 14, 18; II, 2; III, 2.
Rinaldo, *Steamboat*, I, 26.
Rinard, Samuel, I, 12.
Rine, Austin A., II, 2.
Rinearson, Jacob S., I, 50.
Rinehart *or* Rhinehart, Bennett, I, 20, 52.
Rinehart, Elijah, II, 2.
Rinehart, John, I, 52.
Rinehart, Levi M., I, 34, 41.
Rinehart, William V., I, 50.
Riney, John, I, 26.
Ring, *Lieutenant*, I, 49.
Ring, Euphronous P., I, 42, 46.
Ring, G. W., I, 17.
Ring, George P., IV, 3.
Ring, Jacob S., I, 17+, 38.
Ring, John E., I, 26.
Ring, Sebon, III, 5.
Ringer, Cord, I, 22, 41.
Ringgold, *Mr.*, II, 2.
Ringgold, *Lieutenant*, I, 32.
Ringgold, Cadwalader, I, 50.
Ringgold, George H., I, 50; III, 2.
Ringgold, William H., I, 11.
Ringgold, Ga.
Attack on Union pickets, Apr. 27, 1864, I, 32.
Reconnaissances:
Sept. 17, 1863, I, 30.
Dec. 5, 1863, I, 31.
Skirmishes:
Sept. 11, 1863, I, 30.
Dec. 13, 1863, I, 31.
Feb. 8, 18, 1864, I, 32.
Mar. 20, 1865, I, 49.

*Unidentified persons.

Ringgold Barracks, Tex., Comdg. Officer, I, 26.
Ringgold Gap, Ga.
Engagement, Nov. 27, 1863, I, 31.
Skirmish, May 2, 1864, I, 38.
Ringland, George S., I, 29, 42.
Ringmaiden, *Captain*, III, 4.
Ringo, Micajah, I, 13.
Ringol, Frederick, I, 42.
Ringold, Benjamin, I, 18, 19, 21, 25, 51.
Ringold, Henry, III, 5.
Ringot, Charles, I, 36.
Rinker, George W., I, 48.
Rinker, Joseph, II, 7.
Rinker, R. F., I, 13.
Rinkle, George, I, 49.
Rinne, William, I, 34, 41, 48.
Rio Bonito, N. Mex.
Skirmish, Mar. 27, 1863, I, 15.
Rio de las Animas, N. Mex.
Skirmish, July 19, 1863, I, 26.
Rio Grande, Tex.
Expeditions:
Mar. 2–30, 1863, I, 15.
Oct. 27–Dec. 2, 1863, I, 26+, 53; III, 4; *Atlas*.
Rio Grande, Sub-Military District of the (C.), I, 9.
Rio Grande City, Tex.
Expedition, Nov. 23–Dec. 2, 1863, I, 26.
Rio Grande River.
Operations, May 29, 1865–Nov. 14, 1866, I, 48.
See also I, 34.
Rio Hondo, N. Mex.
Skirmish, July 18, 1863, I, 26.
Rion, James H., I, 1, 6, 28, 35, 36, 40, 42, 46, 47, 53; IV, 1.
Riordan, Edward, I, 34+, 50, 53.
Riordan, Gilbert, I, 11, 21, 25.
Ripkin, William, I, 12.
Ripley, C. H., II, 3.
Ripley, C. P., I, 11.
Ripley, Charles H., I, 36.
Ripley, Edward H., I, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
Ripley, Henry O., I, 27, 36.
Ripley, J. L., I, 50.
Ripley, James W., I, 2, 4, 6, 7, 9–13, 15, 16, 18–20, 22–25, 27, 28, 30, 50–52; III, 1–3.
Ripley, John, I, 21.
Ripley, L. A., I, 34.
Ripley, Lauren H., I, 49.
Ripley, Robert A., I, 43.
Ripley, Roswell S., I, 1, 6, 10–12, 14+, 19, 21, 24, 28–30, 35, 44, 47, 51, 53; II, 3, 5–8; IV, 1, 3; *Atlas*.
Ripley, Thaddeus A., I, 12.
Ripley, Theodore A., I, 43.
Ripley, Thomas W., I, 37, 46.
Ripley, W. D., I, 34.
Ripley, William Y. W., I, 11, 51.
Ripley, Miss.
Action, June 11, 1864, I, 39.
Affair, Dec. 4, 1863, I, 31.
Expeditions:
July 27–29, Nov. 19–20, 1862, I, 17.
June 8–9, 12–14, 1863, I, 24.
Apr. 30–May 9, 1864, I, 32.
Ripley, Miss.—Continued.
Scouts:
Jan. 25, 28–30, 1863, I, 24.
Jan. 23, 1864, I, 32.
Skirmishes:
Oct. 7, Dec. 23, 25, 1862, I, 17.
July 7, Aug. 3, 1863, I, 24.
Dec. 1, 1863, I, 31.
June 7, July 7, 1864, I, 39.
Ripley, Miss., Comdg. Officer, I, 17.
Ripley, Tenn.
Skirmish, Jan. 8, 1863, I, 17.
Ripley County, Mo
Scout, July 8–12, 1864, I, 41.
Rippetoe, William B., I, 23, 30, 32, 38.
Rippey, Charles H., I, 20, 23, 30.
Rippey, Oliver H., I, 11; III, 1.
Rippin, Charles, II, 1.
Ripple, John L., I, 5, 43, 46.
Rippon, W. Va.
Reconnaissance, Nov. 9, 1862, I, 19.
Rippy, A. S., I, 15.
Risby, *Mr.*, I, 53.
Risdon, Orlando C., I, 17, 24, 26, 31, 32, 39, 41, 48, 49.
Risdon, Rowland, I, 31.
Riseden, Isaac, I, 52.
Riser, George, I, 32.
Riser, T. M., I, 30.
Risher, G. B., I, 20.
Risher, George W., III, 5.
Risher, J. K., I, 45.
Risher, James, I, 38.
Risher, William W., I, 27.
Rising Sun, Tenn.
Skirmish, June 30, 1862, I, 17.
Risley, Douglas G., I, 42.
Risley, Edwin, I, 18.
Risley, H. A., IV, 1.
Risoe, John W., I, 17.
Rison, *Captain*, IV, 3.
Rist, Amos, III, 5.
Ristine, Joseph, II, 7.
Ritacor, Robert A., I, 19.
Ritch, Jerry E., I, 21, 27.
Ritch, Thomas G., II, 2.
Ritchey, *Lieutenant*, I, 34.
Ritchey, James M., I, 22+, 34, 41.
Ritchey, John L., I, 46+.
Ritchey, M., I, 30.
Ritchey, M. H., I, 34, 48.
Ritchie,* I, 2, 23, 30, 31, 33, 50, 51.
Ritchie, Andrew J., I, 22, 41.
Ritchie, Clement, I, 20, 52.
Ritchie, David, I, 15.
Ritchie, David F., I, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Ritchie, F., I, 23.
Ritchie, H. Bain, I, 19.
Ritchie, Harrison, II, 3; III, 1, 2.
Ritchie, Jesse, I, 34; II, 6.
Ritchie, John, *2d Indian H. G.*, I, 8+, 13, 22, 34, 41.
Ritchie, John, *3d Ohio*, I, 20.
Ritchie, John S., I, 47.
Ritchie, Joseph, I, 26.
Ritchie, Montgomery, I, 9, 37; II, 3.

*Unidentified persons.

Ritchie, Robert, II, 2.
Ritchie, Robert W., III, 5.
Ritchie, Thomas, II, 6.
Ritchie, Thomas W., I, 35.
Ritchie, W. W., I, 20.
Ritchie, William, et al., I, 50.
Ritchie, William F., I, 5.
Ritchliff, J. R., II, 4.
Ritchmond, Henry, II, 1.
Riter, Patrick, I, 35.
Riterman, P., II, 7.
Riteur, Michael, I, 16.
Ritley, James, II, 1.
Ritman, George L., I, 42.
Ritner, Joseph M., I, 27.
Rittenbury, James J., I, 38, 45.
Rittenhouse, Albert F., I, 46.
Rittenhouse, Benjamin F., I, 10, 21, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40.
Rittenhouse, Isaac W., I, 38.
Ritter, Abraham, III, 3.
Ritter, Eli F., I, 20, 31, 38, 39.
Ritter, F. D., II, 7.
Ritter, John D., I, 30.
Ritter, John F., I, 9, 22, 24, 34, 41; II, 5.
Ritter, John P., II, 2.
Ritter, Martin V., I, 19.
Ritter, Richard, I, 17, 24, 26, 31, 39, 41, 48, 49.
Ritter, Simon, I, 9.
Ritter, Wade, I, 46.
Ritter, William B., I, 11, 19, 51.
Ritter, William H., I, 34.
Ritter, William L., I, 32, 38, 45, 49.
Rittig, *Mr.*, II, 2.
Ritzius, Henry P., I, 19, 21, 36, 40, 46.
Rivas, José Maria, II, 4.
Rivenburg, Lovett S., I, 49.
Rivera, Jesus, III, 3.
Rivera, John J., I, 12.
Rivera, Rafael, III, 3.
Rivera, Ramon Senay, I, 9, 53.
River Defenses.
  Notes of G. T. Beauregard, I, 14.
River Queen, *Steamer*, I, 42, 46; III, 4.
Rivers,* I, 17, 24, 30.
Rivers, C. H., I, 14, 28, 35.
Rivers, Charles C., I, 40, 42, 46.
Rivers, Henry W., I, 9, 19, 23, 36, 40
Rivers, Jim, III, 5.
Rivers, John, I, 12.
Rivers, John W., I, 20, 30, 31, 39.
Rivers, Jonathan, I, 12; II, 4.
Rivers, Jonathan L., I, 33.
Rivers, Rawlins, I, 30.
Rivers, Sam., III, 5.
Rivers' Bridge, S. C.
  Action, Feb. 3, 1865, I, 47; *Atlas*.
  Skirmish, Feb. 2, 1865, I, 47.
Rives,* I, 34, 46, 53.
Rives, Alexander, *Virginia*, I, 46.
Rives, Alexander, *Asst. Surg.*, II, 3.
Rives, Alfred L., I, 2, 4, 5, 9, 11, 12, 14, 18, 22, 26, 28, 29, 31, 32+, 33, 35, 36, 39, 40, 43, 45–47, 51, 53; II, 7; IV, 1–3.
Rives, Benjamin A., I, 3, 8, 53; II, 1.
Rives, Caul, I, 6.
Rives, Charles M., I, 18, 36.
Rives, D. B., et al., I, 48.
Rives, G. F., I, 15.
Rives, George M., III, 4.
Rives, Henry E., I, 30, 31, 38.
Rives, J. Henry, I, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Rives, James H., I, 24, 30, 31+, 52; IV, 2.
Rives, William C., I, 29, 51; IV, 1, 3.
Rives, Wright, I, 10, 24, 50; II, 8.
Riviere, J. H., I, 27.
Rix, Charles N., I, 22.
Rix, Daniel C., I, 42.
Rix, Henry J., I, 38.
Rix, Nathaniel, I, 49.
Rixey,* II, 2.
Rixey, Samuel G., I, 34.
Rixeyville, Va.
  Skirmish, Nov. 8, 1863, I, 29.
Rixeyville Ford, Va.
  Affair, Sept. 2, 1863, I, 29+.
  Skirmish, Aug. 5, 1863, I, 29.
Rizer, Henry C., I, 37, 46.
Rizer, Martin, I, 51; III, 5.
Rizer, Robert O., I, 22, 34, 41.
Roach,* I, 29, 30, 34; II, 2, 7.
Roach, A. C., I, 23.
Roach, A. L., III, 3.
Roach, Ben., I, 17, 24.
Roach, C. A., I, 42.
Roach, Charles, II, 2.
Roach, E. G., I, 19.
Roach, H. J., I, 51.
Roach, Henry H., I, 12.
Roach, John, *Maryland*, II, 1.
Roach, John, *West Virginia*, II, 2.
Roach, John, *4th Tex.*, I, 19.
Roach, Lucien, I, 43.
Roach, Michael, I, 26.
Roach, Montreville P., I, 42, 43.
Roach, Patrick, I, 39.
Roach, Richard, III, 5.
Roach, Thomas, II, 2.
Roach, Thomas K., I, 39.
Roach, Thomas P., I, 25, 51.
Road, *Prisoner*, II, 7.
Roades, Isaac N., I, 20.
Roaker, A. F., I, 41.
Roan, *Brig*, IV, 3.
Roan, Julia, *Steamer*, I, 22.
Roane, *Mrs.*, I, 41.
Roane, A., I, 53.
Roane, A. T., I, 39.
Roane, John S., I, 10, 13, 15, 17, 22, 41, 48, 53; II, 3.
Roane, L. D., I, 11, 25.
Roane, Timothy F., I, 25, 29, 33.
Roane, W. H., I, 5.
Roane County, W. Va.
  Affair, Dec. 15, 1861, I, 5.
  Scout, May 8–21, 1862, I, 12.
  Skirmish, Sept. 12, 1863, I, 29.
Roanoke, *C. S. S.*, I, 2, 9+, 46, 51; II, 7.
Roanoke, *Steamer*, I, 6; III, 2; IV, 1, 2.
Roanoke, *U. S. S.*, I, 9+, 27, 36+, 46, 51; II, 2; III, 3.
Roanoke, Mo.
  Skirmishes:
    Sept. 6, 1862, I, 13.
    Sept. 10, 1864, I, 41.

* Unidentified persons.

Roanoke Island, N. C.
Battle, Feb. 8, 1862, I, 9, 51; IV, 1, 2; *Atlas*.
Sketch, I, 9.
Roanoke Station, Va.
Skirmish, June 25, 1864, I, 40.
Roanoke Valley Railroad, IV, 1, 2.
Roan's Tan-Yard, Mo.
Action, Jan. 8, 1862, I, 8.
Roaring Spring, Ky.
Skirmish, Aug. 22, 1864, I, 39.
Roark, Hugh, I, 22.
Roark, James L., I, 31.
Roark, Jonathan W., I, 30.
Roatch, David E., I, 38, 45, 47.
Roath, Emanuel D., I, 12, 19, 21, 27, 29, 42.
Roath, Philip B., I, 46.
Robards, Archibald S., II, 1, 3.
Robards, Charles L., I, 9; II, 6.
Robards, John W., II, 2.
Robards, W. L., I, 9, 15, 26.
Robarts, James, I, 10+, 17+, 48.
Robb, *U. S. S.*, I, 10, 17, 23, 24, 32.
See also *Alfred Robb, U. S. S.*
Robb, *Captain*, II, 1.
Robb, *Private*, I, 10.
Robb, A. M., *Mrs.*, I, 34.
Robb, Alfred, I, 7+.
Robb, Andrew W., I, 13, 34, 41.
Robb, Francis C., I, 24.
Robb, Hamilton, I, 24, 34.
Robb, James, *Illinois*, II, 3; III, 2.
Robb, James, *61st Pa.*, I, 25, 51.
Robb, John, I, 46.
Robb, Joseph S., I, 22.
Robb, Levi R., I, 46.
Robb, Matthew A., I, 24.
Robb, Robert, II, 6.
Robb, Robert L., I, 11.
Robb, Thomas, I, 49.
Robb, William H., I, 45.
Robb, William J., I, 27.
Robb, William S., I, 33.
Robberson, James L., I, 8, 30; III, 5.
Robbins,* I, 11, 34, 48; II, 4, 5.
Robbins, Andrew, I, 2.
Robbins, Augustus J., I, 36.
Robbins, Charles D., III, 5.
Robbins, Charles H., I, 44.
Robbins, Clarissa, I, 27.
Robbins, David, I, 52.
Robbins, E. C., I, 30.
Robbins, Elisha, I, 25.
Robbins, Ezra B., I, 27.
Robbins, Frank M., I, 24.
Robbins, George W., *14th N. J.*, I, 46.
Robbins, George W., *8th Wis.*, I, 8, 17, 24.
Robbins, Irvin, I, 23, 38, 39, 45, 47.
Robbins, James L., I, 21, 36, 40; III, 4.
Robbins, John D., I, 43.
Robbins, John F., *Massachusetts*, III, 5.
Robbins, John F., *96th Pa.*, I, 11.
Robbins, John W., I, 16, 30, 38, 39.
Robbins, Josephus, I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Robbins, Josiah, jr., I, 17.
Robbins, M. W., I, 31.
Robbins, P. V., I, 30.
Robbins, Patrick H., I, 25.
Robbins, Philip, I, 47.
Robbins, Richard B., I, 23, 31, 32, 38, 52.
Robbins, Rodolphus, I, 30, 38.
Robbins, Royal E., III, 5.
Robbins, Samuel M., I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Robbins, W. F., I, 31.
Robbins, W. Mack, I, 31.
Robbins, W. S., II, 8
Robbins, Walter R., I, 29, 36, 42, 46.
Robbins, William, *Tennessee*, I, 52.
Robbins, William, *9th Ind. Cav.*, I, 38, 39.
Robbins, William, *62d En. Mo. Mil.*, I, 41.
Robbins, William H., I, 35.
Robe, John W., III, 5.
Roberdeau, J. D., IV, 1.
Roberds, A. C., I, 24, 32.
Roberds, J. M., I, 11.
Roberds, Jesse, I, 24.
Roberds, William G., I, 47.
Roberson, *Colonel*, I, 22.
Roberson, Amos, I, 5.
Roberson, H. R., I, 30.
Roberson, John T., III, 5.
Roberson, Levi, I, 10.
Roberson, R., I, 30.
Roberson, William C., I, 8.
Robert, Cæsar Augustus, II, 2.
Robert, Henry M., I, 2, 5; III, 5.
Robert, Percy, III, 2.
Robert, W. F., I, 28.
Robert Allen, *Steamer*, I, 17.
Robert Bayou, La.
Skirmish, May 8, 1864, I, 34.
Robert C. Winthrop, *Steamer*, I, 26.
Robert Campbell, jr., *Steamer*, I, 17, 48.
Robert E. Lee, *Steamer*, I, 29; II, 8; IV, 2.
Robert E. Packer, *Schooner*, IV, 3.
Robert Fulton, *Steamer*, I, 30.
Robert J. Ward, *Steamer*, II, 5.
Robert L. Seth, *Schooner*, II, 2.
Robert McClelland, *U. S. Rev. Cutter*, I, 15.
Robert Morris, *Steamer*, I, 11; II, 8.
Roberts,* I, 3, 9, 12, 21, 22, 30, 31, 34, 35, 39, 41, 47, 50–53; II, 2, 4.
Roberts, A. C., I, 15.
Roberts, A. K., I, 11, 27.
Roberts, A. M., I, 25.
Roberts, A. S., I, 28.
Roberts, A. W., I, 34.
Roberts, Alexander, I, 34, 41.
Roberts, Alfred, III, 5.
Roberts, Aurelius, I, 31, 32, 38, 44, 47.
Roberts, B., I, 52
Roberts, B. E., I, 20.
Roberts, B. G., I, 27.
Roberts, Benjamin, I, 48.
Roberts, Benjamin K., I, 41, 48, 49.
Roberts, Benjamin S., I, 4, 9, 12, 21, 22, 25, 27, 34, 37, 41, 48, 49, 51–53; II, 3, 5, 6; III, 3.
Roberts, Bill, I, 3.
Roberts, Boge, I, 41.
Roberts, C., I, 7.
Roberts, C. W., I, 27.
Roberts, Caleb, I, 38.
Roberts, Calvit, I, 15, 24, 31, 32, 39.

* Unidentified persons.

Roberts, Charles, jr., I, 35.
Roberts, Charles E., I, 47.
Roberts, Charles L., I, 3.
Roberts, Charles P., I, 30
Roberts, Charles T., I, 46.
Roberts, Charles W., *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Roberts, Charles W., *2d Me.*, I, 2, 11, 12, 19, 51; III, 1.
Roberts, Clayton W., I, 45.
Roberts, Coleman, I, 18.
Roberts, Cornelius, I, 34
Roberts, Cornelius H., I, 25.
Roberts, Cyrus M., I, 17, 24, 26, 41; III, 4.
Roberts, Cyrus S., I, 37, 43, 46.
Roberts, D. C., I, 24; II, 5.
Roberts, Daniel M., I, 34.
Roberts, David B., I, 46.
Roberts, David M., I, 32.
Roberts, Dennis W., I, 34, 41.
Roberts, E. A., II, 7.
Roberts, E. A. L., I, 21.
Roberts, E. J., I, 32
Roberts, Edward B., I, 15.
Roberts, Edward C., I, 32.
Roberts, Edward F., I, 12.
Roberts, Edward W., III, 5.
Roberts, Elijah, III, 5.
Roberts, Erwin F., I, 20
Roberts, F. C., I, 27.
Roberts, F. G., I, 15.
Roberts, Francis M., I, 25.
Roberts, Frank N., I, 2+
Roberts, Franklin, I, 3+, 8, 20, 53.
Roberts, G. A., I, 52.
Roberts, G. M., I, 19.
Roberts, George, 1st, II, 7
Roberts, George, 2d, II, 7
Roberts, George H., II, 3.
Roberts, George H., jr., I, 32.
Roberts, George T., I, 15.
Roberts, George W., *12d Ill.*, I, 8, 10, 16, 17, 20, 52, 53.
Roberts, George W., *3d Ky.*, I, 20, 30.
Roberts, George W., *2d N. H.*, I, 27.
Roberts, Granville, I, 24
Roberts, Green, I, 16.
Roberts, H. B., I, 20.
Roberts, H. N., I, 49.
Roberts, H. Oscar, I, 11.
Roberts, Henry, *Tennessee*, I, 52.
Roberts, Henry, *24th Miss.*, IV, 2
Roberts, Henry, *C. S. N.*, II, 7
Roberts, Henry E., I, 20, 52.
Roberts, Henry P., I, 31.
Roberts, Hiram, I, 47; IV, 1, 2.
Roberts, Hiram, et al., I, 14.
Roberts, Hope H., I, 11.
Roberts, Horace S., I, 11, 12.
Roberts, Horatio, I, 5, 12, 33, 37, 43; II, 7, 8.
Roberts, Isaac, *New Mexico*, I, 15.
Roberts, Isaac, *Comr. 11th Dist. Ohio*, III, 5
Roberts, J. A., *New Mexico*, I, 50.
Roberts, J. A., *20th Miss.*, I, 7.
Roberts, J. C., *Scout*, I, 10.
Roberts, J. C., *Surg.*, II, 5
Roberts, J. H., I, 11
Roberts, J. J., I, 17.
Roberts, J. P., I, 10+.
Roberts, James, *Mail Contractor*, I, 9.
Roberts, James, *2d Fla.*, I, 11.
Roberts, James, *5th Ind. Cav.*, I, 31.
Roberts, James B., I, 45, 49.
Roberts, James D., I, 38.
Roberts, James G., I, 30, 52.
Roberts, James H., I, 4.
Roberts, James K., I, 10.
Roberts, James M., *3d Mo. S. M. Cav.*, I, 34, 41, 48.
Roberts, James M., *101st Ohio*, I, 20, 30.
Roberts, James S., I, 36, 51.
Roberts, Jeannie, *Steamer*, I, 41.
Roberts, Jesse, I, 17.
Roberts, John, *California*, I, 50.
Roberts, John, *Massachusetts*, III, 5.
Roberts, John, *North Carolina*, I, 23.
Roberts, John, *Virginia*, I, 46.
Roberts, John, *Prisoner*, II, 8.
Roberts, John, *175th N. Y.*, I, 15; II, 6.
Roberts, John, *Keystone Batty.*, I, 43.
Roberts, John, *1st Tenn. Cav.*, I, 38.
Roberts, John, *5th Tenn.*, I, 10.
Roberts, John A., *Louisiana*, I, 41.
Roberts, John A., *1th Ky.*, I, 30.
Roberts, John H., *Virginia*, II, 4.
Roberts, John H., *4th N. H.*, I, 42, 46, 47.
Roberts, John R., I, 45.
Roberts, John S., *22d Ind.*, I, 38.
Roberts, John S., *12th R. I.*, I, 21.
Roberts, John T., I, 49.
Roberts, John W., I, 26.
Roberts, Jonathan, I, 5.
Roberts, Joseph, *New Providence*, II, 2.
Roberts, Joseph, *3d Pa. Hvy. Art.*, I, 4, 9, 11, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 49, 51; II, 6, 8.
Roberts, Joseph, *13th Pa. Cav.*, I, 29
Roberts, Joseph B., II, 4.
Roberts, Joseph G., I, 25, 29, 51; III, 1.
Roberts, Joseph M., I, 50.
Roberts, Joseph R., I, 10.
Roberts, Joseph W., I, 47.
Roberts, Joseph W. P., I, 46.
Roberts, Kirk, I, 48; II, 8.
Roberts, L., I, 12.
Roberts, L. D., I, 34, 41.
Roberts, L. F., I, 41.
Roberts, L. P., I, 20.
Roberts, M., I, 30
Roberts, M. O., I, 34.
Roberts, M. S., III, 4.
Roberts, Mark H., I, 11.
Roberts, Marshall O., I, 1; II, 2.
Roberts, Milton, I, 52.
Roberts, Milton J., I, 41, 48.
Roberts, N. T., I, 3.
Roberts, Nathan B., I, 36, 47
Roberts, Oran M., I, 22, 26, 41, 53; II, 1, IV, 1.
Roberts, Orpheus, I, 27.
Roberts, Otis O., I, 29; III, 4.
Roberts, P. W., I, 11.
Roberts, Pete, I, 34.
Roberts, Peter C., I, 34.
Roberts, Philip, I, 49.
Roberts, Preston, I, 41, 48.
Roberts, Proudis G., I, 48
Roberts, R. A., I, 11.

Roberts, R. B., I, 20, 30.
Roberts, R. Biddle, I, 2, 11, 19, 51; II, 1.
Roberts, R. Bill., I, 47.
Roberts, Richard, I, 52.
Roberts, Richard M., I, 48.
Roberts, Richard P., I, 19, 21, 25, 27.
Roberts, Robert, II, 3.
Roberts, Robert N., I, 40, 46.
Roberts, Robert W., I, 43, 46.
Roberts, S., II, 5.
Roberts, S. A., I, 47.
Roberts, St. Francis C., I, 11.
Roberts, Samuel, I, 25, 27, 29.
Roberts, Samuel A., I, 13, 22, 26, 34, 41, 53; IV, 1.
Roberts, Samuel E., I, 34+, 41, 48.
Roberts, Samuel G., I, 18.
Roberts, Samuel H., I, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
Roberts, Samuel M., I, 20.
Roberts, Samuel S., I, 34+.
Roberts, Serenus A., I, 33, 36.
Roberts, Sidney O., I, 13, 31, 45.
Roberts, Squire, I, 13.
Roberts, Stephen, *Louisiana*, II, 4.
Roberts, Stephen, *2d Ark.*, I, 30.
Roberts, T. L., I, 50; II, 2.
Roberts, Thaddeus, I, 40.
Roberts, Thomas, *Buchanan County, Mo.*, II, 7.
Roberts, Thomas, *Missouri*, I, 34.
Roberts, Thomas, *West Virginia*, II, 2.
Roberts, Thomas, *Teamster*, I, 41.
Roberts, Thomas A., I, 21, 25.
Roberts, Thomas B., I, 28, 35, 53; IV, 2.
Roberts, Thomas L., I, 9, 15, 34, 41, 50.
Roberts, Thomas R., III, 5.
Roberts, W. Dewees, I, 18, 29, 40.
Roberts, W. H., I, 23.
Roberts, W. P., *10th Ala.*, I, 30.
Roberts, W. P., *9th Ky. Cav.*, I, 23.
Roberts, W. W., II, 4.
Roberts, Westley, I, 22.
Roberts, William, *Rep. Recruit, Mass.*, III, 5.
Roberts, William, *Rep. Recruit, Mich.*, III, 5.
Roberts, William, *1st Indian H. G.*, I, 22.
Roberts, William A., I, 24.
Roberts, William C., *Surg.*, III, 5.
Roberts, William C., *125th Ohio*, I, 45.
Roberts, William H., *Missouri*, II, 2, 7, 8.
Roberts, William H., *3d Tenn.*, I, 38.
Roberts, William J., *8th Conn.*, I, 40.
Roberts, William J., *N. J. Mil.*, I, 27.
Roberts, William P., *Brig. Gen.*, I, 42, 46, 47.
Roberts, William P., *127th U. S. C. T.*, I, 43.
Roberts, William R., I, 46.
Roberts, William Y., I, 3, 24+, 41.
Roberts, Willis S., I, 15, 20.
Roberts' Ford, La.
Skirmish, May 2, 1863, I, 15, 24.
Robertson,* I, 11, 13, 17, 26, 30, 31, 34, 39, 40, 49, 51, 53; II, 1
Robertson, A. F., I, 19.
Robertson, Abbot L., I, 3+, 10, 20, 30, 38+.
Robertson, Allen, I, 41.
Robertson, Archibald M. J., III, 1.
Robertson, Atwell W., I, 32.
Robertson, Benjamin, I, 39.
Robertson, Beverly H., I, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27–29, 32, 35, 36, 44, 47, 51; II, 2, 4; IV, 1
Robertson, C. S., I, 16.
Robertson, Charles, III, 5.
Robertson, Charles H., II, 8.
Robertson, Claude S., I, 12, 19, 37, 43; II, 7.
Robertson, Christopher W., I, 7, 24, 30; II, 3, 4.
Robertson, Daniel A., III, 1.
Robertson, David F., IV, 1.
Robertson, E. S. C., I, 9.
Robertson, Elliott W., I, 24, 39.
Robertson, F. G., I, 4+.
Robertson, F. M., *Alabama*, I, 10.
Robertson, F. M., *South Carolina*, II, 2.
Robertson, F. S., *Engr. Officer*, I, 27.
Robertson, F. S., *Mo. S. G.*, II, 1.
Robertson, Felix H., I, 1, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49, 52.
Robertson, Felix W., I, 53.
Robertson, Frank, I, 42.
Robertson, Frank S., I, 41.
Robertson, G., II, 2.
Robertson, G. A., I, 30.
Robertson, G. W., I, 46.
Robertson, George, jr., I, 35.
Robertson, George M., II, 6.
Robertson, H., *Louisiana*, I, 34.
Robertson, H., *A. Q. M.*, I, 46.
Robertson, H., *1st S. C. Art.*, I, 28.
Robertson, H. G., I, 24.
Robertson, H. H., *11th Tenn.*, II, 4.
Robertson, H. H., *27th Va.*, I, 12, 37; II, 3, 4.
Robertson, H. J., I, 25.
Robertson, Harrison, I, 51.
Robertson, Henry C., I, 6.
Robertson, Ira G., I, 30.
Robertson, J. N., I, 27.
Robertson, J. Righton, I, 28, 35+, 47.
Robertson, Jacob, I, 21.
Robertson, Jacob H., I, 19
Robertson, James, I, 24.
Robertson, James C., I, 22.
Robertson, James E., *Prisoner*, II, 5.
Robertson, James E., *20th Battn. Va. Hvy. Art.*, I, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Robertson, James G., I, 22.
Robertson, James M., I, 6, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 41, 46, 51.
Robertson, James Townes, I, 11, 19, 25, 42, 46.
Robertson, James W., *35th Ala.*, I, 15, 17, 26, 28, 35+; IV, 3.
Robertson, James W., *14th Mo. S. M. Cav.*, I, 13.
Robertson, Jerome B., I, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 27, 29–32, 34, 41, 48, 52, 53.
Robertson, Jesse, I, 32.
Robertson, John, *Adjt. Gen. Mich.*, I, 39, 43, 46; II, 4; III, 1–4.
Robertson, John, *Judge*, I, 1, 53; IV, 1.
Robertson, John C., *11th Mass.*, I, 11.
Robertson, John C., *Terrell's Cav.*, I, 26, 41, 53; II, 1.
Robertson, John E., IV, 3.
Robertson, John H., I, 6.
Robertson, John R., I, 18, 27, 29, 33; II, 5.
Robertson, John W., I, 36, 46.
Robertson, Joseph Linden, I, 10.
Robertson, Lemuel, I, 35
Robertson, Levy W., II, 7.
Robertson, Michael S., I, 12

* Unidentified persons.

Robertson, Morant J., I, 26.
Robertson, Patton, I, 2, 19.
Robertson, Peter, I, 43.
Robertson, R. L., *Alabama*, IV, 3.
Robertson, R. L., *21st La.*, I, 34.
Robertson, R. M., I, 11.
Robertson, R. W., I, 34.
Robertson, Richard L., I, 50.
Robertson, Robert S., I, 40.
Robertson, Samuel, I, 48.
Robertson, T., II, 4.
Robertson, T. C., I, 39.
Robertson, Thomas W., I, 14, 43.
Robertson, W. F., I, 11.
Robertson, W. H., I, 35.
Robertson, W. T., I, 20.
Robertson, Walter, II, 1.
Robertson, Walter H., I, 4, 11, 19.
Robertson, William, *Historian*, III, 4.
Robertson, William, *Louisiana*, I, 34.
Robertson, William, *2d Ohio Cav.*, I, 46.
Robertson, William A., II, 7.
Robertson, William B., *1st La. Art.*, I, 6, 39, 45; II, 5.
Robertson, William B., *24th N. J.*, I, 21, 25, 51.
Robertson, William F., IV, 1.
Robertson, William J., I, 12.
Robertson, William S., I, 8.
Robertson, William T., I, 12.
Robertson, Wyndham, I, 2+, 5, 24, 32; II, 3; IV, 3
Robertson's Ford, Va.
Skirmishes, Sept. 15, 23, 1863, I, 29.
Robertson's River, Va.
Capture of Union pickets, Oct. 1, 1863, I, 29.
Skirmish, Oct. 8, 1863, I, 29.
Robertson's Tavern, Va.
Skirmish, Nov. 27, 1863, I, 29, 51.
Robertsville, S. C.
Skirmish, Jan. 29, 1865, I, 47.
Robeson, Alexander L., I, 21.
Robeson, George M., I, 37.
Robeson, Thomas R., I, 12, 27.
Robeson, William P., jr., I, 36, 43, 46.
Robespierre, Maximilien J. F. I., I, 31+; II, 2.
Robey, Frank, I, 42.
Robey, James R., I, 50.
Robey, T. B., II, 2.
Robie, *Mr.*, I, 41.
Robie, George F., I, 42.
Robie, Oliver P., I, 10, 16, 23, 30–32, 38, 39.
Robie, Reuben, II, 2.
Robin, D. O., III, 2.
Robin, Daniel, I, 20.
Robin, N., I, 17.
Robin, Wiley, I, 34.
Robinett, Henry C., I, 17, 37, 42, 46; II, 4.
Robinett, J., I, 20.
Robinett, J. A., I, 25
Robins, Charles M., I, 11, 33, 40, 42, 46.
Robins, Edward B., I, 46.
Robins, Edwin W., I, 42.
Robins, J., I, 10.
Robins, J. H., I, 49.
Robins, John, I, 1+, 53.
Robins, Josiah, I, 47.
Robins, Logan S., I, 11
Robins, M. S., I, 42.
Robins, Oscar M., I, 31.
Robins, R., I, 27.
Robins, Thomas, I, 19.
Robins, Thomas D., I, 39+, 52.
Robins, W. H. H., I, 16+; II, 7.
Robins, William, I, 16.
Robins, William T., I, 11, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 46, 51.
Robinson,* I, 2, 3, 8, 9, 12–17, 20, 24, 26, 28, 30, 33, 34, 36, 39, 41, 45, 46, 48–50, 52, 53; II, 2–5, 7, 8; III, 3.
Robinson, A., II, 4.
Robinson, Aaron B., I, 38, 39, 44, 47.
Robinson, Abram W., I, 41, 48.
Robinson, Albert, III, 5.
Robinson, Alex., *2d Miss. S. Cav.*, II, 5.
Robinson, Alex., *8th Va. Cav.*, II, 4.
Robinson, Alexander, I, 41.
Robinson, Alexander C., II, 1, 2.
Robinson, Alexander H., I, 20, 52.
Robinson, Alexander L., I, 27.
Robinson, Alfred K., I, 20, 30.
Robinson, Allison D., I, 19.
Robinson, Alpheus H., I, 25.
Robinson, Augustus G., I, 50; III, 4, 5.
Robinson, B. F., II, 4.
Robinson, B. V., I, 24.
Robinson, Benjamin, *5th N. C.*, I, 11, 19, 25, 27, 29+.
Robinson, Benjamin, *6th U. S. Col. Hvy. Art.*, I, 32.
Robinson, C. F. M., I, 53.
Robinson, C. L., *Florida*, I, 6.
Robinson, C. L., *16th N. C.*, I, 25.
Robinson, C. P., II, 6.
Robinson, Charles, *Governor*, I, 3, 8, 13; II, 1; III, 1, 2.
Robinson, Charles, *Massachusetts*, III, 5.
Robinson, Charles, *Courier*, I, 13.
Robinson, Charles, *30th Conn. and 31st U. S. C. T.*, I, 33, 36; II, 7.
Robinson, Charles, *165th N. Y.*, I, 26.
Robinson, Charles C., II, 5.
Robinson, Charles D., I, 12.
Robinson, Charles F., I, 32.
Robinson, Charles H., *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Robinson, Charles H., *1st Ohio Lt. Art.*, I, 12; II, 4
Robinson, Cornelius, IV, 3.
Robinson, Cornelius, jr., I, 46.
Robinson, Daniel, I, 43.
Robinson, Daniel A., jr., II, 2.
Robinson, Daniel B., I, 24.
Robinson, David, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Robinson, David, *151st N. Y.*, I, 43.
Robinson, Dick, I, 32.
Robinson, E., jr., I, 2.
Robinson, E. J., II, 4
Robinson, E. R., I, 11, 12, 21.
Robinson, E. W., I, 15.
Robinson, Edmund C., I, 51.
Robinson, Edward, III, 5.
Robinson, Edward J., I, 39; II, 6.
Robinson, Elisha J., I, 38.
Robinson, Enoch, III, 5.
Robinson, Ezra W., I, 22.
Robinson, F. L., I, 41.

* Unidentified persons.

Robinson, Frank, III, 5.
Robinson, Frederick, *5th U. S. Art.*, I, 43, 46.
Robinson, Frederick (*Unidentified*), I, 41.
Robinson, Frederick C., III, 5.
Robinson, General, *Locomotive*, III, 5.
Robinson, George, *1st Mich. Lt. Art.*, I, 17, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44.
Robinson, George, *123d N. Y.*, I, 27, 38, 39, 44, 47
Robinson, George, *97th Ohio*, I, 20.
Robinson, George D., I, 26, 34, 41, 44, 48, 49, 52; III, 3.
Robinson, George F., *89th Ill.*, I, 23, 38.
Robinson, George F., *8th Me.*, II, 8.
Robinson, George I., I, 23, 31+, 32+, 38, 39, 45, 49.
Robinson, George R., I, 23.
Robinson, George T., I, 12+, 21, 41, 48; *Atlas*.
Robinson, George V. S., II, 4.
Robinson, Gerard, II, 4.
Robinson, Gilbert P., I, 21, 25, 27, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
Robinson, H., II, 1.
Robinson, H. L., *Locomotive*, III, 5.
Robinson, H. N., II, 2.
Robinson, H. W., I, 16.
Robinson, Harai, I, 15, 26, 34, 41, 48, 49, 53.
Robinson, Harvey, II, 4.
Robinson, Henry, *A. A. G.*, I, 19, 24, 32, 38, 45, 52.
Robinson, Henry, *13th Conn.*, I, 26.
Robinson, Henry, *10th Ohio*, I, 5.
Robinson, Henry C., I, 24; IV, 2.
Robinson, Henry L., I, 37, 47; III, 5.
Robinson, Henry P., I, 27.
Robinson, Herbert, I, 41.
Robinson, Horace, I, 25.
Robinson, Hosea J., III, 5.
Robinson, Israel C., I, 44, 47.
Robinson, J. A., I, 5+, 27.
Robinson, J. B., I, 15.
Robinson, J. C., I, 16.
Robinson, J. C., et al., I, 53.
Robinson, J. D. W., I, 13.
Robinson, J. H., *Pennsylvania*, III, 4.
Robinson, J. H., *West Virginia*, II, 2.
Robinson, J. H., *13th Tex.*, I, 26.
Robinson, J. Howell, I, 21.
Robinson, J. J., I, 23.
Robinson, J. L., I, 34.
Robinson, J. M., *California*, I, 50.
Robinson, J. M., *35th Miss.*, I, 45.
Robinson, J. N., I, 8+.
Robinson, J. R., I, 52.
Robinson, J. S., I, 17.
Robinson, J. T., *Missouri*, I, 53.
Robinson, J. T., *7th Ark.*, I, 39.
Robinson, J. W., *13th Mo.*, II, 1.
Robinson, J. W., *82d N. Y.*, I, 11.
Robinson, Jack *or* John, I, 27; III, 4.
Robinson, James, *Louisiana*, I, 41.
Robinson, James, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Robinson, James B., I, 11.
Robinson, James C., *Hon.*, II, 1.
Robinson, James C., *16th Pa. Cav.*, I, 36, 42.
Robinson, James E., I, 30, 32.
Robinson, James F., *Cotton Agent*, I, 41, 53.
Robinson, James F., *Governor*, I, 16, 20, 23, 25, 52; II, 4, 5; III, 2, 3.
Robinson, James H., *Missouri*, I, 22, 34.
Robinson, James H., *Tennessee*, II, 5.
Robinson, James J., I, 11.
Robinson, James K., I, 33.
Robinson, James L., et al., I, 53.
Robinson, James M., I, 48, 51; III, 5.
Robinson, James P., I, 19.
Robinson, James R., *9th Ga.*, I, 46.
Robinson, James R., *17th Me.*, I, 51.
Robinson, James S., I, 21, 25, 27, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49; III, 5.
Robinson, James T., III, 5.
Robinson, James W., I, 23.
Robinson, Jesse, I, 50.
Robinson, John, *Louisiana*, I, 41.
Robinson, John, *Mississippi*, I, 24.
Robinson, John, *Missouri*, I, 48+.
Robinson, John, *Prisoner*, II, 5.
Robinson, John, *Showman*, II, 7.
Robinson, John, *Jeff. Davis Legion*, I, 40, 51.
Robinson, John *or* Jack, *19th Mass.*, I, 27; III, 4.
Robinson, John, *1st Mich. Cav.*, I, 12.
Robinson, John, *2d Mich. Cav.*, I, 23.
Robinson, John, *2d Mo. Cav.*, I, 13.
Robinson, John B., II, 6.
Robinson, John C., *Indian Territory*, I, 22.
Robinson, John C., *Brig. Gen.*, I, 2, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36+, 40, 42, 43, 46, 47, 51; II, 3; III, 4.
Robinson, John C., *99th Ill.*, I, 49.
Robinson, John C., *37th Mass.*, I, 46.
Robinson, John C., *11th Miss.*, I, 36+.
Robinson, John E., II, 8.
Robinson, John G., IV, 1.
Robinson, John H., *130th Ill.*, I, 34, 41, 48+.
Robinson, John H., *3d Wis. Cav.*, I, 22.
Robinson, John J., jr., I, 17.
Robinson, John M., *Rev.*, I, 22.
Robinson, John M., *Engr. Officer*, I, 11, 19–21, 32, 36, 47, 51; IV, 2.
Robinson, John M., *38th N. C.*, I, 19, 25.
Robinson, John R., I, 30, 31.
Robinson, John S., I, 38.
Robinson, John T. C., I, 17.
Robinson, John W., I, 34.
Robinson, Jos. C., III, 5.
Robinson, Joseph C., I, 46.
Robinson, Joseph G., II, 7.
Robinson, Joseph K., I, 22.
Robinson, Joseph W., I, 20.
Robinson, Joshua V., I, 4.
Robinson, Juan, I, 50.
Robinson, Juan, & Co., I, 50.
Robinson, Kate, *Steamer*, I, 47, 49.
Robinson, L. B., II, 7, 8.
Robinson, L. E., I, 46.
Robinson, Lafayette, III, 5.
Robinson, Lamb, I, 50.
Robinson, Lemuel, I, 11.
Robinson, Lewis, III, 5.
Robinson, Lucian D., I, 25, 29, 46.
Robinson, Lucius, III, 1, 3.
Robinson, Lucius N., I, 12, 19, 51; III, 1.
Robinson, M. D., IV, 2, 3.
Robinson, Martin, I, 41, 48.
Robinson, Mick, II, 1.
Robinson, Milton S., I, 20, 23, 30, 31.
Robinson, Monroe, I, 25.
Robinson, N. T. N., I, 23, 39, 41, 45, 48.

Robinson, Nathaniel G., I, 11.
Robinson, Oliver O. G., I, 5, 27, 29.
Robinson, O'Neil W., jr., I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 51; III, 1.
Robinson, P. Gervais, I, 1.
Robinson, Palatine, I, 50, 53.
Robinson, Powhatan, I, 12, 24, 31, 39, 45.
Robinson, Richard, *Seaman*, II, 3.
Robinson, Richard, *1st Cherokee M. R.*, I, 8.
Robinson, Richard H., II, 4, 7.
Robinson, Richmond, III, 5.
Robinson, Robert, *Pro. Mar. 2d Dist. Cal.*, I, 50; III, 5.
Robinson, Robert, *29th Pa.*, I, 31.
Robinson, Robert A., I, 27+, 29, 33, 43.
Robinson, Robert B., I, 39.
Robinson, Robert L., I, 46.
Robinson, S. A., I, 22.
Robinson, S. C., I, 51.
Robinson, S. H., I, 20.
Robinson, Sallie, *Steamer*, I, 15, 26, 34; II, 3.
Robinson, Sampson B., I, 43, 46; *Atlas*
Robinson, Samuel, *Palmetto Guard*, I, 1+.
Robinson, Samuel, *161st N. Y.*, I, 26.
Robinson, Samuel, *33d Ohio*, I, 10.
Robinson, Samuel, *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 52.
Robinson, Samuel A., I, 41, 48+.
Robinson, Samuel T., I, 19.
Robinson, Scott H., I, 38.
Robinson, Sherman S., I, 27.
Robinson, Sidney, II, 1.
Robinson, Sol., III, 1.
Robinson, Solomon S., I, 24, 31, 32, 38.
Robinson, T. J. S., I, 40.
Robinson, T. T., I, 17.
Robinson, Theodore B., I, 24
Robinson, Thomas, *Mexico*, I, 9, 50; III, 3.
Robinson, Thomas, *Com. Sub.*, I, 51.
Robinson, Thomas, *81st Pa.*, I, 36; III, 4.
Robinson, Thomas H., IV, 2.
Robinson, Thomas J., I, 28, 35, 44, 47, 53; II, 7.
Robinson, Tompkins, I, 48.
Robinson, W., III, 1.
Robinson, W. C., I, 22, 41
Robinson, W. H., I, 20.
Robinson, W. J., *1st Fla. Battn.*, I, 14, 28, 35.
Robinson, W. J., *9th Va. Battn.*, I, 5.
Robinson, W. J. H., I, 7.
Robinson, W. M., I, 14.
Robinson, W. S., I, 47.
Robinson, W. T., I, 18.
Robinson, Walter G., I, 53.
Robinson, Wardwell G., I, 42, 46.
Robinson, William, *Kentucky*, I, 39.
Robinson, William, *Maryland*, I, 2; II, 1, 3.
Robinson, William, *North Carolina*, II, 2.
Robinson, William, *Virginia*, I, 18.
Robinson, William, *C. S. Office of Exchange*, II, 5.
Robinson, William, *Deserter*, II, 6.
Robinson, William, *12th Mass.*, I, 36.
Robinson, William, *31st Mo.*, I, 24.
Robinson, William, *1st Seminole Battn.*, I, 34, 41.
Robinson, William A., I, 20, 23.
Robinson, William B., I, 36.
Robinson, William C., *37th Ill.*, I, 38, 44, 47; II, 7.
Robinson, William C., *55th Va.*, I, 11.
Robinson, William F., I, 42.
Robinson, William G., I, 9, 37, 29, 51.
Robinson, William H., *12th Ga. S. Cav.*, IV, 3.
Robinson, William H., *20th Ind.*, I, 51.
Robinson, William H., *32d N. Y.*, I, 25.
Robinson, William J., I, 29.
Robinson, William L., I, 42.
Robinson, William M., I, 17.
Robinson, William O. H., I, 36.
Robinson, William P., *23d Mo.*, I, 10, 13, 22, 31, 32, 38, 39; II, 4, 5.
Robinson, William P., *Ringgold Batty.*, I, 37.
Robinson, William R., I, 50.
Robinson, William S., *Massachusetts*, III, 1.
Robinson, William S., *114th Pa.*, I, 25, 27.
Robinson, William T., I, 35.
Robinson, William W., I, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36.
Robinson, Winslow, I, 30, 48.
Robinson, Zina H., I, 28, 36.
Robinson Barracks, Elmira, N. Y., II, 4.
Robinson's Mills, Miss.
  Skirmish, Oct 17, 1863, I, 30.
Robinson's Plantation, Va.
  Expedition, May 15, 1863, I, 18.
Robira, Antonio, I, 26, 34.
Robison, *Captain*, I, 31.
Robison, *Colonel*, I, 23.
Robison, G. T. L., I, 19.
Robison, Isaiah B., I, 38.
Robison, James D., I, 51; III, 5.
Robison, James W., I, 49.
Robison, John K., I, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Robison, Robert P., I, 37.
Robison, T., I, 13.
Robison, William C., I, 30.
Robison, William D., I, 20, 23, 30–32, 38.
Robledo, Camp, N. Mex.
  Operations against Indians, Sept. 30–Oct. 7, 1861, I, 4.
Robles, Juan, I, 50.
Rob Roy, *Schooner*, I, 26.
Rob Roy, *Steamer*, I, 17, 34, 41, 48, 49.
Robson, G. B., I, 15.
Robson, Robert, IV, 2.
Robson, Thomas K., II, 5.
Robson, W. G., I, 14, 32, 38.
Robuck, Ludwick, I, 42.
Roby, Francis M., I, 13, 42, 48, 53.
Roby, George W., *Pro. Mar. 12th Dist. Ohio*, III, 5.
Roby, George W., *22d Mass.*, I, 40.
Roby, J. R., I, 28.
Roby, Jacob W., I, 20, 30–32, 38.
Roby, William B., I, 38.
Roche, *Private*, I, 35.
Roche, Armand, I, 26.
Roche, Charles H., I, 29, 33.
Roche, David W., I, 27.
Roche, F. G., I, 4, 30, 52.
Roche, James D., I, 26, 43.
Roche, John, II, 5.
Roche, Thomas F., I, 19.
Rochefoucault-Liancourt, Francois A. F., III, 4.
Rochelle, James H., I, 2, 28, 47.
Rocheport, Mo.
  Skirmishes:
    June 1, 18, 1863, I, 22.
    Aug. 20, 28, Sept. 3, 23, 1864, I, 41.
    May 24, 1865, I, 48.
Rocher, William, I, 26.

Rochereau, *Mr.*, III, 2.
Rochereau & Co., III, 2.
Rochester, *Colonel*, I, 46.
Rochester, George, III, 5.
Rochester, James K., I, 31.
Rochester, Montgomery, I, 17, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 52.
Rochester, N. Y., II, 4.
Rochester, N. Y., Mayor of, III, 3.
Rochford, Christopher, II, 2.
Rochford, Edward, II, 3.
Rochford, Henry, I, 27.
Rock, Frederick, I, 52.
Rock, John, I, 40.
Rockafellow, Benjamin F., I, 29, 43.
Rockafield, Anthony C., I, 46.
Rockcastle Hills, Ky.
  Action, Oct. 21, 1861, I, 4, 52.
  Skirmish, Oct. 18, 1861, I, 4+.
Rockcastle River, Ky.
  Skirmish, Oct. 18, 1862, I, 16.
Rock Creek, Dak. Ter.
  Skirmish, June 30, 1865, I, 48.
Rock Creek Ford, Tenn.
  Skirmish, July 2, 1863, I, 23.
Rock Creek Station, Dak. Ter.
  Operations, June 24–30, 1865, I, 48.
Rock Cut, Ala.
  Action, Apr. 22, 1863, I, 23.
Rocke, A. A., I, 32.
Rocke, Hermann, I, 38.
Rocket, *Steamboat*, I, 10, 13, 22, 24, 30, 39, 41, 52; II, 4.
Rockey, Benjamin B., I, 52.
Rockfeller, Mortimer, I, 53.
Rockfish Gap, Va.
  Skirmish, Sept. 28, 1864, I, 43.
Rockford, J., II, 2.
Rockford, Ill., Mayor of, II, 4.
Rockford, Tenn.
  Skirmish, Nov. 14, 1863, I, 31.
Rockhill, Stephen D., I, 39.
Rockhill, William P., jr., I, 20, 30, 52.
Rockhouse Creek, Ky
  Expedition, May 9–13, 1864, I, 39.
Rockingham, Richard, I, 10, 20, 30.
Rockingham, N. C.
  Skirmish, Mar. 7, 1865, I, 47.
Rock Island, Ill., II, 6–8.
Rock Island Argus, II, 8.
Rock Island Argus, Editor of, II, 8.
Rock Island Ferry, Tenn.
  Reconnaissance, Aug. 4–5, 1863, I, 23.
Rockland, *Steamer*, I, 27, 33, 36.
Rockport, Ark.
  Skirmish, Mar 25, 1864, I, 34.
Rock Spring, Ga.
  Skirmish, Sept. 12, 1863, I, 30.
Rock Spring, Tenn.
  Skirmish, Dec. 30, 1862, I, 20.
Rockville, Md.
  Affair, July 13, 1864, I, 37.
  Expedition, June 10–July 7, 1861, I, 2, 51.
  Skirmishes:
    June 28, 1863, I, 27.
    Sept. 22, 1863, I, 29.
    July 10, 1864, I, 37.
Rockville, Ohio.
  Skirmish, July 23, 1863, I, 23.
Rockville, S. C.
  Evacuation by Confederates, Dec. 17, 1861, I, 6.
Rockwell,* I, 6, 24.
Rockwell, Albert J., I, 49.
Rockwell, Alfred P., I, 14, 28, 33, 35, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51, 53.
Rockwell, Almon F., I, 10, 52; II, 3; III, 5.
Rockwell, Alphonzo D., I, 42.
Rockwell, Cleveland, I, 31, 47; *Atlas*.
Rockwell, George, I, 13, 22.
Rockwell, H. L., I, 11.
Rockwell, Henry C., I, 42.
Rockwell, Henry L., I, 34.
Rockwell, Henry S., I, 37.
Rockwell, Jerome, I, 49.
Rockwell, Joseph P., I, 37, 46.
Rockwell, William C., I, 44, 47.
Rockwell, William S., I, 14, 47; II, 2.
Rockwood, Aaron L., I, 7, 10.
Rockwood, George W., I, 9, 21; II, 3.
Rockwood, John, I, 5.
Rockwood, Shepard S., I, 48, 49.
Rockwood, Theodore H., I, 11, 29, 33, 36, 49.
Rocky Bluff, Mo.
  Skirmish, Aug. 7, 1862, I, 13.
Rocky Creek, Miss.
  Skirmish, June 25, 1863, I, 24.
Rocky Creek Bridge, Ga.
  Skirmish, Apr. 20, 1865, I, 49.
Rocky Creek Church, Ga.
  Skirmish, Dec. 2, 1864, I, 44.
Rocky Face Ridge, Ga.
  Demonstration, May 8–11, 1864, I, 38.
  Skirmish, Feb. 24–25, 1864, I, 32.
  View, *Atlas*.
Rocky Ford, Miss.
  Scout, Jan. 7, 1863, I, 17.
  Skirmish, June 20, 1863, I, 24.
Rocky Gap, Ky.
  Affair, June 9, 1863, I, 23.
Rocky Gap, W. Va.
  Engagement, Aug. 26–27, 1863, I, 29.
Rocky Hill, Ky
  Skirmish, Oct. 17, 1862, I, 16.
Rocky Hill Station, Ky.
  Burning of depot, July 4, 1863, I, 30.
Rocky Hock Creek, N. C.
  Skirmish, Mar. 24, 1863, I, 18.
Rocky Mount, N. C.
  Expedition, July 18–24, 1863, I, 27.
Rocky Mount, S. C.
  Skirmish, Feb. 28, 1865, I, 47.
Rocky Run, N C.
  Skirmish, Nov. 4, 1863, I, 29.
Rodamour, Columbus, I, 29.
Rodan, *Mr.*, I, 8
Rodden, Charlotte, I, 32.
Rodden, Joseph B., I, 2.
Roddey, *Captain*, I, 30.
Roddey, Philip D., I, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 24, 26, 30–32, 35, 38, 39, 41, 44–49, 52; II, 4–6, 8; IV, 2, 3.
Roddey, Reuben, II, 1.
Roddey, W. Lyle, I, 45.
Roddin, Eugene V., II, 7.
Roddy, *Colonel*, I, 39.

* Unidentified persons.

Roddy, Joseph B., I, 20, 30.
Roddy, Robert, I, 15.
Roddy, Thomas, I, 31.
Rodecker, John, I, 20.
Roden, *Mr.*, I, 48.
Roden, Charles, I, 19, 25.
Roden, W. Calvin, I, 30.
Rodenbaugh, Lewis N., I, 10.
Rodenberger, John, II, 2.
Rodenbough, Theophilus F., I, 12, 25, 27, 33, 36, 43; II, 4.
Roder, George W., II, 6.
Roder, John, I, 34.
Roder, John W., I, 6, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Roderick, Mark, I, 33.
Roderick, S. F., I, 22.
Rodes, Benjamin, I, 12, 21.
Rodes, Boyle O., I, 20.
Rodes, Robert E., I, 2, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 32, 33, 36, 37, 39, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51; IV, 1, 2.
Rodes, V. H., I, 11.
Rodgers,* I, 7, 12, 21, 34, 41, 47, 48; III, 3.
Rodgers, A. F., I, 50.
Rodgers, A. H., II, 2.
Rodgers, Adam, I, 30.
Rodgers, Alexander, *Illinois*, I, 32.
Rodgers, Alexander, *4th Iowa Cav.*, I, 49.
Rodgers, Andrew F., I, 23, 35, 41; II, 7.
Rodgers, B. F., I, 22.
Rodgers, Bazel, I, 14.
Rodgers, Benjamin F., I, 13, 17, 24, 30–32, 39, 48.
Rodgers, C. C., I, 22.
Rodgers, C. R. Perry, I, 6, 28; II, 5, 6; III, 2.
Rodgers, Charles, II, 2.
Rodgers, Council, I, 2.
Rodgers, F. M., I, 20.
Rodgers, Frank B., I, 16, 20.
Rodgers, George W., I, 28, 29.
Rodgers, Harris G., I, 39.
Rodgers, Harrison B., I, 20, 30.
Rodgers, Henry C., *3d Mich. Cav.*, I, 10.
Rodgers, Henry C., *4th Ohio Cav.*, I, 10+, 16+.
Rodgers, Hiram C., I, 2, 11, 19, 25, 27, 29–32, 39, 41, 44, 47, 51, 52.
Rodgers, J. B., I, 41.
Rodgers, J. F., I, 32.
Rodgers, J. G., II, 7.
Rodgers, J. J., I, 50.
Rodgers, J. V. L., II, 4.
Rodgers, James B., III, 1.
Rodgers, James G., I, 11, 19.
Rodgers, John, I, 1–3, 6, 8, 9, 11, 14, 18, 28, 51; II, 1; III, 1, 2.
Rodgers, John A., I, 14.
Rodgers, John B., I, 23, 30, 39.
Rodgers, John H., I, 19, 38.
Rodgers, John I., I, 15, 26, 34, 53.
Rodgers, John L., I, 13.
Rodgers, John P., I, 41.
Rodgers, John T., I, 19+.
Rodgers, Josiah, I, 34.
Rodgers, Lemuel W., II, 5.
Rodgers, Medad, II, 3.
Rodgers, Peter W., I, 25.
Rodgers, Philip C., II, 7.
Rodgers, Robert E., I, 23, 30.
Rodgers, Robert S., I, 19, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 51; II, 7.
Rodgers, S. R., I, 52.
Rodgers, Thomas, *Tennessee*, I, 52.
Rodgers, Thomas, *Powers' Regt.*, I, 41.
Rodgers, Thomas, *51st Ohio*, I, 20.
Rodgers, Thomas B., I, 51.
Rodgers, W., I, 52.
Rodgers, W. A., II, 7.
Rodgers, W. C., II, 2.
Rodgers, W. H. H., I, 25.
Rodgers, W. J., II, 3, 4.
Rodgers, William A., I, 52.
Rodgers, William H., *Prisoner*, II, 7, 8.
Rodgers, William H., *61st Pa.*, I, 37.
Rodgers, William J., I, 49.
Rodgers' Crossing, Ark.
  Skirmish, Sept. 14, 1864, I, 41.
Rodgers' Plantation, Ark.
  Scout, Apr. 25, 1865, I, 48.
Rodick, *Mr.*, I, 19.
Rodig, Charles J., I, 10, 45.
Rodin, *Mr.*, I, 15.
Rodman, *Mr.*, I, 41.
Rodman, Carson P., I, 7.
Rodman, Clark, II, 2, 3.
Rodman, Daniel C., I, 14, 28, 36, 40, 51.
Rodman, Francis, I, 48.
Rodman, Isaac C., II, 2.
Rodman, Isaac P., I, 5, 9, 19, 51; II, 1; III, 1.
Rodman, Jasper N., I, 16.
Rodman, Rowland G., I, 21.
Rodman, Thomas J., III, 1, 2, 4.
Rodman, William B., I, 9; II, 7; IV, 2.
Rodman, William L., I, 15, 26.
Rodman's Point, N. C.
  Affair, Apr. 16, 1863, I, 18.
  Engagements, Apr. 1, 4–5, 1863, I, 18.
  Skirmish, Mar. 30, 1863, I, 18.
Rodney, *Mr.*, II, 1.
Rodney, George B., I, 30–32, 39, 45, 49.
Rodney, J. M., I, 34.
Rodney, Miss.
  Expedition, Sept. 29–Oct. 3, 1864, I, 39.
  Skirmishes:
    Dec. 17, 24, 1863, I, 31.
    Mar. 4, 1864, I, 32.
Rodney, Miss., City Authorities, I, 15.
Rodriguez, B., II, 2.
Rodriquez, Joseph C., I, 21.
Roe, *Mr.*, II, 7.
Roe, Bill, I, 14.
Roe, E. R., I, 3, 24.
Roe, F. A., I, 15.
Roe, Henry, I, 34, 41, 48.
Roe, J. A., I, 28.
Roe, J. R., III, 4.
Roe, James McD., I, 49.
Roe, Jerome, I, 49.
Roe, John B., I, 41.
Roe, John J., *Steamer*, I, 10, 17, 24+, 32+, 34; II, 5.
Roe, John J., & Co., II, 2.
Roe, Nelson C., I, 31, 32.
Roe, Pleasant B., I, 8+.
Roe, Richard, I, 48, 49.
Roe, Robert S., I, 41, 48.

* Unidentified persons.

Roe, William B., I, 11, 15, 19, 26, 34, 37, 43, 46; III, 4.
Roebling, John A., I, 5, 23+, 30.
Roebling, Washington A., I, 12+, 19+, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; *Atlas*.
Roebuck, *Steamer*, I, 26, 41, 48; II, 5.
Roebuck, *U. S. Bark*, I, 14.
Roebuck, *Lieutenant*, I, 34.
Roebuck, Robert W., I, 20.
Roebuck Lake, Miss.
Expedition, Nov. 18–22, 1863, I, 31.
Roecker, Albert, I, 22, 48.
Roeg, Andres, I, 9.
Roehrig, A., I, 17.
Roeloss, A., III, 4, 5.
Roemer, Bernard, I, 5.
Roemer, Jacob, I, 12, 21, 23–25, 30, 31, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
Roemhild, John, I, 38.
Roen, John G., I, 49.
Roertz, John H., I, 24.
Roeschlaub, Robert S., I, 45.
Roesel, A., I, 10.
Roessel, Oswald A., I, 34.
Roesser, Martin, I, 34.
Roessle, Henry, I, 37, 46.
Roessler, Anthony R., I, 48.
Roettger, Frederick, I, 30.
Roff, N. B., I, 30.
Roff, William H., I, 36.
Roffe, C. S., I, 11.
Rogan, *Corporal*, I, 21.
Rogan, Charles B., I, 45.
Rogan, James W., I, 22, 34, 41.
Rogan *or* Regan, John, II, 2.
Rogers,* I, 17, 22, 31, 32, 34, 38, 39, 43, 46, 49, 50, 52; II, 4, 7.
Rogers, A., I, 49.
Rogers, A. P., *Mrs.*, III, 5.
Rogers, Alexander, I, 2.
Rogers, Alonzo M., I, 49.
Rogers, Amos E., I, 50.
Rogers, Andrew W., I, 32, 34, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49.
Rogers, Anthony A. C., I, 34; II, 7.
Rogers, Arthur L., I, 2, 11, 12, 19, 25, 42, 51
Rogers, Asa, I, 5+, 12+, 51; II, 4.
Rogers, Benjamin, II, 7
Rogers, C. C., II, 2.
Rogers, C. S., I, 23.
Rogers, Canada H., I, 10, 20+; II, 5.
Rogers, Canada H., *Mrs.*, I, 20+.
Rogers, Charles, I, 10.
Rogers, Charles G., I, 10, 30, 31.
Rogers, Charles H., I, 46.
Rogers, Charles L., II, 2.
Rogers, Charles R., I, 43.
Rogers, Charles S., I, 3+.
Rogers, Chauncey P., I, 42, 46.
Rogers, Clayton E., I, 21, 48, 51.
Rogers, Cyrus F., I, 39.
Rogers, Daniel G., III, 5.
Rogers, David, I, 38, 47.
Rogers, David L., I, 11.
Rogers, David P., IV, 2.
Rogers, E. J., I, 10.
Rogers, E. L., II, 2.
Rogers, E. P., I, 27.
Rogers, E. T., I, 30.
Rogers, E. W., I, 53.
Rogers, Earl M., I, 27, 36, 46.
Rogers, Edmund Law, I, 18.
Rogers, Edward H., I, 36.
Rogers, Edward L., I, 11, 28, 35.
Rogers, Edward W., I, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Rogers, Edwin S., I, 36.
Rogers, Eldridge T., I, 46.
Rogers, Embre, I, 42.
Rogers, F., I, 27.
Rogers, F. A., II, 4.
Rogers, F. L., I, 19.
Rogers, F. M., *4th Miss. Cav.*, I, 15.
Rogers, F. M., *14th Miss.*, I, 7, 52+; IV, 2.
Rogers, Ferdinand, III, 4.
Rogers, Francis C. W., II, 6.
Rogers, Francis P. H., I, 11; II, 4.
Rogers, Frederick E., I, 47.
Rogers, Frederick H., I, 11.
Rogers, G. W., *Chaplain*, II, 3.
Rogers, G. W., *4th Ky.*, I, 20.
Rogers, George, I, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 47, 51.
Rogers, George C., I, 10, 17, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 46, 47.
Rogers, George D., I, 32, 39, 44, 47, 49
Rogers, George H., I, 43.
Rogers, George J., I, 42.
Rogers, George S., I, 48.
Rogers, George T., I, 11, 21, 25, 27, 29, 42, 46, 51.
Rogers, George W., I, 15, 26, 37, 43.
Rogers, H. A., *13th N. C.*, I, 19, 25, 27, 29.
Rogers, H. A., *9th Tenn.*, I, 16.
Rogers, H. B., III, 5.
Rogers, H. B., *Mrs.*, III, 5.
Rogers, H. J., *Mr.*, III, 2.
Rogers, H. J., *Engr. Officer*, I, 12, 18, 27, 51; II, 5.
Rogers, H. W., III, 4
Rogers, Hamilton, I, 37.
Rogers, Harper N., I, 34.
Rogers, Henry A., I, 17, 24+.
Rogers, Henry C., I, 34, 41, 45.
Rogers, Henry H., I, 41.
Rogers, Henry S., I, 40.
Rogers, Hiram, I, 45.
Rogers, Horatio, jr., I, 6, 14, 25, 27, 29.
Rogers, Hoxxey C., I, 46.
Rogers, Hugh Hamilton, I, 14, 19, 28.
Rogers, I. C., I, 52.
Rogers, Ira G., II, 2.
Rogers, Isaac, *68th Ind.*, I, 39.
Rogers, Isaac, *110th Pa.*, I, 21+, 27, 29, 33, 36.
Rogers, J., II, 6.
Rogers, J. A., I, 50.
Rogers, J. B., II, 7.
Rogers, J. C., I, 27, 30.
Rogers, J. H., I, 34.
Rogers, J. M., I, 15.
Rogers, J. O., I, 53.
Rogers, J. R., I, 30.
Rogers, J. S., I, 19.
Rogers, J. T., I, 39; II, 7.
Rogers, J. W., I, 34, 41.
Rogers, Jabez B., I, 41.
Rogers, Jacob D., I, 49.
Rogers, James, *Tennessee*, II, 4.
Rogers, James, *10th Ky.*, I, 16.

* Unidentified persons.

Rogers, James, *Mo. Mil.*, I, 48.
Rogers, James, *Macbeth Art.*, I, 19.
Rogers, James A., *207th Pa.*, I, 46.
Rogers, James A., *32d Tex. Cav.*, I, 20.
Rogers, James B., *6th Ky. Cav.*, I, 49.
Rogers, James B., *63th U. S. C. T.*, I, 32.
Rogers, James C., I, 25, 27, 31, 38, 39, 44, 47.
Rogers, James F., I, 49.
Rogers, James H., *Texas*, I, 1, 53; II, 1; IV, 1.
Rogers, James H., *U. S. N.*, I, 26.
Rogers, James M., I, 47.
Rogers, James N., I, 22.
Rogers, James W., I, 39.
Rogers, Jeannette, *Steamer*, I, 39.
Rogers, Jefferson W., I, 24, 38.
Rogers, Jennie, *Steamer*, I, 34+, 48, 49.
Rogers, Joab B., I, 40, 43.
Rogers, John, *Massachusetts*, III, 5.
Rogers, John, *Rev.*, II, 1
Rogers, John, *Tennessee* II, 4.
Rogers, John, *6th Kans. Cav.*, I, 34.
Rogers, John, *1st R. I. Cav.*, I, 27, 29, 36, 43, 46.
Rogers, John, *U. S. N.*, I, 34+, 41+, 49+.
Rogers, John A., *Kentucky*, I, 49.
Rogers, John A., *7th Tenn.*, I, 17.
Rogers, John A., *U. S. N.*, II, 4.
Rogers, John B., I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48; II, 6.
Rogers, John Bird, I, 10.
Rogers, John C., I, 20.
Rogers, John D., *Q. M.*, I, 5, 27, 36, 42, 43.
Rogers, John D., *23d Ind.*, I, 10.
Rogers, John E., I, 11.
Rogers, John G., I, 20, 49
Rogers, John J., I, 30.
Rogers, John W., I, 20.
Rogers, Joseph, *16th Ill.*, I, 38.
Rogers, Joseph, *113th Ill.*, I, 39.
Rogers, Joseph A., I, 46.
Rogers, L., I, 36.
Rogers, L. M., I, 26+, 53.
Rogers, Lem., II, 2.
Rogers, Levi, I, 50; II, 2.
Rogers, Levi M., I, 42.
Rogers, Lewis M., I, 51.
Rogers, Lorenzo D., I, 25.
Rogers, Lyman A., I, 36.
Rogers, Madison, I, 10, 24.
Rogers, Marshall, jr., I, 19.
Rogers, Mary S., III, 5.
Rogers, Mortimer, I, 46.
Rogers, N. T., I, 22.
Rogers, Newton J., I, 10, 17, 24.
Rogers, Olin, I, 2.
Rogers, Oliver J., I, 2
Rogers, P. W., I, 20.
Rogers, Peter F., I, 46.
Rogers, Philip C., I, 11, 33.
Rogers, Preston, II, 2.
Rogers, Richard G., I, 36.
Rogers, Richard R., III, 5.
Rogers, Robert C., *California*, I, 50.
Rogers, Robert C., *18th Battn. S. C. Art.*, I, 28.
Rogers, Robert E., I, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Rogers, Robert M., I, 21, 51
Rogers, S. A., I, 50; II, 2.
Rogers, S. G., I, 16.
Rogers, S. H., I, 18.
Rogers, S. St. George, IV, 2, 3.
Rogers, Samuel, I, 46.
Rogers, Samuel C., I, 47.
Rogers, Samuel N., I, 18, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Rogers, Samuel T., I, 30–32, 38.
Rogers, Sylvester, I, 12.
Rogers, T. L., I, 52; IV, 2.
Rogers, T. S., II, 2.
Rogers, T. W., I, 10.
Rogers, Theodore C., I, 11.
Rogers, Theodore H., I, 21.
Rogers, Theodore S., I, 38.
Rogers, Thomas, I, 30+.
Rogers, Thomas J., I, 16, 45, 52.
Rogers, W. E., I, 7+; II, 3, 4.
Rogers, W. H., *Tennessee*, I, 52.
Rogers, W. H., *Crescent Regt.*, II, 5.
Rogers, W. H., *29th Mo.*, II, 5.
Rogers, W. N., I, 30.
Rogers, W. S., I, 16.
Rogers, W. T., I, 32.
Rogers, William, *Massachusetts*, III, 2, 4.
Rogers, William, *Michigan*, II, 7.
Rogers, William, *Private*, II, 8.
Rogers, William, *20th Ohio*, I, 10.
Rogers, William, *C. S. N.*, I, 39.
Rogers, William A., *West Virginia*, II, 2.
Rogers, William A., *2d Miss. Cav.*, I, 24, 32, 39.
Rogers, William C., *45th Ohio*, I, 30.
Rogers, William C., *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 52; *Atlas*.
Rogers, William C., *U. S. N.*, II, 3.
Rogers, William E., II, 1.
Rogers, William F., I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 39, 43; III, 5.
Rogers, William H., *Vol. A. D. C.*, I, 5, 6, 12, 14.
Rogers, William H., *1st Conn. Hvy. Art.*, I, 36, 42, 46.
Rogers, William H., *6th Me. Batty.*, I, 21, 27, 29, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Rogers, William H., *30th Mass.*, I, 15.
Rogers, William H., *98th N. Y.*, I, 42, 43, 46.
Rogers, William P., *2d Tex.*, I, 10, 17, 52.
Rogers, William P., *U. S. N.*, I, 49.
Rogers, William R., I, 30.
Rogers, William W., I, 46.
Rogers' Gap, Tenn.
  Operations, Sept. 10, 1862, I, 16.
  Skirmishes:
    June 10, 1862, I, 10, 16.
    Aug. 31, 1862, I, 16.
    June 20, 1863, I, 23.
Rogerson, Simeon, I, 29.
Rogersville, Ala.
  Occupation, May 13–14, 1862, I, 10.
  Scout, Apr. 23–26, 1865, I, 49.
Rogersville, Ky.
  Skirmish, July 27, 1863, I, 23.
Rogersville, Tenn.
  Action, Nov. 6, 1863, I, 31, 52.
  Reconnaissance, Apr. 2–4, 1864, I, 32.
  Skirmishes:
    Aug. 21, Oct. 8, 1864, I, 39
    Dec. 12, 1864, I, 45.
Rogersville and Jefferson Railroad, IV, 2.
Rohan, Charles R., I, 41.
Roher, *Mr.*, II, 5.
Rohez, *General*, I, 34.
Rohman, Peter, I, 45.

Rohmier, Henry, II, 4.
Rohr, George, II, 6.
Rohr, George W., I, 17.
Rohr, Henry, I, 11.
Rohrbough, *Captain*, I, 43.
Rohrbough, C. P., I, 33.
Rohrbough, Calendar, I, 48.
Rohrer, Jacob, I, 20.
Rohrer, Jeremiah, I, 25.
Rohrer, John B., et al., I, 50.
Rohrer, Philip, I, 34, 41, 48.
Rohrer, Samuel, I, 30.
Rohrig, Christian, I, 51.
Rohrman, William G., I, 33, 36, 40.
Roker, J. C., *Schooner*, I, 18.
Roland,* I, 33, 34, 48, 53; II, 7.
Roland, William S., III, 5.
Rolando, Henry, I, 26.
Roler, Edward O. F., I, 17, 31, 32, 38.
Roles, Christopher, I, 43.
Roleson, Benjamin F., I, 26.
Rolfe, Benjamin F., I, 49.
Rolfe, Charles A., I, 42, 46.
Rolfe, Frank A., I, 25, 27, 29, 36.
Rolfe, John, I, 32.
Rolla, Mo.
  Affair, Mar. 24, 1865, I, 48.
  Operations, Mar. 8–9, 1862, I, 8.
  Scouts:
    Feb. 1–Mar. 1, 1864, I, 34.
    Mar. 5–12, 1865, I, 48.
  Skirmishes:
    Aug. 1, Nov. 1, 1864, I, 41.
Rolla, Mo., Comdg. Officer, I, 8, 41.
Rolla, District of (U.), I, 13, 22, 34.
Rolla, Mo., Provost-Marshal of, I, 41.
Rolle, Ferdinand, I, 26.
Rollen,* I, 8.
Roller,* I, 23, 32.
Roller, John, I, 22.
Roller, P. S., I, 19.
Roller, William C., I, 11, 36.
Roller, William W., I, 25, 29.
Rolliff, Thomas, I, 32.
Rolling Fork, Miss.
  Expedition, Mar. 14–27, 1863, I, 24.
  Skirmishes, Sept. 22–23, 1864, I, 39.
Rolling Prairie, Ark.
  Skirmishes, Jan. 23, Feb. 4, 1864, I, 34.
Rollings, J. C., I, 12.
Rollins,* I, 42, 50.
Rollins, A. L., I, 10.
Rollins, Adonijah W., I, 33.
Rollins, Augustus W., I, 42, 43, 46, 47, 53.
Rollins, Benjamin, I, 11.
Rollins, Benjamin C., I, 26
Rollins, Bettie P., I, 46.
Rollins, Charles A., II, 4.
Rollins, Edward H., II, 1; III, 3, 5.
Rollins, George, I, 36.
Rollins, Harrison C., II, 4.
Rollins, James, II, 8.
Rollins, James H., I, 13.
Rollins, James S., I, 8, 22, 41, 48, 53; II, 1, 2, 5, 7.
Rollins, John, III, 5.
Rollins, Joseph, *Virginia*, II, 2.
Rollins, Joseph, *7th Ky.*, I, 15.
Rollins, Robert, I, 20.
Rollins, W. W., I, 32.
Rollins, William, I, 46.
Rollins, William O., II, 4.
Rollins, William W., I, 49.
Rollmann, Oscar, I, 24.
Roll of Honor, Army of the Cumberland, I, 23, 30.
Roll of Honor (C.), I, 11, 12, 19, 20, 25, 27–30, 34, 36, 40, 51, 52.
Rollow, P. J., I, 22.
Rolls, William H., I, 36.
Rolls of Prisoners of War, II, 7.
Rolly, Seymour, I, 38.
Rollyson, D. W., I, 37.
Rollyson, Samuel A., I, 43, 46.
Roloff, Theodore, III, 5.
Rolph, Albert H., I, 38, 39.
Rolph, Joseph W., I, 26.
Rolshausen, Ferdinand H., I, 25, 32, 44, 47.
Rolson, Samuel T., I, 50.
Rolston, William F., I, 41.
Romaine, W. G., II, 2.
Roman, Alfred, I, 10, 14, 28, 35, 36, 40, 42, 47, 52, 53; II, 6; IV, 1.
Roman, Andrew B., I, 1, 15, 51, 53; IV, 1.
Roman, James D., I, 27.
Roman, John P., II, 2.
Rombauer, Raphael G., I, 24, 32, 39, 41, 48, 49.
Rombauer, Robert J., I, 13, 41; II, 1; III, 1.
Rombauer, Roland, I, 49.
Rome, Ga.
  Action, May 17, 1864, I, 38.
  Destruction of property ordered, I, 39.
  Expedition, Jan. 25–Feb. 5, 1864, I, 32.
  Measures for defense, I, 23, 32.
  Reconnaissances, Sept. 10, 11, 1863, I, 30.
  Skirmishes:
    May 15, 1864, I, 38.
    Oct. 10–11, 12–13, 1864, I, 39.
  Streight's raid, Apr. 26–May 3, 1863, I, 23.
Rome, Ga., Comdg. Officer, I, 32, 38, 39.
Rome, Tenn.
  Skirmish, Nov. 28, 1862, I, 20.
Rome Cross-Roads, Ga.
  Action, May 16, 1864, I, 38; *Atlas*.
Romenger, H., I, 39.
Romeo, *Locomotive*, III, 5.
Romeo, *Ship*, II, 2.
Romeo, *U. S. S.*, I, 15+, 17, 22, 24, 32+, 34, 41.
Romer, Adam, I, 11.
Romer, Francis, I, 24, 31, 32, 38.
Romer, John, *Steamer*, I, 42, 43.
Romer, Paul, I, 42.
Romero, I, 50.
Romero, G., I, 26.
Romero, H., I, 48.
Romero, Imanuel, I, 50.
Romero, José B., I, 41.
Romero, José M., I, 26.
Romero, Matias, I, 9, 34, 42, 50; III, 2.
Romero, Miguel, I, 26.
Romero, Placido, I, 50.
Romeyn, Henry B., I, 38.
Romeyn, James W., I, 19, 51.
Romines, *Mr.*, II, 2.

* Unidentified persons.

Romney, W. Va.
Action, Oct. 26, 1861, I, 5.
Affair, Feb. 16, 1863, I, 25.
Descents on, by Union troops:
June 13, 1861, I, 2.
Sept. 23–25, 1861, I, 5.
Evacuation by Union forces, Jan. 10, 1862, I, 5.
Reoccupied by Union forces, Feb. 7, 1862, I, 5.
Skirmishes:
Nov. 13, Dec. 8, 1861, I, 5.
Dec. 1, 1862, I, 21.
See also I, 5; II, 5.
Romstedt, Frederick A., I, 41.
Romulus, *Locomotive*, III, 5.
Ronald, Charles A., I, 11, 12, 19, 21, 27, 29.
Ronald, George W., II, 5.
Ronaldson, Matthew, I, 34.
Ronayne, Justin, III, 4.
Ronder, *Lieutenant*, I, 30.
Rone, Lewis, III, 5.
Roney, *Mr.*, I, 34.
Roney, Charles H., I, 33.
Roney, John, I, 48.
Roney, L. H., I, 27.
Roney, Samuel B., I, 33.
Ront, *Colonel*, I, 22.
Rood,* I, 41.
Rood, Henry E., III, 5.
Rood, Henry H., I, 38.
Rood, Oliver P., I, 27, 42; III, 4.
Rood, Tyler P., I, 45.
Roof, S. M., I, 14.
Roof, Smith C., I, 46.
Rook, R. S., I, 20.
Rook, W. J., I, 36.
Rooke, *General*, III, 4.
Rooke, E., II, 2.
Rooke, William M., I, 49.
Roome, Charles, I, 27.
Roome, Henry C., I, 46.
Roome, William P., I, 40, 43, 51.
Rooney, *Mr.*, II, 2.
Rooney, Charles A., I, 36.
Rooney, Edward L., I, 42, 46, 51.
Rooney, James, I, 39+.
Rooney, M. E., I, 1.
Rooney, Thomas, I, 10.
Roop, Abner L., I, 31.
Roop, David, I, 23.
Roop, Giles H., I, 30.
Roop, Isaac, I, 50.
Roop, Samuel W., III, 5.
Roorthe, L., I, 15.
Roosa, John L., I, 11.
Roosa, Stephen C., I, 19.
Roosevelt, J. A., II, 2.
Roosevelt, James I., II, 2+; III, 1.
Roosevelt & Son, II, 2.
Root,* I, 37, 41; III, 1.
Root, Adrian R., I, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 43, 46; II, 6, 7.
Root, Alexander P., I, 41.
Root, Augustus L., I, 11, 12, 21, 33, 37, 43, 46.
Root, C. P., III, 3
Root, C. W., II, 7
Root, Charles N., I, 42.
Root, Daniel S., I, 25, 40, 42, 46.
Root, Dave, I, 41.
Root, Edward E., I, 24.
Root, Enoch, I, 49.
Root, Frederick A., I, 20.
Root, George W., I, 22.
Root, Graham A., III, 5.
Root, J., I, 50.
Root, J. P., I, 3.
Root, James E., I, 26.
Root, James P., III, 4.
Root, Jerome, I, 49.
Root, John, III, 5.
Root, John H., I, 25, 27, 42.
Root, John S., I, 25.
Root, John W., I, 11.
Root, Marshall S., I, 32.
Root, Nathaniel, I, 49.
Root, Nelson, I, 26.
Root, Richard, I, 22, 38, 39.
Root, Thatcher W., I, 44.
Root, W. C., I, 50.
Root, William C., I, 32.
Root, William S., I, 46.
Rootes, L. M., I, 9.
Rootes, Thomas R., I, 11.
Roots, Logan H., I, 44+; III, 5.
Roper, Albert, I, 16.
Roper, Alfred W., I, 34.
Roper, Benjamin, I, 21, 31, 32.
Roper, George S., I, 7, 16, 30, 32; III, 5.
Roper, Henry, I, 12.
Roper, John L., I, 18.
Roper, Laura, I, 41.
Roper, Samuel, I, 39.
Roper, Samuel L., I, 35.
Roper, William P., I, 10, 20, 23, 30, 31, 38, 39, 45.
Ropers, Charles W., I, 20.
Ropes, Henry, I, 27.
Ropes, James M., I, 50.
Rops, Wolf A., II, 3.
Rorbach, John, I, 12.
Rorer, Jonathan T., I, 37, 43.
Rorer, Walter A., I, 7, 24, 52.
Rorick, David, I, 47.
Rork, George, I, 41.
Rorty, James McKay, I, 19, 21, 25, 27.
Rosa, C., I, 23.
Rosa, Rudolph, I, 6, 14, 53; III, 2.
Rosamond, J. F., I, 11.
Rosamond, Samuel G., I, 32.
Rosa Sunday, *Steamer*, I, 49.
Rosborough, A. M., I, 50.
Roscoe, J. W., II, 3, 4.
Rose, *U.S.S.*, I, 22, 39.
Rose,* I, 9, 10, 17, 30–32, 51; II, 2, 7.
Rose, A., I, 34.
Rose, Albert H., I, 51.
Rose, Andrew, III, 5.
Rose, Augustine D., I, 13, 22, 26; II, 7.
Rose, Benjamin F., I, 38.
Rose, Charles W., I, 11, 27.
Rose, Daniel B., I, 38.
Rose, David G., II, 2, 4; III, 2.
Rose, Donald, II, 2.
Rose, Edward, I, 46.

* Unidentified persons.

Rose, Edwin, I, 11, 27; III, 3, 5.
Rose, Elihu E., I, 15, 26.
Rose, Elisha D., I, 49.
Rose, Frank A., I, 16.
Rose, George, *Iowa*, II, 4.
Rose, George, *4th Mich. Cav.*, I, 32.
Rose, George, *2d Mo. S. M. Cav.*, I, 22.
Rose, George M., I, 38, 39.
Rose, George W., I, 36.
Rose, Gottlieb C., I, 13, 22, 23, 33, 39; II, 6.
Rose, Henry, I, 39, 45.
Rose, Hugh, I, 6, 19.
Rose, Isaac L., I, 53.
Rose, J. M., I, 16, 17.
Rose, James, I, 44.
Rose, James G., I, 24, 39, 49.
Rose, John, *4th Mich. Cav.*, I, 49.
Rose, John, *6th Tenn. Cav.*, I, 24.
Rose, John C., I, 38.
Rose, John N., I, 48.
Rose, John W., III, 5.
Rose, Julius D., I, 11.
Rose, Laurin L., I, 33+, 46+, 51.
Rose, Lawrence B., I, 46.
Rose, Lucius M., I, 24, 31, 32, 38.
Rose, M., I, 52.
Rose, Milton, I, 8.
Rose, Morell A., I, 11.
Rose, N. M., I, 13+.
Rose, Preston B., I, 51.
Rose, Robert, *Louisiana*, I, 48.
Rose, Robert, *2d Iowa Batty.*, I, 17.
Rose, Robert H., I, 41, 48.
Rose, Rufus, I, 16, 20.
Rose, S., I, 8.
Rose, Solomon, II, 2.
Rose, Spencer, I, 36.
Rose, Thomas, I, 47.
Rose, Thomas E., I, 10, 20, 23, 30, 38, 39, 45, 49.
Rose, W. A., I, 23.
Rose, W. P., I, 52.
Rose, William, *Missouri*, II, 2.
Rose, William, *4th Mo. Cav.*, I, 13.
Rose, William A., I, 47.
Rose, William H., I, 33, 37, 51.
Roseberry, John, I, 24+.
Roseborough, S. Y., I, 6, 19.
Roseburgh, Casey, I, 23.
Rosechella, *Mr.*, I, 17.
Rosecrans, George W., I, 41.
Rosecrans, Louis, I, 23.
Rosecrans, Sylvester Horton, I, 23.
Rosecrans, William S., I, 2–5, 7, 10, 12–16+, 17–20+, 21–23+, 24–26, 28–30+, 31–34+, 35–46, 48–53; II, 1, 2+, 3–5+, 6–8; III, 1–5; IV, 2, 3; *Atlas*.
Rosecrans, Fort, Tenn., I, 30; *Atlas*.
Rosedale, La.
  Expedition, Feb. 19, 1863, I, 15.
  Skirmish, Sept. 15, 1864, I, 41.
Rosedew Fort, Vernon River, Ga.
  Attack, Dec. 14–21, 1864, I, 44.
Rose Douglass, *Steamer*, I, 22.
Rose Hambleton, *Steamer*, I, 22, 24+, 39, 41+, 48.
Rose Hill, Mo.
  Expedition, Jan 1–3, 1862, I, 8.
  Skirmish, Aug. —, 1864, I, 41.
Rose Hite, *Steamer*, I, 47.
Rosekrans, Isaac A., I, 43, 46.
Roselius, Christian, I, 15; II, 4.
Roselle, Wesley, II, 7.
Roseman, James, I, 22, 34.
Rosemond, William E., I, 31.
Rosenbalm, D. H., I, 30.
Rosenbaum, Henry A., I, 17.
Rosenberg & Haiman, IV, 3.
Rosenberger, Erasmus, I, 27.
Rosenberger, Henry, I, 30.
Rosenberger, J. H., II, 4.
Rosenbrook, John D., I, 41.
Rosenburg, William, I, 11.
Rosenburry, Charles, III, 5.
Rosencrantz, Frederick, I, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Rosencrantz, Marcus C., I, 51.
Rosencranz, Albert C., I, 30.
Rosenfels, Oscar von, I, 35.
Rosenfelt, Simon, II, 5.
Rosengarden, Jacob, II, 2.
Rosengarten, Adolph G., I, 20, 52.
Rosengarten, Joseph G., I, 27; III, 4.
Rosengoetter, Henry, I, 23.
Rosenkranz, Herman, I, 25.
Rosenstein, David H., I, 13, 41.
Rosenthal, C. W., I, 17.
Rosenthal, Leopold, I, 5; II, 4.
Rosenthal, Lewis, I, 39+; II, 7.
Rosert, John, II, 3.
Rosetta, *Sloop*, I, 48.
Rosetter, Cyprian H., I, 46.
Roseville, Ark.
  Skirmishes:
    Nov. 12, 1863, I, 22+.
    Mar. 29, Apr. 4–5, 15, 1864, I, 34.
Roseville Creek, Ark.
  Skirmish, Mar. 20, 1864, I, 34.
Rosney, Andrew, I, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43.
Ross,* I, 3, 5, 13, 18, 23, 29, 32–34, 41, 44, 46, 48–51, 53; II, 1, 2.
Ross, A., I, 10.
Ross, A. B., *Mississippi*, I, 30.
Ross, A. B., *20th Ga.*, I, 12, 27.
Ross, A. J., *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Ross, A. J., *43d Ala.*, I, 42.
Ross, A. Marshall, I, 21.
Ross, A. Q., I, 52+.
Ross, Albert H., II, 8.
Ross, Alexander, I, 24.
Ross, Alexander M., I, 42.
Ross, Allen, I, 8, 13, 34.
Ross, Andrew J., III, 5.
Ross, Archibald P. G., I, 6+.
Ross, B. W., I, 40.
Ross, C. H., I, 30.
Ross, Charles, I, 34+.
Ross, Charles C., I, 16.
Ross, Charles H., I, 21, 27, 36, 51.
Ross, Clifford W., I, 10.
Ross, D. M., I, 33.
Ross, Daniel H., I, 48.
Ross, David, III, 5.
Ross, David D., I, 20, 52.
Ross, Diego C., I, 39
Ross, E. B., I, 10.

* Unidentified persons.

Ross, E. M., I, 3, 8+, 20.
Ross, Edgar, I, 5.
Ross, Edmund G., I, 22, 34, 41.
Ross, Edward, *2d Kans. Cav.*, I, 34.
Ross, Edward, *7th U. S. Inf.*, I, 12, 51.
Ross, Egbert A., I, 2, 27.
Ross, Francis, *West Virginia*, II, 2.
Ross, Francis, *3d Iowa Cav.*, I, 8.
Ross, Francis M., *2d Ill. Lt. Art.*, I, 31.
Ross, Francis M., *80th Ohio*, I, 31.
Ross, Frederick A., I, 49.
Ross, George, *New Mexico*, I, 50
Ross, George, *54th Ill.*, I, 32.
Ross, George, *7th Vt.*, I, 35.
Ross, George E., I, 23, 30–32.
Ross, George R., I, 41.
Ross, George W., *1st Cherokee Rifles*, I, 8, 13.
Ross, George W., *2d Ga. Battn.*, I, 11, 21, 25, 27, 29.
Ross, George W., *117th N. Y.*, I, 34, 36, 38, 42, 46, 51.
Ross, George W., *7th Tenn. Mtd. Inf.*, I, 49.
Ross, Henry, I, 45.
Ross, Henry W., I, 26.
Ross, Hugh M., I, 11, 19, 21, 27, 29, 42.
Ross, Isaac, I, 26.
Ross, Isaac N., I, 16, 20.
Ross, J. B., I, 34.
Ross, J. F., I, 13.
Ross, J. M., I, 45
Ross, J. W., I, 19.
Ross, James, *Tennessee*, I, 52.
Ross, James, *Virginia*, II, 3.
Ross, James A., I, 28.
Ross, James D., II, 1
Ross, James H., I, 22.
Ross, James R., I, 7, 10–, 33, 37, 43, 46, 48.
Ross, Jesse, I, 30.
Ross, Jesse A., I, 16, 20, 23, 30, 39, 45
Ross, John, *Canada*, II, 2
Ross, John, *Missouri*, II, 7.
Ross, John, *Indian Chief*, I, 1, 3, 8, 13, 22, 34, 48, 53; II, 3, 4, IV, 1, 2.
Ross, John, *20th Ill.*, I, 32.
Ross, John, *Mo. S. G.*, I, 53.
Ross, John, *12th N. Y.*, I, 29.
Ross, John, *37th N. C.*, I, 9.
Ross, John, *75th U. S. C. T.*, I, 26.
Ross, John, *5th Wis.*, I, 51.
Ross, John B., I, 13.
Ross, John C., I, 11.
Ross, John D. H., I, 5, 12, 37.
Ross, John J., I, 3–.
Ross, John R., I, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Ross, John T., *11th Mo. Cav.*, I, 22.
Ross, John T., *Va. Par. Rangers*, I, 29.
Ross, John W., *32d Ill.*, I, 10.
Ross, John W., *11th Ind.*, I, 43.
Ross, John W., *23d Ind. Batty.*, I, 52.
Ross, John W., *122d Ohio*, I, 27, 29, 36, 46.
Ross, Joseph C., *94th Ill.*, I, 22.
Ross, Joseph C., *112th N. Y.*, I, 46.
Ross, Joseph H., I, 12.
Ross, Joshua, II, 3.
Ross, Lawrence S., I, 8, 17, 23, 24, 30–32, 34, 38, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49, 52, 53; II, 6, 8; III, 4.
Ross, Leonard F., I, 3, 7, 8, 10, 16, 17, 22, 24, 41, 52; II, 1.
Ross, Levi, I, 16
Ross, Lewis, IV, 1.
Ross, Lewis W., I, 48+.
Ross, Marion E., II, 2.
Ross, Martin, I, 10.
Ross, Nathan, I, 7.
Ross, Newton, I, 8.
Ross, Oliver, I, 8.
Ross, Orlando H., I, 10, 17, 24, 32, 52.
Ross, Peter F., I, 8, 30, 32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52.
Ross, Poleman D., I, 43, 46.
Ross, Q. A., II, 7, 8.
Ross, R. R., II, 4.
Ross, Reuben R., I, 7, 45+; II, 4, 5.
Ross, Richard, IV, 1.
Ross, Robert, I, 5, 11.
Ross, S. L., I, 10.
Ross, S. M., I, 31.
Ross, Samuel, *20th Conn.*, I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29–32, 38, 39, 44, 47; III, 2.
Ross, Samuel, *2d Mo.*, I, 38.
Ross, Thomas, I, 8.
Ross, Thomas J., I, 36.
Ross, Thomas S., II, 3.
Ross, W. B., I, 3, 10, 20.
Ross, W. H., I, 40.
Ross, W. J., I, 39, 49.
Ross, W. M., I, 48.
Ross, William, *2d Ala. Battn.*, I, 48.
Ross, William, *78th Ohio*, I, 24.
Ross, William B., I, 43.
Ross, William C., I, 47.
Ross, William E., I, 31, 32, 38; IV, 2.
Ross, William E. W., I, 27, 40, 43.
Ross, William H., *Com. Sub.*, I, 20.
Ross, William H., *8th Ky.*, I, 31.
Ross, William H., *1st Mich. Lt. Art.*, I, 10, 24, 32, 38, 39, 47.
Ross, William H., *26th Ohio*, I, 30.
Ross, William M., I, 34.
Ross, William P., I, 3, 8, 13; IV, 1.
Ross, William R., I, 48.
Rossbach, Valentine, I, 46.
Rosscoe, George, I, 30.
Rosse, James M., I, 50.
Rosse, Thomas, I, 50.
Rossell, Nathan B., I, 4, 11, 25.
Rossell, William H., I, 9, 50; III, 5.
Rossen, E. B., I, 7+.
Rosser, Henry N., II, 1.
Rosser, J. T., I, 19.
Rosser, James M., I, 51.
Rosser, Thomas H., I, 3, 8, 10, 17, 24, 32, 39; II, 1.
Rosser, Thomas L., I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51; II, 8; III, 5; IV, 3.
Rosser, Prothro & Co., I, 15; III, 2.
Rossey, E. N., II, 5.
Rossiter, Albert C., I, 31.
Rossiter, C. E., I, 51.
Rossiter, Charles D., I, 25.
Rossiter, Lemuel, I, 11.
Ross' Landing, Ark.
Skirmish, Feb. 14, 1864, I, 34.
Rossmalier, Martin G., I, 38, 45.
Rossman, Alexander C., I, 10, 44.
Rosson, Benjamin F., I, 37.
Rossvally, Catharine, II, 2.
Rossvally, M. L., II, 2, 3.

Rossville, Ga.
Skirmishes, Sept. 11, 21, 1863, I, 30.
Rossville, Ga., Comdg. Officer, I, 30.
Rossville, Ga., Tel. Operator, I, 30.
Rossville Gap, Ga., *Atlas*.
Rost, Peter A., II, 2, 3, 5; III, 2; IV, 1.
Rostelle, James, I, 35.
Roswell, Ga.
Skirmish, Sept. 26, 1864, I, 39.
Roswell, Ga., Comdg. Officer, I, 38.
Roszell, Charles A. L., I, 22.
Rotan, J. M., I, 47.
Rotary, *Steamer*, III, 3.
Rotchford, Brown & Co., I, 15; III, 2.
Roth, Charles, I, 38.
Roth, F., I, 27.
Roth, Julius, II, 4.
Roth, Louis, I, 19.
Roth, Nicholas, I, 10.
Roth, William, I, 27.
Rothacker, Samuel, I, 30, 38.
Rothenbush, Philip, I, 30.
Rother, Robert, I, 25.
Rothermel, James A., I, 20+, 52.
Rothermell, James A., III, 5.
Rothgeb, David, I, 34.
Rothrock, Abraham, III, 5.
Rothrock, Noah D., I, 20.
Rothrock, Philip, I, 38.
Rothrock, Robert G., II, 4.
Rothrock, William, IV, 2.
Rottaken, Herbert H., I, 8, 34, 41.
Rottenburg, H. N. von, II, 7.
Rottenstein, George E., I, 34.
Rottenwood Creek, Ga.
Skirmish, July 4, 1864, I, 38.
Rotter, Thomas, I, 34.
Rou, Samuel F., I, 14, 35.
Rouan, *Mr.*, I, 35.
Rouch, *Dr.*, I, 2.
Rouch, Peter B., I, 34.
Roucher, Nicholas, I, 49.
Rouell, Lyman D., I, 13, 22, 34.
Rouge, *Mr.*, I, 15.
Rouge, *Mrs.*, I, 15.
Roughan, Charles, I, 46.
Rough and Ready, Ga.
Skirmish, Nov. 15, 1864, I, 44.
Rough and Ready Station, Ga.
Skirmish, Aug. 31, 1864, I, 38.
Rought, Stephen, I, 36; III, 4.
Rouie, Peter J., I, 22.
Roulhac, Joseph B., IV, 3.
Roulston, James B., I, 30.
Round, George C., I, 47.
Round Grove, Ind. Ter.
Skirmish, June 5, 1862, I, 13.
Round Hill, Ark.
Skirmish, July 7, 1862, I, 13.
Round Mountain, Ala.
Skirmish, Oct. 25, 1864, I, 39.
Round Mountain, Ind. Ter.
Engagement, Nov. 19, 1861, I, 8.
Round Mountain, Tenn.
Skirmish, Aug. 27, 1862, I, 16.
Round Ponds, Mo.
Affair, Aug. 1, 1863, I, 22.
Round Prairie, Ark.
Skirmish, Sept. 4–5, 1863, I, 22+.
Rounds, Charles B., II, 7.
Rounds, David E., I, 27.
Rounds, John, III, 5.
Rounds, Lewis, I, 36, 42, 46; III, 4.
Rounds, Oliver C., I, 16; II, 4.
Rounds, S. P., II, 2.
Roundtree, C. J., II, 6.
Roundtree, N. L., I, 50.
Roundtree, William, I, 10.
Round Valley, Cal.
Operations, July 20–26, 1863, I, 50.
Scout, Aug. 3–12, 1861, I, 50.
Round Valley, Cal., Citizens of, I, 50.
Rountree, *Captain*, I, 48.
Rountree, C. D., II, 4.
Rountree, James, I, 42.
Rountree, Lee C., I, 15, 26; II, 7+.
Rourk, Moses, I, 20.
Rourk, R. H., I, 30.
Rourke, Jerry, I, 26.
Rourke, John, I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33.
Rourke, M., II, 2.
Rourke, Peter, I, 38.
Rourke, Thomas, I, 28.
Rouse,* I, 5, 26.
Rouse, C. D., I, 25.
Rouse, Dawson, I, 34.
Rouse, Emanuel, II, 2, 4.
Rouse, Frank, I, 13.
Rouse, George W., I, 30, 38.
Rouse, Henry H., I, 41.
Rouse, J. H., II, 2.
Rouse, J. Hill, I, 33.
Rouse, John, I, 48.
Rouse, John D., I, 34, 49.
Rouse, Napoleon B., I, 32, 38, 39, 45, 47.
Rouse, R. A., I, 28, 35.
Rouse, T. S., I, 10.
Roush, David A., I, 23+, 31.
Roush, Manner, I, 22.
Roush, Morris G., I, 41.
Rouss, Milton, I, 19+, 51.
Rousseau, D. L., I, 16.
Rousseau, David Q., I, 10.
Rousseau, Eugene, III, 2.
Rousseau, Hillier L., I, 39.
Rousseau, John C., I, 51.
Rousseau, Laurence H., I, 7, 20, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45, 47.
Rousseau, Lawrence, I, 6, 53; IV, 1.
Rousseau, Lovell H., I, 3, 4, 7, 10, 16+, 20, 23, 30–32, 34, 36, 38, 39, 41, 45, 46, 48, 49, 52; II, 5–8; III, 1, 2, 4; IV, 3.
Rousseau's Raid.
July 10–22, 1864, I, 38.
Roussel, Charles, II, 5.
Roussel, Edward G., I, 19.
Rouston, Albert J., I, 43.
Routh,* I, 34, 41.
Routh, Andrew S., I, 30.
Routh, H. S., I, 35.
Routh, J., I, 21.

* Unidentified persons.

Routh, John. I, 30.
Routh, Stephen M., I, 5, 11, 24, 31, 34; II, 7.
Routh, William A., I. 13.
Routh, William R., I, 6.
Routt, Henry L., II, 1.
Routt, John L., I, 22, 34, 48.
Roux, I, 40.
Rouzer, John R., I, 29+, 36, 43.
Rover, *Schooner*, I, 28.
Rover, *Steamer*, I, 39.
Rover, Tenn.
Skirmishes, Jan. 31, Feb. 13, 19, Mar. 4, 13, 15, May 5, June 23, 28, 1863, I, 23.
Row, A., I, 25.
Row, Augustus, III, 5.
Row, J. A., I, 32.
Row, Novell, III, 3.
Row, Robert, III, 3.
Rowan, Albert H., II, 1.
Rowan, Charles E., I, 30, 38, 45.
Rowan, G. M., I, 40.
Rowan, Henry A., II, 3.
Rowan, James H., I, 52.
Rowan, John A., I, 4+, 17, 24, 39, 52; II, 3.
Rowan, John B., I, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45.
Rowan, John M., I, 29.
Rowan, John W., I, 12.
Rowan, Montgomery M., I, 31, 47; IV, 2.
Rowan, Stephen C., I, 1, 4, 9, 28, 35, 47.
Rowan, William, I, 22.
Rowan, William H., I, 30.
Rowan, William S., I, 11.
Rowand, Edward S., I, 42
Rowand, Weston. I, 21, 25, 33.
Rowanty Creek, Va.
Battle, Feb. 5–7, 1865, I, 46, 51.
Rowcliff, William W., I, 39.
Rowden, *Mr.*, I, 31.
Rowden, Isaac D., I, 49.
Rowdin, J. T., II, 5.
Rowe,* I, 36, 41, 49; II, 7.
Rowe, A. C., *Missouri*, I, 13; II, 4.
Rowe, A. C., *3d Me.*, I, 51.
Rowe, A. D., II, 2.
Rowe, Aaron, I, 20.
Rowe, Abram, I, 20.
Rowe, Alex., III, 5.
Rowe, Benjamin S., I, 50.
Rowe, Charles O., I, 43.
Rowe, David P., I, 25.
Rowe, David W., I, 21, 25, 51.
Rowe, Edward L., I, 43
Rowe, Edwin A., I, 50.
Rowe, Frederick A., I, 4, 18, 29, 33.
Rowe, George H. C., II, 4
Rowe, George M., I, 47.
Rowe, George W., I, 34.
Rowe, Harrison H., I, 39.
Rowe, Henry W., I, 40, 42; III, 4.
Rowe, Hiram, I, 25.
Rowe, J. C., I, 30.
Rowe, J. E. D., I, 26.
Rowe, James F., I, 2, 31; III, 5.
Rowe, James L., I, 11.
Rowe, John G., I, 21.
Rowe, Morris B., I, 20.
Rowe, P. F., I, 51.
Rowe, William F., I, 28.
Rowe, William G., I, 49.
Rowell, C., II, 5.
Rowell, Converse W. C., I, 50.
Rowell, Edward T., I, 25, 27, 36.
Rowell, George H., I, 41.
Rowell, Henry L., I, 23, 30, 31.
Rowell, John T., I, 38.
Rowell's Run, W. Va.
Skirmish, Sept. 6, 1861, I, 5.
Rowena, *Steamer*, I, 48; II, 1.
Rowesville, Tenn., *Atlas*.
Rowett, Richard, I, 7, 10, 17, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 47, 49, 52.
Rowland, *Mr.*, II, 8.
Rowland, *Captain*, II, 7.
Rowland, Alexander M., II, 7; IV, 3.
Rowland, Alfred, I, 25.
Rowland, C. H., I, 51.
Rowland, Edward S., I, 26, 41, 48.
Rowland, Jacob, I, 34.
Rowland, James, II, 6.
Rowland, John B., I, 8.
Rowland, John S., IV, 2.
Rowland, Joseph G., 1, 10, 53.
Rowland, Thomas, *A. A. G.*, I, 19, 21, 31, 32, 36, 37, 42, 46, 51.
Rowland, Thomas, *1st Ky. Cav.* I, 38.
Rowland, Thomas C., I, 34.
Rowler, George T., II, 4.
Rowles, David H., I, 8.
Rowlesburg, W. Va.
Skirmish, Apr. 26, 1863, I, 25.
Rowleth, *Lieutenant*, I, 33.
Rowlett's Station, Ky.
Action, Dec. 17 1861, I, 7, 52.
Rowley,* I, 3, 34, 47.
Rowley, Charles N., I, 15.
Rowley, Daniel W., I, 47.
Rowley, George A., I, 11.
Rowley, L. M., II, 2.
Rowley, Lyman W., I, 35, 49.
Rowley, Nathan, I, 52.
Rowley, Oliver G., I, 27.
Rowley, R. P., I, 8, 16, 41, 48.
Rowley, Ralph A., I, 15.
Rowley, Thomas A., I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 30, 33, 36, 37, 40, 43, 51; III, 1, 4.
Rowley, Thompson, I, 24.
Rowley, William R., I, 10, 17, 24, 31–33, 36, 42+; II, 5.
Rowley, William W., I, 5, 12, 15, 19, 26, 51.
Rowls, George W., I, 23.
Rowse, Albert, I, 34+, 41, 48, 49.
Rowse, Oliver, II, 3.
Rowsey, Kilbourn, II, 2.
Rowsie, Gottlieb, IV, 3.
Rowzee, J. E., II, 8.
Rowzie, A. R., II, 7.
Rowzie, John, II, 2.
Roy, *Lieutenant*, I, 51.
Roy, B. P., I, 30.
Roy, George, III, 5.
Roy, Gustavus G., I, 11.
Roy, James P., I, 34, 53.

* Unidentified persons.

Roy, John, I, 1.
Roy, Richard B., I, 12.
Roy, Stanislaus, I, 15; II, 4.
Roy, Thomas Benton, I, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49, 53.
Roy, Walter S., I, 29.
Roy, William, I, 15, 26, 39, 41, 48; II, 8.
Royal, *Mr.*, I, 46.
Royal, John H., I, 16.
Royall, Albert, I, 46.
Royall, R. W., I, 25.
Royall, William B., I, 2, 11, 23, 37, 43, 46.
Royals, B. B., I, 35.
Royals, William, I, 30.
Royal Yacht, *Bark*, I, 15, 48.
Royal Yacht, *Schooner*.
Capture of crew, Nov. 8, 1861, I, 4.
Mentioned, I, 4, 9; II, 2, 4.
Royand, Eli, III, 5.
Royce, Clark E., I, 11, 26, 42, 46.
Royce, David G., I, 27.
Royce, H. A., III, 5.
Royce, J. W., I, 23.
Royce, John E., I, 38, 47.
Royce, M. S., II, 7.
Royer, Henry, I, 19, 27, 29.
Roys, Elbridge G., I, 20, 23, 30, 38, 39, 49.
Roys, F., I, 32.
Roys, J. A., II, 2.
Roys, N. F., III, 5.
Royse, Daniel, I, 31, 38, 39, 45.
Royse, Isaac H. C., I, 52.
Royster, *Mr.*, I 30.
Royster, *Lieutenant*, I, 22.
Royster, F. W., I, 52.
Royster, Iowa, I, 27.
Royster, James, I, 5.
Royster, T. J., I, 6.
Royston, C. E., I, 34, 53.
Royston, Cyrus A., I, 16.
Royston, Grandison D., I, 13, 16, 52, 53; IV, 3.
Royston, M. H., I, 23.
Royston, Robert T., I, 11.
Royston, W. V., I, 12.
Royston, William H., I, 41.
Royston Young L., I, 11, 21, 25, 27, 29, 42, 45, 46, 49.
Rozafy, E. M., I, 12, 51.
Rozell, *Dr.*, I, 41.
Rozell, B. L., I, 7+.
Rozell, Lorin D., I, 35.
Rozell, Solomon B., I, 31.
Rozelle, Ebenezer, I, 37.
Rozelle, H. H., III, 5.
Rozier, J. Ad., I, 15; II, 3.
Rozier, J. D., III, 2.
Rozzer, J. T., I, 52.
Ruark, Joshua, I, 34.
Ruark, Ozias, I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Ruatan, Sam., *Steamer*, I, 29.
Rubeck, Charles, I, 35.
Rubery, Alfred, II, 5.
Rubey, Charles W., I, 41, 48.
Ruble, P. A., I, 52.
Ruble, Samuel B., I, 41.
Rubottom, *Mr.*, I, 50.
Ruby, *Steamer* (*Blockade-Runner*), I, 14, 28; IV, 2.
Ruby, *Steamer* (*C. S. Transport*), I, 34.
Ruby, George C., I, 11, 21.
Ruby, J. F. H., I, 41.
Ruby, John, *West Virginia*, II, 2.
Ruby, John, *16th Mich.*, I, 12.
Ruby, John C., I, 12.
Ruckel, *Colonel*, I, 50.
Rucker,* I, 8, 13, 45.
Rucker, A. C., IV, 2.
Rucker, Bob, I, 48.
Rucker, Colonel, *Steamer*, I, 27, 29+, 33+.
Rucker, D. H., *Locomotive*, III, 5.
Rucker, Daniel H., I, 5, 9, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 30+, 31, 33, 36, 37, 40–43, 46, 47, 51, 53; II, 3–7; III, 2–5.
Rucker, Edmund W., I, 4, 8+, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 48, 49, 52; II, 8.
Rucker, G. T., I, 12.
Rucker, Harvey, I, 48.
Rucker, J. F., I, 53.
Rucker, James, I, 48.
Rucker, Louis H., I, 46.
Rucker, Manner, I, 22.
Rucker, Margaret A., II, 5.
Rucker, Morton, I, 4.
Rucker, Samuel, I, 34.
Rucker, Valentine H. (?) (Brocker), I, 2+.
Rucker, W. W., I, 52.
Rucker, Washington, I, 4.
Rucker, William, I, 31.
Rucker, William P., I, 21, 33, 37, 43; II, 4–6; IV, 3.
Rucker, William P., *Mrs.*, II, 4, 5.
Ruckersville, Miss.
Skirmishes, Oct. 1, 7, 1862, I, 17.
Ruckle, Nicholas R., I, 7, 24, 49.
Ruckle, William H., I, 34.
Ruckman, John H., I, 2.
Ruckman, John L., I, 24.
Ruckman, Joseph, I, 24.
Ruckman, M. D., II, 2.
Rudd, *Captain*, I, 41.
Rudd, C. G., I, 50+.
Rudd, D. A., II, 7.
Rudd, H., I, 41.
Rudd, J. H., I, 4; II, 1.
Rudd, John P., I, 12.
Rudd, Leonard, I, 41.
Rudd, Oscar F., I, 31, 40.
Ruddell, *Dr.*, I, 28.
Ruddell, William D., I, 38.
Rudder, A. V., I, 20.
Ruddock, William, II, 6.
Ruddy, George B., I, 36.
Rude's Hill, Va.
Action, Nov. 22, 1864, I, 43; *Atlas*.
Skirmishes:
Apr. 17, 1862, I, 12.
May 14, 1864, I, 37.
Mar. 7, 1865, I, 46; *Atlas*.
Rudisill, John W., I, 28.
Rudler, Anthony F., I, 7, 23, 30, 31, 47.
Rudolph, *Steamer*, I, 52.
Rudolph, Gossler, I, 16.
Rudolph, Henry, I, 27.
Rudolph, Hezekiah, II, 2.
Rudolph, John B., I, 52.

* Unidentified persons.

Rudolph, Joseph, I, 48.
Rudolph, Oscar, I, 32.
Rudolphi, Julius von, I, 39.
Rudy, David M., I, 46.
Rudy, George, I, 1.
Rue, *Mr.*, I, 39.
Rue, *Captain*, I, 23.
Rue, George W., I, 20, 23.
Rue, John A., I, 2.
Rue, Joseph, I, 20, 52.
Ruegg, Henry, I, 41, 48.
Ruehl, John, I, 10.
Ruehle, John V., I, 11.
Ruehle, John V., jr., I, 30, 31.
Ruel, *Captain*, I, 13.
Ruel, Isaac, I, 27.
Ruess, John, I, 26, 34.
Ruff, I, 22.
Ruff, Charles F., I, 2, 5, 27; III, 1, 3, 5.
Ruff, David C., I, 41.
Ruff, N. B., I, 30.
Ruff, Paul M., I, 12.
Ruff, S. Z., I, 11, 12, 19, 21, 27, 29, 31.
Ruffin, Charles L., I, 51.
Ruffin, Edmund, I, 1, 2, 51.
Ruffin, Edmund, jr., I, 2, 51.
Ruffin, Frank G., I, 18, 23, 46, 51; IV, 1–3.
Ruffin, J. R., II, 6.
Ruffin, James, I, 24, 30, 31, 38, 52+; IV, 2.
Ruffin, Shep., I, 30, 31, 38.
Ruffin, Thomas, *Hon.*, I, 18, 51; II, 3; IV, 1–3.
Ruffin, Thomas, *1st N. C. Cav.*, I, 11, 29; II, 4.
Ruffin, Thomas, jr., *13th N. C.*, I, 11, 19.
Ruffin, Thomas W., I, 51.
Ruffner (?), *General*, I, 34.
Ruffner, Augustus, I, 30.
Ruffner, D. L., I, 27.
Ruffner, Henry D., I, 29, 46, 51.
Ruffner, Jacob M., I, 30, 38.
Ruffner, Lewis, I, 2; II, 2.
Ruffner, S. L., I, 29.
Ruffner, Samuel T., I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Ruffner, W. H., I, 46.
Ruff's Mill, Ga.
Skirmish, July 4, 1864, I, 38; *Atlas*.
Ruff's Station, Ga.
Skirmish, Oct. 19, 1864, I, 39.
Rufie, Jacob, I, 38.
Rufins, Ann Jane, I, 32.
Rufins, Thomas, I, 32.
Rugeley, E. S., I, 15, 26, 34.
Rugeley, James, I, 15.
Ruger, *Mr.*, I, 2.
Ruger, Edward, I, 38; *Atlas*.
Ruger, Francis H., I, 32, 45, 49; III, 5.
Ruger, George, III, 5.
Ruger, James F., I, 40.
Ruger, Thomas H., I, 5, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 51, 52; II, 1, 8; III, 1, 5.
Ruger, William, I, 38.
Ruger, William C., II, 2.
Rugers, John F., I, 39.
Rugg, A. H., I, 24.
Rugg, De Witt C., I, 17.
Rugg, Horace P., I, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42.
Rugg, Orin P., I, 36.
Rugg, Sylvanus T., I, 27.
Ruggles,* I, 46; II, 1.
Ruggles, Daniel, I, 2, 6–8, 10, 13, 15+, 17, 23, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 48, 49, 51–53; II, 2–6, 8; IV, 1–3.
Ruggles, David C., I, 43, 50.
Ruggles, Edward S., I, 10, 15, 52; II, 2, 3.
Ruggles, Emily, III, 5.
Ruggles, F. D., I, 2.
Ruggles, Francis H., II, 3.
Ruggles, Gardner H., I, 40.
Ruggles, George D., I, 12, 19, 46, 50–52; II, 1, 4; III, 1–5.
Ruggles, James M., I, 8, 17, 24, 31.
Ruggles, Levi, I, 41; II, 6.
Ruggles, M. B., I, 10, 15, 24, 39+; II, 8.
Ruggles, S., I, 24.
Ruggles, Sidney B., I, 26.
Ruggles, T. C., I, 30, 39, 49.
Ruggs, Joel, II, 7.
Ruguley, A. J., II, 7, 8.
Ruhl, Edgar M., I, 29, 43.
Ruhl, Ernst, I, 39.
Ruhl, Noah G., I, 27, 29.
Ruiz, *Captain*, II, 6.
Ruiz, Feliciano, III, 2, 3.
Ruiz, Manuel, I, 26, 34.
Ruker, Alexander H., I, 27.
Ruland, Solomon, I, 52.
Rule, B., II, 6.
Rule, Frederick, I, 52.
Rule, Isaac P., I, 20, 30.
Rule, William, I, 20, 52.
Ruley, J. E., et al., I, 34.
Ruley, John W., I, 30.
Ruley, Robert P., I, 41.
Rulias, Nicholas, III, 5.
Rulison, William H., I, 36, 43.
Rulon, Harry E., I, 25.
Rumans, James W., II, 1.
Rumbaugh, George H., II, 1, 3
Rumbaugh, William, I, 11.
Rumbough, Thomas S., I, 32.
Rumery, William M., I, 29, 37, 43, 46.
Rumfield, H. S., I, 48.
Rumford, Charles G., I, 29, 41.
Rumley, James, I, 9+.
Rummerfield, Henry, I, 35.
Rumple, John N. W., I, 45, 49.
Rumrill, Calvin H., I, 50.
Rumsey, *Steamer*, I, 24, 34.
Rumsey, David, jr., II, 2.
Rumsey, Dexter P., III, 5.
Rumsey, Israel P., I, 7, 24, 31, 32, 38.
Rumsey, John W., I, 17, 52.
Rumsey, Julian S., II, 3.
Rumsey, William, I, 11, 25, 29, 33, 37, 43, 49.
Rumus, *Assistant Engineer*, I, 41.
Run, Henry A., II, 3.
Runciman, Francis, I, 31.
Runckle, Charles H., I, 28.
Rundell, Frank, I, 38, 45, 47.
Rundell, George, I, 50.
Rundell, Marshall H., I, 12.
Rundle, Charles W., I, 52.
Rundle, Samuel E., I, 34, 48, 49, 53; III, 5.
Rundle, William H., II, 1.

* Unidentified persons.

Rundlet, Taylor P., I, 34+, 43.
Rundlett, James H., I, 15+, 26.
Rundlett, Samuel P., I, 12.
Runge, G. H. W., I, 51.
Runge, Herman, I, 52.
Rungo, C., I, 15.
Runk, Henry, III, 5.
Runkel, William M., I, 27, 43.
Runkle, Benjamin P., I, 16, 20, 23, 38, 39, 52.
Runnell, J. R., II, 1.
Runnells, *Captain*, I, 34.
Runnells, *General*, I, 45.
Runnells, P., I, 19.
Runnels, Ellis J., I, 52; IV, 2.
Runnels, Hal. G., I, 10, 52.
Runnion, *Colonel*, II, 2.
Ruñon, I, 34.
Runyan, *Steamer*, I, 39, 41.
Runyan, David N., I, 38.
Runyan, George, I, 52.
Runyan, Morris C., I, 47.
Runyea, *Mr.*, I, 5.
Runyon, Alexander N., I, 50.
Runyon, Theodore, I, 2, 51; III, 1.
Rupe, Albert C., I, 41, 45.
Rupert, Alfred, I, 51.
Rupert, Bethuel, II, 5.
Rupert, John, I, 49.
Rupley, George G., II, 5.
Rupley, S. K., I, 43.
Rupp, John, I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Rupp, R. F., II, 1.
Rural Hill, Tenn.
Reconnaissance, Dec. 20, 1862, I, 52.
Skirmish, Nov. 18, 1862, I, 20.
Rusch, Nicholas J., I, 34, 41, 52.
Rush, Alexander, I, 34.
Rush, Alfred, II, 2.
Rush, Benjamin, II, 1.
Rush, C. C., I, 28.
Rush, Charles W., I, 22, 41.
Rush, David, *Tennessee*, I, 52.
Rush, David, *26th Ohio*, I, 31.
Rush, David G., I, 11, 18.
Rush, David O., I, 38.
Rush, George W., I, 29.
Rush, Henry S., I, 14.
Rush, Henry Y., I, 27.
Rush, Iredell B., I, 48.
Rush, James L., I, 41.
Rush, Richard H., I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 33, 37, 51; II, 6; III, 1, 3, 5; *Atlas*.
Rushby, Thomas P., I, 14, 27, 28, 47; II, 5.
Rush Creek, Nebr. Ter.
Action, Feb. 8–9, 1865, I, 48.
Rushing,* I, 41, 49.
Rushing, J. T., I, 40.
Rushing, John T., I, 39.
Rushings, A. G., I, 10.
Rushings, John P., I, 10.
Rushton, Thomas, III, 5.
Rushton, W. L., I, 52.
Rushton, William, III, 2.
Rushwood, P. S., I, 48.
Rusk,* I, 22, 34, 41; II, 4.
Rusk, David V., I, 41.
Rusk, General, *Steamer*, I, 52, 53; II, 1, 2.
Rusk, James E., IV, 3.
Rusk, James R., II, 5.
Rusk, Jeremiah M., I, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47.
Rusk, John A., I, 27.
Rusk, Thomas J., I, 50.
Ruskell, *Mr.*, II, 2.
Ruskill, *Sergeant*, I, 47.
Rusling, James F., I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 45, 49, 52; III, 4, 5.
Rusling, William J., I, 25, 27, 36, 40, 42.
Russ, *Lieutenant*, I, 35.
Russ, C. E., I, 11.
Russ, Jim, I, 35.
Russ, John P. H., IV, 2.
Russ, Samuel T., I, 35.
Russel, William, I, 52.
Russeler, Reuben, I, 45.
Russell, *Steamer*, I, 13.
Russell,* I, 1, 13, 16, 22, 24, 26, 31, 34, 37, 41, 46, 48, 50.
Russell, A. J., II, 6.
Russell, Addison P., I, 40.
Russell, Alexander L., I, 21, 27, 37; III, 1, 2, 4.
Russell, Alexander R., I, 10.
Russell, Alfred, I, 43; II, 2; III, 4.
Russell, Alfred A., I, 4+, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49+.
Russell, Andrew P., I, 29.
Russell, Anthony O., I, 30.
Russell, Avra P., I, 13, 22.
Russell, Benjamin H., I, 20.
Russell, Bruce, I, 22.
Russell, Burr, I, 30, 31.
Russell, C., *Schooner*, I, 48.
Russell, C. P., I, 27.
Russell, C. R., I, 35.
Russell, Cabot J., I, 28; II, 6.
Russell, Carey H., I, 27; II, 4.
Russell, Charles, I, 15, 22, 26, 34, 53; II, 5.
Russell, Charles E., I, 43.
Russell, Charles G., I, 27.
Russell, Charles H., *New York*, I, 47.
Russell, Charles H., *1st Md. Cav.*, I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 51; III, 1.
Russell, Charles L., *10th Conn.*, I, 2, 9, 51.
Russell, Charles L., *93d N. Y.*, I, 36, 42; III, 4.
Russell, Charles S., I, 12, 21, 25, 27, 36, 40, 42, 46, 48, 51.
Russell, Charles W., I, 12, 33, 46, 51; IV, 3.
Russell, Cyrenus, I, 39.
Russell, D. I., I, 15.
Russell, Daniel, *Massachusetts*, III, 5.
Russell, Daniel, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Russell, Daniel A., I, 12.
Russell, Daniel L., jr., IV, 3.
Russell, Daniel R., I, 5, 7, 17, 24, 51–53; II, 3; IV, 1, 2.
Russell, Daniel W., I, 36.
Russell, David, I, 28.
Russell, David A., I, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 30, 33, 36, 37, 40, 43, 45, 50, 51; III, 4.
Russell, Durando, I, 11.
Russell, E. P., IV, 1.
Russell, Edmund H., I, 5, 15, 26, 37, 47; III, 4.
Russell, Edmund K., I, 46.
Russell, Edmund McC., I, 46.

* Unidentified persons.

Russell, Edward, *8th Ill. Cav.*, I, 37, 46.
Russell, Edward, *Kans. Mil.*, I, 41; III, 5.
Russell, Edward E., I, 43.
Russell, Edward J., I, 37, 43.
Russell, Edward K., I, 26, 48.
Russell, Elmore A., I, 42.
Russell, Ernest M., I, 39.
Russell, Evan, I, 51.
Russell, Ezekiel, I, 8.
Russell, Francis L. D., I, 19+, 23+, 30, 31, 52+.
Russell, Francis T., I, 34, 48.
Russell, Frank, *Missouri*, I, 34.
Russell, Frank, *Prisoner*, II, 4.
Russell, Fred. H., II, 2.
Russell, George, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Russell, George, *1st Ky. Cav.*, II, 8.
Russell, George C., I, 26.
Russell, George H., I, 35.
Russell, George S., I, 11, 27, 29, 39.
Russell, George W., I, 2+.
Russell, Green, I, 15.
Russell, H. C., I, 50.
Russell, H. J., I, 45.
Russell, Harry, I, 21, 25, 51.
Russell, Harvey Y., I, 21, 25, 42, 46, 51.
Russell, Henry A., I, 46.
Russell, Henry H., I, 38.
Russell, Henry S., I, 12, 36, 40, 43, 51; III, 3.
Russell, Hiram W., I, 52.
Russell, Ira, I, 22; II, 5, 6.
Russell, Isaac, I, 52.
Russell, J. A., I, 10, 20.
Russell, J. B., I, 32, 39.
Russell, J. G., I, 13.
Russell, J. H., I, 24.
Russell, J. L., I, 27.
Russell, J. O., I, 15.
Russell, J. R., I, 13.
Russell, J. W., I, 45.
Russell, J. Woods, I, 36.
Russell, Jacob P., II, 7.
Russell, James, *Mr.*, I, 24.
Russell, James, *A. Q. M.*, I, 39.
Russell, James, *6th Mo. S. M. Cav.*, I, 41.
Russell, James, *96th Pa.*, I, 29.
Russell, James A., II, 8.
Russell, James B., I, 35.
Russell, James H., *1st Me. Cav.*, I, 42.
Russell, James H., *44th N. Y.*, I, 11.
Russell, James L., I, 46.
Russell, James M., I, 31.
Russell, James P., I, 38.
Russell, James R., II, 2.
Russell, James S., I, 35.
Russell, John, *Forlkeeper*, I, 1+, 51.
Russell, John, *Lord*, I, 28, 46, 51; II, 2, 3; III, 2-4, IV, 1, 2.
Russell, John, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Russell, John, *Sumter Guard*, I, 1+.
Russell, John, *44th Ill.*, I, 8, 30, 38, 39, 45, 48, 49.
Russell, John, *6th N. Y. Cav.*, II, 7.
Russell, John A., *93d Ill.*, I, 31.
Russell, John A., *5th La.*, I, 42.
Russell, John C., I, 9.
Russell, John H., *18th N. Y.*, I, 11.
Russell, John H., *U. S. N.*, I, 6, 15.
Russell, John K., I, 11, 33, 43, 47.
Russell, John M., I, 37.
Russell, John R., *52d Ga.*, I, 38, 39.
Russell, John R., *22d Miss.*, I, 24, 52.
Russell, John T., I, 41.
Russell, Jonathan, I, 53.
Russell, Le Grand, I, 18.
Russell, Leonard F., I, 20; II, 6, 7.
Russell, Leonidas, I, 20.
Russell, Lyman J., I, 49.
Russell, M., I, 45.
Russell, M. E., II, 5.
Russell, Mark, I, 32.
Russell, Martin J., I, 33.
Russell, Michael, I, 46.
Russell, Milton, *60th Ga.*, I, 43.
Russell, Milton, *51st Ind.*, I, 20, 23.
Russell, O. F., I, 13.
Russell, Oliver M., II, 2.
Russell, Owen D., I, 39.
Russell, Patrick, III, 4.
Russell, Philip A. J., I, 26, 50.
Russell, Powell, I, 34+, 48.
Russell, Prescott Z., I, 34.
Russell, R. R., I, 34.
Russell, Richard D., I, 48.
Russell, Robert, I, 42.
Russell, Robert J. H., I, 33.
Russell, Robert M., I, 3, 8, 10, 17, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45, 52; IV, 1.
Russell, Roderick D., I, 41.
Russell, Roswell M., I, 20, 30, 31.
Russell, Rufus C., I, 50.
Russell, S. M., I, 48, 49.
Russell, St. Mark, II, 2.
Russell, Samuel, I, 30.
Russell, Samuel A., I, 46.
Russell, Samuel D., I, 17, 24, 41, 52.
Russell, Samuel L., III, 3.
Russell, Samuel R., I, 19.
Russell, Simeon D., I, 36.
Russell, Solomon W., I, 29, 42, 43, 46.
Russell, Spencer, I, 10.
Russell, T., I, 52.
Russell, Theodore, I, 11.
Russell, Thomas, *Natl. Asylum Board*, III, 4.
Russell, Thomas, *2d Del.*, I, 19.
Russell, Thomas, *7th Mo.*, I, 24, 39.
Russell, Thomas T., I, 14.
Russell, Timothy J., IV, 1.
Russell, Timothy P., I, 11.
Russell, Volney, I, 46, 51.
Russell, W. D., I, 28, 36.
Russell, W. L., I, 39.
Russell, W. W., I, 5.
Russell, Warren D., I, 12.
Russell, William, *Tennessee*, I, 31.
Russell, William, *1st N. J. Cav.*, I, 46.
Russell, William, jr., I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51.
Russell, William A., I, 32.
Russell, William A. J., I, 31.
Russell, William C., I, 8, 10, 23, 30, 52.
Russell, William F., I, 19, 21; III, 1.
Russell, William H. H., I, 12, 19.
Russell, William Howard, II, 2; III, 2, 4.
Russell, William P., I, 11.
Russell, William W., I, 2+.

Russell & Co., I, 15.
Russell's Ford, Va.
Skirmish, Oct. 10, 1863, I, 29.
Russellville, Ala.
Expedition, Feb. 19-23, 1865, I, 49.
Skirmishes:
July 3, 1862, I, 16.
Dec. 31, 1864, I, 45.
Russellville, Ark.
Scout, Sept. 9-12, 1864, I, 41.
Russellville, Ky.
Scout, Dec. 5-8, 1861, I, 7.
Skirmishes:
July 29, Sept. 30, 1862, I, 16.
June 28, 1863, I, 23.
Russellville, Mo.
Skirmish, Oct. 9, 1864, I, 41.
Russellville Tenn.
Action, Nov. 14, 1864, I, 39, 45.
Affair, Dec. 10, 1863, I, 31.
Skirmishes:
Dec. 12-13 1863, I, 31.
Oct. 28, Nov. 11, 1864, I, 39.
Russey, James H., I, 15.
Russia, *Steamer*, I, 46, 47.
Russia.
Attitude toward Southern Confederacy, IV, 2.
Russian Consuls, III, 2.
Rust, *Lieutenant*, I, 4.
Rust, *Major*, I, 29.
Rust, Albert, I, 2, 3, 5, 8, 10, 13, 15, 17, 22, 24, 34, 48, 51-53+; II, 3, 5; III, 2; IV, 1, 3.
Rust, Armistead T. M., IV, 2.
Rust, H. M., I, 4.
Rust, Henry, jr., I, 15, 26, 34, 37, 41, 43, 53.
Rust, Henry A., I, 3, 8, 30; II, 2.
Rust, James A., I, 42.
Rust, John D., I, 14, 28, 33, 35; III, 1.
Rust, William M., I, 22.
Rustin, Jacob, I, 34.
Rutan, Daniel W., I, 30.
Ruth, *Steamer*.
Burned, Aug. 5, 1863, I, 24.
Mentioned, I, 24, 52; III, 3.
Ruth, *Captain* I, 39.
Ruth, *Colonel*, I, 31.
Ruth, James, I, 27.
Ruth, Samuel, I, 46.
Ruther, George T., I, 38.
Rutherford,* I, 41, 48.
Rutherford, A. A., I, 41, 48.
Rutherford, Allan, I, 27, 33, 37, 43, 49.
Rutherford, Friend S., I, 16, 17, 24 26, 34, 52.
Rutherford, George V., III, 5.
Rutherford, George W., I, 13, 34; II, 7.
Rutherford, James, *A. I. G.*, I, 46.
Rutherford, James, *7th Ark.*, I, 10, 34; II, 7.
Rutherford, John, IV, 1.
Rutherford, John A., I, 17.
Rutherford, John C., I, 31, 35, 40, 47; II, 7, 8.
Rutherford, John H., I, 20.
Rutherford, John P., I, 37, 51; II, 5; III, 5.
Rutherford, Joseph R., I, 48.
Rutherford, Noel G., I, 22.
Rutherford, P., I, 52.
Rutherford, R. G., I, 12.
Rutherford, Reuben C., II, 4, 5, 7, 8; III, 5.
Rutherford, Samuel M., I, 3; IV, 1.
Rutherford, Stephen, I, 34.
Rutherford, William, III, 5.
Rutherford, William D., I, 2, 11, 21, 31, 42.
Rutherford, Tenn., Comdg. Officer, I, 17.
Rutherford Creek, Tenn.
Skirmishes:
Mar. 10-11, 1863, I, 23.
Dec. 19, 1864, I, 45.
Rutherford's Farm, Va.
Engagement, July 20, 1864. See *Stephenson's Depot, Va.*
Rutherford's Station, Tenn.
Affair, Dec. 21, 1862, I, 17.
Ruthven, A. S., *Steamer*, I, 26, 41.
Ruthven, A. S., I, 26; IV, 3.
Ruthven, J. G., I, 40.
Ruthven, John B., I, 22, 53.
Rutishauser, Isaac, I, 20+, 31.
Rutland, H. W., I, 20.
Rutland, J. M., IV, 3.
Rutland, J. W., *Scout*, I, 39.
Rutland, J. W., *Macbeth Art.*, I, 19.
Rutledge, Albert, I, 49.
Rutledge, Arthur M., I, 7, 10, 38, 51, 52; II, 3.
Rutledge, Augustus, I, 30.
Rutledge, B. Huger, I, 14, 28, 33, 35, 36, 42, 47, 51; IV, 2.
Rutledge, Ephraim, I, 47.
Rutledge, Henry M., I, 11, 19, 21, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46.
Rutledge, John, I, 1, 6, 14, 28, 53.
Rutledge, John C., I, 32.
Rutledge, Robert B., III, 5.
Rutledge, Robert S., I, 12.
Rutledge, Thomas, I, 39, 45.
Rutledge, W. W., I, 24.
Rutledge, Mo.
Skirmish, Aug. 4, 1864, I, 41.
Rutledge, Tenn.
Skirmishes, Dec. 7, 16, 18, 1863, I, 31.
Rutt, Joseph W., I, 46.
Rutter, E. D., I, 34.
Rutter, Nathaniel E., I, 25.
Rutter, Joseph W., II, 7.
Ruttkay, Albert, I, 34, 35, 41, 44, 48.
Ruxburgh, Mary, IV, 1.
Ryales, Perry, I, 49.
Ryall, R. H., I, 26.
Ryals, G. M., I, 21, 25, 27, 29, 42, 46, 51.
Ryan,* I, 4, 47, 48; II, 1, 4.
Ryan, A. T., I, 32.
Ryan, Abraham H., I, 7, 10, 22, 24, 31, 34, 41, 48; III, 3; *Atlas*.
Ryan, D. C., I, 24.
Ryan, Daniel, I, 24.
Ryan, David, I, 39, 41, 48.
Ryan, Dennis J., I, 37.
Ryan, E. D., I, 11, 53; II, 2.
Ryan, Edmund E., II, 1.
Ryan, G. M., II, 2.
Ryan, G. W., IV, 2.
Ryan, George, *Tennessee*, II, 2.
Ryan, George, *140th N. Y.*, I, 4, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 51; II, 4.

* Unidentified persons.

Ryan, George W., *Virginia*, II, 7.
Ryan, George W., *131st Pa.*, I, 21.
Ryan, Helen, II, 6.
Ryan, J. B., I, 16.
Ryan, J. R., I, 7.
Ryan, James, *8th Ala.*, I, 19.
Ryan, James, *21st La.*, I, 6, 24.
Ryan, James, *3d N. H.*, I, 36.
Ryan, James F., I, 12, 25.
Ryan, James P., I, 46.
Ryan, James T., et al., I, 50.
Ryan, John, *Alabama*, I, 16.
Ryan, John, *Missouri*, I, 3.
Ryan, John, *Rep. Recruit, Ohio*, III, 5.
Ryan, John, *Rep. Recruit, Pa.*, III, 5.
Ryan, John, *Teamster*, II, 6.
Ryan, John, *5th Ky.*, I, 30.
Ryan, John, *3d Mass. Batty.*, I, 11.
Ryan, John G., IV, 2.
Ryan, John J., I, 14, 28, 35; IV, 2.
Ryan, John S., I, 14; IV, 2.
Ryan, Lewis, I, 38.
Ryan, Martin, I, 37.
Ryan, Michael, *169th N. Y.*, I, 46.
Ryan, Michael, *1st U. S. Inf.*, I, 17.
Ryan, Milton, I, 20, 52.
Ryan, P. J., II, 7.
Ryan, Pat., II, 4.
Ryan, Patrick, *4th Mich. Cav.*, I, 49.
Ryan, Patrick, *4th Pa. Res.*, I, 51.
Ryan, Patrick M., I, 46.
Ryan, Peter J., I, 43.
Ryan, R. B., I, 7, 44, 47.
Ryan, R. E., I, 17.
Ryan, Samuel, I, 26.
Ryan, T. M., I, 20.
Ryan, T. S., I, 19.
Ryan, Thomas C., I, 49.
Ryan, Thomas P., I, 46.
Ryan, Timothy, I, 51.
Ryan, W. D., II, 5.
Ryan, W. L., I, 5.
Ryan, White G., I, 11, 37.
Ryan, William, *New York*, II, 2.
Ryan, William, *50th Ohio*, I, 38.
Ryan, William A., *7th Ind. Cav.*, I, 39.
Ryan, William A., *18th Tex. Cav.*, I, 47.
Ryan, William A. C., I, 33.
Ryan, William H., I, 14, 28.
Ryans, John, I, 42.
Ryckman, Richard, I, 42, 46.
Ryder, *Captain*, I, 41.
Ryder, Henry W., I, 21, 27+, 29+, 33+, 36+, 40+, 42+, 46, 51.
Ryder, Isaiah, I, 2.
Ryder, James, I, 27; III, 5.
Ryder, Patrick, I, 27, 29, 36.
Ryder, Waldo B., I, 42.
Ryder, Warren, I, 46.
Rye, Thomas J., I, 49.
Ryer, B. Franklin, I, 27, 37, 43, 46.
Ryers, Lewis R., III, 4.
Ryerson, George W., I, 25, 42.
Ryerson, Gillian, II, 7.
Ryerson, Henry O., I, 5, 11, 18, 21, 27, 33, 36; II, 4.
Ryerson, Martin, I, 27.
Ryerson, Peter M., *8th N. J.*, I, 11.
Ryerson, Peter M., *13th N. J.*, I, 38.
Rygaard, Loren, I, 26.
Rykman, *Mr.*, I, 48.
Ryland, *Judge*, I, 41; II, 1.
Ryland, A. H., I, 49.
Ryland, Fredus, I, 30.
Ryland, John, I, 48.
Ryland, Josiah, sr., I, 42.
Rylander, John E., I, 14, 21, 27, 29, 33; II, 5, 8.
Rymer, Thomas F., I, 35.
Rynardt, George, II, 1+.
Rynders, John, I, 37.
Rynearson, David C., I, 38.
Rynerson, William L., I, 15, 48, 50.
Ryon, George, I, 16+.
Ryon, Michael, III, 5.
Rysdyk, George F., I, 11.
Rziha, John, I, 7, 30, 38, 47; *Atlas*.
S.,* I, 42; II, 2.
S., V. H., I, 23.
S. B. Izetta, *Steamer*, I, 41.
S. C. Baker, *Steamer*, I, 32.
S. D. Lee, General, *C. S. S.*, I, 39.
S. L. Tilley, *Steamer*, I, 27.
S. Moore, *Steamer*, I, 42.
S. R. Spaulding, *Steamer*. See *Spaulding, S. R.*
S. S. Post, *Locomotive*, III, 5.
Saalmann, Charles, I, 38, 44, 47.
Sabal, Emile T., I, 6.
Sabbaton, Joseph A., I, 27.
Sabin, Alvan N., I, 36.
Sabin, Charles V., I, 41.
Sabin, E. H., I, 21.
Sabin, George M., I, 39.
Sabin, James, I, 30.
Sabin, Jeremiah, I, 48.
Sabin, Luther M., I, 8, 30, 38.
Sabin, O. C., I, 20.
Sabin, Richard C., I, 30, 31, 38, 44, 47.
Sabin, William A., I, 46.
Sabine, *U. S. Frigate*, I, 6, 9, 46; III, 1, 4.
Sabine, Andrew, I, 16.
Sabine, Charles, I, 14.
Sabine, Francis W., I, 42.
Sabine, George W., I, 36; III, 1.
Sabine Cross-Roads, La.
  Engagement, Apr. 8, 1864, I, 34; *Atlas*.
Sabine Pass, Tex.
  Affairs, Oct. 29, 1862, Apr. 18, 1863, I, 15.
  Attack on blockading squadron, Jan. 21, 1863, I, 15, 53.
  Defenses and means of communication, I, 26 *Atlas*.
  Engagement, Sept. 24–25, 1862, I, 15.
  Expedition, Sept. 4–11, 1863, I, 22+, 26.
Saborze, José Antonio, I, 50.
Sachem, *U. S. S.*, I, 6, 15, 26, 48; II, 7, 8; III, 4.
Sachs, Adam, I, 22.
Sachs, Henry, I, 2, 13, 24, 41.
Sachs, Max, I, 7.
Sachs & Bro., I, 52.
Sacket, Delos B., I, 1, 2, 5, 11, 19, 27+, 41+, 48, 53; III, 3, 5.
Sackett, Erastus, I, 34, 41.
Sackett, F. M., I, 25.

* Unidentified persons.

Sackett, Homer S., I, 46.
Sackett, John C., I, 48.
Sackett, Joseph R., I, 5.
Sackett, Lee M., I, 35, 39, 49.
Sackett, Orange, jr., I, 44, 47.
Sackett, William, I, 12+, 19, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40.
Sackett, William, *Mrs.*, I, 40.
Sackett, William H., I, 29, 40.
Sacra, James R., I, 11.
Sacramento, Ky.
Action, Dec. 28, 1861, I, 7.
Sacramento Mountains, N. Mex.
Scout, Oct. 13–21 1864, I, 41.
Skirmish, Aug. 26, 1864, I, 41.
Sacriste, Louis J., I, 25, 29, 42, 46.
Saddler, I, 34.
Sadler, Addison J., I, 40.
Sadler, C. E., I, 15.
Sadler, Ebenezer P., III, 5.
Sadler, J., II, 8.
Sadler, J. A., I, 11.
Sadler, J. O., I, 3+, 22.
Sadler, John, I, 51.
Sadler, John D., I, 19, 51.
Sadler, Joseph, I, 32
Sadler, N. B., I, 30.
Sadler, William, *8th Tenn.*, I, 20.
Sadler, William, *U. R. C.*, III, 5.
Sadorus, George W., I, 47.
Sadusky, Albert, I, 26.
Saeger, William, I, 39.
Saenger, Edward L. M., I, 50.
Safe-Conducts, III, 3, 4.
Safeguards, II, 7; III, 1.
Safely, John J., I, 38.
Saffarans, John L., I, 10, 17.
Saffell, Richard M., I, 20, 30, 38, 39, 47.
Saffold, M. J., II, 5, 6; IV, 2.
Saffold, Seaborn, I, 39.
Saffold, William, I, 9, 15.
Safford, *Mr.*, II, 2.
Safford, Albert A., I, 37.
Safford, Benjamin D., I, 46.
Safford, Bester S., I, 9.
Safford, Charles H., I, 36, 43.
Safford, Darius J., I, 36, 46.
Safford, George H., I, 25; II, 4.
Safford, H., I, 34.
Safford, Henry, II, 5.
Safford, William S., I, 43.
Safford, Winfield S., I, 27.
Safley, Jesse A., I, 32.
Safley, John G., I, 38.
Sagamore, *U.S.S.*, I, 15.
Sagars, Peter, III, 5.
Sage, *Mr.*, I, 5.
Sage, B. J., I, 26.
Sage, Clinton H., I, 15, 26, 53.
Sage, D. C., III, 4.
Sage, George B., III, 5.
Sage, Harley H., I, 36, 37, 39, 40, 45, 49, 52.
Sage, Orvin, III, 5.
Sage, Theodore, I, 29.
Sage, William N., I, 31.
Sage Creek, Colo Ter.
Skirmish, June 8, 1865, I, 48.
Sage Creek, Dak. Ter.
Scout, Apr. 22–23, 1865, I, 48.
Sagendorph, Edward W., I, 34.
Sager, Willis, I, 46.
Sagers, Lewis, I, 20.
Saginaw, *U.S.S.*, I, 50; II, 8.
Sagwich, *Indian*, I, 50.
Sahl, Leopold, jr., III, 1.
Sahm, Nicholas, I, 27, 31.
Sahmanch, Andrew, I, 52.
Sahms, Daniel, III, 1.
Sail, II, 1.
Sailes, Thomas, III, 5.
Sailor, *Scout*, I, 46.
Sailor, Henry, I, 46.
Sailor, John A., I, 19.
Sailor's Creek, Va.
Engagement, Apr. 6, 1865, I, 46, 49, 51.
Vicinity toward Jetersville, Va., *Atlas*.
Sain, W. R., I, 20.
Saint Albans, Vt.
Raid, Oct. 19, 1864, I, 43, 46.
St. Albe, Gustavus, I, 12, 51.
St. Andre, *Baron de*, I, 14.
Saint Andrew's Bay, Fla.
Affairs:
Apr. 7, 1862, I, 6+, 53.
Mar. 20, 1863, I, 14.
Saint Andrew's Parish, S. C., I, 14.
St. Arnaud, George, I, 41.
St. Arnaud, Wilfred, I, 41.
Saint Augustine, Fla.
Skirmishes:
Mar. 9, 1863, I, 14.
Dec. 30, 1863, I, 28.
Saint Augustine Creek, Ga.
Reconnaissance, Mar. 28, 1862, I, 6.
Saint Bernard Parish, La., I, 15; II, 2.
Saint Catherine's Creek, Miss.
Skirmish, July 31, 1863, I, 24.
Saint Charles, *Steamboat*, I, 6, 15, 26, 32, 39, 41, 49, 52.
Saint Charles, Ark.
Attack on Union transport, Oct. 22, 1864, I, 41.
Capture Jan. 13, 1863, I, 22.
Engagement, June 17, 1862, I, 13.
Expeditions:
Sept. 11–13, 1862, I, 13.
Jan. 13, 1863, I, 17.
Skirmish, Apr. 11, 1865, I, 48.
Saint Charles, Ark., Comdg. Officer, I, 48.
Saint Charles, Mo., Comdg. Officer, I, 41.
Saint Charles Court-House, La.
Expedition, Sept. 7–8, 1862, I, 15.
Skirmishes:
Aug. 29, 1862, I, 15.
Oct. 5, 1864, I, 41+.
Saint Charles Street Prison, Mo., II, 7.
Saint Clair, *U.S.S.*, I, 23, 34, 45+.
St. Clair,* I, 19; II, 3.
Saint Clair, Arthur, jr., I, 9.
St. Clair, Arthur K., I, 36.
St. Clair, Chavil, I, 48.
Saint Clair, George H., I, 39.
St. Clair, J. Q., I, 26; II, 6.
St. Clair, Robert, II, 7.

* Unidentified persons.

St. Clair, Thomas H., I, 13.
Saint Clair, W. E., I, 39.
St. Clair, William J., I, 17.
Saint Clair County, Mo.
  Operations, Mar. 18–30, 1862, I, 8.
  Scout, Mar. 24, 1862, I, 8.
Saint Cloud, *Steamer* (*Ocean*), I, 40, 46.
Saint Cloud, *Steamer* (*River*), I, 41.
Saint Crispin, *Steamer*, I, 41.
St. Croix, Redmond, III, 5.
Sainte Genevieve, Mo.
  Expedition, Aug. 15–16, 1861, I, 3.
Sainte Genevieve, Mo., Citizens of, II, 1.
Sainte Genevieve, Mo., Comdg. Officer, I, 48.
Saint Francis, No. 3, *Steamboat*, I, 10.
Saint Francis County, Ark.
  Skirmish, Apr. 8, 1863, I, 22+.
Saint Francis River, Ark.
  Expeditions:
    Mar. 5–12, 1863, I, 22.
    Feb. 13–14, 1864, I, 34.
  Scout, May 6–15, 1863, I, 22+.
Saint Francis River, Mo.
  Expeditions, Dec. 20, 1864–Jan. 4, 1865, I, 41.
Saint Francis Road, Ark.
  Skirmish, Dec. 23, 1862, I, 22.
Saint Francisville, La.
  Skirmish, Oct. 5, 1864, I, 39.
Saint Francisville, Mo.
  Reconnaissance and skirmish, Feb. 23–25, 1862, I, 8.
Saint Francois County, Mo.
  Scout, Oct. 9, 1864, I, 41.
Saint Gem, Gustavus, I, 34, 41.
St. George, William, II, 2.
Saint George, W. Va.
  Capture, Nov. 9, 1862, I, 19.
Saint Helena Island, S. C.
  Affair, Oct. 24, 1862, I, 14.
Saint Helena Sound, S. C., I, 53.
St. James, Joseph F., I, 10, 53; III, 2.
Saint James, Mo.
  Affair, June 10, 1864, I, 34.
Saint James, Mo., Comdg. Officer, I, 48.
Saint John, *Steamer*.
  Capture, Apr. 18, 1863, I, 14.
St. John,* I, 48, 50.
St John, A. P., I, 24.
St. John, C. B., I, 21, 27.
St. John, Charles, I, 26.
St. John, Isaac M., I, 4, 9, 11, 12, 23, 28, 36, 39, 46–48, 51, 53; III, 5; IV, 1–3.
St. John, James, *4th Mich. Cav.*, I, 49.
St. John, James, *4th Pa. Res.*, II, 4.
St. John, Joseph E., I, 11.
Saint Johns, *Steamer*, I, 6.
Saint John's Bluff, Fla.
  Capture, Oct. 3, 1862, I, 14, 53.
  Engagements, Sept. 11, 17, Oct. 1, 1862, I, 14.
  Expedition, Sept. 30–Oct. 13, 1862, I, 14
  Skirmish, Oct. 2, 1862, I, 14.
Saint John's Mill, Fla.
  Capture of signal station, Aug. 19, 1863, I, 28.
Saint John's River, Fla.
  Operations, May 19–27, 1864, I, 35.
  Skirmish, Feb. 2, 1865, I, 47.
Saint John's River, Fla., Comdg. Officer, U. S. Navy, I, 14.
Saint Joseph, La.
  Capture of Confederate mail, etc., Oct. 8, 1864, I, 39.
Saint Joseph, Mo., I, 48.
Saint Joseph's Island, Tex.
  Affair, May 3, 1863, I, 15.
Saint Joseph (Mo.) Tribune, II, 7.
St. Julien, Eli, III, 5.
Saint-Just, Antoine Louis Leon de, IV, 3.
Saint Lawrence, *U. S. Frigate*, I, 9, 51; II, 2, 3
Saint Louis, *Steamer* (*Ocean*), I, 50.
Saint Louis, *Steamer* (*River*), I, 24.
Saint Louis, *U. S. Sloop*, I, 53.
Saint Louis, *U. S. Steamer*,† I, 7, 8, 10, 13, 17, 22, 52; III, 2.
Saint Louis, Mo.
  Expedition, Apr. 29–June 11, 1865, I, 48.
  Riot, May 11, 1861, I, 3.
    See also I, 1, 3, 8, 41; II, 2, 5–8; III, 5.
Saint Louis, Mo., Police Commissioners, I, 1+, 8; II, 1.
Saint Louis, Mo., Post Commandant, I, 34.
Saint Louis, Mo., Provost-Marshal-General, I, 34.
Saint Louis Arsenal, Mo., I, 1, 3, 53; III, 1.
Saint Louis Arsenal, Mo., Comdg. Officer, I, 1.
Saint Louis County Board, I, 22.
Saint Louis Democrat, II, 4, 6.
Saint Louis District (Jan. 6, 1862) (U.), I, 8, 13.
Saint Louis District (Nov. 2, 1862) (U.), I, 13, 22, 34; II, 7.
Saint Louis District, Comdg. Officer, I, 34.
Saint Louis Division (U.), I, 13.
Saint Louis Republican, II, 7.
St. Marc, E., II, 2.
Saint Mark's, Fla.
  Naval descent upon, June 15, 1862, I, 14.
  Operations, Feb. 21–Mar. 7, 1865, I, 49.
St. Martin, Victor, I, 27.
Saint Martinsville, La.
  Affair, Dec. 3, 1863, I, 26.
  Operations, Nov. 12, 1863, I, 26.
  Reconnaissance, Dec. 13, 1863, II, 6.
Saint Mary, *Bark*, I, 15.
Saint Mary, *Steamer*, I, 46.
Saint Mary's, *C. S. S.*, I, 15, 24.
Saint Mary's, *Steamer* (*C. S. Transport*), I, 35, 47; IV, 3.
Saint Mary's, *Steamer* (*U. S. Transport*).
  Attack, July 8, 1863, I, 26.
  Mentioned, I, 15, 26, 34, 40, 41, 48, 49, 52.
Saint Mary's, *U. S. Sloop*, I, 50.
Saint Mary's, Ga., Mayor of, et al., I, 53.
Saint Mary's Church, Va.
  Engagement, June 24, 1864, I, 36, 40.
  Reconnaissance, July 29, 1862, I, 11+.
Saint Mary's District (U.), I, 40; II, 6, 7.
Saint Mary's River.
  Expedition, Jan. 23–Feb. 1, 1863, I, 14.
Saint Mary's Station, Dak. Ter.
  Skirmish, May 27, 1865, I, 48.
Saint Maurice, *Steamer*, I, 15, 26.
Saint Nicholas, *Barge*, I, 47.
Saint Nicholas, *Steamer*, I, 2, 5; II, 2–4.
St. Onge, Samuel E., I, 20, 38.

* Unidentified persons.

† Afterward Baron De Kalb, which see

Saint Patrick, *C. S. Torpedo Boat*, I, 49.
Saint Patrick, *Steamer*, I, 41, 45, 47, 48, 52.
St. Paul, Henry, I, 1+, 39, 51, 53; IV, 1.
Saint Paul Pioneer, Editors of, I, 34+, 48.
Saint Paul Press, Editors of, I, 34+, 48.
Saint Petersburg Journal, II, 2.
Saint Peter's Church, Va.
  Skirmish, June 21, 1864, I, 36, 40.
Saint Philip, Fort, La.
  Bombardment, etc., Apr. 18–28, 1862, I, 6, 15.
  Seizure, Jan. 10, 1861, I, 1.
  Sketch, I, 6.
    See also I, 34; IV, 1.
Saint Philip, Fort, La. Comdg. Officer, I, 26, 48.
Saint Stephen's Church, Va.
  Skirmish, Oct. 14, 1863, I, 29.
St. Thomas, F. L., I, 16.
St. Vigne, Pascal, I, 24.
St. Vincent, *Earl*, II, 8+.
Saint Vincent Bayou, La.
  Scout, May 24, 1865, I, 48.
St. Vrain, Ceran, I, 4, 48.
Sairk, Martin, I, 52.
Sairy, *Cadet*, I, 53.
Salas, R., IV, 1.
Salazar, Jesus Maria Baca y, I, 53; II, 4.
Salazer, I, 4.
Salboa, *Brig*, I, 11.
Sale, *Major*, I, 22.
Sale, H. A., I, 10+.
Sale, John B., I, 6, 17, 23, 32, 36, 38–44, 46, 47, 51–53; IV, 1, 3.
Sale, L. A., I, 30.
Sale, T. Sanders, I, 23, 39, 45.
Sale, Thomas, I, 20, 52.
Sale, William F., I, 34.
Salem, Ark.
  Capture of wagon train, May 29, 1864, I, 34.
Salem, Ind.
  Skirmish July 10, 1863, I, 23.
Salem, Ky.
  Skirmish, Aug. 8, 1864, I, 39.
Salem, Miss.
  Action, Oct. 8, 1863, I, 30.
  Scout, Mar. 2–3, 1863, I, 24.
  Skirmish, June 11, 1864, I, 39.
Salem, Mo.
  Action Dec. 3, 1861, I, 8, 53
  Attack, Sept. 13, 1863, I, 22.
  Scouts, Apr. 18–21, July 3, Dec. 26–28, 1863, I, 22.
  Skirmishes, July 6, Aug. 9, 1862, I, 13.
Salem, Tenn.
  Skirmishes:
    Mar. 21, 1863, I, 23.
    May 20, 1863, I, 24.
Salem, Va.
  Descent upon, Dec. 16, 1863, I, 29; III, 4.
  Operations, Mar. 3–8, 1865, I, 46+.
  Scout, Mar. 19, 1864, I, 33.
  Skirmishes:
    Apr. 1, Aug. 27, 1862, I, 12.
    Nov. 4, 1862, I, 19.
    June 21, 1864, I, 37; *Atlas*.
    Oct. 4, 1864, I, 43.
Salem, Va., Tel. Operator, I, 29.
Salem Church, Hanover County, Va.
  Combat, May 27, 1864, I, 36.
Salem Church, Spotsylvania County, Va.
  Battle, May 3, 1863, I, 25; *Atlas*.
Salem Heights, Va.
  Battle, May 3, 1863. See *Salem Church, Va.*
Salem Pike, Tenn.
  Scout, June 12, 1863, I, 23.
Sales.
  Arms, etc., to States, III, 1.
  Specie, New York Exchange, III, 1.
Salient, The, Va.
  Combat, May 12, 1864, I, 36, 51.
Saligny, *M. de*, I, 34; II, 2.
Salina, Kans., Comdg. Officer, I, 41.
Salinas, José Ma., I, 15.
Saline, *Steamer*, I, 17.
Saline, *Lieutenant*, I, 26.
Saline, Ind. Ter.
  Skirmish, Dec. 2, 1862, I, 22+.
Saline Bayou, La.
  Skirmish, Apr. 14, 1864, I, 34.
Saline Bottom, Ark.
  Skirmish, Apr. 29, 1864, I, 34.
Saline County, Mo.
  Operations:
    Mar. 7–10, 1862, I, 8.
    June 4–10, July 29–Aug. 2, 1862, I, 13.
    Aug. 13–22, 1864, I, 41.
  Scouts:
    Dec. 3–12, 1861, I, 8.
    Aug. 6–9, 1864, I, 41.
    May 8–10, 1865, I, 48.
Saline County, Mo., Comdg. Officer, I, 41.
Saline River, Ark.
  Scout, Apr. 26–29, 1865, I, 48.
  Skirmishes:
    Feb. 15, 1864, I, 34.
    Jan. —, 1865, I, 48.
Salineville, Ohio.
  Skirmish, July 26, 1863, I, 23.
Salisbury, G. R., II, 4.
Salisbury, Javan B., I, 21, 33, 37.
Salisbury, Leroy, I, 31.
Salisbury, Lucius, I, 34.
Salisbury, Menzo H., I, 52.
Salisbury, Samuel T., III 5.
Salisbury, W. H., II, 7.
Salisbury, William L., I, 28; IV, 3.
Salisbury, Mo.
  Expedition, Nov. 16–23, 1864, I, 41.
Salisbury, N. C.
  Engagement, Apr. 12, 1865, I, 49.
  Occupation by Union troops, Apr. 12, 1865, I, 49.
  Skirmish, Apr. 12, 1865, I, 49.
  Writ of habeas corpus suspended, I, 18, 51.
    See also II, 4, 5, 7, 8.
Salisbury, N. C., Comdg. Officer, I, 47.
Salisbury, N. C., Commissioners of, II, 7+.
Salisbury, N. C., Mayor of, II, 7.
Salisbury Arsenal, N. C., IV, 3.
Salkehatchie River, S. C.
  Action, Feb. 3, 1865, I, 47.
  Reconnaissances, Jan. 20, 25, 1865, I, 47.
  Skirmish, Feb. 2, 1865, I, 47.
Salkeld, George M., I, 32.
Salkeld, John N., I, 12.
Salla, Joseph R., I, 6; III, 1.
Sallee, *Mr.*, I, 48.

Sallee, G. W., I, 20.
Sallee, James H., I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Sallee, Oliver, I, 32.
Sallee, Thomas, I, 34.
Sallee, W. J., I, 20.
Salley, A. S., I, 28.
Sallie, *C. S. Privateer*, II, 3.
Sallie, John, II, 1.
Sallie Bonsell, *Schooner*, I, 34.
Sallie List, *Steamer*. See *List, Sallie*.
Sallie Robinson, *Steamer*, I, 15, 26, 34; II, 3.
Sallie Wood, *Steamer*, I, 7, 17; III, 2, 5.
Sally, H. H., I, 14.
Salm, Felix Prince, I, 21, 25, 39, 45, 49, 51; III, 1.
Salmas, Monico, I, 26.
Salmon,* I, 13, 41.
Salmon, B. H., I, 5.
Salmon, H. W., II, 1.
Salmon, J. H., I, 30.
Salmon, William E., II, 1, 2.
Salmond, Henry C., I, 12, 19.
Salmond, T. W., I, 2+, 19, 25.
Salmon Falls, Idaho Ter.
Expedition, Aug. 27–Oct. 5, 1864, I, 50.
Saloir, *Dr.*, II, 2.
Salomon, Charles E., I, 3, 22, 34, 41; III, 1.
Salomon, E., I, 6, 53+; II, 2.
Salomon, Edward, I, 13, 16, 25–27, 41; II, 4, 5, III, 2–5.
Salomon, Edward S., I, 25, 27, 30, 31, 38, 39, 47.
Salomon, Frederick, I, 13, 22, 24, 34, 41+, 48, 53; II, 4, 6; III, 1, 4.
Salomon, Louis A., I, 15.
Salomons, David, I, 27.
Salsbury, James D., II, 7.
Salsbury, John A., I, 43.
Salt, IV, 2.
Salted Meats, III, 4.
Salter, *Mr.*, I, 31.
Salter, B. D., I, 17.
Salter, Charles H., I, 27, 42.
Salter, Francis, I, 31, 38, 45, 49.
Salter, George W., II, 8.
Salter, Henry F., II, 7.
Salter, James L., I, 28.
Salter, R. P., I, 10.
Salter, Samuel, I, 42.
Salter, Theodore R., I, 2, 51.
Salter, Thomas J., I, 20.
Salter, Thomas T., I, 11.
Salter, W. Y., I, 27.
Salter, William, I, 47.
Salterbach, Louis P., I, 29.
Salt Lick Bridge, W. Va.
Skirmishes, Oct. 11, 14, 1863, I, 29.
Saltonstall, William G., I, 18, 47.
Saltpeter, IV, 1.
Salt Ponds *or* Salt Pond Mountain, Va.
Skirmishes, May 12–13, 1864, I, 37.
Salt River, Ky., Comdg. Officer, I, 16.
Salt River, Mo.
Skirmish, May 31, 1862, I, 13.
Salt Springs, Ga.
Skirmish, Oct. 1, 1864, I, 39.
Saltus, Edward, I, 26.
Saltville, Va.
Action, Oct. 2, 1864, I, 39; III, 5; IV, 3.
Capture and destruction of salt-works, Dec. 20–21, 1864, I, 45.
Union forces retire from, Dec. 22, 1864, I, 4[illegible]
See also I, 32.
Salt-Works, Clay County, Ky.
Capture, Sept. —, 1861, I, 4.
Saltzgaher, *Private*, I, 23.
Saltzman, George W., I, 7, 10.
Saltzman, Gustavus, I, 48.
Saluria, Tex.
Surrender, Apr. 25, 1861, I, 1.
Salvador, *Steamer*, II, 8.
Salvadore, *Governor*, I, 26.
Salvo, James, I, 6, 14, 35.
Salvor, *Steamer*.
Capture, Oct. 14, 1861, I, 6.
Mentioned, I, 6, 33, 42, 51; II, 2.
Salvor, Steamer, Crew and Passengers, II, 2.
Salyer, *Mr.*, I, 32.
Salyer, Logan H. N., I, 19, 27, 29, 51.
Salyer, Samuel, I, 20.
Salyers, Thomas, I, 20.
Salyersville, Ky.
Skirmishes:
Oct. 10, 1863, I, 30.
Oct. 30, Nov. 30, Dec. 1, 1863, I, 31.
Apr. 16, 1864, I, 32.
Samaniego, *Dr.*, I, 15.
Samburn, Lewis F., I, 41, 48.
Sam Gaty, *Steamer*. See *Gaty Sam*.
Sam Houston, *Schooner*, I, 9.
Samin, Nathaniel D., III, 5.
Sam Locke, *Ship*, II, 2.
Sammis, George S., I, 44.
Sammis, John S., *Florida*, I, 6+.
Sammis, John S., *New York*, III, 5.
Sammis, Oscar F., I, 38.
Sammon, Benjamin, III, 5.
Sammon, Simeon, I, 14, 19, 28, 35, 53; II, 5.
Sammond, Thomas R., I, 11.
Sammons, Stephen, I, 34.
Sammy,* I, 46; II, 7.
Samory, H., I, 15+, 41.
Sample, Henderson, I, 12, 27.
Sample, James, *Illinois*, I, 45.
Sample, James, *118th Ill.*, I, 24.
Sample, James B., I, 24, 34, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49; II, 6.
Sample, Jeremiah M., I, 27.
Sample, John, I, 38.
Sample, John C., *11th Pa. Cav.*, I, 36+, 46; II, 8+.
Sample, John C., *139th Pa.*, I, 46.
Sample, Nathaniel W., I, 20, 52.
Sample, Samuel S., I, 24, 31, 32, 38.
Samples, *Mr.*, I, 41.
Samples, John, I, 48.
Sampson, *C. S. S.*, I, 44+.
Sampson, *Steamer* (*C. S. Transport*), I, 42, 46.
Sampson, *U. S. Ram*, I, 10, 13; III, 2.
Sampson, *Lieutenant*, I, 26.
Sampson, Archibald J., I, 37.
Sampson, Charles A. L., I, 11.
Sampson, Charles M., I, 33, 42, 46; III, 5.

* Unidentified persons.

Sampson, Edwin W., I, 36.
Sampson, Ezekiel S., I, 17, 24, 31, 32, 38.
Sampson, Frederick A., I, 35; II, 4.
Sampson, Grand E., I, 29.
Sampson, Henry, I, 26+, 53.
Sampson, Horatio C., I, 46.
Sampson, Ira B., I, 29, 33.
Sampson, J. M. *or* J. W., I, 50; II, 2.
Sampson, J. W., I, 37.
Sampson, Jacob P., I, 24, 38, 39, 44, 47.
Sampson, John C., I, 40.
Sampson, Joseph F., I, 36.
Sampson, Merrill T., I, 36.
Sampson, Orange S., I, 42.
Sampson, P. C., III, 5.
Sampson, Samuel, I, 48.
Sampson, Thomas, II, 2.
Sampson, Walter S., I, 11.
Sampson, William A., *89th Ill.*, I, 30, 38.
Sampson, William A., *66th Ohio*, II, 4.
Sampson, William W., I, 28, 44, 47.
Sam Ruatan, *Steamer*, I, 29.
Sams, *Dr.*, I, 23.
Sams, *Major*, I, 6.
Sams, John H., I, 47, 53+.
Samson, *U. S. Tug*, I, 7, 17; III, 2.
Samson, A. C., II, 8.
Samson, A. J., I, 25.
Samson, George W., I, 35.
Samson, Henry A., III, 3.
Samson, James, I, 23.
Samter & Lepstadt, I, 31.
Samuel, D. F., II, 1.
Samuel, D. Todd, I, 8, 24, 30–32, 38.
Samuel, Edward M., I, 13, 34, 41; II, 1.
Samuel, Edward M., et al., I, 48.
Samuel, Maurice M., I, 30.
Samuel, W. G. M., I, 1, 26, 34, 41, 53.
Samuel, W. R., I, 41.
Samuel Hill, *Steamer*, I, 17.
Samuel L. Brewster, *Steamer*. See *Brewster, Samuel L.*
Samuel Orr, *Steamboat*.
  Capture, Aug. 22, 1861, I, 4.
  Mentioned, I, 7.
  Seizure at Fort Heiman, I, 4.
Samuel Pearsall, *Schooner*, I, 29.
Samuels, *Prisoner*, I, 50.
Samuels, Al. T., II, 2.
Samuels, Alexander, I, 46.
Samuels, Alexander H., I, 5+, 19, 32; II, 5.
Samuels, Anna, II, 5.
Samuels, Ben. M., II, 2.
Samuels, E. S., II, 2.
Samuels, Edward H., I, 39; III, 5.
Samuels, G. B., II, 4.
Samuels, Henry J., I, 5+, 21+, 25+, 43+; II, 2+, 5; III, 1, 3.
Samuels, John, II, 5.
Samuels, John M., I, 22.
Samuels, Joseph B., I, 34.
Samuels, Mary, II, 5.
Samuels, Roberta, II, 5.
Samuelson, John, I, 27.
Samuel Williams, *Schooner*, I, 48.
Sam Young, *Steamer*, I, 24.
San Andres Mountains, N. Mex.
  Affairs:
    Jan. 26, 1864, I, 34.
    Aug. 12, 1864, I, 41.
San Antonio, Tex.
  Capture of Company A, Eighth Infantry, Apr. 23, 1861, I, 1; II, 1.
  Expedition, May 28–June 21, 1862, II, 4.
  Seizure of public property, Feb. 16, 1861, I, 1. See also I, 26.
San Antonio, Tex., Comdg. Officer, I, 50; II, 4.
San Antonio Arsenal, Tex.
  Seizure, Feb. 16, 1861, I, 1. See also III, 1.
San Antonio Barracks, Tex.
  Seizure, Feb. 16, 1861, I, 1.
San Augustine Springs, N. Mex.
  Surrender, July 27, 1861, I, 4+; II, 3.
San Bernardino, Cal., I, 50.
San Bernardino, Cal., Citizens of, I, 50.
San Bernardino, Cal., Union Club, I, 50.
San Bois Creek, Ind. Ter.
  Skirmish, June 15–16, 1864, I, 34.
Sanborn, *Mr.*, I, 53.
Sanborn, A. C., III, 5.
Sanborn, Anson L., II, 6.
Sanborn, Augustus D., I, 21; II, 6.
Sanborn, Francis W., I, 35; II, 7.
Sanborn, Fred G., I, 40.
Sanborn, George L., I, 9, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Sanborn, J. W., I, 50.
Sanborn, John, I, 21.
Sanborn, John B., I, 17, 22, 24, 30, 32, 34+, 41, 48, 52, 53; III, 1.
Sanborn, John D., I, 29.
Sanborn, John E., I, 39.
Sanborn, John W., I, 43.
Sanborn, L. B., I, 9.
Sanborn, Orville S., I, 26.
Sanborn, True, jr., I, 28.
Sanborn, Washington I., I, 50.
Sanborn, William, I, 30.
Sanborn, William G., III, 5.
San Carlos River, Ariz. Ter.
  Skirmishes, June 7, 8, 1864, I, 50.
Sanches *or* Sanchez, *Guide*, I, 41, 48.
Sanches, Antonio, I, 48.
Sanches, Felipe, I, 4.
Sanches, José Maria, I, 41, 48, 50.
Sanchez *or* Sanches, *Guide*, I, 41, 48.
Sanchez, E., I, 48.
Sanchez, Hijenio, I, 34.
Sanchez, José A., I, 50.
Sanchez, José Merced, I, 53
Sanchez, Juan, I, 26.
Sanchez, Mercedes, I, 9.
Sanchez, Morris, I, 14.
Sanchez, Nicolas, I, 53.
Sanchez, Pedro, I, 9.
Sanchez, R. B., I, 50.
Sanchez, Tomas, I, 50.
Sand, Henry A., I, 39.
Sandbach, John G., I, 39.
Sandcliffe, Edward, I, 34.

Sand Creek, Colo. Ter.
Engagement, Nov. 29, 1864, I, 41+.
Skirmish, Aug. 11, 1864, I, 41.
Sandcroft, *Mr.*, II, 2.
Sandek, Joseph, II, 4.
Sander, Heinrich, I, 52.
Sanderlin, Willis B., I, 18, 29; II, 6+.
Sanders,* I, 9, 24, 34, 48, 49, 53; II, 1.
Sanders, A., I, 20.
Sanders, A. H., I, 18.
Sanders, A. J., II, 7.
Sanders, A. M., I, 15.
Sanders, Addison H., I, 10, 17, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 52.
Sanders, Alvin, I, 50.
Sanders, Anna J., II, 7.
Sanders, B. W., II, 4.
Sanders, Bazil C., I, 48.
Sanders, C. C., I, 19, 32, 42, 43, 46.
Sanders, C. H., I, 32.
Sanders, Calvin F., I, 23, 26, 30–32, 38, 39, 45+.
Sanders, Charles, II, 6.
Sanders, Charles B., II, 7.
Sanders, Christ., I, 13.
Sanders, Cyrus M., I, 36.
Sanders, Daniel E., II, 1.
Sanders, Daniel L., I, 19+, 51.
Sanders, David W., I, 38, 39, 45.
Sanders, E. H., I, 31.
Sanders, E. J., I, 10, 17, 23, 31, 35.
Sanders, Edwin C., I, 45.
Sanders, Enos C., I, 18; II, 5.
Sanders, Felix, I, 32.
Sanders, Floyd A., I, 4.
Sanders, Frank W., I, 31.
Sanders, G. W., I, 20.
Sanders, George N., I, 46, 49, 51, 52; II, 2, 8; III, 4; IV, 3.
Sanders, George N., *Mrs.*, II, 8.
Sanders, George O., I, 8.
Sanders, Henry, I, 12.
Sanders, Henry B., I, 25.
Sanders, Henry P., I, 43.
Sanders, Herman, I, 25.
Sanders, Horace T., I, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 51; II, 3; III, 1.
Sanders, Ira, I, 41.
Sanders, J. B., II, 5.
Sanders, J. C., I, 20.
Sanders, J. S., I, 30.
Sanders, James, I, 13.
Sanders, James A., I, 23, 45.
Sanders, James W., I, 48.
Sanders, John, I, 34.
Sanders, John C. C., I, 11, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29, 38, 40, 42, 46, 51.
Sanders, John D., I, 14.
Sanders, Joseph G., I, 44, 49.
Sanders, Lewis, II, 8.
Sanders, N. B., I, 8.
Sanders, O. B., I, 51.
Sanders, R. B., IV, 3.
Sanders, R. W., I, 15, 26, 34, 39; II, 7; IV, 3.
Sanders, Reid, II, 7.
Sanders, Robert W., I, 25.
Sanders, T. J., I, 30.
Sanders, Thomas D., I, 42.
Sanders, V. P., I, 17, 30, 31.
Sanders, W. C., I, 10.
Sanders, W. E., I, 4.
Sanders, W. J., *38th Ark.*, I, 34.
Sanders, W. J., *1st Tex. Batty.*, I, 32.
Sanders, W. T., II, 3.
Sanders, William E., III, 5.
Sanders, William L., I, 39, 49+.
Sanders, William P., I, 11+, 19, 23, 31, 51, 52; II, 8.
Sanders, William W., I, 11, 12, 25, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Sanders, Fort, Tenn.
Assault, Nov. 29, 1863, I, 31, 52.
Sanderson, *Mr.*, I, 48.
Sanderson, Alexander, I, 31.
Sanderson, George, *Tel. Op.*, I, 30.
Sanderson, George, *8th Ill.*, I, 49.
Sanderson, George K., I, 32, 38.
Sanderson, J., I, 32.
Sanderson, James A., I, 25, 26, 34.
Sanderson, James M., I, 12, 19, 21, 27, 51; II, 6, 8.
Sanderson, John, I, 27.
Sanderson, John P., *Hon.*, IV, 3.
Sanderson, John P., *13th and 15th U. S. Inf.*, I, 25, 30, 32, 34, 41, 48; II, 1+, 2, 6, 7; III, 1, 3, 4.
Sanderson, John W., I, 18.
Sanderson, Joseph W., I, 29, 36, 40, 42.
Sanderson, Julian, I, 32.
Sanderson, N. G., II, 4.
Sanderson, P. S., II, 1+.
Sanderson, Thomas L., I, 27.
Sanderson, Thomas W., I, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47.
Sanderson, William L., *Mr.*, I, 27.
Sanderson, William L., *23d Ind.*, I, 3, 10, 17, 24, 32, 38, 39, 52.
Sanderson Bros. & Co., III, 2.
Sanders' Raid, June 14–24, 1863, I, 23+.
Sandersville, Ga.
Skirmishes, Nov. 25, 26, 1864, I, 44.
Sandes, Henry, I, 13.
Sandford, B. H., I, 10.
Sandford, Carrie, *Schooner*, II, 3.
Sandford, Charles W., I, 1, 2, 27, 37, 43, 46, 47, 51; III, 1–4.
Sandford, Eli, I, 22.
Sandford, J. H., I, 8.
Sandford, John F. A., III, 3, 4.
Sandford, John L., I, 30, 39, 43, 45.
Sandford, Samuel P., I, 27.
Sandford, T. B., I, 22.
Sandford, W., I, 49.
Sandford, William, *13th Ark.*, I, 20, 30.
Sandford, William, *12th U. S. Inf.*, I, 42.
Sandidge, James, I, 2+.
Sandidge, James P., I, 30.
Sandidge, John M., I, 2+, 24, 53; IV, 3.
Sandidge, L. D., I, 10, 15, 17, 23, 24; II, 6; IV, 1.
Sandidge, S. S., I, 10.
San Diego, *Schooner*, I, 50.
Sandis, *Mr.*, I, 29+.
Sandis, George, I, 37.
Sandlin, N. J., I, 42, 46.
Sand Mountain, Ala.
Action, Apr. 30, 1863, I, 23.
Skirmish, Dec. 26, 1863, I, 31.
Sand Mountain, Ga.
Skirmish, Oct. 2, 1864, I, 39.

* Unidentified persons.

Sandon, William, I, 38.
Sandoval, Manuel, I, 41, 48.
Sandrock, Frederick, I, 36, 42.
Sands, *Indian*, I, 48.
Sands, Alexander C., II, 2.
Sands, Alexander H., IV, 3.
Sands, Benjamin F., I, 1+, 29, 33, 36, 40, 48, 50.
Sands, C. J., I, 14.
Sands, Frank C., I, 8, 10, 17, 22, 24; III, 1.
Sands, Howard M., I, 20, 52.
Sands, J. H., II, 7.
Sands, Jack, I, 9, 15.
Sands, Jacob, I, 20.
Sands, John M., III, 5.
Sands, Joshua R., II, 2.
Sands, Robert M., I, 11, 27.
Sands, Samuel, II, 2.
Sands, William, *Seaman*, I, 35.
Sands, William, *Tennessee*, I, 50; II, 2.
Sands William, *88th Pa.*, I, 46
Sands William A., I, 12.
Sandtown, Ga.
Skirmish, Aug. 15, 1864, I, 38.
Sandusky, G. C., I, 30.
Sandusky Commercial Register, II, 7.
Sandy, II, 5.
Sandy, Philip A., I, 33.
Sandy Hook, Md.
Skirmishes:
Aug. 18, 1861, I, 5.
July 8, 1864, I, 37.
Sandy Hook, Md., Comdg. Officer, I, 37.
Sandy Ridge, N. C.
Skirmishes, Feb. 13, Apr. 20, 1863, I, 18.
Sandy River, W. Va.
Skirmish, Oct. 27, 1863, I, 29.
Sandy Swamp, N. C.
Skirmish, Dec. 18, 1863, I, 29, 51.
Sanford,* I, 15, 46, 50, 52; II, 2.
Sanford, Albert, II, 2.
Sanford, Alfred, I, 15.
Sanford, Amos, I, 24, 52.
Sanford, B. N., I, 9.
Sanford, Bradford, I, 26.
Sanford, Charles D., I, 9, 18, 36.
Sanford, Charles O., I, 42; IV, 2.
Sanford, Edward S., I, 2, 11+, 12, 19, 27, 37, 43, 46, 51; II, 2, 4, 6; III, 1, 2, 4.
Sanford, Edward T., III, 5.
Sanford, George, *Missouri*, II, 1.
Sanford, George, *5th Ohio*, I, 10.
Sanford, George B., I, 22, 33, 36, 43.
Sanford, Henry C., IV, 1.
Sanford, Henry S., II, 2; III, 1, 2, 4.
Sanford, Henry W., I, 48.
Sanford, Hugh S., I, 35, 36, 42.
Sanford, J. D., I, 35.
Sanford, J. P., I, 8; II, 3.
Sanford, Jacob, I, 24, 52.
Sanford, James P., I, 10, 34, 41.
Sanford, James R., I, 35.
Sanford, James W., I, 20, 52.
Sanford, John W. A., *Hon.*, IV, 1.
Sanford, John W. A., *60th Ala.*, I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 40, 42, 46, 52.
Sanford, Joseph, III, 5.
Sanford, Junius R., II, 7.
Sanford, Memnonium, *Steamer*. See *Memnonium Sanford*.
Sanford, Morris H., I, 43.
Sanford, Newell, II, 8.
Sanford, Oliver S., I, 14, 28, 33, 36, 51, 53.
Sanford, Oliver W., I, 19.
Sanford, R. A., I, 10+, 24, 31+; II, 5.
Sanford, R. H., I, 39.
Sanford, Thaddeus, I, 49; IV, 1.
Sanford, Thomas V., I, 11, 42.
Sanford, W. H., I, 9.
Sanford, W. L., I, 53.
Sanford, William R., I, 23.
Sanford, William W., I, 7, 10, 17, 24.
Sanfort, *Captain*, I, 41.
San Francisco, Cal., I, 50.
San Francisco, Cal., British Consul, I, 50.
San Francisco, Cal., Citizens of, I, 50.
San Francisco, Cal., Mayor of, I, 50.
San Francisco, Cal., Mexican Consul, I, 50.
San Francisco Harbor, I, 50.
San Francisco Harbor, Commander of Posts, I, 50.
Sangamon, *U. S. S.*, I, 29, 44, 46.
Sanger, Eugene F., I, 34; II, 7.
Sanger, George J., I, 15.
Sanger, John, *Virginia*, II, 3.
Sanger, John, *5th Mo. S. M. Cav.*, I, 41.
Sanger, Joseph P., I, 4, 14, 28, 33, 36, 40, 42, 53.
Sanger, Louis H., I, 25.
Sanger, Simon C., II, 5.
Sanger, William, II, 2.
Sanger, William D., I, 7, 10, 17, 31, 52.
Sangster, *Captain*, I, 15.
Sangster, George, I, 27; II, 4, 5+, 6.
Sangster, Thomas R., I, 51.
Sangster's Station, Va.
Affair, Nov. 25, 1863, I, 29.
Skirmishes:
Mar. 9, 1862, I, 5, 51.
Dec. 15, 17, 1863, I, 29.
Sangston, I, 19.
Sangston, James A., I, 20.
Sangston, John T., I, 2.
Sangston, Lawrence, I, 5; II, 1–3.
Sanitary Commission, U. S., II, 5–8; III, 1, 2.
Sanitary Regulations, I, 14, 15.
San Jacinto, *U. S. S.*, I, 9, 11; II, 2.
San José Valley, Cal.
Pursuit, etc., of Showalter party, Nov. 20–29, 1861, I, 50.
San Juan Boundary Question, I, 50.
San Juan Island, Wash. Ter., I, 50.
Sankey, Alexander, II, 5, 7.
San Lucas Springs, Tex.
Surrender, May 9, 1861, I, 1; II, 1.
San Luis Pass, Tex.
Affair, Apr. 5–6, 1862, I, 9.
Sanner, John, I, 12.
Sannes, John, I, 40.
Sanno, Edward B., I, 37, 43.
San Patricio County, Tex., I, 26.
San Pedro Crossing, Ariz. Ter.
Affairs, Sept. 21, 1862, Aug. 22, 1863, I, 50.
San Pelagio, Pardo & Co., III, 2.

* Unidentified persons.

San Pitch, *Indian*, I, 50.
Sansom, James L., IV, 2.
Santa Aña Cañon, Cal.
Skirmish, Sept. 7, 1861, I, 50.
Santa Anna, Antonio Lopez de, I, 34; II, 3; III, 3.
Santa Catalina Island, Cal.
Occupation, Jan. 2, 1864, I, 50.
Sketch of harbors, I, 50.
Santa Fé, Mo.
Skirmishes, July 24-25, 1862, I, 13.
Santa Fé, N. Mex.
Evacuation by U. S. forces, Mar. 2-4, 1862, I, 9.
See also I, 41; III, 5.
Santa Fé Gazette, Editor of, I, 48.
Santa Fé Road, Comdg. Officer, I, 22.
Santa Fé Road, Mo.
Expedition, May 3, 1863, I, 22+.
Operations, May 21, 1863, I, 22+.
Skirmish, Apr. 14, 1862, I, 13.
Santa Fé Road, N. Mex.
Action, June 14, 1865, I, 48.
Santa Maria Clara, I, 15.
Santa Martha, *Steamer*, I, 48.
Santa Rosa, Fla., III, 1.
Santa Rosa Island, Fla.
Action, Oct. 9, 1861, I, 6.
Reconnaissance, Mar. 27-31, 1862, I, 6+.
See also II, 2.
Santee, *U. S. Frigate*, I, 9; II, 2.
Santee, Milton, I, 48.
Santee River, S. C.
Expedition, Apr. 5-15, 1865, I, 47.
See also I, 14.
Santiago, *Schooner*, I, 26.
Santiago de Cuba, *U. S. S.*, I, 42, 51; IV, 1.
Santillanes, Antonio, I, 41.
Santmeyer, Joseph P., I, 39.
Santmyer, John M., I, 30, 31.
Santos, A. F., I, 53+; IV, 2.
Santos, Don, II, 2.
Santos, José de los, III, 3.
Sapard, *Captain*, I, 6.
Sa-peh-ku-yeh, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Sapp, Charles W., I, 22.
Sapp, D., I, 53.
Sapp, Frank M., I, 30.
Sapp, J., I, 53.
Sapp, J. C., I, 27.
Sapp, James, II, 1.
Sapp, James S., II, 6.
Sapp, W. W., II, 1.
Sapp, William F., I, 22.
Sapp, Willis M., I, 34, 41.
Sappington, *Mrs.*, I, 34; II, 4.
Sappington, G. W., I, 22.
Sappington, N. J., I, 11, 19, 21.
Sappington, T. J., II, 1.
Sappington & Owings, I, 48.
Sappony Church, Va.
Engagement, June 28-29, 1864, I, 40.
Sarah A. Bayce, *Schooner*, IV, 3.
Sarah B. Harris, *Schooner*, IV, 3.
Sarah Bladen, *Schooner*, I, 26.
Sarah Jane, *Schooner*, I, 51.
Sarah Jane, *Vessel*, IV, 2.
Sarah Louisa, *Schooner*, IV, 3.
Saranac, *U. S. S.*, I, 50; II, 2.
Saratoga, *Steamer*, I, 41, 48.
Saratoga, *U. S. Sloop*, II, 2, 8.
Saratoga, Ky.
Skirmish, Oct. 26, 1861, I, 4.
Sarbaugh, Jacob, I, 19.
Sarcilla, Lenovio, I, 48.
Sarcoxie, Mo., Comdg. Officer, I, 13.
Sarcoxie Prairie, Mo.
Skirmish, Feb. 10, 1863, I, 22+.
Sares, Thomas M., I, 51.
Sargeant, Benjamin C., I, 2+; III, 1.
Sargeant, George D., I, 40, 46.
Sargent, *Mr.*, I, 30.
Sargent, *Captain*, II, 5.
Sargent, A. T., I, 36.
Sargent, Aaron A., I, 50; II, 1, 3; III, 5.
Sargent, B. Webster, III, 4, 5.
Sargent, Charles, I, 11.
Sargent, Charles H., III, 1, 5.
Sargent, Charles S., I, 15, 26, 34+, 39, 41, 48, 49, 53
Sargent, Cyrus F., II, 1, 2.
Sargent, Daniel, I, 9, 42.
Sargent, Daniel F., I, 12, 21, 42.
Sargent, Edward P., I, 41
Sargent, Elbert M., I, 20, 39, 45, 49.
Sargent, Elias H., II, 2.
Sargent, H. Q., II, 6.
Sargent, Harvey G., I, 20.
Sargent, Horace Binney, I, 14, 19, 21, 25-27, 29, 33, 34, 51; III, 1.
Sargent, Jackson, I, 46.
Sargent, John, *Massachusetts*, III, 5.
Sargent, John, *8th Ill. Cav.*, I, 43.
Sargent, John, *10th Tenn. Cav.*, I, 23.
Sargent, John D., I, 46.
Sargent, Joshua C., III, 5.
Sargent, Lorenzo D., I, 15, 26, 34, 43.
Sargent, Lucius M., jr., I, 12, 14, 27, 29, 36, 42.
Sargent, McCoy, I, 19.
Sargent, Reuben, III, 5.
Sargent, Stephen, I, 43.
Sargent, Thomas Denny, II, 2.
Sargent, William H., I, 41, 45.
Sargent & Hill, II, 2.
Sarles, James H., I, 30.
Sarracino, Juan A., I, 9.
Sarratt, James F., I, 38.
Sarsens, E. L., II, 7.
Sarsy, Washington, III, 5.
Sartain, Calvin, II, 1, 4.
Sartain, Henry, II, 2.
Sartain, S. H., I, 20.
Sartain, W. H., I, 45.
Sartor, J. W., I, 39.
Sartore, Carobine, I, 7.
Sartori, Lewis C., II, 2.
Sasportas, Thaddeus K., III, 5.
Sass, J. K., I, 14, 53.
Sassacus, *U. S. S.*, I, 33, 36, 42.
Sassard, R. W., II, 8.
Sasseen, William A., I, 23.
Satanta, *Indian*, I, 41.
Satartia, Miss.
Expedition, June 2-8, 1863, I, 24.
Skirmishes:
Oct. 17, 1863, I, 30.
Feb. 7, 1864, I, 32.

Satcher, H. F., I, 40.
Satellite, *U. S. S.*
Capture, Aug. 23, 1863, I, 29.
Destruction, Sept. 2, 1863, I, 29.
Mentioned, I, 11, 12, 29, 33.
Saterfield, *Captain*, I, 13.
Saterfield, John, II, 2.
Sa-to-a Hacho, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Satterfield, J. H., I, 12.
Satterfield, William, I, 28.
Satterlee, Livingston, I, 19.
Satterlee, Richard S., I, 11; II, 3; III, 3.
Satterly, Colonel, *Schooner*, I, 51.
Satterthwait, Alvin, I, 11.
Satterthwaite, Fenner B., I, 9, 33.
Satterwait, *Mr.*, I, 50.
Satterwhite, Thomas, I, 30.
Satterwhite, William, II, 1.
Satterwhite, William J., I, 22.
Saucier, John, I, 47.
Sauerwein, Peter G., II, 1.
Saufley, *Mr.*, I, 52.
Saufley, William P., I, 4, 22, 26, 34.
Saugrain, A. P., I, 41.
Saugus, *U. S. S.*, I, 33, 36, 40, 46.
Sauk Centre, Minn.
Skirmish, Sept. 10, 1862, I, 13.
Saul, M. B., III, 5.
Saulles, A. B. de, I, 15.
Sauls, J. D., I, 35.
Saulsbury, J. B., III, 1.
Saulsbury, Tenn.
Descent on, Dec. 2, 1863, I, 31.
Expedition, Apr. 15, 1863, I, 24.
Reconnaissance, Feb. 2–5, 1863, I, 24.
Scouts, Mar. 2–3, 21–22, Apr. 5–6, 11, 1863, I, 24.
Skirmish, Aug. 11, 1862, I, 17.
Saulsbury, Tenn., Comdg. Officer, I, 30.
Sault de Sainte Marie, Mich.
Measures for defense of canal locks, III, 1.
Saulter, Gabriel, I, 4.
Saunders,* I, 2, 9, 12, 15, 24, 29, 33–35, 47, 49, 50, 53; II, 5.
Saunders, A. L., I, 52.
Saunders, Alexander, I, 27.
Saunders, Alvin, I, 13, 22, 25, 34, 41, 48, 53; III, 1–3.
Saunders, Andrew D., I, 11, 25.
Saunders, B. F., I, 39, 49.
Saunders, B. H., I, 24.
Saunders, Ben., I, 48.
Saunders, Charles, III, 5.
Saunders, Charles D., I, 30.
Saunders, Cole, I, 52.
Saunders, Courtland, I, 19.
Saunders, D. D., I, 30.
Saunders, Daniel, III, 5.
Saunders, E. D., III, 4, 5.
Saunders, Edwin D., I, 10, 16, 17, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45, 49.
Saunders, Franklin T., I, 43.
Saunders, George W., I, 10.
Saunders, Glosky, I, 26.
Saunders, H. B., I, 12.
Saunders, Henry, III, 5.
Saunders, Herman, I, 26.
Saunders, J. R., I, 28.
Saunders, J. W., I, 45.
Saunders, James, *Missouri*, I, 48.
Saunders, James, *15th Me.*, I, 26.
Saunders, James, *69th N. Y.*, I, 19, 21.
Saunders, James E., *Hon.*, I, 10, 16, 38, 39, 52.
Saunders, James E., *2d N. C. Art.*, I, 42.
Saunders, James M., I, 11.
Saunders, James P., I, 3, 8, 53.
Saunders, James W., I, 36.
Saunders, John, I, 19; III, 1.
Saunders, John E., I, 8, 40, 46+.
Saunders, John S., I, 1, 2, 9, 12+, 19, 24, 40, 46, 51, 52; II, 7.
Saunders, Joseph H., I, 25.
Saunders, Merville L., I, 45.
Saunders, Miles J., I, 37.
Saunders, R. C., I, 40.
Saunders, R. M., II, 3.
Saunders, Richard, II, 7.
Saunders, Richard W., I, 2.
Saunders, Samuel H., *Missouri*, I, 34.
Saunders, Samuel H., *42d Va.*, I, 27, 43.
Saunders, T. P., I, 16, 52.
Saunders, Thomas, I, 10; IV, 2.
Saunders, Thomas C., II, 2.
Saunders, Thomas M., III, 1–3, 5.
Saunders, W. M., I, 51.
Saunders, Walter, I, 33.
Saunders, William, I, 9, 26.
Saunders, William H., I, 11.
Saunders, William J., I, 27, 42, 46.
Saunders, William L., I, 42, 46.
Saunders, Fla.
Affair, May 19, 1864, I, 35.
Skirmish, Mar. 19, 1865, I, 47.
Saunders' Farm, N. C.
Affair, Apr. 14, 1865, I, 47.
Saunders' Ford, Ala., *Atlas*.
Saunderson, Lewellyn, I, 46.
Saupp, Frank D., I, 14.
Saur, John, I, 49.
Saurbrie, Enot A., II, 4.
Saure, Peter, I, 15.
Sausser, C. E., II, 6.
Sausser, John W., I, 20.
Saussy, G. N., I, 40, 51.
Saut, Peter, I, 45.
Sauter, E., I, 26.
Sauter, Franklin J., I, 25.
Sauthern, S., I, 30.
Sauthoff, Robert, I, 43.
Savacool, Edwin F., I, 46.
Savage,* I, 28, 41, 48, 50, 51.
Savage, A. L., I, 14.
Savage, Alexander, I, 42, 46.
Savage, Charles H., I, 12.
Savage, Edward, I, 11.
Savage, Edward G., I, 30, 32.
Savage, George, I, 42.
Savage, George D., I, 25.
Savage, George W., II, 2.
Savage, Henry, I, 11, 46, 51; IV, 3.
Savage, Henry F., I, 11.
Savage, J. M. C., I, 35.
Savage, James, I, 21.
Savage, James, jr., I, 12.

* Unidentified persons.

Savage, James A., I, 12.
Savage, James H., I, 52.
Savage, James W., *Prisoner*, II, 2.
Savage, James W., *12th N. Y. Cav.*, I, 12, 25, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 47; III, 3.
Savage, Jefferson, I, 2.
Savage, John, *5th N. J.*, I, 12.
Savage, John, *6th U. S. Cav.*, I, 11.
Savage, John A., jr., I, 40.
Savage, John H., I, 2, 10, 16, 17, 20, 51, 52; IV, 1.
Savage L. N., I, 20.
Savage, Lycurgus, II, 4.
Savage, Moses H., I, 25.
Savage, Patrick, I, 37.
Savage, Robert, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Savage, Robert, *4th U. S. Art.*, I, 30.
Savage, S. H., I, 30.
Savage, Samuel G., I, 25.
Savage, Thomas, I, 34, 48, 50; II, 2.
Savage, Thomas J., I, 10, 39.
Savage, Thomas W., I, 36.
Savage, William, I, 25.
Savage, William H., I, 46.
Savage, William L., I, 42.
Savage, William R., I, 48.
Savage & Stewart, III, 3.
Savage Station, Va.
Battle, June 29, 1862, I, 11, 51.
Savannah, *C. S. Privateer*, II, 2+, 3, 4.
Savannah, *C. S. S. (Iron-Clad)*, I, 14, 44.
Savannah, *Steamer*, I, 35, 47.
Savannah, *U. S. Sloop of War*, I, 11, 51; II, 2+.
Savannah, Ga.
Evacuation by Confederate forces, I, 44, 53.
Investment, Dec. 11–21, 1864, I, 44; *Atlas*.
Occupation by Union forces, I, 44, 50.
Skirmish, Dec. 10, 1864, I, 44.
See also I, 14, 28, 33, 47, 53; II, 7, 8; IV, 1; Atlas.
Savannah, Ga., Comdg. Officer, I, 14, 47; II, 3.
Savannah, District of (C.), I, 6.
Savannah, Ga., Mayor of, I, 14, 28, 44, 47, 53.
Savannah, Ga., Tel. Operator, I, 44.
Savannah, Tenn., I, 10.
Savannah, Albany and Gulf Railroad, IV, 2.
Savannah Arsenal, Ga., IV, 3.
Savannah Campaign.
Nov. 15–Dec. 21, 1864, I, 42, 44+, 45, 53; III, 5; *Atlas*.
Savannah Creek, S. C.
Skirmish, Feb. 15, 1865, I, 47.
Savannah Depot, Ga., IV, 1.
Savannah News, II, 2; IV, 3.
Savannah Republican, IV, 2.
Savannah River, Ga.
Reconnaissances:
Mar 7–11, 1862, I, 6.
Sept. 30–Oct. 3, 1862, I, 14.
See also Atlas.
Savery, John E., I, 15, 34.
Savery, Phineas M., I, 8, 24, 30, 31, 39, 53.
Saviers, Lemuel, I, 29, 33, 36, 40.
Saville, George E., I, 27.
Saville, Thomas, I, 12.
Savory, W. B., *Steamer*, I, 15, 41+, 48+.
Savoy, *Miss*, I, 34.
Savoy, Francois, I, 34.
Sawden, George, II, 3.
Sawdy, Henry J., I, 39+.
Sawger, S., II, 2.
Sawin, George, I, 34; II, 5.
Sawin, William J., I, 11.
Sawlette, *Private*, I, 39.
Sawrie, W. S., I, 30, 38.
Sawtell, Edward D., I, 18.
Sawtell, George F., I, 42.
Sawtell, Josiah A., I, 15, 26, 34.
Sawtelle, Andrew, III, 5.
Sawtelle, Capt. C. G., *Tug*, III, 4.
Sawtelle, Charles G., I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 30, 34, 39–41, 48, 49, 51, 53; II, 8; III, 3, 5.
Sawyer,* I, 35, 43, 51; II, 6.
Sawyer, A. D., I, 20, 31.
Sawyer, Alfred, III, 5.
Sawyer, Andrew, I, 50.
Sawyer, Andrew S., III, 5.
Sawyer, Benjamin F., I, 30+, 32; IV, 2.
Sawyer, Charles B., III, 5.
Sawyer, Charles F., I, 27, 46.
Sawyer, Charles W., I, 36, 40.
Sawyer, Daniel W., I, 20, 30.
Sawyer, Dudley, I, 41, 48.
Sawyer, E. W., I, 2.
Sawyer, Edward B., I, 12, 25, 27, 29, 33.
Sawyer, Ellis M., I, 25, 29.
Sawyer, Ethan, I, 32.
Sawyer, F. A., II, 7.
Sawyer, F. O., III, 5.
Sawyer, Franklin, *4th Mich. Cav.*, I, 49.
Sawyer, Franklin, *8th Ohio*, I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36.
Sawyer, Frederick A., I, 14, 40, 42, 46.
Sawyer, Gardner, I, 29.
Sawyer, George D., I, 14.
Sawyer, Harvey A., I, 11.
Sawyer, Henry W., I, 12, 19, 27, 37, 43; II, 6–8; III, 3.
Sawyer, Horace, I, 26.
Sawyer, J. O., I, 3.
Sawyer, James, I, 48.
Sawyer, James A., I, 48.
Sawyer, John, I, 32.
Sawyer, Joshua P., I, 36.
Sawyer, L., I, 12.
Sawyer, L. M., I, 10.
Sawyer, Lemuel, I, 29.
Sawyer, Levi N., I, 46.
Sawyer, Miles, I, 29.
Sawyer, N. P., I, 27.
Sawyer, Nathaniel C., I, 43.
Sawyer, Oliver M., II, 3.
Sawyer, Platt R. H., I, 36.
Sawyer, Reuben, I, 2.
Sawyer, Roswell M., I, 17, 23, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 45, 47, 48, 51, 52.
Sawyer, S. T., I, 9.
Sawyer, Samuel, I, 17.
Sawyer, Samuel D., I, 34, 39, 45, 49.
Sawyer, Silas W., I, 15.
Sawyer, Stephen, I, 17.
Sawyer, Theodore, I, 17, 38.
Sawyer, Thomas A., I, 26.
Sawyer, Thomas J., *5th Me.*, I, 2.

* Unidentified persons.

Sawyer, Thomas J., *47th N. Y.*, I, 37.
Sawyer, W. A., II, 6.
Sawyer, W. L., I, 39.
Sawyer, Wesley C., I, 9.
Sawyer, William G., I, 25.
Sawyer, William H., I, 42.
Sawyer, Battery, Va., *Atlas*.
Sawyers, E. A., I, 52.
Sawyers, J. M., I, 52.
Sawyers, John M., I, 20, 30, 31, 39, 49.
Sawyers, John S., I, 29.
Sawyers, Sue C., II, 1.
Sawyers, Sylvester H., I, 34.
Sawyers, Thomas J., I, 22.
Sawyers, Thomas L. W., I, 39.
Sawyers, William M., I, 30, 38, 52.
Saxe, *Marshal*, I, 50.
Saxe Edward, I, 10.
Saxon, *Steamer*, I, 6, 15, 53; II, 4.
Saxon, John, I, 46.
Saxon, W. T., I, 31.
Saxonia, *Steamer*, III, 1.
Saxton, Baker L., I, 40.
Saxton, Beebe L., I, 31.
Saxton, Jeremiah T., I, 12.
Saxton, Luther W., I, 24.
Saxton, Rufus, I, 3, 6, 11, 12, 14, 19, 28, 35, 44, 46, 47, 51, 53; II, 1, 4, 7; III, 2–5.
Sayars, Joseph, II, 4.
Saye, John, I, 34.
Saye, Richard W., I, 25.
Sayers, *Mr.*, I, 16.
Sayers, David G., I, 32.
Sayers, Edward B., I, 4+, 7+, 16, 20, 23, 30, 52.
Sayers, H. C., I, 20, 52.
Sayers, Henry, I, 40.
Sayers, John T., jr., I, 27.
Sayers, Joseph D., I, 9, 15, 39, 45, 49, 53.
Sayers, S. R., I, 12.
Sayle, C. W., I, 34.
Sayle, Erdly O., I, 34, 41.
Sayle, Samuel A., I, 10.
Sayler, Milton, III, 4.
Sayles, Frank, I, 26, 34.
Sayles, James A., I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 40, 51.
Sayles, John, I, 34, 53; II, 7.
Sayles, John E., I, 43.
Sayles, Samuel P., I, 11; II, 6.
Sayles, Stephen D., I, 12, 31, 51.
Sayles, Thomas W., I, 48.
Sayles, Welcome B., I, 21.
Sayles, Willard, I, 12, 34, 41, 48; III, 3.
Saylor, Benjamin, I, 46.
Saylor, Thomas, I, 10, 17, 24, 39, 45, 49.
Saylors, J. M., I, 20.
Sayne, Philip, I, 16.
Sayr Hal., I, 41.
Sayre Adolphus, II, 2.
Sayre, Calvin L., I, 1, 6, 39; II, 1, 3, 7; IV, 1.
Sayre, Daniel, I, 22.
Sayre, Francis, I, 33.
Sayre, Horace B., I, 48.
Sayre, James, II, 2.
Sayre, John W., II, 5.
Sayres, *Mr.*, I, 11.
Sayres, J. Saint, II, 2.
Say-Winne, *Indian*, I, 50.
Scaggs, J. W., I, 41.
Scaggs, L. H., I, 41.
Scahill, John V., I, 7.
Scaif, Berry, I, 41.
Scaif, James, I, 41.
Scaife, C. T., I, 19.
Scaife, H. F., I, 19, 39.
Scaife, James W., IV, 1+.
Scaife, W. J., I, 2+.
Scales, *Captain*, I, 17.
Scales, Alexander, I, 17, 24.
Scales, Alfred M., I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 37, 40, 42, 46, 51.
Scales, D. M., I, 15.
Scales, Frank, I, 19.
Scales, J. W., I, 10+.
Scales, James T., I, 27, 46.
Scales, John A., I, 38.
Scales, Joseph A., I, 22, 41.
Scales, Junius I., I, 20, 23, 30; IV, 2.
Scales, Nathaniel E., I, 42.
Scales, Peter P., I, 18, 27.
Scales, Robert, I, 30.
Scales, Thomas, II, 2.
Scales, W. N., I, 31.
Scales, William, I, 23+, 24+.
Scales, William H., I, 20, 38, 39, 47.
Scales, William W., I, 30.
Scaley, *Private*, I, 10.
Scally, John N., IV, 2.
Scammon, Charles M., I, 50.
Scammon, Charles T., I, 17, 22+, 34, 41.
Scammon, Edward A., I, 2, 21; III, 1.
Scammon, Eliakim P., I, 5, 12, 19–21, 23, 25, 27, 29, 30, 32, 33, 35, 43, 44, 46, 47, 49, 51, 53; II, 2, 4–8; III, 1.
Scammon, George S., I, 46.
Scammon, J. Hood, I, 38.
Scan Bear, *Indian*, I, 41.
Scandlin, William G., I, 11; II, 6.
Scanlan, *Mr.*, I, 20.
Scanlan, Charles Anthony, I, 1+, 6+, 28.
Scanlan, S. E., I, 6.
Scanlan, William, I, 25.
Scanland, John, I, 22.
Scanland, O. Allen, II, 2.
Scanlin, Luke, III, 3.
Scantling, Junius, I, 53.
Scarborough, A., I, 39.
Scarborough, A. J., I, 1+, 9.
Scarborough, A. M., I, 36.
Scarborough, Henry J., III, 5.
Scarborough, Hiram M., I, 41.
Scarborough, Isaac, II, 2.
Scarborough, J. F., *2d La. Cav.*, I, 48.
Scarborough, J. F., *23d N. C.*, I, 11.
Scarborough, John B., I, 17; II, 5.
Scarborough, John O., II, 8.
Scarborough, Jonathan, III, 5.
Scarborough, W. D., I, 28, 35.
Scarborough, W. H., I, 44.
Scarborough, William, I, 35.
Scarey Creek, W. Va.
Action, July 17, 1861, I, 2.
Scarf, Thomas F., I, 48.

Scarff,* I, 34.
Scarlet Plume, *Indian*, I, 48.
Scarlett, Harlan, I, 34.
Scarlett, J. P., I, 14.
Scarritt, Harry M., I, 30.
Scarritt, James J., I, 10, 30.
Scates, Walter B., I, 17, 24, 26, 34, 39; II, 5.
Scatterville, Ark.
Scout, Mar. 24–Apr. 1, 1863, I, 22+.
Skirmishes:
Aug. 3, 1862, I, 13.
July 28, 1864, I, 41.
Scearce, John T., I, 43.
Scearce, William W., I, 38, 39, 45.
Sceva, Benjamin F., I, 27, 46.
Schaal, Frederick, I, 46.
Schache, Ernest, I, 5+, 12, 21, 25.
Schack, George *or* George W. von, I, 11, 21, 25, 27, 42, 46.
Schackelford, Cobb, II, 2.
Schacklett, Aaron C., I, 20.
Schade, Charles, I, 27.
Schade, Louis, II, 8.
Schadt, Michael A., I, 43.
Schadt, Otto, I, 17, 24.
Schaedel, John, I, 16, 30.
Schaefer, Charles, I, 6+, 12+.
Schaefer, Charles P., I, 42.
Schaefer, Frederick, I, 3, 8, 17, 20; III, 1.
Schaefer, G. A., I, 3.
Schaeffer, Charles S., I, 27.
Schaeffer, Christian, I, 27.
Schaeffer, F., I, 31.
Schaeffer, Frank B., I, 51.
Schaeffer, George C., I, 11.
Schaeffer, Israel B., I, 38.
Schaeffer, Theodore, I, 24+.
Schaerff, Charles, I, 22, 34, 41, 48, 53.
Schafer, F., I, 35.
Schafer, George A., II, 1.
Schaff, Morris, I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42.
Schaffer, *Sergeant*, I, 35.
Schaffer, George W., I, 46, 51.
Schaffer, J., I, 37.
Schaffer, J. F., II, 5.
Schaffer, Jacob, I, 51.
Schaffle, Charles D., I, 21, 51; II, 5.
Schaffner, Louis, I, 2.
Schall, Edward, I, 27.
Schall, Edwin, I, 9, 30, 31, 33, 36, 40, 52.
Schall, John W., I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 43.
Schaller, Frank, I, 24, 32, 52.
Schaltenbranch, Edward, II, 5.
Schambeck, Friedrich, I, 5, 19, 23, 25, 31, 39.
Schamberger, Leander, I, 25, 29, 36.
Schanfield, John, I, 20+, 52.
Scharenberg, Herman, I, 29.
Scharf, Anton, I, 50.
Schart, William A., I, 30.
Schartle, J. W., I, 19.
Schat-hi, *Indian*, I, 15.
Schaub, Conrad, I, 13; II, 3.
Schaub, G. G., I, 10.
Schaub, W. B., I, 12.
Schauffler, Edward W., I, 35, 47.
Schaumberg, Adolph V., I, 46.
Schaumburg, Wright C., I, 8, 17, 22, 23, 26, 34, 41, 48, 53.
Schaunel, Frederick, I, 42.
Schaurte, Frederick W., I, 13, 22, 48.
Schawckerman, John, II, 3.
Scheadzki & Co., I, 31.
Scheck, John, I, 30.
Schee, John, I, 13.
Scheerer, John E., I, 11.
Scheerer, Paul A., I, 20, 52.
Scheetz, Henry A., I, 5, 11+, 12+, 51; III, 3, 5.
Scheffer, Theodore K., I, 12, 19, 21, 42, 46.
Scheffler, Carl B., I, 17.
Scheffler, William, I, 12, 26; III, 4.
Scheible, John B., I, 20.
Scheibner, Eugene W., I, 33.
Scheid, Theodore, I, 10.
Scheide, Charles E., I, 20, 52.
Scheiffer, Frank S., I, 5.
Schell, Abram B., I, 10, 30, 45.
Schell, Augustus, II, 2.
Schell, Eugene M., I, 30, 45.
Schell, Richard, II, 2.
Schellar, George, II, 8.
Schellenburger, John S., I, 42.
Schellenger, Almon, I, 49.
Scheller, Frederick, I, 37.
Schellhaas, Frederick, I, 26.
Schelling, Francis, I, 11.
Schelsky, Edward, I, 41.
Schenck, *Dr.*, I, 2.
Schenck, Benjamin W., I, 52.
Schenck, Daniel F., I, 42, 51.
Schenck, Egbert T. S., I, 8, 41.
Schenck, Elias S., I, 22, 39.
Schenck, Ira C., I, 41, 48.
Schenck, J., I, 12.
Schenck, J. E., I, 9.
Schenck, J. H., II, 2.
Schenck, James F., I, 46.
Schenck, James W., I, 19, 32.
Schenck, Otto, I, 42.
Schenck, Peter V., I, 22, 41.
Schenck, Robert C., I, 2, 5, 7, 11, 12, 14, 17, 18, 20, 21+, 22, 23, 25+, 27+, 29, 37, 41, 51, 53; II, 1, 2, 5–8; III, 2–4.
Schenck, Silas E., I, 42.
Schenck, Theodore H., I, 33, 36, 40, 42.
Schenck, W. L., III, 5.
Schenck, William P., I, 27.
Schenk, John, I, 47.
Schenkelberger, Jacob, I, 12.
Schenkl, John P., I, 11; III, 1.
Schenofsky, Jules C. A., I, 46, 47.
Schepper, Adam, I, 27.
Scherck, Isaac, I, 23, 30, 32, 38, 47, 53.
Scherer, Anton, I, 17, 45.
Scherer, George, I, 44.
Scherff, Martin, I, 29, 33.
Scherling, C., I, 31.
Schermerhorn, *Captain*, I, 9.
Schermerhorn, Bernard F., I, 10, 41.
Schermerhorn, Byron, I, 19.
Schermerhorn, Edward, I, 17, 43.
Schermerhorn, F. Augustus, I, 46.
Schermerhorn, J. C., II, 4.

* Unidentified persons.

Schermerhorn, John M., I, 30, 38, 47.
Schermerhorn, Simon, II, 2.
Schermerhorn, Theodore, I, 38
Schermerhorn, William, I, 42.
Schern, Joseph, I, 12.
Scherrer, William, I, 27, 29, 33, 36.
Schert, *Lieutenant*, I, 36.
Scheu, Jacob, I, 37, 40, 42, 46.
Scheyer, Frank, I, 41.
Scheverell, J., II, 2.
Schevers, Henry, I, 38.
Schick, Jacob, I, 40.
Schickfuss, Frederick von, I, 5, 11, 21, 25.
Schickhardt, Henry, I, 2, 5, 11, 46+.
Schiefer, William, II, 2.
Schieffelin, Edward G., I, 53.
Schienle, John G., I, 20, 52.
Schiffler, John K., I, 31.
Schiflin, *Mr.*, III, 1.
Schile, Lambert, I, 30.
Schill, *Major*, I, 22; III, 2.
Schill, Adolph, I, 31, 32.
Schiller, A. J., I, 50.
Schiller, John, I, 42.
Schilling, I, 41.
Schilling, Eugene, I, 38, 44+, 47.
Schilling, Franz von, I, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 42, 46.
Schilling, Ph., I, 30.
Schimmel, Gustav, I, 36, 46.
Schimmelfennig, Alexander, I, 12, 21, 25, 27–29, 33, 35, 44, 46, 47, 51, 53; II, 7, 8; III, 1.
Schimmelpfenig, Frank, III, 5.
Schindel, Jeremiah P., I, 11, 12, 25, 27, 43.
Schindler, William F. R., I, 50.
Schipper, John, I, 8.
Schirmer, Adel, III, 1.
Schirmer, Laurenzo, I, 17.
Schirmer, Louis, *12th Baltn. La. Art.*, I, 26; II, 4.
Schirmer, Louis, *15th N. Y. Hvy. Art.*, I, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36.
Schirmer, William, II, 2.
Schittner, Nicholas, I, 3+; III, 1.
Schively, Albert, I, 46.
Schlab, Joseph, I, 12.
Schlachter, Frederick, I, 18, 51.
Schlachter, Philip, I, 36, 42; III, 4.
Schlafer, John J., I, 11.
Schlagel, Frederick, I, 24.
Schlagle, Samuel B., I, 27.
Schlater, I, 4.
Schlater, William H., I, 10.
Schlatter, Charles L., IV, 2.
Schlaudecker, Matthew, I, 12+, 19.
Schleg, Alfred, II, 5.
Schleich, Newton, I, 2, 12+, 51; III, 1, 2.
Schleicher, George, I, 42.
Schleicher, Gustave, I, 26, 34.
Schleiden, Rudolph, II, 2, 5.
Schleifer, George, I, 26.
Schleiter, Gustav, I, 27.
Schlemmermeyer, D., I, 19.
Schleustedt, Frederick, I, 38.
Schlesinger, Samuel, I, 26.
Schley, *Captain*, II, 2.
Schley, Benjamin H., I, 33, 36; II, 4.
Schley, Frederick, II, 1, 7.
Schley, James M., II, 2.
Schley, L. R., I, 12.
Schley, Tench, II, 2.
Schley, W. C., I, 33.
Schley, W. S., I, 26.
Schley, William, II, 1, 2.
Schley, William L., I, 21, 25, 33, 40, 51; II, 4, 5; III, 1.
Schlick, A., II, 5.
Schlick, Peter, I, 42, 46.
Schlicum, Julius, II, 4.
Schlieter, Henry L., I, 15.
Schloendorff, George L., I, 36.
Schlopp, Henry, I, 10.
Schlosser, Anton, I, 26.
Schlosser, Jake, I, 20.
Schlosser, Philip Jacob, I, 25.
Schlotes, A. H., III, 4.
Schlotter, Martin, III, 5.
Schluembach, Alex. von, I, 25.
Schluter, Herman, I, 22, 34, 41.
Schmal, George W., I, 46.
Schmelzer, William, I, 13.
Schmidt, Adolph, I, 26, 34, 35, 41, 44, 48.
Schmidt, Albert, I, 9, 50.
Schmidt, Bernhard von, I, 9.
Schmidt, Carl, I, 47.
Schmidt, Charles, III, 5.
Schmidt, Charles D., I, 52; III.
Schmidt, Charles H., I, 17.
Schmidt, Ernest, I, 36.
Schmidt, Ernst, I, 26.
Schmidt, Henry C., I, 10.
Schmidt, Herman, I, 51.
Schmidt, John C., I, 50.
Schmidt, L., I, 13.
Schmidt, Louis, I, 38.
Schmidt, Max, I, 12.
Schmidtmeyer, Peter, III, 4.
Schmildell, Henry, I, 50.
Schmitdz, J., I, 48.
Schmith, George, I, 38.
Schmitt, Carl, I, 7, 10, 20, 23, 30, 31.
Schmitt, F., II, 1.
Schmitt, George A., I, 5; II, 5.
Schmitt, Louis, I, 26+.
Schmitt, Michael, I, 14, 28.
Schmitt, Philip U., I, 30, 31.
Schmitt, William A., I, 3, 17, 20, 30, 32, 38, 52.
Schmitten, Frederick, I, 48.
Schmitz, Joseph, I, 10, 22, 31; II, 1.
Schnabel, Ellis B., II, 2.
Schnable, John A., I, 13, 22, 34+, 41, 48.
Schnack, Christian, I, 26, 53.
Schnackenberg, William, I, 7, 10.
Schnaubert, O. L., I, 15.
Schneider,* I, 50; II, 7.
Schneider, Adolph, I, 43.
Schneider, Charles, I, 12.
Schneider, E. B. H., I, 4, 9.
Schneider, Edward F., I, 8, 31.
Schneider, Frederick, I, 42, 46.
Schneider, George, I, 45.
Schneider, Henry, *54th Pa.*, I, 19.
Schneider, Henry, *33d Tex. Cav.*, I, 34.
Schneider, Jacob, I, 27.
Schneider, John, II, 7.

* Unidentified persons.

Schneider, Joseph, I, 43, 46.
Schneider, L. W., I, 8.
Schneider, Peter C., I, 16, 38.
Schneider, Richard, I, 16.
Schneider, Theodore, I, 30.
Schneider, William, I, 5.
Schneipp, John M., I, 37
Schnell, Charles, I, 13.
Schnell, Christian, I, 52.
Schnieder, Frederick, I, 46.
Schnierle, J. M., *1st S. C. Cav.*, I, 35+.
Schnierle, J. M., *23d S. C.*, I, 14, 28, 35+.
Schnierle, John, I, 1+.
Schnitzer, Gustavus, I, 8, 10, 32, 39, 45, 49.
Schnull, Henry, III, 5.
Schoales, J. D., II, 7.
Schoch, August, I, 27.
Schock, Jacob, I, 47.
Schoeffel, Francis A., I, 11, 21, 25, 51.
Schoellpopf, Jacob, III, 5.
Schoemaker, John, I, 49.
Schoen, John C., I, 36.
Schoenemann, Rudolph, I, 22, 34, 41.
Schoenen, F. G., I, 17.
Schoening, E. von, I, 11.
Schoening, Frederick, I, 12.
Schoeninger, Joseph A., I, 38, 44, 47, 52; III, 5.
Schoenle, Jennie, II, 7, 8.
Schoepf, Albin, I, 4, 7, 10, 16, 23, 25, 27, 29, 33, 35, 37, 46, 48, 49, 52; II, 1, 5–8.
Schoff, Edward N., I, 42, 46.
Schofield, *Steamer*, I, 51.
Schofield, *Captain*, I, 19.
Schofield, Alva W., I, 51.
Schofield, E. M., I, 13.
Schofield, General, *Locomotive*, III, 5.
Schofield, George W., *1st Mo. Lt. Art.*, I, 3, 13, 22, 24, 32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52.
Schofield, George W., *159th N. Y.*, I, 26, 53.
Schofield, John M., I, 3, 8+, 12, 13, 16, 17, 22+, 23, 24, 26, 28–34, 36, 38, 39, 41, 43–47+, 48, 49, 51–53; II, 1, 3–8; III, 2–5; *Atlas*.
Schofield, Smith O., I, 22, 34, 41.
Schofield & Markham, I, 6.
Schölcher, Victor, III, 4.
Scholefield, J., Sons & Goodman, III, 2.
Scholer, Charles, I, 24.
Scholes, Clayton, I, 2, 51.
Scholl, Louis, I, 50.
Scholly, Daniel, II, 5.
Schomblin, John A., II, 5
Schonborn, Louis, I, 6.
Schonder, Conrad, I, 25.
Schonford, *Mr.*, I, 41.
Schonhoff, Bernard, I, 48.
Schoolcraft, Henry S., *Mrs.*, II, 2.
Schooler, *Mrs.*, I, 36.
Schooler, Charles W., I, 11.
Schooler, John, I, 20.
Schooler, William R., II, 1
Schooley, Clinton, I, 39.
Schooley, Isaac M., I, 41.
Schoolfield, James J., I, 30.
Schooner Channel, S. C. Reconnaissance, Feb. 23–26, 1862, I, 6.
Schoonmaker, James M., I, 21, 25+, 27+, 29+ 33, 37, 43, 46, 51.
Schoonmaker, John M., I, 46; II, 8.
Schoonmaker, Joseph S., I, 43.
Schoonmaker, William S., I, 21.
Schoonover, Amos H., I, 46.
Schoonover, John, I, 25, 27, 29, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Schoonover, Jonas, I, 27, 44, 47, 49.
Schoop, Jacob, I, 29.
Schopp, P. T., I, 12.
Schorn, Charles, I, 46.
Schortz, David, II, 4.
Schott, George D., I, 11.
Schottler, Richard, I, 26.
Schouler, *Mr.*, I, 8.
Schouler, James, I, 14.
Schouler, William, I, 27, 36, 40, 42; II, 1; III, 1–4.
Schoyer, Samuel C., I, 36.
Schraag, Fred., *Atlas*.
Schrack, Frederick S., I, 20, 52+.
Schrader, Alexander von, I, 16, 20, 23, 30, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; II, 6, 8.
Schrag, Christian, I, 9.
Schram, Louis, I, 8+, 17+.
Schramling, David, I, 50.
Schreiber, A., I, 15, 26.
Schreiber, Paul, I, 46.
Schreiner, George O., II, 3.
Schreiner, Louis, II, 4.
Schreyber, *Mr.*, III, 2.
Schreyer, Gustavus, I, 3, 34, 41.
Schreyer, Philip H., I, 19, 40, 42.
Schriber, R. C., I, 21.
Schrickel, Theodore, I, 3.
Schriner, Philip, I, 22.
Schriver, *Scout*, I, 18.
Schriver, Daniel H., I, 36.
Schriver, Edmund, I, 12, 19, 25, 27, 30, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; II, 7, 8; III, 1, 2, 4, 5.
Schriver, John R., I, 26.
Schrivers, William H., III, 5.
Schrock, William M., I, 27.
Schroeder, Frederick, I, 7.
Schroeder, Fritz W., II, 4.
Schroeder, Henry T., I, 27, 33, 36, 40, 51.
Schroeder, Isaac, I, 46.
Schroeder, J. H., IV, 2.
Schroeder, J. H., & Co., IV, 2.
Schroeder, Martin, I, 20.
Schroeder, Sanford, II, 5.
Schroeling, John C., I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 53.
Schrom, James B., I, 34.
Schroter, Charles, I, 11.
Schrüve, P., I, 27.
Schryminger, W. C., II, 8.
Schryver, Charles, I, 38, 39, 44, 47.
Schuarunger, Rupert, III, 5.
Schubert, Emil, I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37.
Schubert, Oswald, I, 47.
Schuck, Jacob K., I, 27.
Schuckhart, Theodore, I, 9.
Schuckles, *Captain*, III, 1.
Schue, Nicholas, I, 26.
Schueler, August, I, 25.
Schueler, Gustavus, I, 30, 31, 39.
Schueller, Edward, I, 13.
Schuetz, John C., I, 11, 19, 25, 27, 29, 32, 39+, 45, 49.
Schuetzenbach, Edward, I, 3.
Schüffner, Charles W., I, 19.

Schuh, Frederick, I, 26.
Schuller, John D., II, 4.
Schult, Christoph, II, 1.
Schultz *or* Shultz, *Steamer*, I, 11, 46; II, 6, 8.
Schultz, *Messenger*, I, 17.
Schultz, Alexander H., I, 1; II, 2.
Schultz, C. G., I, 16.
Schultz, Frederick, I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 52; III, 1.
Schultz, Julius C., I, 51.
Schultz, Lewis Y., II, 7.
Schultz, Mary Lowber, II, 2.
Schultz, S. S., II, 7.
Schultz, William, I, 24.
Schultze, John S., I, 11, 21, 25, 27, 33, 37, 43, 46, 51.
Schultze, Otto Julian, I, 46+; *Atlas*.
Schultz's Mill, Tenn.
Skirmish, Jan. 14, 1864, I, 32, 52.
Schulz, Carl, I, 18, 29, 33.
Schulz, Frederick C., I, 28, 35, 47, 53.
Schulz, Rudolph, I, 12.
Schulze, William H., I, 34.
Schumacher, John, I, 42.
Schumacher, Leo, I, 39, 44.
Schumaker, William, I, 51.
Schumann, Franz, I, 36, 40; *Atlas*+.
Schumer, T., I, 9.
Schuneman, William, I, 47.
Schurz, Carl, I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29–32, 38, 46, 47, 51, 52; III, 1, 4.
Schussler, Charles, I, 23, 30.
Schuster, Edward, I, 10.
Schuster, George, II, 4.
Schut, Edward H., I, 23+, 52+.
Schutt, *Lieutenant*, I, 51+.
Schutt, Frank B., I, 11.
Schutt, John H., I, 47.
Schutz, *Mr.*, I, 50.
Schutz, Stephen, I, 7.
Schuyler, *Steamer*, I, 41.
Schuyler, C. N., I, 7+.
Schuyler, George L., I, 7+, 27; II, 3+; III, 1+.
Schuyler, Peter S., I, 10, 17, 31.
Schuyler, Philip, I, 40, 42, 46, 51.
Schuyler, Philip R., I, 11, 19.
Schuyler, Robert S., I, 37.
Schuyler, William S., I, 36.
Schuyler, Hartley & Graham, III, 2.
Schuyler, Fort, N. Y., II, 6.
Schuyler County, Mo.
Operations, Oct. 11, 1862, I, 13.
Schwaab, A., I, 49.
Schwab, John, jr., I, 41.
Schwabe, I, 48.
Schwalbe, Simon, III, 5.
Schwan, Theodore, I, 42.
Schwander, Peter, I, 24.
Schwankee, Daniel, I, 48.
Schwartz, Adolph, I, 3, 7, 10, 17, 33, 34; III, 1.
Schwartz, Carl, I, 27.
Schwartz, Charles, I, 36.
Schwartz, Charles S., I, 27, 36.
Schwartz, Edward, I, 25, 29, 43, 46.
Schwartz, G., I, 11.
Schwartz, G. W., I, 35.
Schwartz, George J., I, 25.
Schwartz, Jacob, I, 39.
Schwartz, John A., I, 36.
Schwartz, Martin, II, 5.
Schwartz, Rudolph, I, 27.
Schwartz, Stever C., I, 39.
Schwartze, Andrew, II, 1.
Schwartzwalder, Christian, I, 2; III, 1.
Schwarz, Charles, I, 25.
Schwarz, George F., I, 46.
Schwarz, James, I, 19.
Schwarzman, G. A., I, 8, 13.
Schwatlo, Edward, I, 36.
Schweigert, John, I, 49.
Schweikher, Otto, I, 34.
Schweitzer, George, I, 32.
Schwenk, Henry, I, 20.
Schwenk, Martin, I, 27.
Schwenk, Samuel K., I, 31, 36, 42, 46.
Schwerin, Henry R., I, 25.
Schwerzer, Bernard E., I, 21.
Schwickardi, Rudolph, I, 33.
Schwickart, Philip, I, 6.
Schwimle, Charles J., I, 46.
Schwirt, Marcus, I, 27.
Schwitzker, *Mr.*, I, 39.
Schwob, I., I, 31.
Scidmore, T., I, 37.
Science, *Steamer*, I, 47.
Science No. 2, *Steamer*, I, 47.
Scio, *Brig*, I, 34.
Sciota, *U. S. S.*, I, 6, 15, 26, 34, 41, 49; II, 7.
Scipio, I, 47.
Scisson, Luther, II, 2.
Sclater, John R., I, 24, 39.
Scobey, J. G., I, 17.
Scobey, John S., I, 23, 31.
Scobey, Joseph W., I, 50.
Scofield, David H., I, 43; III, 4.
Scofield, Edward, I, 42.
Scofield, Henry B., I, 10+, 20.
Scofield, Hiram, I, 7, 10, 17, 24, 26, 31, 32, 39, 41, 48, 49, 52; III, 3.
Scofield, James K., I, 11, 21+, 25, 33, 37, 46; II, 4.
Scofield, Levi T., I, 39, 47.
Scofield, Percy, I, 46.
Scofield, Robert, I, 25, 27.
Scofield, Samuel W., I, 46.
Scofield, William A., I, 38.
Scofield, William E., I, 31.
Scoggan, Walter, I, 30.
Scogin, John, I, 23, 30, 31.
Scort (?), I, 37.
Scotia, *Steamer* (*Blockade-Runner*), I, 53; II, 7; IV, 2, 3.
Scotia, *Steamer* (*Cunarder*), III, 4.
Scotland, *Steamer*, I, 24, 52.
Scotland County, Mo.
Operations, Oct. 11, 1862, I, 13.
Skirmishes, September, 1862, I, 13.
Scott,* I, 2, 3, 5, 7, 8, 13, 16, 17, 22, 26, 30, 34, 39, 41, 47–50, 53; II, 2, 3; IV, 1.
Scott, A. A., II, 5.
Scott, A. G., I, 24; II, 3, 4.
Scott, A. Seymour, I, 29.
Scott, A. V., I, 5, 11, 12.
Scott, A. W., I, 20.

* Unidentified persons.

Scott, Addison L., III, 5.
Scott, Albert M., I, 53.
Scott, Albert S., I, 31.
Scott, Albert W., I, 46.
Scott, Aleck, *Steamboat.* See *Aleck Scott.*
Scott, Alexander, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Scott, Alexander, *5th W. Va. Cav.*, I, 25, 29, 33, 37.
Scott, Andrew, *78th Ohio*, I, 39.
Scott, Andrew, *2d W. Va. Cav.*, I, 12.
Scott, Antoine, I, 46.
Scott, C. C., I, 29.
Scott, Charles, *Virginia*, I, 12.
Scott, Charles, *141st Pa.*, I, 51.
Scott, Charles, *38th Va.*, I, 11.
Scott, Charles B., I, 34, 41.
Scott, Charles C., IV, 1.
Scott, Charles F., III, 5.
Scott, Charles H., *11th Me.*, I, 46.
Scott, Charles H., *4th N. Y. Batty.*, I, 21, 25.
Scott, Charles L., IV, 2.
Scott, Charles V., I, 43.
Scott, Christopher C., I, 24, 41, 48.
Scott, Cyrus, I, 27.
Scott, D., I, 27.
Scott, D. S., I, 17.
Scott, D. W., *14th Kans. S. M.*, I, 41.
Scott, D. W., *Tex. S. T.*, I, 26.
Scott, D. W., *23d U. S. C. T.*, II, 7.
Scott, David, *43d Ala.*, I, 30.
Scott, David, *92d Ill.*, I, 44.
Scott, David L., I, 27.
Scott, David W., I, 48.
Scott, Donald D., I, 26, 31, 32, 38, 39, 47.
Scott, Dred, III, 3, 4.
Scott, E. Augustus, I, 15, 24, 26, 31, 32, 45, 53; II, 5.
Scott, E. J., II, 2.
Scott, Eben G., I, 51.
Scott, Edmund, I, 29.
Scott, Edward M., I, 16, 30.
Scott, Edwin I., I, 44.
Scott, Eli F., I, 24, 45.
Scott, Elias F., I, 23.
Scott, Elick, III, 5.
Scott, F. M., I, 22.
Scott, F. P., I, 30+, 31.
Scott, Ferdinand, I, 22.
Scott, Francis M., I, 20, 38.
Scott, Frank N., I, 26.
Scott, Franklin, I, 27.
Scott, Frederick R., I, 51.
Scott, G. A., I, 10+, 23.
Scott, G. R., I, 20.
Scott, G. T., II, 1.
Scott, G. W., *24th Ala.*, I, 30.
Scott, G. W., *4th Mo. Cav.*, I, 34, 41.
Scott, Garret, I, 3.
Scott, George, *Colored*, I, 2.
Scott, George, *Bridges' Batty.*, I, 38.
Scott, George, *10th Ind.*, I, 7, 30.
Scott, George E., III, 4, 5.
Scott, George H., I, 38, 39, 44.
Scott, George L., I, 4, 38.
Scott, George W., *2d and 5th Fla. Cav.*, I, 14, 28, 35, 47, 49; IV, 3.
Scott, George W., *61st N. Y.*, I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
Scott, George W., *U. S. N.*, I, 37.
Scott, George Y., I, 32+, 49.
Scott, Gustavus H., I, 47; II, 2; III, 2.
Scott, H. T., I, 41, 52.
Scott, Harmon, I, 13.
Scott, Haywood, I, 36.
Scott, Henry B., I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 28, 35, 41, 42, 46 51, 52.
Scott, Henry D., I, 27, 33, 36, 37, 43, 46.
Scott, Henry G., I, 36.
Scott, Henry H., I, 48.
Scott, Henry L., I, 1, 2, 50, 51, 53; II, 1, 2; III, 1.
Scott, Henry M., I, 38, 47.
Scott, Henry W., I, 37.
Scott, Hugh, I, 51.
Scott, Hugh L., I, 39.
Scott, Isaac, *R. R. Official*, I, 38; IV, 2.
Scott, Isaac, *48th Ohio*, I, 24.
Scott, Isaac, *7th W. Va.*, I, 25, 27.
Scott, Isaac W., I, 10+, 20.
Scott, J. G., I, 50.
Scott, J. H., *Washington Art.*, I, 10.
Scott, J. H. (*Unidentified*), I, 42.
Scott, J. M., I, 11.
Scott, J. T., *Mrs.*, I, 48.
Scott, J. V., I, 11, 51.
Scott, J. W., I, 20.
Scott, James, *Missouri*, I, 13.
Scott, James, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Scott, James, *26th Ky.*, I, 45.
Scott, James, *10th La.*, I, 42.
Scott, James, *47th N. Y.*, I, 42.
Scott, James, *5th U. S. Art.*, I, 43.
Scott, James A., I, 46.
Scott, James H., I, 5.
Scott, James M., *3d Ind. Batty.*, I, 13.
Scott, James M., *80th Ohio*, I, 32.
Scott, James N., I, 23, 30.
Scott, James P., I, 31, 52.
Scott, James R., I, 48.
Scott, James S., I, 4.
Scott, James Y., I, 23.
Scott, Jefferson K., I, 17, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47.
Scott, Jesse E., I, 24, 34+.
Scott, Joel T., I, 12.
Scott, John, *Kentucky*, I, 16.
Scott, John, *Kentucky*, I, 52.
Scott, John, *Pennsylvania*, III, 5.
Scott, John, *Virginia*, I, 12.
Scott, John, *C. S. Agent*, I, 26, 49.
Scott, John, *Deserter*, I, 52.
Scott, John, *Rep. Recruit, Mass.*, III, 5
Scott, John, *Rep. Recruit, N. H.*, III, 5.
Scott, John, *20th Conn.*, I, 47.
Scott, John, *25th Ill.*, I, 48.
Scott, John, *50th Ind.*, I, 17, 41.
Scott, John, *3d and 32d Iowa*, I, 3, 17, 22+, 23, 24, 31, 32, 34, 39, 53; II, 1.
Scott, John, *81st En. Mo. Mil.*, I, 22, 34, 41.
Scott, John, *21st Ohio*, I, 10.
Scott, John, *74th Ohio*, I, 38.
Scott, John, *118th Pa.*, I, 46.
Scott, John, *Va. Cav.*, I, 2+, 22, 36, 43, 51; IV, 2.
Scott, John, *U. S. N.*, I, 17.
Scott, John, jr., III, 5.
Scott, John B., *California*, I, 50.
Scott, John B., *Kans. Mil.*, I, 41.
Scott, John B., *53d Va.*, I, 11.

Scott, John C., *Pro. Mar. 11th Dist. Ill.*, III, 5.
Scott, John C., *72d Ind.*, I, 49.
Scott, John F., *Virginia*, I, 12; II, 4, 6.
Scott, John F., *2d Ark. Mtd. Rifles*, I, 8.
Scott, John G., *Hon.*, I, 22.
Scott, John G., *A. D. C.*, I, 27, 30.
Scott, John G., *4th Ky. Cav.*, I, 20, 45, 49.
Scott, John J., *56th Ill.*, I, 17.
Scott, John J., *5th Tex. Cav.*, I, 9.
Scott, John L., I, 49.
Scott, John O., I, 25.
Scott, John R. H., I, 53.
Scott, John S., *1st La. Cav.*, I, 10, 16, 20, 23, 26, 30, 32, 34, 38, 39, 41, 45+, 48, 49, 52; II, 3, 4, 7; IV, 1, 3.
Scott, John S., *69th Ohio*, I, 31.
Scott, John W., *Maryland*, II, 1.
Scott, John W., *3d Wis.*, I, 25.
Scott, John Wallace, I, 42, 46.
Scott, Jonathan, I, 19.
Scott, Joseph, I, 25.
Scott, Joseph A., I, 23, 31.
Scott, Joseph R., I, 16, 20.
Scott, Joseph T., I, 8, 17, 34, 52; II, 4+.
Scott, Julian A., II, 8.
Scott, Jus. R., I, 51.
Scott, Laura, I, 41.
Scott, Lemuel L., I, 30, 31.
Scott, Leroy S., I, 27.
Scott, Livingston, I, 48.
Scott, Logan McD., I, 38.
Scott, Luther B., I, 36.
Scott, Lyman, jr., I, 13, 22.
Scott, Lyman S., I, 50.
Scott, Michael, I, 19, 21, 25, 51.
Scott, Milo H., II, 6.
Scott, Mortimer H., I, 26.
Scott, Obadiah R., II, 8.
Scott, Oliver H. P., I, 17, 22, 24.
Scott, Orlando M., I, 44, 47
Scott, Peter N., I, 20.
Scott, Preston B., I, 24, 39, 49; II, 6.
Scott, R. T., I, 12.
Scott, R. Taylor, I, 36, 51.
Scott, Reuben F., I, 36.
Scott, Robert, *Florida*, I, 35.
Scott, Robert, *Mississippi*, I, 41.
Scott, Robert, *Prisoner*, II, 2.
Scott, Robert, *1st N. Y. Engrs.*, I, 28.
Scott, Robert B., I, 41.
Scott, Robert E., I, 12, 51; II, 3; IV, 3.
Scott, Robert E., *Mrs.*, I, 12.
Scott, Robert G., II, 2.
Scott, Robert K., I, 10, 17+, 24, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49.
Scott, Robert N., I, 10–12, 21, 26, 27, 33–35, 37, 40, 43, 46–48, 50; II, 2, 7.
Scott, Rufus, I, 29, 36, 43, 46, 51.
Scott, S. L., I, 41.
Scott, S. S., I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 53; IV, 1–3.
Scott, Samuel C., I, 20, 30.
Scott, Sarah M., I, 48.
Scott, Shepherd, I, 30.
Scott, T. B., I, 21.
Scott, T. J., I, 38.
Scott, T. L., I, 15.
Scott, T. Parkin, I, 2, 5; II, 1, 2.
Scott, Thomas, *Virginia*, I, 40.
Scott, Thomas, *1st S. C.*, I, 28.
Scott, Thomas A., *Steamer*, I, 26, 34, 40, 46+, 48; III, 4.
Scott, Thomas A., I, 2–4+, 5–8, 10–12, 19, 27, 29, 30+, 31, 37, 50–53; II, 1–3; III, 1–4.
Scott, Thomas G., I, 52.
Scott, Thomas L., I, 49.
Scott, Thomas M., *A. A. G.*, I, 10, 16, 34, 41, 48, 53.
Scott, Thomas M., *Brig. Gen.*, I, 10, 15, 17, 24, 26, 30–32, 34, 38, 39, 45, 47; IV, 1.
Scott, Thomas W., *Com. Sub.*, I, 24.
Scott, Thomas W., *98th Ill.*, I, 45, 49.
Scott, W. B., *19th La.*, I, 38.
Scott, W. B., *42d Miss.*, I, 40.
Scott, W. C., I, 46.
Scott, W. H., II, 1.
Scott, W. W., I, 11.
Scott, Walter, I, 11.
Scott, Walter B., I, 43.
Scott, Walter F., I, 42, 46.
Scott, Warren L., I, 40, 44, 47.
Scott, Willard, jr., I, 38.
Scott, William, *Colored*, I, 41.
Scott, William, *Sir*, II, 2.
Scott, William, *New York*, I, 47.
Scott, William, *Vol. A. D. C.*, I, 25+.
Scott, William, *6th N. Y.*, I, 6.
Scott, William, *18th Pa. Cav.*, I, 43.
Scott, William, *61st Pa.*, I, 11.
Scott, William, *2d U. S. Art.*, I, 25+.
Scott, William, *8th U. S. Col. Hvy. Art.*, I, 46.
Scott, William A., I, 21.
Scott, William Anderson, II, 2.
Scott, William C., *99th Ohio*, I, 20.
Scott, William C., *102d Ohio*, I, 45.
Scott, William C., *6th Tex. Cav.*, I, 8.
Scott, William C., *44th Va.*, I, 2+, 5, 12, 21, 51; II, 2; IV, 1.
Scott, William F., I, 45.
Scott, William H., I, 10, 20, 30, 31, 38.
Scott, William L., *Tenn. Batty.*, I, 16, 17, 19, 20, 23, 30, 32.
Scott, William L., *33d Wis.*, I, 41, 45, 49.
Scott, William M., I, 39, 45, 49.
Scott, William Parkin, II, 1.
Scott, William R., *Virginia*, II, 2.
Scott, William R., *Engr.*, II, 6.
Scott, William R., *4th Ind. Cav.*, I, 16.
Scott, William R., *27th N. Y. Batty.*, I, 46.
Scott, William S., *Virginia*, I, 12.
Scott, William S., *Surg.*, IV, 3.
Scott, William T., I, 4, 16.
Scott, William W., *10th Fla.*, I, 14, 35, 41, 42.
Scott, William W., *1st Me. Hvy. Art.*, I, 42.
Scott, Winfield, *Steamer*, I, 6+, 14.
Scott, Winfield, *Missouri*, I, 41.
Scott, Winfield, *Bvt. Lieut. Gen.*, I, 1–8, 11, 12, 14, 16, 19, 20, 23, 29, 30, 36, 46, 50–53; II, 1–4, 6; III, 1, 2, 4; IV, 1, 2.
Scott, Winfield, *126th N. Y.*, I, 19, 29, 36.
Scott & Co., I, 33.
Scott & Langhorne, IV, 1.
Scott County, Tenn.
  Expedition, Mar. 28, 1862, I, 10
Scott County, Va.
  Affair, Oct. 26, 1864, I, 39.

Scott's, Va.
Skirmish, Dec. 19, 1863, I, 29.
Scott's Cross-Roads, Va.
Action, Apr. 2, 1865, I, 46.
Scott's Farm, Ark.
Skirmish, Feb. 14, 1864, I, 34.
Scott's Ford, Mo.
Expedition, Sept. 2-4, 1864, I, 41.
Skirmish, Oct. 14, 1863, I, 22.
Scott's Prison, Richmond, Va., II, 6.
Scott's Raid in Eastern Kentucky.
July 25-Aug. 6, 1863, I, 23+.
Scottsville, Ala.
Skirmish, Apr. 2, 1865, I, 49.
Scottsville, Ky.
Affair, June 11, 1863, I, 23.
Skirmish, Dec. 8, 1863, I, 31.
Scottsville Road, Ky.
Skirmish, Sept. 9, 1862, I, 16.
Scoules, *Dr.*, I, 29.
Scout, *Locomotive*, III, 5.
Scout, *Schooner*, I, 9; III, 4.
Scouts, II, 7; III, 3.
Scovel, Henry W., I, 49.
Scovel, James M., III, 4, 5.
Scovel, Palmer F., I, 47.
Scovell, Hiram, II, 5.
Scovell, Joseph A., I, 26.
Scovil, Thomas, III, 5.
Scovill, *Lieutenant*, II, 8.
Scovill, Charles W., I, 20, 30, 38, 39, 45, 49.
Scovill, Edward A., II, 5-8.
Scovill, Horace C., I, 32.
Scoville, *Master's Mate*, I, 8.
Scoville, Charles F., I, 21.
Scoville, Joseph, II, 2.
Scow (?), I, 13.
Scranton, Charles, III, 1.
Scranton, Don, I, 50.
Scranton, Jane, III, 5.
Scranton, Leonidas S., I, 17, 23, 30-32, 38.
Scraper, Archibald, I, 13, 41, 48.
Scraper, George, I, 13.
Scraper, George W., I, 8.
Scraper, Henry, I, 34.
Screven, John, I, 6, 14, 35, 53; IV, 3.
Screven, John H., I, 14, 35.
Screven, Richard D., I, 49.
Screven, T. E., I, 27.
Screws, A., I, 45.
Screws, Benjamin H., I, 47.
Scribner, Benjamin F., I, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 52.
Scribner, Harley B., I, 46.
Scribner, S. A., I, 34.
Scripture, *Mrs.*, I, 48.
Scripture, Clark, I, 27.
Scripture, Frederic E., jr., I, 36.
Scriven, *Dr.*, I, 4; II, 1.
Scriver *or* Scriven, D. K., I, 23.
Scroggin, Edward S., I, 29.
Scroggin, M. M., I, 38.
Scroggins, *Mr.*, I, 32.
Scroggins, Smith, I, 30.
Scroggs, *Sergeant*, I, 9.
Scroggs, George, I, 38, 47.
Scroggs, Gustavus A., I, 12, 33, 34; III, 3, 5.
Scroggs, William, II, 3.
Scroggs, William H., I, 39.
Scrogin, R. W., I, 27.
Scrott, Henry, I, 28.
Scruder, William H., I, 11.
Scruggs,* I, 27, 30; II, 8.
Scruggs, A. M., I, 11.
Scruggs, C. K., I, 52.
Scruggs, D. E., I, 40, 42.
Scruggs, J. W., I, 30.
Scruggs, John, I, 30.
Scruggs, L. S., I, 21.
Scruggs, Lawrence H., I, 11, 19, 27, 31, 46, 51; IV, 2.
Scruggs, Matt., I, 30.
Scruggs, P. T., I, 32.
Scruggs, Samuel O., I, 34.
Scruggs, William H., I, 42.
Scruggs, William R., II, 4.
Scruggs, Donegan & Co., I, 15; III, 2.
Scrugs, I, 34.
Scrymser, James A., I, 5, 11, 19, 21, 36, 51.
Scudd, *Schooner*, I, 26.
Scudder, Aaron A., I, 51.
Scudder, Fulton, I, 29.
Scudder, George P., I, 36.
Scudder, Thomas W., I, 13, 22, 34, 41; II, 1.
Scudder, William S., II, 6.
Scuggs, James, I, 22.
Scull, B. F., I, 34.
Scull, Daniel, I, 20, 52.
Scull, Gideon, I, 34, 41, 48, 53.
Sculley, David P., I, 46.
Scully, D., II, 5.
Scully, Daniel, II, 2.
Scully, James W., I, 7, 30-32, 39, 49.
Scully, John, *Prisoner*, II, 3+, 5.
Scully, John, *35th Ind.*, I, 20.
Scully, William, I, 12.
Scullyville, Ind. Ter.
Skirmishes, Aug. 30-31, 1863, I, 22.
Scupham, John R., I, 47.
Scupperton, N. C.
Skirmish, July 22, 1863, I, 27.
Scurry, William R., I, 9, 13, 15, 22, 26, 34, 41, 48, 53; II, 5, 6; IV, 2.
Scutt, Andrew, I, 35.
Sea, Sidney W., I, 32, 38.
Sea Bird, *Steamer*, I, 9.
Seaboard, *Steamer*, I, 36.
Seaboard and Roanoke Railroad, Va.
Operations, May 12-26, 1863, I, 18.
Seaborn, James B., I, 15.
Seabrook, *Mr.*, I, 6.
Seabrook, *Sergeant*, I, 35.
Seabrook, C. A., I, 11.
Seabrook, C. Pinckney, I, 12, 25.
Seabrook, Ed., I, 16.
Seabrook, Edward W., I, 6; IV, 1.
Seabrook, Ephraim M., I, 14, 28, 35.
Seabrook, Henry, I, 6, 28+, 35, 47.
Seabrook, J. L., I, 28, 35, 44.
Seabrook, J. P., I, 30.
Seabrook, Joseph, I, 6, 14.
Seabrook, Paul H., I, 6, 12.
Seabrook, R. E., II, 5.
Seabrook, W., I, 6.

* Unidentified persons.

Seabrook Island, S. C.
Reconnaissance, Apr. 14, 1862, I, 14.
Seabury. Robert S., I, 21, 25, 29, 33, 36, 51.
Seabury, Thomas S., I, 18, 26; III, 4.
Seago. Eli M., I, 12, 30, 42, 46, 51.
Seagrave, William H., II, 7.
Seal, *Mr.*, I, 15.
Seal, D., I, 40.
Seal, Daniel B., I, 24+; IV, 2.
Seal, James W., I, 30.
Seal, John, I, 49.
Seal, John F., I, 5.
Seal, Joseph H., I, 20, 52.
Seal, William P., I, 43.
Seale,* I, 17.
Seale, Charles, I, 50.
Seale, J. S., I, 50.
Seale, R., I, 6.
Sealey, Stephen, I, 39.
Sea Lion, *Schooner*, I, 26.
Seal of the Confederate States, IV, 2.
Seals, G. W., I, 27.
Sealy, Israel R., I, 14, 28, 35, 36, 40, 42, 51, 53.
Sealy, Robert P., I, 31, 38, 39.
Seaman, Aaron S., I, 27.
Seaman, Francis, I, 32, 38, 39.
Seaman, George N., I, 37.
Seaman, Henry C., I, 13+, 53.
Seaman, Jonas, I, 19, 27.
Seaman, Russel S., I, 49.
Seaman, W. H., I, 10.
Seaman, Wright, I, 10.
Seamands, William G., I, 50.
Seamen, Merchant Vessels, II, 5; III, 2.
Seamons, Joshua J., I, 40.
Sea Queen, *Steamer*, I, 26, 53.
Searand, John, III, 5.
Search, Anthony T., I, 41, 45, 48, 49.
Searcy, *Captain*, I, 13.
Searcy, Albert W., I, 1+.
Searcy, Anderson, I, 10, 15, 20, 23, 30, 31+, 32, 38, 39, 45, 47.
Searcy, H. C., I, 17.
Searcy, J R., I, 19.
Searcy, James J., I, 41; II, 1.
Searcy, James T., I, 52.
Searcy, Reuben, II, 3.
Searcy, Wiley, I, 49, 52.
Searcy, William, I, 13; II, 4.
Searcy, William M., I, 23, 45.
Searcy, Ark.
Affair, May 18, 1864, I, 34.
Expeditions:
May 27, 1862, I, 13.
Aug. 27–Sept. 6, 1864, I, 41.
Scouts, July 26–28, Nov. 9–15, 1864, I, 41.
Skirmishes:
June 3, 1864, I, 34.
Aug. 13, Sept. 6, 13, 1864, I, 41.
Searcy County, Ark.
Scout, Mar. 12–23, 1865, I, 48.
Skirmishes:
Dec. 31, 1863, I, 22+.
July 4, 1864, I, 41.
Searcy Landing, Ark.
Expedition, Jan. 30–Feb. 3, 1864, I, 34.
Scout, Mar. 15–21, 1864, I, 34.
Skirmish, May 19, 1862, I, 13.
Seargeant, William J., I, 12; II, 3, 4.
Searight, T. B., III, 4.
Searing, I, 34.
Searing, William M., I, 19, 21, 25.
Searl, A. D., I, 22.
Searle, Elhanon J., I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Searle, George L., I, 17+, 47.
Searles, Bernard D., I, 21.
Searles, Charles A., I, 16, 30.
Searles *or* Serles, William H., I, 16; *Atlas*.
Sears, *Judge*, I, 8.
Sears, *Captain*, I, 45.
Sears, Alfred F., I, 6, 14, 35.
Sears, Chalkey W., I, 27.
Sears, Claudius W., I, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45, 49.
Sears, Cyrus, I, 17, 24, 39, 41, 48.
Sears, D. C., I, 12.
Sears, David B., I, 3, 20.
Sears, Francis A., I, 26, 34, 41, 48, 49.
Sears, Henry H., I, 42.
Sears, Henry W., I, 39.
Sears, J. H., I, 41.
Sears, John J., *12th Kans. and U. S. C. T.*, I, 22, 34, 41, 49.
Sears, John J., *3d U. S. Col. Hvy. Art.*, I, 49.
Sears, Peter, I, 39.
Sears, Theo. C., III, 5.
Sears, Thomas D., I, 19+, 33, 36, 40.
Sears, William, I, 46.
Sears, William A., I, 11.
Sears, William S., I, 17, 24.
Sears' Ford, Mo.
Skirmish, Aug. 9, 1862, I, 13.
Sears' House, Mo.
Skirmish, July 11, 1862, I, 13.
Sease, John M., I, 20, 52.
Seaton, *Mr.*, II, 8.
Seaton, Charles, I, 23, 30.
Seaton, Charles W., I, 21.
Seaton, E. G., I, 30.
Seaton, John, *Kentucky*, III, 5.
Seaton, John, *22d Ill.*, I, 3, 7.
Seaton, John S., I, 34, 48.
Seaver, Charles A., I, 38.
Seaver, E., III, 3.
Seaver, James A., I, 42.
Seaver, Joel J., I, 11, 19, 21, 25.
Seaver, Joseph, I, 23.
Seaver, Thomas O., I, 11, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40.
Seaverns, Joel, I, 11, 42.
Seavey, James A., I, 15.
Seavey, Webber S., I, 38.
Seavey, Willard H., I, 2+.
Seawell, J. J., I, 20.
Seawell, John T., I, 2, 18, 51; IV, 2.
Seawell, Washington, I, 16, 50; III, 2, 3, 5.
Seawell, William B., I, 15; II, 7, 8.
Seay, *Lieutenant*,* I, 16, 48, 52.
Seay, Abraham J., I, 24, 31, 32, 38, 44, 47, 49, 53.
Seay, J. F., I, 20.

*Unidentified persons.

Seay, R. M., I, 39.
Seay, Thomas, I, 20.
Sebago, *U. S. S.*
Attack, Oct. 9, 1864, I, 39.
Mentioned, I, 11, 14, 39, 41, 49.
Sebastian, John, I, 23.
Sebastian, Louis, I, 24.
Sebastian, William K., I, 1, 24; IV, 1.
Sebecker, *Quartermaster-Sergeant*, I, 22.
Sebold, George, I, 24.
Sebrad, William, II, 7.
Sebree, John P., I, 41.
Sebree, Reuben B., II, 5.
Sebright, Ferdinand, I, 49.
Sebring, Abram, I, 49.
Sebring, William H., II, 8.
Secession. See respective States.
Secessionville, S. C.
Engagement, June 16, 1862, I, 14, 53; *Atlas*.
Skirmish, July 2, 1864, I, 35.
See also I, 28.
Seckel, R., I, 22.
Second Comptroller, U. S. Treasury, III, 4.
Second Creek, W. Va.
Skirmish, Nov. 8, 1863, I, 29.
Second Manassas, Va.
Battle, Aug. 30, 1862. See *Bull Run, Va.*
Secor, Thomas F., *Steamer*, I, 14.
Secrest, Andrew J., I, 51.
Secrest, Nathan A., I, 46.
Secretary, *Locomotive*, III, 5.
Secrist, F., I, 15.
Secrist, J., I, 15.
Secrist, John H., I, 45.
Sedalia, Mo.
Affair, Oct. 15, 1864, I, 41.
Scout, Aug. 25–28, 1863, I, 22.
Skirmishes:
June 5, 1862, I, 13.
Apr. 9, 1863, I, 22+.
See also I, 34+.
Sedalia, Mo., Comdg. Officer, I, 41.
Sedalia, Mo., Tel. Operator, I, 41.
Sedalia and Marshall Road, Mo.
Affair, June 26, 1864, I, 34.
Sedam, *Captain*, I, 16.
Sedam, Joseph A., I, 46.
Seddon, *Mrs.*, I, 12.
Seddon, James A., I, 6, 13–30+, 31–53; II, 2, 3, 5–8; III, 3–5; IV, 1–3.
Seddon, John, I, 12, 27, 43, 52.
Seddon, John, *Mrs.*, I, 43.
Sederburg, Thaddeus, I, 34.
Sedgwick, Charles B., II, 1, 3.
Sedgwick, General, *Steamer*, I, 42+, 46–49.
Sedgwick, John, I, 2, 3, 5, 6, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 24, 25, 27, 29, 31–34, 36–38, 41, 43, 46, 51; III, 3–5.
Sedgwick, Robert A., I, 11.
Sedgwick, Thomas D., I, 10, 16, 20+, 23, 30, 31, 39, 45, 46, 52.
Sedgwick, William D., I, 5, 11, 19; III, 2.
Sedgwick, Fort, Va.
Skirmish, Oct. 27, 1864, I, 42.
Sedwick, Daniel W., I, 38, 39.
See, Charles H., III, 5.
See, Clement R., I, 25.
See, George C., I, 41, 48; II, 6.
See, John J., I, 48.
See-ah-ko-see, *Indian*, I, 50.
Seeber, Conrad, I, 27.
Seebode, Charles F., II, 1.
Seeborn, Franklin, I, 30, 38.
Seeders, R. B., I, 15.
Seeds, *Dr.*, I, 34.
Seeds, James M., II, 4, 5.
Seeger, Roland, I, 20, 52.
Seeing, *Schooner*, III, 4.
Seeley, Aaron, I, 43, 46.
Seeley, Aaron P., I, 27, 33, 36.
Seeley, David, II, 3.
Seeley, E., II, 2.
Seeley, E. M., II, 7.
Seeley, Eugene M., I, 49.
Seeley, Francis W., I, 6, 11, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 52.
Seeley, George, II, 2.
Seeley, George W. D., I, 11.
Seeley, Oscar A., I, 32.
Seeley, Robert R., I, 26.
Seeley, Sherman M., I, 19.
Seeligson, H., & Co., I, 34.
Seeligson, Henry, I, 26.
Seely,* I, 34, 38.
Seely, Charles D., I, 15.
Seely, Clark W., I, 49.
Seely, Francis H., I, 40.
Seely, Franklin A., I, 48, 52, 53.
Seely, John M., II, 2.
Seely, Luke D., I, 40.
Seely, Walter G., I, 27.
Seelye, Edgar, I, 41.
Seelye, George W., I, 47.
Seeman, Emil, III, 5.
Seeman, John P., I, 38.
Seeton, A., II, 2.
Seevers, James A., I, 10, 17.
Seevers, Theodrick L., I, 34.
Segar, *Miss*, II, 3.
Segar, John F., I, 11.
Segar, Joseph, I, 51; II, 2, 6+.
Segars, Dove, I, 28.
Segebarth, Herman, II, 4; III, 2.
Seger, A. B., *C. S. S.*, I, 15.
Segoine, Jesse, I, 19; II, 5; III, 2.
Segreaves, Charles, I, 36.
Seguin, *Colonel*, I, 53.
Segur, *Steamer*, I, 26.
Segur, Amos B., I, 45.
Sehlen, John C. H. von, I, 19, 23, 31; II, 5+.
Sehon, E. W., II, 5.
Sehr, William, I, 11.
Sehrt, Ferdinand, I, 14.
Seibel, *Mr.*, I, 50.
Seibels, John J., I, 2, 49, 51, 52; II, 3; IV, 1–3.
Seiber, John, I, 19.
Seiberleich, Henry A., I, 17.
Seibert, Jacob M., I, 43.
Seibert, James J., I, 16, 23, 30, 31, 45.
Seibert, Joseph, I, 5.
Seibert, Nicholas, I, 40.
Seichsnaydre, W. F., III, 2.
Seidel, Charles B., I, 16, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45.
Seidel, Frederick, I, 38.

* Unidentified persons.

Seidel, Gustavus A., I, 40.
Seiden, Frederick, II, 2.
Seidenburg, Henry, I, 49.
Seidenstriker, Frederick, I, 50
Seif, John, III, 5.
Seifert, Henry, I, 20.
Seigler, T. M., I, 38.
Seigneuret, H. J., I, 13.
Seim, Henry, II, 1.
Seip, Aaron K., I, 46.
Seip, Albert N., I, 42.
Seip, William H., I, 29, 40, 42.
Seipe, David Z., I, 33.
Seiss, Raymond S., III, 5.
Seiter, William A., I, 30+.
Seitz, John, I, 37, 40.
Seitz, John A. M., I, 25+, 27.
Seitzinger, Amos N., I, 46.
Seiva, *General*, I, 34.
Seivers' Ford, Va.
Skirmish, Sept. 15, 1864, I, 43.
Seixas, J. M., I, 10, 28, 29, 46, 47, 51, 52; IV, 2, 3.
Sela, *Mr.*, I, 34.
Selaya, Pedro, III, 3.
Selby, Byron, I, 24.
Selby, Garrett C., I, 27.
Selby, Henry, I, 50.
Selby, J. C., I, 31.
Selby, John, I, 31.
Selby, John N., I, 20.
Selby, John R., I, 43.
Selby, John W., II, 2.
Selby, Milton, I, 18.
Selden, *Mr.*, II, 1.
Selden, C. W., II, 5.
Selden, George de V., I, 27.
Selden, George L., II, 3.
Selden, H. H., I, 51.
Selden, Harrison, III, 5.
Selden, Henry R., *New York*, III, 5.
Selden, Henry R., *5th U. S. Inf. and 1st N. Mex.*, I, 9, 15, 26, 41, 48; II, 3.
Selden, James M., I, 50.
Selden, John, jr., I, 27.
Selden, Joseph, *Insp. Gen. Va.*, I, 25, 27, 51; IV, 1.
Selden, Joseph, *Gid. Nelson Art.*, I, 15.
Selden, Joseph, *26th Conn.*, I, 26.
Selden, Miles C., jr., I, 12, 25, 27.
Selden, N. W., I, 25.
Selden, William, I, 8.
Selden, William B., I, 4+, 9; II, 3.
Selden, William M., I, 26, 49.
Seldenecke, Leopold von, I, 9.
Seldon, F. M., II, 4.
Seldy, *Captain*, I, 6.
Selecman's Ford, Va.
Affair, Mar. 22, 1863, I, 25.
Seley, Abel H., I, 13, 17, 22, 24, 30–32, 39, 41, 48, 49.
Self, Andrew, II, 1.
Self, D. W., I, 10, 24.
Self, Elizabeth, II, 1.
Self, Harrison, II, 1.
Self, Hugh A., I, 7; II, 1
Self, John R., I, 48.
Selfridge, Alexander W., I, 44, 47.
Selfridge, James L., I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44+, 47.
Selfridge, Robert O., I, 10, 12, 13, 17, 22, 31, 32, 39, 51–53; II, 4, 5.
Selfridge, Thomas O., I, 17, 22, 24, 26, 34, 41, 50.
Selgrade, Lewis, I, 20, 45, 52.
Selheimer, David C., I, 38.
Seligson, Herman, I, 46.
Selkirk, Edward A., I, 46.
Selkirk, George H., I, 40, 43, 46
Selkirk, James, I, 30.
Selkregg, George, I, 27.
Sell, Daniel K., I, 31.
Sell, John M., I, 21, 27.
Sellars, Jacob B., I, 10.
Selle, F. W., I, 22.
Selle, Julius, I, 31.
Sellea, H. C., II, 5.
Selleck, J. E., I, 31.
Selleck, W. Y., I, 29.
Sellentin, Adolph, I, 38.
Seller, H., I, 27.
Sellers,* I, 39.
Sellers, A., I, 16.
Sellers, Alfred J., I, 12, 19, 21, 27, 29.
Sellers, Atkinson H., I, 12, 43.
Sellers, Bill, I, 34.
Sellers, Caroline, III, 5.
Sellers, Charles E., I, 20+, 52.
Sellers, Edward, I, 20, 52.
Sellers, Edwin E., I, 12, 19, 25.
Sellers, Eli G., I, 42, 46, 51.
Sellers, Findley B., I, 20, 52.
Sellers, Henry, I, 20.
Sellers, J. M., I, 20.
Sellers, Joe, I, 32.
Sellers, John W., I, 36.
Sellers, M. H., I, 28, 35.
Sellers, Rob, I, 34.
Sellers, Roseberry, I, 29.
Sellers, Samuel, I, 46.
Sellers, Samuel A., I, 29.
Sellers, Tom, I, 32.
Sellers, W. H., I, 34.
Sellers, William, I, 20.
Sellers, William H., I, 11, 12, 19, 27, 31, 32, 38, 51.
Selliere, *Baron*, III, 2.
Sellman, F. M., I, 20.
Sellman, James C., jr., II, 6.
Sellmer, Charles, I, 28, 42, 46, 51.
Sellon, William R., I, 31, 39+, 45; II, 4.
Sells, *Mr.*, II, 2.
Sells, Benjamin F., I, 27+, 29.
Sells, David M., I, 42.
Sells, G. W., I, 34.
Sells, Isaac, I, 32.
Sells, Lewis, I, 22, 34, 41, 48; II, 4.
Sells, Miles, I, 17.
Selly, James E., II, 4.
Selma, *C. S. S.*
Capture, Aug. 5, 1864, I, 39.
Mentioned, I, 35, 38, 39, 42, 52; II, 7.
Selma, Ala.
Engagement, Apr. 2, 1865, I, 49; *Atlas*.
Union troops occupy, Apr. 2, 1865, I, 49.
Wilson's raid, Mar. 22–Apr. 24, 1865, I, 49, 52.
See also I, 39.
Selma, Ala., Comdg. Officer, I, 49.
Selma Arsenal, Ala., IV, 2.

* Unidentified persons.

Selma Dispatch, II, 8.
Selma Manufacturing Company, IV, 1.
Selman, James, jr., II, 7.
Selover, *Mr.*, I, 3.
Selph, C. McRae, I, 24, 36, 51; II, 6, 7.
Selph, W. A., I, 24.
Selser, A., I, 52.
Seltzer, A. Frank, I, 27.
Seltzer, John, I, 21.
Selvage, H. C., I, 11.
Selvage, Joseph D., I, 16.
Selvidge, Samuel H., I, 39.
Selvidge, William H., I, 52.
Selzer, August, I, 17.
Seminole, *U. S. S.*, I, 11, 26, 39; II, 2.
Seminole Indians, IV, 1–3.
Seminoles and Creeks.
  Skirmish with, Dec. 27, 1861. See *Creeks and Seminoles.*
Semmes, *Lieutenant*, I, 25.
Semmes, *Major*, I, 49.
Semmes, A. G., I, 26; IV, 3.
Semmes, Alexander A., I, 28; II, 3.
Semmes, B. J., I, 51.
Semmes, Jacob F., II, 2.
Semmes, M., II, 6.
Semmes, Oliver J., I, 6+, 15, 24, 34, 41, 48, 53; II, 5.
Semmes, Paul J., I, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27+, 29, 51; III, 1; IV, 1.
Semmes, Raphael, I, 6, 15, 26, 33, 37, 38, 40, 46, 47, 50; II, 3–5, 7, 8; IV, 1.
Semmes, Raphael, *Mrs.*, II, 2.
Semmes, Richard T., I, 45; II, 8.
Semmes, S. M., II, 8.
Semmes, S. S., I, 45.
Semmes, Thomas J., I, 51–53; II, 4; IV, 3.
Semon, Elmanson N., I, 33.
Semple, *Captain*, II, 8.
Semple, Alexander C., I, 23, 30–32, 52; II, 5.
Semple, Charles, I, 7, 15, 20, 30, 39, 45.
Semple, E. A., II, 7.
Semple, G. William, I, 2; II, 6–8.
Semple, Henry C., I, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 39, 45, 49, 52.
Semple, Hunter, II, 2.
Semple, James, *Purser*, II, 2.
Semple, James, *Surg.*, I, 11, 19.
Semple, James, *Mrs.*, II, 2.
Semple, James A., I, 9, 46.
Semple, James Y., I, 20, 37.
Semple, Robert, IV, 2.
Semple, W. G., I, 16.
Semthey, *Sergeant*, I, 48.
Sena, José D., I, 15, 34, 48, 50.
Senatobia, Miss.
  Expedition, May 21–26, 1863, I, 24.
  Skirmishes:
    May 23, June 20, 1863, I, 24.
    Feb. 8–9, 1864, I, 32.
Senator, *Locomotive*, III, 5.
Senator, *Steamer (Atlantic Coast)*, I, 49.
Senator, *Steamer (Pacific Coast)*, I, 50.
Sencendiver, J. I, 5.
Senderling, Philip M., I, 11.
Seneca, *Steamer*, I, 46.
Seneca, *U. S. S.*, I, 6, 14; II, 3.
Seneca, Md.
  Skirmish, June 28, 1863, I, 27.
Seneca Creek, Md.
  Skirmishes, Sept. 16, 20, 1861, I, 5.
Seneca Indians, IV, 1, 2.
Seneca Mills, Md.
  Skirmishes:
    June 14, 1861, I, 2.
    June 11, 1863, I, 27+.
Seneca Trace Crossing, W. Va.
  Skirmish, Sept. 25, 1863, I, 29.
Seneff, Albert, I, 35.
Senft, Christian, I, 48.
Senges, Adam, I, 19, 25.
Sengstak, Henry H., I, 17, 24, 36.
Senman, C., I, 15.
Senn, Rufus D., I, 35, 44, 47; II, 6–8.
Sennett, Abner J., I, 38.
Sennett, James W., I, 34.
Sennott, John T., I, 27.
Senorita, *Steamer*, I, 48.
Sensenbaugh, Chris. J., I, 30.
Sensibaugh, Otho R., I, 41, 48.
Sentell, William H., I, 11, 26, 34.
Senteny, Pembroke S., I, 8, 17, 22, 24.
Senteny, Pembroke S., *Mrs.*, I, 22.
Senteo, A. F., I, 27.
Senter, D. C., I, 52.
Senter, George B., III, 3, 5.
Sentinel, *Locomotive*, III, 5.
Sentinel, *Steamer*, I, 9, 35, 36; III, 4.
Sentman, Charles W., I, 51.
Sepaugh, George, II, 1.
Sepaugh, Thomas, II, 1.
Sepine, *Deserter*, I, 40.
Sepulva, *Señor*, I, 50; II, 2.
Sepulveda, *Señor*, I, 50.
Sepulveda, Juan Ginez de, III, 4.
Sepwin, D., I, 37.
Sequatchie Valley, Tenn.
  Scouts:
    July —, 1863, I, 23.
    Sept. 21–23, 1863, I, 30.
  Skirmish, Feb. 27, 1864, I, 32.
Sequestration of Private Property, I, 15; III, 2; IV, 1, 2.
Seranaltin John, *Indian*, I, 50.
Sergeant, Calvin J., III, 5.
Sergeant, G. D., II, 7.
Sergeant, Richard, I, 47.
Sergeant, Sewall, I, 21, 36, 42.
Sergeant, William, I, 11, 12, 19, 42, 46.
Sergent, Charles J., I, 17, 38, 52.
Sering, William D., I, 31.
Serles *or* Searles, William H., I, 16; *Atlas.*
Sermons, Isaac, II, 6.
Serna, Jesus de la, I, 9, 26, 34.
Serrano, Francisco, II, 2; III, 2; IV, 1.
Serrell, Edward W., I, 6, 14, 28, 33, 35–37, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51, 53; III, 1; *Atlas.*
Serrill, Thomas, I, 20, 52.
Serrill, Thomas S., II, 2.
Service, I, 53.
Service Limitation, III, 1, 3.
Serviere, Alphons, I, 24, 30, 31, 36, 40, 53.
Servine, Morris & Co., IV, 3.

Servis, David H., I, 26.
Servis, James M., III, 5.
Sesler, Jacob, I, 7+; II, 1.
Sessell, Thomas, I, 52.
Sessions, C. L., I, 30.
Sessions, D., I, 22.
Sessions, F., I, 10.
Sessions, Frank, I, 50.
Sessions, George F., I, 42.
Sessions, George H., I, 43, 46.
Sessions, Joseph F., I, 46; II, 6.
Sessum, J. L. H., II, 4.
Sesthause, Frank, I, 30.
Seston, Charles H., I, 43.
Seth, Robert L., *Schooner*, II, 2.
Seth Lowe, *Steamer*, I, 11.
Seton, Henry, I, 35, 47.
Settle, *Mr.*, I, 29.
Settle, Edward, I, 3.
Settle, John A., I, 4, 41.
Settle, Thomas B., I, 21.
Settle, Tipton T. C., I, 10.
Setzler, Philip, I, 47.
Setzler, Webster K., I, 20, 52.
Seutter, C. V., *Atlas*.
Seven-Days' Battles.
June 25-July 1, 1862, I, 11+, 16, 51, 53; III, 2; *Atlas*.
Seven-Mile Creek, Dak. Ter.
Operations, June 24-30, 1865, I, 48.
Seven Pines, Va.
Battle, May 31-June 1, 1862, I, 11, 51.
Reconnaissances, May 24-27, 29, June 1-2, 15, 1862, I, 11.
Seventh Avenue Arsenal, N. Y., Comdg. Officer, I, 27.
Sever, J. G., I, 26.
Severance, *Mr.*, I, 19.
Severance, Aroswell D., II, 1.
Severance, Daniel, I, 20.
Severance, John, III, 4.
Severance, La Grange, I, 43.
Severance, T. C., I, 47.
Severin, Francois, I, 26.
Severns, Jefferson, I, 22.
Severs, F. B., I, 8.
Severson, Charles S., I, 4, 31, 32, 39.
Severy, George M., I, 48.
Sevey, Herman, II, 2.
Sevia, Thomas, I, 39.
Sevier, A. H., I, 3, 16, 17, 34, 41, 48, 53; II, 4.
Sevier, D. V., I, 49.
Sevier, Theodore F., I, 20, 23, 30, 32, 38, 45, 47; II, 5.
Sevier, W. V., II, 3.
Sevierville, Tenn.
Affair, Jan. 13, 1864, I, 32.
Reconnaissance, Feb. 1-2, 1864, I, 32.
Skirmishes, Jan. 26, Feb. 18, 1864, I, 32.
Sevierville, Tenn., Comdg. Officer, I, 38.
Sevierville Road, Tenn.
Skirmish, Feb. 20, 1864, I, 32.
Seville, William P., I, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 40.
Sevique, Alexander, I, 15.
Sevy, John W., I, 31.
Sewall, *Mr.*, II, 2.
Sewall, *Captain*, I, 48.
Sewall, Ammi R., I, 46.
Sewall, Frederick D., I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 33, 37, 46, 51; II, 8; III, 4, 5.
Sewall, Samuel G., I, 42.
Sewals, *Colonel*, I, 41.
Seward, I, 38.
Seward, Asa, I, 49.
Seward, Augustus H., I, 1, 46; II, 8; III, 1.
Seward, Clarence A., I, 4.
Seward, Daniel A., I, 46.
Seward, Dudley, I, 31, 36, 40, 46, 48.
Seward, Fannie, I, 46.
Seward, Frederick W., I, 9, 27, 33, 34, 37, 41, 46-48, 53; II, 1-4, 8; III, 1, 2, 4.
Seward, Samuel H., I, 27.
Seward, Samuel S., I, 5, 34, 37, 40, 42, 46.
Seward, William H., I, 1-9, 11-16, 18, 20, 22, 25-28, 32-34, 37-43, 45-53; II, 1-8; III, 1-5; IV, 1-3.
Seward, William H., *Mrs.*, I, 37.
Seward, William H., jr., I, 33, 36, 37, 40, 43, 46.
Seward, William T., I, 14, 35, 36, 43.
Sewell, *Mr.*, I, 34.
Sewell, *Captain*, I, 16.
Sewell, F. H., I, 27.
Sewell, H., I, 52.
Sewell, J. J., I, 52.
Sewell, John J., I, 45.
Sewell, R., I, 34.
Sewell, R. H., I, 45.
Sewell, Thomas, I, 24.
Sewell, Thomas, jr., I, 37; II, 1, 4.
Sewell, William Grant, III, 4.
Sewell, William J., I, 11, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Sewell's Point, Va.
Engagements:
May 18-19, 1861, I, 2, 51.
May 8, 1862, I, 11.
See also II, 6.
Sexton, *Mr.*, I, 39.
Sexton, Andrew J., I, 51.
Sexton, Augustus W., jr., I, 53.
Sexton, Berry, II, 7.
Sexton, Charles E., II, 1.
Sexton, Elbert G., I, 31+, 32.
Sexton, Frank B., I, 29, 32, 48, 50, 53; IV, 3.
Sexton, George A., I, 25, 27, 29, 43.
Sexton, Isaac, I, 31.
Sexton, James, I, 27.
Sexton, James A., I, 45, 48, 49.
Sexton, John, *Missouri*, II, 7.
Sexton, John, *1st Colo.*, III, 1.
Sexton, John, jr., II, 2.
Sexton, John H., I, 38.
Sexton, Joseph C., I, 42.
Sexton, Marshall, I, 7.
Sexton, Thomas L., I, 45.
Sexton's Station, Va.
Combat, May 27, 1864, I, 36.
Seybolt, T. S., I, 11, 12.
Seyfert, McManus & Co., III, 4.
Seymore, George, I, 26.
Seymore, L., I, 34.
Seymour, *U. S. S.*, I, 18, 27, 33, 36.
Seymour,* I, 15, 51; II, 2, 7.
Seymour, Alexander T., I, 34.

* Unidentified persons.

Seymour, Allan M., I, 12, 25.
Seymour, Carlton, I, 49.
Seymour, Charles H., I, 36.
Seymour, Charles J., *Surg.*, I, 52.
Seymour, Charles J., *25th N. Y. Cav.*, I, 43.
Seymour, F. S., I, 27.
Seymour, Frank, I, 40, 42, 46.
Seymour, Frederick A., I, 19, 31, 32.
Seymour, George, I, 30.
Seymour, George E., I, 19.
Seymour, Hannibal, I, 21.
Seymour, Henry C., I, 41, 48, 49.
Seymour, Horatio, I, 18, 22, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 38, 40, 42, 43, 45, 46, 49; II, 2, 5–7; III, 3–5; IV, 3.
Seymour, Ira B., I, 31, 38, 44, 47.
Seymour, Isaac, jr., I, 11, 51.
Seymour, Isaac G., I, 2+, 5, 11, 12; II, 4; IV, 1.
Seymour, J. Fenton, I, 34, 41, 48.
Seymour, L. D., I, 11.
Seymour, O., II, 2.
Seymour, Thomas, I, 27.
Seymour, Thomas H., IV, 3.
Seymour, Truman, I, 1, 2, 11, 12, 14, 19, 28, 32–36, 41–43, 46, 51, 53; II, 7, 8; III, 4; *Atlas.*
Seymour, Truman, *Mrs.*, I, 35.
Seymour, William, *New York*, II, 5.
Seymour, William, *Prisoner*, II, 5.
Seymour, William, *2d U. S. Inf.*, II, 4.
Seymour, William H., II, 3.
Seymour, William J., I, 6, 27, 42; II, 2, 4+.
Seymour, William R., *Com. Sub.*, I, 39.
Seymour, William R., *1orst Ill.*, I, 47.
Seys, H. H., I, 30.
Seyster, A. K., III, 4.
Shaaff, Arthur, I, 3, 14, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 50, 52.
Shaaff, F. Key, I, 42, 46.
Shaaff, John T., I, 4, 7, 23, 24, 30; IV, 1.
Sha-a Ke-to-pa, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Shackelford, *Mr.*, I, 50.
Shackelford, Albert R., I, 10.
Shackelford, B. H., I, 51.
Shackelford, F. R., IV, 1.
Shackelford, Gardner, I, 11.
Shackelford, George T., I, 10, 23, 30.
Shackelford, H. H., IV, 2.
Shackelford, Henry, *Courier*, I, 25.
Shackelford, Henry, *Prisoner*, II, 6.
Shackelford, James M., I, 4, 7, 16, 20, 23, 30, 31, 52; III, 1.
Shackelford, Mathew, I, 34.
Shackelford, Mollie, I, 16.
Shackelford, Thomas H., I, 24.
Shackford, Nathaniel, I, 25.
Shackford, Theodore, I, 29.
Shackleford, *Major*, I, 6.
Shackleford, George A., II, 2.
Shackleford, George D., I, 3, 8+.
Shackleford, J. T., II, 1.
Shackleford, James T., I, 11.
Shackleford, John, II, 2.
Shackleford, John C., I, 11+.
Shackleford, Luther, I, 7.
Shackler, John, I, 51.
Shacklett, *Captain*, I, 4.
Shacklett, Absalom R., I, 24, 32, 39, 45, 49.
Shackley Moses, I, 27.
Shadburne, George D., I, 33+, 42, 46.
Shaddock, Richard J., I, 22.
Shaddock, S. F., I, 29.
Shade, David A. J., II, 1.
Shaden, Martin J., I, 26.
Shadinger, *Mr.*, II, 7.
Shadna Church, Ga.
Skirmish, Oct. 2, 1864, I, 39.
Shadrick, Perry G., I, 10.
Shadwell, I, 52.
Shady Grove, Ga.
Skirmish, Dec. 1, 1864, I, 44.
Shady Grove, Va.
Combat, May 30, 1864, I, 36.
Shaefer, Louis, II, 6.
Shaeffer, David, I, 20+.
Shafer, *Lieutenant*, I, 41.
Shafer, Henry W., I, 23, 30–32.
Shafer, J., II, 7.
Shafer, John W., *19th and 20th Ind.*, I, 21, 27, 46.
Shafer, John W., *68th Ind.*, I, 39.
Shafer, John W., *25th Iowa*, I, 38+, 47.
Shafer, Patrick, III, 5.
Shafer, William B., I, 29, 43.
Shaffer, *Captain*, I, 48.
Shaffer, A. H., I, 30.
Shaffer, A. Webster, I, 11, 43, 46.
Shaffer, Alfred, I, 41, 49.
Shaffer, Asahel, I, 27.
Shaffer, Calvin, I, 40, 42, 46.
Shaffer, George, I, 23, 30, 31, 38, 45.
Shaffer, George T., I, 38.
Shaffer, Henry P., III, 5.
Shaffer, Jacob N., I, 45, 48.
Shaffer, James R., I, 9, 36+, 40, 41, 51; II, 6.
Shaffer, John G., II, 2.
Shaffer, John R., III, 5.
Shaffer, John W., I, 6, 8, 15, 29, 33, 35–37, 40, 42, 51, 53; II, 6, 7; III, 2.
Shaffer Joshua M., III, 5.
Shaffer, Lyman, I, 50.
Shaffer, Martin L., I, 2+.
Shaffer, Theodore, I, 1+, 28+.
Shaffer, William, III, 5.
Shaffer, William F., I, 8, 13; II, 1, 4.
Shaffer, William G., I, 20+, 52.
Shaffer, William H., I, 33.
Shaffer, William L., I, 15.
Shaffle, Frank, I, 21.
Shaffner, *Mr.*, I, 34.
Shaffner, A. C., I, 16.
Shaffner, Christ., II, 7.
Shaffner, George, II, 1.
Shaffner, John F., I, 9.
Shaffner, P. L., I, 20.
Shaffner, Tal. P., I, 46+.
Shafter, *Senator*, I, 50.
Shafter, James S., II, 2.
Shafter, William R., I, 11, 23, 30–32, 39, 45, 49.
Shaftesbury, Anthony A. C., IV, 2.
Shagnano *or* Shaguano, *Indian*, I, 48.
Shahan, Emisire, I, 46.
Shailer, Charles H., I, 42.
Shain, T. J., I, 46.
Shaklee, Francis M., I, 24, 31, 38, 39.
Shaler, Alexander, I, 5, 11 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 32, 33, 35, 36, 39+, 41, 48, 51; II, 7, 8.
Shaler, Charles, III, 1.

Shaler, James R., I, 8, 13, 22, 41+, 48; II, 1.
Shaler, N. P., I, 16.
Shalk, Frederick, I, 36.
Shall, D. F., I, 3, 53.
Shallcross, Isaac E., I, 52.
Shallenberger, George A., I, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46; III, 5.
Shallenberger, M., I, 45.
Shallow Creek, Va.
Combat, May 31, 1864, I, 36.
Shallow Ford, Ark.
Skirmishes, Aug. 30, Sept. 2, 1863, I, 22.
Shallow Ford, N. C.
Skirmish, Apr. 11, 1865, I, 49.
Shallow Ford Gap, Tenn.
Skirmish, Sept. 22, 1863, I, 30.
Shamblin, A., I, 47.
Shamburg, Francis, I, 19, 37, 42.
Shamrock, *Steamer*, I, 41, 49.
Shanaman, Augustus, II, 1.
Shand, Peter J., I, 44.
Shands, E. A., I, 2+, 12, 51.
Shands, Edward W., I, 8; II, 1.
Shands, F. A., I, 30.
Shands, William B., I, 51.
Shane, James B., I, 38.
Shane, James M., I, 16, 30–32, 38.
Shane, John, *13th Iowa*, I, 10, 17, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39.
Shane, John, *7th Tenn.*, I, 20.
Shane, John (*Unidentified*), I, 52.
Shane, John N. F., I, 38.
Shane, Samuel, I, 38.
Shaner, Findley M., I, 20, 52.
Shaney, John, II, 2.
Shaney, Joseph, II, 2.
Shanghai, Mo.
Skirmishes:
Dec. 1, 1861, I, 8.
May 27, 1864, I, 34.
Shanghai, W. Va.
Skirmish, July 16, 1863, I, 27.
Shank, Amos, I, 37.
Shank, Gabriel, I, 25.
Shank, Hulburt B., III, 5.
Shank, John, III, 3.
Shank, John P., I, 27.
Shankland, William F., I, 46.
Shankle, D. C., I, 19.
Shanklin, H., I, 23.
Shanklin, J. L., I, 2.
Shanklin, James M., I, 16, 20, 24.
Shanklin, James N., I, 11.
Shanklin, John H., I, 34, 41, 48.
Shanklin, Joseph A., I, 34.
Shanks,* I, 34; II, 2.
Shanks, Albert, II, 4.
Shanks, Charles G., I, 48.
Shanks, Daniel, I, 12.
Shanks, David, I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Shanks, John, I, 10.
Shanks, John P. C., I, 31, 32, 39, 48, 49; II, 1.
Shanks, John T., I, 39, 45; II, 8.
Shanks, Quintus C., I, 20, 49.
Shanks, Thomas, I, 16.
Shanks, W. F. G., I, 16.
Shanks, William, I, 12.
Shanley, S. S., II, 1.
Shanley, Timothy L., I, 19.
Shanly, M. J., I, 27.
Shannahan, Henry, I, 49.
Shannahan, John, I, 50+.
Shannon, *Steamer*, II, 2.
Shannon, I, 12.
Shannon, A. M., I, 47+.
Shannon, Aaron, I, 38.
Shannon, Abner L., I, 25, 33.
Shannon, Andrew J., I, 41; III, 5.
Shannon, Denman W., I, 9, 26; II, 7, 8.
Shannon, E. Z., I, 22.
Shannon, George, II, 1, 2.
Shannon, H., I, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 47.
Shannon, Henry, II, 1.
Shannon, J. C., II, 1+, 3.
Shannon, James H., *20th and 138th Ind.*, I, 25, 39.
Shannon, James H., *17th Wis.*, I, 44.
Shannon, James J., I, 52; IV, 2.
Shannon, James K., I, 37.
Shannon, James T., I, 12, 51.
Shannon, John, I, 30.
Shannon, John A., I, 39, 45, 49.
Shannon, John H., III, 5.
Shannon, Michael, I, 46.
Shannon, Patrick, I, 13, 34.
Shannon, Peter J., I, 12, 21, 30, 42, 46.
Shannon, R. J., I, 22.
Shannon, Rhoda H., *Schooner*. See *Rhoda H. Shannon*.
Shannon, Richard C., I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 48.
Shannon, Robert G., I, 17.
Shannon, S. D., I, 25, 27, 42, 46.
Shannon, Samuel E., I, 20, 32, 38, 39.
Shannon, Stephen, I, 50.
Shannon, Steve, I, 50.
Shannon, Stewart B., I, 27.
Shannon, Thomas J., I, 16, 43.
Shannon, W. R., I, 30, 48.
Shannon, Washington C., I, 49.
Shannon, William, II, 1.
Shannon, William H., I, 22, 41.
Shannon, William M., I, 14, 28; IV, 3.
Shannon County, Mo.
Scouts:
Apr. 18, Nov. 4–19, 1863, I, 22+.
July 18–21, 1864, I, 41.
Jan. 2–7, 1865, I, 48.
Shannonhouse, J. J., I, 29.
Shannon's Cross-Roads, Va.
Skirmish, May 4, 1863, I, 25.
Shanon, John, I, 38.
Shape, Milton, I, 52.
Sha-pe-shing-ka, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Shapleigh, George R., I, 40.
Shapley, Calvin H., I, 41, 48.
Shapley, Henry, II, 1.
Shappell, Nelson, I, 32.
Shapton, I, 28.
Shara, Joseph, I, 42.
Shardine, Philip, I, 1+.
Shark, *Schooner*, I, 53.
Sharkey, *Mr.*, II, 2.
Sharkey, A. M., I, 24.
Sharkey, J. W., I, 38.
Sharkey, Thomas, I, 3.

* Unidentified persons.

Sharkey, William, II, 3.
Sharkey, William L., I, 24, 30, 48, 49; II, 6; III, 3, 5.
Sharkey, William L., jr., I, 9, 15; III, 2.
Sharman, C. H., I, 22.
Sharnel, George, I, 30.
Sharon, Miss.
Skirmish, Feb. 27, 1864, I, 32.
Sharp, *Steamer*, I, 24, 49, 52.
Sharp,* I, 2, 29, 49; II, 7.
Sharp, A. C., I, 41.
Sharp, Albert F., I, 40, 42.
Sharp, B. W., *Kentucky*, I, 52; IV, 1.
Sharp, B. W., *Tennessee*, I, 17, 52.
Sharp, Benjamin, *1st Ky. Cav.*, I, 44.
Sharp, Benjamin, *9th Mo. S. M. Cav.*, I, 34, 41; II, 1.
Sharp, Bryerly, II, 2.
Sharp, Daniel A., I, 21.
Sharp, Edward E., I, 41.
Sharp, Eliphalet F., I, 42, 43.
Sharp, Frederick T., II, 2.
Sharp, George B., I, 47.
Sharp, George R., I, 41.
Sharp, Henry, I, 47.
Sharp, Hugh, I, 34.
Sharp, J. W., I, 32.
Sharp, Jacob H., I, 3, 10, 23, 30, 31, 38, 39, 45, 47–49.
Sharp, Jacob W., I, 35.
Sharp, James B., I, 31, 32.
Sharp, John, I, 49.
Sharp, John, jr., II, 5.
Sharp, John C., I, 38.
Sharp, Lewis, I, 3.
Sharp, M. R., I, 12.
Sharp, N. J., I, 10.
Sharp, Patterson, I, 44.
Sharp, R. J., I, 18.
Sharp, R. P., II, 4.
Sharp, Redford, I, 46.
Sharp, Roderick, II, 7.
Sharp, Samuel, *Mr.*, I, 10.
Sharp, Samuel, *31st Tenn.*, I, 38.
Sharp, Samuel J., II, 2.
Sharp, T. J., I, 30.
Sharp, Thomas, *C. S. Agent*, IV, 3.
Sharp, Thomas, *65th U. S. C. T.*, I, 22.
Sharp, Thomas H., I, 27, 42, 47; II, 3.
Sharp, Thomas R., I, 5, 21, 28, 47, 51, 53; II, 8.
Sharp, Tid, I, 8.
Sharp, W. H., I, 20.
Sharp, William, *Missouri*, II, 7.
Sharp, William, *Tennessee*, I, 52.
Sharp, William, *1st Cal. Mountaineers*, I, 50.
Sharp, William, *100th Ind.*, I, 38.
Sharp, William, *38th N. Y.*, I, 11.
Sharp, William, *59th N. C.*, I, 18.
Sharp, William, *C. S. N.*, I, 4; II, 3.
Sharp, William D., I, 10.
Sharp, William P., I, 3.
Sharpe,* I, 5, 24.
Sharpe, Alexander B., I, 5, 17, 34, 40, 42.
Sharpe, Elam, I, 27, 53.
Sharpe, George H., I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29+, 30, 32, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46; III, 2.
Sharpe, Jacob, I, 15, 26, 34, 37, 41, 43, 53.
Sharpe, Robert, I, 11+, 12+.
Sharpe, Thomas C., I, 40.
Sharpe, William J., III, 5.
Sharples, John, I, 11.
Sharples, Oscar, I, 46.
Sharps, Charles S., I, 20, 52.
Sharps, Jesse H., II, 2.
Sharps & Hankins, III, 4.
Sharpsburg, Ky.
Skirmish, Dec. 31, 1864, I, 45.
Sharpsburg, Md.
Battle, Sept. 16–17, 1862. See *Antietam*, Md.
Reconnaissance, Oct. 1, 1862, I, 19.
Skirmishes:
Sept. 19, 1862, I, 19.
June 24, 1863, I, 27.
Sharpshooters, III, 2.
Sharp's Mill, Miss.
Reconnaissance, May 10, 1862, I, 10.
Sharps Rifle Company, III, 2.
Sharra, Abram, I, 19, 25, 27, 29, 33, 39, 45, 48, 49, 51.
Sharritt, Amos, I, 6.
Sharwood, Dendy, I, 29.
Shastaine, James, I, 30.
Shasteen, William, I, 39.
Shatley, Michael, I, 48.
Shatswell, Nathaniel, I, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Shattuc, William H., I, 53.
Shattuck, Amos B., I, 21.
Shattuck, Charles C., I, 43.
Shattuck, Charles S., I, 46.
Shattuck, George C., II, 1.
Shattuck, George W., I, 46.
Shattuck, James A., I, 26.
Shattuck, James W., I, 52; II, 6.
Shattuck, Leander L., I, 13, 30, 39.
Shattuck, Lucius L., I, 27.
Shattuck, Scott, I, 22, 41, 48.
Shattuck, Warren C., I, 22, 41, 48.
Shattuck & Hendley, I, 50.
Shatzer, Emanuel F., I, 39.
Shauer, Theodore, I, 6.
Shaul, Amos, I, 46.
Shaul, John D., II, 1.
Shaul, Lafayette, I, 17.
Shaurman, Nelson, I, 26, 34, 37, 41, 43, 46.
Shaut, William B., I, 19, 21, 25, 51.
Shaver,* I, 22, 48.
Shaver, Abraham, I, 47.
Shaver, John G., II, 2.
Shaver, John I., II, 7.
Shaver, P. J., I, 15.
Shaver, Peter, II, 2.
Shaver, R. G., I, 3, 4, 7, 10, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48, 52, 53; II, 7.
Shaver, William H., I, 42.
Shaver Mountain, W. Va.
Affair, Sept. 20, 1863, I, 29.
Shaver's River, W. Va.
Raid, May 30, 1862, I, 12.
Shaw,* I, 7+, 13, 30, 32, 34, 41, 48, 52; II, 4.
Shaw, A., *1st Minn.*, I, 25.
Shaw, A., *1st N. C. Art.*, I, 42.
Shaw, A. Percival, I, 51.
Shaw, A. T., I, 31.
Shaw, A. W., I, 30.
Shaw, Adam, I, 31.

* Unidentified persons.

Shaw, Alexander, I, 5.
Shaw, Almond, I, 23.
Shaw, Ashley M., II, 4.
Shaw, Augustus, II, 4.
Shaw, B. F., I, 50.
Shaw, Bela, II, 4.
Shaw, Benjamin C., II, 4.
Shaw, Birney E., I, 45.
Shaw, Charles E., I, 25.
Shaw, Charles T., I, 27.
Shaw, Chester B., I, 28, 53.
Shaw, Clark G., I, 4[illegible].
Shaw, D. T., III, 5.
Shaw, E. F., I, 18.
Shaw, Edmund R., I, 34.
Shaw, Edward, I, 17.
Shaw, Edwin A., I, 26.
Shaw, Elvis P., I, 22, 24.
Shaw, F. F., III, 5.
Shaw, Francis H., I, 24, 38.
Shaw, Frank, I, 30.
Shaw, Franklin V., I, 36, 46, 51+.
Shaw, Frederic E., I, 36.
Shaw, Frederick W., I, 7, 53.
Shaw, George A., III, 3, 5.
Shaw, George F., III, 5.
Shaw, George H., III, 2.
Shaw, George S., I, 12, 26, 33.
Shaw, H. C., I, 45.
Shaw, H. H., I, 51.
Shaw, Henry, *Judge*, II, 5.
Shaw, Henry, *3d La. Battn.*, II, 4.
Shaw, Henry A., I, 10.
Shaw, Henry C., I, 11.
Shaw, Henry M., I, 9, 14, 18, 27–29, 33, 51, 53; II, 2–4; IV, 1, 2.
Shaw, Horatio W., I, 20.
Shaw, J. D., IV, 3.
Shaw, J. Emmett, I, 11.
Shaw, J. P., I, 24
Shaw, J. S., I, 48.
Shaw, James. See *Shorb, John M.*
Shaw, James, *30th Ill.*, II, 1.
Shaw, James, jr., I, 29, 33, 35, 42, 46, 48; III, 3.
Shaw, James B., I, 29.
Shaw, James C., *1st N. Y.*, I, 11; II, 4.
Shaw, James C., *7th Ohio Cav.*, I, 31.
Shaw, James D., I, 47.
Shaw, James M., I, 41.
Shaw, James W., I, 23, 37, 43, 46.
Shaw, Joel K., I, 41, 48.
Shaw, John A., I, 38.
Shaw, John H., I, 20, 30, 38.
Shaw, John L., I, 10.
Shaw, John P., I, 36.
Shaw, John W., I, 27, 29, 37.
Shaw, Joseph, *118th Ill.*, I, 34, 41.
Shaw, Joseph, *Hamilton's Battn. Tenn. Cav.*, I, 30–32, 38, 39.
Shaw, Joseph A., I, 41.
Shaw, Joseph H., I, 45.
Shaw, Josiah, I, 11; II, 4.
Shaw, Judson B., I, 39; II, 7.
Shaw, Julius C., I, 15, 26, 41, 48, 50.
Shaw, L. P., I, 16.
Shaw, Leander B., I, 49.
Shaw, Leander J., I, 22+, 34.
Shaw, Lemuel, I, 36, 46.
Shaw, Lott, I, 27.
Shaw, M. L., III, 5.
Shaw, McKendree, II, 4, 5.
Shaw, Mary L., III, 5.
Shaw, Milton E., I, 20, 52.
Shaw, Moses, III, 4.
Shaw, Owen L., I, 20.
Shaw, R. J., I, 5.
Shaw, Rawley, II, 1.
Shaw, Reuben D., I, 46.
Shaw, Richard G., I, 28, 34, 41, 48, 53.
Shaw, Richmond, I, 5.
Shaw, Robert G., I, 12, 14, 28, 35; II, 6; III, 3.
Shaw, S. G., III, 5.
Shaw, Samuel, *Tel. Op.*, I, 21.
Shaw, Samuel, *124th Ohio*, II, 7.
Shaw, Samuel B., I, 3; II, 1.
Shaw, Sidney F., I, 21, 25, 37+, 43.
Shaw, Thomas, *3d Ind. Cav.*, I, 30.
Shaw, Thomas, *106th N. Y.*, I, 46.
Shaw, Thomas P., I, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45.
Shaw, W. A., *Capt.*, I, 47.
Shaw, W. A., *49th Tenn.*, I, 24, 30.
Shaw, W. N., I, 36.
Shaw, W. Nelson, I, 48.
Shaw, Webb, I, 34.
Shaw, William, II, 3.
Shaw, William D., I, 38.
Shaw, William F., III, 5.
Shaw, William H., *West Virginia*, II, 6.
Shaw, William H., *45th Ga.*, I, 25.
Shaw, William H., *37th Mass.*, I, 46.
Shaw, William H., *115th N. Y.*, I, 35, 42.
Shaw, William H., *99th Ohio*, I, 30.
Shaw, William H., *134th Pa.*, I, 25.
Shaw, William L., I, 27, 31, 32, 38, 46.
Shaw, William M., I, 42.
Shaw, William T., I, 7, 10, 22, 24, 31, 32, 34, 38, 39, 41, 52.
Shawhan, *Private*, I, 7+.
Shawhan, Frederick K., I, 33.
Shawhan, John, I, 4+, 7, 10, 16, 52.
Shawnee Indians, IV, 1, 2.
Shawnee Mission, Kans., Comdg. Officer, I, 34.
Shawneetown, Ill.
  Capture of steamers, Aug. 13, 1864, I, 41.
  Operations, Aug. 13, 1864, I, 39.
Shawneetown, Kans.
  Skirmish, June 6, 1863, I, 22+.
Shawsheen, *U. S. S.*
  Capture, May 7, 1864, I, 36.
  Mentioned, I, 9, 18, 36; III, 4.
Shay, John, II, 4.
Shay, William, I, 50.
Shays,* I, 18, 27.
Shea, Daniel D., I, 1, 4, 9, 15, 26, 34, 53; II, 1.
Shea, George, II, 8.
Shea, John, *Missouri*, II, 2.
Shea, John, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Shea, Joseph H., I, 42.
Shea, Martin, II, 2.
Shea, Morgan, I, 26.
Shea, Thomas, I, 20, 32, 38, 49.
Shea, William, *Waters' Batty.*, I, 20.

* Unidentified persons.

Shea, William, *Humphreys' Batty.*, I, 20.
Sheafe, Charles A., I, 20, 30, 38.
Sheafer, Henry J., I, 12, 21, 29, 40, 42, 46.
Sheaffer, Thomas G., I, 31, 52+.
Sheahan, George A., II, 2.
Shealey, George W., I, 46.
Sheam, David, I, 45.
Shear, Jacob C., I, 13, 32.
Shearer, Crawford W., I, 51.
Shearer, David W., I, 38.
Shearer, G. B., I, 11.
Shearer, George M. E., I, 29, 37; II, 5+.
Shearer, John C., I, 40, 42, 51.
Shearer, M. K., I, 50.
Shearer, Orlando H., I, 49.
Shearer, William B., I, 18.
Shearin, William, II, 1.
Shearon, Thomas R., I, 17, 20.
Shears, D., II, 2.
Shears, George W., I, 21, 25, 29.
Shears, Henry, I, 48.
Shears, James, II, 7.
Sheats, S. V., I, 42.
Sheckles, Richard, III, 4.
Shed, I, 16.
Shedd, Albert A., I, 40.
Shedd, E. E., II, 4.
Shedd, Eugene H., I, 46.
Shedd, James N., I, 40.
Shedd, Jerome J., I, 27, 46.
Shedd, John W., I, 19, 21, 25.
Shedd, Warren, I, 17, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39.
Sheed, James M., I, 30+.
Sheehan, *Private*, I, 27.
Sheehan, Andrew, II, 2.
Sheehan, Edward, I, 9.
Sheehan, James, I, 25.
Sheehan, Michael, I, 25.
Sheehan, Patrick, I, 51.
Sheehan, Timothy, I, 27.
Sheehan, Timothy J., I, 13, 45.
Sheehan, William, II, 1.
Sheehy, Edmund, I, 27.
Sheehy, James, I, 27.
Sheehy, William, I, 27, 42.
Sheeks, Emerson, II, 7.
Sheeks, George, I, 24, 34+.
Sheeks, John, II, 7.
Sheeks, Samuel, II, 7.
Sheeks, Shelby, II, 7.
Sheeks, William, II, 7.
Sheemer, John, I, 27.
Sheen, William G., I, 46.
Sheer, Martin, I, 26.
Sheer-kee-na-kwaugh, *Indian*, I, 48.
Sheets, Benjamin F., I, 23, 30–32.
Sheets, Christopher, I, 31.
Sheets, Daniel, I, 43.
Sheets, Frank N., I, 20, 23, 30.
Sheets, H. H., I, 45.
Sheets, Jacob, I, 27.
Sheets, James W., I, 23.
Sheets, John, I, 23.
Sheets, Linville, I, 32.
Sheets, William H. H., I, 20, 30; II, 7.
Sheetz, George F., I, 5, 12, 51.
Sheetz, H. A., I, 7.
Sheetz, James, et al., I, 51.
Sheetz, Josiah A., I, 31, 32, 39, 41, 48, 49; II, 8.
Sheetz, Robert, I, 34.
Sheffey, Hugh W., I, 46; II, 2, 6; IV, 1.
Sheffey, James W., I, 29+, 30, 51.
Sheffey, John P., I, 25, 32; II, 8.
Sheffield, Eugene S., I, 48.
Sheffield, G. G., I, 53.
Sheffield, Ison, I, 53.
Sheffield, James L., I, 12, 19, 21, 27, 29–32, 39; IV, 1.
Sheffield, John, I, 50.
Sheffield, Leonard, I, 8.
Sheffield, Peter N., I, 38.
Sheffield, Thomas D., I, 9.
Sheffield, Warren P., III, 5.
Sheffield, William P., II, 1.
Sheffler, Levi, I, 20, 52.
Shehan, *Lieutenant*, I, 17.
Shehan, E., II, 1.
Shehan, James, I, 26.
Shehan, John, II, 5.
Shehan, M., I, 10.
Shehorn, James, I, 20.
Shehuf, James, I, 51.
Sheibley, William H., I, 21.
Sheiler, Louis, I, 45.
Shelbina, Mo.
  Action, Sept. 4, 1861, I, 3.
  Attack, July 26, 1864, I, 41.
Shelborne, Miner, I, 32.
Shelburne, *Earl of*, II, 1.
Shelby.* I, 23; II, 8.
Shelby, David, I, 32.
Shelby, Isaac, jr., I, 32, 39, 45, 46, 49; IV, 3.
Shelby, Joseph O., I, 3+, 8, 13, 22, 34, 39, 41, 46, 48, 53; II, 1, 5, 7; III, 4.
Shelby, M. T., I, 24.
Shelby, W. B., I, 15, 17, 24, 26; II, 8; IV, 1, 2.
Shelby, William A., I, 19.
Shelby County, Ky.
  Skirmish, Sept. 3, 1864, I, 39+.
Shelby Depot, Tenn.
  Scout, Oct. 22, 1862, I, 17.
Shelby's Raid.
  Sept. 22–Oct. 26, 1863, I, 22.
Shelbyville, Ky.
  Skirmish, Sept. 4, 1862, I, 16.
Shelbyville, Tenn.
  Action, June 27, 1863, I, 23, 52.
  Reconnaissance, Mar. 25–28, 1862, I, 10.
  Skirmishes:
    Oct. 7, 1863, I, 30.
    Nov. 28, 1864, I, 45.
  Vicinity, *Atlas*.
Shelbyville Pike, Tenn.
  Operations, June 4, 1863, I, 23.
  Skirmishes:
    Jan. 5, 1863, I, 20.
    Jan. 21, Feb. 20, Apr. 23, June 6, 1863, I, 23.
Shelbyville Road, Tenn.
  Skirmish, Apr. 24, 1862, I, 10.
Sheley, Charles S., III, 3.
Sheldon, A. D., IV, 3.
Sheldon, A. F., I, 48.
Sheldon, A. L., I, 41.

* Unidentified persons.

Sheldon, Albert S., I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36.
Sheldon, Alexander E., I, 12, 19, 25, 27
Sheldon, Benjamin F., I, 31, 38.
Sheldon, Charles H., I, 49.
Sheldon, Charles S., I, 3, 8, 13, 17, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49; II, 1.
Sheldon, F., I, 9.
Sheldon, George D., I, 9, 30, 33, 36, 40, 42, 44; II, 5, 8.
Sheldon, George H., I, 25.
Sheldon, George W., *6th U. S. C. T.*, I, 42.
Sheldon, George W., *1st U.S. Sharpshooters*, I, 27.
Sheldon, George W., *7th Vt.*, I, 49.
Sheldon, Henry L., I, 34; II, 4.
Sheldon, Hiram A., I, 32.
Sheldon, Lemuel F., I, 35, 41; III, 4, 5.
Sheldon, Lionel A., I, 7, 10, 16, 17, 24, 26, 34, 41.
Sheldon, Major B., I, 35.
Sheldon, Oscar, I, 18.
Sheldon, Ralph, I, 23, 31+; II, 6.
Sheldon, Silas E., I, 38.
Sheldon, Stephen H., I, 31.
Sheldon, V., I, 6.
Sheldon, William A., I, 19.
Sheldon, William B., II, 5.
Sheldon, Camp, Miss.
Affairs, Feb. 8, 10, 1863, I, 24.
Sheldon's Place, Ind. Ter.
Skirmish, Dec. 18, 1863, I, 22.
Sheliha, Victor von, I, 4, 7, 8, 15, 23, 26, 30, 32, 35, 39, 45; II, 3, 4; IV, 3.
Shell, *Schooner*, I, 35.
Shell, *Mr.*, I, 50.
Shell, *Sergeant*, I, 21.
Shell, Daniel, II, 2.
Shell, Daniel C. M., I, 19; III, 1.
Shell, G. W., I, 42.
Shell, George W., I, 20.
Shell, John, I, 13.
Shell, Jos., I, 52.
Shellabarger, Joseph L., I, 38, 39, 44, 47; III, 4.
Shellabarger, Samuel, II, 1.
Shellenbarger, William J., I, 43.
Shellenberger, Samuel L., I, 32, 39.
Shellenberger, William D., I, 27, 43, 46.
Sheller, William H., I, 46.
Shelley, *Lieutenant*, I, 13.
Shelley, Charles M., I, 2, 16, 20, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45–47.
Shelley, J. D., I, 24.
Shelley, J. T., I, 52.
Shelley, James E., I, 11, 27.
Shelley, James T., I, 10+, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 52.
Shelley, N. G., I, 34, 53.
Shelley, Richard L., I, 43.
Shellman, George K., I, 51.
Shellman, W. F., I, 19.
Shellmound, Tenn.
Action, Aug. 21, 1863, I, 30.
Skirmishes, Aug. 27–28, 1863, I, 30.
Shell's Mill, Mo.
Skirmish, Oct. 16, 1862, I, 13.
Shelly, *General* (?), I, 39.
Shelly, Daniel W., I, 40; II, 7.
Shelly, Erwin Y., I, 10, 41.
Shelly, Harry D., I, 17.
Shelly, Joel H., I, 41, 48.
Shelly, Marmaduke M., I, 10.
Shelly, Martin, I, 30.
Shelly, Patrick, III, 5.
Shelly, Thomas R., I, 39.
Shelmerdine, R. C., III, 5.
Shelmerdine, R. Q., III, 5.
Shelmire, John H., I, 12, 27; II, 4.
Shelmire, John J., I, 20, 52.
Shelter, Herbert, I, 49.
Shelter Cove, Cal.
Skirmish, May 9, 1863, I, 50.
Shelter Tents, III, 4.
Shelton,* I, 4, 7, 24, 35, 36, 39, 51; II, 2.
Shelton, Aronnata, I, 18; II, 5.
Shelton, David, I, 18; II, 5.
Shelton, David, of Sipus, I, 18; II, 5.
Shelton, E. A., I, 42.
Shelton, Eugene E., I, 26, 48.
Shelton, George D., I, 38.
Shelton, George J., I, 11.
Shelton, George P., *Hon.*, I, 17.
Shelton, George P., *44th Tenn.*, I, 30.
Shelton, Harvey, I, 32.
Shelton, Henry, II, 2.
Shelton, Isaac, I, 18; II, 5.
Shelton, J. J., I, 30.
Shelton, Jacob, I, 39.
Shelton, James, I, 18; II, 5.
Shelton, James, jr., I, 18; II, 5.
Shelton, James R., I, 41, 48.
Shelton, John L., I, 12.
Shelton, John R., I, 30.
Shelton, John W., I, 51.
Shelton, Joseph L., I, 2+.
Shelton, Philo S., II, 2.
Shelton, Rod (Stob Rod), I, 18; II, 5.
Shelton, S. M., I, 26.
Shelton, Sipus, I, 18; II, 5.
Shelton, Spencer B., II, 5.
Shelton, Stephen, I, 32.
Shelton, T. H., I, 30.
Shelton, W. B., I, 16.
Shelton, W. J., I, 38.
Shelton, Will, *North Carolina*, I, 18; II, 5.
Shelton, Will, *Tennessee* (?), I, 31.
Shelton, William, I, 28.
Shelton, William A., I, 22, 41+; II, 4.
Shelton, William C., I, 16.
Shelton, William D., I, 42, 46.
Shelton, William Henry, I, 25, 36.
Shelton, William T., I, 30.
Shelton, Winlock N., I, 30.
Sheltz, Barney, II, 4.
Shemmerhorn, F. S., I, 24.
Shenandoah, *C. S. S.*, II, 8.
Shenandoah, Army of the (C.), I, 2, 51.
Shenandoah, Army of the (1861) (U.), I, 2.
Shenandoah, Army of the (1864–5) (U.), I, 37, 43, 46; III, 4.
Shenandoah, Department of the (July 19, 1861) (U.), I, 2, 5, 51.
Shenandoah, Department of the (Apr. 4, 1862) (U.), I, 11, 12, 51.
Shenandoah County, Va.
Scout, Dec. 7–11, 1863, I, 29.

* Unidentified persons.

Shenandoah County Court, I, 5.
Shenandoah Ferry, W. Va.
Scout, Mar. 16–17, 1865, I, 46.
Shenandoah River, South Fork, Va.
Skirmish, Apr. 19, 1862, I, 12.
Shenandoah Valley.
Operations:
1861, I, 2, 5, 51.
1862, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 51; IV, 2; *Atlas*.
1863, I, 21, 25, 27, 29, 51.
1864, I, 37, 40, 42, 43, 51; III, 5; IV, 3, *Atlas*.
1865, I, 46; III, 5.
Shenango, *Steamer*, I, 31+, 32+, 34, 39, 41, 45.
Shenk, Rudolph W., I, 18, 25; II, 4.
Shepard, Allen, I, 36, 40.
Shepard, Alpheus F., I, 49.
Shepard, C. Hamilton, I, 33.
Shepard, Calvin A., I, 49.
Shepard, Charles F., I, 11.
Shepard, Charles H., I, 33; II, 2
Shepard, David L., I, 51.
Shepard, E. M., I, 26.
Shepard, Edward O., I, 46.
Shepard, Elliott F., II, 4.
Shepard, F. B., I, 6.
Shepard, Frank H., I, 42.
Shepard, Henry, II, 2.
Shepard, Hugh, I, 39.
Shepard, Isaac F., I, 3, 13, 17, 22, 24, 32, 39; II, 3; III, 1, 3.
Shepard, J. A., II, 8.
Shepard, James B., I, 51.
Shepard, Jeremiah M., I, 18.
Shepard, Jessee, I, 20.
Shepard, John, I, 51.
Shepard, John E., II, 1.
Shepard, John L., I, 33.
Shepard, John T., I, 7.
Shepard, Joseph B., II, 7.
Shepard, Joseph M., I, 36.
Shepard, Joseph P., I, 19.
Shepard, Samuel B., I, 36.
Shepard, Samuel G., I, 12, 19, 27, 36, 42, 46.
Shepard, Seth, I, 38.
Shepard, Sidney E., I, 48.
Shepard, Sylvester B., I, 26.
Shepardson, *Mr.*, I, 5.
Shepardson, G. J., I, 17.
Sheperdson *or* Shepperson, *Mr.*, I, 53; II, 8.
Shephard,* I, 34, 41.
Shephard, Thomas H., I, 34.
Shepheard, John J., I, 50.
Shepherd,* I, 6, 34, 41, 49, 52; II, 2, 4.
Shepherd, Abram, II, 2+, 3.
Shepherd, Allen G., I, 44.
Shepherd, Andrew C., I, 47.
Shepherd, B. A., I, 26, 41+.
Shepherd, Christopher, I, 39.
Shepherd, D. A., I, 4.
Shepherd, Daniel M., I, 11.
Shepherd, Decatur J., I, 12.
Shepherd, Doctor G., II, 5.
Shepherd, E. A., I, 27.
Shepherd, Elias B., I, 50.
Shepherd, F. B., I, 51.
Shepherd, I. N., II, 7.
Shepherd, J. H., I, 30.
Shepherd, Jacob R., I, 24.
Shepherd, James R., I, 48.
Shepherd, James T., I, 11.
Shepherd, James W., I, 30.
Shepherd, Jason, I, 48.
Shepherd, John, I, 45.
Shepherd, John B., I, 34.
Shepherd, John H., I, 52.
Shepherd, Levin W., III, 5.
Shepherd, Martin, I, 41.
Shepherd, Melville J., I, 11, 19.
Shepherd, Oliver L., I, 1, 2, 16, 20, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46, 51, 52; II, 1.
Shepherd, R., II, 2.
Shepherd, R. D., jr., II, 2+, 3.
Shepherd, R. D., *Mrs.*, II, 3.
Shepherd, Richard, I, 35.
Shepherd, Russell B., I, 37, 42, 46.
Shepherd, Samuel, I, 41.
Shepherd, V. E., I, 22, 23, 33, 39, 42, 45, 49+; II, 2, 5+, 7; IV, 3.
Shepherd, Webb, I, 12.
Shepherd, William, I, 46.
Shepherd, William C., I, 12.
Shepherd, William S., I, 11, 27, 30, 46, 51.
Shepherd, William W., I, 41, 49.
Shepherdess, *Vessel*, IV, 2.
Shepherdstown, W. Va.
Actions:
Sept. 20, 1862, I, 19, 51.
July 16, 1863, I, 27.
Aug. 25, 1864, I, 43; *Atlas*.
Expedition, Nov. 24–25, 1862, I, 21.
Reconnaissance, Sept. 25, 1862, I, 19, 51.
Skirmishes:
Sept. 9, 1861, I, 5.
Oct. 1, 1862, I, 19.
Oct. 16–17, 1862, I, 19, 51.
July 15, 1863, I, 27.
July 30, 1864, I, 37.
Shepherdstown Ford, W. Va.
Skirmish, Sept. 19, 1862, I, 19.
Shepherdsville, Ky.
Skirmishes:
Oct. 3, 1862, I, 16.
July 7, 1863, I, 23.
Surrender of outpost, Sept. 7, 1862, I, 16.
Shepherdsville Road, Ky.
Skirmish, Oct. 2, 1862, I, 16.
Shepley, *Dr.*, II, 6.
Shepley, General, *Steamer*, I, 47.
Shepley, George F., I, 6, 15, 26, 32, 33, 36, 40–42, 46–48, 51, 53; II, 4, 7; III, 1–4.
Shepley, James H., I, 19.
Sheppard,* I, 15, 16, 26; II, 4.
Sheppard, C. B., I, 9, 26.
Sheppard, C. R., I, 25.
Sheppard, Charles, I, 22.
Sheppard, Charles W., I, 36.
Sheppard, Dennis S., I, 17, 49.
Sheppard, E., II, 7.
Sheppard, Edward J., I, 27.
Sheppard, Edwin, IV, 3.
Sheppard, Henry, I, 22.
Sheppard, J., II, 2.

* Unidentified persons.

Sheppard, Jacob, III, 5.
Sheppard, John D., I, 20.
Sheppard, Joseph D., I, 30.
Sheppard, Justus B., I, 37.
Sheppard, Martin, II, 2.
Sheppard, Miles, I, 42.
Sheppard, Morris F., I, 47.
Sheppard, Myron, I, 29.
Sheppard, Oliver, I, 48.
Sheppard, R. M. J., II, 2.
Sheppard, Richard M., I, 46.
Sheppard, Timothy, I, 49.
Sheppard, W. P., II, 7.
Sheppard, William H., II, 5.
Sheppard, William L., *Atlas*.
Sheppard, Wilson, III, 5.
Shepperd, Francis E., I, 24, 52.
Shepperd, George N., I, 42.
Shepperd, Hamilton, I, 12.
Shepperd, Jacob, I, 21.
Shepperd, James W., I, 21.
Shepperd, Lemuel, I, 17.
Shepperd, T. G., I, 12.
Shepperd, W. C., I, 10.
Shepperson *or* Sheperdson, *Mr.*, I, 53; II, 8.
Shepperson, A. B., II, 7.
Shepperson, John H., I, 13.
Sheran, August, II, 5.
Sheran, William, III, 5.
Sherard, C. C., I, 49.
Sherard, S. W., I, 45.
Sherbett, J. A., I, 30.
Sherbondy, Homer, I, 38, 45.
Sherbrooke, George G., I, 24.
Sherburne, E. A., I, 5+.
Sherburne, John F., I, 49.
Sherburne, John P., I, 19, 34, 41; II, 3–6.
Sherburne, William, I, 27.
Sherdin, *Mrs.*, I, 23.
Sherer, Edward, I, 11.
Sherer, James L., I, 24.
Sherer, John T., I 37, 46.
Sherer, Samuel B., I, 16, 20, 30, 31.
Sherer, William H., I, 11.
Sherfey, Jacob F., I, 26.
Sherffins, *Mr.*, I, 9.
Sherfy, B. *or* B. B., I, 52.
Sherfy, John W., II, 5.
Sherfy, William H., I, 24, 38, 39, 44, 47; III, 4.
Sheridan, Andrew, I, 11, 12, 27, 29, 37, 43.
Sheridan, General, *Locomotive*, III, 5.
Sheridan, George A., I, 20.
Sheridan, Jacob L., IV, 1.
Sheridan, James, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Sheridan, James, *26th N. J.*, I, 25.
Sheridan, John, I, 18.
Sheridan, Michael V., I, 30, 31, 33, 43, 46, 48.
Sheridan, Philip H., I, 8, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30–34, 36–53; II, 2, 3, 5–8; III, 4, 5; IV, 3; *Atlas*.
Sheridan, Terrance, I, 26.
Sheridan, Thomas, I, 41; II, 8.
Sheridan, William, I, 27.
Sheridan, William E., I, 16, 30, 31, 38.
Sheridan's Expedition.
May 9–24, 1864, I, 36, 51.
Sheriden, J., II, 5.
Sherive, George, I, 15.
Sherk, John L., I, 45.
Sherland, George, I, 38.
Sherley, Edward G., I, 46.
Sherley, Zachary M., I, 10+; II, 5; III, 5.
Sherlock, Edward T., I, 11, 21, 25.
Sherlock, Samuel, I, 11.
Sherlock, Samuel H., I, 30, 47.
Sherlock, Thomas, III, 1, 2.
Sherman, *Steamer*, I, 47.
Sherman,* I, 5, 6, 30.
Sherman, Andrew J., I, 36.
Sherman, Arthur M., I, 17, 24, 30.
Sherman, Benjamin C., I, 46.
Sherman, Benjamin F., I, 49.
Sherman, C. K., et al., I, 52.
Sherman, C. S., I, 10.
Sherman, Charles A., I, 46.
Sherman, Charles E., I, 26.
Sherman, Charles F., I, 46.
Sherman, Charles K., I, 2, 51, 53; II, 5; IV, 1.
Sherman, Charles R., I, 52.
Sherman, Charles T., III, 2.
Sherman, Curtis, I, 12.
Sherman, David W., II, 4.
Sherman, E. L., I, 20.
Sherman, Edward A., I, 40.
Sherman, Edwin A., I, 50.
Sherman, Eli, I, 49.
Sherman, F. C., II, 5, 7; III, 3.
Sherman, F. R., II, 2.
Sherman, Francis T., I, 16, 20, 23+, 30–32, 38, 46, 48, 52; II, 7.
Sherman, General, *Steamer* (*Ocean*), I, 47.
Sherman, General, *Steamer* (*River*), I, 49.
Sherman, General, *Tug*, I, 48.
Sherman, General, *U. S. S.*, I, 39, 45, 49.
Sherman, George, II, 8.
Sherman, George A., I, 36.
Sherman, George D., I, 30, 31.
Sherman, George R., I, 42.
Sherman, George W., I, 25.
Sherman, H. T., II, 4.
Sherman, Henry S., I, 24.
Sherman, Hoyt, II, 4; III, 4.
Sherman, Israel A., I, 48.
Sherman, J. E., I, 5+.
Sherman, J. Harvey, II, 5, 6.
Sherman, Jacob, I, 27.
Sherman, John, I, 2, 17, 30, 32, 47, 52; II, 3, 7.
Sherman, John T., I, 41.
Sherman, Josiah H., I, 38, 39.
Sherman, Linus E., I, 46.
Sherman, M., I, 27.
Sherman, Marshall, I, 27; III, 4.
Sherman, Mary, I, 52.
Sherman, Mason G., I, 16, 20, 30, 31, 45.
Sherman, Matthew, I, 50.
Sherman, Merrit H., I, 40.
Sherman, R. A., II, 2.
Sherman, Reuben, II, 4.
Sherman, Roger, *Hon.*, IV, 1.
Sherman, Roger, *13th Pa. Res.*, I, 11, 51.
Sherman, Samuel, I, 27.
Sherman, Sandy, I, 32.
Sherman, Sidney, I, 53.

* Unidentified persons.

Sherman, Sidney A., I, 15.
Sherman, Socrates N., I, 11, 29; II, 1.
Sherman, Thomas, *Louisiana*, I, 15.
Sherman, Thomas, *Prisoner*, II, 4.
Sherman, Thomas W., I, 2, 5, 6, 8–11, 14–17, 26, 30, 34, 35, 41, 46–53; II, 1+, 3, 5, 8; III, 1–3.
Sherman, William, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Sherman, William, *46th Ohio*, I, 24.
Sherman, William H., II, 2.
Sherman, William T., I, 2–5, 7, 8, 10, 13, 15–17, 20–24, 26–30+, 31–38+, 39+, 40–53; II, 1–8; III, 2–5; IV, 3; *Atlas*.
Sherman, William T., *Mrs.*, I, 17, 30, 44, 47, 52.
Sherman, William W., *Paymaster*, I, 9+.
Sherman, William W., *62d N. Y.*, I, 42, 43.
Shermann, Job, I, 51.
Sherrard, Frank D., I, 11.
Sherrard, Joseph H., I, 27, 51.
Sherrard, Robert B., II, 2.
Sherrard, William, II, 2.
Sherrer, A. B., I, 30.
Sherrick, John L. B., I, 20, 52.
Sherrill, Eliakim, I, 19, 25, 27.
Sherrill, F. M., I, 38.
Sherrill, John, I, 14.
Sherrill, L. J., I, 39.
Sherry, Byron, I, 41.
Sherry, Eugene, I, 11.
Sherry, William, II, 2.
Sherts, James H., I, 20, 52.
Sherwin, Christopher, II, 3.
Sherwin, Samuel G., I, 40.
Sherwin, Thomas, jr., I, 11, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40.
Sherwin, W. G., III, 1.
Sherwin, William F., I, 36.
Sherwood, *Mr.*, I, 22.
Sherwood, George P., I, 2.
Sherwood, H. C., II, 2.
Sherwood, Henry F., I, 38.
Sherwood, Henry L., I, 37.
Sherwood, Isaac R., I, 23, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45, 47; II, 5.
Sherwood, James R., I, 45.
Sherwood, John M., I, 36.
Sherwood, Sebastian, I, 45.
Sherwood, William, I, 11.
Sherwood, William T., I, 38.
Sherwood, Mo.
  Destruction, May 19, 1863, I, 22.
  Scout, May 5–9, 1863, I, 22.
  Skirmishes:
    Mar. 9, May 18, 1863, I, 22.
    Aug. 14, 1863, I, 22+.
Shetly, I, 35.
Shetucket, *Steamer*, I, 15, 51.
Shewalter, Jacob, I, 52.
Sheward, D., II, 5
Shewell, De Benneville B., I, 11; II, 4.
Shewmake, John T., I, 44; IV, 3.
Shewmake, V. P., I, 11.
Shible, Henry, II, 1+.
Shibley, Samuel, I, 22, 34, 41.
Shick, John, I, 39.
Shide, James H., I, 42.
Shidle, James E., I, 15.
Shied, H. S., I, 10.
Shief, *Mme.*, I, 48.
Shiel, George K., II, 1.
Shiel, John, I, 40.
Shield, D. P., I, 48.
Shield, John, I, 46.
Shield, Orlando F., I, 11.
Shields,* I, 7, 15, 39, 51; IV, 1.
Shields, Bernard, I, 46.
Shields, David, I, 27, 29, 33.
Shields, David W., I, 42.
Shields, E. M., III, 2.
Shields, Hamilton L., II, 2.
Shields, Isaac H., I, 43.
Shields, James, *Brig. Gen.*, I, 5, 11, 12, 15, 19, 29, 50, 51, 53; II, 3; III, 1, 2.
Shields, James, *6th Ky.*, I, 10.
Shields, James, *1st Mo. Mil.*, II, 1.
Shields, James, *68th Pa.*, I, 25.
Shields, James E., I, 3.
Shields, James L., II, 5.
Shields, James W., I, 37; IV, 3.
Shields, John, I, 21.
Shields, John C., I, 2, 11, 19, 33, 42, 51; II, 4; IV, 1–3.
Shields, John G., I, 11.
Shields, John M., I, 26, 34, 49.
Shields, John T., III, 3.
Shields, Joseph C., I, 16, 20, 23, 30–33, 38, 52; III, 2.
Shields, L. Craig, I, 41.
Shields, Lemuel, I, 8, 13, 24, 31, 38, 47.
Shields, Leonard, III, 5.
Shields, M. V., I, 10.
Shields, Nelson, I, 20.
Shields, Robert, I, 47.
Shields, Samuel, I, 51.
Shields, Thomas, *Maryland*, II, 1, 2.
Shields, Thomas, *30th La.*, I, 15, 17, 24, 26, 30–32, 38; II, 5.
Shields, Thomas H., I, 41.
Shields, Thomas P., *18th Pa. Cav.*, I, 27.
Shields, Thomas P., *18th Va.*, I, 2.
Shields, Thomas W., I, 8.
Shields, William, *Mo. Mil.*, I, 8.
Shields, William, *142d Pa.*, I, 46.
Shields, William, *V. R. C.*, I, 37, 42.
Shields, William C., I, 25.
Shields, William H., I, 51.
Shiels, James, I, 19.
Shier, Charles, jr., I, 43.
Shier, Henry, I, 17, 32, 38, 39, 44.
Shiflett, Levi, II, 7.
Shiftell, William, II, 1.
Shillcutt, E. C., I, 53.
Shilling, *Sergeant*, I, 10.
Shilling, Anthony, I, 48.
Shilling, Jacob V., I, 21.
Shilling, John, I, 36, 42; III, 4.
Shillinglaw, Robert T., I, 37; II, 3.
Shillings, H. A., II, 4.
Shiloh, Mo.
  Skirmish, Apr. 11, 1862, I, 13.
Shiloh, N. C.
  Operations, Sept. 17, 20, 1862, I, 18.
Shiloh, Tenn.
  Battle, Apr. 6–7, 1862, I, 10+, 52; II, 5; III, 2; IV, 2; *Atlas*.
Shiloh, Camp, Mo.
  Scout, Apr. 9–16, 1862, I, 8.

* Unidentified persons.

Shimer, Cornelius C., I, 36.
Shimer, Isaac, I, 27.
Shimminger, Samuel, I, 22, 34, 41+.
Shindler, D. R., II, 4.
Shindler, L., I, 22, 41.
Shine, Eugene C., I, 27.
Shine, W. F., I, 21.
Shiner, Henry G., I, 30.
Shing-kaka-hu-ke, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Shingler, William P., I, 6, 18, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 51; II, 6.
Shingleur, James A., I, 11, 18, 38, 45, 49.
Shinkel, Hiram R., I, 36.
Shinkle, Amos, III, 5.
Shinkle, Bradford, III, 5.
Shinn, *Lieutenant*, I, 33.
Shinn, George W., I, 22.
Shinn, J. G., I, 11.
Shinn, J. W., I, 19.
Shinn, John B., I, 4, 9, 34, 41, 48, 50.
Shinn, S. R., IV, 3.
Shinn, Samuel, II, 7.
Shinn, William C., I, 21.
Shipherd, Leander C., I, 30.
Ship Island, Miss.
  Affairs:
    July 9, 1861, I, 53.
    Sept. 17, 1861, I, 6.
  Evacuation by Confederates, Sept. 16, 1861, I, 6, 53.
  Measures for defense, I, 6, 15, 53; III, 1.
  Occupation by Confederate troops, I, 53.
  Occupation by Union troops, Dec. 3, 1861, I, 6.
  Operations of Union forces, I, 6.
  Seizure of fort, Jan. 20, 1861, I, 1.
  Sketch, telegraphic route, I, 41.
    See also II, 7, 8.
Shipley, A. J., I, 11.
Shipley, Alexander N., I, 6, 15, 26+, 29, 48, 49+, 53; III, 2, 5.
Shipley, E. M., II, 5.
Shipley, Francis M., I, 22.
Shipley, Jim, I, 13.
Shipley, John S., I, 43.
Shipley, John William, I, 13.
Shipley, Otho M., I, 30.
Shipley, Robert F., I, 46.
Shipley, S. T., II, 3.
Shipley, Samuel, I, 29.
Shipley, Samuel D., I, 26+, 34, 37, 43; III, 1, 2.
Shipley, William, I, 3.
Shipley, Willis, I, 48.
Shipley, Roane & Co., II, 8.
Shipman, *Guide*, I, 5.
Shipman, Abner B., I, 12, 19, 27, 47.
Shipman, Armstead M., I, 17+; II, 4, 6.
Shipman, J. T., I, 24.
Shipman, M., I, 32.
Shipman, Paul R., I, 39, 45.
Shipman, Stephen V., I, 22, 49.
Shipman, Volney J., I, 29, 33, 36.
Shipman, William D., II, 2, 3.
Shipman, William M., III, 5.
Shipp, Hartwell N. T., I, 39, 45.
Shipp, Scott, I, 29, 36, 37, 42, 43, 46.
Shipp, W. M., IV, 2.
Shippard, Samuel, II, 2.
Shippen, Edward, I, 21, 38, 39, 47; II, 8.
Shipplebearer, John H., I, 29.
Ship's Gap, Ga.
  Skirmish, Oct. 16, 1864, I, 39.
Shirah, James, I, 25.
Shiras, *Lieutenant*, I, 22.
Shiras, Alexander E., I, 2, 12, 19, 21, 51, 52; III, 1.
Shirely, Henry, II, 2.
Shirer, Austin T., I, 38.
Shirer, H., I, 28.
Shirer, J. Marion, I, 29.
Shirfey, S. W., I, 12.
Shiririch, *Mr.*, I, 50.
Shirk, George, I, 20, 30.
Shirk, James W., I, 7, 8, 10, 13, 17, 24, 31, 32, 34, 38, 39.
Shirland, Edmond D., I, 9, 15, 41, 50.
Shirley,* I, 41, 48.
Shirley, Alfred, I, 48.
Shirley, E., I, 19.
Shirley, John, *Dr.*, IV, 2.
Shirley, John, *28th Ky.*, I, 16.
Shirley, John T., I, 7+.
Shirley, Preston, I, 19.
Shirley, William, IV, 1.
Shirley, Va.
  Attack, July 31–Aug. 1, 1862, I, 11.
  Capture of arms, July 4, 1862, I, 11.
Shirley's Ford, Mo.
  Action, Sept. 20, 1862, I, 13.
Shirling, Charles, I, 26.
Shirll (?), *Captain*, I, 30.
Shirly, *Captain*, I, 15.
Shirrett, Conrad, I, 32.
Shive, M. N., I, 34, 41, 53.
Shively, Charles H., II, 4.
Shively, Cornelius, I, 42, 43.
Shively, Henry, I, 22.
Shively, William, I, 30.
Shively, William T., I, 16.
Shiver, John M., I, 46.
Shiver, William, II, 3.
Shivers, William R., I, 2, 11, 21, 27, 29, 34, 41–43, 51; II, 7; IV, 1.
Shives, G. W., I, 25.
Shleich, Casper, I, 17.
Shlesinger, Morris, I, 46.
Shoaf, James M., I, 51.
Shoal Creek, Ala.
  Skirmishes:
    Jan. 14, 1864, I, 32.
    Oct. 31, Nov. 11, 1864, I, 39.
    Nov. 5–6, 1864, I, 39, 45.
    Nov. 9, 1864, I, 39+, 45.
    Nov. 16–20, 1864, I, 45.
Shoal Creek, Mo.
  Scout, Nov. —, 1863, I, 22.
  Skirmish, Nov. 18, 1863, I, 22+.
Shoal Creek, Tenn.
  Skirmish, Dec. 12, 1863, I, 31.
Shober, *Mr.*, I, 47.
Shober, Charles E., I, 42, 46.
Shoch, Samuel, III, 5.
Shock, Adam L., I, 41.
Shockey, Abraham, I, 25.

*Unidentified persons.

Shockey, George H., I, 43.
Shockey, John, I, 17, 41, 48.
Shockey, John W., I, 38.
Shockley *or* Shockly, James *or* J. C., II, 2, 4.
Shockley, Martin V. B., I, 51.
Shockley, T. B., I, 45.
Shoef, John H., I, 49.
Shoemacker, Charles, *Atlas*.
Shoemaker,* I, 34, 48.
Shoemaker, Benjamin F., I, 41.
Shoemaker, Charles B., I, 22, 34.
Shoemaker, Davenport, I, 35.
Shoemaker, H., I, 41+.
Shoemaker, Henry J., I, 10.
Shoemaker, Ira T., I, 36.
Shoemaker, J. W., I, 12.
Shoemaker, James S., I, 21.
Shoemaker, John, I, 11.
Shoemaker, John H., I, 49.
Shoemaker, John J., I, 25, 43.
Shoemaker, John W., I, 32, 39.
Shoemaker, Levi, I, 43.
Shoemaker, Lewis, I, 3.
Shoemaker, Michael, I, 16, 20, 52; II 4.
Shoemaker, Rufus, I, 15.
Shoemaker, Samuel M., I, 27, 51; II, 3.
Shoemaker, William D., I, 24.
Shoemaker, William R., I, 4, 9, 15, 26, 34, 41, 48, 50.
Shoemaker, William W., I, 10, 23, 49.
Shoener, Joseph, I, 15.
Shokokon, *U. S. S.*, I, 27, 53.
Shokup, *Indian*, I, 50.
Sholes, Cass G., I, 38.
Sholl, *Mr.*, II, 7.
Sho-meh-kas-si, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Shoneburgh, Daniel, I, 38.
Shonn, *Mr.*, I, 26.
Shon-tas-sap-pe, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Shontz, David, I, 46.
Shook, Daniel, I, 43.
Shook, Edgar H., I, 46.
Shook, H. C., I, 2.
Shook, Henry, I, 41, 49.
Shook, Hezekiah, I, 38.
Shook, M. C., I, 20.
Shoonmaker, Cherrick, *Mrs.*, III, 5.
Shoop, George, I, 40.
Shoop, Jesse M., I, 38.
Shoot *or* Shutt, G. W., II, 7.
Shoot, Jacob, II, 3.
Shoot, James H., I, 41+.
Shooter, E. C., I, 36.
Shooter, Washington P., I, 12, 25, 27, 36.
Shooting Star, *Ship*, IV, 3.
Shopp, George J., I, 46.
Shoppee, William H., I, 40.
Shoppman, *Private*, I, 15.
Shorb, J. Campbell, I, 50.
Shorb, John M., II, 2.
Shore, A. P., I, 12.
Shore, John, I, 34+; II, 7.
Shore, John C., II, 7, 8.
Shorey, Lyman M., I, 19.
Shorey, Samuel O., I, 39, 41, 48, 49; II, 7.
Shorkley, George, I, 9, 29, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
Shorm, *Cadet*, I, 53.
Short,* I, 7, 28, 34, 43.
Short, Alfred P., I, 31.
Short, D. M., I, 3, 8.
Short, Edwin W., I, 30.
Short, George U., I, 48.
Short, Isaac W., I, 40.
Short, James, *California*, I, 50.
Short, James, *74th N. Y.*, I, 27, 51.
Short, Jim, I, 43.
Short, John, *Louisiana*, II, 5.
Short, John, *West Virginia*, I, 43.
Short, John P. I, 12, 37, 43.
Short, Ralph D., I, 37.
Short, Samuel, II, 2.
Short, Samuel W., I, 8.
Short, Thomas, II, 2.
Short, Thomas M., I, 41.
Short, William, I, 10.
Short, William E., I, 20.
Short, William H., *2d Cal.*, I, 50.
Short, William H., *22d U. S. C. T.*, I, 40.
Short, William L., I, 41.
Shorter, *Captain*, I, 43.
Shorter, Alfred, IV, 2.
Shorter, Eli S., I, 6, 10, 15, 52.
Shorter, George D., I, 20.
Shorter, John Gill, I, 3, 6, 7, 10, 11, 14–17, 23, 24, 26, 28, 30, 51–53; II, 2–6; III, 3+; IV, 1–3.
Shorter, John N., II, 7.
Shortle, Samuel H., I, 7.
Shortlidge, Allen, I, 19, 34, 41.
Short Mountain Cross-Roads, Tenn. Skirmish, Aug. 29, 1862, I, 16.
Shortridge, Eli, I, 11.
Shortridge, James P., II, 5.
Shorts, William, I, 11+, 51.
Shortt, S. J., I, 38, 40.
Shotts, William C., I, 45.
Shotwell, A. L., II, 2.
Shotwell, Alexander H., I, 11.
Shotwell, Benjamin W., I, 30.
Shotwell, G. H., I, 10.
Shotwell, Reuben H., I, 38, 45.
Shotwell, S. B., I, 23.
Shoub, Samuel J., I, 27.
Shoudy, Henry S., I, 4+.
Shoulhan, John, II, 3.
Shoun, G. H., I, 52.
Shoup, Francis A., I, 3+, 4+, 7, 10, 13, 15, 22, 24, 26, 31, 32, 38, 39, 47, 52, 53; II, 6.
Shoup, George L., I, 15, 22, 34, 41.
Shoup, Jacob G., I, 25, 27.
Shoup, James C., I, 22, 38, 45.
Shoup, John C., I, 27.
Shoup, Samuel, *1st Ark.*, I, 30.
Shoup, Samuel, *2d U. S. S. S. and 5th Mich.*, I, 42, 46.
Shoup, Samuel N., I, 39.
Shoup, W. L., I, 42.
Shouse, W. W., I, 52.
Shout, John H., I, 9, 34.
Shovar, Frederick, II, 7.
Shovelin, *Mr.*, II, 4.
Showalter, Daniel, I, 15, 22, 34, 41, 50, 53; II, 2; IV, 3.
Showalter, J., II, 2.

* Unidentified persons.

Showalter, John, I, 24.
Showalter, John H., I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 51.
Showalter, Kate, I, 50.
Showalter, Levi, I, 27.
Showalter Party.
Pursuit and capture, Nov 20–29, 1861, I, 50.
Showers, *Mr.*, I, 30.
Showers, Benjamin H., I, 31, 39, 44, 47, 49.
Showers, Russell J., I, 38, 45.
Showers, S. H., I, 52.
Shown, A. G., I, 52.
Shows, M. V., I, 20.
Shrader, Henry, I, 41.
Shrader, Nicholas J., I, 42.
Shram, Joseph, I, 22.
Shrapnel, *Barge*, I, 9; III, 4.
Shrapnel, *U. S. S.*, I, 36, 42, 46, 47.
Shreeve, Lewis H., I, 43, 46.
Shreiner, Philip, II, 5.
Shrer, Lenhart, II, 1.
Shreve,* I, 25, 51.
Shreve, Benjamin F., I, 37.
Shreve, George C., & Co., I, 50.
Shreve, George H., I, 20, 52.
Shreve, Joseph E., I, 25.
Shreve, Richard L. R., I, 36.
Shreve, William, I, 48.
Shreve, William P., I, 40, 42.
Shreveport, *Steamer*, I, 8, 34, 41.
Shreves, James M., I, 10.
Shrewsbury, *Dr.*, I, 50.
Shrewsbury, W. S., I, 48.
Shriber, Charles H. R., I, 5.
Shriber, R. C., I, 12.
Shrieves, Harry, I, 44.
Shriner, John J., I, 45.
Shriver,* I, 43, 51.
Shriver, A. K., I, 19.
Shriver, Benjamin L., I, 19.
Shriver, Daniel M., I, 2, 21, 25, 27.
Shriver, Edward, I, 2, 19: II, 1; III, 2.
Shriver, Jesse, I, 20.
Shriver, John, I, 34.
Shriver, S. S., I, 51.
Shriver, William, I, 27.
Shriver, William M., I, 30.
Shriver, William R., I, 13.
Shrivers, H. J., II, 2.
Shrives, S. M., II, 6.
Shroad, John C., I, 23.
Shrock, Amos, I, 21.
Shroder, James R., I, 47.
Shropshire, B., I, 34.
Shropshire, John S., I, 9.
Shropshire, W., I, 12, 19.
Shrygley, James H., I, 49.
Shryock, George S., I, 6.
Shryock, Kline G., I, 16, 20, 23+, 52; III, 5.
Shubarth, Casper D., III, 1.
Shubert, Frank, I, 46.
Shubert, Garret B., I, 41.
Shubert, James L., II, 4.
Shubert, W. A., II, 4.
Shubrick, *U. S. Rev. Cutter*, I, 50.
Shubrick, U. S. Rev. Cutter, Comdg. Officer, I, 50.
Shubrick, William B., I, 34, 46; II, 5.
Shuck, Benjamin B., I, 40.
Shuey, Harrison M., I, 30, 47.
Shufeldt, Robert W., I, 1+, 49; II, 2; III, 1, 2.
Shuford, P. C., I, 46.
Shuford, Thomas S., I, 25.
Shuford, W. L., I, 25.
Shugart, I, 51.
Shuger, G. E., II, 1.
Shugrue, Charles, I, 11.
Shuke (?), *Lieutenant*, I, 34.
Shuler, B. M., I, 35.
Shuler, Conrad, II, 3.
Shuler, Lawrence S., I, 52.
Shuler, M. W., I, 28.
Shuler, William, I, 42.
Shull, *Mr.*, II, 1.
Shull, *Captain*, I, 41.
Shull, Frederic A., I, 45.
Shull, Jacob F., I, 17.
Shults, John L., II, 2.
Shultz *or* Schultz, *Steamer*, I, 11, 46; II, 6, 8.
Shultz, *Mr.*, II, 7.
Shultz, *Colonel*, I, 16.
Shultz, A., I, 24.
Shultz, Abram D., I, 20.
Shultz, Charles H., I, 38.
Shultz, Cornelius A., I, 46.
Shultz, Jackson S., *Mrs.*, III, 4.
Shultz, Joseph, I, 47.
Shultz, Joseph S., I, 36.
Shultz, Theodore, I, 10.
Shultz, Valentine, II, 3.
Shultz, Wesley, I, 40.
Shultz, William, I, 49.
Shultze, C. A., I, 16.
Shulze, Gerhard C., II, 8.
Shumake, *Mrs.*, I, 32.
Shumake, John F., I, 41.
Shumake, Mose, I, 48.
Shumake, Nathan, I, 32.
Shumaker, John W., I, 27.
Shumaker, L. M., I, 2, 5, 12, 18, 19.
Shumaker, William, I, 20.
Shuman, *Dr.*, I, 51.
Shuman, Alonzo J., I, 38.
Shuman, George A., I, 30.
Shuman, George W., I, 52.
Shuman, Jackson, III, 5.
Shuman, Jacob S., I, 41, 48, 52.
Shuman, Joseph, II, 6.
Shuman, Michael, I, 27.
Shumard, Albert N., I, 24.
Shumard, B. F., I, 26.
Shumard, George G., I, 5, 52.
Shumate, Bailey, I, 19.
Shumate, C. G., I, 27.
Shumate, Daniel, I, 34, 48.
Shumate, Felix, I, 7.
Shumate, John, I, 41.
Shumate, Mark, I, 34.
Shumate, Nathan, I, 8.
Shumate, Thomas, I, 29.
Shumway, Elial, III, 5.
Shumway, William P., III, 5.
Shunk, David, I, 8, 22, 24, 26, 34, 43; III, 1.

* Unidentified persons.

Shunk, Francis J., I, 6, 12, 19, 26, 34, 41, 46, 48, 51.
Shunk, John R., I, 52+.
Shunk, William, III, 5.
Shure, Hans, I, 45.
Shurley, C. P., I, 29.
Shurly, E. R. P., II, 7, 8; III, 5.
Shurtleff, Benjamin K., I, 41.
Shurtleff, Giles W., I, 21, 42, 46, 47; II, 4.
Shurtleff, Jude H., I, 17, 49.
Shurtleff, Lathrop B., I, 27.
Shurtleff, N., II, 7.
Shurtleff, Nathaniel B., I, 12.
Shurtleff, Roswell M., I, 2; II, 3.
Shurtleff, Sylvan G., I, 46.
Shurtleff, William S., I, 18.
Shurtliff, R. W., II, 2.
Shuster, George W., I, 38.
Shuster, J. P., I, 7.
Shute, J. D., I, 24.
Shute, Richard S., I, 46.
Shute, William, I, 11.
Shuter, James, I, 40, 51.
Shut-in Gap, Mo.
Skirmish, Sept. 26, 1864, I, 41.
Shutt *or* Shoot, G. W., II, 7.
Shuttlesworth, E. M., I, 13.
Shuttleworth, John H., I, 37.
Shuttleworth, William L., I, 4, 42.
Shutts, James H., I, 24.
Shy, William M., I, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45.
Shyrene, Thomas, I, 38.
Shyron, I, 46.
Sibbun, E. S., II, 4.
Siber, Edward, I, 5, 12, 19, 24, 30, 31, 51; III, 1.
Sibern, Elijah, II, 2, 3.
Sibert, *Private*, I, 25.
Sibert, James H., I, 5, 51.
Sibert, John W., I, 51.
Sibert, M. M., II, 3.
Siberts, Edward, I, 38.
Sibley, A. H., III, 1.
Sibley, Artemus O., I, 49.
Sibley, Caleb C., I, 1+, 43, 46, 50–52; II, 1–4.
Sibley, Charles, I, 25.
Sibley, Ebenezer S., I, 2, 9, 50; II, 3–6; III, 1–3.
Sibley, Henry Hastings, I, 13, 22, 23, 30, 34, 41, 48, 50, 52, 53; II, 5; III, 2, 4; *Atlas*.
Sibley, Henry Hastings, *Mrs*., I, 41.
Sibley, Henry Hopkins, I, 4, 8+, 9, 12, 15, 17, 20, 22, 24, 26, 41, 48, 50, 52, 53; II, 3–5; III, 2; IV, 1.
Sibley, Henry Hopkins, *Mrs*., II, 7.
Sibley, Henry R., I, 41, 43.
Sibley, Hiram, III, 1.
Sibley, John T., I, 10, 30, 52.
Sibley, Origen jr., I, 49.
Sibley, S., I, 27; III, 3.
Sibley, W. C., I, 35.
Sibley, W. L., I, 20.
Sibley, William H., I, 45.
Sibley, Mo.
Operations, June 23–July 1, 1862, I, 13.
Skirmishes:
Oct. 6, 1862, I, 13.
June 23, 1863, I, 22.
Sicahout, *Indian*, I, 50.
Siceloff, *Mr*., I, 41.
Sicily Island, La.
Expedition, Sept. 26–30, 1864, I, 39.
Sick, Convalescent, and Wounded Soldiers, II, 5; III, 1–5; IV, 1–3; *Atlas*.
Sickel, Horatio G., I, 11, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 42, 46, 51; III, 4.
Sickler, Abram B., I, 32.
Sickler, Peter E., I, 42.
Sickles,* I, 22, 34.
Sickles, Daniel E., I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 30, 34, 36, 38, 39, 47, 51; II, 1–3, 5, 7; III, 1, 3–5.
Sickles, General, *Locomotive*, III, 5.
Sickles, Hiram E., I, 27.
Sickles, Hiram F., I, 3, 13, 49.
Sickles, William H., I, 27.
Sickner, David, I, 49.
Siddall, John, I, 35.
Siddall, Joseph J., I, 20, 30, 31, 38.
Siddell, *Captain*, I, 34.
Sidders, Charles, I, 26.
Siddmore, *Indian*, I, 41
Sidelinger, Henry F., I, 46.
Sidelinger, Simon M., I, 11.
Sidell, W. H., *U. S. S.*, I, 20, 23; II, 5.
Sidell, William H., I, 16, 20, 23, 31, 39, 49, 52; II, 4, 5; III, 3–5.
Sides, George E., II, 6.
Sides, Peter, I, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36.
Sides, Robert C., I, 46.
Sides, William, II, 7.
Sides, William O., I, 40.
Sidley, R. A., II, 5.
Sidner, Thomas A., I, 13, 22.
Sidney, *Captain*, II, 4.
Sidney, George, I, 41.
Sidney Johnston, Fort, Ala., *Atlas*.
Sidney Jones, *Steamer*, I, 46.
Sidwell, John W., I, 39.
Sidwell, N. H., I, 30.
Sidwell, Reuben L., I, 31, 39.
Siebe, Henry T., IV, 2.
Sieber, Phil., I, 52.
Siebert, *Captain*, I, 53.
Siebert, Adam, II, 2.
Siebert, F., I, 26, 41+.
Siebert, Jacob E., I, 42.
Siebert, Louis, I, 29+, 33, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46.
Siebert, William, II, 2.
Siecle, The, II, 2.
Siedlitz, Hugo, I, 27.
Sieg, H. B., I, 46.
Sieg, Henry, I, 43.
Sieg, Robert K., I, 5+, 30.
Siegesmund, E., *Atlas*.
Siege Train, Army of the Potomac, I, 25.
Siegfried, Daniel, I, 49.
Siegle, Conrad, I, 26.
Siegling, Rudolph, I, 12.
Siemens, Claus J., I, 14.
Siering, George, I, 46.
Sierra Bonito, N. Mex.
Skirmishes, Apr. 7, 15, 1864, I, 34.
Sierra del Datil, N. Mex.
Scouts, Jan. 2–10, 11–21, 1865, I, 48.

* Unidentified persons.

Sierra Nevada, *Steamer*, I, 50.
Sierra Nevada Mountains.
Expedition, Nov. 22–27, 1862, I, 50.
Sierrito, *Indian*, I, 41, 48.
Siers, Isaac, II, 2.
Sievers, Max, I, 25+.
Siferd, John T., III, 5.
Sifers, James H., I, 49.
Sigel, Albert, I, 13, 22, 34, 41+; II, 4.
Sigel, Franz, I, 3, 7, 8, 10–13, 18, 19, 21–25, 27, 29, 30, 32–34, 36–38, 40, 41, 43, 46, 51–53; II, 1, 3, 4, 6, 7; III, 1–5; IV, 3; *Atlas*.
Sigfried, Joshua K., I, 19, 21, 23, 30–32+, 33, 36, 40, 42, 51, 52.
Siggins, Thomas, I, 8.
Sigler, Byron C., I, 26.
Sigler, John W., I, 27, 46.
Sigmund, A. M., II, 7.
Sigmund, Jacob, I, 49.
Signal, *U. S. S.*
Capture, May 5, 1864, I, 34.
Mentioned, I, 17, 24, 34; II, 7.
Signal Corps, C. S. A., I, 35, 36, 38, 40, 42–44, 46, 47; IV, 1–3.
Signal Corps, U. S. A., I, 26, 28, 31, 51, 52; III, 1–5.
Signal Office, C. S. A., I, 29.
Signal Office, U. S. A., III, 3.
Signor, J. H., II, 7.
Sigourney, Andrew, I, 22, 34.
Sigwald, C. B., I, 14.
Sikes, J. H., *7th C. S. Cav.*, I, 18.
Sikes, J. H., *2d Fla.*, I, 11.
Sikes, Jesse, I, 31.
Sikes, Jesse H., I, 40; IV, 3.
Sikes, William H., I, 38+, 45.
Sikeston, Mo.
Affair, June 7, 1864, I, 34.
Skirmishes:
Mar. 1, 1862, I, 8.
Sept. 22, Nov. 6, 1864, I, 41.
Sikeston, Mo., Comdg. Officer, I, 3.
Silcott, *Captain*, I, 12.
Silcott, G. W., I, 46.
Silcurk, William, I, 7.
Silence, Ned R., I, 17.
Silence, S. O., II, 4.
Siler, D. W., I, 18.
Siler, Jesse W., I, 19.
Siler, Julius T., I, 23.
Siler, T. P., I, 19.
Silfversparre, Axel, I, 17, 24, 52.
Silk, John, I, 39.
Silk, Richard, I, 9+; II, 3, 4.
Silket, Aaron, I, 46.
Silket, John, I, 46.
Silkey, William, I, 41.
Silkwood, Stillwell, I, 52.
Sill, *Mr.*, I, 15.
Sill, Allen N., I, 25+, 44.
Sill, E. E., I, 2, 21, 47.
Sill, Edward E., I, 38.
Sill, Joshua W., I, 4, 7, 10, 16, 20, 25, 52; II, 5; III, 1.
Sill, Robert W., I, 10.
Sill, William J., I, 27.
Sill, William James, III, 5.
Sill, Fort, Tenn., *Atlas*.
Sillars, Malcom, I, 42, 47.
Sillers, James, I, 19, 21, 25, 27.
Sillers, William W., I, 19, 25, 27, 29.
Silliman, *Mr.*, I, 43.
Silliman, Charles N., I, 46.
Silliman, Henry R., II, 6, 7.
Silliman, William, I, 35, 44.
Silloway, Jacob, I, 6.
Sills, David, I, 30.
Sillyman, Thomas H., I, 46.
Silsbee, Benjamin H., III, 5.
Silsbee, Francis H., III, 5.
Silsbee, George W., I, 49.
Silsby, Frank, I, 34, 43.
Silsby, William H., I, 39, 44, 47.
Silure, John, I, 22, 26.
Silva, Charles, I, 28, 44.
Silva, José Ignacio, I, 53.
Silva, José Ma., I, 34, 41+, 53+.
Silva, Luis, I, 34.
Silver, I, 42.
Silver, D. H., II, 2.
Silver, Samuel M., I, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45, 47.
Silver, William, I, 11.
Silver Cloud, *Steamer*, I, 41, 45.
Silver Cloud, *U. S. S.*, I, 32+, 34.
Silver Lake, *Steamer*,* I, 13, 41, 49.
Silver Lake, *U. S. S.*, I, 23, 32+, 34, 39.
Silver Moon, *Steamer*, I, 22, 24, 34.
Silver Run, Ala., II, 7.
Silver Run Creek, N. C.
Reconnaissance, Mar. 14, 1865, I, 47.
Silvers, Jordan, I, 5.
Silver Spray, *Steamer*, I, 41.
Silver Spring, *Steamer*, I, 35.
Silver Springs, Tenn.
Skirmish, Nov. 9, 1862, I, 20.
Silver Star, *Steamer*, I, 40; II, 7.
Silver Wave, *Steamer*, I, 24, 32, 34, 39, 41, 53.
Silvery, Barbe, *Vessel*, IV, 2.
Silvey, James, I, 26.
Silvey, William, III, 3–5.
Silvis, George W., I, 36, 40, 42.
Sim, Alexander, I, 19.
Sim, John W., I, 29.
Sim, Thomas, I, 11, 21, 25, 29, 51.
Simanoe, L. M., I, 39.
Sime, *Mr.*, I, 36.
Sime, John, & Co., I, 50.
Simeral, James M., I, 13, 22.
Simes, Edward D., I, 43.
Simington, Thomas H., I, 35.
Simis, N., I, 45.
Simison, Samuel A., I, 37+, 43, 46; II, 1.
Simkins, E. C., I, 14, 35, 53.
Simkins, Eldridge J., I, 14, 35.
Simkins, John C., I, 14, 28.
Simkins, W. S., I, 14.
Simkins Battery, S. C.
Assault, July 3, 1864, I, 35.
Attack:
July 10, 1864, I, 35.
Feb. 11, 1865, I, 47.
Simmens, M., I, 45.
Simmonds, A. A., III, 4.
Simmonds, Alfred, II, 5.

* Different vessels of same name.

Simmonds, George F., I, 41.
Simmonds, N. D., I, 50.
Simmonds, Seth J., I, 12, 19, 25, 27, 29, 51.
Simmonds, William, II, 2.
Simmons,* I, 8, 12, 13, 34, 35, 39, 52; IV, 3.
Simmons, A. D., I, 19.
Simmons, Abram W., I, 34, 41, 48.
Simmons, Andrew, I, 30.
Simmons, Asa, I, 5.
Simmons, B. F., I, 1, 29, 46.
Simmons, B. J., I, 30.
Simmons, Ben., I, 49.
Simmons, Benjamin F., *8th N. C.*, I, 9; II, 4
Simmons, Benjamin F., *32d Tenn.*, II, 4.
Simmons, Bradford T., III, 5.
Simmons, C. C., I, 48.
Simmons, D. W., I, 35.
Simmons, Elijah, II, 2.
Simmons, George F., *25th Mo.*, I, 10.
Simmons, George F., *128th N. Y.*, I, 26.
Simmons, George H., I, 49.
Simmons, George N., I, 15.
Simmons, H. C., I, 21, 29, 46.
Simmons, H. D., I, 12.
Simmons, H. F., II, 7.
Simmons, Henry, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Simmons, Henry, *55th U. S. C. T.*, I, 31.
Simmons, Henry K., I, 14, 35, 49.
Simmons, J., I, 12.
Simmons, J. F., I, 32, 52.
Simmons, Jack, III, 5.
Simmons, Jacob, *Scout*, I, 27.
Simmons, Jacob, *19th Va. Cav.*, I, 29.
Simmons, James, *North Carolina*, I, 51.
Simmons, James, *30th Ind.*, I, 45.
Simmons, James M., I, 20.
Simmons, James P., I, 49.
Simmons, John, I, 46.
Simmons, John Neville, I, 24.
Simmons, John T., I, 24.
Simmons, John W., *Ala. Res.*, IV, 3.
Simmons, John W., *U. S. N.*, I, 36.
Simmons, Joseph, I, 42.
Simmons, Lewis N., I, 9.
Simmons, M. T., I, 50.
Simmons, M. W., I, 30.
Simmons, Milton W., III, 5.
Simmons, Moses, I, 24.
Simmons, Oliver B., I, 39, 48.
Simmons, P. D., I, 51.
Simmons, R. H., *15th La.*, I, 12.
Simmons, R. H., *3d Va. Cav.*, I, 27.
Simmons, R. M., I, 10.
Simmons, Robert, III, 5.
Simmons, Robert J., *40th Iowa*, I, 34.
Simmons, Robert J., *54th Mass.*, I, 28.
Simmons, S., III, 5.
Simmons, S. B., II, 6.
Simmons, Samuel, *Prisoner*, II, 5.
Simmons, Samuel, *Com. Sub.*, I, 16, 17, 20, 30, 31, 52.
Simmons, Samuel, *78th Ill.*, I, 20.
Simmons, Samuel S., I, 42.
Simmons, Seneca G., I, 11, 25, 51; III, 1.
Simmons, T. J., I, 15.
Simmons, Thomas, I, 26.
Simmons, Thomas H., I, 10, 20.
Simmons, Thomas J., I, 11, 21, 27, 29, 42, 46.
Simmons, W. C., I, 28, 35.
Simmons, W. H., I, 39.
Simmons, W. S., I, 30.
Simmons, William, *20th N. C.*, I, 29.
Simmons, William, *2d Tex. Cav.*, I, 9; II, 3.
Simmons, William H., II, 2.
Simmons, William J., I, 45.
Simmons, William S., I, 42.
Simmons, William T., I, 45, 49.
Simmons, Willie, I, 20.
Simmons, Wilmer S., I, 39.
Simmons' Bluff, S. C.
  Engagement, June 21, 1862, I, 14.
Simmons' Ranch, Cal.
  Skirmish, Oct. 21, 1862, I, 50.
Simms,* I, 22, 41, 48, 50, 53.
Simms, Charles C., I, 2, 9, 39.
Simms, Edward, III, 1.
Simms, G. G., I, 49.
Simms, George, I, 38.
Simms, George P., II, 7, 8.
Simms, J. H., I, 15.
Simms, James P., I, 21, 25, 27, 29, 31, 32, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46.
Simms, John, I, 41, 48.
Simms, John D., *C. S. Marine Corps*, I, 27, 42.
Simms, John D., *16th Battn. Ga. Cav.*, I, 23.
Simms, John F., I, 53.
Simms, John M., I, 18.
Simms, Nina, *Steamer*, I, 15, 24.
Simms, Patrick, I, 20, 32.
Simms, Richard D., I, 12.
Simms, T. M., I, 10.
Simms, Thomas H., I, 34.
Simms, William, II, 2.
Simms, William B., I, 27.
Simms, William E., I, 7, 10, 16, 52; II, 2, 4; IV, 1, 3.
Simms, William R., I, 10.
Simms, William T., *Kentucky*, II, 6.
Simms, William T., *82d N. Y.*, I, 29, 36, 46.
Simon, I, 13.
Simon, A. G., IV, 3.
Simon, Charles, I, 11, 25.
Simon, Edouard, I, 34.
Simon, Edward, I, 49.
Simon, Frederick W., I, 46.
Simon, Henry, I, 34.
Simon, John A., I, 42, 47.
Simon, John K., I, 11.
Simonds, Clark S., I, 19.
Simonds, Eabud, II, 7.
Simonds, Edward S., I, 47.
Simonds, George B., I, 36.
Simonds, Harrison O., I, 46.
Simonds, John, *Steamer*, I, 8+; III, 5.
Simonds, Joseph F., I, 43.
Simoneaud, Arsene, I, 48.
Simonee *or* Simonin, Amedee, II, 2; III, 1.
Simons, *Adjutant*, I, 22.
Simons, Albert G., I, 30.
Simons, Alfred G., I, 40, 42; III, 4.
Simons, E. R., I, 18.
Simons, George, I, 16.
Simons, George W., *11th Kans. Cav.*, I, 22.
Simons, George W., *24th N. Y. Cav.*, I, 42.

* Unidentified persons.

Simons, Ion, I, 14.
Simons, James, *Brig. Gen.*, I, 1, 53.
Simons, James, *Surg.*, I, 7, 53; II, 6.
Simons, James, *18th U. S. Inf.*, I, 20.
Simons, James, jr., I, 11, 19.
Simons, James W., I, 14.
Simons, John, I, 21, 25, 27.
Simons, John S., I, 36.
Simons, K. L., IV, 3.
Simons, Lambert J., I, 27.
Simons, Lewis, I, 28.
Simons, S., I, 6+, 35.
Simons, Sandy, III, 5.
Simons, Silas W., I, 31, 38.
Simons, T. Grange, jr., I, 14.
Simons, Thomas Y., I, 14, 28, 47; IV, 2.
Simons, W. L., I, 35.
Simons, W. T., I, 43.
Simons, William, I, 35.
Simons, William F., I, 52.
Simonson, John S., I, 31; II, 5, 6; III, 2.
Simonson, P. A., II, 7.
Simonson, Peter, I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38.
Simonson, Samuel E. W., I, 32, 39, 41, 48, 49.
Simonson, Thomas, I, 30.
Simonson, William, I, 5.
Simonton,* I, 1, 33.
Simonton, Absalom K., I, 11.
Simonton, C. B., I, 16.
Simonton, Charles H., I, 14, 18, 28, 35, 42, 46, 47, 53; IV, 1, 2.
Simonton, John M., I, 7, 15, 17, 24, 31, 39; II, 4; IV, 2.
Simonton, M., II, 3.
Simonton, Morgan, I, 41.
Simonton, S. C., I, 11.
Simpers, Charles T., II, 7.
Simpers, John G., I, 25, 46.
Simpkins,* I, 12, 14, 51; IV, 2.
Simpkins, J. L., I, 35.
Simpkins, Stiles, I, 38.
Simpkins, William H., I, 28; II, 6.
Simpkins, William H. H., II, 5.
Simpson,* I, 7, 16, 22, 23, 33, 34, 41, 48; II, 2, 7.
Simpson, A. C., I, 23.
Simpson, A. M., I, 11.
Simpson, Adam, III, 5.
Simpson, Andrew, I, 10.
Simpson, Archibald, I, 36.
Simpson, B. C., I, 12.
Simpson, Benjamin, I, 50.
Simpson, Benjamin F., I, 22, 34, 41.
Simpson, Benjamin L., I, 19, 21, 27, 29, 33, 37; III, 4.
Simpson, Charles, I, 49.
Simpson, Charles R., *132d N. Y.*, I, 47.
Simpson, Charles R., *29th Pa.*, I, 37.
Simpson, E. B., III, 5.
Simpson, Edward, I, 49.
Simpson, Enoch T., I, 26.
Simpson, Frank W., I, 43.
Simpson, George, I, 34, 36, 38, 42, 46.
Simpson, George B., I, 33.
Simpson, George B. F., I, 11, 25.
Simpson, Henry, II, 2.
Simpson, J., I, 34.
Simpson, J. B., I, 20.
Simpson, J. Coffee, I, 45.
Simpson, J. J. H., I, 30.
Simpson, J. M., I, 24.
Simpson, James, I, 41.
Simpson, James D., I, 36.
Simpson, James G., I, 32, 38, 39.
Simpson, James H., I, 2, 5, 11, 16, 23, 30, 31, 34, 39, 45, 48, 49, 51, 52; II, 4; III, 4, 5; *Atlas*.
Simpson, James K., II, 3.
Simpson, James L., I, 29, 33, 37, 43.
Simpson, John, *Alabama*, I, 20.
Simpson, John, *Arkansas*, I, 41.
Simpson, John, *125th Ohio*, I, 31.
Simpson, John D., I, 7, 20, 30+.
Simpson, John E., *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Simpson, John E., *59th Ind.*, I, 24, 39, 47, 49.
Simpson, John G., I, 11, 18, 19, 21, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40.
Simpson, John H., *17th Me.*, I, 51.
Simpson, John H., *4th Mich. Cav.*, I, 30, 49.
Simpson, John M., I, 8.
Simpson, John P., I, 50.
Simpson, John R., I, 16, 17.
Simpson, John W., I, 19.
Simpson, Joseph, II, 1.
Simpson, Joseph A., I, 38.
Simpson, Joseph B., I, 46.
Simpson, Joshua, I, 12.
Simpson, Josiah, I, 25, 27, 33, 46; II, 4–8; III, 1.
Simpson, L. J., I, 39.
Simpson, Lemuel L., II, 1.
Simpson, M., III, 4+.
Simpson, Marcus D. L., I, 50.
Simpson, Matthew, I, 52.
Simpson, Moses, II, 8.
Simpson, Peter, *19th Ark.*, I, 30.
Simpson, Peter, *82d En. Mo. Mil.*, I, 41.
Simpson, Preston, I, 34, 41.
Simpson, R. Henry, I, 19.
Simpson, Robert B., III, 5.
Simpson, Robert G., II, 2.
Simpson, Robert H., I, 11, 51; II, 4.
Simpson, Robert V., I, 20.
Simpson, S., I, 26.
Simpson, Samuel J., *55th Ill.*, I, 10.
Simpson, Samuel J., *7th Va. Cav.*, I, 27.
Simpson, Samuel P., I, 13, 17, 24, 31, 38, 47–49; III, 4, 5+.
Simpson, Smith H., I, 41, 48.
Simpson, Sylvester, II, 2.
Simpson, Thomas, *Virginia*, II, 6.
Simpson, Thomas, *1st R. I. Lt. Art.*, I, 18, 27, 29, 40, 42, 46.
Simpson, Thomas A., I, 34.
Simpson, Thomas F., I, 40.
Simpson, Thomas J., I, 49.
Simpson, Tom, I, 15.
Simpson, W. M., *30th Iowa*, I, 31.
Simpson, W. M., *17th Va.*, II, 4.
Simpson, W. P., I, 23, 30.
Simpson, William, *Rep. Recruit, Mass.*, III, 5.
Simpson, William, *Rep. Recruit, N. H.*, III, 5.
Simpson, William, *A. D. C.*, I, 20.
Simpson, William, *79th N. Y.*, I, 31, 32.
Simpson, William, *87th U. S. C. T.*, I, 34; II, 7.
Simpson, William A., I, 38.

* Unidentified persons.

Simpson, William D., I, 2, 6, 11, 12, 19; II, 5; IV, 3.
Simpson, William T., I, 23, 31.
Simpson's Creek, W. Va.
Skirmish, Apr. 30, 1863, I, 25.
Simpsonville, Ky.
Skirmish, Jan. 25, 1865, I, 49.
Simrall, H. F., I, 52.
Simrell, Warren F., I, 33.
Sims,* I, 30, 48, 50, 53.
Sims, A., I, 20.
Sims, A. D., I, 30.
Sims, B. F., II, 6.
Sims, Clifford S., I, 41; II, 7+.
Sims, Columbus, I, 50.
Sims, D. C., I, 7.
Sims, D. F., I, 36.
Sims, F. W., I, 31, 33, 46, 51, 52; II, 6, 7; IV, 2, 3.
Sims, Francis B., I, 29.
Sims, G. R., I, 45.
Sims, George R., I, 24, 26.
Sims, J. D., I, 45.
Sims, J. G., I, 24.
Sims, J. W., I, 23.
Sims, John, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Sims, John, *21st Miss.*, I, 19, 21, 32.
Sims, John V., I, 43.
Sims, Joseph A., I, 23, 31.
Sims, L. H., I, 19.
Sims, Lindsey D., I, 11, 37.
Sims, M. L., I, 7+.
Sims, M. W., I, 24+; II, 6.
Sims, Nelson R., I, 30.
Sims, Philip L., I, 6.
Sims, R. A., I, 40.
Sims, R. D. G., I, 39.
Sims, Richard, I, 44, 47.
Sims, Robert, I, 25, 27, 36, 42.
Sims, Robert G., I, 52.
Sims, Robert M., *A. A. G.*, I, 42, 46, 52.
Sims, Robert M., *72d Ind.*, I, 32.
Sims Samuel H., I, 9, 21, 40.
Sims, Thomas, II, 5.
Sims, W. H., I, 47.
Sims, W. J., I, 19.
Sims, W. L., I, 22.
Sims, William, I, 35.
Sims, William B., I, 8, 17.
Sims, William H., I, 45.
Sims, William Joseph, I, 11.
Sims, William S., *86th Ind.*, I, 31
Sims, William S., *27th Iowa*, I, 49.
Sims' Cove, Mo.
Skirmish, Oct. 5, 1862, I, 13.
Sims' Farm, Tenn.
Skirmish, Oct. 7, 1863, I, 30.
Simson, Thomas W., I, 7+, 10, 23.
Simsport, La.
Engagements:
June 3, 1863, I, 24, 26.
June 8, 1864, I, 34.
Expedition, July 5–7, 1864, I, 41.
Sincerbox, Henry H., I, 47.
Sinclair,* I, 22; II, 2; III, 4.
Sinclair, A., II, 7.
Sinclair, A. C., I, 36.
Sinclair, A. P., I, 31.
Sinclair, Alexander, I, 25.
Sinclair, Archibald, I, 51.
Sinclair, Arthur, I, 2, 4, 6, 51, 53; IV, 2.
Sinclair, Charles L., I, 23.
Sinclair, D. Arthur, I, 22+.
Sinclair, Frederick, III, 5.
Sinclair, George, I, 47.
Sinclair, George G., I, 23.
Sinclair, George T., I, 2, 4, 53; II, 4.
Sinclair, George T., jr., II, 8.
Sinclair, J. E., I, 33.
Sinclair, James, I, 9, 51.
Sinclair, James B., I, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 36, 42.
Sinclair, James H., I, 20.
Sinclair, Jefferson, I, 11, 18, 51.
Sinclair, John C., I, 20, 52.
Sinclair, Peter J., I, 11, 21, 51.
Sinclair, Robert P., I, 10, 16, 17; III, 1.
Sinclair, Thomas, I, 27.
Sinclair, William, I, 11, 19, 21, 24, 25, 34, 37, 39, 43, 49, 51, 52.
Sinclair, William H., *A. A. G.*, I, 10, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 48, 49, 52.
Sinclair, William H., *Ky. Lt. Art.*, I, 45.
Sinclair, William T., I, 26.
Sinclair, Hamilton & Co., IV, 1, 3.
Sine, John B., I, 38.
Sineath, F. R. M., I, 28.
Sines, *Mr.*, I, 43.
Sinex, Joseph H., I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36.
Singeltary, Alfred A., I, 12.
Singeltary, George B., I, 9, 51.
Singeltary, Thomas C., I, 18, 27, 29, 42, 46, 51.
Singer, *Dr.*, I, 5.
Singer, Benjamin, I, 30.
Singer, Daniel, I, 39.
Singer, E. C., I, 22, 26, 34.
Singer, George P., I, 30.
Singer, John M., I, 22.
Singer, William, I, 50.
Singiser, Theodore F., I, 27, 29, 43.
Singletary, M. M., I, 41.
Singletary, Robert L., I, 2, 28, 53.
Singletary, V., I, 52.
Singleton,* I, 13, 46, 48; II, 7, 8.
Singleton, Abram, I, 26.
Singleton, Adam, III, 5.
Singleton, Amos, I, 17.
Singleton, H. M., I, 41.
Singleton, James, I, 11.
Singleton, James W., I, 45; III, 3.
Singleton, John, I, 43.
Singleton, John T., II, 5.
Singleton, John V., I, 30.
Singleton, John W., I, 10.
Singleton, Joseph, I, 11.
Singleton, M. G., I, 53.
Singleton, Milton R., I, 41.
Singleton, Otho R., I, 5, 7, 52; II, 3; IV, 2, 3.
Singleton, R. R., I, 28, 35.
Singleton, S. J., I, 30.
Singleton, Spyers, I, 42.
Singleton, W. E., I, 53.
Singleton, W. T., II, 5.
Singleton, William F., I, 51.
Singleton William R., I, 9+.

* Unidentified persons.

Singletory, Ferdinand S., I, 30.
Singuefield, F. A., I, 27.
Sink, Augustus, I, 27.
Sink, George B., I, 22.
Sink, Stephen, I, 41.
Sinking Creek, Mo.
Scouts:
Aug. 4–11, 1862, I, 13.
Apr. 18–21, 1863, I, 22.
Sinkley, Donald, I, 51.
Sinks, Tiffin, III, 5.
Sink Spring Valley, Ala.
Scout, July 18–21, 1864, I, 52.
Sinley, *Mr.*, I, 16.
Sinn, *Mr.*, II, 1.
Sinn, Atwood G., I, 40.
Sinnet, Edwin, I, 16.
Sinnet, John A., III, 3, 5.
Sinon, J. H., I, 17.
Sinon, Thomas, I, 17.
Sinter, Jacob, II, 2.
Sinton, Richard T., II, 5.
Sinton, Thomas R., I, 16.
Sioux City, *Steamer*, I, 8, 17, 32, 34, 41.
Sioux Indians.
Council with Brule and Ogalalla, I, 34.
Expeditions:
June 16–Sept. 13, 1863, I, 22; *Atlas*.
July 25–Oct. 8, 1864, I, 41.
See also *Indians*.
Sipe, Emanuel, I, 5, 12, 21, 46.
Sipe, John A., I, 46.
Sipes, William B., I, 16, 23, 31, 32+, 38, 39, 45, 52; II, 5.
Siple, George W., I, 29.
Siple, James M., I, 29.
Sippel, Philip, I, 32.
Sipple, W. C., I, 8.
Sipples, Lacy, I, 34.
Sipsey Creek, Ala.
Skirmish, Apr. 6, 1865, I, 49.
Siqueirroz, Santos, I, 50.
Siren, *Steamer*, IV, 3.
Siren, *U. S. S.*, I, 34.
Sir John's Run, W. Va.
Skirmishes:
Jan. 4, 1862, I, 5.
July 6, 1864, I, 37.
Sir John's Run, W. Va., Comdg. Officer, I, 37.
Sirles, John R., I, 11.
Sir Walter Raleigh, *Bark*, II, 2.
Sirwell, William, I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38.
Sir William Peel, *Steamer*, I, 26, 53.
Sir William Wallace, *Steamer*.
Firing on, Jan. 29, 1864, I, 32.
Mentioned, I, 30, 32, 34, 41.
Sise, John, I, 30.
Sisrico, James, II, 1.
Siss, II, 3.
Sissell, *Colonel*, I, 34.
Sisson, Henry T., I, 14, 18, 29, 33, 36, 51.
Sisson, John W., I, 34.
Sisson, L. E., II, 5.
Sister's Ferry, Ga.
Skirmish, Dec. 7, 1864, I, 44.
Sisters of Charity, II, 7.
Sitauk, *Indian*, I, 41.
Sites, John A., II, 2.
Sites, Josiah, II, 2.
Sites, Polycarp, II, 2.
Sites, William, II, 2.
Sitgreaves, F. A., I, 27.
Sitgreaves, Julius A., I, 1+, 14.
Sitgreaves, Lorenzo, I, 16, 23, 41, 48; III, 1, 3.
Sitlington, Andrew, I, 34.
Sitting Bear, *Indian*, I, 41.
Sitting Bull, *Indian*, I, 48.
Sitton, *Captain*, I, 41.
Sitton, J. Winston, I, 48.
Sitton, James O., I, 22.
Sitton, T. B., I, 15.
Sitton, William B., I, 24.
Situwakee, *Private*, I, 8.
Sitzer, Samuel, II, 8.
Sively, *Mr.*, I, 2; II, 3.
Siverd, Hugh H., I, 16, 31, 38, 49.
Six, *Indian*, I, 41.
Six Confederate Indian Nations.
Grand Council, I, 34.
Sixkiller, Redbird, I, 34.
Six-Mile Creek, Ala.
Action, Mar. 31, 1865, I, 49.
Sixrever, H., I, 12.
Sizemore, A. J., I, 36.
Sizer, John M., I, 26, 34, 43, 46.
Sizer, William S., I, 39, 52.
Sizimore, Eli D., I, 11.
Sizimore, Thomas L., I, 11.
Skaggs, Morton G., II, 1+, 3.
Skaggs, P. H., I, 52.
Ska-ish-nah, *Indian*, I, 34.
Skaller, M., & Co., I, 31.
Skaro, Asgrim K., I, 13, 45.
Skates & Co., I, 6, 49, 52.
Skeelin, R. H., I, 46.
Skeels, Bellis H., I, 8.
Skeels, Christopher L., I, 5, 12, 25.
Skeels, David, I, 17, 31, 32.
Skeels, De Witt C., I, 8.
Skeels, Harrison Clay, III, 5.
Skeen, Peter J., I, 51.
Skeen, Sol., II, 2–4.
Skeen, William, I, 2+, 12+, 29, 51; II, 4; IV, 1.
Skeen, William, *Mrs.*, I, 29.
Skeggs, Frelding, I, 30.
Skehan, F. C., I, 45.
Skell, *Mr.*, II, 7.
Skelley, James A., I, 29, 40, 42, 46.
Skellie, Ebenezer, I, 42.
Skelton, *Major*, I, 41.
Skelton, D. P., I, 20.
Skelton, J. N. I, 22.
Skelton, John H., I, 32, 42, 43, 46.
Skelton, Joseph, I, 38.
Skelton, Joseph W., I, 39, 45.
Skelton, W. M., I, 15.
Skenker, James K., II, 6.
Sketches, etc., I, 5–9+, 10+, 11+, 12+, 14, 15, 17, 20+, 21–36+, 38+, 39–46+, 47–53; II, 3–5, 7, 8; III, 5; also Atlas.
Skewes, Edwin, I, 34.
Skidmore, J. V., I, 33.

Skidmore, James B., I, 41.
Skidmore, Lewis, I, 41.
Skid-na-ha, *Indian*, I, 34.
Skieyaltooka, Big (Sky-yah-too-kah), *Indian*, I, 8.
Skiles, James T., I, 35.
Skiles, John W., I, 19, 23, 30, 31, 45; II, 6.
Skiles, Robert, I, 49.
Skillen, Charles H., I, 11.
Skillen, J. E., I, 20.
Skillen, Samuel, I, 20, 52.
Skillman, *Captain*, I, 15, 26, 34, 50, 53.
Skillman, C. C., II, 5.
Skillman, Isaac, II, 1.
Skilton, Alexander, I, 46.
Skilton, Julius A., I, 41, 48, 49.
Skinker, *Scout*, I, 25.
Skinner,* I, 15, 26, 42, 51; II, 2, 7.
Skinner, A. A., I, 50.
Skinner, Benjamin F., I, 14+, 28, 35.
Skinner, Benjamin M., I, 12, 37, 43.
Skinner, Charles W., I, 20, 23, 38; *Atlas*.
Skinner, David B., I, 49.
Skinner, David T., I, 32.
Skinner, Francis, II, 1.
Skinner, Francis, & Co., III, 1.
Skinner, Frederick G., I, 2, 12, 19, 27, 29, 42, 46, 51.
Skinner, Freeman, I, 26.
Skinner, George R., I, 31, 38, 44.
Skinner, Henry A., I, 43.
Skinner, Holly, I, 17, 38, 47.
Skinner, J., II, 7.
Skinner, J. J., I, 30.
Skinner, J. L., I, 9.
Skinner, James H., *19th Ala.*, I, 52.
Skinner, James H., *52d Va.*, I, 12, 27, 29, 33, 42, 43.
Skinner, Jeffrey, I, 43, 46.
Skinner, John, II, 1.
Skinner, John A., I, 49.
Skinner, John K., I, 2+; II, 4.
Skinner, John R., I, 13.
Skinner, Lewis C., I, 19, 45, 49; II, 7, 8.
Skinner, Lucius B., I, 31, 32.
Skinner, Luther R., I, 37.
Skinner, M., III, 5.
Skinner, Merritt C., I, 48.
Skinner, Ralston, I, 16, 20, 32.
Skinner, Richard, I, 14, 28, 34, 40.
Skinner, Richard M., I, 14, 28, 35.
Skinner, Robert, II, 1.
Skinner, S. J., I, 10.
Skinner, St. John B. L., II, 2.
Skinner, Samuel W., I, 40.
Skinner, Silas, I, 50.
Skinner, T. H., I, 40.
Skinner, T. L., I, 11.
Skinner, Thomas, I, 11.
Skinner, William, I, 49.
Skinner, William A., I, 22.
Skinner, William W., I, 50.
Skinner, Willis J., I, 51.
Skipp, John H., I, 34.
Skippen, Charles, I, 27.
Skipwith, Henry, I, 34.
Skipwith, P. H., I, 15; III, 2.
Skipwith, William M., I, 2, 51.
Skirmisher, *Schooner*, I, 9; III, 4.
Skivinki, E., I, 8.
Skobel, Otto, I, 50.
Skolfield, James P., I, 45.
Skolfield, S. W., I, 10.
Skotum, *Indian*, I, 50.
Skull Creek, S. C.
  Affair, Sept. 24, 1862, I, 14.
  Torpedo operations, May 18–21, 1863, I, 14.
Skylark, *Steamer*, I, 17; III, 3.
Slack, *Lieutenant*, I, 41.
Slack, Charles B., I, 26, 34, 49.
Slack, Edward W., I, 38.
Slack, Enos, II, 1.
Slack, Greenbury, I, 43.
Slack, Hedgeman, I, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46.
Slack, J., I, 52.
Slack, James R., I, 8, 13, 17, 22, 24, 26, 32, 34, 41, 48, 49.
Slack, R. E., I, 53.
Slack, William Y., I, 3, 8, 22, 53.
Slackman, Reed, II, 7.
Slade, Avery P., III, 5.
Slade, Clark P., I, 48.
Slade, Edward, *Schooner*, I, 9.
Slade, Frank M., I, 37.
Slade, J. J., I, 11.
Slade, John B., I, 45.
Slade, Jonathan, 2d, III, 5.
Slade, William C., I, 17.
Slade, William L., III, 5.
Slade, William O., I, 25, 27.
Sladek, Henry, I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Sladen, Joseph A., I, 44, 47.
Slafter, Albert, I, 27.
Slagal, H., I, 52.
Slagal, L., I, 52.
Slaght, James C., I, 14, 18.
Slagle, Jacob F., I, 27.
Slagle, Peter, II, 4.
Slagle, William, I, 38.
Slain, Stephen, I, 12.
Slane, *Major*, I, 23.
Slane, Collin T., I, 34.
Slane's Cross-Roads, W. Va.
  Skirmish, Jan. 4, 1862, I, 5.
Slanny, *Mr.*, II, 2.
Slash Church, Va.
  Engagement, May 27, 1862, I, 11.
Slasher, J. H., I, 46.
Slate Creek, Ky.
  Skirmish, Mar. 2, 1863, I, 23.
Slaten, B. F., I, 17.
Slaten, C. W., I, 18, 27, 29, 36, 42, 46.
Slater,* I, 5, 32.
Slater, Edward C., I, 49.
Slater, Frederick, I, 20, 45, 49.
Slater, Isaac, II, 2, 4.
Slater, Isaac A., I, 47.
Slater, James D., I, 51.
Slater, James M. I, 38.
Slater, James T., I, 20.
Slater, Joel B., I, 43.
Slater, John, *1st Cal.*, I, 48.
Slater, John, *Ashland Art.*, I, 25.
Slater, Peter, III, 5.

* Unidentified persons.

Slater, Samuel J., II, 1.
Slater, Selden C., I, 42.
Slater, T. J., I, 20.
Slater, Thomas, I, 34.
Slater, Thomas O., I, 42.
Slater, William, I, 34.
Slater, William D., I, 17.
Slater, William H., *Maryland*, II, 1.
Slater, William H., *15th N. J.*, I, 21.
Slatersville, Va.
Skirmish, May 9, 1862, I, 11.
Slatery, Alexander P., I, 39.
Slaton, W. F., I, 17.
Slatterie, F. J., I, 52.
Slattery, Edward T., I, 10.
Slattery, Michael, I, 27.
Slattery, Thomas, *59th Ill.*, I, 30.
Slattery, Thomas, *2d U. S. Art.*, I, 27.
Slattery, Timothy, I, 10, 17.
Slatton, *Captain*, I, 15.
Slatton, James, I, 7.
Slaughenhaupt, Hezekiah, I, 29.
Slaughter, Charles B., I, 49.
Slaughter, Dora, I, 32.
Slaughter, Edward L., I, 53.
Slaughter, J. A., II, 4.
Slaughter, J. T., I, 24, 31.
Slaughter, J. W., *Virginia*, II, 4.
Slaughter, J. W., *38th Tenn.*, I, 20.
Slaughter, James E., I, 6, 7, 10, 15–17, 20, 22, 24, 26, 34, 41, 48, 52, 53; II, 3, 4, 6, 7.
Slaughter, John, I, 38, 47.
Slaughter, John N., I, 20, 23, 30, 31, 38, 39, 47.
Slaughter, Joseph, I, 23.
Slaughter, Larkin R., I, 34.
Slaughter, Lewis, II, 4.
Slaughter, Miles M., I, 16, 52.
Slaughter, Montgomery, I, 12, 21, 36, 46; II, 4, 7.
Slaughter, Philip, I, 36, 40.
Slaughter, Philips P., I, 11, 27, 29, 36, 42, 51, 52.
Slaughter, R. C., I, 34.
Slaughter, R. M., I, 22, 41.
Slaughter, Robert F., I, 34, 41, 48.
Slaughter, Thomas G., I, 10.
Slaughter, Thomas S., I, 22, 48.
Slaughter, Warren, IV, 1.
Slaughter, William B., I, 5.
Slaughter, William M., I, 14, 21, 25; IV, 2.
Slaughter's Gap, Md.
Battle, Sept. 14, 1862, I, 19.
Slaughter's House, Va.
Skirmish, Aug. 8, 1862, I, 12.
Slaughter's Mountain, Va.
Battle, Aug. 9, 1862, I, 12, 51; *Atlas*.
Slauson, J. B., I, 25.
Slauter, John W., I, 38.
Slaven, Cyrus P., I, 42.
Slavens, Samuel, I, 10; II, 7.
Slavery, II, 1, 5–7; III, 2, 3; IV, 1–3.
Slaves, I, 2–24, 28–30, 40, 41, 44, 46, 47, 49, 51–53; II, 1, 4, 5; III, 1–5; IV, 1–3.
Slawson, J. B., I, 15, 41.
Slawson, Newton, III, 5.
Slay, Hiram, I, 20, 30.
Slayback, Alonzo W., I, 8, 22, 34, 41, 53.
Slaymaker, Jonathan S., I, 7+ 52.
Slayton, *Private*, I, 5.
Slayton, Chester M., *Atlas*.
Slayton, James R., I, 20.
Slayton, John, I, 12+, 25.
Sledge, Joshua, I, 10, 20.
Sledge, U. W., I, 30.
Sleeper, E. A., I, 41.
Sleeper, Gilman E., I, 6, 14, 28.
Sleeper, Hiram S., I, 48.
Sleeper, J. T., I, 52.
Sleeper, Jacob H., I, 11, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Sleeper, L. G., I, 32.
Sleeper, Leander, I, 48.
Sleeper, Samuel T., I, 27, 36.
Sleeper, Van Buren, I, 40, 42, 46; III, 4.
Sleepy Eyes, *Indian*, I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Sleesh, *Mr.*, II, 7.
Sleet, W. C., I, 16.
Sleight, David B., I, 47.
Slemmer, Adam J., I, 1, 5, 6, 16, 20, 30, 39, 52; II, 1; III, 1.
Slemmons, W., I, 52.
Slemons, William F., I, 10, 17, 24, 30–32, 34, 41, 48.
Slemp, Campbell, I, 10, 20, 23, 29–32, 39, 52.
Slevin, Patrick S., I, 23, 30–32, 38.
Slevoight, Carl, I, 21.
Slicer, *Lieutenant*, I, 48.
Slicer, George R., I, 18.
Slidell, *Miss*, II, 2.
Slidell, John, I, 1, 5, 6, 8, 22, 26, 28, 32, 34, 41, 46–48, 50, 52, 53; II, 2, 3, 5; III, 1, 2; IV, 1–3.
Slidell, John, *Mrs.*, II, 2, 3.
Slidell, William J., I, 25, 31, 35.
Slie, I, 44.
Slifer, Eli, III, 1, 3, 4.
Sliger, Moses, II, 5.
Sligh, James W., I, 31.
Sligh, Nicholas B., I, 26.
Sligh, S., I, 30.
Sligh, W. H., I, 14.
Slighter, J., I, 22.
Sliker, Daniel, I, 46.
Slimp, F., I, 52.
Sliney, William F., I, 10, 20, 31, 49.
Slingerland, Abraham, I, 48.
Slingluff, C. Bohn, II, 8.
Slinkman, William, I, 41.
Slipper, Augustus J., I, 11.
Slipper, Joseph A., I, 37.
Sliver, Isaac N., I, 38+.
Sloan,* I, 23, 39, 42, 47.
Sloan, A. Scott, II, 1.
Sloan, Albert V., I, 21.
Sloan, Alexander, I, 27.
Sloan, Andrew J., I, 45, 49.
Sloan, Benjamin, I, 9, 11, 47; II, 3; IV, 2.
Sloan, Benjamin P., I, 21; II, 7.
Sloan, H. C., I, 22.
Sloan, H. T., I, 11.
Sloan, Hannibal K., I, 51.
Sloan, Hugh, I, 27.
Sloan, J. B. E., I, 2, 51+, 53+; IV, 1+.
Sloan, J. J., I, 51.
Sloan, James, *Q. M.*, I, 46, 47, 53; IV, 2.
Sloan, James, *7th Ind. Cav.*, I, 39, 48.
Sloan, Jo. Berry, I, 11, 21.

* Unidentified persons.

Sloan, John, *27th N. C.*, I, 4.
Sloan, John, *93d Ohio*, I, 30.
Sloan, John B., *31st and 179th N. Y.*, I, 11, 40.
Sloan, John B., *1st S. C. Rifles*, I, 11; II, 4.
Sloan, John D., I, 29.
Sloan, John T., IV, 1, 2.
Sloan, Norman, II, 4.
Sloan, Robert E., I, 20, 52.
Sloan, Samuel, I, 46, 47; III, 2–4.
Sloan, Thomas, I, 19.
Sloan, Thomas J., *12th Ill.*, I, 17, 24, 31.
Sloan, Thomas J., *4th S. C.*, I, 2+.
Sloan, Thomas S., I, 38, 39, 44, 47.
Sloan, W. W., I, 13.
Sloan, William, I, 35.
Sloan, William C., I, 20, 52.
Sloan, William G., I, 24.
Sloan, William J., II, 3, 7, 8.
Sloane, *Captain*, I, 41.
Sloane, Herbert, I, 17.
Sloane, Richard, I, 30.
Sloat, *Mr.*, II, 2.
Sloat, F. D., II, 5.
Sloat, William E., I, 25.
Slocomb, *Mr.*, I, 6.
Slocomb, C. A., *Mrs.*, I, 15, 41.
Slocomb, Cuthbert H., I, 2, 5, 10, 16, 23, 24, 30–32, 38, 45, 49, 51, 52.
Slocum, *Mr.*, II, 1.
Slocum, Elias, I, 22.
Slocum, George D., II, 3, 4.
Slocum, Henry W., I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 25+, 27, 29–34, 36, 38, 39, 41, 44, 46–48+, 49, 51–53; II, 2, 7; III, 4, 5; *Atlas*.
Slocum, John, I, 46.
Slocum, John D., I, 34, 41, 48+, 50.
Slocum, John J., I, 15, 26.
Slocum, John S., I, 2, 51; III, 1.
Slocum, Joseph J., I, 10+, 16.
Slocum, Paul E., I, 12, 30–32.
Slocum, Willard, I, 24, 26, 34, 41.
Slocum, William H., I, 11.
Slocum, William P., I, 42.
Slocumb, D. M., I, 49.
Slonaker, Jacob A., I, 41, 48.
Slone, William W., I, 53.
Sloo, Albert G., I, 44, 49.
Sloo, Thomas, I, 15, 41.
Sloss, *Captain*, I, 26.
Sloss, J. L., I, 23.
Sloss, James W., I, 32.
Sloss, Joseph H., II, 5.
Slosson, Henry V., I, 11, 21, 25, 36, 40, 42, 46, 47.
Slosson, John S., I, 12, 43, 51.
Slothower, George, III, 4.
Slothower, Michael S., I, 27.
Slough, John P., I, 9, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 43, 46, 51; II, 5, 6.
Slough, John T., I, 47.
Slough, Nelson, I, 25, 27.
Slough, R. H., I, 49, 52.
Slover, A. P., I, 52.
Slover, John C., I, 32.
Slowman, B. W., I, 6+.
Slummer, *Surgeon*, I, 30.
Slus, George W., II, 2.
Slusher, H., I, 7.
Slusser, Lewis, I, 38.
Slusser, Oliver E., I, 47.
Slusser, William C., I, 12.
Sluyter, Stephen G., I, 27.
Sluyton, William H., I, 41.
Smack, Elijah, I, 42.
Smail, John, I, 48.
Smaley, Reuben, I, 52.
Small, *Steamer*, I, 24.
Small,* I, 8, 53.
Small, A. V., I, 8, 52.
Small, Abner R., I, 21, 27, 42, 46.
Small, Albert, III, 5.
Small, Alex., I, 51.
Small, Charles A., I, 48.
Small, David, I, 43.
Small, George F., I, 51.
Small, George W., I, 42.
Small, H. A., I, 26.
Small, Henry C., I, 50.
Small, Jesse W., II, 1.
Small, John, I, 13, 48.
Small, Lemuel C., I, 40, 43.
Small, Melville R., I, 43.
Small, Michael P., I, 26, 33, 34, 36, 42, 46, 48; II, 6, 7.
Small, Nathaniel W., I, 18, 27, 33, 36, 51.
Small, Oliver R., I, 46.
Small, Rufus M., I, 52.
Small, William E., I, 8, 10, 17, 24.
Small, William F., I, 2, 5, 11, 27; III, 1, 3.
Small, William H., I, 20, 52.
Small, Wilson, *Steamer*, I, 36, 46.
Small Cloud Spicer, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Smalley, *Captain*, I, 52.
Smalley, David A., III, 1.
Smalley, Frederick A., I, 41, 45.
Smalley, Henry A., I, 11, 26, 34, 35; III, 1.
Smalley, L. D., I, 15.
Smalley, William O., I, 21.
Smallhouse, Henry, I, 10.
Smalls, Robert, I, 14.
Smallwood, *Private*, I, 46.
Smallwood, Green B., I, 28.
Smallwood, J. L., I, 52.
Smallwood, James, II, 1.
Smallwood, W. M., I, 22, 41.
Smallwood, William H., I, 34.
Smals, A. H., I, 25.
Smaltz, John, I, 44.
Smart, *Mr.*, I, 48.
Smart, B. W., I, 51.
Smart, Benjamin F., I, 2+, 11.
Smart, Charles, I, 33, 42, 46, 51.
Smart, David, I, 45.
Smart, Edwin, I, 13, 22, 41, 48.
Smart, Edwin R., I, 50.
Smart, Elisha, I, 11.
Smart, Ephraim K., II, 2.
Smart, G. P., I, 3.
Smart, H. C., I, 6, 14, 28, 47.
Smart, J., I, 20.
Smart, James M., I, 36.
Smart, John C., I, 34, 43.
Smart, R. C., I, 10.
Smart, Thomas, I, 22.

*Unidentified persons.

Smart, W. J., IV, 2.
Smaw, F. D., I, 30.
Smead, Abner, I, 11, 12, 19, 21, 27+, 36, 42, 43.
Smead, John R., I, 1+, 2, 11, 12, 25, 51.
Smedberg, Charles G., I, 25.
Smedberg, William R., I, 12, 19, 21; III, 5.
Smedes, Albert, II, 2.
Smedes, Bennett, II, 2, 5.
Smedes, C. E., I, 39.
Smedes, Cornelius H., I, 28, 44.
Smedes, W. C., IV, 1.
Smedley, Abel B., I, 24.
Smedley, Charles, I, 7+.
Smedley, Edward G., I, 52.
Smedley, J. L., II, 2.
Smedt, James, III, 5.
Smeed, E. C., I, 27, 45, 47, 51; III, 4, 5.
Smeed, Thomas D., I, 49.
Smetts, George W., I, 20, 30.
Smidy, Charles E., II, 6.
Smiedel, C. L., I, 17.
Smiley,* I, 34, 41.
Smiley, Andrew E., I, 23.
Smiley, Benjamin F., I, 40.
Smiley, C. W. D., I, 12.
Smiley, G. W., I, 48.
Smiley, George S., I, 46.
Smiley, James, III, 5.
Smiley, Philip, I, 41.
Smiley, William A., I, 46.
Smith,* I, 1, 3, 4, 7–9+, 10–12, 15–17, 19–30+, 31–39, 41–53; II, 1–8; IV, 2.
Smith, A., III, 4.
Smith, A. Austin, I, 36+.
Smith, A. B., *North Carolina*, IV, 3.
Smith, A. B., *8th Iowa*, II, 4.
Smith, A. C., *Minnesota*, I, 41.
Smith, A. C., *5th Battn. Fla. Cav.*, I, 28.
Smith, A. D., *Judge*, III, 3, 4.
Smith, A. D., *46th Va.*, I, 9.
Smith, A. F., *Mr.*, II, 3.
Smith, A. F., *A. I. G.*, I, 38, 45, 47.
Smith, A. G., I, 11.
Smith, A. H., *A. A. A. G.*, I, 47.
Smith, A. H., *25th Ga.*, I, 30, 38.
Smith, A. J., *Arkansas*, I, 53.
Smith, A. J., *Virginia*, I, 51.
Smith, A. J., *3d Ga. Res.*, II, 7.
Smith, A. K., *Surg.*, I, 11.
Smith, A. K., *13th N. C.*, I, 12.
Smith, A. M., I, 47.
Smith, A. P., I, 11.
Smith, A. Patterson, I, 48.
Smith, A. R., *Virginia*, I, 51.
Smith, A. R., *41st Va.*, I, 51.
Smith, A. S., I, 21.
Smith, A. Sidney, I, 20, 23, 30, 31.
Smith, A. V., I, 25.
Smith, A. W., *P. O. Dept.*, I, 38.
Smith, A. W., *25th Ga.*, I, 30, 38.
Smith, Aaron, I, 31.
Smith, Abel, I, 2, 51; III, 1.
Smith, Abel, jr., I, 15, 26.
Smith, Abner B., I, 44.
Smith, Abraham, III, 5.
Smith, Abraham B., I, 50.
Smith, Abram, I, 49.
Smith, Abram G., I, 10.
Smith, Absalom S., I, 24, 31; III, 3.
Smith, Adam, I, 10.
Smith, Adam B., I, 22.
Smith, Albert, *New Hampshire*, III, 5.
Smith, Albert, *36th Ala.*, I, 38.
Smith, Albert H., I, 10.
Smith, Albert J., I, 1, 7+, 10+, 17, 31, 47, 49+, 52+; II, 3.
Smith, Albert N., I, 1.
Smith, Alex Q., I, 46.
Smith, Alexander, *Tennessee*, I, 32.
Smith, Alexander, *Virginia*, I, 43.
Smith, Alexander, *4th Ky.*, I, 30+.
Smith, Alexander, *Jeff. Davis Regt.*, I, 6.
Smith, Alexander, *157th Ohio*, II, 7.
Smith, Alexander D., *Tennessee*, I, 52.
Smith, Alexander D., *26th S. C.*, I, 14, 24, 28, 36, 40, 42, 46, 53.
Smith, Alexander W., I, 33, 40.
Smith, Alfred B., I, 38, 39, 44, 47.
Smith, Alfred M., I, 25, 36.
Smith, Alfred T., I, 11, 49.
Smith, Algernon Elijah, I, 42, 46.
Smith, Allen, *West Virginia*, II, 2.
Smith, Allen, *40th N. Y.*, I, 51.
Smith, Alonzo, *22d Ind.*, I, 31.
Smith, Alonzo, *7th Mich.*, I, 36, 42.
Smith, Alva J., I, 46.
Smith, Alvis, I, 41.
Smith, Amos C., I, 20; II, 7, 8.
Smith, Anderson, I, 32.
Smith, Andrew, *2d Cal.*, I, 50.
Smith, Andrew, *13th Ohio*, I, 30.
Smith, Andrew, *63d Ohio*, I, 38.
Smith, Andrew H., I, 12, 48.
Smith, Andrew J., *Maj. Gen.*, I, 7+, 10+, 16, 17, 22–24, 26, 30–32+, 34, 36, 38–41, 44–50, 52+, 53; II, 3, 5, 8; III, 2, 4, 5.
Smith, Andrew J., *3d Md.*, I, 46.
Smith, Andrew J., *122d N. Y.*, I, 36, 37, 40, 43, 46.
Smith, Andrew J., *3d U. S. Inf.*, I, 12.
Smith, Andrew J., *57th Va.*, I, 51.
Smith, Anthony, I, 51.
Smith, Arden R., I, 17, 34, 41, 48, 49.
Smith, Arthur A., I, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49.
Smith, Arthur J., I, 42.
Smith, Asa, I, 42.
Smith, Asa S., I, 49.
Smith, Ashbel, I, 10+, 15, 24, 26, 34, 41, 48, 52.
Smith, Augustus B., I, 38, 44, 47.
Smith, Augustus L., I, 31, 38, 45.
Smith, Augustus M., I, 1+, 2, 11; II, 3
Smith, Austin E., I, 11, 51+; II, 2.
Smith, Azor A., I, 48.
Smith, B. B., IV, 2.
Smith, B. Burgh, I, 30, 38, 45, 47.
Smith, B. E., I, 10.
Smith, B. F., *Virginia*, II, 2.
Smith, B. F., *26th Ala.*, I, 25.
Smith, B. F., *3d Ga. Res.*, II, 7.
Smith, B. F., *Mrs.*, I, 20.
Smith, B. H., I, 10.
Smith, B. M., *Rev.*, II, 4.
Smith, B. M., *41st Tenn.*, I, 30.

* Unidentified persons.

Smith, B. T., I, 30.
Smith, Barney, *Steamer*, I, 33.
Smith, Barney S., I, 38.
Smith, Bartlett, I, 27.
Smith, Bascomb B., I, 21.
Smith, Baxter, I, 16, 20, 23, 24, 31, 47; II, 8.
Smith, Baxter, et al., I, 53.
Smith, Bayard, *Mrs.*, II, 2.
Smith, Bell, I, 46, 51.
Smith, Benjamin, *New Hampshire*, III, 5.
Smith, Benjamin, *13th Ind.*, I, 51.
Smith, Benjamin, *2d Mich. Cav.*, I, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45.
Smith, Benjamin A., I, 46.
Smith, Benjamin D., I, 8.
Smith, Benjamin F., *West Virginia*, II, 2.
Smith, Benjamin F., *A. A. G.*, I, 7, 39.
Smith, Benjamin F., *1st Ind. Hvy. Art.*, I, 26.
Smith, Benjamin F., *Minn. Mil.*, I, 13, 41, 48.
Smith, Benjamin F., *126th Ohio*, I, 10–12, 16, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51, 52; III, 1.
Smith, Benjamin H., I, 2+; II, 3.
Smith, Benjamin H., jr., I, 11, 19, 21, 27, 29, 36, 42, 46.
Smith, Benjamin L., I, 34.
Smith, Benjamin R., I, 38.
Smith, Bennett, I, 20.
Smith, Benton, I, 41.
Smith, Benton K., I, 17.
Smith, Bernard N., I, 42.
Smith, Bill, I, 43.
Smith, Birge, I, 10.
Smith, Bradford, III, 5.
Smith, Bradley, I, 35.
Smith, Brainerd, I, 46.
Smith, Brewer, I, 45
Smith, Buck, I, 39.
Smith, Burton, I, 45.
Smith, C., *R. R. Employé*, I, 37.
Smith, C., *Mo. S. G.*, I, 3+.
Smith, C. A., I, 38.
Smith, C. B., *Tel. Op.*, I, 49.
Smith, C. B., *3d En. Miss. Mil.*, I, 48.
Smith, C. D., *Hon.*, IV, 2.
Smith, C. D., *Mo. S. G.*, I, 3.
Smith, C. De Witt, I, 50.
Smith, C. E., *Mosby's Cav.*, II, 5.
Smith, C. E., *4th U. S. Cav.*, I, 23.
Smith, C. H., *Judge*, II, 1.
Smith, C. H., *Harris' Batty.*, I, 32, 52.
Smith, C. H., *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 52.
Smith, C. L., I, 2, 51.
Smith, C. M., *A. Q. M.*, IV, 3.
Smith, C. M., *97th Ill.*, I, 17.
Smith, C. M., *14th N. C.*, I, 25.
Smith, C. N., I, 29.
Smith, C. P., *Steamer*, I, 11, 29.
Smith, C. P., II, 7.
Smith, C. S., I, 9.
Smith, C. T., *18th Battn. Miss. Cav.*, I, 32, 39, 45, 49.
Smith, C. T., *36th Battn. Va. Cav.*, I, 29, 31–33; II, 7, 8.
Smith, C. V. B., I, 31.
Smith, C. W., I, 17.
Smith, Cadwalader, I, 19.
Smith, Caleb, I, 2; II, 6.
Smith, Caleb B., I, 1+, 8, 12, 13, 50–53; II, 1–4; III, 1, 2+, 3; IV, 1.
Smith, Calvin T., III, 5.
Smith, Caraway, I, 14, 28, 35, 47, 49, 53; IV, 3.
Smith, Carl S., I, 29.
Smith, Casper, I, 23.
Smith, Chandler, I, 18.
Smith, Chandler S., I, 20, 30, 32.
Smith, Channing M., I, 29, 33, 51.
Smith, Charles, *Dr.*, I, 26.
Smith, Charles, *Massachusetts*, I, 51; II, 3.
Smith, Charles, *Missouri*, II, 7.
Smith, Charles, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Smith, Charles, *Schooner Venus*, II, 2.
Smith, Charles, *1st Cal. Mountaineers*, I, 50.
Smith, Charles, *8th Iowa*, I, 39.
Smith, Charles, *34th Miss.*, I, 49.
Smith, Charles, *142d N. Y.*, I, 42.
Smith, Charles, *73d U. S. C. T.*, I, 26.
Smith, Charles, *39th Va.*, I, 4, 5+, 9, 51; IV, 1.
Smith, Charles A., *5th Cal.*, I, 9, 41, 50.
Smith, Charles A., *8th Va.*, I, 25.
Smith, Charles A., *7th W. Va. Cav.*, I, 43, 46.
Smith, Charles A., *35th Wis.*, I, 41, 49.
Smith, Charles B., I, 17, 32, 39.
Smith, Charles C., *10th Ohio Cav.*, I, 23, 30–32, 38, 45, 49.
Smith, Charles C., *13th U. S. Inf.*, I, 24, 30, 31, 38+, 39; II, 3, 4.
Smith, Charles D., I, 12.
Smith, Charles E., *Pennsylvania*, I, 19; II, 2.
Smith, Charles E., *11th Mich. Cav.*, I, 39, 49.
Smith, Charles F., *Maj. Gen.*, I, 2–4, 7, 8, 10, 25, 51, 52; II, 1–3; *Atlas*.
Smith, Charles F., *Mrs.*, I, 10.
Smith, Charles F., *8th Mich.*, I, 14.
Smith, Charles F., *178th N. Y.*, I, 27, 29, 33.
Smith, Charles F., *53d Pa.*, I, 27, 36.
Smith, Charles F., *3d U. S. C. T.*, I, 35.
Smith, Charles G., I, 33, 36, 40, 47.
Smith, Charles H., *R. R. Official*, IV, 2.
Smith, Charles H., *Surg.*, I, 16, 17, 34, 51; IV, 1.
Smith, Charles H., *4th Iowa Cav.*, I, 49.
Smith, Charles H., *1st Me. Cav.*, I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
Smith, Charles H., *9th Mich. Cav.*, I, 47.
Smith, Charles Henry, II, 5.
Smith, Charles K., jr., I, 16, 32, 49, 52; III, 5.
Smith, Charles L., I, 36.
Smith, Charles M., *31st and 156th Ind.*, I, 10, 20, 46.
Smith, Charles M., *177th N. Y.*, I, 26.
Smith, Charles O., I, 41, 48.
Smith, Charles R., I, 16.
Smith, Charles Ross, I, 19, 27, 29, 33, 43, 51.
Smith, Charles S., I, 27; III, 1.
Smith, Charles T., *Illinois*, I, 45.
Smith, Charles T., *Maryland*, II, 1.
Smith, Charles T., *154th Tenn.*, I, 30+.
Smith, Charles V., I, 36.
Smith, Charles W., *2d Cal.*, I, 50.
Smith, Charles W., *1st Conn. Hvy. Art.*, I, 46.
Smith, Charles W., *66th Ill.*, I, 24.
Smith, Charles W., *Trumbull Guards*, I, 45, 49.
Smith, Charles W., *5th Ohio*, I, 5, 12.
Smith, Charles W., *44th Pa. Mil.*, I, 27.
Smith, Charles W., *6th U. S. Col. Hvy. Art.*, I, 34, 39, 48.
Smith, Charles W., *22d Wis.*, I, 23.
Smith, Chauncey, III, 3, 4.

Smith, Chauncy, II, 2.
Smith, Chris. H., II, 2.
Smith, Christopher, I, 36.
Smith, Christopher E., I, 17.
Smith, Clark, I, 51.
Smith, Clay, I, 26.
Smith, Clem., I, 34.
Smith, Clement D., I, 20.
Smith, Clifton H., I, 2, 10, 14, 28, 39, 51–53; II, 3, 5–7.
Smith, Coburn S., I, 46.
Smith, Cole, I, 30.
Smith, Constant F., I, 36.
Smith, Corin F., I, 20.
Smith, Cornelius, II, 8.
Smith, Correl, I, 23, 30, 31, 38.
Smith, Cotesworth P., I, 7+.
Smith, Crabgrass, I, 8.
Smith, Cyrus, *Mississippi*, I, 30.
Smith, Cyrus, *17th Ill. Cav.*, I, 48.
Smith, Cyrus B., I, 37.
Smith, D., I, 15.
Smith, D. B., I, 22.
Smith, D. D., I, 23.
Smith, D. E., I, 2.
Smith, D. H., I, 24.
Smith, D. Henley, I, 23.
Smith, D. Howard, I, 20, 23, 30, 37, 39, 43, 49; II, 6.
Smith, D. L., I, 30.
Smith, D. S., II, 1.
Smith, D. W., I, 20; II, 8.
Smith, D. W. C., I, 30.
Smith, Daniel, *Missouri*, II, 1.
Smith, Daniel, *Tennessee*, II, 1.
Smith, Daniel, *Virginia*, II, 2.
Smith, Daniel, *24th Ind.*, I, 24.
Smith, Daniel, *1st Mich. Cav.*, I, 12.
Smith, Daniel H., I, 39.
Smith, Daniel P., I, 49.
Smith, Daniel R., II, 2.
Smith, David, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Smith, David, *6th N. Y. Cav.*, I, 27.
Smith, David B., I, 13.
Smith, David L., I, 11, 25, 39.
Smith, David Logan, I, 5, 25, 27, 33, 36, 40, 46.
Smith, David P., *Surg.*, I, 42.
Smith, David P., *4th Pa. Cav.*, I, 42.
Smith, Davis, II, 3.
Smith, De Haven K., I, 19.
Smith, Demarest J., I, 36, 43.
Smith, Dennis, *Illinois*, I, 45.
Smith, Dennis, *4th Mo. Cav.*, I, 22, 34.
Smith, De Witt C., *Paymaster*, I, 19, 39.
Smith, De Witt C., *1st Battn. Dak. Cav.*, I, 41.
Smith, De Witt C., *52d Ill.*, I, 47.
Smith, De Witt C., *9th Mich. Cav.*, I, 39.
Smith, De Witt S., III, 5.
Smith, Dexter, I, 12.
Smith, Dietrick C., I, 10.
Smith, Doc., I, 24.
Smith, Dog, I, 41.
Smith, Douglas, I, 46.
Smith, Drewry H., I, 38.
Smith, Dudley C., I, 10, 17, 39, 41.
Smith, E., III, 4.
Smith, E. A., *West Virginia*, II, 2.
Smith, E. A., *2d Mo. Cav.*, I, 39.
Smith, E. B., IV, 3.
Smith, E. C., I, 4.
Smith, E. D., *Wisconsin*, I, 41.
Smith, E. D., *49th Pa.*, I, 11.
Smith, E. Delafield, I, 27; II, 1–3; III, 3.
Smith, E. F., III, 1.
Smith, E. J., *Prisoner*, II, 6.
Smith, E. J., *Phillips Legion*, I, 27.
Smith, E. K., I, 27.
Smith, E. Kirby, I, 1+, 2, 5–7, 9–16+, 17–20, 22+, 23–32, 34, 36, 38–42, 44–53+; II, 1, 3–8; III, 4, 5; IV, 1–3; *Atlas*.
Smith, E. R., I, 24.
Smith, E. S., I, 10.
Smith, E. T., I, 11.
Smith, E. W., *34th Miss.*, IV, 2.
Smith, E. W., *7th N. Y. Hvy. Art.*, I, 25.
Smith, Edgar W., I, 30.
Smith, Edmund L., I, 19, 21+, 23, 30, 49.
Smith, Edward, *California*, I, 50.
Smith, Edward, *21st Ga.*, I, 46.
Smith, Edward, *23d Mass.*, I, 9.
Smith, Edward, *2d N. C. Battn.*, I, 27, 29; II, 4.
Smith, Edward, *13th N. C.*, I, 19, 25.
Smith, Edward A., I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Smith, Edward B., *Ord. Officer*, I, 39.
Smith, Edward B., *4th U. S. C. T.*, I, 26.
Smith, Edward C., *1st La. Art.*, I, 15; II, 3, 5, 6.
Smith, Edward C., *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 20, 52.
Smith, Edward H., II, 1, 2.
Smith, Edward K., I, 34, 41.
Smith, Edward K., *Mrs.*, III, 5.
Smith, Edward L., I, 46.
Smith, Edward M., I, 11.
Smith, Edward S., I, 21, 27, 42, 46.
Smith, Edward W., I, 6, 8, 14, 28, 35, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51, 53; II, 6, 8; III, 2.
Smith, Edwin B., I, 36.
Smith, Edwin J., I, 45, 48.
Smith, Edwin R., *169th N. Y.*, I, 46, 47.
Smith, Edwin R., *Va. Mil.*, I, 10.
Smith, Eli, I, 8.
Smith, Eli R., I, 24.
Smith, Elijah, I, 39.
Smith, Eliphas, I, 35, 47.
Smith, Elisha B., I, 15, 19, 26; III, 2.
Smith, Elisha T., I, 27.
Smith, Ellery P., I, 22.
Smith, Elza C., I, 39, 49.
Smith, Emil, I, 31, 41, 48, 49.
Smith, Emmett, I, 26.
Smith, Enos, II, 6.
Smith, Eph., I, 50.
Smith, Ephraim R., I, 30.
Smith, Erastus F., I, 32.
Smith, Eugene R., I, 30, 40.
Smith, Eugenia, *Steamer*, II, 2.
Smith, Ezra O., I, 35.
Smith, F. A., I, 16.
Smith, F. C., I, 32.
Smith, F. E., I, 36, 40.
Smith, F. H., *N. and M. Corps*, IV, 3.
Smith, F. H., *8th Ky. Cav.*, I, 23.
Smith, F. J., I, 30.
Smith, F. M., I, 29.
Smith, F. N., et al., I, 52.
Smith, F. T., I, 20.
Smith, Farnham H., III, 5.

Smith, Felix R. R., I, 4, 20, 32.
Smith, Francis, I, 10.
Smith, Francis A., I, 32.
Smith, Francis B., I, 37.
Smith, Francis H., I, 2, 12, 29, 37, 51; II, 3; IV, 1, 3.
Smith, Francis J., *Missouri*, I, 53.
Smith, Francis J., *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Smith, Francis M., *Hostler*, II, 1.
Smith, Francis M., *17th Ill.*, I, 3, 7, 8, 10, 17, 24, 31, 32, 52.
Smith, Francis M., *1st Md.*, I, 46.
Smith, Francis W., I, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51.
Smith, Frank, *Missouri*, I, 34.
Smith, Frank, *Pilot*, I, 24.
Smith, Frank, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Smith, Frank, *63th Ill.*, I, 38.
Smith, Frank, *3d Co. Ohio Cav.*, I, 21, 23, 25, 27, 29, 35, 37.
Smith, Frank A., I, 42, 46.
Smith, Frank G., I, 16, 20, 23, 29–32, 36, 39, 40, 45, 52; II, 2.
Smith, Frank K., I, 35, 44, 47.
Smith, Frank St. Clair, II, 5.
Smith, Frank T., I, 46.
Smith, Franklin, II, 2.
Smith, Franklin C., I, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47.
Smith, Fred. E., I, 15.
Smith, Fred. W., I, 17.
Smith, Frederick, *New Hampshire*, III, 5.
Smith, Frederick, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Smith, Frederick, *1st Nebr.*, I, 10.
Smith, Frederick F., I, 29, 31, 33.
Smith, Frederick K., I, 47.
Smith, Frederick L., I, 25, 40.
Smith, Friend A., I, 21.
Smith, Fry, I, 22.
Smith, G., *Louisiana*, I, 30.
Smith, G., *1st Kans.*, I, 24.
Smith, G., *2d U. S. Art.*, II, 5.
Smith, G. A., III, 5.
Smith, G. C., I, 11.
Smith, G. D., II, 7.
Smith, G. F., I, 42.
Smith, G. G., I, 20.
Smith, G. H., I, 9.
Smith, G. P., *Illinois*, I, 32.
Smith, G. P., *A. D. C.*, I, 2, 51.
Smith, G. S., I, 25, 27.
Smith, G. W., *Capt.*, I, 34.
Smith, G. W., *34th Ala.*, I, 30.
Smith, G. W., *4th La.*, I, 10.
Smith, G. W., *1st S. C.*, I, 25.
Smith, Gad N., I, 43, 46.
Smith, Gaines C., I, 11, 27, 51.
Smith, Garland, I, 46.
Smith, Gaun M., I, 20.
Smith, George, *Missouri*, I, 41.
Smith, George, *Colored*, I, 51.
Smith, George, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Smith, George, *Scout*, I, 18.
Smith, George, *1st Md.*, I, 12.
Smith, George, *13th Mo. Cav.*, I, 41.
Smith, George, *5th Pa. Cav.*, I, 18.
Smith, George, *9th Pa. Cav.*, I, 23, 39.
Smith, George, *68th Pa.*, I, 51.
Smith, George, *107th Pa.*, I, 46.
Smith, George A., *1st C. S. Inf.*, I, 15, 26, 32, 38, 45.
Smith, George A., *24th Va.*, I, 51.
Smith, George C., *42d Ill.*, I, 31.
Smith, George C., *74th Ind.*, I, 30.
Smith, George D., *19th Me.*, I, 27.
Smith, George D., *45th Pa.*, I, 19.
Smith, George F., I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 46; II, 4.
Smith, George H., *A. I. G.*, I, 20, 31+, 35.
Smith, George H., *A. Q. M.*, I, 34, 41, 52; III, 2–4.
Smith, George H., *1st Mass.*, I, 5.
Smith, George H., *25th and 62d Va.*, I, 2, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 42, 43, 46, 51; II, 3, 4.
Smith, George I., *4th Mich. Cav.*, I, 49.
Smith, George I., *49th Mo.*, I, 22, 41.
Smith, George K., *Pennsylvania*, III, 3.
Smith, George K., *Tel. Op.*, I, 37.
Smith, George K., *102d Ohio*, I, 49.
Smith, George K., *Mrs.*, III, 3.
Smith, George L., I, 28, 53.
Smith, George M., *Schooner*, I, 51.
Smith, George M., *111th N. Y.*, I, 27.
Smith, George M., *U. S. N.*, I, 42.
Smith, George Nelson, I, 11.
Smith, George P., *Q. M. Agent*, III, 1.
Smith, George P., *129th Ill.*, I, 16, 20, 23.
Smith, George R., I, 13, 22, 34, 48.
Smith, George S., *Kans Mil.*, I, 41.
Smith, George S., *V. R. C.*, I, 46.
Smith, George T., *Maryland*, II, 1.
Smith, George T., *5th N. Y. Cav.*, I, 12.
Smith, George W., *Maryland*, II, 2.
Smith, George W., *Virginia*, II, 2.
Smith, George W., *4th Ark. Cav.*, I, 41.
Smith, George W., *28th Ga.*, I, 28.
Smith, George W., *88th Ill.*, I, 20, 31, 38, 39, 45, 49.
Smith, George W., *86th Ind.*, I, 20.
Smith, George W., *13th Kans.*, I, 41+.
Smith, George W., *6th Mo. Cav.*, I, 41+.
Smith, George W., *7th N. J.*, I, 11.
Smith, George W., *11th N. Y. Cav.*, I, 19, 27, 49.
Smith, George W., *98th Pa.*, I, 25.
Smith, George W., *17th U. S. Inf.*, I, 25, 48.
Smith, George W., *18th U. S. Inf.*, I, 23+, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 52.
Smith, George W. C., I, 47.
Smith, George W. P., I, 21, 25, 43, 46; II, 1.
Smith, George W. R., I, 22.
Smith, Gerard, III, 5.
Smith, Gerritt, III, 4.
Smith, Gideon, I, 8, 26.
Smith, Gilbert C., I, 34, 50.
Smith, Giles A., I, 7, 10, 17, 24, 30–32, 37–40, 44, 46–48, 52; II, 5; III, 4; *Atlas*.
Smith, Granville T., I, 12, 29.
Smith, Green B., *Missouri*, II, 7.
Smith, Green B., *11th Mo.*, I, 34.
Smith, Green Clay, I, 10, 16, 20, 23, 45, 46, 52; II, 8; III, 3, 4.
Smith, Greene, I, 40, 42.
Smith, Gus, I, 17.
Smith, Gustavus, III, 1.
Smith, Gustavus A., I, 8, 49.
Smith, Gustavus F., I, 32, 38.
Smith, Gustavus W., I, 1, 2, 4–6, 9, 11–14, 16, 18, 19, 21, 23, 25, 28, 31, 38, 39, 42, 44, 45, 47, 49, 51–53; II, 2, 4, 5+, 7; IV, 1–3.
Smith, Gustavus W., *Mrs.*, I, 28, 44.

Smith, Guy, I, 52.
Smith, H., *Missouri*, I, 41.
Smith, H., *Dr.*, II, 6.
Smith, H., *Ord. Sergt.*, I, 1; III, 1.
Smith, H. A., I, 39.
Smith, H. Brownson, I, 20, 23.
Smith, H. C., I, 52.
Smith, H. D., I, 20.
Smith, H. E., I, 11, 21.
Smith, H. H., *Deserter*, I, 30.
Smith, H. H., *5th N. C.*, I, 25.
Smith, H. J., *20th Ga.*, I, 51.
Smith, H. J., *Hampton Legion*, I, 19.
Smith, H. Tillard, II, 6.
Smith, H. W., II, 6.
Smith, H. Walworth, I, 46.
Smith, Hamilton, *Ohio*, II, 2.
Smith, Hamilton, *Courier*, I, 44.
Smith, Hamilton E., I, 40.
Smith, Hannah, II, 5.
Smith, Harrison C., I, 11.
Smith, Harry, *California*, I, 50.
Smith, Harry, *16th Miss.*, I, 36.
Smith, Harry S., I, 20, 22, 41; II, 5.
Smith, Harry T., I, 41.
Smith, Heber S., I, 12.
Smith, Heman L., I, 39.
Smith, Henry, *Georgia*, I, 39.
Smith, Henry, *Missouri* (*Citizen*), I, 13; II, 4.
Smith, Henry, *Missouri* (*Magistrate*), I, 13.
Smith, Henry, *Prisoner*, II, 2.
Smith, Henry, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Smith, Henry, *Sig. Corps*, I, 31.
Smith, Henry, *Ala. H. G.*, I, 32.
Smith, Henry, *58th Ill.*, I, 49; II, 5.
Smith, Henry, *4th Mich. Cav.*, I, 49.
Smith, Henry, *7th Mo.*, I, 24.
Smith, Henry, *7th N. J.*, I, 29.
Smith, Henry, *13th N. Y. Cav.*, I, 43.
Smith, Henry, *73d U. S. C. T.*, I, 26.
Smith, Henry A., *15th Ill. Cav.*, I, 8.
Smith, Henry A., *55th Ill.*, I, 10.
Smith, Henry A., *59th Mass.*, I, 46.
Smith, Henry B., I, 42.
Smith, Henry C., *2d Del.*, I, 19.
Smith, Henry C., *150th N. Y.*, I, 47.
Smith, Henry H., *New York*, II, 2, 4, 5.
Smith, Henry H., *Surg. Gen. Pa.*, I, 5, 11.
Smith, Henry H., *1st Battn. Miss. Cav.*, I, 3.
Smith, Henry I., I, 38+, 44+, 52.
Smith, Henry J., I, 21, 27, 36.
Smith, Henry L., I, 15.
Smith, Henry P., II, 6.
Smith, Henry W., I, 11, 46, 51; II, 1, 8.
Smith, Herman, I, 43, 53.
Smith, Herman E., I, 42.
Smith, Hezekiah, I, 30.
Smith, Hezekiah B., jr., I, 36, 42.
Smith, Hiram, *Missouri*, I, 22.
Smith, Hiram, *Oregon*, I, 50.
Smith, Hiram, *A. Q. M.*, I, 27.
Smith, Hiram D., I, 42.
Smith, Hiram E., I, 24.
Smith, Hobart H., I, 42.
Smith, Horace J., I, 32, 44, 47.
Smith, Horatio M., I, 32, 52; III, 5.
Smith, Howard, I, 6, 15, 26, 41, 53.
Smith, Howard M., I, 29, 43, 46.
Smith, Hugh, I, 38.
Smith, Ira B., II, 6.
Smith, Ira W., *4th Ill. Cav.*, I, 30, 39, 45.
Smith, Ira W., *7th N. C.*, I, 25.
Smith, Irenieuz L., I, 33.
Smith, Isaac, *U. S. S.*
  Capture, Jan. 30, 1863, I, 14.
  Mentioned, I, 6+, 14, 28+; II, 5–8.
Smith, Isaac, I, 15.
Smith, Isaac, jr., I, 43+
Smith, Isaac A., I, 12.
Smith, Isaac B., II, 5.
Smith, Isaac C., I, 38.
Smith, Isaac E., I, 42, 46.
Smith, Isaac N., I, 34.
Smith, Isaac P., I, 38.
Smith, Isaac R., I, 20.
Smith, Isaac W., I, 36.
Smith, Isaiah, I, 27.
Smith, Israel C., I, 11, 25, 27, 38, 39, 45, 49.
Smith, J., *Missouri*, II, 1+.
Smith, J., *8th Ala.*, I, 11.
Smith, J., *75th U. S. C. T.*, I, 26.
Smith, J. A., *Virginia*, I, 46.
Smith, J. A., *27th Ga.*, I, 28.
Smith, J. A., *2d Ky. Cav.*, I, 16.
Smith, J. B., *Alabama*, I, 39.
Smith, J. B., *Illinois*, I, 45.
Smith, J. B., *Prisoner*, II, 2.
Smith, J. B., *Sig. Corps*, I, 27, 42.
Smith, J. B., *30th Ala.*, I, 24.
Smith, J. B., *2d Miss.*, I, 11.
Smith, J. B., *4th Miss.*, I, 45.
Smith, J. B., *8th Mo.*, I, 34.
Smith, J. B., *9th N. Y. Cav.*, III, 3.
Smith, J. B., *1st N. C.*, I, 2.
Smith, J. Baptiste, I, 26.
Smith, J. Brice, I, 51.
Smith, J. Condit, I, 10, 17, 24+, 30–32, 38, 52; III, 4.
Smith, J. D., I, 10.
Smith, J. E., *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 52.
Smith, J. E., *C. S. N.*, II, 8.
Smith, J. F., *5th Ark. Cav.*, I, 22.
Smith, J. F., *2d Miss. S. Cav.*, I, 23, 24; II, 5; IV, 2.
Smith, J. H., *Washington Art.*, I, 10.
Smith, J. H., *2d Mich. Cav.*, I, 31.
Smith, J. H., et al., I, 50.
Smith, J. J., *Leon Art.*, I, 35.
Smith, J. J., *5th Miss.*, I, 20.
Smith, J. K., I, 51.
Smith, J. Little, IV, 2.
Smith, J. Louis, I, 19, 25, 40; II, 8.
Smith, J. M., *Indiana*, II, 2.
Smith, J. M., *Louisiana*, I, 30.
Smith, J. M., *Texas*, I, 1.
Smith, J. M., *Virginia*, II, 6.
Smith, J. M., *11th Ark.*, I, 8; II, 4.
Smith, J. Maclin, I, 27.
Smith, J. N., *22d Ala.*, I, 20.
Smith, J. N., *9th Battn. La. Cav.*, I, 15.
Smith, J. Nelson, I, 22, 34, 41.
Smith, J. P., I, 48.
Smith, J. Pascal, I, 21.
Smith, J. R., *Vol. A. D. C. and Com. Sub.*, I 6, 39.
Smith, J. R., *14th N. C.*, I, 25.
Smith, J. S., *Contractor*, I, 52.

Smith, J. S., *Oregon*, I, 50.
Smith, J. S., *39th Miss.*, I, 45.
Smith, J. Spencer, I, 27.
Smith, J. V., II, 1.
Smith, J. V. C., I, 34.
Smith, J. W., *Clerk*, I, 8.
Smith, J. W., *A. Q. M.*, I, 48, 53.
Smith, J. W., *8th Va. Cav.*, II, 4.
Smith, J. W., *26th Va.*, I, 42.
Smith, J. W. C., I, 17.
Smith, J. W. G., I, 51; IV, 3.
Smith, J. Warren, III, 3.
Smith, J. Waverly, I, 24, 49.
Smith, J. Webb, I, 20, 30.
Smith, J. Y., I, 52.
Smith, Jack, I, 27.
Smith, Jacob, *Maryland*, II, 1+, 2.
Smith, Jacob, *28th Ala.*, I, 30.
Smith, Jacob, *12th Ohio*, I, 29.
Smith, Jacob, *14th W. Va.*, I, 25, 29.
Smith, Jacob H., I, 10.
Smith, James, *Louisiana*, II, 2, 3.
Smith, James, *Tennessee*, I, 52.
Smith, James, *Virginia*, I, 25.
Smith, James, *Prisoner*, II, 4, 5.
Smith, James, *Pro. Mar. 4th Dist. Md.*, III, 5.
Smith, James, *Rep. Recruit, Ill.*, III, 5.
Smith, James, *Rep. Recruit, Mass.*, III, 5.
Smith, James, *1st Ill. Lt. Art.*, I, 4.
Smith, James, *9th Ill. Cav.*, I, 13.
Smith, James, *7th Kans. Cav.*, I, 24, 41, 48.
Smith, James, *1st La.*, I, 26.
Smith, James, *2d Battn. Md. Cav.*, I, 33.
Smith, James, *37th N. Y.*, I, 11.
Smith, James, *64th N. Y.*, I, 25.
Smith, James, *128th N. Y.*, I, 26, 34, 53; II, 5.
Smith, James, *2d Ohio*, III, 4.
Smith, James, *3d U. S. Art.*, I, 11.
Smith, James A., *Pro. Mar. 3d Dist. W. Va.*, I, 46; III, 5.
Smith, James A., *Brig. Gen.*, I, 10+, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 40, 45, 47, 53.
Smith, James A., *5th Ind. Cav. and 2d N. C. Mtd. Inf.*, I, 20, 31, 32, 39, 52.
Smith, James A., *39th Mo.*, I, 41.
Smith, James A., *72d N. Y.*, I, 25, 27.
Smith, James A., *55th Va.*, I, 11.
Smith, James B., *Pilot*, I, 15.
Smith, James B., *2d Iowa Cav.*, I, 10.
Smith, James B., *36th Mass.*, I, 42, 46, 51.
Smith, James B., *5th W. Va. Cav.*, I, 29, 37.
Smith, James B. M., III, 2.
Smith, James Beverly, I, 6.
Smith, James D., *81st Ohio*, I, 32.
Smith, James D., *10th Tex.*, I, 30.
Smith, James E., *West Virginia*, II, 2.
Smith, James E., *4th N. Y. Battv.*, I, 11, 21, 25, 27, 29.
Smith, James F., I, 49.
Smith, James G., *7th Iowa Cav.*, I, 48.
Smith, James G., *46th Mass.*, I, 18.
Smith, James H., *Mississippi*, I, 41.
Smith, James H., *23th Ind.*, I, 24+.
Smith, James H., *20th Me.*, I, 29.
Smith, James J., *69th N. Y.*, I, 19, 27, 29, 40, 42, 46, 51.
Smith, James J., *6th Tenn. Cav.*, I, 24.
Smith, James K., I, 34.
Smith, James L., I, 2+.
Smith, James M., *New York*, II, 2.
Smith, James M., *Prisoner*, II, 4.
Smith, James M., *13th Ga.*, I, 11, 21, 27+, 29, 44, 51; IV, 3.
Smith, James M., *25th Ga.*, I, 14.
Smith, James M., *52d Ind.*, I, 7, 17, 52.
Smith, James M., *58th Ind.*, I, 20+, 30, 31, 44, 47.
Smith, James M., *30th Iowa*, I, 17, 47.
Smith, James M., *25th N. Y. Cav.*, I, 36.
Smith, James M., *48th N. Y.*, I, 42.
Smith, James M. C., I, 8; IV, 1.
Smith, James N., I, 24.
Smith, James O., I, 46.
Smith, James P., I, 12, 19, 21, 27, 51.
Smith, James Q., I, 32.
Smith, James R., *Georgia*, I, 53.
Smith, James R., *Conscript*, I, 39.
Smith, James R., *28th Ala.*, I, 30.
Smith, James R., *13th Ark.*, I, 31.
Smith, James R., *10th N. Y.*, I, 11.
Smith, James R., *147th Pa.*, I, 25.
Smith, James T., *2d Ark. Mtd. Rifles*, I, 20, 38.
Smith, James T., *1st Md. P. H. B.*, I, 27.
Smith, James T., *Miss. Batty.*, I, 32.
Smith, James T., *12th N. H.*, I, 37.
Smith, James W., *12th Me.*, I, 26.
Smith, James W., *18th Pa. Cav.*, I, 40, 43.
Smith, James W., *Stuart Horse Art.*, I, 11.
Smith, James Y., *Gov.*, I, 25–27, 45–47; III, 3, 4.
Smith, James Y., *4th Miss. Cav.*, I, 23, 24.
Smith, Jared A., III, 2, 5.
Smith, Jason B., I, 17, 31.
Smith, Jason L., I, 46.
Smith, Jasper A., I, 19.
Smith, Jay C., I, 45.
Smith, Jehiel B., II, 1.
Smith, Jennie, II, 2.
Smith, Jeremiah A., I, 42.
Smith, Jeremiah R., III, 3.
Smith, Jeremy H., I, 49.
Smith, Jerry, III, 5.
Smith, Jesse, I, 22.
Smith, Jesse C., I, 27.
Smith, Jesse W. J., I, 20, 31.
Smith, Jim, I, 48.
Smith, Joanna, II, 5.
Smith, John, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Smith, John, *Indian Interpreter*, I, 34, 41.
Smith, John, *Alabama*, I, 50.
Smith, John, *Bushwhacker, Mo.*, I, 13.
Smith, John, *Scott County, Mo.*, II, 2.
Smith, John, *Tennessee*, I, 52.
Smith, John, *Gosport, Va.*, II, 3.
Smith, John, *Williamsburg, Va.*, I, 2.
Smith, John, *Prisoner*, I, 40.
Smith, John, *Q. M. Dept.*, I, 52.
Smith, John, *Rep. Recruit, 3d Dist. Mass.*, III, 5.
Smith, John, *Rep. Recruit, 4th Dist. Mass.*, III, 5.
Smith, John, *Rep. Recruit, 4th Dist. Mass.*, III, 5.
Smith, John, *Rep. Recruit, 7th Dist. Mass.*, III, 5.
Smith, John, *Scout*, I, 48.
Smith, John, *5th Ark. Cav.*, I, 22.
Smith, John, *4th Cal.*, I, 50.
Smith, John, *14th Conn.*, I, 42.
Smith, John, *18th Ga. Battn.*, I, 28.

Smith, John, *55th Ill.*, I, 24, 52.
Smith, John, *20th Ind.*, I, 11.
Smith, John, *1st Ky. Batty.*, I, 37.
Smith, John, *9th Mo. S. M. Cav.*, I, 34.
Smith, John, *3d N. H.*, I, 36.
Smith, John, *4th N. J.*, I, 46.
Smith, John, *33d N. J.*, I, 44.
Smith, John, *4th N. Y. Hvy. Art.*, I, 42.
Smith, John, *88th N. Y.*, I, 21, 25, 36, 40, 46, 51.
Smith, John, *98th Pa.*, III, 5.
Smith, John, *5th Tex.*, IV, 1.
Smith, John, *2d U. S. Cav.*, I, 3.
Smith, John, *5th Vt.*, I, 46.
Smith, John, *11th W. Va.*, I, 46.
Smith, John. See *Myers, Henry, C. S. N.*
Smith, John A., *California*, I, 50.
Smith, John A., *5th Iowa Cav.*, I, 10.
Smith, John A., *11th N. Y.*, I, 12.
Smith, John A., *47th N. Y.*, I, 36.
Smith, John A., *57th Ohio*, I, 38, 39, 47.
Smith, John B., *3d Iowa*, I, 17.
Smith, John B., *56th Pa.*, I, 19.
Smith, John B., *25th Va.*, I, 2+.
Smith, John Blair, I, 15, 34; II, 2.
Smith, John C., *Louisiana*, I, 30.
Smith, John C., *Ohio*, I, 30.
Smith, John C., *Chaplain*, III, 1.
Smith, John C., *96th Ill.*, I, 30–32, 38.
Smith, John C. O., I, 41.
Smith, John D., *5th Ky. Cav.*, I, 47.
Smith, John D., *24th Miss.*, I, 30, 31; IV, 2.
Smith, John Donnell, I, 21, 25, 27, 32, 42, 46.
Smith, John E., *Maryland*, II, 1.
Smith, John E., *A. A. G.*, I, 41.
Smith, John E., *Brig. Gen.*, I, 7, 10, 17, 22, 24+, 30–32, 38, 39, 44–47–49, 52; II, 8.
Smith, John E., *9th Mich.* I, 23.
Smith, John E., *51st Ohio*, I, 45.
Smith, John F., *Louisiana*, I, 30.
Smith, John F., *10th Ala.*, I, 42.
Smith, John F., *15th Kans. Cav.*, I, 41.
Smith, John F., *8th Miss.*, I, 31, 32, 47; IV, 2.
Smith, John F., *112th N. Y.*, I, 18, 40, 42, 43, 46
Smith, John G., *1st Ark. Cav.*, I, 34; II, 7, 8.
Smith, John G., *Ashland Co. Cav.*, I, 2+.
Smith, John G., *8th Ill. Cav.*, I, 27.
Smith, John Gregory, I, 42, 43, 45–47; III, 3–5.
Smith, John H., *New York*, II, 4.
Smith, John H., *42d Ill.*, I, 45.
Smith, John H., *80th Ill.*, I, 32.
Smith, John H., *16th Iowa*, I, 17, 24, 38, 47, 52.
Smith, John H., *1st Mo. S. M. Cav.*, I, 22.
Smith, John H., *2d U. S. Art.*, I, 37+.
Smith, John H., *108th U. S. C. T.*, II, 8.
Smith, John Holmes, I, 42.
Smith, John J., *Corps d'Afrique and Pontoniers*, I, 26, 34, 48, 49.
Smith, John J., *2d Mo. Cav.*, I, 3, 16.
Smith, John K., I, 11.
Smith, John L., *Indian Territory*, IV, 1.
Smith, John L., *Virginia*, II, 2.
Smith, John L., *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Smith, John L., *4th D. C. Mil.*, III, 3.
Smith, John L., *2d Ga. Battn.*, I, 42.
Smith, John L., *125th Ill.*, I, 30.
Smith, John L., *1st N. C. Cav.*, I, 19.
Smith, John M., *Tennessee*, I, 52.
Smith, John M., *Arizona Scouts*, I, 34; II, 5.
Smith, John M., *34th Ill.*, I, 20.
Smith, John M., *105th Ill.*, I, 38.
Smith, John M., *110th Ohio*, I, 36.
Smith, John M., *63d Pa.*, I, 51.
Smith, John R., I, 16.
Smith, John S., *Interpreter*, I, 22, 41.
Smith, John S., *Capt., P. A., C. S.*, I, 28, 38, 45.
Smith, John S., *20th Ala.*, I, 24, 31.
Smith, John S., *14th Me.*, I, 26.
Smith, John Somers, II, 3.
Smith, John T., *13th Ala.*, I, 25.
Smith, John T., *31st Ind.*, I, 7, 10+, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 45, 49.
Smith, John T., *15th Kans. Cav.*, I, 41, 48.
Smith, John T., *8th Mo. S. M. Cav.*, I, 34
Smith, John W., *Scout*, I, 34.
Smith, John W., *Comr. 8th Dist. Ill.*, III, 5.
Smith, John W., *7th Cal.*, I, 50.
Smith, John W., *2d Kans. Cav.*, I, 41.
Smith, John W., *2d Ohio Hvy. Art.*, I, 49.
Smith, John W., *40th Ohio*, I, 23+, 31.
Smith, John W., *111th Ohio*, I, 32, 38.
Smith, Jonathan J., I, 39.
Smith, Jonathan P., I, 19, 21, 51.
Smith, Joseph, *Mormon*, I, 50+.
Smith, Joseph, *Tennessee*, I, 23.
Smith, Joseph, *1st and 5th Cal.*, I, 15, 26+, 34, 41, 48, 50+.
Smith, Joseph, *6th Cal.*, I, 50.
Smith, Joseph, *1st Ohio*, I, 2.
Smith, Joseph, *1st Wis. Cav.*, I, 49.
Smith, Joseph, *U. S. N.*, I, 14.
Smith, Joseph, jr., I, 48+.
Smith, Joseph A., I, 16+.
Smith, Joseph B., *Com. Sub.*, I, 17, 24, 34.
Smith, Joseph B., *78th Pa.*, I, 38.
Smith, Joseph B., *U. S. N.*, I, 9, 51.
Smith, Joseph C., *113th Ill.*, I, 52.
Smith, Joseph C., *5th Ohio Cav.*, I, 17, 23, 24, 31.
Smith, Joseph D., *Prisoner*, II, 2, 4.
Smith, Joseph D., *Surg.*, I, 41.
Smith, Joseph H., *Prisoner*, II, 4.
Smith, Joseph H., *97th N. Y.*, I, 36, 42.
Smith, Joseph H., *6th Va.*, I, 12.
Smith, Joseph L., I, 24, 52.
Smith, Joseph L., II, 4.
Smith, Joseph L. Kirby, I, 2+, 8, 10, 17, 51; III, 1.
Smith, Joseph R., *Surg.*, I, 1, 25, 41, 48; II, 1, 4–6.
Smith, Joseph R., *183d Pa.*, I, 36.
Smith, Joseph R., *U. S. A. (Retired)*, I, 30, 32; II, 3, 5–7; III, 3.
Smith, Joseph S., *Maryland*, II, 1.
Smith, Joseph S., *Com. Sub.*, I, 11, 21+, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
Smith, Joseph S., *Surg.*, I, 11, 46.
Smith, Joseph T., *37th Ga.*, I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39.
Smith, Joseph T., *2d Ohio Cav.*, I, 23, 40.
Smith, Joshua, *Missouri*, II, 1.
Smith, Joshua, *5th Ala.*, I, 19.
Smith, Josiah C., I, 13, 22.
Smith, Josiah N., III, 5.
Smith, Julius, I, 2.
Smith, Julius A., I, 11.
Smith, L. E., I, 10.
Smith, L. Henry, I, 39.
Smith, L. J., I, 42.

Smith, L. Jaquelin, I, 14+, 28, 35, 47.
Smith, Larkin, I, 1+, 11, 23, 28, 30, 33, 34, 39, 46, 51; II, 1, 3, 5, 6; IV, 2, 3.
Smith, Laurens A., I, 12.
Smith, Lemuel, *Prisoner*, II, 8.
Smith, Lemuel, *5th U. S. Art.*, I, 11, 27, 38, 39, 49.
Smith, Lemuel O., I, 46.
Smith, Lemuel W., I, 19.
Smith, Leon, I, 15, 26, 34, 48, 53.
Smith, Leonard D., I, 20, 30.
Smith, Leslie, I, 35, 47; III, 4, 5.
Smith, Levi, II, 4.
Smith, Levi A., I, 46.
Smith, Levi B., I, 11, 19; IV, 1.
Smith, Levi H., I, 25.
Smith, Levi N., I, 36.
Smith, Lewis, I, 27, 29, 43.
Smith, Lewis M. B., I, 30, 38.
Smith, Lewis W., I, 18, 27.
Smith, Lindroff W., I, 29, 36, 51.
Smith, Lloyd P., I, 32.
Smith, Loammi M., I, 22.
Smith, Louis B., I, 39, 41, 48, 49.
Smith, Louis McD., II, 4.
Smith, Lowell H., I, 30.
Smith, Lucian, I, 49.
Smith, Lucius B., I, 22, 39.
Smith, Luther R., I, 32, 38, 39, 44, 45, 49, 52.
Smith, Lycurgus, I, 51.
Smith, Lyman B., I, 41, 48.
Smith, Lyndsey J., I, 34.
Smith, M., I, 30.
Smith, M. B., *Map-maker*, I, 48.
Smith, M. B., *Leon Art.*, I, 35.
Smith, M. B., *7th C. S. Cav.*, I, 18.
Smith, M. B., *1st Ill. Cav.*, II, 1.
Smith, M. C., I, 39.
Smith, M. G., I, 2+.
Smith, M. H., I, 49.
Smith, M. M., I, 30.
Smith, M. T., I, 18, 27.
Smith, M. W., I, 10.
Smith, M. Whit., I, 6.
Smith, Madison, IV, 3.
Smith, Mahlon, I, 51.
Smith, Malcom F., I, 32.
Smith, Marshall J. *Steamer*. See *Marshall J. Smith*.
Smith, Marshall J., I, 10+, 15, 26, 35, 45, 52; II, 7.
Smith, Martin, *66th Ind.*, I, 24.
Smith, Martin, *48th Va.*, I, 29.
Smith, Martin B., I, 33, 36; II, 6.
Smith, Martin H., I, 10+.
Smith, Martin L., *Massachusetts*, III, 5.
Smith, Martin L., *Maj. Gen.*, I, 6, 13, 15, 17, 20, 23, 24, 26, 32, 33, 36, 38–40, 43–45, 47, 49, 51–53; II, 4–6; III, 2; IV, 3.
Smith, Melancthon, *C. S. Art.*, I, 3, 10, 16, 17, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; IV, 1.
Smith, Melancthon, *45th Ill.*, I, 7, 10, 24; II, 5.
Smith, Melancton, I, 6, 15, 33, 36, 40, 42; II, 7+; III, 4.
Smith, Melvin, I, 38.
Smith, Melvin N., III, 5.
Smith, Melvin S., I, 12, 27.
Smith, Michael, *Missouri*, II, 2.
Smith, Michael, *175th N. Y.*, I, 15.
Smith, Michael, *9th Pa. Cav.*, I, 32.
Smith, Michael H., I, 46.
Smith, Michael W., I, 48.
Smith, Milo, I, 17, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 53.
Smith, Milo P., I, 38.
Smith, Milton, II, 4.
Smith, Mitchell, *1st Battn. C. S. Inf.*, I, 40, 52.
Smith, Mitchell, *71st Pa.*, I, 36.
Smith, Morgan F., III, 5.
Smith, Morgan L., I, 3, 4, 7, 10, 17, 22, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49, 52; II, 1, 7, 8; III, 1, 4.
Smith, Morrill B., I, 15.
Smith, Moses, II, 8.
Smith, Moses W., I, 22, 34, 41.
Smith, Myron A., I, 30.
Smith, Myron W., I, 42.
Smith, N. B., I, 42.
Smith, N. F., I, 28.
Smith, N. H., I, 26, 34, 41.
Smith, N. J., II, 7.
Smith, N. R., II, 2.
Smith, Nat. M., I, 11.
Smith, Nathan, I, 42.
Smith, Nathan G., I, 26.
Smith, Nathan J., I, 24.
Smith, Nathan S., I, 27.
Smith, Nathaniel C., I, 42.
Smith, Ned, I, 48.
Smith, Nelson, *Virginia*, I, 2+.
Smith, Nelson, *65th Ohio*, I, 30.
Smith, Nelson B., I, 7.
Smith, Newton J., I, 22, 24.
Smith, Nicholas S., I, 30.
Smith, Norman M., I, 10, 16, 20, 32, 39, 45, 52.
Smith, Norman W., I, 14, 28, 32, 39, 44, 47, 49, 52, 53; II, 6–8.
Smith, Normand, I, 36, 42, 46, 51.
Smith, Norment E., I, 29.
Smith, O. H., I, 30.
Smith, O. H. P., I, 17.
Smith, O. M., & Co., I, 39.
Smith, Orison, I, 30.
Smith, Orland, I, 12+, 21, 25, 27, 29–32, 51, 52; III, 1.
Smith, Orlando, I, 21.
Smith, Orlando J., I, 31, 38.
Smith, Orlow, I, 31+, 32, 38, 39, 45, 49.
Smith, Orrin E., I, 28.
Smith, Orville, I, 36.
Smith, Otis H., *95th Ill.*, I, 24.
Smith, Otis H., *161st N. Y.*, I, 49.
Smith, Otis W., I, 45, 49.
Smith, P. A., I, 39.
Smith, P. B., I, 46.
Smith, P. M., II, 5.
Smith, P. R., I, 8.
Smith, P. S., I, 48.
Smith, Patrick, I, 15.
Smith, Patrick H., I, 20.
Smith, Patrick I., II, 4.
Smith, Persifor F., I, 52.
Smith, Peter, *Missouri*, I, 48.
Smith, Peter, *New York*, II, 2.
Smith, Peter, *Escort*, I, 31.
Smith, Peter, *Prisoner*, II, 4.
Smith, Peter, *2d Kans. Cav.*, I, 41.
Smith, Peter C., I, 27, 29.
Smith, Peter J., I, 11.

Smith, Philip, *7th N. J.*, I, 21.
Smith, Philip, *121st N. Y.*, I, 29.
Smith, Philip, *144th Ohio*, I, 37.
Smith, Phœbe, I, 7; II, 1.
Smith, Pleasant, *14th Mo. S. M. Cav.*, I, 13.
Smith, Pleasant, *4th Tenn. Cav.*, I, 31.
Smith, Pleasant A., I, 42, 46.
Smith, Preston, I, 3, 4, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30, 52; IV, 2.
Smith, R. B., *Com. Sub.*, I, 17.
Smith, R. B., *2d La.*, I, 46.
Smith, R. Burnett, I, 43.
Smith, R. C., I, 39.
Smith, R. E., *2d Ark.*, I, 20, 30.
Smith, R. E., *18th Battn. Miss. Cav.*, I, 49.
Smith, R. H., *Paymaster*, I, 52.
Smith, R. H., *Q. M.*, I, 22.
Smith, R. H., *Surg.*, I, 9+.
Smith, R. H., *U. S. Mil. Tel.*, I, 34.
Smith, R. Inge, I, 11.
Smith, R. K., I, 16.
Smith, R. L., I, 6+, 53.
Smith, R. M., I, 5.
Smith, R. Mastin, I, 27.
Smith, R. O., I, 20.
Smith, R. Press., I, 14+.
Smith, R. Press., jr., I, 14+, 28, 35.
Smith, R. T., I, 52.
Smith, R. W., I, 10, 17.
Smith, Ralph, *Louisiana*, I, 15.
Smith, Ralph, *Missouri*, I, 13, 34; II, 4.
Smith, Randall, I, 22, 34.
Smith, Reuben, I, 22, 48.
Smith, Reuben H., III, 5.
Smith, Reuben W., I, 22, 34.
Smith, Richard, *Mississippi*, I, 10.
Smith, Richard, *Ohio*, I, 16.
Smith, Richard, *95th N. Y.*, I, 42.
Smith, Richard E., I, 37.
Smith, Richard Penn, I, 19, 25, 27, 29, 33.
Smith, Richard S., I, 21+, 25; II, 3, 4; III, 2.
Smith, Robert, *Arkansas*, I, 34.
Smith, Robert, *Illinois*, I, 32.
Smith, Robert, *Maryland*, II, 1.
Smith, Robert, *Paymaster*, I, 22; III, 2.
Smith, Robert, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Smith, Robert, *2d Co. Mass. S. S.*, I, 25, 40.
Smith, Robert, *70th N. Y. Mil.*, I, 27.
Smith, Robert, *10th Tex.*, I, 30.
Smith, Robert, *6th Va. Res.*, I, 39, 46, 49.
Smith, Robert A., *44th Ga.*, I, 11, 51.
Smith, Robert A., *10th Miss.*, I, 10, 16, 17, 52; II, 3; IV, 1, 2.
Smith, Robert B., *7th Fla.*, I, 45, 47.
Smith, Robert B., *25th La.*, I, 10.
Smith, Robert B., *1st R. I. Lt. Art.*, I, 42.
Smith, Robert C., I, 25, 42, 46; II, 8.
Smith, Robert D., I, 20, 45, 47+.
Smith, Robert F., I, 3, 8, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 49, 52, 53; II, 1.
Smith, Robert H., I, 15, 39, 46, 52; II, 2, 6; IV, 1–3.
Smith, Robert K., I, 15, 51.
Smith, Robert P., I, 17.
Smith, Robert S., *4th Ga.*, I, 19.
Smith, Robert S., *2d U. S. Cav.*, I, 43.
Smith, Robert W., *California*, I, 50.
Smith, Robert W., *Cocheron Dragoons*, I, 10, 52.
Smith, Robert W., *16th Ill. Cav.*, I, 23, 38, 49.
Smith, Robert W., *18th Battn. Miss. Cav.*, I, 30.
Smith, Robert W., *57th Ohio*, I, 38, 44.
Smith, Rufus W., I, 43.
Smith, Russel B., II, 4.
Smith, Russell, I, 48.
Smith, Russell F., I, 20.
Smith, S., II, 7.
Smith, S. A., I, 31.
Smith, S. C., I, 34.
Smith, S. Crawford, I, 43, 46.
Smith, S. H., *Tennessee*, I, 52.
Smith, S. H., *4th Ark.*, I, 20.
Smith, S. H., *1st Cherokee Rifles*, I, 8.
Smith, S. H., *2d Ga. S. S.*, I, 30.
Smith, S. H., *14th Iowa*, I, 7.
Smith, S. J., I, 11.
Smith, S. L., I, 26.
Smith, S. M., I, 12.
Smith, S. N., I, 22.
Smith, S. Newell, I, 27, 29, 40, 42.
Smith, S. Porcher, I, 28, 35.
Smith, S. V., I, 41.
Smith, St. John, III, 5.
Smith, Sam., I, 32.
Smith, Samuel, *Louisiana*, IV, 1.
Smith, Samuel, *Maryland*, II, 2.
Smith, Samuel, *New York*, II, 2.
Smith, Samuel, *West Virginia*, II, 2.
Smith, Samuel, & Co., I, 15.
Smith, Samuel A., II, 1+.
Smith, Samuel B., I, 31.
Smith, Samuel F., I, 31.
Smith, Samuel G., I, 20, 32, 38.
Smith, Samuel H., I, 14.
Smith, Samuel J., I, 38, 39, 44.
Smith, Samuel James, I, 2, 51.
Smith, Samuel M., *10th Conn.*, I, 51.
Smith, Samuel M., *24th Ind.*, I, 10.
Smith, Samuel M., *3d N. H.*, I, 14, 53.
Smith, Samuel M., *18th Tenn.*, I, 20.
Smith, Samuel O., I, 41.
Smith, Samuel P., I, 50.
Smith, Samuel T., I, 31.
Smith, Samuel V., I, 12.
Smith, Samuel W., I, 48.
Smith, Sherman G., I, 34.
Smith, Sholer, IV, 1.
Smith, Sid. B., I, 38.
Smith, Sidney, *Virginia*, IV, 2.
Smith, Sidney, *A. A. A. G.*, I, 30.
Smith, Sidney B., I, 25, 37.
Smith, Sidney R., I, 38.
Smith, Silas, I, 27.
Smith, Simon, II, 4.
Smith, Simon S., II, 1.
Smith, Sion B., I, 5, 11.
Smith, Skelton, I, 30.
Smith, Solomon K., IV, 2.
Smith, Solomon P., I, 35, 36.
Smith, Stephen C. F., I, 42.
Smith, Stephen E., I, 51; II, 4.
Smith, Stephen W., I, 17.
Smith, Steven, I, 50.
Smith, Stillman, I, 35, 49.
Smith, Stokes A., I, 10, 15, 16, 20, 22, 26, 34, 41, 48; II, 2.
Smith, Sumner, II, 4.

Smith, Sumner J., I, 16, 20, 23; II, 4; IV, 2.
Smith, Sylvester B., I, 20.
Smith, T. A., I, 52.
Smith, T. C., II, 7.
Smith, T. F., IV, 2.
Smith, T. Henderson, I, 21, 28, 29.
Smith, T. J., *Steamer*, I, 26.
Smith, T. J., *5th Ga.*, II, 6.
Smith, T. J., *15th Ga.*, I, 11.
Smith, T. J., *1st Md. Cav.*, I, 25.
Smith, T. McGehee, I, 27, 29.
Smith, T. P., I, 27.
Smith, T. R. H., I, 34.
Smith, Thaddeus S., I, 48
Smith, Theodore, II, 2.
Smith, Theodore A., I, 7.
Smith, Theophilus H., I, 52.
Smith, Thomas, *Kentucky*, II, 3.
Smith, Thomas, *Pennsylvania*, I, 19.
Smith, Thomas, *Virginia*, I, 46.
Smith, Thomas, *Deserter*, I, 15.
Smith, Thomas, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Smith, Thomas, *Scout*, I, 32.
Smith, Thomas, *7th N. Y. Cav.*, I, 29+.
Smith, Thomas, *73d N. Y.*, I, 11.
Smith, Thomas, *66th N. C.*, I, 29+.
Smith, Thomas, *22d Va. Battn.*, I, 11.
Smith, Thomas, *36th Va.*, I, 7, 25, 29, 33, 37, 42, 43, 46, 51; II, 7.
Smith, Thomas, *U. S. N.*, I, 17.
Smith, Thomas A., *6th Tenn.*, I, 30, 52.
Smith, Thomas A., *7th Tenn. Cav.*, I, 32.
Smith, Thomas A. (*Unidentified*), I, 39.
Smith, Thomas B., *Brig. Gen.*, I, 15, 20, 23, 30, 31, 38, 39, 45, 46.
Smith, Thomas B., *3d Battn. Fla. Cav.*, II, 6.
Smith, Thomas B., *5th W. Va. Cav.*, I, 33.
Smith, Thomas C., I, 46.
Smith, Thomas C. H., I, 7, 10, 12, 13, 22, 34, 41, 47, 48, 52, 53; II, 7.
Smith, Thomas D., I, 25.
Smith, Thomas E., *1st Ohio Lt. Art.*, I, 12.
Smith, Thomas E., *U. S. N.*, I, 24, 32, 45.
Smith, Thomas F., I, 50.
Smith, Thomas G., I, 48.
Smith, Thomas H., *Tel. Op.*, I, 39.
Smith, Thomas H., *48th Ill.*, I, 7.
Smith, Thomas H., *49th Tenn.*, I, 38.
Smith, Thomas J., I, 45.
Smith, Thomas K., I, 24.
Smith, Thomas Kilby, I, 10, 17, 24, 26, 30–32, 34, 38, 39, 45, 48, 49, 52; II, 8; III, 1.
Smith, Thomas L., III, 5.
Smith, Thomas M., *Missouri*, I, 8; II, 1, 4.
Smith, Thomas M., *2d Minn. Cav.*, I, 41, 48.
Smith, Thomas M. K., I, 42.
Smith, Thomas R., *Tennessee*, III, 2.
Smith, Thomas R., *42d Miss.*, I, 42, 46.
Smith, Thomas R., *64th Ohio*, I, 45.
Smith, Thomas R., *Polk's Battly.*, I, 10.
Smith, Thomas S., II, 7.
Smith, Thomas T., I, 27.
Smith, Thompson L., I, 51.
Smith, Thompson W., I, 37.
Smith, Timoleon, I, 51.
Smith, Tip, I, 50.
Smith, Truman, II, 2.
Smith, Truman, *Mrs.*, II, 2.
Smith, Tuck, I, 22, 41, 48.
Smith, V. T., II, 2.
Smith, Victor, I, 50.
Smith, Virginius S., I, 19, 21.
Smith, W., *Prisoner, Mo.*, II, 1.
Smith, W., *Prisoner, Va.*, II, 3.
Smith, W., *Tennessee*, I, 52.
Smith, W., *Washington Territory*, I, 50.
Smith, W., *6th Ga.*, I, 19.
Smith, W. B., *Dep. U. S. Marshal*, II, 2.
Smith, W. B., *4th Miss.*, I, 45.
Smith, W. B., *12th Ohio*, I, 19.
Smith, W. B., *4th S. C. Cav.*, I, 14.
Smith, W. B., *24th Va. Cav.*, I, 36.
Smith, W. C., *Ky. H. G.*, I, 16.
Smith, W. C., *Daly's Cav.*, I, 34.
Smith, W. C., *Str. Georgianna*, I, 2+.
Smith, W. D. (?), I, 19.
Smith, W. E., I, 6.
Smith, W. G., *22d Ala.*, I, 30.
Smith, W. G., *2d Battn. Ga. S. S.*, I, 30.
Smith, W. G., *5th S. C. Cav.*, I, 28.
Smith, W. G., *28th Tenn.*, I, 30.
Smith, W. H., *Missouri*, I, 48.
Smith, W. H., *Prisoner*, II, 4.
Smith, W. H., *A. I. G.*, I, 20.
Smith, W. H., *7th Tex.*, I, 24.
Smith, W. H., *18th Va.*, I, 19.
Smith, W. Huntington, I, 23, 24, 31.
Smith, W. J., *37th Ark.*, I, 22.
Smith, W. J., *36th Miss.*, I, 45.
Smith, W. J., *Holcombe Legion*, I, 6.
Smith, W. M., I, 2; II, 2.
Smith, W. Mason, I, 28.
Smith, W. N., *Virginia*, IV, 1.
Smith, W. N., *A. A. G.*, I, 48.
Smith, W. O., *Kentucky*, II, 2.
Smith, W. O., *2d Battn. Ga. S. S.*, I, 30.
Smith, W. R., *Scout*, I, 30.
Smith, W. R., *Surg.*, II, 4.
Smith, W. R., *6th Tex. Cav.*, I, 8.
Smith, W. W. *Actg. Lieut.*, I, 2.
Smith, W. W., *18th Tenn.*, I, 7.
Smith, Walter, *4th Mich. Cav.*, I, 49.
Smith, Walter, *1st N. Y. Engrs.*, I, 28.
Smith, Walter B., I, 46.
Smith, Walter W., *Prisoner*, II, 3.
Smith, Walter W., *2d U. S. S. S.*, I, 21+.
Smith, Walter W., et al., II, 3.
Smith, Warren D., I, 26, 34, 41, 48.
Smith, Washington, I, 12.
Smith, Washington I., I, 28.
Smith, Watson, I, 24, 34.
Smith, Watson B., I, 23, 32, 45, 49.
Smith, Webster, I, 43.
Smith, Whitman B., I, 48, 50.
Smith, Wilbur W., I, 25, 27, 38.
Smith, Willburn S., I, 20.
Smith, William, *Governor*, I, 2, 5, 11+, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46, 47, 49, 51; II, 2, 4+, 6–8; III, 5; IV, 1, 3.
Smith, William (*Unidentified*), II, 5.
Smith, William, *District of Columbia*, II, 2.
Smith, William, *Georgia*, I, 49.
Smith, William, *Illinois*, II, 2.
Smith, William, *Anderson County, Tenn.*, I, 52.

Smith, William, *Knox County, Tenn.*, I, 32.
Smith, William, *Loudoun County, Va.*, II, 2, 4+.
Smith, William, *Ware River, Va.*, I, 18.
Smith, William, *Paroled Prisoner*, II, 6.
Smith, William, *Prisoner*, II, 3.
Smith, William, *Seaman*, II, 2.
Smith, William, *Rep. Recruit, Mass.*, III, 5.
Smith, William, *Rep. Recruit, Ohio*, III, 5.
Smith, William, *1st Del.*, I, 27.
Smith, William, *5th Iowa Cav.*, II, 6.
Smith, William, *19th Kans. Mil.*, I, 41.
Smith, William, *2d La.*, I, 26.
Smith, William, *3d N. Y. Lt. Art.*, I, 18.
Smith, William, *115th N. Y.*, I, 28.
Smith, William, *2d Ohio Cav.*, I, 43.
Smith, William, *3d Ohio Cav.*, I, 16.
Smith, William, *40th Ohio*, I, 24.
Smith, William, *63d Pa.*, I, 25.
Smith, William, *Valverde Batty.*, I, 15, 53.
Smith, William, *26th Wis.*, I, 27.
Smith, William, *C. S. N.*,* I, 13, 48; II, 7.
Smith, William, *Commodore, U. S. N.*, I, 9, 11, 35, 51; II, 3; III, 2.
Smith, William, *Seaman, U. S. N.*, II, 8.
Smith, William A., *Virginia*, IV, 3.
Smith, William A., *A. A. G.*, I, 19, 41, 48.
Smith, William A., *22d Mich.*, I, 30.
Smith, William A., *47th N. Y.*, I, 35.
Smith William A., *61st Ohio*, I, 38.
Smith, William A., *3d Tenn.*, I, 2.
Smith, William B., *Maine*, II, 5.
Smith, William B., *41st Tenn.*, I, 7.
Smith, William C., *Prisoner*, II, 2.
Smith, William C., *14th Kans. Cav.*, I, 34.
Smith, William C., *1st N. J. Vet. Battn.*, I, 46.
Smith, William D., *Comr. 1st Dist. W. Va.*, III, 5.
Smith William D., *24th Ala.*, I, 20.
Smith, William D., *2d Ind. Cav.*, I, 20.
Smith, William Duncan, I, 4, 6, 14, 48, 51, 52; IV, 1.
Smith, William E., *Hon.*, IV, 3.
Smith, William E., *5th C. S. Inf.*, I, 45, 47+.
Smith, William E., *73d Ill.*, I, 30.
Smith, William E., *124th Ill.*, I, 32.
Smith, William E., *10th Mich. Cav.*, I, 49.
Smith, William F., *Maj. Gen.*, I, 5, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 25–27, 29–34, 36+, 37, 38, 40–42, 46, 48, 49, 51, 52; II, 2; III, 1, 3–5; *Atlas.*
Smith, William F., *1st Del.*, I, 36+, 40, 42.
Smith, William F., *Mrs.*, I, 33.
Smith, William H., *Ohio*, III, 4, 5.
Smith, William H., *Pennsylvania*, II, 6.
Smith, William H., *Tennessee*, I, 23+.
Smith, William H., *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Smith, William H., *Capt.*, I, 16.
Smith, William H., *Com. Sub.*, I, 18, 25, 47, 51; IV, 3.
Smith, William H., *52d Ind.*, I, 17.
Smith, William H., *2d N. H.*, I, 36.
Smith, William H., *20th N. C.*, I, 11.
Smith, William H., *106th Pa.*, I, 27.
Smith, William H., *2d Tenn.*, I, 30.
Smith, William H. H., I, 23+, 52.
Smith, William J., *4th Mich. Cav.*, I, 49.
Smith, William J., *6th Tenn. Cav.*, I, 17+, 30, 32, 39, 49.
Smith, William J. A., I, 41.
Smith, William L., I, 23.
Smith, William M., *Kentucky*, I, 4.
Smith, William M., *Tennessee*, I, 52.
Smith, William M., *Prisoner*, II, 2.
Smith, William M., *1st Cal.*, I, 50.
Smith, William M., *2d Tenn. Cav.*, I, 31, 32, 38, 39.
Smith, William N. H., I, 46, 51; II, 1, 3, 4, 6; IV, 3.
Smith, William N. H., et al., I, 51.
Smith, William O., *Dr.*, II, 7.
Smith, William O., *7th Ky. Cav.*, I, 16, 20.
Smith, William P., *5th Conn.*, I, 38.
Smith, William P., *12th Conn.*, I, 26.
Smith, William P., *4th Mich. Cav.*, I, 49.
Smith, William P., *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 20, 52.
Smith, William Prescott, I, 2+, 5, 12, 19, 25, 27+, 29, 30, 33, 37, 43, 46, 47, 51; II, 1, 2.
Smith, William Proctor, I, 2+, 11, 25, 27+, 42, 43, 46, 51; *Atlas.*
Smith, William R., *Hon.*, I, 7, 49; II, 5; IV, 1, 3.
Smith, William R., *Surg.*, III, 5.
Smith, William R., *62d Tenn.*, I, 49.
Smith, William R., *Black Horse Cav.*, I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 29, 33.
Smith, William S., *Comr. 10th Dist. Ind.*, III, 5.
Smith, William S., *Mo. Mil.*, I, 48.
Smith, William Sooy, I, 2, 5, 7, 10, 16, 17, 20, 22, 24, 30, 31+, 32–34, 38, 39, 51, 52; II, 5; III, 1, 4.
Smith, William T., *Ala. and Miss. Cav.*, I, 49; IV, 2, 3.
Smith, William T., *10th Ala.*, I, 46.
Smith, William T., *6th U. S. Col. Hvy. Art.*, I, 31, 32.
Smith, William T., *14th Va. Cav.*, I, 29.
Smith, William Taylor, I, 2.
Smith, William V., I, 42+, 46.
Smith, William W., *24th Iowa*, I, 43.
Smith, William W., *17th Mass.*, I, 47.
Smith, William Willard, I, 35+, 41, 48; II, 6.
Smith, William X., I, 25.
Smith, Wilson, *Missouri*, I, 22.
Smith, Wilson, *11th S. C.*, I, 14, 40.
Smith, Wilson T., I, 10.
Smith, Withers, II, 2.
Smith, Zach. B., I, 12.
Smith, Zemro A., I, 46.
Smith & Jackson, III, 5.
Smith & Johnson, I, 15; III, 2.
Smith & Patrick, II, 2.
Smith Briggs, *U. S. S.*
Destruction, Feb. 1, 1864, I, 33.
Mentioned, I, 18, 27, 29, 33, 51.
Smither, W. J., I, 34.
Smithers, E. J., I, 2.
Smithers, Elias, I, 52.
Smithers, H. S., I, 51.
Smithers, Jordan, I, 53.
Smithers, Nathaniel B., I, 43; III, 2.
Smithers, Samuel, II, 5.
Smithers, William, I, 29.
Smithfield, N. C.
Skirmish, Apr. 11, 1865, I, 47.
Union forces occupy, Apr. 11, 1865, I, 47.
Smithfield, N. C., Comdg. Officer, I, 47.
Smithfield, N. C., Tel. Operator, I, 47.
Smithfield, Va.
Affair, Aug. 23, 1862, I, 12.

* Different persons of same name.

Smithfield, Va.—Continued.
Capture of Tugboat Lizzie Freeman, Dec. 5, 1864, I, 42.
Expedition, Feb. 11–15, 1865, I, 46.
Skirmishes:
Sept. 16, 1863, I, 29.
Jan. 31–Feb. 1, Apr. 14, 1864, I, 33.
Smithfield, W. Va.
Affair, Sept. 15, 1863, I, 29.
Reconnaissance, Oct. 16–17, 1862, I, 19, 51.
Scout, Mar. 29, 1865, I, 46.
Skirmishes:
Feb. 12, 1863, I, 25.
Aug. 28, 30, 1864, I, 43.
Smithfield Crossing, W. Va.
Engagement, Aug. 29, 1864, I, 43; *Atlas*.
Smithland, Ky., Comdg. Officer, I, 39.
Smithland, Ky., Naval Comdg. Officer, I, 23.
Smithpeter, D., I, 52.
Smith's, Ky.
Skirmish, Sept. 11, 1862, I, 16.
Smith's Bridge, Miss.
Skirmishes:
June 11, 1863, I, 24.
Oct. 19, 1863, I, 30.
Smithsburg, Md.
Skirmish, July 5, 1863, I, 27.
Smith's Creek, N. C.
Skirmish, Feb. 22, 1865, I, 47.
Smith's Cross-Roads, Tenn.
Skirmish, Oct. 1, 1863, I, 30.
Smith's Division, Comdg. Officer, I, 16.
Smith's Factory, Richmond, Va., II, 6.
Smith's Ford, Tenn.
Skirmish, Apr. 3, 1863, I, 23.
Smith's Island, N. C., *Atlas*.
Smith's Mills, Ky.
Skirmish, Aug. 19, 1864, I, 39.
Smith's Mills, N. C.
Skirmish, Mar. 15, 1865, I, 47.
Smithson, R., I, 45.
Smithson, R. R., I, 29.
Smithson, S., I, 22.
Smithson, William T., I, 5; II, 2, 5, 7.
Smith's Plantation, La.
Engagement, May 16, 1864, I, 34.
Smith's Plantation, Va.
Expedition, Apr. 1, 1863, I, 18.
Smith's Ranch, Colo. Ter. See *Dan Smith's Ranch, Colo. Ter.*
Smith's Shoals, Ky.
Skirmish, Aug. 1, 1863, I, 23.
Smith's Station, Nebr. Ter.
Skirmish, May 12, 1864, I, 34.
Smith's Store, Va.
Skirmish, June 15, 1864, I, 40.
Smithville, Ark.
Skirmishes.
June 17, 1862, I, 13.
Apr. 13, 1864, I, 31.
Smithville, Mo.
Burning, Oct. 17, 1864, I, 41.
Smithville, N. C.
Skirmish, Feb. 17, 1865, I, 47.
Works abandoned by Confederates, Jan. 16–17, 1865, I, 46.
Smithville, N. C., Comdg. Officer, I, 47.
Smithville, Tenn.
Scout, June 4–5, 1863, I, 23.
Skirmish, June 5, 1863, I, 23.
Smithy, Michael, I, 50.
Smitton, David, I, 45.
Smizer, George, II, 5.
Smizer, John W., I, 34, 41.
Smizer, William, I, 41.
Smock, Charles G., I, 20.
Smock, Noah R., I, 39.
Smoke, J. W., I, 28.
Smoke Creek Sam, *Indian*, I, 50.
Smoke Hollow, *Indian*, I, 50.
Smoker & Moore, I, 53.
Smoky Hill, Kans.
Action, May 16, 1864, I, 34.
Smoky Hill Crossing, Kans.
Skirmish, Aug. 16, 1864, I, 41.
Smoky Hill Fork, Kans.
Scout, Aug. 1–5, 1864, I, 41.
Smoky Hill River, Kans.
Scout, Jan. 15–21, 1865, I, 48.
Smoot,* I, 41; II, 2, 7.
Smoot, B. A., I, 32.
Smoot, C. C., I, 38.
Smoot, David L., I, 2, 18, 27, 29, 33.
Smoot, L. R., I, 51; IV, 2, 3.
Smoot, N. C., II, 2.
Smoot, Samuel W., I, 32.
Smoot, Silas, I, 30.
Smoot, Thomas, I, 46.
Smoote, George T., I, 8+, 17.
Smout, Basil, I, 34.
Smucker, Solomon, jr., III, 5.
Smucker, William H., I, 45.
Smurr, William H., I, 19.
Smyer, Margaret, I, 48.
Smylie, J. M., I, 24.
Smylie, James J., I, 32; IV, 3.
Smylie, John M., I, 41, 48.
Smyrna, Fla.
Affair, Mar. 23, 1862, I, 6.
Smyser, *Mr.*, I, 53.
Smyser, Alfred N., I, 22.
Smyser, Henry C., I, 46.
Smyser, Henry W., I, 12, 19, 46.
Smyser, Jacob H., I, 10, 23, 30, 52.
Smyth, A. H., I, 40.
Smyth, Andrew W., III, 2.
Smyth, Charles E., I, 24.
Smyth, Charles G., I, 11.
Smyth, Frank, II, 2.
Smyth, Frederick, III, 3, 4.
Smyth, J. S., I, 24, 31, 32.
Smyth, Patrick A., I, 34.
Smyth, Robert, III, 5.
Smyth, Samuel S., I, 31, 32, 38.
Smyth, Thomas A., I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
Smyth, William, *31st Iowa*, I, 17, 24, 32, 38, 39.
Smyth, William, *169th Pa.*, I, 18.
Smyth, William H., I, 30.
Smyth County, Va.
Skirmish, Sept. 14, 1863, I, 29.
Smythe, Charles, *Mrs.*, II, 8.

* Unidentified persons.

Smythe, Douglas G., I, 5+.
Smythe, Edward B., I, 48.
Smythe, Thomas G., II, 4.
Smythe, William J., I, 46.
Snake Creek, Ark.
Skirmish, Apr. 23, 1865, I, 48.
Snake Creek Gap, Ga.
Combats, May 9, 10, 1864, I, 38.
Skirmishes, Sept. 15, Oct. 15, 1864, I, 39.
Snake Indians in Idaho.
Expeditions against, Aug. 19–Oct. 11, 1862, May 4–Oct. 26, 1863, I, 50.
Snake River, Wash. Ter.
Expedition, Feb. 16–23, 1864, I, 50.
Snake River Miners, Idaho Ter., I, 50.
Snapfinger Creek, Ga.
Skirmish, July 27, 1864, I, 38.
Snapp, Joseph, II, 2.
Snapp, Lafayette D., I, 41.
Snapp, Samuel, I, 39; II, 5.
Snavely, Isaac C., I, 30.
Snay, J. Henry, I, 51.
Snead, *Lieutenant*, II, 8.
Snead, C. H., I, 11.
Snead, Charles G., I, 43, 46.
Snead, Claiborne, I, 46; II, 7, 8.
Snead, E. D., I, 42.
Snead, E. R., II, 2.
Snead, Edward K., I, 40.
Snead, Fletcher T., I, 19, 25, 27, 42.
Snead, Robert, I, 52.
Snead, Thomas L., I, 3, 8, 13, 17, 22, 26, 34+, 40, 41, 48, 52, 53; II, 1, 3, 4; IV, 3.
Snead, Thomas L., *Mrs.*, I, 41.
Snead, Thomas T. L., I, 2+, 12, 25; IV, 3.
Snead, W. L., I, 11.
Snead's Ferry, N. C.
Scout, June 22–23, 1864, I, 40.
Sneath, George C., I, 12.
Snedaker, James W., I, 36.
Snedegar, James, I, 51.
Snedeker, Abram, I, 12, 21.
Snedeker, Seaman N., III, 4.
Snedicor, J. D., I, 8.
Snedicor, James P., II, 1, 4.
Snedicor, Philitus, I, 35.
Snee, Hugh R., II, 8.
Sneed, *Mr.*, I, 48.
Sneed, *Lieutenant*, II, 6.
Sneed, Alexander H., II, 2.
Sneed, Henry M., I, 32.
Sneed, J. R., *C. S. Depositary*, I, 47.
Sneed, J. R., *19th S. C.*, I, 30.
Sneed, J. W., I, 32.
Sneed, John L., I, 20.
Sneed, John L. T., I, 4, 52; IV, 1.
Sneed, R. L., I, 11.
Sneed, Sebron G., I, 38.
Sneed, Thomas E., I, 26; II, 6.
Sneed, W. D., I, 49.
Sneed, William H., I, 23.
Sneedville, Tenn.
Skirmish, October 21, 1864, I, 39.
Sneider, Charles, I, 20.
Snell,* I, 23, 39, 46.
Snell, A. T., I, 14.
Snell, Charles B., I, 45.
Snell, Elijah, I, 30.
Snell, George A., I, 47.
Snell, George R., I, 38.
Snell, H. A., I, 34.
Snell, M. Porter, I, 46.
Snell, Samuel C., I, 36+.
Snell, Sylvester M., I, 48.
Snellgrove, James L., I, 23.
Snelling, I, 13, 34.
Snelling, David R., I, 23, 52.
Snelling, Frederick G., I, 14, 18; II, 5.
Snelling, George T., I, 22, 34, 41.
Snelling, J., I, 53.
Snelling, J. J., IV, 3.
Snelling, William F., et al., I, 53.
Snellinger, Benjamin, I, 20.
Snethen, Worthington G., I, 2+; II, 1.
Snevel, Joseph, II, 8.
Sneyd, Nathaniel S., I, 29, 46.
Snibar Hills, Mo.
Scout, Jan. 18–22, 1865, I, 48.
Snicker's Ferry, Va.
Engagement, July 17–18, 1864, I, 37.
Reconnaissance, Nov. 28–30, 1862, I, 21.
Scout, May 12–14, 27–29, 1863, I, 25.
Skirmish, Apr. 13, 1863, I, 25.
Snicker's Gap, Va.
Operations, Oct. 28–29, 1864, I, 43.
Reconnaissances:
Nov. 3, 1862, I, 19, 51.
Mar. 16–18, 1864, I, 33.
Skirmishes:
Oct. 27, Nov. 2, 3, 1862, I, 19.
June 1, 1863, I, 25.
July 17, 23, 1863, I, 27.
Sept. 16–17, Nov. 30, 1864, I, 43.
Snickersville, Va.
Affair, Nov. 8, 1862, I, 19.
Operations, Oct. 13, 1862, I, 19.
Skirmishes:
Oct. 21, 31, 1862, I, 19.
Mar. 6, 1864, I, 33.
Snider,* I, 50; II, 2.
Snider, Barton, I, 47.
Snider, Francis H., I, 27, 36.
Snider, Henry, I, 34.
Snider, Henry G., I, 13, 34.
Snider, John, I, 30.
Snider, John M., II, 4.
Snider, Joseph, I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33.
Snider, Joseph R., I, 20.
Snider, Joseph T., I, 5, 30, 38, 39, 45, 49.
Snider, R. M., I, 22.
Snider, Robert, I, 11.
Snider, S., I, 37+; III, 4.
Snider, Samuel P., I, 20, 30.
Snider, Samuel W., I, 25, 29.
Snider, William H., I, 47.
Sni Hills, Mo.
Scout, Feb. 6–10, 1864, I, 34.
Skirmish, Apr. 29, 1864, I, 34.
Sniper, Gustavus, I, 12, 42, 46.
Snipes, B. B., I, 30.
Snipes, E. M., I, 30.
Snipes, J., I, 53.

* Unidentified persons.

Snipes, M. J., I, 53.
Snipes, P., I, 53.
Snipes, T. B., I, 18.
Snips, D., I, 24.
Snively, *Colonel*, I, 50.
Snively, Christian, I, 45.
Snivers, I, 35.
Snizer *or* Snyzer, *Mr.*, I, 39.
Snoddy, James D., I, 34, 41.
Snoddy, John T., I, 17, 24.
Snoddy, Lewellyn O., I, 41.
Snodgrass,* I, 33.
Snodgrass, Alexander T., I, 20, 23, 30, 39.
Snodgrass, Allen, I, 49.
Snodgrass, Benjamin F., I, 30.
Snodgrass, C. E., I, 12, 27, 42.
Snodgrass, Clements F., I, 38.
Snodgrass, David, *Scout*, I, 30, 32.
Snodgrass, David, *74th Ohio*, I, 20; II, 5.
Snodgrass, Henry, I, 41.
Snodgrass, James McK., I, 21, 25, 27, 29.
Snodgrass, John, *55th Ala.*, I, 10, 15, 24, 30–32, 38, 45.
Snodgrass, John, *139th Pa.*, I, 37, 42, 43, 46.
Snodgrass, John C., I, 17, 38.
Snodgrass, Joseph G., I, 27, 37.
Snodgrass, Martin, I, 39.
Snodgrass, Robert B., I, 32, 38, 39.
Snodgrass, William H., I, 20, 23, 31, 38, 39, 44, 47.
Snodgrass, William N., I, 8, 53; II, 1+.
Snook, Andrew, I, 49.
Snook, George S., I, 45.
Snook, John S., *14th Ohio*, I, 38.
Snook, John S., *68th Ohio*, I, 17, 24.
Snook, Jonathan, I, 38.
Snook, Peter, I, 22.
Snoots, John, I, 51.
Snow,* I, 10, 30, 47; II, 2, 4.
Snow, Albert J., I, 36.
Snow, Alonzo, I, 11, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46; *Atlas*.
Snow, Ambrose, II, 2.
Snow, Benjamin B., III, 5.
Snow, Byrd, I, 46.
Snow, C. E., I, 22.
Snow, C. F., I, 25.
Snow, D. T., I, 46.
Snow, F. O., I, 34.
Snow, Florentine E., I, 22, 41, 48.
Snow, Francis M. H., I, 20.
Snow, George C., I, 34, 48; II, 4.
Snow, George E., I, 46.
Snow, George W., I, 14.
Snow, Henry C., I, 15.
Snow, Henry E., I, 46.
Snow, Herman W., I, 49.
Snow, Horace, II, 8.
Snow, J. C., *Steamer*, I, 17, 39.
Snow, John A., II, 7.
Snow, John S., I, 37, 43.
Snow, Jonas, I, 51.
Snow, R. A., *California*, I, 50.
Snow, R. A., *2d Lt. Cav.*, I, 12.
Snow, R. T., I, 30.
Snow, S., I, 10.
Snow, S. S., II, 6.
Snow, Samuel W., I, 47.
Snow, Shirley R., III, 5.
Snow, Thomas, I, 11.
Snow, Thomas W., I, 11.
Snow, W. A., I, 20.
Snow, Warren K., I, 15, 26, 34.
Snow, William, I, 52.
Snow, William A., I, 15.
Snow, William D., III, 4.
Snow, William M., I, 25, 27.
Snowden,* I, 51; II, 2.
Snowden, A. V., I, 31.
Snowden, C. F., I, 15.
Snowden, C. F., *Mrs.*, I, 41.
Snowden, Charles A., I, 36, 40, 42.
Snowden, D., I, 27.
Snowden, Edgar J., II, 2.
Snowden, Edward, II, 7.
Snowden, G. T., I, 30.
Snowden, George O., I, 5.
Snowden, George R., I, 27.
Snowden, Harold, I, 2, 51.
Snowden, J. Hudson, I, 3, 4, 8, 52.
Snowden, J. Ross, III, 1.
Snowden, James M., I, 43.
Snowden, John M., I, 52.
Snowden, Nicholas, I, 12.
Snowden, Richard N., I, 10, 51+, 52.
Snowden, Robert B., I, 20, 23, 30, 42.
Snowden, Thomas, I, 7, 17.
Snowden, W. H., II, 8.
Snow Hill, N. C.
Skirmishes, Mar. 28, Apr. 1, 1865, I, 47.
Snow Hill, Tenn.
Reconnaissance, Apr. 2–6, 1863, I, 23.
Skirmishes, Apr. 3, June 4, 1863, I, 23.
Snow's Pond, Ky.
Skirmish, Sept. 25, 1862, I, 16.
Snubbs, I, 3.
Snyder,* I, 8, 15, 25, 32, 40, 41, 43, 47; [illegible], 2.
Snyder, A. J., I, 24, 30.
Snyder, Abraham H., I, 36.
Snyder, Abraham N., I, 39, 41, 45, 49.
Snyder, Adam J., I, 25, 33, 42.
Snyder, B. P., I, 2; II, 2; III, 1.
Snyder, Beniah C., I, 20, 52.
Snyder, C. L., *Commy. Agent*, IV, 1.
Snyder, C. L., *Tel. Op.*, I, 12.
Snyder, Charles, II, 7.
Snyder, Charles J., I, 12, 27.
Snyder, Charles K., II, 3.
Snyder, Conrad, I, 51.
Snyder, George, I, 12.
Snyder, George C., I, 46.
Snyder, George W., I, 1, 2, 5; III, 1.
Snyder, H. Clay, I, 14.
Snyder, H. N., I, 30, 31.
Snyder, H. T., I, 3.
Snyder, Henry, *9th Ind.*, I, 34.
Snyder, Henry, *100th Ohio*, I, 38.
Snyder, Henry C., I, 44.
Snyder, Henry H., I, 23, 52.
Snyder, Horatio D., I, 20, 52.
Snyder, J. J., II, 7.
Snyder, J. M., I, 8+.
Snyder, Jacob H., I, 39, 47.

* Unidentified persons.

Snyder, Jacob L., I, 42.
Snyder, James A., I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 41, 51.
Snyder, James W., I, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46.
Snyder, John, *Kentucky*, I, 52.
Snyder, John, *West Virginia*, I, 12.
Snyder, John, *83d Ohio*, I, 49.
Snyder, John A., I, 37.
Snyder, John M., I, 41.
Snyder, John Q., I, 12, 43.
Snyder, John R., I, 34, 41.
Snyder, John W., I, 30.
Snyder, Joseph E., I, 21.
Snyder, Joshua M., I, 31, 32, 39, 49.
Snyder, Lewis, II, 2.
Snyder, Louis, I, 10.
Snyder, Martin, I, 21, 46.
Snyder, Napoleon, I, 41.
Snyder, O. P., I, 34.
Snyder, Peter, I, 16, 23, 30, 31, 45, 47, 52.
Snyder, Peter N., III, 3.
Snyder Phillip, II, 4.
Snyder, R. M., I, 10; II, 7.
Snyder, Sampson, I, 21.
Snyder, Samuel, I, 34.
Snyder, Samuel, jr., I, 27.
Snyder, Samuel A. J., I, 10, 24, 39.
Snyder, Samuel L., I, 30.
Snyder, Simon, I, 46.
Snyder, Simon L., I, 41, 48.
Snyder, Solomon N., III, 5.
Snyder, Spencer W., I, 51.
Snyder, Thomas G., I, 21.
Snyder, William A., I, 42, 46.
Snyder's Bluff, Miss.
  Attack, Mar. 30, 1864, I, 32.
  Subsistence stores, Apr. 30, 1863, I, 24.
Snyder's Mill, Miss.
  Affair, Dec. 27, 1862, I, 17, 24.
  Engagement, Apr. 30–May 1, 1863, I, 24.
  Ordnance and ordnance stores captured, May 17, 1863, I, 24.
Snyzer *or* Snizer, *Mr.*, I, 39.
Sober, Morris, I, 17.
Society of Southern Mothers, IV, 1.
Sockman, Alexander H., I, 22.
Socorro, N. Mex.
  Affair, Apr. 25, 1862, I, 9.
Sockwell, J. B., I, 30.
Sod, *Indian*, I, 48.
Soda Springs, Idaho Ter.
  Expedition, May 5–30, 1863, I, 50.
Sodoin, Adilard, I, 43.
Soederquist, Oscar, I, 18; *Atlas*.
Soest, Clemens, I, 12, 21, 25; III, 1.
Sofield, Alfred J., I, 27.
Sofield, Harlow A., I, 37.
Sojourner, M. N., I, 45.
Sokalski, George O., I, 3, 17, 22, 34, 41, 48, 53.
Solar, Carbonell & Co., II, 2.
Solbrig, Herman, I, 46.
Soldado, *Indian*, I, 50.
Soldiers' Families, I, 15.
Solean, Adrian C., I, 49.
Solent, *Steamer*, II, 2.
Soley, Alexis C., I, 37.
Solis & Munis, I, 15.
Soliz, I, 50.
Sollanburger, David, I, 24.
Sollard, *Lieutenant*, I, 34.
Sollee, F. C., I, 42.
Sollers, Augustus R., I, 5; II, 1, 2.
Solman, P. H., I, 7.
Solomon, Anderson, I, 11.
Solomon, H. A., I, 25.
Solomon, Joseph, I, 46.
Solomon, Max, I, 50.
Solomon, W. J., I, 21.
Solomons, A. A., I, 47.
Solomons, S. S., IV, 2.
Solomon's Gap, Md.
  Affairs, July 5, 7, 1864, I, 37.
Sombrauno, *Mr.*, I, 26.
Some, *Lieutenant*, I, 48.
Somer, John, II, 3.
Somerby, *Captain*, I, 4.
Somerby, Rufus, I, 20.
Somers,* I, 23, 46, 50.
Somers, George, I, 49.
Somers, James C., I, 52.
Somers, Jim, I, 31.
Somers, John H., I, 23, 52.
Somers, Winston, III, 5.
Somerset, *U. S. S.*, I, 49, 52.
Somerset, *Duke of*, II, 2.
Somerset, Ky.
  Action, Mar. 30, 1863, I, 23.
  Operations, Dec. 1–13, 1861, I, 7.
    See also Atlas.
Somerset, Ky., Tel. Operator, I, 49.
Somerton Road, Va.
  Skirmish, Apr. 13, 1863, I, 18.
Somerville, Alexander S., I, 3.
Somerville, David, II, 2.
Somerville, James A., I, 52.
Somerville, William, I, 39.
Somerville, Ala.
  Scout, July 29, 1864, I, 52.
Somerville, Tenn.
  Action, Jan. 3, 1863, I, 17.
  Expedition, May 26–29, 1863, I, 24.
  Reconnaissance, Nov. 5, 1862, I, 17.
  Skirmishes:
    Nov. 26, 1862, I, 17.
    Mar. 28, 1863, I, 24.
    Dec. 26, 1863, I, 31.
Somerville, Va.
  Skirmish, Feb. 9, 1863, I, 25.
Somerville Ford, Va.
  Skirmish, Sept. 14, 1863, I, 29.
Somerville Heights, Va.
  Action, May 7, 1862, I, 12.
Somerville Road, Ala.
  Affair, Aug. 6, 1864, I, 39.
Sommer, Frederick, I, 22, 34, 41.
Sommer, Henry, I, 25.
Sommerkamp, Edward N., I, 27.
Sommers, Samuel M., I, 12+, 42+; II, 4.
Sommers, William, I, 23, 52.
Sommerville, William, I, 20.
Son, Mancos, I, 15.
Sonaltar, *Indian*, I, 50.
Sondag, Servais, I, 30.

* Unidentified persons.

Sonder, Jacob F., III, 5.
Sondershoff, Charles, I, 5, 51.
Sone, Thomas, II, 3.
Soniat, P., I, 15.
Sonoma, *U. S. S.*, I, 11, 12, 28, 44, 47.
Sonora, *Steamer* (*Gulf of Mexico*), I, 48.
Sonora, *Steamer* (*Pacific Ocean*), I, 50.
Sonora, Mexico, I, 50.
Sonora, Mexico, Governor of, I, 9, 41, 50.
Sons of '76, III, 3.
Sons of Liberty, I, 39, 45; II, 2, 7, 8; III, 4; IV, 3.
Sons of the South, IV, 1.
Sontag, Louis, I, 23.
Sontog, *Indian*, I, 41.
So-nuk-mik-ko, *Captain*, I, 22.
Sooter, *Lieutenant*, I, 48.
Soper, *Spy*, I, 52.
Soper, Amos, I, 42.
Soper, James A., I, 30.
Soper, Mell H., I, 38.
Soper, Sylvester, I, 50.
Sophia, *Steamer*, I, 5, 9, 34, 51; III, 4.
Sorber, F. I., I, 31.
Sorber, Martin V., I, 46.
Sordo, *Indian*, I, 48.
Sorey, Robert B. L., I, 15, 39.
Sorin, Edward, III, 3.
Sorley, James, I, 22, 26, 34, 41, 48, 53; IV, 2.
Sorrel, *Captain*, I, 3.
Sorrel, Alexander C., I, 11, 19, 36, 40, 42.
Sorrel, Francis, II, 4.
Sorrel, G. Moxley, I, 2, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 30–32, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46, 47, 51, 52; II, 5.
Sorrel Bayou, La.
Expedition, Jan. 21–22, 1865, I, 48.
Sorrell, *Captain*, II, 2.
Sorrell, James, I, 45.
Sorrell, O. R., II, 4.
Sorrell, Taylor, II, 2.
Sorrells, T. L., I, 26.
Sorwin (?), *Major*, I, 47.
Sosamith, *Indian*, I, 50.
Soubise, Charles de Rohan, II, 6.
Souden, Jason, I, 32.
Souder, Freeman, I, 35.
Souders, David B., I, 37.
Souders, Jacob A., I, 46.
Soudre, Frank, I, 26.
Soulé, Francis, I, 14.
Soulé, George, II, 4.
Soule, George H., I, 43.
Soulé, Harrison, I, 15, 49.
Soule, Lewis, I, 43, 46.
Soulé, Nelvil, I, 35+; II, 4, 6.
Soulé, Pierre, I, 6, 15, 26, 31, 35, 52, 53; II, 2–5; III, 2; IV, 2.
Soule, Silas S., I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Soult, George W., I, 27.
Soult, *Marshal*, I, 22.
Sous, Orlando, I, 48.
South, A. H., I, 20.
South, Ben, *Steamer*, I, 45.
South, Elias, I, 41.
South, George S., I, 43.
South, James, I, 34.
South, Joseph, I, 36.
South, Samuel, I, 30.
South, Zedekiah, I, 43.
South, Department of the (U.), I, 6, 14, 15, 18, 28, 29, 33, 35, 44, 46, 47, 51, 53; II, 1, 5, 7, 8; III, 2–5; *Atlas*.
Southall, S. V., I, 29, 33, 36, 42.
Southall, Travis, II, 2, 3.
Southall, V. F. T., II, 2.
Southall, V. W., I, 12.
Southall, William H., I, 51.
South America, *Steamer*, I, 11, 51.
South and East Louisiana, Militia District of (C.), I, 15.
South Anna River, Va.
Operations against railroad bridges:
May 28, 29, 1862, I, 11.
May 3, 1863, I, 25.
June 23–28, 1863, I, 27, 51; II, 6.
July 1–7, 1863, I, 27, 51.
July 4, 1863, I, 27.
Mar. 14, 1865, I, 46.
Southard, Charles E., II, 1.
Southard, Converse, I, 37.
Southard, David, I, 46.
Southard, Henry L., I, 14, 28, 35.
Southard, Lewis, I, 46.
Southard, R. R., I, 24.
Southard, Stephen S., I, 52.
Southard, William M., I, 31.
South Bend, Ark.
Expedition, Jan. 14–15, 1863, I, 17.
South Bend (Ind.) Forum, II, 5.
South Boston, Va.
Expedition, Apr. 23–29, 1865, I, 46; *Atlas*.
South Branch Bridge, W. Va.
Skirmishes:
Oct. 26, 1861, I, 5.
July 4, 1864, I, 37.
South Carolina, *U. S. S.*, II, 2, 3.
South Carolina.
Hunter's emancipation proclamation, I, 14.
Operations:
1860, I, 1; IV, 1.
1861, I, 6+, 53; III, 1; IV, 1, 2.
1862, I, 6+, 14, 53; III, 2.
1863, I, 14, 18, 28, 30, 53; II, 5, 6; IV, 2.
1864, I, 35, 44, 53; III, 4.
1865, I, 46–49, 53; III, 5.
Orgn., equip., etc., of troops, I, 51, 53; III, 3, 4; IV, 1–3.
Reorganization of constitutional government, III, 5.
Secession, I, 1, 53; IV, 1.
Thanks of Congress to troops, I, 33.
See also II, 7, 8; IV, 3.
South Carolina, Adjutant and Inspector General of, I, 1, 6, 14, 28, 53; II, 3; III, 5; IV, 1–3.
South Carolina, Commissioners of, I, 1, 53.
South Carolina, Department of (C.), I, 6, 51.
South Carolina, Department of (U.), I, 46–49.
South Carolina, Georgia, and Florida, Department of (Nov. 5, 1861) (C.), I, 6+; *Atlas*.
South Carolina, Georgia, and Florida, Department of (Oct. 7, 1862) (C.), I, 14, 18, 28+, 29, 31–33, 35, 36, 38, 39, 44+, 47, 49, 53; II, 5, 8; IV, 2, 3; *Atlas*.

South Carolina, Governor of, I, 1, 6, 10, 14, 21, 28, 35, 38, 44, 45, 47, 50–53; II, 3, 6–8; III, 1, 5; IV, 1–3.
South Carolina, Quartermaster-General of, I, 1, 53.
South Carolina, Secretary of War of, I, 1.
South Carolina and Georgia, Department of (Apr. 9, 1862) (C.), I, 6+, 14; IV, 1.
South Carolina Convention, I, 1, 28, 53; IV, 1, 2.
South Carolina Delegation, U. S. Congress, I, 1.
South Carolina Executive Council, I, 6, 14, 53; IV, 1, 2.
South Carolina Legislature, I, 14, 28, 53; IV, 1–3.
South Carolina Lunatic Asylum, II, 7.
South Carolina Military Districts, I, 14.
NOTE.—Owing to the many changes of boundaries and designations of the several military districts of South Carolina, it was found impracticable to index them under their proper titles, especially in the later volumes. All reference, save the foregoing, has therefore been omitted in this index, and for information the searcher is referred to the Departments of *South Carolina and Georgia* and *South Carolina, Georgia, and Florida*, of which said districts were subdivisions.
South Carolina Railroad, IV, 2.
South Carolina Troops (C.).
Artillery, Heavy—Battalions:
1st, IV, 1.
15th, Lucas, I, 6+, 14, 28, 35, 42, 44, 47, 53.
18th, Alston, I, 14, 28, 35, 36, 42, 44, 46, 47, 53.
Artillery, Heavy—Regiments:
1st, I, 14, 28, 35, 42+, 44, 47.
1st State Militia, I, 6, 28.
See also *Tupper's Battery, Light Artillery.*
2d, I, 14, 28, 35, 42, 44, 47, 53; IV, 2+.
3d (1st Regulars), I, 6+, 14, 28, 32, 35, 42, 44, 47, 53; IV, 2+.
Artillery, Light—Battalions:
German (*Batteries*), A, I, 14, 28, 35, 44, 47. B, I, 14, 28, 35, 44, 47.
Lamar's, I, 6+.
Palmetto, I, 6, 14, 28, 35, 44, 53; IV, 1, 2. *Batteries:* A, I, 14, 28, 33, 35, 44, 47. B, I, 14, 18, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 52. C, I, 14, 18, 24, 30–32, 39, 41, 45, 49, 52. D, I, 14, 28, 35, 44, 47. E, I, 28, 44, 47; IV, 2. F, I, 14, 28, 35, 44, 47, 53. G, I, 14, 28, 35, 44, 47; IV, 2. H, I, 28. I, I, 28. K, I, 28; IV, 2.
Artillery, Light—Batteries:
Bachman's. See *German.*
Beaufort, I, 14, 28, 35, 44, 47.
Brooks (*Rhett-Fickling*), I, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29–33, 36, 42, 46, 51.
Calhoun's. See *Sumter.*
Chesterfield, I, 6, 11, 18, 27, 29, 36, 40, 42, 46, 47.
Ferguson's, I, 14, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 52; IV, 2.
Fickling's. See *Brooks.*
Garden's. See *Palmetto.*
German (*Bachman*), I, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27–29, 35, 44, 47, 51.
Gist Guard, I, 6+, 14, 28, 35, 44, 47.
Johnson's, Richard, I, 28, 35, 44, 47.
Lafayette, I, 6, 14, 28, 35, 44, 47.
South Carolina Troops (C.)—Continued.
Artillery, Light—Batteries:
Macbeth, I, 6, 11, 12, 14, 18, 19, 24, 28, 30, 35, 39, 49.
McIntosh's. See *Pee Dee.*
Marion, I, 6, 14, 28, 35, 44, 47, 53; IV, 2.
Mathewes, I, 14, 28, 35, 44, 47.
Palmetto (*Garden*), I, 12, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46, 51.
Pee Dee (*McIntosh*), I, 9, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 35, 36, 42, 44, 47.
Preston's. See *Sumter.*
Rhett's. See *Brooks.*
Santee, I, 14, 28, 35, 44, 47.
Sumter (*Calhoun-Preston*), I, 2, 5, 14, 18, 51+, 53+.
Tupper's Vigilant Rifles (Militia), I, 6+, 47.
Waccamaw, I, 6+, 14, 28, 35, 44, 47; II, 7.
Washington, I, 6+, 11, 12, 14, 19, 21, 25, 27–29, 33, 35, 36, 40, 42, 44, 46, 47, 51, 53.
Winder's, I, 53.
Cavalry—Battalions:
1st, I, 6, 53; IV, 1.
4th, I, 6, 11, 14.
8th, Colcock, I, 14+.
10th, I, 14.
12th, I, 14.
14th, I, 14, 53.
16th, I, 14, 53; IV, 2.
17th, I, 14.
19th, I, 47.
Rutledge Mounted Rifles,* I, 6, 14, 28, 35, 53; IV, 2.
Cavalry—Companies:
Ashley Dragoons (*Colcock*), I, 14.
Barnwell Dragoons (*Lawton*), I, 14.
Boykin's Rangers, I, 5, 11, 14+, 28+, 32, 35; IV, 2.
Brooks', IV, 2.
Calhoun Mounted Men (*Martin*), I, 14.
Charleston Light Dragoons, I, 6, 14, 53.
German Hussars (*Cordes*), I, 14.
Holman's Reserves, II, 7.
Keitt's, I, 28, 35, 44.
Kirk's Partisan Rangers, I, 14, 28, 35, 44; IV, 2.
Marion Men of Combahee (*Heyward*), I, 14.
Peterkin's, I, 28, 35.
Rebel Troop (*Jenkins*), I, 14.
Rodgers' State, I, 28+.
Saint James Mounted Rifles, I, 6, 14.
Saint Peter's Guards (*Smart*), I, 14.
Savannah River Guards (*Johnson*), I, 14.
Screven's, I, 6.
Shannon's, I, 5, 51.
Sparks', I, 28, 35, 44.
Steele's, I, 35, 44.
Stono Scouts, I, 14, 28, 35, 44, 47.
Tucker's, I, 6, 14, 28, 35; IV, 2.
Venning's I, 28, 35.
Wallace's, I, 35.
Cavalry—Regiments:
1st, I, 14, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 35, 42, 44, 47, 51.
1st Militia (*Martin*), I, 6, 53.
2d, I, 12, 14, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 35, 42, 46, 47, 51.
3d, I, 14, 28, 33, 35, 42, 44, 47+, 49, 53; IV, 2.
4th, I, 14, 28, 33, 35, 36, 42, 47, 51, 53; IV, 2.

*Sometimes called and indexed as artillery.

South Carolina Troops (C.)—Continued.
Cavalry—Regiments:
5th, I, 14, 27–29, 33, 35, 36, 40, 42, 47, 51; IV, 2.
6th, I, 14, 28, 33, 35, 36, 40, 42, 47, 51; IV, 2.
7th, I, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
22d (?), I, 47.
Infantry—Battalions:
1st, Charleston, I, 14, 28; IV, 2.
1st Reserves, I, 35, 44, 47.
1st Sharpshooters, I, 14, 28; IV, 2.
2d Reserves, I, 44, 47.
2d Sharpshooters, I, 14.
3d, Laurens, I, 6, 11, 14, 21, 25, 27, 29–32, 36, 42, 43, 46, 47, 53.
3d Reserves, I, 35, 44, 47; II, 7.
4th, Mattison, I, 11, 12, 19.
4th Reserves (*Williams*), I, 35, 44, 47; II, 7.
5th Reserves, I, 35, 44, 47; II, 7.
6th, Manigault-Byrd, I, 6, 14, 53.
6th Reserves (*Meriwether*), I, 44, 47; II, 7.
7th, I, 6+, 14, 18, 28, 35, 36, 40, 42, 46, 47, 53; IV, 2.
7th Reserves (*Ward*), I, 35, 44, 47; II, 7.
8th Reserves, I, 35, 44, 47.
9th, I. 14, 53.
11th, Eutaw (*Simonton*), I, 14.
Citadel Cadets (State), I, 6, 14, 28, 35, 44, 47.
Hatch's, I, 6.
Moore's, I, 6.
Pee Dee (*Nesbit, R.*), I, 6+.
Infantry—Companies:
Charleston Riflemen (Militia), I, 53.
Claremont, I, 6.
College Cadets (Militia), I, 6, 53.
Combahee Rangers (State), I, 14.
German Rifles (Militia), I, 53.
McCord's Zouaves, I, 6, 14.
Palmetto Guard, I, 6.
Infantry—Regiments:
1st, I, 46.
1st Militia, I, 44, 47, 53+; IV, 2.
1st Provisional Army, I, 2, 6, 9, 11, 12, 14, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46, 51, 53; IV, 1.
1st Regulars. See *3d Heavy Artillery*.
1st Reserves (*Brown*), I, 14+.
1st Rifles, I, 6+, 11, 12, 14, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51, 53; IV, 1.
1st Rifles (Militia), I, 6, 51, 53.
1st State, I, 28, 35, 47, 53; IV, 2.
1st Volunteers, I, 6, 12, 14, 18, 19, 21, 27, 29–32, 36, 40, 42, 46, 53.
2d Consolidated, I, 47.
2d Militia, I, 44, 47; IV, 2.
2d Reserves (*Cash*), I, 14, 53.
2d Rifles, I, 11, 12, 14, 19, 21, 27, 29–32, 36, 40, 42, 46.
2d State, I, 28, 35, 53; IV, 2.
2d Volunteers, I, 2, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29–32, 36, 42, 43, 46, 47, 51, 53; IV, 1.
3d Consolidated, I, 47.
3d Militia, I, 44, 47; IV, 2.
3d Reserves, I, 53.
3d State, I, 28, 35, 53; IV, 2.
3d Volunteers, I, 2, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29–32, 36, 42, 43, 46, 47+, 51, 53; IV, 1.
4th Militia, I, 44, 47, 53+; IV, 2.
4th Reserves, I, 14.
4th State, I, 28, 35; IV, 2.
South Carolina Troops (C.)—Continued.
Infantry—Regiments:
4th Volunteers, I, 2, 5, 11, 31, 51, 53; IV, 1.
5th Militia, IV, 2.
5th Reserves, I, 53.
5th State, I, 28, 29, 53; IV, 2.
5th Volunteers, I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 27, 29–32, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51, 53; IV, 1.
6th Militia, I, 53; IV, 2.
6th Reserves, I, 53.
6th Volunteers, I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 27, 29–32, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51, 53; IV, 1.
7th Consolidated, I, 47.
7th Militia, IV, 2.
7th Reserves, I, 14, 53.
7th Volunteers, I, 2, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25+, 27, 29–32, 36, 42, 43, 46, 47, 53; IV, 1.
8th Militia, IV, 2.
8th Reserves, I, 53.
8th Volunteers, I, 2, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29–32, 36, 42, 43, 46, 47, 51, 53; IV, 1.
9th Militia, IV, 2.
9th Reserves, I, 53.
9th Volunteers, I, 2, 5, 11, 53; IV, 1.
10th Militia, I, 14+, 53+; IV, 2.
10th Reserves, I, 14+.
10th Volunteers, I, 6, 10, 12, 14, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 35, 36, 38, 39, 45, 47, 53.
11th Militia, IV, 2.
11th Reserves, I, 14, 53.
11th Volunteers, I, 6, 14, 28, 35, 36, 40, 42, 46, 47, 53.
12th, I, 6+, 11, 12, 14, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 35, 36, 42, 46; IV, 1.
12th Militia, IV, 2.
13th, I, 6, 11, 12, 14, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46, 53; IV, 1.
13th Militia, IV, 2.
14th, I, 6, 11, 12, 14, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46, 53; IV, 1.
14th Militia, I, 14+, 47; IV, 2.
15th, I, 6, 11, 12, 14, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29–32, 36, 42, 43, 46, 47, 53; IV, 1.
15th Militia, I, 14+; IV, 2.
16th, I, 6, 14, 18, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 53; IV, 2.
16th Militia, I, 28; IV, 2.
17th, I, 6, 11, 12, 14, 18, 19, 24, 28, 35, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51, 53.
17th Militia, I, 6, 53; IV, 2.
18th, I, 6, 11, 12, 14, 19, 24, 28, 35, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
18th Militia, I, 28, 47; IV, 2.
19th, I, 6, 10, 14, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 35, 36, 38, 39, 45, 47.
19th Consolidated, I, 47.
19th Militia, I, 35, 47; IV, 2.
20th, I, 6, 14, 28, 32, 35, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46, 47; IV, 2.
20th Militia, IV, 2.
21st, I, 6, 14, 28, 35, 36, 40, 42, 46, 47; IV, 2.
21st Militia, IV, 2.
22d, I, 11, 12, 14, 18, 19, 24, 28, 35+, 36, 40, 42, 46; IV, 2.
22d Militia, IV, 2.
23d, I, 6, 11, 12, 14, 18, 19, 24, 28, 35, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
23d Militia, IV, 2.
24th, I, 6, 14, 18, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 53.

South Carolina Troops (C.)—Continued.
Infantry—Regiments:
24th Militia, IV, 2.
25th, I, 14, 18, 28, 35, 36, 40, 42, 46, 47; IV, 2.
25th Militia, IV, 2.
26th, I, 14, 24, 28, 30, 35, 36, 40, 42, 46, 53.
26th Militia, IV, 2.
27th, I, 28, 35, 36, 40, 42, 46, 47; II, 7.
27th Militia, IV, 2.
28th Militia, IV, 2.
29th (16th?), I, 24.
29th Militia, IV, 2.
30th Militia, IV, 2.
31st Militia, IV, 2.
32d Militia, IV, 2.
33d Militia, IV, 2.
34th Militia, IV, 2.
35th Militia, IV, 2.
36th Militia, IV, 2.
37th Militia, IV, 2.
38th Militia, IV, 2.
39th Militia, I, 14+; IV, 2.
40th Militia, IV, 2.
41st Militia, IV, 2.
42d Militia, IV, 2.
43d Militia, IV, 2.
44th Militia, IV, 2.
45th Militia, IV, 2.
46th Militia, IV, 2.
Brown's Reserves. See *1st Reserves*.
Cash's Reserves. See *2d Reserves*.
Palmetto Sharpshooters, I, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 27, 29–32, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
Miscellaneous:
Fire Battalion, I, 35.
Hampton Legion, I, 2, 5, 7, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29–33, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51–53; IV, 1.
Harllee's Legion, I, 6+, 53.
Holcombe Legion, I, 6, 11, 12, 14, 18, 19, 24, 27–29, 33, 35, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; IV, 2, 3.
South Carolina Troops (U.).
Infantry—Regiments:
1st Colored, I, 14, 28; III, 2–5.
2d Colored, I, 14, 28; II, 6; III, 3.
3d Colored, I, 28; III, 3.
4th Colored, I, 28; III, 3.
5th Colored, I, 28.
Southeastern Arizona
Scout, July 6–24, 1864, I, 41.
Southeastern Arkansas.
Expedition, Jan. 26–Feb. 11, 1865, I, 48.
Southeastern District of Missouri (Mar. 1, 1862) (U.), I, 8+, 13.
Southeastern District of Missouri (June 16, 1863) (U.), I, 22.
Southeastern Missouri.
Operations, July 18–Aug. 6, 1864, I, 41.
Southeastern Oregon.
Expeditions, Apr. 20–Oct 26, 1864, I, 50.
Southeast Missouri District (U.), I, 3+, 7.
South Edisto River, S. C.
Reconnaissance, Feb. 7, 1865, I, 47.
Skirmishes, Feb. 8, 9, 1865, I, 47.
Souther, Abraham, I, 30.
Souther, Edward, III, 5.
Souther, J., III, 5.
Souther, John M., II, 2.
Souther, Louis, I, 41.
Southerland, *Mr.*, I, 32.
Southerland, E., I, 28.
Southerland, L., I, 4+.
Southerland, S. H., I, 34.
Southerland, Thomas J., I, 29, 33, 42, 46, 47.
Southerland's Farm, Ky.
Skirmish, Sept. 19, 1862, I, 16.
Southern, H., I.
Southern, Crow, II, 4.
Southern, John B., I, 30.
Southern, John L., I, 42; IV, 2.
Southern, Joseph, I, 45.
Southern California, District of (U.), I, 50.
Southern Central Kentucky, District of (U.), I, 32.
Southern District, Department of the South (U.), I, 6, 14.
Southern Division of Louisiana (U.), I, 48.
Southerner, *Steamer*, I, 15.
Southerner, Thomas, I, 41.
Southern Express Company, IV, 1, 2.
Southern Independent Association, III, 2.
Southern League, II, 7.
Southern Merchant, *Steamer*, I, 26.
Southern Mississippi and East Louisiana, Department of (C.), I, 15, 17.
Southern Railroad, IV, 2.
Southern Republic, *Steamer*, I, 47, 49.
Southern States, *Steamer*, I, 17.
Southern Virginia, Department of (C.), I, 18, 24, 51; II, 5.
Southeron,* I, 29.
Southfield, *U. S. S.*, I, 9, 11, 18, 27, 29, 33, 34, 36, 38, 46.
South Fork, Bayou Pierre, Miss.
Skirmish, May 2, 1863, I, 24.
South Fork, Eel River, Cal.
Skirmishes, May 28, June 14, 16, July 21, 1861, I, 50.
South Fork, Pawnee Creek, Kans.
Scout, Feb. 3–8, 1865, I, 48.
South Fork, Potomac River, W. Va.
Skirmish, Nov. 9, 1862, I, 19.
South Fork, Shenandoah River, Va.
Skirmish, Apr. 19, 1862, I, 12.
South Fork, Trinity River, Cal.
Skirmishes, Nov. 13–14, 1863, I, 50.
Southgate, R., I, 10.
Southgate, Robert, I, 51.
South Mills, N. C.
Engagement, Apr. 19, 1862, I, 9.
Expedition, Dec. 5–24, 1863, I, 29+; II, 6.
Scout, June 8, 1863, I, 27.
Skirmish, Sept. 12, 1863, I, 29.
South Mississippi and East Louisiana, District of (Dec. 8, 1863) (C.), I, 32.
South Mississippi and East Louisiana, District of (Feb. 3, 1865) (C.), I, 49.
South Mountain, Md.
Battle, Sept. 14, 1862, I, 19, 51; III, 2; IV, 2; *Atlas*.
Skirmish, Sept. 13, 1862, I, 19.

* Unidentified persons.

South Newport, Ga.
Skirmish, Aug. 17, 1864, I, 35.
South Platte River, Colo. Ter.
Scout, July 17–28, 1864, I, 41.
South Quay, Va.
Scout, Jan. 2, 1865, I, 46.
Skirmish, Mar. 10, 1865, I, 46.
South Quay Bridge, Va.
Skirmish, May 1, 1863, I, 18.
South Quay Road, Va.
Skirmish, Apr. 11, 1863, I, 18.
South River, Ga.
Garrard's raid, July 27–31, 1864, I, 38.
Skirmish, Oct. 24, 1864, I, 39.
South River, N. C.
Skirmish, Mar. 15, 1865, I, 47.
South Side Railroad, Va.
Engagement, Apr. 2, 1865, I, 46.
Expedition, June 22–July 2, 1864, I, 40, 51; *Atlas.* See also IV, 2, 3.
South Tunnel, Tenn.
Affair, Oct. 10, 1864, I, 39.
South Union, Ky.
Skirmish, May 13, 1863, I, 23.
Southward, H. B., I, 3.
Southwell, Orrin M., I, 30+, 38.
Southwest, Army of the (U.), I, 13.
Southwest, Department of the (C.), I, 31.
Southwest, Military Division of the (U.), I, 48, 49; II, 8.
Southwest Creek, N. C.
Scout, Dec. 10–15, 1864, I, 42.
Skirmishes:
Dec. 13–14, 1862, I, 18.
June 22, 1864, I, 40.
Mar. 7, 1865, I, 47.
Southwester, *Steamer*, I, 17, 24, 30, 32, 34, 41, 48.
Southwestern Army (C.), I, 15, 22.
Southwestern Division of Missouri (U.), I, 13.
Southwestern Missouri.
Operations, July 18–23, Aug. 1–28, 15–24, 1864, I, 41.
Skirmish, Mar. 29, 1865, I, 48.
Southwestern Missouri, Army of (U.), I, 13.
Southwestern Missouri, District of (Dec. 25, 1861) (U.), I, 8, 13.
Southwestern Missouri, District of (Nov. 2, 1862) (U.), I, 13, 22.
Southwestern New Mexico.
Expedition, July 23–Oct. 10, 1864, I, 41.
Southwestern Railroad, IV, 2.
Southwestern Telegraph Company, IV, 1.
Southwestern Virginia.
Expeditions:
Dec. 10–29, 1864, I, 45; II, 8.
Mar. 21–Apr. 25, 1865, I, 47+, 49, 53.
Raids from Kentucky and East Tennessee, Sept. 20–Oct. 17, 1864, I, 39.
Southwestern Virginia, Department of (C.), I, 10+, 19, 21, 32, 33, 37, 39; IV, 1; *Atlas.*
NOTE.—Constituted May 8, 1862, and on Nov. 25, 1862, designated as Trans-Alleghany or Western Department of Virginia. The territory embraced in this department extended "west to the eastern boundary of Kentucky and as far west of that boundary as circumstances may allow." On Sept. 27, 1864, the jurisdiction of the commanding officer was extended over "the reserve forces of East Tennessee." On Feb. 20, 1865, Lieutenant-General Early's command was extended to embrace this territory and was designated the Department of Western Virginia and East Tennessee. This command has been variously indexed in the several volumes as—
Southwestern Virginia, Department of
Southwestern Va. and East Tenn., Dept. of
Western Virginia, Department of
Western Va. and East Tenn., Dept. of
which should be consulted in connection with the foregoing reference.
Southwestern Virginia and East Tennessee, Department of (C.), I, 31, 32, 39, 43, 46.
See Note following *Southwestern Virginia, Department of.*
Southwest Mississippi and East Louisiana.
Operations, Oct. 2–11, 1864, I, 39.
Southwest Mississippi and East Louisiana, District of (C.), I, 39.
Southwick, *Steamer*, IV, 1.
Southwick,* I, 36, 50.
Southwick, D. L., I, 32.
Southwick, Daniel K., I, 16, 20, 23.
Southwick, Henry K., I, 48, 49.
Southwick, Stephen H., I, 10.
Southworth, Andrew J., I, 45, 49.
Southworth, Chester H., I, 38.
Southworth, Irving D., I, 26, 34, 41, 48.
Southworth, John, III, 5.
Southworth, John M., I, 25, 43.
Southworth, Lorenzo T., I, 49.
Southworth, M. A., I, 9, 50; III, 3.
Southworth, Otis, I, 27.
Southworth, Samuel D., I, 43.
Southworth, Sumner, III, 5.
Soutter, J. T., I, 52.
Souza, Francisco Nunes de, III, 4.
Sova, Joseph E., I, 46.
Sovereign, *Steamer*,† III, 5.
Sovereign, *U. S. S.*, I, 17; III, 2.
Sovereign, Frederick W., I, 12.
Sovereign, Thomas, I, 11.
Soward, Thomas H., I, 20, 31.
Sowards, *Captain*, I, 39.
Sowell, John H., I, 34+.
Sowell, William J., II, 3, 4.
Sower, John, III, 3.
Sowers,* I, 25; II, 2.
Sowers, Edgar, I, 38, 39, 45, 47.
Sowers, Isaac M., II, 4.
Sowers, John O. E., II, 5.
Sowers, N. O., I, 12.
Sowersby, Robert, I, 20, 52.
Sowles, George D., I, 36+, 46.
Spade (?), *General*, I, 26.
Spafford, Asa C., I, 52.
Spaids, C. D., I, 48.
Spaight, *Mr.*, I, 22.
Spaight, Ashley W., I, 15, 26, 34, 41, 48.
Spain, IV, 1.
Spain,* I, 22, 39.
Spain, A. F., I, 32.

* Unidentified persons.

† Captured and converted into U. S. steamer.

Spain, E. M., I, 26.
Spain, Harrison M., I, 38, 45.
Spainhowers, Lewis, I, 34.
Spake, Jacob, I, 34.
Spalding,* I, 2, 10, 46, 53.
Spalding, Alfred, III, 5.
Spalding, E. R., et al., I, 52.
Spalding, Edward B., I, 38, 39.
Spalding, Edward P., III, 5.
Spalding, George, I, 30, 32, 38, 39, 45+, 48, 49, 52.
Spalding, Israel P., I, 25, 27.
Spalding, J. J., I, 20.
Spalding, James W., I, 51.
Spalding, Rufus P., III, 2, 4, 5.
Spalding, Samuel E., I, 25.
Spalding, Stephen F., I, 26.
Spalding, Washington, III, 4.
Spalding, William L., I, 37.
Spalter, Frank J., I, 40, 42.
Spanberg, William H., I, 53.
Spang, Frederick, I, 20, 52.
Spangenberg, C. L., *Atlas*.
Spangler, Aaron, I, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 43, 46.
Spangler, Charles, I, 6.
Spangler, Edward, II, 8.
Spangler, Eli, I, 47.
Spangler, Jacob M., I, 17.
Spangler, John F., I, 37.
Spangler, John J., I, 19.
Spangler, John W., I, 11, 19, 25, 27, 29, 36, 53; II, 1+.
Spangler, Norval, I, 24.
Spangler, Samuel, I, 22.
Spangler, William A., I, 49.
Spangler's Mill, Ala.
  Action, July 26, 1862, I, 16.
Spanish Chargé d'Affaires at Tangiers, Morocco, II, 3.
Spanish Consuls, I, 15, 28+; III, 2.
Spanish Fork, Utah Ter.
  Expeditions, Apr. 2–6, 11–20, 1863, I, 50.
Spanish Fork Cañon, Utah Ter.
  Actions, Apr. 4, 15, 1863, I, 50.
Spanish Fort, Ala.
  Siege and capture, Mar. 27–Apr. 8, 1865, I, 49; II, 8; *Atlas*.
  Skirmish, Mar. 26, 1865, I, 49.
Spanish George, *Indian*, I, 50.
Spanish Minister of State, II, 3.
Spann, Alfred, I, 29, 40.
Spann, James G., I, 25, 27, 42.
Spann, John J., I, 46, 47.
Spann, R. D., I, 25, 27, 51.
Spann, S. G., IV, 2.
Spanski, A., I, 35.
Spargo, Peter, I, 12.
Sparkamiah (Eagle Sky), *Indian*, I, 50.
Sparkling Sea, *Steamer*, I, 15.
Sparkman, J. M., I, 7, 15.
Sparkman, Jesse, I, 5.
Sparkman, William, II, 7.
Sparks,* I, 21, 24, 25, 34, 45, 49; II, 7.
Sparks, A. D., I, 28, 35, 51.
Sparks, Andrew J., I, 46.
Sparks, C., I, 15.
Sparks, David I, 45.
Sparks, David C., I, 45.
Sparks, David R., I, 8, 13, 24+.
Sparks, Gale W., I, 35.
Sparks, George, I, 41.
Sparks, J. H., I, 1+, 3+, 13+, 22+; II, 6, 7.
Sparks, James B., I, 17.
Sparks, Jared, III, 5.
Sparks, Jesse W., I, 4+, 24+; II, 4.
Sparks, John, I, 36.
Sparks, John L., I, 29.
Sparks, John W., I, 52.
Sparks, Joseph S., I, 38.
Sparks, Laban, I, 46.
Sparks, Mary A., I, 35.
Sparks, Miles G., I, 46.
Sparks, Q. S., I, 50.
Sparks, Riley, I, 49.
Sparks, Thomas, *Steamer*, III, 4.
Sparks, Thomas, III, 5.
Sparks, Thomas G., I, 41+.
Sparks, W., I, 25.
Sparks, W. H., I, 38.
Sparks, W. J., I, 39.
Sparling, George W., I, 26.
Sparr, Frederick, I, 11.
Sparrestrom, Frederick, I, 8, 17, 24, 31, 32.
Sparrman, A., III, 4.
Sparrow, Edward, I, 4, 15, 17, 39, 51, 53; II, 6; IV, 1–3.
Sparrow, Edward, *Mrs.*, I, 24.
Sparrow, Thomas, *Ohio*, II, 6.
Sparrow, Thomas, *1st N. C. Art.*, I, 42.
Sparrow, William E., I, 48.
Sparta, N. C.
  Skirmish, July 20, 1863, I, 27.
Sparta, Tenn.
  Expedition, Nov. 17–29, 1862, I, 20.
  Operations, Jan. 4–14, Mar. 11–28, 1864, I, 32.
  Skirmishes:
    June 28, Aug. 5, 1862, I, 16.
    Aug. 9, 1863, I, 23, 52.
    Aug. 17, 1863, I, 30.
    Nov. 20, 24, 26, 27, 1863, I, 31.
Sparta, Va.
  Occupation, Apr. 19, 1862, I, 12.
Spate, Dempsey, III, 5.
Spates, Alfred, I, 12, 19, 51.
Spates, Thomas, I, 25.
Spaulding, *Steamer*, II, 8.
Spaulding,* I, 17, 38.
Spaulding, Albert M., I, 30.
Spaulding, Benjamin J., I, 23, 30–32.
Spaulding, Charles, I, 26.
Spaulding, Charles D., I, 34.
Spaulding, E. Abbott, I, 30.
Spaulding, E. F., I, 25.
Spaulding, Edward J., I, 11.
Spaulding, Edwin A., I, 25, 27, 29.
Spaulding, Elbridge G., I, 46; II, 1, 2; III, 3.
Spaulding, Erastus M., I, 36, 40.
Spaulding, Franklin, III, 5.
Spaulding, H. F., III, 1, 5.
Spaulding, Ira, I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29+, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 5.
Spaulding, John, I, 16.

* Unidentified persons.

Spaulding, Joseph W., I, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Spaulding, Lilburn A., I, 27.
Spaulding, Lyman, I, 38.
Spaulding, Oliver L., I, 23, 30, 32, 38, 45, 47.
Spaulding, Oscar J., I, 38, 44, 47.
Spaulding, Randolph, I, 6.
Spaulding, S. R., *Steamer*, I, 2, 9, 11+, 15, 18, 28, 29, 33, 35, 36, 40, 42, 46, 47, 51, 53; II, 3+, 4; III, 1+, 4.
Spaulding, Z. H., I, 50.
Spaulding, Zephaniah S., I, 17, 24, 31; II, 5.
Spaulding's, Ga.
Skirmish, Nov. 7, 1862, I, 14.
Spavinaw, Ark.
Skirmish, May 13, 1864, I, 34.
Speak, *Mr.*, II, 5.
Speake, *Mr.*, II, 1.
Speake, Charles W., I, 10.
Speakman, Franklin B., I, 19, 21, 25, 51.
Speaks, James W., I, 49.
Speaks, T., I, 45.
Spear, Edward, jr., I, 17, 24, 31, 32+, 38, 39, 52; III, 1.
Spear, Edwin, II, 4.
Spear, Ellis, I, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Spear, George C., I, 19, 21, 25, 51; II, 2, 4.
Spear, J. F., I, 12.
Spear, James A., I, 30.
Spear, John, *Mr.*, I, 41.
Spear, John, *Pa. Mil.*, I, 27.
Spear, John, *1st Wis. Cav.*, I, 49.
Spear, Joseph E., I, 40, 42.
Spear, Joseph L., I, 44.
Spear, Louisa, III, 5.
Spear, Percy B., I, 11, 12, 21, 25, 27, 33, 46.
Spear, Samuel P., I, 4, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; II, 6.
Spear, Vivian K., I, 33, 37, 43.
Spear, Wallace M., I, 37, 43.
Spear *or* Speer, William P., II, 2.
Spear, William T., I, 42.
Spearin, Andrew, III, 5.
Spearing, J. F., I, 10.
Spearman, Benjamin T., I, 38, 39, 45, 47.
Spearman, Cornelius F., I, 24, 30, 31, 39.
Spears, *Mr.*, I, 17.
Spears, Charles C., I, 12.
Spears, Clem., III, 5.
Spears, G. W., II, 3.
Spears, H. W., II, 3.
Spears, J. F., I, 48.
Spears, J. P., I, 10.
Spears, James G., I, 7, 10, 16, 19, 20, 23, 30+, 31+, 32, 52.
Spears, John, I, 22, 41.
Spears, William R., I, 39, 45.
Speath, Charles, I, 10.
Special Agents Provost-Marshal-General's Bureau, III, 3, 4.
Speck, *Sergeant*, I, 27.
Speck, Isaac F., I, 40.
Speck, John, I, 34.
Speculation in Supplies, IV, 1, 2.
Spedden, Charles E., I, 48.
Spedden, R. R., I, 22.
Spedder, *Captain*, I, 48.
Speece, Le Grand B., I, 25, 33, 36.
Speed, *Mr.*, I, 39.
Speed, *Mrs.*, II, 2.
Speed, A. H., I, 20.
Speed, Charles, I, 34, 41, 48.
Speed, Frederic, I, 15, 26, 34, 41, 48, 49, 52, 53; II, 8.
Speed, George K., I, 16, 23, 38.
Speed, Horace, I, 51.
Speed, James, *Hon.*, I, 4, 7, 45-49; II, 2, 5, 8; III, 4, 5.
Speed, James, *2d Battn. Tex. Cav.*, I, 48.
Speed, John, I, 16, 38, 39, 44, 47, 52.
Speed, John J., I, 4; II, 2; III, 1.
Speed, John M., I, 46; II, 8.
Speed, Joseph H., I, 52; II, 1.
Speed, Joshua F., I, 16, 20, 45, 52+; II, 4, 5; III, 5.
Speed, Sidney A., I, 30.
Speed, Thomas, I, 45.
Speed, William J., I, 27.
Speedwell, *Bark*, IV, 3.
Speer, *Colonel*, I, 41.
Speer, A. M., I, 30.
Speer, Abraham, I, 2+, 51.
Speer, Alex., *Steamer*, I, 47.
Speer, Alexander M., I, 23.
Speer, Calvin T., II, 4.
Speer, Daniel N., I, 34, 41, 48.
Speer, G. J., I, 38+, 51+; III, 4+, 5+.
Speer, James P., I, 27; II, 4.
Speer, L. N., I, 49.
Speer, Robert, I, 16.
Speer, Robert P., I, 31, 38.
Speer, S. W., I, 32.
Speer, William F., I, 25, 27, 33.
Speer, William H. A., I, 25, 27, 42.
Speer *or* Spear, William P., II, 2.
Speers, Thomas C., I, 42.
Speers, William J., I, 31.
Speidel, John, I, 2, 14, 28, 33, 37.
Speight, John W., I, 4, 15, 22, 26, 34.
Speir, J. P., I, 31.
Speirs, Thomas H., II, 4.
Speliers, A., I, 10.
Spellman,* I, 13, 30.
Spellman, Dominick, I, 11, 12.
Spellman, Henry P., I, 13, 34.
Spellmeyer, John H., I, 10.
Spelman, John, I, 51.
Spence, *Mr.*, I, 10.
Spence, Alexander, I, 18.
Spence, Beldin, I, 25, 27+, 29, 33, 37, 43.
Spence, D. H. C., I, 7+, 20, 51.
Spence, Dave, *Mrs.*, II, 7.
Spence, Gabriel, I, 14.
Spence, James, IV, 2.
Spence, James A., I, 31, 48, 49.
Spence, John, I, 48.
Spence, John A., I, 53.
Spence, John C., I, 7.
Spence, John M., I, 42, 46.
Spence, Joseph T., II, 4.
Spence, Philip B., I, 10, 16, 20, 38, 39, 49; II, 5.
Spence, Robert, I, 46.
Spence, Thomas F., I, 20.
Spence, Timothy, I, 38, 52.
Spence, W. H., I, 20.

*Unidentified persons.

Spence, William, *Tennessee*, I, 16, 23.
Spence, William, *En. Mo. Mil.*, I, 41.
Spence, William A., jr., II, 7, 8.
Spence, William T., I, 24.
Spencer,* I, 1, 3, 11, 16, 25, 27, 31, 34, 35, 48, 51, 52; II, 4, 6.
Spencer, Ambrose, II, 8.
Spencer, Avery T., I, 13.
Spencer, C., I, 24.
Spencer, C. C., II, 7.
Spencer, Catharina, II, 4.
Spencer, Charles, II, 7.
Spencer, D. H., II, 6.
Spencer, David, I, 22.
Spencer, David B., I, 24.
Spencer, E. Gray, I, 19.
Spencer, Eli A., III, 5.
Spencer, Frank, I, 30.
Spencer, Frank M., I, 16, 20.
Spencer, Franklin, II, 7.
Spencer, Frederick A., I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Spencer, G. E., I, 27.
Spencer, George, II, 6.
Spencer, George E., I, 10, 17, 23, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 52; II, 5.
Spencer, George W., *1st Ill. Lt. Art.*, I, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52.
Spencer, George W., *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 20, 52.
Spencer, Gideon, I, 42.
Spencer, Green C., I, 46.
Spencer, H. E., I, 16.
Spencer, Harlow N., I, 25, 31.
Spencer, Harry, I, 37.
Spencer, Henry, II, 3.
Spencer, Henry W., II, 2.
Spencer, Horace A., I, 13, 39; II, 5.
Spencer, J. D., II, 2.
Spencer, J. F., I, 24.
Spencer, J. H., I, 15.
Spencer, J. S., I, 48.
Spencer, Jacob F., I, 42.
Spencer, James, *Scotland*, IV, 3.
Spencer, James, *Hosp. Steward*, II, 6.
Spencer, James, *20th N. Y. Cav.*, I, 33, 42.
Spencer, James C., II, 2.
Spencer, John, *Arkansas*, I, 13.
Spencer, John, *Missouri*, II, 2.
Spencer, John A., I, 18.
Spencer, John D. S., I, 50.
Spencer, John L., IV, 1.
Spencer, John M., II, 8.
Spencer, John W., III, 5.
Spencer, Jonathan E., I, 30, 42, 46.
Spencer, Joseph, II, 2.
Spencer, Joseph H., I, 5, 12, 19, 27, 35, 37, 43, 46, 49; III, 3, 4.
Spencer, Lewis E., I, 5.
Spencer, R., I, 22.
Spencer, R. S., I, 20.
Spencer, S. A., *Kentucky*, I, 49.
Spencer, S. A., *5th Fla.*, I, 53.
Spencer, S. M., I, 30.
Spencer, S. W., *Florida*, I, 1.
Spencer, S. W., *Maryland*, III, 1.
Spencer, S. W., *15th La.*, I, 12.
Spencer, Samuel A., I, 30.
Spencer, T. A., II, 4.
Spencer, T. O., I, 23.
Spencer, T. Reeve, I, 40.
Spencer, T. Rush, I, 11, 42, 46.
Spencer, Theo., I, 27.
Spencer, Theodore C., II, 8.
Spencer, Thomas, I, 34.
Spencer, Thomas J., I, 46.
Spencer, V. R., I, 5.
Spencer, W. C., I, 12.
Spencer, W. E., I, 30.
Spencer, W. H., I, 12.
Spencer, W. V., *Mrs.*, III, 5.
Spencer, W. W., *Washington Art.*, I, 51.
Spencer, W. W., *29th Ga.*, I, 30.
Spencer, Warner, I, 10, 16, 20, 52.
Spencer, William, *73d Ind.*, II, 6.
Spencer, William, *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 20, 52.
Spencer, William, *6th Tex. Cav.*, I, 8.
Spencer, William, *14th Tex. Cav.*, I, 20.
Spencer, William A., I, 41.
Spencer, William C., II, 8.
Spencer, William H., *3d Ky.*, I, 16, 24.
Spencer, William H., *61st N. Y.*, II, 4.
Spencer, William Henry, I, 33.
Spencer, William M., I, 49.
Spencer, William V., I, 50.
Spencer Court-House, W. Va.
Surrender, Sept. 2, 1862, I, 12.
Spencer Magazine Gun, III, 1.
Spencer's Ranch, N. Mex.
Skirmishes, Apr. 7, 15, 1864, I, 34.
Spengler, Abraham, I, 12, 25, 29, 42, 43, 46.
Spera, Weidner H., I, 43, 46.
Sperbeck, George C., I, 39.
Spering, Chauncey, I, 25.
Sperry, *Mr.*, II, 1.
Sperry, Carlos A., I, 51.
Sperry, Isaiah M., I, 17.
Sperry, J. A., I, 20; II, 8.
Sperry, John J., I, 27, 37.
Sperry, William J., I, 43, 46.
Sperryville, Va.
Reconnaissance, Mar. 17–18, 1864, I, 33.
Scout, Jan. 10, 1864, I, 33.
Spessard, Michael P., I, 27, 46.
Spicely, William T., I, 10, 13, 17, 22, 24, 26, 34, 41, 48, 49.
Spicer, Commodore P., I, 38.
Spicer, George, IV, 1.
Spicer, Martin, I, 48.
Spicer, Newell W., I, 24, 31, 32, 39.
Spicer, Noyse, I, 34.
Spicer, R. M., I, 11, 42.
Spicer, Silas, I, 44.
Spicer, Simeon, I, 46.
Spicer, Thomas, II, 1.
Spidle, Abram G., I, 20, 45, 52.
Spiegehalter, Joseph, I, 38.
Spiegel, Marcus M., I, 17, 24, 26, 34.
Spier, William A., I, 25.
Spiers, Henry, I, 3.
Spies, II, 4–8; III, 1, 3, 4; IV, 3.
Spies, Christopher, I, 26.
Spies, Peter, I, 11.
Spigener, Socrates, I, 30.

* Unidentified persons.

Spiggs, John C., II, 5.
Spigner, Edward, I, 28.
Spikes, Israel, I, 26.
Spilker, Charles, I, 28.
Spillan, Timothy, I, 51.
Spillane, Timothy, I, 46.
Spiller, C. C., I, 7, 16.
Spiller, E. N., II, 2.
Spiller, Frank S., I, 29.
Spillers, William, I, 49.
Spillman, Thomas J., I, 8.
Spilman, Alexander C., I, 22, 34, 41.
Spilman, Charles T., I, 45.
Spina, C. F., II, 2.
Spindle, *Sergeant*, I, 2.
Spindle, Philip G., I, 2.
Spink, Elon P., I, 26.
Spink, Jacob, I, 37.
Spink, John W., I, 23, 30.
Spinks, Albert, I, 49.
Spinks, Jackson C., I, 18.
Spinner, Francis E., II, 2; III, 4, 5.
Spinner, James, I, 11.
Spinney, A. P., I, 43.
Spinney, Robert M., I, 42.
Spinnings, Clark, I, 5.
Spinola, Francis B., I, 18, 27, 33, 41, 51; III, 2, 3.
Spinzig, Charles, I, 30.
Spirea, *U. S. S.*, I, 49.
Spires, *Mr.*, I, 22.
Spirit Day, *Indian*, I, 41.
Spirit Lake, Minn.
  Affair, May 16, 1864, I, 34.
Spiro, Simon, I, 45.
Spiteful, *Tug*, III, 2.
Spit Fire, *H. M. S.*, I, 15.
Spitfire, *Tug*, III, 2.
Spitler, Mann, I, 5, 51.
Spittle, William, I, 18, 46.
Spitzer, Garrett I., I, 15.
Spiva, Jonas B., I, 41.
Spivey, George R., I, 49.
Spivey, M. R., I, 17.
Spivey, W. A., I, 35.
Spivey, W. F., I, 26.
Splaine, Henry, I, 40, 42, 46, 47.
Splaine, James, I, 47.
Splane, Jack, I, 22.
Spoenemann, Lorenz, I, 25.
Spoerry, John R., I, 36; III, 1.
Spofford, H. M., I, 53.
Spofford, John P., I, 21, 27, 35, 46, 51; II, 7.
Spofford, P F., I, 42
Spofford, Paul, I, 47.
Spofford, Paul N., II, 3
Spofford, Wilbur F., I, 30, 38.
Spofford, Winslow P., I, 28, 33, 35, 36, 40, 51.
Spofford, Tileston & Co., II, 2.
Spofford, Battery, Va., *Atlas*.
Spohn, Henry, I, 36.
Spokane, *Schooner*, IV, 3
Sponable, James E., I, 24.
Sponable, John W., I, 41.
Sponable, Wells, I, 25; II, 7, 8; III, 5.
Spoo, Matthias, II, 2.
Spooner,* I, 15; II, 2, 4.
Spooner, Benjamin J., I, 16+, 17, 24, 30–32, 38; III, 1.
Spooner, Edmund D., I, 27, 29, 31, 39, 51.
Spooner, Franklin, I, 45.
Spooner, G. W., I, 47.
Spooner, Henry K., I, 44.
Spooner, Horatio N. P., I, 40.
Spooner, John A., I, 38; III, 4, 5.
Spooner, John Alden, II, 6.
Spooner, John C., I, 48.
Spooner, Lyman A., I, 51.
Spooner, William B., III, 5.
Spooner, William B., *Mrs.*, III, 5.
Spooner, Wyman, III, 4.
Spoonmore, Thomas, I, 5.
Spoor, Isaac W., I, 49.
Spoor, Nelson T., I, 8, 17, 24, 31, 32, 39.
Spore, J. A., II, 7.
Spore, William H., I, 45.
Sporting Hill, Pa.
  Skirmish, June 30, 1863, I, 27.
Spotswood, E. A., I, 23.
Spotswood, R. I., I, 48.
Spotsylvania County, Va., *Atlas*.
Spotsylvania Court-House, Va.
  Operations, May 8–21, 1864, I, 36, 51; IV, 3; *Atlas*.
  Skirmish, Apr. 30, 1863, I, 25.
Spotted Eagle, *Indian*, I, 50.
Spotted Tail, *Indian*, I, 48.
Spotts, G. W., I, 12.
Spotts, James H., I, 32.
Spraddle, D. H., I, 25.
Spradley, Pleasant, III, 5.
Spradley, Randall, III, 5.
Spradlin, C. M. D., I, 29.
Spradnel, David, II, 1.
Sprague, *Mr.*, II, 2.
Sprague, *Colonel*, I, 16.
Sprague, Asa W., I, 27.
Sprague, Augustus B. R., I, 2, 9, 18, 33, 36, 40, 42, 47.
Sprague, Benjamin, III, 5.
Sprague, Bennona, I, 52.
Sprague, Byron, III, 1.
Sprague, Charles H., *1st Mich. Cav.*, I, 12.
Sprague, Charles H., *94th N. Y.*, I, 46.
Sprague, Ezra, I, 38, 39, 47.
Sprague, Ezra T., I, 10, 17, 35, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49; II, 8.
Sprague, Franklin B., I, 50.
Sprague, Frederick H., I, 11.
Sprague, George, *New York*, III, 3.
Sprague, George, *Str. Lizzie Davis*, I, 34.
Sprague, H. M., I, 3.
Sprague, Henry M., I, 39.
Sprague, Homer B., I, 15, 26, 34, 47.
Sprague, Horace A., I, 27.
Sprague, Horatio J., II, 3.
Sprague, James M., I, 8, 22, 34.
Sprague, Jason B., I, 10.
Sprague, John T., I, 1, 27, 37, 40, 43, 46, 48; II, 1; III, 3, 4.
Sprague, John W., I, 8, 17, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44, 46–48, 51, 52; II, 3.
Sprague, Jonathan A., II, 4.
Sprague, Kate Chase, I, 31.
Sprague, Nathaniel, I, 38

* Unidentified persons.

Sprague, Otis, I, 26.
Sprague, S. Henry, I, 30.
Sprague, Sewell, I, 26.
Sprague, Sturgis, I, 24.
Sprague, Thomas, I, 50.
Sprague, Waldo, I, 12.
Sprague, Wells, I, 49.
Sprague, William, I, 2, 5, 6, 11, 14, 16–18, 41, 47, 51; II, 2; III, 1–3.
Sprandel, *Lieutenant*, I, 12.
Sprankle, Peter D., I, 42.
Spratt, *Mr.*, I, 14.
Spratt, *Captain*, I, 3.
Spratt, F., I, 23.
Spratt, James, *Missouri*, I, 41.
Spratt, James, *Missouri*, II, 7.
Spratt, Joseph, I, 11, 27.
Spratt, L. W., I, 52; IV, 1, 2.
Spratt, S. W., I, 51.
Spratt, William, I, 34.
Spratt & Callahan, I, 53+.
Spraul, Charles, I, 12, 31, 46, 47.
Spray, *C. S. S.*, I, 49.
Spray, *Steamer*, I, 41, 45.
Spray, Jeff., I, 17.
Spreadbury, John, I, 46.
Spread Eagle, *Steamer*, I, 17.
Sprecher, Philip L., I, 46.
Sprigg, H. S., I, 26.
Sprigg, R. Lamar, I, 22; IV, 3.
Sprigg, William O., I, 37; II, 1.
Spriggs, *Captain*, II, 4.
Spriggs, Cornelius, II, 2.
Spriggs, John S., I, 11+, 12+, 27, 29, 33, 37, 46, 51; II, 3, 4.
Spriggs, Thomas W., I, 5.
Sprigg's Ford, Va.
  Skirmish, Feb. 28, 1864, I, 51.
Sprigs, Cary, I, 30.
Spring, Andrew, III, 5.
Spring, Archibald, I, 48.
Spring, James, I, 42, 46.
Spring, Julius, I, 12.
Spring, Samuel E., III, 5.
Spring Creek, Ark.
  Affair, Mar. 18, 1864, I, 34.
Spring Creek, Ga.
  Skirmish, Sept. 18, 1863, I, 30.
Spring Creek, Tenn.
  Affair, Dec. 19, 1862, I, 17.
Spring Dale Bridge, Miss.
  Skirmish, Dec. 3, 1862, I, 17.
Springer, Augustus W., I, 38, 52.
Springer, David K., I, 34, 41.
Springer, Francis, I, 48.
Springer, G.(?), I, 23.
Springer, George A., I, 32.
Springer, H. F., I, 39, 48, 53; II, 7.
Springer, Isaac, I, 51.
Springer, J. E., I, 45.
Springer, John, I, 25.
Springer, Richard M., I, 52.
Springer, William M., I, 45; II, 7.
Springfield, *U. S. S.*, I, 34, 45.
Springfield, U. S. S., Comdg. Officer, I, 23.
Springfield, B., I, 24.
Springfield, Ga.
  Skirmish, Dec. 10, 1864, I, 44.
Springfield, Ill., II, 8.
Springfield, Ky.
  Affair, Dec. 30, 1862, I, 20.
  Skirmish, Oct. 6, 1862, I, 16.
Springfield, Mass., Mayor of, III, 4.
Springfield, Mo.
  Action, Oct. 25, 1861, I, 3.
  Battle, Aug. 10, 1861, I, 3, 53.
  Engagement, Jan. 8, 1863, I, 22.
  Expeditions:
    Sept. 7–19, Nov. 10–18, 1863, I, 22.
    Nov. 23–Dec. 18, 1863, I, 53.
  Skirmishes:
    Feb. 12, 1862, I, 8.
    Dec. 16, 1863, I, 22+.
Springfield, Mo., Comdg. Officer, I, 41.
Springfield, Ohio.
  Skirmish, July 25, 1863, I, 23.
Springfield, Tenn.
  Operations, Nov. 26–30, 1862, I, 20.
Springfield, W. Va.
  Skirmishes:
    Aug. 23, Oct. 26, 1861, I, 5+.
    June 26, 1864, I, 37.
Springfield Armory, Mass., III, 1.
Springfield Armory, Mass., Supt. of, I, 51.
Springfield Landing, La.
  Affair, July 2, 1863, I, 26, 52.
Springfield Road, La.
  Skirmish, May 23, 1863, I, 26.
Springfield Station, Va.
  Scout, Jan. 17, 1862, I, 51.
  Skirmishes, Oct. 2, 3, 1861, I, 5.
Spring Frog, *Indian*, II, 3.
Springher, J. H., I, 30.
Spring Hill, Ga.
  Skirmish, Apr. 20, 1865, I, 49.
Spring Hill, Mo.
  Expedition, May 24, 1862, I, 13.
  Skirmish, Oct. 27, 1861, I, 3.
Spring Hill, Tenn.
  Engagements.
    Mar. 5, 1863, I, 23.
    Nov. 29, 1864, I, 45.
  Expedition, Mar. 4–5, 1863, I, 23.
  Skirmishes:
    Mar. 19, 1863, I, 23.
    Mar. 13, 1864, I, 32.
    Dec. 18, 1864, I, 45.
Spring Hill, Va., Comdg. Officer, I, 36, 42.
Spring Island, S. C.
  Affair, Mar. 31, 1864, I, 35.
Spring Place, Ga.
  Expedition, Apr. 1–4, 1865, I, 49.
  Skirmish, Feb. 27, 1865, I, 49.
Spring River, Ark.
  Action, Mar. 13, 1862, I, 8.
  Skirmish, Apr. 13, 1864, I, 34.
Spring River, Mo.
  Skirmish, Sept. 1, 1862, I, 13.
Spring River Country, Ark.
  Scout, Oct. 7–10, 1863, I, 22+.
Spring River Mills, Ark.
  Scouts:
    Aug. 6–11, 1863, I, 22+.
    Feb. 23–Mar. 2, 1865, I, 48.
Springsteed, Edward A., I, 36+, 37, 40, 42.
Springsteed, J., I, 12+.

Springston, George, I, 8.
Springton, *Captain*, I, 13.
Spring Valley, Mo.
Skirmish, Apr. 23, 1865, I, 48.
Springweiler, Charles F., I, 9, 19.
Sprinkle, Hugh, I, 18.
Sproal, K. D. A., I, 39.
Sproat, E. L., I, 11+.
Sproat, Edgar L., I, 34+, 39, 41.
Sproat, T. R., I, 52.
Sprole, S. M., I, 27.
Sprought, James W., I, 29.
Sproul,* I, 50.
Sproul, James C., I, 20, 52.
Sproul, Oliver, I, 46.
Sproul, S. M., I, 50.
Sproule, *Dr.*, I, 20.
Sprout, Charles P., I, 12.
Sprowl, Francis, I, 46.
Sprowl, J., I, 27.
Spruance, Enoch, I, 43.
Spruill, Samuel B., I, 9, 51; IV, 1.
Sprung, Barney, I, 35.
Spurgeon, Joseph, I, 10.
Spurgeon, William P., I, 10.
Spurgeon's Mill, Tenn.
Skirmish, Oct. 19, 1863, I, 30.
Spurgheyre, *Captain*, I, 52.
Spurgin, George W., I, 49.
Spurgin, William F., I, 39.
Spurling, Andrew B., I, 12, 34, 35, 41, 44, 48, 49.
Spurlock, D. C., I, 20.
Spurlock, Hurston, I, 51; II, 2–4.
Spurlock, James R., I, 30.
Spurr, George A., I, 48.
Spurr, Thomas J., I, 19.
Spurrier, E. D., I, 46.
Spurrier, G. D., II, 1.
Spurrier, John H., I, 38, 47.
Spuyten Duyvil, *U. S. S.*, I, 46.
Squibb, David, I, 50.
Squier, Charles W., I, 5, 25, 51.
Squier, H. W., I, 6.
Squier, John F., I, 38, 44, 47.
Squier, John H., III, 5.
Squier *or* Squires, Lewis L., II, 2.
Squier, S. R., II, 7.
Squire, E. M., I, 41.
Squire, Jesse N., I, 38, 45, 49
Squire, Truman H., I, 19.
Squire, Watson C., I, 23, 30, 47.
Squires, *Mr.*, I, 41
Squires, Alfred, II, 7.
Squires, Charles W., I, 2, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 41, 48, 51; II, 4.
Squires, George W., I, 34.
Squires, H. W., II, 7.
Squires, Joseph C., I, 20, 52.
Squires *or* Squier, Lewis L., II, 2.
Squires, M. T., I, 6, 26.
Squires, Oscar C., I, 37.
Squires, Thomas, II, 7.
Squires, William H., I, 20, 23, 31, 32, 38, 52.
Squirrel Creek Crossing, Colo. Ter.
Skirmish, Apr. 11, 1863, I, 22.
Squirrel Level Road, Va.
Reconnaissance, Oct. 8, 1864, I, 42.
Srofe, W. J., II, 8.
Sroufe, George W., I, 38.
Sry, Randolph, I, 38, 47.
Staats, Charles P., I, 36.
Staats, Nelson, I, 31.
Staats, William, II, 2.
Stabler, *Mr.*, I, 43.
Stabler, Dean, I, 34.
Stabler, George, II, 2.
Stacey, George F., I, 26.
Stacey, George T., I, 32, 38.
Stacey, James E., I, 10, 16, 20, 30, 52.
Stacey, Joshua C., I, 29.
Stacey, May H., I, 11, 12, 19, 21, 42, 46.
Stacey, Robert Q., I, 35.
Stack, James, I, 26.
Stack, William H., I, 47.
Stackhouse, Eli T., I, 2, 21, 32, 36, 47.
Stackhouse, George W., I, 26.
Stackhouse, M., II, 2.
Stackhouse, Powell, I, 21, 46.
Stackhouse, William P., I, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 44.
Stackpole, D. D., III, 5.
Stackpole, E. M., I, 41.
Stackpole, Joseph L., I, 18, 27, 29.
Stackpole, Patrick, I, 51.
Stackpole, Thomas, I, 20, 30.
Stackpoole, John T., I, 38.
Stacks, Charles M., I, 38.
Stacy, Brazilliah P., I, 39, 45, 49.
Stacy, Charles B., II, 7.
Stacy, E., IV, 2.
Stacy, James D., I, 17; II, 4.
Stacy, Joshua T., I, 18.
Stacy, L. D., II, 6.
Staddon, Samuel, I, 41, 50.
Staeven, Gustav, I, 12.
Staffey, P. C., II, 2.
Staffit, I, 47.
Stafford,* I, 22, 31, 41, 48.
Stafford, Andrew, III, 5.
Stafford, C. G., et al., I, 50.
Stafford, David A., I, 49.
Stafford, Edward, I, 41.
Stafford, F. M., I, 17, 24, 52.
Stafford, Fountain E. P., I, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45.
Stafford, G. W., II, 5.
Stafford, H. B., I, 50.
Stafford, Isaac C., I, 9.
Stafford, J. C., *Q. M.*, I, 26, 41, 50.
Stafford, J. C., *1st La. Regulars*, I, 45.
Stafford, J. M., I, 4+.
Stafford, James A., I, 39.
Stafford, Joab A., I, 16, 20, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47.
Stafford, John, I, 45.
Stafford, Joseph B., I, 42+.
Stafford, Leroy A., I, 11, 12, 15, 19, 21, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 42+, 43, 51; III, 4.
Stafford, Michael B., I, 29, 36, 40.
Stafford, Reuben, III, 3.
Stafford, Spencer H., I, 15, 26, 36, 40; III, 2, 3.
Stafford, Thomas, I, 38.
Stafford, W. A., I, 45.

* Unidentified persons.

Stafford, W. M., I, 41, 48.
Stafford, Walter F., I, 38.
Stafford, William L., I, 41, 48.
Stafford Court-House, Va.
Skirmish, Aug. 22, 1863, I, 29.
Stag, *Steamer*, I, 35; II, 8; IV, 3.
Stager, Anson, I, 4, 5, 10+, 12, 16+, 17–21, 23–25, 27, 30, 32, 34, 41, 43, 50, 52; II, 3, 6; III, 1–5.
Stager, H. W., I, 10.
Stager, William, I, 29.
Stagg, George T., I, 38, 39, 45.
Stagg, Henry R., I, 19, 25.
Stagg, Louis, I, 20.
Stagg, Peter, I, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 43, 46, 48.
Staggers, David R., I, 29.
Stahel, Julius, I, 2+, 5+, 12, 19 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 43, 46, 51.
Stahl, Ernest C., I, 46.
Stahl, Jacob, I, 45.
Stahl, William H., I, 18, 25, 27.
Stahle, James A., I, 27, 29, 33, 37.
Stahler, Enoch, I, 42.
Stahlnecker, Tilman, I, 48.
Staigg, *Mr.*, II, 7.
Stainback, E. L., I, 23.
Stainrook, Henry J., I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 51; III, 1.
Stainsby, Benjamin, III, 3.
Stair, George C., I, 42.
Stair, Oliver P., I, 12, 21, 42, 46.
Stairs Oliver, I, 16.
Stake, Thomas E., I, 20, 44; II, 3, 4.
Staker, William F., I, 20, 52.
Stakes, E. T., I, 25.
Stakes, John E., I, 25.
Stalder, Frederick, I, 38.
Staley, A. G., II, 2.
Staley, George, I, 10.
Staley, John A., I, 24.
Staley, M., I, 23.
Staley, W. B., I, 52.
Stalker, D. F., I, 30, 38.
Stall, A., II, 1.
Stall, Elias F., I, 48.
Stall, Henry V., I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Stall, Jacob, I, 26.
Stall, John, I, 7.
Stallard, D. P., I, 51.
Stallard, D. R., I, 22, 34, 41.
Stallings, *Mr.*, I, 31.
Stallings, G. W., I, 28, 35.
Stallings, James E., I, 47.
Stallings, Jared E., I, 38, 39, 45.
Stallings, Walter S., I, 25, 29.
Stallins, William, II, 2.
Stallman, G. W., II, 2.
Stallman, Louis A., I, 20, 52.
Stallo, Johann B., I, 52.
Stallworth, *Lieutenant*, IV, 2.
Stallworth, E., I, 11.
Stallworth, Nicholas, I, 32, 42, 46.
Stallworth, William, II, 7.
Stalnaker, Absolom, II, 2.
Stalnaker, D. H., et al., I, 51.
Stalnaker, John, II, 2.
Stalnaker, John H., I, 10.
Staltz, Jacob, I, 31.
Staly, S. B. *or* **S. D.**, II, 7.
Stambaugh, J. P., II, 6.
Stambaugh, Joseph W. R., I, 23, 32, 39.
Stambol, Andres, II, 2.
Stamford, E. D., III, 5.
Stamford, Tom, III, 5.
Stamp, Charles E., I, 19.
Stamper, H. W., I, 25.
Stamper, Joel, I, 3.
Stamper, N. A., I, 16.
Stamps, Claus, I, 24.
Stamps, Daniel, I, 32.
Stamps, Isaac D., I, 21; II, 6+.
Stamps, Timothy H., I, 5, 19, 29.
Stamps, William, I, 52.
Stanage, James O., I, 5, 20, 30.
Stanaland, R. S., I, 53.
Stanaland, William S., I, 53.
Stanard, *Captain*, I, 5.
Stanard, Hugh Mercer, I, 2+, 4, 11, 15, 26, 34, 51.
Stanard, J. B., I, 51.
Stanard, John B., I, 11.
Stanard, Robert C., I, 2, 21, 27.
Stanard, William B., I, 9, 12.
Stanard's Mill, Va.
Combat, May 21, 1864, I, 36.
Stanardsville, Va.
Skirmishes, Feb. 29, Mar. 1, 1864, I, 33.
Stanart, Ansel C., I, 45.
Stanberry, P. B., I, 12, 24.
Stanbery, Henry, I, 41, 48; II, 8.
Stancel, J. T., II, 6.
Stancel, Jesse, I, 15, 26, 34, 41; II, 7, 8.
Stanchfield, W. H., I, 11.
Stancill, Ruel M., I, 32.
Standart, William E., I, 4, 7, 16, 20, 23, 30; III, 1.
Standefer, J. J., IV, 2.
Standenmayer, L. R., II, 4.
Standifer, *Captain*, I, 50.
Standifer, J., I, 53.
Standifer, Thomas C., I, 24, 38, 41.
Standing Buffalo, *Indian*, I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Standing Elk, *Indian*, I, 48.
Standing Soldier, *Indian*, I, 48.
Standing Stone, W. Va.
Skirmish, Sept. 28, 1862, I, 19.
Standish, *Steamer*, I, 47, 49; III, 4.
Standish, Austin M., I, 3+, 13, 34, 53.
Standish, John H., I, 38, 39, 49.
Standley, George W., I, 38, 47.
Standley, Wakefield, I, 45.
Stanfield, Edward P., I, 17.
Stanfield, P. J., I, 44.
Stanfield, Wesley W., I, 46.
Stanfield, William B., I, 42+.
Stanfill, George W., II, 5.
Stanford, Austin W., I, 49.
Stanford, Bernard, I, 26.
Stanford, George E., I, 26.
Stanford, Henry, I, 49.
Stanford, Joseph R., I, 39, 47.
Stanford, Leland, I, 9, 25, 50; III, 2, 3.
Stanford, Matthew, I, 51.
Stanford, R. L., I, 52.
Stanford, Samuel, I, 36.
Stanford, Samuel N., I, 27, 29+, 33.
Stanford, Thomas J., I, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 52.
Stanford, William J., II, 7, 8.

Stanford, Z., I, 28.
Stanford, Ky.
Skirmishes:
Oct. 14, 1862, I, 16.
July 31, 1863, I, 23.
Stange, Gustave, I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Stanhope, Benjamin C., I, 13, 22, 25, 27.
Stanhope, Philip W., I, 11, 33, 36, 40, 42, 45; II, 4, 8.
Staniels, Rufus P., I, 36, 42, 51.
Stankiewicz, P. K., I, 4+, 7+.
Stanley,* I, 15, 22, 25, 30, 31, 34, 48; II, 6.
Stanley, Abram B., I, 10.
Stanley, Alexander, I, 41.
Stanley, Austin C., I, 10+.
Stanley, B. F., II, 7.
Stanley, Charles M., I, 47.
Stanley, Comfort E., I, 31.
Stanley, Daniel C., I, 26.
Stanley, David S., I, 3, 7, 8, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 24, 30–32, 34, 36, 38, 39, 44–49, 52, 53; II, 1, 3, 4, 8; III, 2, 5; *Atlas*.
Stanley, E., I, 39+; II, 7.
Stanley, Gustavus A., I, 35.
Stanley, J. B., I, 30.
Stanley, J. C., I, 48.
Stanley, James, I, 12, 30+.
Stanley, James B., II, 4.
Stanley, James P., I, 34, 41.
Stanley, John L., I, 17, 41.
Stanley, Joseph, I, 34, 41.
Stanley, Josiah, I, 20, 38, 44.
Stanley, M., I, 11, 28, 35.
Stanley, Marcus Cicero, II, 2.
Stanley, Myron D., I, 25, 27.
Stanley, Theodore A., I, 21.
Stanley, Thomas E., I, 28.
Stanley, Timothy R., I, 2, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 52; III, 1.
Stanley, Wallace S., I, 43.
Stanley, Wesley, I, 40.
Stanley, William, *Capt.*, I, 47.
Stanley, William, *1st La.*, I, 15; II, 3, 5, 6.
Stanley, William, *31th N. J.*, I, 32, 39.
Stanley, William, *10th U. S. Inf.*, I, 25.
Stanley, Wright A., I, 10, 52.
Stanly, I, 22.
Stanly, Alfred, I, 29; II, 6.
Stanly, Edward, I, 9, 11, 18, 33, 51; II, 3–5; III, 2; IV, 2.
Stanly, Fabius, I, 47, 50, 52.
Stanly, J. T., I, 40.
Stanly, John L., I, 33.
Stanmyer, C., I, 24.
Stannard, George J., I, 2, 5, 11, 19, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; II, 6; III, 4.
Stannard, Moses, II, 2.
Stansbry, *Mr.*, II, 7.
Stansbury, Howard, I, 13; III, 2, 3.
Stansbury, Howard E., I, 20, 31, 32, 38, 45, 48, 49; III, 4.
Stansbury, Marcus L., I, 24, 39.
Stansbury, Smith, I, 11; IV, 2.
Stansbury, Whitfield, I, 46.
Stansel, Martin L., I, 20, 23, 24, 30–32, 36, 42, 46.
Stansell, W. N., I, 30.
Stansifer, John M., I, 10.
Stansifer, S., III, 5.
Stansill, Jesse F., I, 19, 42, 43.
Stanton, *Steamer*, I, 48.
Stanton,* I, 17, 36, 50.
Stanton, Alexander H., I, 30, 38; II, 6.
Stanton, Amos B., I, 40.
Stanton, Amos C., I, 34.
Stanton, Andrew, I, 34.
Stanton, Benjamin, I, 1, 10; III, 1.
Stanton, C. A., II, 4.
Stanton, Charles, II, 6.
Stanton, Charles T., jr., I, 33.
Stanton, Cornelius A., I, 22, 39+.
Stanton, David, I, 5, 39; II, 2.
Stanton, David L., I, 46; II, 4.
Stanton, E. M., *Locomotive*, III, 5.
Stanton, Edwin L., I, 47.
Stanton, Edwin M., I, 5–53; II, 1–8; III, 1–5; IV, 2, 3.
Stanton, Edwin M., *Mrs.*, 1, 46.
Stanton, Frederick P., I, 4; II, 2; III, 1.
Stanton, H. W., I, 15.
Stanton, Henry T., I, 19, 30, 39, 45, 46, 49; II, 4.
Stanton, Irving W., I, 34, 41, 48.
Stanton, J. O., III, 5.
Stanton, J. W., & Co., I, 15, 41.
Stanton, Jabez, III, 5.
Stanton, John, *Ohio*, II, 5.
Stanton, John, *198th Pa.*, I, 46.
Stanton, John C., I, 42.
Stanton, John L., I, 26.
Stanton, John P., I, 11.
Stanton, Martin V., I, 40.
Stanton, Myron, I, 24+, 30+.
Stanton, Nathan, I, 42.
Stanton, Nathaniel, II, 6.
Stanton, R., IV, 2.
Stanton, R. E., I, 12.
Stanton, Richard H., II, 1, 2.
Stanton, Sidney S., I, 4, 7, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 52; II, 3.
Stanton, Thaddeus H., I, 13, 22+, 34.
Stanton, W. R. H., I, 4.
Stanton, Fort, N. Mex.
Abandoned:
Aug. 2, 1861, by Union troops, I, 4.
Sept. —, 1861, by C. S. troops, I, 4.
Operations, Aug. 25–Sept. 8, 1861, I, 4.
Scout, Apr. 12–25, 1865, I, 48.
Stanton, Fort, N. Mex., Comdg. Officer, I, 4, 41.
Stanway, David, I, 36.
Stanway, Thomas S., I, 38.
Stanwood, Dick, III, 5.
Stanwood, Frank, I, 27, 37.
Staples, B. T., I, 52.
Staples, Charles, I, 49.
Staples, Daniel, I, 36, 46.
Staples, Edwin B., I, 35.
Staples, George M., I, 39.
Staples, Henry G., I, 2, 11, 19; III, 1.
Staples, Horatio, I, 25.
Staples, J. T., I, 23.
Staples, James, III, 1.
Staples, John F., I, 50.
Staples, John S., III, 5.
Staples, Robert G., I, 33; III, 5.
Staples, Samuel G., I, 11.

* Unidentified persons.

Staples, Thomas E., I, 3+, 5 ; II, 1+.
Staples, Thomas J., I, 38.
Staples, W., II, 2.
Staples, Waller R., I, 2+, 5+, 29; II, 5+; IV, 3.
Staples, William C., I, 30; IV, 2.
Staples, William F., I, 36.
Staples, Wright, I, 27, 36.
Stapleton, Martin, I, 17.
Stapleton, Michael, II, 1+.
Stapleton, Richard W., I, 50.
Stapleton, Robert H., I, 4, 9+.
Stapp, *Mr.*, I, 15.
Stapp, D. M., I, 1+, 4.
Star, *Schooner*, I, 26, 49.
Star, *Steamer*,* I, 6, 11, 12, 15, 34, 36, 37, 40, 51; II, 4; III, 4.
Star, *Tug*, I, 2.
Star, I, 22.
Star, Owen, I, 23, 38, 39, 47.
Starbird, Isaac W., I, 33, 42, 46.
Starbird, Solomon B., I, 47.
Starcher, A. J., II, 2.
Starcher, Philip, II, 2.
Starck, Frederick E., I, 49.
Star House. near Lexington, Mo.
Skirmish, May 4, 1865, I, 48.
Stark, *Mr.*, I, 22.
Stark, *Major*, I, 51+.
Stark, Albert G., I, 45.
Stark, Albert M., I, 27.
Stark, Alexander W., I, 11, 18, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
Stark, Bartholomew, I, 47.
Stark, Charles, I, 45.
Stark, Charles M., I, 49.
Stark, Charles W., I, 38, 49.
Stark, Denton D., I, 22, 34, 41.
Stark, Gilbert J., II, 7.
Stark, Henry, *52d Ill.*, I, 52.
Stark, Henry, *6th Mich. Hvy. Art.*, I, 26, 41.
Stark, J. D., I, 28, 35.
Stark, John, I, 15; III, 3.
Stark, K., I, 2.
Stark, Lewis, I, 50.
Stark, Reuben, I, 24.
Stark, William H., I, 8, 22, 41.
Starke,† I, 33, 51
Starke, Bowling W., I, 49.
Starke, E. B., I, 11.
Starke, L. D., I, 33.
Starke, Peter B., I, 13, 15, 17, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 48, 49, 52; II, 4; IV, 1, 2.
Starke, W. N., I, 27, 42, 46, 51; II, 5.
Starke, William E., I, 2, 5, 6, 9, 11, 12, 19, 21, 51–53; IV, 1.
Starkey, James, III, 1.
Starkey, R. A., I, 10.
Starkey, William, I, 50.
Starkie, Thomas, II, 1.
Starkloff, H. M., I, 17.
Starks, John, I, 24.
Starks, Milo L., I, 36.
Starks, William J., I, 12.
Starkweather, Clark C., I, 45.
Starkweather, Frederick T., I, 30, 47; III, 5.
Starkweather, J. B., I, 14+; III, 3.
Starkweather, John C., I, 2, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 43, 45, 51, 52; III, 1.
Starlight, *Steamer*,‡
Capture, May 25, 1863, I, 26.
Mentioned, I, 24, 26, 34, 41, 48.
Starlight, *Steamer (Ocean)*, I, 42, 49.
Starlight, *Steamer (River)*, I, 23.
Starlight, *Tug*, I, 14, 47, 53; III, 4.
Starling, A., I, 53.
Starling, Edmund A., I, 31, 32, 39.
Starling, Edward L., I, 7, 10.
Starling, Lyne, I, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30, 31, 52.
Starling, Samuel M., I, 16, 23, 30, 39.
Starling, William, I, 20; III, 5.
Starne, Alexander, II, 7.
Starnes, James W., I, 7, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30, 31, 52+; II, 5.
Starnes, P. H., I, 49.
Starns, B. B., I, 15, 24, 26.
Star of the South, *Steamer*, I, 6, 14, 35, 43; II, 3.
Star of the West, *Steamer*,§
Fired upon Jan. 9, 1861, I, 1.
Mentioned, I, 1, 6, 15, 24, 47, 51–53; II, 1–3.
Star Order or Organization, II, 7.
Starr,† I, 28, 34.
Starr, A. H. I, 34.
Starr, Augustus W., I, 50.
Starr, Benjamin, I, 42.
Starr, Calvin L., I, 16.
Starr, Edward, I, 46.
Starr, Elisha, I, 47
Starr, Frederick, I, 26.
Starr, Henry, I, 34.
Starr, Henry A., I, 22, 34, 41, 48, 49.
Starr, James, I, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 40, 43.
Starr, John N., I, 34.
Starr, Joseph B., I, 2+, 18, 33, 40, 42, 46, 47.
Starr, Joseph W., I, 16, 39.
Starr, Leon, I, 20, 30+.
Starr, Mathew H., I, 24, 30–32, 39, 52.
Starr, R. J., I, 26.
Starr, Samuel H., I, 5, 11, 12, 27, 43, 46; II, 2; III, 1.
Starr, Sidney S., I, 34.
Starr, William C., I, 12, 25, 29, 33, 37, 43; II, 4; III, 1.
Starrett, Adrian C., I, 49.
Starrett, Samuel W., I, 47
Starring, Frederick A., I, 17, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 41, 48, 49, 52; II, 8.
Stars and Stripes, *U. S. S.*, I, 4, 49.
Start, Romeo H., I, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Startzman, George W., I, 37.
Stasson, Henry, I, 45.
State Agencies, III, 1, 2.
State and County Officers, III, 2.
State Department, C. S., I, 4–6, 26, 34, 41, 43, 46, 47, 51–53; II, 2–5, 7, 8; IV, 1–3.
State Department, U. S., I, 1–3, 5, 6, 8, 9, 15, 25, 26, 28, 34, 37, 39, 41–43, 46, 48, 50+, 51–53; II, 1–8; III, 1, 2+, 3–5; IV, 3.
State Fair Grounds, Rochester, N. Y., II, 4.
State Flag (*Iowa Newspaper*), II, 2.
State Governments, IV, 1, 2.
State Line, Mo.
Action, Oct. 22, 1864, I, 41.

* Different vessels of same name. † Unidentified persons.
‡ C. S. transport; afterward used as U. S. transport.
§ Seized by Confederates and converted into a C. S. steamer.

State Military Board, New York, III, 1.
Staten, James B. A., I, 20, 30.
Staten Islander, *Steamer*, I, 14.
State of Georgia, *C. S. S.*, I, 14.
State of Georgia, *U. S. S.*, I, 2, 9; II, 3.
State of Maine, *Ship*, II, 2.
State of Maine, *Steamer*, I, 11, 18, 23, 36, 40, 42, 46; II, 1, 5; III, 1.
State Prisoners. See *Political Prisoners*.
Statesborough, Ga.
Skirmish, Dec. 4, 1864, I, 44.
Statesburg, S. C.
Skirmishes, Apr. 15, 19, 1865, I, 47.
Statesman, *Ship*, III, 2.
Statesville, Tenn.
Reconnaissance, Apr. 2–6, 1863, I, 23+.
Statham, Charles W., I, 2, 21, 29.
Statham, Winfield S., I, 4, 7, 10, 15, 52; II, 3; IV, 1, 2.
Statia, William A., I, 23.
Statins, Joseph W., I, 51.
Station Four, Fla.
Action, Feb. 13, 1865, I, 49.
Station No. 5, Georgia Central Railroad, Ga.
Skirmish, Dec. 4, 1864, I, 44.
Statler, J. P., I, 30, 39.
Staton, C. D., I, 52.
Staub, Henry, I, 10.
Stauber, Adolphus, I, 22, 41, 49.
Stauber, Silas I., I, 49.
Stauber, Thaddeus J., I, 34, 41, 49.
Staucher, Jacob, I, 25.
Stauff, C., I, 32.
Stauffer, Theodore H., I, 20, 52.
Staunton, A. C., II, 2.
Staunton, John F., I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 51; II, 4, 5; III, 1.
Staunton, Oscar C., II, 2, 4+, 5.
Staunton, S. F., I, 30.
Staunton, Va.
Expedition, May 6–14, 1865, I, 46.
Occupation by Union forces:
June 6, 1864, I, 36, 37.
Mar. 2, 1865, I, 46.
Staunton, Va., Comdg. Officer, I, 25, 27, 29, 43.
Staunton River Bridge, Va.
Skirmish, June 25, 1864, I, 40.
Staup, Peter, I, 46.
Stayner, James E., I, 46.
Stead, Thomas J., III, 1.
Steadham, Winstan, IV, 1.
Steadman, *Captain*,* I, 31, 52.
Steadman, George W., I, 43.
Steadman, H. C., II, 7.
Steadman, H. N., I, 30.
Steadman, J. M., I, 27.
Steadman, Joseph, II, 7.
Steadman, W. K., I, 14.
Steadman, William P., I, 49.
Steady, *H. B. M. S.*, IV, 1.
Steahlen, George F., I, 23, 52.
Steakley, James C., I, 41.
Steale, James, III, 5.
Stealey, George J., I, 12+, 29+, 33.
Steaman, S., I, 16.
Steamboats, III, 3, 4.
Stearman, William H., I, 31.
Stearnes, *Captain*, I, 49.
Stearns,* I, 48, 49; II, 8.
Stearns, A. H., I, 37.
Stearns, Abel, I, 50.
Stearns, Albert, I, 26.
Stearns, Alonzo, I, 9, 27.
Stearns, Alvin, I, 25, 27, 46.
Stearns, Arthur T., I, 46.
Stearns, Benjamin F., *1st Fla. Cav.*, I, 49.
Stearns, Benjamin F., *36th Ohio*, I, 12.
Stearns, Daniel, III, 5.
Stearns, Daniel M., I, 45, 47.
Stearns, De Witte, I, 39+, 48+.
Stearns, F. A., I, 9.
Stearns, F. J., I, 30.
Stearns, George L., I, 27, 30; III, 3–5.
Stearns, H. P., I, 3, 7.
Stearns, Henry, III, 5.
Stearns, James P., I, 11; II, 4.
Stearns, Joseph K., I, 5, 33, 37.
Stearns, Joseph L., I, 43, 46.
Stearns, M. B. *Mrs.*, III, 5.
Stearns, M. F., *Mrs.*, III, 5.
Stearns, Marcellus L., I, 26.
Stearns, Mary E., III, 5.
Stearns, Michael A., I, 13.
Stearns, Oliver, I, 50.
Stearns, Ozora P., I, 36, 40, 42, 46, 47.
Stearns, Pleasant, I, 49.
Stearns, Riley B., I, 49.
Stearns, Rollins A., I, 35.
Stearns, William, I, 27.
Stearns, William L., I, 40, 42, 46.
Stebbins, C. H., I, 30.
Stebbins, Frank, I, 20.
Stebbins, Henry G., I, 19.
Stebbins, John B., III, 5.
Stebbins, Richard, III, 5.
Steck, F. P., II, 8.
Steck, Michael, I, 4, 22, 26, 41, 48.
Steckel, *Private*, I, 16.
Stecker, I, 41.
Steckner, Franz, I, 40.
Stedenfeldt, George, I, 50.
Stedman, *Mr.*, IV, 3.
Stedman, A. J., I, 14.
Stedman, Charles J., III, 5.
Stedman, Charles M., *44th N. C.*, I, 25, 42, 46.
Stedman, Charles M., *124th Ohio*, I, 38.
Stedman, Frederick H., I, 31.
Stedman, George F., III, 5.
Stedman, Griffin, *Mrs.*, I, 42.
Stedman, Griffin A., jr., I, 18, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 51; II, 2+.
Stedman, Hollis, I, 48.
Stedman, Joseph, I, 15, 26, 37, 43.
Stedman, R. W., I, 2.
Stedman, W., I, 41, 48+, 53.
Stedman, William, I, 12, 19, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42; II, 4.
Stedman, Fort, Va.
Assault, Mar. 25, 1865, I, 46, 51.
Steed, I, 37.
Steed, W. G., I, 46.
Steed, William W., I, 52

* Unidentified persons.

Steede, Abner C., I, 24, 30, 32, 38, 49, 52.
Steedman, Charles, I, 2+, 14, 28, 51+.
Steedman, G. E., I, 14.
Steedman, Isaiah G. W., I, 8, 15, 24, 26, 32; II, 6, 7.
Steedman, James, I, 12.
Steedman, James B., I, 2, 4, 7, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 44–49, 52; II, 1, 8; III, 1, 5.
Steedman, John M., I, 11, 19, 36, 42, 46.
Steedman, Samuel H., I, 52; III, 1.
Steedman, William B., I, 30+, 45+.
Steel,* I, 32, 33; II, 7, 8.
Steel, Archy, III, 5.
Steel, Charles J., I, 36.
Steel, David, I, 20.
Steel, Elijah, I, 45+.
Steel, George, I, 31.
Steel, James, *Oregon*, I, 50.
Steel, James, *Sturges Rifles*, I, 11, 19.
Steel, James, *16th Ind.*, I, 41, 48.
Steel, John A., I, 27.
Steel, Lee A., I, 11.
Steel, Robert, I, 34.
Steel, Samuel R., I, 33.
Steel, William, I, 53.
Steel & McCormick, II, 7.
Steele,* I, 22, 31, 32, 34, 39, 43, 52; II, 7; IV, 3.
Steele, A. L., I, 47.
Steele, A. N., I, 11.
Steele, Aaron J., I, 12.
Steele, Almon C., I, 45.
Steele, Amos E., jr., I, 21, 25, 27.
Steele, Amzi J., I, 48.
Steele, Archibald, IV, 2.
Steele, Charles B., I, 30.
Steele, Charles E., I, 8.
Steele, Christopher, I, 34.
Steele, Clemens F., I, 2, 14, 28, 53.
Steele, D. N., I, 7.
Steele, David K., I, 48.
Steele, Dennison, III, 5.
Steele, Elijah, I, 50.
Steele, Frances L., *Schooner*, I, 28.
Steele, Frederick, I, 3, 7, 8, 10, 13, 15, 17, 22, 24, 26, 29–34, 36–39, 41–50, 52, 53; II, 1, 3–8; III, 3–5.
Steele, George K., I, 7; III, 5.
Steele, George R., I, 24, 32, 38, 39, 47, 49.
Steele, George W., *Prisoner*, II, 5.
Steele, George W., *10rst Ind.*, I, 31, 47.
Steele, George W., *76th N. Y.*, I, 27, 42.
Steele, Henry, I, 46.
Steele, Henry N., I, 32, 38.
Steele, Henry V., I, 29, 36.
Steele, Hiram R., I, 48, 49.
Steele, J. J., I, 35, 44, 47.
Steele, James, II, 4.
Steele, James H., I, 31.
Steele, James M., I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Steele, John A., *Hon.*, IV, 1.
Steele, John A., *Ala. Cav.*, I, 32.
Steele, John B., II, 1.
Steele, John L., I, 31.
Steele, John Q. A., I, 47.
Steele, John T., I, 30.
Steele, John W., I, 30, 32, 38, 39, 45, 48, 49.
Steele, Joseph, I, 29, 33.
Steele, Josiah, I, 25.
Steele, N. F., II, 7.
Steele, Oliver, I, 24, 34+, 41, 48, 53.
Steele, Oliver P., I, 34, 41.
Steele, Peter B., I, 29.
Steele, R. E., I, 40.
Steele, Richard W., I, 45.
Steele, S. P., IV, 2.
Steele, S. W., I, 10+, 20, 30, 31, 44, 47; *Atlas*.
Steele, Samson, III, 5.
Steele, Samuel, I, 34.
Steele, Sinclair P., I, 42.
Steele, Stephen, I, 29.
Steele, Stuart R., I, 5+, 11.
Steele, Theophilus, I, 20, 23, 35+; II, 4, 8; IV, 3.
Steele, Thomas, I, 34.
Steele, Thomas, jr., I, 10, 20, 47.
Steele, Thomas N., I, 5+.
Steele, Walter, I, 35.
Steele, Walter L., I, 51; IV, 1.
Steele, William, I, 1+, 4, 9, 13, 15, 20, 22+, 26, 34, 41, 48, 50, 53; II, 4; IV, 1.
Steele, William F., I, 37.
Steele, William G., II, 1.
Steele, William H., *22d Mass.*, I, 40.
Steele, William H., *10th Ohio*, I, 5, 16.
Steele, William H. C., I, 30.
Steele, William J., I, 41.
Steele, William R., I, 19, 21, 29, 36.
Steele, William T., I, 34+.
Steele's Bayou, Miss.
  Expedition, Mar. 14–27, 1863, I, 24.
  Skirmish, Oct. 25, 1864, I, 39.
Steelhammer, Charles, II, 7, 8.
Steelville, Mo.
  Affair, Aug. 31, 1864, I, 41.
Steems, Adam, I, 17.
Steen,* I, 34, 41.
Steen, Alexander E., I, 3+, 8, 13, 22, 50, 53; II, 3, 4.
Steen, Enoch, I, 9, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46, 50.
Steen, Erasmus D., I, 52.
Steen, Robert C., I, 37.
Steepe, G. W., II, 7.
Steeple, John S., I, 29, 33.
Steere, William H. P., I, 19, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 51.
Steering, H., II, 2.
Steever, Charles L., II, 8.
Steever, G. G., IV, 2.
Steever, West, I, 24, 38, 52; II, 7, 8.
Steffan, John M., I, 27.
Steffens, John, I, 41.
Steffey, James, I, 6.
Stegeman, J. Henry, I, 41.
Steger, Emil, I, 26, 34, 41.
Steger, J. C., I, 14.
Steger, James H., I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48; II, 5.
Steger, T. M., I, 30–32.
Stegman, Lewis R., I, 27, 31, 32, 38.
Stegner, Frederick W., I, 31.
Stehr, August, I, 47.
Stehwein, John, I, 11.
Steiger, John J., II, 2.
Steigner, Rodolph de, jr., III, 5.
Stein, *Conductor*, I, 12, 21.
Stein, *Captain*, I, 34.
Stein, August, I, 10, 20, 23.
Stein, George W., *6th Mo. Cav.*, I, 8.

* Unidentified persons.

Stein, George W., *16th Ohio*, I, 10, 17, 24, 34, 41.
Stein, H. T., II, 1.
Stein, John A., I, 2.
Steinacker, Henry von, II, 8.
Steinbaugh, Jacob, I, 45.
Steinberger, Charles M., I, 50.
Steinberger, Justus, I, 50.
Steinbrook, Christopher, I, 49.
Steinecke, Herman, I, 23.
Steiner, Barnet T., I, 27.
Steiner, David C., I, 41.
Steiner, Frank, I, 11, 21, 31.
Steiner, John A., I, 12, 19.
Steiner, John J., II, 7; III, 5.
Steiner, Victor, I, 9.
Steines, Frederick, I, 41.
Steinfield, Frederick, I, 49.
Steinhausen, Albert von, I, 30–32, 39, 49; II, 4.
Steinhilber, Jacob, I, 28.
Steinhoner, *Dr.*, II, 1.
Steinmark, A. E., I, 11.
Steinmetz, Jacob R., I, 20, 52.
Steinmetz, S. W., I, 22, 41.
Steinmeyer, John H., I, 45.
Steinmeyer, William, I, 38.
Steinmitz, William, I, 52.
Steinsipher, J. M., I, 12.
Steinthall, M. M., I, 4.
Steinwehr, Adolph von, I, 2, 5, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29–32, 51, 52; II, 4.
Stelges, Claus, I, 36.
Stell, Colonel, *Steamer*. See *Colonel Stell*.
Stell, John D., IV, 1.
Stelle, George M., I, 36.
Stellia, *Steamer*, I, 9.
Stelljes, J., I, 6.
Stellwagen, Henry S., I, 4+, 14, 51; II, 5.
Stelton, I, 51.
Stem, Leander, I, 16, 20.
Stembel, Roger N., I, 3, 4, 7, 8.
Stemlaugh, F., II, 4.
Stemmert, Albert, I, 22.
Stemmings, *Colonel*, I, 34.
Stemmons, *Lieutenant-Colonel*, I, 8.
Stemper, *Mr.*, I, 50.
Stemple, Herman, I, 34.
Stenbeck, Andrew, I, 17, 24.
Stenberg, Charles, II, 1.
Stengel, Geoffrey, I, 16; *Atlas*.
Stengle, H. D., I, 22.
Stenhouse, T. B. H., I, 50.
Stennis, A. T., I, 10; IV, 2.
Stensentsen, S. P., I, 25.
Stepfield, I, 50.
Stephan, Carl, I, 11, 51.
Stephani, Charles, I, 22, 34.
Stephen, Herman, I, 49.
Stephen Bayard, *Steamer*. See *Bayard, Stephen*.
Stephen Decatur, *Steamer*, I, 17+, 41, 47; III, 4.
Stephen Hart, *Ship*, IV, 1.
Stephens,* I, 26, 31, 38, 41, 48, 53; II, 2.
Stephens, Alexander H., I, 1, 5, 7, 13, 31, 33, 34, 36+, 38, 39, 42, 46–49, 51–53; II, 2–6, 8; III, 4, 5; IV, 1–3.
Stephens, B. L., I, 25.
Stephens *or* Stevens, Bill, I, 41, 48.
Stephens, D., I, 11.
Stephens, Edward W., I, 29, 33, 37, 43.
Stephens, G. W., I, 26.
Stephens, George W., I, 31.
Stephens, Harrison, III, 1.
Stephens, I. R., I, 28.
Stephens, J. G., I, 19.
Stephens, J. N., I, 23.
Stephens, Jack, I, 22.
Stephens, Jacob S., I, 31, 45, 52.
Stephens, James H., I, 46.
Stephens, James L., I, 22; II, 1+.
Stephens, Jeremiah G., I, 27.
Stephens, Jerome B., I, 30, 38, 39, 44, 47.
Stephens, John, *Prisoner*, I, 13.
Stephens, John, *1st Mo. Lt. Art.*, I, 34.
Stephens, John F., III, 3.
Stephens, John H., I, 46.
Stephens, John R., *2d Cal.*, I, 50.
Stephens, John R., *3d Ill. Cav.*, I, 30.
Stephens, John T., IV, 3.
Stephens, John W., I, 8+, 34, 41.
Stephens, Linton, I, 35; IV, 3.
Stephens, M., I, 52.
Stephens, M. H., I, 45.
Stephens, Marcus D. L., I, 5, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 45; IV, 2.
Stephens, Meshack, I, 23, 30, 32, 38, 39, 45, 49.
Stephens, Miles, I, 22.
Stephens, Nathaniel, II, 2.
Stephens, Osborn E., I, 27.
Stephens, Philip, I, 48.
Stephens, R. B., I, 12.
Stephens, Robert J. D., I, 13, 41.
Stephens, S. B. W., I, 49.
Stephens, Spencer S., I, 34+, 41.
Stephens, Thomas, I, 13, 17, 22, 24, 30, 32, 38, 39.
Stephens, W. A., I, 36.
Stephens, William, II, 2.
Stephens, William H., *1st Mo. S. M. Cav.*, I, 41.
Stephens, William H., *6th Tenn.*, I, 3, 4, 7, 10, 52; IV, 1.
Stephens, William R., I, 21.
Stephens, Winston, I, 14, 35, 53.
Stephenson,* I, 34, 48, 51; II, 4.
Stephenson, A. F., I, 22.
Stephenson, Adam, I, 51.
Stephenson, B. L., III, 4.
Stephenson, Benjamin F., I, 10, 17.
Stephenson, D. H., I, 30.
Stephenson, Ferdinand D., I, 7, 49.
Stephenson, George W., I, 49.
Stephenson, Harvey S., I, 10.
Stephenson, James, I. 27, 29.
Stephenson, John, *New York*, III, 1.
Stephenson, John, *V. R. C.*, I, 39, 45.
Stephenson, John G., I, 27.
Stephenson, John M., I, 30, 45.
Stephenson, Joseph, I, 31.
Stephenson, Levi M., I, 37.
Stephenson, Loyed T., I, 34.
Stephenson, Luther, jr., I, 25, 29.
Stephenson, Madison, I, 30.
Stephenson, Marshall L., I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48; III, 3.
Stephenson, Robert B., I, 32, 39, 47.
Stephenson, William, *Louisiana*, I, 30.

* Unidentified persons.

Stephenson, William, *Comr. 17th Dist. N. Y.* III, 5.
Stephenson, William B., *Maryland*, II, 1.
Stephenson, William B., *53d Ohio*, I, 38.
Stephenson, William J., I, 17, 24.
Stephenson, Willis, I, 52.
Stephenson's Depot *or* Station, Va.
Engagement, July 20, 1864, I, 37; *Atlas*.
Skirmishes:
Mar. 11, 1862, I, 5.
Sept. 5, 1864, I, 43.
Stephenson's Mill, Mo.
Operations, Mar. 22–23, 1865, I, 48.
Stepheny, *Barge*, I, 26.
Stepleton, Elijah A., I, 23, 31.
Stepp, Jackson, I, 32.
Stepper, John, II, 4.
Stepping Stones, *U. S. S.*, I, 11, 18, 29, 33, 42, 46, 51.
Stepping Stones, U. S. S., Comdg. Officer, I, 18.
Steptoe, Charles Y., I, 12, 37, 42.
Steptoe, William, I, 25.
Sterinan, William, I, 34.
Sterl, Oscar W., I, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45, 47.
Sterling, A. James, I, 45.
Sterling, George H., I, 37.
Sterling, George W., I, 52.
Sterling, J. Frank, I, 27.
Sterling, James, I, 41.
Sterling, James T., I, 31, 32, 38, 52.
Sterling, John, I, 30.
Sterling, John T., I, 43.
Sterling, John W., *2d Conn. Batty.*, I, 25, 27, 29.
Sterling, John W., *82d U. S. C. T.*, I, 49.
Sterling, Levi, I, 17, 24.
Sterling, Robert, *Ohio*, I, 23.
Sterling, Robert, *1st Tenn. Art.*, I, 8, 15, 24, 32, 52; IV, 2.
Sterling, William, I, 32.
Sterling, William H., I, 48; II, 1, 8.
Sterling, William R., I, 21, 25, 27+, 51.
Sterman, O. F., II, 2.
Stern, Henry, I, 23.
Sternberg, Chester W., I, 25.
Sternberg, Francis C., I, 23.
Sternberg, George M., I, 2, 11, 26.
Sternberg, Seigmund, I, 26.
Sterne, I, 33.
Sterne, Samuel, I, 20, 30, 31, 38.
Sterner, Franklin B., I, 36.
Sterner, Franklin D., III, 5.
Sterner, William, I, 46.
Sternes, Henry S., I, 41.
Sterrett, Franklin F., I, 5.
Sterrett, Isaac S., I, 2, 5, 11.
Sterrett, J. R., I, 13+.
Sterrett, John H., I, 26.
Sterrett, W. B., IV, 3.
Sterrett, William N., I, 46.
Sterry, Abner N., I, 26.
Sterry, Clinton N., I, 39, 45.
Stetson, Abisha, I, 18, 29.
Stetson, Carlton G., I, 49.
Stetson, Charles A., I, 2; II, 2.
Stetson, Ebenezer W., I, 38, 44, 47.
Stetson, Ezra, I, 36.
Stetson, George, III, 5.
Stetson, Isaiah, III, 5.
Stetson, John L., I, 19.
Stetson, Prince R., I, 27, 39.
Stetson, W. W., I, 50.
Stetzel, George, I, 18, 29, 33, 36, 40, 51.
Steuart, Adam D., II, 2.
Steuart, George H., I, 2, 11, 12, 14, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 35, 36+, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51; II, 5; III, 4; IV, 1; *Atlas*.
Steuart, J. M., II, 4.
Steuart, W. A., I, 45.
Steuben, *Baron von*, I, 51.
Steuben, Frederick W., I, 32.
Steuben, Otto von, I, 36.
Steubenmeyer, *Mr.*, I, 14.
Steubenville, Ohio.
Skirmish, July 25, 1863, I, 23.
Steubenville, Ohio, Mayor of, I, 45.
Steve, Willis, I, 52.
Stevens, *C. S. S.*, I, 15.
Stevens,* I, 18, 34, 39, 41, 50–52.
Stevens, A. G., II, 2.
Stevens, A. H., III, 3.
Stevens, Aaron F., I, 18, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 51.
Stevens, Alanson J., I, 16, 20, 23, 30.
Stevens, Albert H., I, 22, 39, 45.
Stevens, Allen, I, 41.
Stevens, Alonzo P., I, 31.
Stevens, Ambrose A., I, 2, 5, 11, 16, 20, 45, 49; II, 6–8.
Stevens, Atherton H., jr., I, 14, 28, 33, 35, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Stevens, Benjamin, *9th Miss. Cav.*, I, 47.
Stevens, Benjamin, *1st N. Mex.*, I, 15, 26.
Stevens, Benjamin F., I, 39.
Stevens *or* Stephens, Bill, I, 41, 48.
Stevens, Charles E., *77th N. Y.*, I, 43, 46.
Stevens, Charles E., *20th Wis.*, I, 41, 48.
Stevens, Charles F., I, 14.
Stevens, Charles H., *15th Mass.*, I, 29.
Stevens, Charles H., *4th Mich. Cav.*, I, 49.
Stevens, Charles H., *39th N. J.*, I, 46.
Stevens, Charles L., I, 26.
Stevens, Clement H., I, 6, 14, 18, 24, 30–32, 38, 52, 53.
Stevens, Daniel, I, 2.
Stevens, E. A., *U. S. Rev. Cutter*, I, 9, 11.
Stevens, E. C., I, 10.
Stevens, E. L., I, 47.
Stevens, Edward R., I, 22.
Stevens, Edwin A., I, 9.
Stevens, Edwin A. & Robert L., III, 1.
Stevens, Edwin T., I, 20, 52.
Stevens, F., *Surg.*, I, 48.
Stevens, F., *Tel. Op.*, I, 10+, 16+, 30+, 39.
Stevens, Firman, II, 2.
Stevens, Fitz E., I, 49.
Stevens, Francis K., I, 25.
Stevens, George C., III, 5.
Stevens, George H., *3d U. S. Col. Hvy. Art.*, I, 48.
Stevens, George H., *2d Wis.*, I, 25, 27.
Stevens, George S., I, 5.
Stevens, Giles, I, 24.
Stevens, Greenleaf T., I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 43, 46.
Stevens, H. B., I, 10, 48.

*Unidentified persons.

Stevens, H. D., IV, 3.
Stevens, H. L., I, 12.
Stevens, Hazard, I, 5, 6, 14, 18, 21, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51; III, 2.
Stevens, Hennell, III, 4.
Stevens, Henry, I, 32.
Stevens, Henry H., *5th Cal.*, I, 34, 41, 48, 50.
Stevens, Henry H., *110th Ohio*, I, 36, 46.
Stevens, Henry K., I, 6, 15, 53; II, 2, 3.
Stevens, Hiram, I, 51.
Stevens, Hiram S., I, 50.
Stevens, Isaac I., I, 5, 6+, 11, 12, 14, 19, 25, 28, 35, 50, 51, 53; II, 4; III, 2.
Stevens, J. A., I, 28.
Stevens, J. G., I, 13, 22.
Stevens, J. H., I, 37.
Stevens, J. J., II, 2.
Stevens, J. L., II, 4.
Stevens, J. O., I, 24.
Stevens, J. P., I, 39.
Stevens, J. R., I, 24.
Stevens, J. W., I, 45.
Stevens, James A., *Steamer*, I, 40.
Stevens, James A., I, 34.
Stevens, James A. L. D., I, 31.
Stevens, James C., I, 51.
Stevens, James E., II, 2.
Stevens, James G., *New York*, III, 5.
Stevens, James G., *53d Pa.*, I, 35+.
Stevens, James M., I, 25.
Stevens, Jarvis C., I, 12.
Stevens, Jesse, I, 30.
Stevens, John, *Prisoner*, II, 8.
Stevens, John, *46th Ill.*, I, 10.
Stevens, John, *8th Me.*, I, 40.
Stevens, John, *1st Mich. Lt. Art.*, I, 45.
Stevens, John, *124th Ohio*, I, 45.
Stevens, John A., jr., I, 19+; III, 2+.
Stevens, John A., sr., III, 1+.
Stevens, John G., *New Jersey*, III, 1.
Stevens, John G., *4th Mich. Cav.*, I, 49.
Stevens, John J., I, 39, 49.
Stevens, Joseph, III, 5.
Stevens, Joseph W., III, 5.
Stevens, Joshua, I, 22.
Stevens, L. H., et al., I, 50.
Stevens, Lewis W., II, 2.
Stevens, Miriam, I, 24.
Stevens, Mittie, *Steamer*, I, 34.
Stevens, Moses, I, 33.
Stevens, N. B., II, 2.
Stevens, Nelson, I, 20.
Stevens, P. F., I, 1, 6, 12, 14, 19; III, 1.
Stevens, Peter, II, 8.
Stevens, Phineas, I, 28.
Stevens, R. F., II, 7.
Stevens, Richard, III, 5.
Stevens, Richard W., III, 5.
Stevens, Robert M., I, 2, 11, 36.
Stevens, Samuel, I, 40.
Stevens, Samuel H., jr., I, 26.
Stevens, Stephen S., I, 14, 28.
Stevens, Sylvanus H., I, 20, 23, 39, 45, 52.
Stevens, T. J., II, 8.
Stevens, T. O., II, 6.
Stevens, Thaddeus, II, 1, 8; III, 3, 4.
Stevens, Thaddeus, jr., I, 25, 27; III, 5.
Stevens, Theodore E., I, 39, 47.
Stevens, Thomas A., I, 37.
Stevens, Thomas H., I, 6, 11, 28, 52.
Stevens, Thomas J., I, 38, 45.
Stevens, Thomas R., III, 5.
Stevens, Uzziel, I, 32, 38.
Stevens, Victor H., I, 17, 24.
Stevens, W. H., *Engr.*, I, 39.
Stevens, W. H., *4th Tenn. Cav.*, I, 39.
Stevens, W. J., I, 17, 39, 45, 49, 52; III, 5.
Stevens, W. V., I, 25.
Stevens, Walter H., I, 1+, 2, 4, 5, 11, 12, 18, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51, 53; III, 1; IV, 3; *Atlas*.
Stevens, Wilbur F., I, 12, 25, 27, 38.
Stevens, William, *A. Q. M.*, I, 34, 39, 41; II, 7.
Stevens, William, *2d Ind. Cav.*, I, 49
Stevens, William A., I, 40.
Stevens, William E., *8th Mo.*, I, 38; II, 5.
Stevens, William E., *77th Ohio*, I, 41, 48, 49.
Stevens, William L., I, 11.
Stevens, William O., I, 11, 21, 25, 29.
Stevens, William S., I, 26, 43.
Stevens, Baker & Co., I, 50.
Stevens, Fort, D. C.
  Action, July 12, 1864, I, 37.
  Skirmish, July 11, 1864, I, 37.
Stevensburg, Va.
  Skirmishes:
    Aug. 20, 1862, I, 12.
    Apr. 29, 1863, I, 25.
    June 9, 1863, I, 27.
    Sept. 13, Oct. 11, Nov. 8, 1863, I, 29.
Stevens' Furnace, Pa.
  Skirmish, July 5, 1863, I, 27.
Stevens' Gap, Ga.
  Scout, Feb. 25–26, 1864, I, 32.
  Skirmishes, Sept. 6, 18, 1863, I, 30.
Stevenson,* I, 7, 18, 22, 41; II, 2, 5.
Stevenson (Stevens, I. I.?), I, 2.
Stevenson, A., I, 17.
Stevenson, A. F., I, 30.
Stevenson, A. J., II, 6.
Stevenson, Alfred, I, 20, 52.
Stevenson, Andrew, II, 8.
Stevenson, Archibald, I, 38.
Stevenson, B. F., I, 10.
Stevenson, C. E., I, 11, 37.
Stevenson, Caleb N., II, 2.
Stevenson, Carter L., I, 5–7, 9–11, 15–17, 20, 22–24, 28, 30–32, 34, 38, 39, 42, 45, 47–49, 51–53; II, 1, 4–7; IV, 1; *Atlas*.
Stevenson, Charles, I, 38.
Stevenson, Denny, I, 37.
Stevenson, E. W., III, 4.
Stevenson, Francis, I, 25.
Stevenson, George W., *2d Mich.*, I, 31.
Stevenson, George W., *3d Wis.*, I, 27, 47.
Stevenson, Henry L., III, 2.
Stevenson, James, *16th Ind.*, I, 41.
Stevenson, James, *13th N. Y.*, I, 12.
Stevenson, James H., I, 5, 27, 29, 37, 43.
Stevenson, James M., I, 51.
Stevenson, John, *Texas*, I, 15.
Stevenson, John, *10th Mo.*, I, 17.
Stevenson, John, *20th Ohio*, I, 24.

* Unidentified persons.

Stevenson, John A., *Louisiana*, I, 6+, 15, 26, 34+, 53; III, 2; IV, 1.
Stevenson, John A., *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 10, 20.
Stevenson, John D., I, 3, 8, 17, 22, 24, 26, 30–32, 38, 39, 41–43, 46, 47, 51–53; II, 1, 8; III, 1.
Stevenson, John M., I, 34.
Stevenson, John R., III, 5.
Stevenson, John S., I, 18, 21, 25, 29.
Stevenson, John T., II, 8.
Stevenson, John W., I, 52.
Stevenson, Jonathan D., I, 50+.
Stevenson, Leslie, II, 2.
Stevenson, M., I, 51.
Stevenson, Mark, I, 48.
Stevenson, Matthew R., II, 4.
Stevenson, R., IV, 1.
Stevenson, R. R., II, 7, 8.
Stevenson, R. W., I, 53.
Stevenson, Richard, I, 16; III, 1.
Stevenson, Robert, I, 20, 37, 43.
Stevenson, Robert H., I, 9, 18, 28, 36.
Stevenson, Samuel D., I, 42, 46.
Stevenson, Samuel H., I, 30.
Stevenson, Thomas, *5th Kans. Cav.*, I, 41, 48.
Stevenson, Thomas, *11th Kans. Cav.*, I, 41, 48.
Stevenson, Thomas, *8th N. J.*, I, 25.
Stevenson, Thomas A., I, 32, 49.
Stevenson, Thomas B., *1st Nebr. Mil.*, I, 41.
Stevenson, Thomas B., *3d Ohio*, I, 35; II, 7.
Stevenson, Thomas G., *Brig. Gen.*, I, 9, 14, 18, 28, 33, 36, 40, 51, 53; III, 1+, 2.
Stevenson, Thomas G., *21st Mich.*, I, 47.
Stevenson, Thomas H., I, 45.
Stevenson, Thomas W., I, 13.
Stevenson, Vernon K., I, 4, 7, 16, 23, 49, 52; IV, 2.
Stevenson, W. C. G. L., I, 23.
Stevenson, Walter, I, 36.
Stevenson, William A., I, 41.
Stevenson, William H., I, 27, 36.
Stevenson, Ala.
  Defenses, I, 16; *Atlas*.
  Skirmishes:
    July 28, Aug. 31, 1862, I, 16.
    Sept. 7, 1863, I, 30.
Stevenson, Ala., Comdg. Officer, I, 30, 52.
Stevenson, Ala., Tel. Operator, I, 30, 31.
Stevenson to Cross' Island, Ala.
  Reconnaissance, Aug. —, 1863, I, 30.
Stevenson's Division, Comdg. Officer of Brigade, I, 16.
Stevenson's Gap, Ala.
  Skirmishes, Mar. 15–18, 1865, I, 49.
Steves, Seth J., I, 37.
Stevison, J. H., II, 8.
Steward, I, 41.
Steward, G. W., I, 30.
Steward, Gilbert, I, 40.
Steward, H., *Asst. Engr.*, I, 35.
Steward, H., *7th Miss. Battn.*, I, 45.
Steward, Ira W., I, 29.
Steward, John, I, 50.
Stewart,* I, 9, 16, 20, 24, 28, 32, 34, 36, 38, 41+, 46, 48, 50, 52; II, 1, 2, 5, 6.
Stewart, A. C., I, 22.
Stewart, A. D., I, 12.
Stewart, A. J., *10th Ala. Cav.*, I, 32.
Stewart, A. J., *2d Tex.*, I, 24+.
Stewart, A. M., I, 15.
Stewart, A. P., I, 45.
Stewart, A. Stephen, I, 49.
Stewart, A. W., I, 16.
Stewart, Absalom B., I, 24+; II, 5.
Stewart, Absalom B., *Mrs.*, II, 5.
Stewart, Alexander, *9th Mo. S. M. Cav.*, I, 13.
Stewart, Alexander, *1st N. J. Cav.*, I, 36.
Stewart, Alexander, *201st Pa.*, I, 46.
Stewart, Alexander, *3d S. C. Art.*, I, 1+.
Stewart, Alexander P., I, 3, 4, 6–8, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 35, 38, 39, 41, 42, 44, 45, 47–49, 52, 53; II, 7; IV, 2; *Atlas*.
Stewart, Alexander T., III, 2, 4.
Stewart, Alexander T., & Co., II, 2.
Stewart, Alfred T., I, 38.
Stewart, Andrew, I, 11, 18, 33, 48.
Stewart, Andrew J., I, 23.
Stewart, Archibald, I, 32.
Stewart, Archibald E., I, 22.
Stewart, Archibald W., *78th Ohio*, I, 24, 38, 47.
Stewart, Archibald W., *11th Pa. Res.*, I, 36, 51.
Stewart, Arthur, I, 46.
Stewart, Asa A., I, 14, 28, 35; IV, 2.
Stewart, Augustus R., I, 38.
Stewart, B. F., I, 25.
Stewart, Bill, I, 41+.
Stewart, C. M., I, 24.
Stewart, C. S., I, 8.
Stewart, Charles, *A. A. G.*, I, 2, 5, 51.
Stewart, Charles, *13th Ky.*, I, 10.
Stewart, Charles, *1st Pa. Battn.*, I, 43.
Stewart, Charles H., *3d N. Y. Lt. Art.*, I, 18, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 47.
Stewart, Charles H., *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 20, 52.
Stewart, Charles H., *2d Va.*, I, 29, 36, 42.
Stewart, Charles J., *1st Choctaw*, I, 34.
Stewart, Charles J., *17th Ind.*, I, 20, 23, 30, 31.
Stewart, Charles P., I, 45.
Stewart, Charles S., *Engr. Officer*, I, 4, 5, 11, 18, 27, 40+, 42, 43, 46, 51; II, 1; III, 1, 5.
Stewart, Charles S., *21st Ala.*, I, 10, 15.
Stewart, Charles W., III, 4.
Stewart, Crawford W., II, 5.
Stewart, D. Boston, I, 2+, 27; II, 4.
Stewart, Daniel, I, 21.
Stewart, David F., II, 5.
Stewart, David S., I, 30.
Stewart, Duncan, I, 15.
Stewart, Edwin E., I, 38.
Stewart, Ellen, *Ship*, III, 3.
Stewart, Ezra H., I, 49.
Stewart, Francis M., I, 3, 10, 24, 30–32, 38, 39.
Stewart, Frank T., I, 29, 43.
Stewart, Franklin B., I, 46.
Stewart, Frederick, *21st Ala.*, I, 10, 52.
Stewart, Frederick, *20th N. Y. Cav.*, I, 33, 36, 40.
Stewart, G. H., II, 5.
Stewart, G. M., I, 5.
Stewart, G. W., I, 30, 38.
Stewart, George, I, 20.
Stewart, George H., I, 11.
Stewart, George W., I, 46.
Stewart, Gordon A., I, 21, 25, 27, 29.
Stewart, Harris H., I, 24.

* Unidentified persons.

Stewart, Henry, III, 5.
Stewart, Henry A., I, 5, 51+; II, 2.
Stewart, Hugh R., I, 33.
Stewart, I. B., I, 29.
Stewart, I. H., II, 1.
Stewart, Israel W., I, 34, 41.
Stewart, J. B., *Louisiana*, I, 48.
Stewart, J. B., *50th Ala.*, I, 30.
Stewart, J. C., II, 3.
Stewart, J. D., *Missouri*, II, 2.
Stewart, J. D., *Ord. Officer*, I, 39.
Stewart, J. Harry, I, 52.
Stewart, J. J., II, 2.
Stewart, J. M., I, 44.
Stewart, J. Q., I, 14, 35.
Stewart, J. R., II, 2.
Stewart, J. W., *Tenn. Battv.*, I, 8+, 10.
Stewart, J. W., *29th Tenn.*, I, 30+.
Stewart, Jacob H., I, 51; II, 3; III, 5.
Stewart, James, *Kentucky*, I, 49.
Stewart, James, *West Virginia*, II, 2.
Stewart, James, *3d Ala.*, I, 19.
Stewart, James, *14th Mich.*, I, 31.
Stewart, James, *8th N. Y. Hvy. Art.*, I, 42.
Stewart, James, *5th U. S. Art.*, I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Stewart, James, *77th U. S. C. T.*, I, 48.
Stewart, James, jr., I, 18, 36, 40, 42, 46, 47, 51.
Stewart, James A., III, 5.
Stewart, James E., *Kentucky*, II, 3.
Stewart, James E., *6th Mich.*, II, 4.
Stewart, James G., I, 11.
Stewart, James H., *2d Cal.*, I, 50.
Stewart, James H., *1st Battn. Nev. Cav.*, I, 48.
Stewart, James H., *74th N. Y.*, I, 11.
Stewart, James H., *91st N. Y.*, I, 15.
Stewart, James L., III, 5.
Stewart, James M., *Florida*, I, 52.
Stewart, James M., *Pennsylvania*, I, 20.
Stewart, James M., *31st Mass.*, I, 15, 26.
Stewart, James M., *22d S. C.*, I, 19+.
Stewart, James P., I, 50.
Stewart, James T., *Q. M.*, I, 14+, 35, 53.
Stewart, James T., *64th Ill.*, I, 38.
Stewart, James W., *Alabama*, I, 20.
Stewart, James W., *2d Ind. Cav.*, I, 23, 32, 38; II, 7.
Stewart, James W., *10th Ky. Cav.*, I, 23.
Stewart, Jerry, I, 32.
Stewart, Jesse S., I, 25
Stewart, Job (?), I, 24.
Stewart, John, *Mr.*, I, 39+.
Stewart, John, *Pennsylvania*, I, 43.
Stewart, John, *A. Q. M.*, I, 39+, 52.
Stewart, John, *15th Mich.*, I, 17.
Stewart, John, *126th Pa.*, I, 21.
Stewart, John A., *45th Miss.*, I, 20.
Stewart, John A., *15th Battn. S. C. Art.*, I, 28.
Stewart, John B., II, 3.
Stewart, John E., *9th Kans. Cav.*, I, 13, 22.
Stewart, John E., *9th U. S. C. T.*, I, 42.
Stewart, John H., *2d Iowa*, I, 17.
Stewart, John H., *1st Wis. Cav.*, I, 49.
Stewart, John W., *West Virginia*, II, 2.
Stewart, John W., *64th Ill.*, I, 17, 24, 35.
Stewart, John W. F., I, 30+.
Stewart, Joseph, *1st Kans.*, I, 24.
Stewart, Joseph, *1st Md.*, I, 46.
Stewart, Joseph, *18th Tenn. Cav.*, I, 32.
Stewart, Joseph, *3d U. S. Art.*, I, 50.
Stewart, Joseph B., III, 5.
Stewart, Joseph D., I, 27, 51.
Stewart, Joseph E., I, 49.
Stewart, Joseph H., *Seaman*, II, 3.
Stewart, Joseph H., *1st Md.*, I, 5, 51; II, 3, 4.
Stewart, K. I., I, 43.
Stewart, Kate, *Schooner*, I, 27.
Stewart, L. R., IV, 2.
Stewart, Laurence, I, 12.
Stewart, Levi F., I, 41.
Stewart, Levi S., I, 51.
Stewart, Malcolm N. M., I, 31, 45.
Stewart, Martin L., I, 46.
Stewart, Matthew, *73d N. Y.*, I, 11.
Stewart, Matthew, *100th Pa.*, I, 46.
Stewart, Milton, I, 43.
Stewart, Owen, II, 2.
Stewart, P. H., I, 49.
Stewart, Perry, I, 48.
Stewart, Phineas, I, 49.
Stewart, R. A., I, 3, 8, 10+.
Stewart, Reuben R., I, 46.
Stewart, Richard T., I, 29.
Stewart, Robert, I, 17.
Stewart, Robert B., I, 30, 31, 45.
Stewart, Robert C., I, 30, 38, 52.
Stewart, Robert H., I, 11, 12.
Stewart, Robert M., I, 3; III, 1; IV, 1.
Stewart, Robert R., I, 16, 20, 23, 38, 39, 45, 49; II, 4; III, 5.
Stewart, S. D., *5th Ala. Battn.*, I, 21, 25.
Stewart, S. D., *35th Ala.*, I, 15.
Stewart, Samuel, I, 41.
Stewart, Sylvester N., I, 48.
Stewart, T. Scott, I, 19.
Stewart, Thomas B., III, 5.
Stewart, Thomas J., I, 2.
Stewart, Thomas R., *Seaman*, II, 2.
Stewart, Thomas R., *12th Battn. Ga. S. Cav.*, IV, 3.
Stewart, Thomas R., *2d Md.*, II, 8.
Stewart, W. A., I, 34.
Stewart, W. D. L., I, 24.
Stewart, W. G., II, 7.
Stewart, W. P., I, 30.
Stewart, W. R., I, 24.
Stewart, Warren, I, 3, 7, 8+, 10, 17, 24; III, 1, 2.
Stewart, Wellington, I, 47.
Stewart, William, *Virginia*, II, 3.
Stewart, William, *Deserter*, I, 30.
Stewart, William, *Prisoner*, II, 8.
Stewart, William, *Greer's Battn. Cav.*, I, 34.
Stewart, William, *40th Ill.*, I, 38, 39.
Stewart, William, *13th Ky.*, I, 10.
Stewart, William, *11th Pa. Res.*, I, 21; II, 3, 4.
Stewart, William, *110th Pa.*, I, 40, 42.
Stewart, William, *U. S. S. J. A. Gurley*, I, 52+.
Stewart, William C., *23d Mich.*, I, 38.
Stewart, William C., *93d Ohio*, I, 20.
Stewart, William C., *10th U. S. Inf.*, I, 25.
Stewart, William D., I, 29; III, 5.
Stewart, William H., *95th Ill.*, I, 34.
Stewart, William H., *61st Va.*, I, 19, 42.
Stewart, William H. B., I, 20+, 52.
Stewart, William J., I, 30.

Stewart, William M., *Hon.*, II, 8.
Stewart, William M., *35th Iowa*, I, 39, 49.
Stewart, William M., *Mrs.*, I, 46.
Stewart, William N., I, 43.
Stewart, William P., II, 2.
Stewart, William S., I, 24+, 41.
Stewart, William Scott, I, 19, 23, 30, 31, 38, 39, 45, 47.
Stewart, William W., *1st Pa. Res.*, I, 29, 33, 46, 51; II, 4.
Stewart, William W., *Lee Batty.*, I, 2.
Stewartsborough, Tenn.
Skirmish, Apr. 12, 1863, I, 23.
Stewart's Creek, Tenn.
Skirmish, Jan. 1, 1863, I, 20.
Stewart's Creek Bridge, Jefferson Pike, Tenn.
Skirmish, Dec. 27, 1862, I, 20.
Stewart's Creek Bridge, Murfreesborough Pike, Tenn.
Skirmish, Dec. 27, 1862, I, 20.
Stewart's Ferry, Stone's River, Tenn.
Capture of outpost, Dec. 4, 1862, I, 20.
Stewart's Plantation, Ark.
Skirmish, June 27, 1862, I, 13.
Stibbs, John H., I, 10, 24, 31, 32, 34, 39, 41, 45.
Stickel, Isaiah, I, 17, 24.
Stickels, Joseph, I, 49.
Stickle, Augustus C., I, 43.
Stickle, Cyrenius R., I, 28.
Stickley, *Orderly*, I, 19.
Stickley, James, I, 27.
Stickley, Phineas, I, 27.
Stickleyville, Va.
Skirmish, Dec. 13, 1863, I, 31.
Stickney,* I, 5, 6, 35.
Stickney, Albert, I, 26.
Stickney, Amos, I, 41, 44, 46, 47; III, 5.
Stickney, Clifford, I, 24, 32, 38, 39, 46; III, 4.
Stickney, James W. H., I, 19, 21, 25, 29, 33, 37, 46.
Stickney, L. D., II, 2.
Stickney, R. C., I, 11.
Stidger, Felix G., I, 39; II, 7.
Stidger, John S., I, 45, 49.
Stidham, George W., I, 13+, 53; IV, 1.
Stidham, Joseph S., I, 38.
Stierlin, Charles, I, 22, 34.
Stierlin, Henry J., I, 13, 22.
Stifel, Charles G., I, 41; III, 1.
Stiff, William C., I, 49.
Stiff, William H., I, 11.
Stiger, J. Henry, I, 31.
Stigers, J. S., III, 5.
Stigler, James M., I, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47.
Stiles, *Captain*, I, 14.
Stiles, *Lieutenant*, I, 30.
Stiles, Benjamin T., I, 39.
Stiles, Burage H., I, 36.
Stiles, Charles D., I, 11.
Stiles, Ed. C., IV, 2.
Stiles, Elbridge, I, 46.
Stiles, George W., I, 46.
Stiles, H. B., I, 34.
Stiles, Henry E., I, 20, 23, 31, 32, 39, 45+, 49.
Stiles, Henry H., I, 43, 46.
Stiles, Israel N., I, 23, 32, 38, 39, 45, 47; II, 4.
Stiles, James H., I, 27.
Stiles, John W., I, 2, 5, 12, 51; II, 5.
Stiles, Joseph, I, 5, 21+, 29+; II, 5.
Stiles, R. C., I, 25.
Stiles, Richard, I, 20.
Stiles, Robert M., I, 28, 35; II, 7.
Stiles, S. R., I, 30.
Stiles, Samuel, I, 20.
Stiles, William H., I, 31.
Stiles, William H., jr., I, 42.
Stiles, William H., sr., I, 6, 11, 21, 27, 29, 42, 43; II, 2; IV, 1, 2.
Stilesborough, Ga.
Action, May 23, 1864, I, 38.
Skirmish, June 9, 1864, I, 38.
Still, James C., I, 31.
Still, Wilbur F., I, 35.
Still, William G., I, 50.
Still, William G., et al., I, 50.
Stille, A. Owen, I, 11.
Stillé, Louis R., I, 42, 46.
Stillett, *Private*, II, 1.
Stillings, Edward B., I, 22, 34.
Stillings, William, II, 4.
Stillman, *Mr.*, I, 26.
Stillman, Charles, I, 15, 41; IV, 1.
Stillman, Eliza, II, 2.
Stillman, George L., I, 17, 24, 26, 34, 41, 49.
Stillman, Henry M., I, 9.
Stillman, J. D., II, 7.
Stillman, James W., I, 48, 50.
Stillman, Julia, II, 2.
Stillman, Paul C., I, 49.
Stillman, W. J., III, 2.
Stillman, Wyllys H., I, 48.
Stillman & Co., I, 26.
Stillman & Kennedy, I, 34.
Stillson, Melvin, I, 24.
Stillwell, A. C., I, 53.
Stillwell, Benjamin, I, 53.
Stillwell, C. H., II, 7.
Stillwell, James, I, 47.
Stillwell, John B., I, 34.
Stillwell, John E., *Cherokee Art.*, I, 32.
Stillwell, John E., *2d Ky. Cav.*, I, 38.
Stillwell, William F., I, 38.
Stilman, W. S., III, 1.
Stilson, Philo B., I, 40.
Stilson, Sherwood H., I, 47.
Stilwell, *Lieutenant*, I, 48.
Stilwell, George H., I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Stilwell, J. G., III, 5.
Stilwell, Myron, I, 27.
Stilwell, Thomas, I, 24+; IV, 2+.
Stimers, Alban C., I, 9.
Stimmel, Michael M., I, 16.
Stimming, Theodore, I, 24, 32, 47+.
Stimpson, Edward S., I, 35+.
Stimpson, Frank E., I, 25, 27, 36.
Stimpson, Kitty, *Ship*, I, 9.
Stimpson, William M., I, 22, 31.
Stimson, Edward A., I, 42, 46.
Stimson, Lewis A., I, 47.
Stinchcomb, James W., I, 2, 16, 20, 30, 31.
Stine, Charles, I, 52.
Stine, Henry, II, 1.
Stine, James M., II, 2.
Stineback, William C., I, 31, 32.

* Unidentified persons.

Stiner, George, I, 52.
Stingaree, *Schooner*.
Capture and recapture, May 22, 1864, I, 34.
Mentioned, I, 34, 48+.
Stinger, Daniel A., I, 31, 49.
Stingly, John, I, 24.
Stinmitt, Clay, I, 32.
Stinnett, E. H., I, 30.
Stinnett, James, I, 16.
Stinson,* I, 48; II, 8.
Stinson, Charles, I, 2.
Stinson, Daniel, I, 43; II, 5; III, 5.
Stinson, Harry M., I, 21+, 31+, 38, 52+.
Stinson, J. B., I, 19.
Stinson, James, I, 25.
Stinson, James E., III, 5.
Stinson, Joseph, I, 6
Stinson, Robert B., I, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49.
Stinson, Samuel A., I, 34.
Stinson, William, II, 7.
Stipp, George W., I, 26, 34, 41.
Stipp, John M., I, 22.
Stirling, B. F., I, 24.
Stirling, Charles R., I, 11+, 18, 29.
Stirling, Hugh, I, 37.
Stirling, James, I, 27.
Stirling, John, II, 4.
Stirling's Plantation, La.
Action, Sept. 29, 1863, I, 26.
Skirmish, Sept. 12, 1863, I, 26.
Stirman, John J., I, 53.
Stirman, Ras., I, 17, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Stitch, Joseph, I, 7.
Stites, *Dr.*, I, 51.
Stites, H. S., III, 1.
Stith, *Mr.*, I, 22.
Stith, *Captain*, I, 40.
Stith, Donald C., I, 4, 15, 17, 24, 31, 32; II, 1.
Stith, F., I, 3, 24.
Stith, Gerard, I, 15+; II, 5; III, 2.
Stith, R. M., I, 3.
Stitt, R. A., I, 8.
Stitt, William, I, 11, 21, 25, 33, 42, 46.
Stitt, William E., I, 27, 29.
Stitzer, Francis A., I, 46.
Stivers, Benjamin F., I, 12; II, 4.
Stivers, Charles B., I, 4, 34; II, 4.
Stivers, Charles E., I, 30.
Stivers, E. J., I, 30.
Stivers, George, I, 20.
Stivers, Joseph W., I, 20, 23.
Stoakes, John F., I, 29.
Stobbe, Nicholas, I, 19.
Stock, Christian, I, 12, 27, 32.
Stock, Henry L., I, 42.
Stock, T. A., IV, 1.
Stockbridge, *Mr.*, II, 5.
Stockbridge, Ga.
Skirmish, Nov. 15, 1864, I, 44.
Stock Creek, Tenn.
Skirmish, Nov. 15, 1863, I, 31.
Stockdale, *U. S. S.*, I, 41, 52.
Stockdale, *Mr.*, II, 3.
Stockdale, F. S., I, 34, 53.
Stockdale, J. L., I, 15, 26.
Stockdale, James E., II, 1.
Stockdale, Robert, I, 20.
Stockdale, Sidney A., I, 31, 32, 44, 47.
Stockdale, Thomas R., I, 15, 24, 30–32, 39.
Stockdale, William, I, 14.
Stocker, Anthony F., I, 5, 11; II, 8.
Stocker, Charles H., I, 12, 51.
Stocker, George, I, 30.
Stockham, George H., I, 45+.
Stockholm, John, I, 51.
Stocking, Hobart M., I, 48.
Stocking, James S., I, 42.
Stocking, Samuel, I, 52.
Stocking, Solon W., I, 33, 37, 43, 46.
Stockley, Charles H., II, 7.
Stockley, D. W. C., I, 17.
Stockman, George H., I, 24, 52+.
Stocks, *Sergeant*, I, 31.
Stocks, John G., I, 7+, 17, 24, 52.
Stockslager, Daniel, II, 2.
Stockstill, Thomas, I, 3, 22.
Stockton, *Steamer*, I, 29.
Stockton, Addison, III, 2.
Stockton, David D., I, 8.
Stockton, Francis D., I, 11; II, 7.
Stockton, Howard, I, 12, 51.
Stockton, J. B., I, 27.
Stockton, J. L., II, 3.
Stockton, James, *Schooner*. See *James Stockton*.
Stockton, Job B., I, 3, 13, 22.
Stockton, John, I, 23.
Stockton, Joseph, I, 24, 31, 32, 39, 45, 48, 49.
Stockton, Philip, I, 4, 8, 15, 17, 22, 24+, 26, 34, 41, 48, 51–53.
Stockton, Richard, I, 24; II, 6+.
Stockton, Richard G., I, 22+.
Stockton, Robert F., III, 2.
Stockton, Robert F., jr., I, 19, 27, 37+, 38, 46; III, 3, 4+.
Stockton, Samuel W., I, 2, 6, 8, 14, 37.
Stockton, Thomas B. W., I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 51; II, 4; III, 1.
Stockton, W. C., I, 30.
Stockton, W. R., II, 4.
Stockton, W. T., I, 31, 32.
Stockton, William, I, 22.
Stockton, William A. F., I, 40, 42, 46.
Stockton, William T., I, 6, 30.
Stockton, Ala.
Scout, Apr. 7, 1865, I, 49.
Stockton, Cedar County, Mo.
Skirmishes:
Aug. 12, 1862, I, 13.
July 11, Oct. 5, 1863, I, 22.
Stockton, Fort, Tex.
Evacuation, Apr.—, 1861, I, 1+.
Stockton, Macon County, Mo.
Skirmish, Aug. 8, 1862, I, 13.
Stockwell, *Mr.*, I, 32.
Stockwell, A Jerome, I, 41, 50.
Stockwell, George W., I, 35.
Stockwell, Ira, I, 49.
Stockwell, J. S., II, 2.
Stockwell, Levi S., II, 3, 4.
Stockwell, Norris P., I, 47.
Stock Whitley, *Indian*, I, 50.
Stoddard, Albert, *A. D. C.*, I, 42.

* Unidentified persons.

Stoddard, Albert, *10th Iowa*, I, 8, 24.
Stoddard, Amos, III, 4.
Stoddard, B., I, 15.
Stoddard, Charles, III, 5.
Stoddard, Edward H., I, 24, 31.
Stoddard, Fayette B., I, 43.
Stoddard, George G., I, 44, 47.
Stoddard, John, *Georgia*, I, 47.
Stoddard, John, *5th U. S. Cav.*, I, 25.
Stoddard, John C., I, 41.
Stoddard, John J., I, 35.
Stoddard, John S., I, 36.
Stoddard, L. Francis, I, 17, 24+.
Stoddard, Richard, I, 32.
Stoddard, Samuel F., jr., I, 46.
Stoddard, William, I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 40; III, 3, 5.
Stoddard, William J., IV, 3.
Stoddard County, Mo.
Scouts:
Aug. 20–27, 1862, I, 13.
Mar. 9–15, 1865, I, 48.
Stoddert, W., I, 11.
Stoeckl, Edward de, II, 2.
Stoepwell, *Dr.*, I, 10.
Stofer, D. A., I, 2+, 29; II, 4.
Stoffle, James N., I, 41.
Stogden, *Colonel*, I, 43.
Stokeley, Edward, I, 49.
Stokely, Q. T., I, 26.
Stokely, R. G., I, 24.
Stoker, James A., II, 5.
Stoker, Noah, I, 38.
Stokes, *Mr.*, I, 51.
Stokes, Edward, III, 5.
Stokes, George, I, 45, 49.
Stokes, H. C., I, 9.
Stokes, Henry, III, 5.
Stokes, James H., I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32; III, 5.
Stokes, James W., I, 23.
Stokes, John, I, 17.
Stokes, John D., I, 51.
Stokes, John G., I, 47; II, 8.
Stokes, John W., I, 19, 27.
Stokes, Jonathan O., I, 20, 52+.
Stokes, Jordan, I, 16.
Stokes, Montfort S., I, 11, 51; IV, 1.
Stokes, Morgan, I, 17.
Stokes, P. Byron, I, 46.
Stokes, Samuel, I, 16.
Stokes, T. G., I, 49.
Stokes, Thomas B., II, 7.
Stokes, Thomas D., II, 6.
Stokes, W. H., I, 20.
Stokes, W. P., I, 25.
Stokes, William, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Stokes, William, *8th Ind. Batty.*, I, 20, 30, 49.
Stokes, William, *4th S. C. Cav.*, I, 14, 28, 42, 53.
Stokes, William A., I, 52.
Stokes, William B., I, 16, 20, 23+, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 52.
Stokley, J. W., I, 29.
Stokley, William S., III, 4.
Stolbrand, Charles J., I, 8, 17, 24, 31, 38, 39, 44, 47–49.
Stoldt, Gustavus, I, 12, 27.
Stoll, *Mr.*, II, 4.
Stoll, Ferdinand, I, 5.
Stoll, G. W., II, 7.
Stoll, George McD., II, 8.
Stollberg, Friedrich W., I, 38.
Stollings, Granville, II, 2.
Stollings, Joel, I, 33.
Stolz, Frank, I, 52.
Stolz, George, II, 4.
Stolzenbach, William H., I, 38.
Stom, James, I, 4.
Stombs, Thomas A., I, 34, 41, 48.
Stonaker, W., I, 22.
Stone,* I, 7, 8, 11, 18, 21, 29, 32, 34, 48–50; II, 1–3, 8; III, 3.
Stone, Absalom B., I, 23, 45.
Stone, Albert L., I, 34.
Stone, Albert O., II, 4.
Stone, Alfred P., III, 5.
Stone, Amasa, jr., I, 29, 30+; III, 1.
Stone, Amos, III, 5.
Stone, Andrew J., I, 36.
Stone, Asahel, I, 46.
Stone, B. W., I, 41.
Stone, B. Warren, I, 8, 17, 26.
Stone, Benjamin, jr., I, 12.
Stone, Benjamin B., III, 5.
Stone, Benjamin F., jr., I, 12, 27, 31.
Stone, Bill, I, 13.
Stone, C. A., IV, 1.
Stone, C. P., *Steamer*, I, 34.
Stone, C. P., I, 12.
Stone, Charles, *2d Mo. Lt. Art.*, I, 34.
Stone, Charles, *38th N. Y.*, I, 51.
Stone, Charles F., I, 19, 21, 25, 27; III, 1.
Stone, Charles M., I, 47.
Stone, Charles P., I, 2, 5, 12, 15, 26+, 27, 30, 31, 34, 35, 41, 42, 50, 51, 53; II, 1–6, 8; III, 1, 3.
Stone, Charles P., *Mrs.*, II, 3.
Stone, Charles W., I, 31.
Stone, Clement W., I, 15, 39, 52.
Stone, D., I, 37.
Stone, D. C., II, 2.
Stone, D. D., I, 51.
Stone, Daniel, I, 12+, 51.
Stone, David, III, 5.
Stone, David C., I, 16, 20; III, 1.
Stone, E., I, 50.
Stone, Eben F., I, 15, 26.
Stone, Ebenezer W., I, 27, 46.
Stone, Edgar H., I, 43.
Stone, Edward E., I, 35.
Stone, Elias S., I, 24.
Stone, Emory F., I, 49.
Stone, Frederick P., I, 43, 51.
Stone, G. Harry, I, 41; II, 7.
Stone, George, *California*, I, 50.
Stone, George, *Florida*, I, 35.
Stone, George A., I, 17, 22, 24, 31, 32+, 38, 39, 44, 47.
Stone, George E., I, 20, 52.
Stone, George F., I, 25.
Stone, George H., *1st Mo. Lt. Art.*, I, 7, 10, 17, 23, 24, 31, 32+, 52.
Stone, George H., *14th N. H.*, I, 43.
Stone, George P., I, 30–32.
Stone, Goodwin A., I, 27, 37, 51.
Stone, H. C., I, 30.
Stone, H. H., I, 19.

* Unidentified persons.

Stone, Hamilton J., I, 42.
Stone, Henry, *A. A. G.*, I, 20, 23, 27, 32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; II, 5, 6; III, 3, 5.
Stone, Henry, *2d Ky.*, II, 2.
Stone, Henry B., I, 5+, 12.
Stone, Henry M., I, 18, 33, 36, 42.
Stone, Henry V. D., I, 27.
Stone, Herman A., I, 49.
Stone, Hubbard, I, 38.
Stone, Ike A., I, 20.
Stone, Isom, II, 7.
Stone, J. F., I, 3.
Stone, J. J., IV, 2.
Stone, J. Parsons, I, 40.
Stone, J. S., III, 1.
Stone, James, *Com. Sub.*, I, 16.
Stone, James, *Vol. A. D. C.*, I, 20.
Stone, James D., I, 20.
Stone, James R., I, 33.
Stone, Jason A., I, 29.
Stone, John, I, 37.
Stone, John B., I, 27.
Stone, John G., *Civil Engr.*, I, 5.
Stone, John G., *Maryland*, II, 1.
Stone, John M., I, 11, 12, 18, 19, 27, 29, 42, 46; IV, 2.
Stone, John N., I, 3.
Stone, John S., *118th N. Y.*, I, 36.
Stone, John S., *60th Va. Mil.*, II, 2.
Stone, John W., I, 30.
Stone, John Y., I, 38.
Stone, Joseph C., I, 26, 34, 48, 49, 53.
Stone, Joseph S., I, 34.
Stone, L. H., I, 13.
Stone, Lincoln R., I, 12, 19.
Stone, Louren, III, 5.
Stone, Lyman H., I, 2, 11.
Stone, Mason A., I, 29, 46.
Stone, Michael, I, 38, 39, 44, 47.
Stone, Munroe, I, 46.
Stone, Newton, I, 25, 29, 33, 36.
Stone, Ostrom, *Mrs.*, III, 5.
Stone, Peter, I, 46.
Stone, R. D., I, 13, 34.
Stone, R. F., I, 10.
Stone, R. H., I, 15.
Stone, Roderic, I, 9.
Stone, Roy, I, 11, 25, 27, 33, 36, 40–43, 48; II, 6, 8; III, 2, 3.
Stone, S. E., I, 9.
Stone, Samuel F., I, 36.
Stone, Samuel V., III, 5.
Stone, Sardine G., I, 53; II, 8.
Stone, Sebastian, I, 20.
Stone, Solathel, I, 34.
Stone, T. A., I, 25.
Stone, T. O., I, 24, 30–32.
Stone, Thomas, II, 2.
Stone, Thomas E., I, 30.
Stone, Thomas J., I, 20.
Stone, Thuron, I, 10.
Stone, Valentine H., I, 11, 46.
Stone, W., I, 53.
Stone, W. M., I, 34+, 48.
Stone, W. P., I, 27.
Stone, W. R., I, 32.
Stone, W. W., I, 21.
Stone, Warren, II, 4.
Stone, William, *Texas*, I, 48.
Stone, William, *19th Mass.*, I, 42, 46.
Stone, William E., I, 11.
Stone, William J., *37th Ky.*, I, 39.
Stone, William J., *15th N. C.*, I, 21.
Stone, William M., *Governor*, I, 3, 22, 24, 32, 34, 36–38, 41, 45, 47, 48, 52; II, 1, 3, 4; III, 4, 5.
Stone, William M., *Jeff. Davis Legion and 4th Ala. Res.*, I, 11, 39, 45, 51; IV, 2.
Stonebraker, Joseph H., I, 36.
Stonebreaker, A. S., I, 42.
Stoneburner, Jacob, II, 2.
Stoneburner, Jacob C., I, 19.
Stone Chapel, Va.
  Skirmish, Aug. 10, 1864, I, 43.
Stone Church, Ga.
  Skirmishes:
    Feb. 27, 1864, I, 32.
    May 1, 1864, I, 38.
Stonecipher, Jessee, I, 52.
Stone County, Mo.
  Skirmish, May 9, 1863, I, 22.
Stoneham, Thomas, I, 34+; II, 7, 8.
Stonehouse, J. B., I, 27, 29; III, 3, 4.
Stoneman, George, I, 1, 5, 9, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21–23, 25, 27, 29, 30–36, 38, 39, 41, 42, 44–53; II, 1, 4–8; III, 1, 3–5; IV, 3; *Atlas*.
Stoneman, George, *Mrs.*, II, 7.
Stoneman, Peter, III, 5.
Stoneman's Raids.
  Apr. 29–May 7, 1863, I, 18, 25, 51; II, 6.
  July 27–Aug. 6, 1864, I, 38.
  Mar. 21–Apr. 25, 1865, I, 47+, 49.
Stoner, *Mr.*, I, 41.
Stoner, Henry J., I, 38.
Stoner, Jacob W., I, 38.
Stoner, John H., I, 52.
Stoner, Robert G., I, 20, 32+, 38.
Stoner Bridge, Ky.
  Skirmish, Feb. 24, 1863, I, 23.
Stonerd, *Steamer*, I, 48.
Stone River, *Steamer*, I, 38, 39, 45, 49.
Stone's Mill, Tenn.
  Skirmish, Dec. 19, 1863, I, 31.
Stone's River, Tenn.
  Battle, Dec. 31, 1862–Jan. 3, 1863, I, 20, 23, 52; II, 5; III, 3; IV, 2; *Atlas*.
  Capture of courier station, Nov. 12, 1862, I, 20.
  Skirmish, July 17, 1863, I, 23.
Stone's River Campaign.
  Dec. 26, 1862–Jan. 5, 1863, I, 20; III, 3; *Atlas*.
    See also *Stone's River, Tenn. Battle, Dec. 31, 1862–Jan. 3, 1863.*
Stone's River Railroad Bridge, Tenn.
  Skirmish, Oct. 5, 1863, I, 30.
Stonestreet, Henry, I, 39.
Stonestreet, J. H., I, 27.
Stonewall, *C. S. S.*
  Mentioned, I, 46–48+, 49.
  Surrender, May 19, 1865, I, 48, 49.
Stonewall Jackson, *C. S. S.*, I, 6, 52.
Stonewall Jackson, *Locomotive*, III, 5.
Stonewall Jackson, *Steamer*.
  Destruction, Apr. 12, 1863, I, 14.
Stoney, George M., I, 35.
Stoney, J. D., I, 40, 42.
Stoney, Joseph, II, 3.

Stoney, S. R., I, 28.
Stoney, Theodore, I, 28, 35, 44.
Stoney, William E., I, 28, 35, 36.
Stono, *C.S.S.*, I, 14.
Stono River, S. C.
Attack on U. S. Steamer Marblehead, Dec. 25, 1863, I, 28, 53.
Stony Creek, N. C., Comdg. Officer, I, 42.
Stony Creek, Shenandoah County, Va.
Skirmish, Apr. 2, 1862, I, 12.
Stony Creek, Sussex County, Va.
Engagement, June 28–29, 1864, I, 40.
Reconnaissance, Nov. 7, 1864, I, 42.
Stony Creek Station, Va.
Expedition, Dec. 1, 1864, I, 42.
Scouts, Oct. 11–12, Nov. 28, 1864, I, 42.
Skirmish, May 7, 1864, I, 36.
Stony Lake, Dak. Ter.
Action, July 28, 1863, I, 22.
Stony Point, Ark.
Skirmish, May 20, 1864, I, 34.
Stoodley, Nathan D., I, 36, 42, 46.
Stookey, James M., I, 20, 31, 38, 45.
Stookey, Simon J., I, 34, 41.
Stoops, Randolph T., I, 46.
Stopp, Watt, I, 8+.
Storan, John, I, 50.
Storch, Henry, I, 11.
Storck, Charles, I, 48.
Storer, Ammi, II, 2.
Storer, Bellamy, III, 4.
Storer, Jacob J., I, 18, 21, 25.
Storer, James, I, 47.
Storer, James B., I, 27, 38.
Storer, Newman W., I, 34, 41, 48, 49.
Storer, W. B., I, 11.
Storey, H. E., I, 10.
Storey, John, I, 26.
Storey, L. J., I, 15.
Storey, R. L., I, 14.
Storey, Wilbur F., II, 7.
Storey & Wooden, I, 34.
Stork, Jonathan M., I, 13.
Stork, N., I, 26.
Stork, William L., I, 31.
Storke, W. D., I, 4, 52.
Storm, *Steamer*, II, 2.
Storms, *Indian*, I, 41.
Storrow, Samuel, I, 47.
Storrs, Charles O., I, 49.
Storrs, George S., I, 11, 38, 39, 45, 47.
Storrs, Melancthon, I, 9, 21.
Storrs, R. P., III, 5.
Storrs, Richard C., I, 47.
Storrs, Samuel J., I, 15; III, 5.
Story,* I, 9, 48.
Story, A. C., I, 23.
Story, B. S., I, 15.
Story, Clement, II, 5.
Story, George P., I, 22.
Story, H. H., I, 27.
Story, Jesse, I, 22.
Story, John B., I, 16.
Story, Joseph, II, 1; III, 4; IV, 1.
Story, Luman W., I, 48.
Story, Oscar F., I, 22.
Story, Robert, I, 19, 27.
Story, William, I, 22.
Story, William P., I, 39, 45.
Story, William S., I, 7, 20.
Storz, Lewis, I, 41.
Stossberg, Rudolph, I, 34.
Stotesbury, William, II, 8.
Stothers, David, I, 36.
Stotler, Jacob, I, 34, 48.
Stott, *Private*, I, 39.
Stott, Richard H., I, 41.
Stott, Stephen, I, 8+; II, 1, 2, 4.
Stott, William W., I, 27.
Stottlar, John, I, 53.
Stotts, Green C., I, 13, 34, 41, 48.
Stotts, James, I, 22.
Stotts, James R., I, 34.
Stotts, M. B., I, 20.
Stotz, Andrew, I, 51.
Stoubelfield, Henry, I, 28.
Stoude, A. D., I, 40.
Stouder, H., I, 26.
Stough, George W., I, 30; II, 6.
Stough, Israel, I, 12, 23, 37, 43.
Stough, W. C., I, 20.
Stough, William, I, 44, 47.
Stoughton, Charles B., I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27.
Stoughton, Cicero A., I, 47.
Stoughton, Dwella M., I, 20, 30.
Stoughton, E. W., II, 2.
Stoughton, E. W., *Mrs.*, II, 2.
Stoughton, Edwin H., I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 51; II, 5; III, 1+.
Stoughton, Frank E., I, 42.
Stoughton, Homer R., I, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 51.
Stoughton, Roland, I, 36.
Stoughton, Sanford J., I, 7, 10, 24.
Stoughton, William L., I, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30, 31, 38; III, 4.
Stout,* I, 50, 53.
Stout, Alexander M., I, 7, 10, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45; III, 4.
Stout, Ambrose A., II, 4.
Stout, Archy, I, 49.
Stout, Brand, I, 17.
Stout, Cyrus, I, 17.
Stout, George W., II, 6.
Stout, Henry H., I, 36.
Stout, Ira H., I, 20.
Stout, James, *Kentucky*, I, 49.
Stout, James, *Missouri*, II, 1, 4.
Stout, Job, II, 4.
Stout, John, I, 32.
Stout, Jonathan, I, 10+.
Stout, Nathan L., I, 22.
Stout, Samuel C., *9th Ky.*, I, 10.
Stout, Samuel C., *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 20, 52.
Stout, Samuel H., I, 30; II, 7; IV, 3.
Stout, Sumner N., I, 34.
Stout, Tenbroeck, I, 52.
Stout, W. C., I, 53.
Stout, William, I, 34.
Stout, William D., I, 46.
Stout, William H., I, 41.
Stout, William R., I, 46.
Stovall, B. A., IV, 3.

* Unidentified persons.

Stovall, B. L., I, 52; IV, 1.
Stovall, C. L., I, 36.
Stovall, Frank M., I, 11.
Stovall, J. A., I, 20.
Stovall, J. M., I, 21.
Stovall, John T., I, 31, 42, 46.
Stovall, Marcellus A., I, 6, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52; IV, 1.
Stovall, William H., I, 3, 10, 20.
Stover, *Mr.*, II, 4.
Stover, *Captain*, I, 50.
Stover, Archibald H., I, 51.
Stover, Augustus P., I, 49.
Stover, Charles, I, 43.
Stover, Daniel, *Tennessee*, II, 1.
Stover, Daniel, *4th Tenn.*, I, 30.
Stover, Daniel L., I, 52.
Stover, David B., I, 50.
Stover, Elias S., I, 8, 13, 22.
Stover, F., II, 2.
Stover, J., II, 2.
Stover, James D., I, 31.
Stover, John H., I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 46.
Stover, Joshua, I, 12, 25.
Stover, Nathan, I, 25.
Stover, Sampson, II, 2.
Stover, Tallison, II, 2.
Stover, W. J., I, 19, 36.
Stover, William D., I, 31, 32.
Stovin, John C., II, 2.
Stow, *Captain*, I, 14+.
Stow, W. W., I, 50.
Stow & Schapsky, I, 31.
Stowe, C. B., I, 19.
Stowe, Charles, III, 5.
Stowe, Elmer, II, 1.
Stowe, F. W., I, 27.
Stowe, G. C., I, 47.
Stowe, George, I, 36.
Stowe, J. B., I, 52.
Stowe, Leroy W., I, 12, 19, 27.
Stowe, Samuel N., I, 11, 42.
Stowe, W. D., I, 30.
Stowe, William, III, 5.
Stowe, William A., I, 19, 25, 29, 36, 42, 46.
Stowell, Alexander H., II, 2.
Stowell, B. S., I, 15.
Stowell, D. Porter, I, 12.
Stowell, Edwin S., I, 11, 19.
Stowell, Henry, I, 35.
Stowell, *Lord*, II, 2.
Stowits, George H., I, 42, 46.
Stoy, L. W., I, 15.
Strachan, David A., I, 36, 51+.
Strachan, William R., I, 13, 22; II, 1, 4, 5.
Strachn, *Dr.*, I, 48.
Strade, C. H., I, 48.
Strade, Philip, I, 2.
Strader, Frank P., I, 23, 30, 31.
Strader, Jacob, *Steamer*, I, 22, 24.
Strader, P. W., III, 5.
Stragglers, I, 19, 20, 36, 37, 39, 40; II, 5; III, 3, 4; IV, 3.
Strahan, Charles G., I, 14, 28, 53.
Strahan, Franklin, III, 5.
Strahl, Otho F., I, 10, 16, 17, 20+, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52; IV, 2.
Straight, James H., I, 46.
Strain,* I, 2, 46.
Strain, Abraham, I, 39+; II, 7.
Strain, Alexander, I, 34, 43.
Strain, Cornelius W., I, 33.
Strain, James A., I, 29.
Strain, Matthew H., I, 6, 38, 45, 53.
Strait, H. J., I, 11.
Strait, Horace B., I, 22, 34, 39, 41, 45, 49.
Strait, J. N., I, 45.
Straith, J. A., I, 29, 36.
Straley, J. C., II, 4.
Stran, Thomas P., III, 5.
Stranahan, *Mr.*, I, 50.
Stranahan, F. Stewart, I, 36.
Strang, Edward J., I, 21+, 29, 36, 40, 42, 46, 47, 51; III, 5.
Strang, John R., I, 29, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Strange, E. M., II, 5.
Strange, James M., I, 17.
Strange, James W., I, 9, 25, 42, 46, 47+.
Strange, John B., I, 2, 11, 12, 19, 51.
Strange, John P., I, 16, 17, 24, 32, 39, 45, 48, 49, 52; II, 6, 8.
Strange, Robert, I, 9, 36, 42, 46, 47+, 51; IV, 3.
Stransbury, M. L., II, 5.
Strapp, W. R., I, 20.
Strasbaugh, Frederick, I, 30.
Strasburg, Va.
  Affairs:
    Sept. 19, 1863, I, 29.
    May 12, 1864, I, 37.
  Reconnaissance, Apr. 20, 1863, I, 25.
  Skirmishes:
    Mar. 19, May 24, June 2, 1862, I, 12.
    Dec. 21, 1862, I, 21.
    Feb. 24–26, 1863, I, 25+.
    June 2, 1863, I, 25.
    Dec. 13, 1863, I, 29.
    Feb. 2, 1864, I, 33.
    Aug. 13–15, Sept. 20, 21, Oct. 7, 14, 1864, I, 43.
Strasburg, Va., Comdg. Officer, I, 12.
Strasser, J., *Atlas*.
Strather, Albert, III, 5.
Strather, Stephen, sr., II, 2.
Stratman, *Lieutenant*, I, 30.
Stratman, John, I, 50.
Straton, William, I, 7, 10, 12+, 32.
Stratton, *Mr.*, I, 41.
Stratton, Asa S., I, 43.
Stratton, David, I, 32.
Stratton, Ed., I, 29.
Stratton, Edward L., I, 37, 43.
Stratton, Franklin A., I, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Stratton, Henry, I, 24.
Stratton, Henry G., I, 20, 30, 31, 38, 39, 45.
Stratton, Isaac, I, 27.
Stratton, Isaiah H., I, 20, 52.
Stratton, James S., *21st Mass.*, I, 9.
Stratton, James S., *12th N. J.*, I, 29, 42.
Stratton, Joel A., I, 15.
Stratton, John L. N., II, 1.
Stratton, John M., IV, 1.
Stratton, P. L., II, 7.
Stratton, Philos, I, 31, 32.
Stratton, Riley E., I, 50.
Stratton, Robert F., I, 49.

* Unidentified persons.

Stratton, W. D., I, 39.
Stratton, W. J., II, 2.
Stratton, William, I, 26.
Stratton, William H., I, 39.
Stratton, William H. J., I, 21.
Stratton, Y. E., II, 7.
Straub, Florentine H., I, 19, 51.
Straub, W. F., I, 10.
Straube, F. R., II, 4.
Strauch, George B., *Atlas*.
Straughan, Samuel L., I, 5, 40; IV, 3.
Straughn, L. E., III, 3.
Strausbaugh, Barnard A., I, 40+, 42; III, 4.
Strauss, Henry, I, 46.
Strausz, A., I, 24.
Straut, Hooper B., I, 41, 48.
Straw, Ezekiel A., III, 5.
Straw, John P., I, 36.
Straw, Philander W., I, 41.
Strawberry Creek, Ark.
Expedition, Mar. 10–12, 1864, I, 34.
Strawberry Hill, Va.
Combat, May 12, 1864, I, 36.
Strawberry Plains, Tenn.
Skirmishes:
June 20 1863, I, 23.
Jan. 21–22, Feb. 20, 1864, I, 32.
Nov. 16–17, 1864, I, 39, 45.
Strawberry Plains Tenn., Comdg. Officer, I, 16.
Strawberry Plains, Va.
Engagement, July 27, 1864, I, 40, 51.
Strawbridge, De Witt C., I, 14, 28, 53.
Strawbridge, James, I, 20, 23, 30, 31, 53; IV, 1.
Strawbridge, James D., II, 8.
Strawbridge, Samuel D., I, 46.
Strawinski, Thaddeus S., I, 1.
Strawn, Charles, I, 26.
Strawn, Milton, I, 20.
Strawser, George W., I, 38.
Strayer, Samuel, I, 20.
Strayer, Saul R., I, 41.
Strayhern (?), *Major*, I, 25.
Strayhorn, R. J., I, 30.
Strayhorn, S. M., I, 41.
Strebeigh, Robert M., III, 4.
Strebig, J. P., I, 52.
Street, *Mr.*, I, 39.
Street, A., & Co., I, 51.
Street, George W., I, 11, 25.
Street, Harlow L., I, 50.
Street, Henry, I, 41, 48.
Street, John, I, 41.
Street, Joseph, I, 41.
Street, Joseph M., I, 13, 22, 34.
Street, Napoleon B., I, 42.
Street, Nathan, I, 38.
Street, Ogden, I, 30–32, 38.
Street, Solomon G., I, 17, 24, 30, 31, 39; II, 5, 6; IV, 2.
Street, T. A., I, 26
Street, William A., I, 11, 25.
Street, William T., I, 5, 36+, 37, 42, 46.
Streete (?), *Captain*, I, 38.
Streeter, James, II, 2.
Streeter, John F., I, 46.
Streeter, Joseph H., III, 5.
Streeter, Sebastian F., II, 1, 3; III, 2, 4.
Streeter & Co., II, 2.
Streeter & Strickler, I, 48.
Streetes, Cyrenius, II, 7.
Street's Ferry, N. C.
Skirmish, July 21, 1863, I, 27.
Streight, Abel D., I, 10, 16, 20, 23, 24, 30, 33, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; II, 5–8.
Streight's Raid.
Apr. 26–May 3, 1863, I, 23, 24; II, 5, 6.
Streile, Christian, I, 46.
Streit, Robert B., I, 11.
Streshley, W. H., I, 39, 45.
Stretch, Jacob S., III, 5.
Strew, Moses S., I, 34.
Strew, William W., I, 16.
Stria, *Captain*, III, 2.
Stribbers, Henry, I, 23.
Stribley, Edwin B., I, 20.
Stribling, Cornelius K., I, 27, 37, 47–49; III, 3.
Stribling, Robert M., I, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46, 51.
Strich, Frederick, III, 5.
Stricher, Herman, II, 4.
Stricker, David L., I, 11+, 19, 25, 29, 36, 42.
Strickland, *Major*, I, 42.
Strickland, A. J., I, 45.
Strickland, A. M., I, 14.
Strickland, Clarkson, I, 45.
Strickland, David H., I, 38.
Strickland, Dudley W., I, 14, 28, 33, 35, 36.
Strickland, E., I, 22.
Strickland, E. W., I, 31.
Strickland, H. L., I, 11.
Strickland, Hardy, IV, 3.
Strickland, J. C., I, 11.
Strickland, James H., I, 38.
Strickland, James M., I, 53.
Strickland, James R., I, 27.
Strickland, Jesse H., I, 23.
Strickland, John J., I, 49.
Strickland, Joseph, *Virginia*, II, 2.
Strickland, Joseph, *13th Conn.*, I, 15, 26.
Strickland, Joshua P., I, 11.
Strickland, Lee, III, 1.
Strickland, Lemon, III, 5.
Strickland, Lyman S., I, 38.
Strickland, Nelson J., I, 25, 37, 43.
Strickland, Philip, I, 25.
Strickland, R., I, 29.
Strickland, R. G., I, 31, 36.
Strickland, Randolph, III, 5.
Strickland, S. T., I, 39+, 49+.
Strickland, Silas A., I, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52.
Strickland, T. K., I, 49.
Strickland, Walter L., I, 16.
Strickland, William, I, 49.
Strickland, William M., I, 17, 49.
Strickland, William T., I, 17, 32.
Strickland, William W., I, 35, 53; II, 8.
Strickle, Abraham E., I, 20, 24.
Strickler, Henry W., *Atlas*.
Strickler, L. S., I, 52.
Strickler, Michael B., I, 27, 29, 33.
Strickler, S. M., I, 41.
Strickler, W. M., I, 12.
Stricklin, Henry, I, 42.

Stricklin, Simpson S., I, 38, 39.
Stricklin, W. T., I, 10, 16.
Striclan, W. D., I, 26.
Stride, *Captain*, I, 31.
Strine, Peter, I, 38.
String, Benjamin, I, 26
String, Thomas B., I, 23.
Stringer, *Mr.*, IV, 2.
Stringer, Alexander, I, 34.
Stringer, E. P., IV, 3.
Stringer, Matthew B., I, 20, 30.
Stringer, Orville A., I, 30.
Stringer, William H., I, 46.
Stringfellow, I, 27.
Stringfellow, B. W., II, 4.
Stringfellow, Charles S., I, 6, 16, 20, 21, 23, 25, 27, 29–33, 35, 37, 39, 44, 47, 51–53; II, 3, 4, 6, 7.
Stringfellow, D. H., I, 12.
Stringfellow, Frank, I, 11, 29, 33, 36, 51.
Stringfellow, H. M., I, 15, 26.
Stringfellow, J. H., IV, 3.
Stringfellow, J. W., I, 30, 38.
Stringfellow, M., I, 30.
Stringfield, William W., I, 29; II, 1, 4.
Stringham, Silas H., I, 1, 2, 4, 18, 51; II, 2, 3; III, 1.
Striplin, William R., IV, 1.
Strivits, George H., I, 36.
Strobhar, H. J., I, 14.
Stroble, Charles C., I, 50.
Strock, Abram, I, 30.
Strock, John L., I, 32.
Strocky, F. A., I, 3+, 23+.
Strodtman, E. I, 13.
Strodtman, John E., I, 3, 22, 34.
Stroh, Amos, I, 27.
Strohecker, J. P., I, 1.
Strohm, Jacob, I, 13.
Strombaugh, Solomon, I, 32.
Stromberger, George, II, 1.
Strong,* I, 18, 29, 46, 48; II, 7.
Strong, A. J., I, 38.
Strong, Andrew, I, 27.
Strong, C. K. W., III, 5.
Strong, Caleb, I, 52.
Strong, Colin G., I, 34, 48.
Strong, Edward A., III, 5.
Strong, Edward N., I, 9, 18, 27, 31, 32, 35, 44, 47; II, 7.
Strong, Frank, I, 22, 34, 48.
Strong, Frederick W., II, 2.
Strong, George C., *Maj. Gen.*, I, 2, 6, 15, 28, 30, 51, 53; II, 5, 6; III, 1.
Strong, George C., *1st N. Mex. Cav.*, I, 48.
Strong, George T., III, 2.
Strong, George V., II, 5.
Strong, H. P., I, 13, 24.
Strong, Harrison, I, 30.
Strong, Henry B., I, 12, 19.
Strong, Hiram, I, 23, 30.
Strong, James, I, 46.
Strong, James A., I, 45.
Strong, James C., I, 11, 41; II, 6, 7.
Strong, James D., I, 14, 35.
Strong, James H., *Vol. A. D. C. and 1st N. C.*, I, 9, 14, 18, 27, 31, 32, 47.
Strong, James H., *U. S. N.*, I, 26, 34.
Strong, James W., I, 41.
Strong, Joel W., I, 38, 39.
Strong, John A., I, 42.
Strong, John C., II, 2.
Strong, John G., I, 37.
Strong, John M., I, 19.
Strong, John T., I, 45.
Strong, Joseph C., I, 31.
Strong, Joseph G., I, 24, 34, 43.
Strong, Joseph W., I, 42, 46.
Strong, Louis G., I, 5, 25.
Strong, Luther M., I, 23, 30, 31, 38, 39, 45.
Strong, Melancton L., I, 41.
Strong, Reason C., I, 47.
Strong, Richard P., I, 18, 37, 42, 49; III, 4.
Strong, Rollin M., I, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42.
Strong, Samuel, II, 4.
Strong, Samuel A., I, 16.
Strong, T. E., I, 36.
Strong, T. H. C., I, 38.
Strong, Thomas, I, 49.
Strong, Thomas D., I, 27.
Strong, Thomas J., I, 25, 40, 42.
Strong, W. C., I, 11+, 36, 42, 46, 51.
Strong, W. H., I, 38.
Strong, William E., *A. I. G.*, I, 24, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 52; II, 6.
Strong, William E., *1st Cal. Cav.*, I, 50.
Strong, William H., I, 49.
Strong, William K., I, 8, 10, 13, 16, 17, 22, 52, 53; II, 1, 3, 4; III, 2, 3.
Strong, William M., I, 10.
Strong, Cunningham & Co., IV, 2.
Strong, Fort, N. C.
Skirmish, Feb. 21, 1865, I, 47.
Stroop, George, I, 14, 28, 35.
Strother, David H., I, 5, 12, 15, 19, 29, 33, 37, 51; III, 5.
Strother, H. W., I, 16.
Strother, John M., I, 46; IV, 3.
Strother, Mordecai W., I, 5, 11, 29, 33, 46, 51.
Strother Fork, Mo.
Skirmish, Sept. 13, 1862, I, 13.
Strottle, Fred., I, 38.
Stroud, A. L. W., et al., I, 52.
Stroud, George D., I, 37, 43.
Stroud, William, *Tug*, III, 4.
Stroud's Mill, S. C.
Skirmish, Feb. 26, 1865, I, 47.
Stroud's Store, Ark.
Skirmish, Dec. 23, 1863, I, 22.
Stroup, *Private*, I, 18.
Stroup, A., I, 36.
Stroup, Lawrence K., I, 43.
Stroup, Samuel E., I, 48.
Strous, Cyrus, I, 25; II, 4.
Strouse, William H. H., I, 32.
Strouss, Ellis C., I, 46.
Strout, G. J., I, 51.
Strout, James A., III, 5.
Strout, James R., I, 41.
Strubberg, Henry, I, 23.
Strudwick, O. L., I, 25.
Strumph, Isaac, I, 46.
Strunk, Samuel, I, 15.
Struthers, John S., I, 33.
Struthers, William H., *17th Ill.*, I, 52.

* Unidentified persons.

Struthers, William H., *7th Iowa Cav.*, I, 41.
Struve, Gustav, I, 51.
Stryker, Stephen W., I, 11, 33, 34, 41; *Atlas.*
Stryker, William S., I, 11, 19, 21, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
Stuard (?), I, 31.
Stuard, Edward S., I, 52.
Stuart,* I, 12, 16, 22.
Stuart, A. L., I, 10, 30, 38, 45.
Stuart, A. P. H., I, 49.
Stuart, Alexander H. H., I, 46, 51.
Stuart, Andrew, I, 48.
Stuart, Charles A., I, 48.
Stuart, Charles B., I, 5, 6, 11, 25.
Stuart, Charles E., II, 2; III, 1.
Stuart, David, I, 7, 8, 10, 17, 24, 52; II, 3.
Stuart, E. T., II, 1.
Stuart, F. T., *Atlas.*
Stuart, George H., I, 25, 37; II, 7; III, 1, 4.
Stuart, H. M., *Capt., Beaufort Art.*, I, 6, 14, 28, 35, 44, 47.
Stuart, H. M., *Private, Beaufort Art.*, I, 14.
Stuart, Henry, I, 6.
Stuart, Henry L., I, 11.
Stuart, J. A., I, 51.
Stuart, J. D., I, 15.
Stuart, J. Hardeman, I, 11, 12.
Stuart, J. M., I, 16.
Stuart, Jacob H., II, 4.
Stuart, James, *1st Cherokee*, I, 22+, 41.
Stuart, James, *10th Ill. Cav.*, I, 13, 22+, 24, 34, 41, 48; II, 5.
Stuart, James D., I, 15.
Stuart, James E., I, 47.
Stuart, James E. B., I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 17–21, 25, 27, 29, 30, 33, 36+, 37+, 38, 40, 42, 43, 51; II, 2–6, 8; III, 4; IV, 1, 2; *Atlas.*
Stuart, James H., I, 45, 52.
Stuart, James T., I, 46.
Stuart, John, I, 21.
Stuart, John B., II, 2.
Stuart, John H., I, 2.
Stuart, John T., III, 4.
Stuart, Jonathan, I, 34.
Stuart, Joseph, I, 11.
Stuart, Joseph H., I, 36.
Stuart, K. J., I, 11.
Stuart, Lewis J., I, 25, 37.
Stuart, Lyman Y., I, 39, 47.
Stuart, M., I, 6.
Stuart, O. E., I, 5.
Stuart, Owen, I, 31, 38, 44, 47.
Stuart, R. E. A., I, 27; II, 7.
Stuart, R. H., II, 3.
Stuart, R. L., I, 47.
Stuart, Robert, *2d N. Y. Cav.*, I, 27.
Stuart, Robert, *Rutledge Mtd. Riflemen*, I, 14.
Stuart, S. T., I, 5+; IV, 1.
Stuart, Thomas O., I, 14.
Stuart, W. Douglass, I, 2, 27+, 36, 42.
Stuart, William, *Hon.*, II, 2; III, 2.
Stuart, William, *3d N. Y. Batty.*, I, 5, 11, 19.
Stuart, William A., I, 41.
Stuart William D., I, 2, 5, 7, 10–12, 19, 21, 27+, 51, 52; IV, 1.
Stuart, William W., I, 50.
Stuart & James, I, 15; III, 2.
Stuart, Buchanan & Co., I, 46+, 52; IV, 1–3.
Stuart's, Va.
  Affair, Oct. 17, 1863, I, 29.
Stuart's Expedition.
  Oct. 9–12, 1862, I, 19+, 51; II, 5; *Atlas.*
Stuart's Raid.
  June 13–15, 1862, I, 11; *Atlas.*
Stubbins, George S., III, 5.
Stubblefield, G., II, 2.
Stubblefield, Harvey W., I, 41.
Stubblefield, William, I, 41.
Stubblefield, Young T., I, 12.
Stubbs,* I, 34, 39.
Stubbs, Charles E., I, 42, 46.
Stubbs, Charles F., I, 28; IV, 3.
Stubbs, F. B., II, 2.
Stubbs, George W., I, 39, 45.
Stubbs, Jacob, I, 47.
Stubbs, Jesse, I, 52.
Stubbs, John T., I, 26.
Stubbs, Joseph D., I, 7, 10, 23, 30; III, 5.
Stubbs, Thomas B., I, 26, 34.
Stubbs, Wesley, III, 5.
Stubbs, William, I, 10, 24, 39.
Stubbs, William E., I, 48.
Stubbs' Plantation, Miss., *Atlas.*
Stubel, William, I, 46.
Stublefield, J. C., I, 20.
Stucken, Frank V. D., I, 15, 53+.
Stuckenberg, John H. W., I, 27.
Stuckey, Charles M., I, 11+, 12.
Stuckey, E. S., I, 25.
Stuckey, John S., I, 43.
Stuckey, N., I, 30.
Studdard, Van Buren, I, 39.
Studdiford, Josiah S., I, 11+, 19+, 45+, 49; II, 4.
Studer, Adolphus G., I, 10.
Studer, H., III, 3.
Studley, Enoch P., I, 47.
Studley, John M., I, 18.
Studley, W. H., II, 2.
Stuebing, Louis, I, 10.
Stufft, Christian, I, 34, 41.
Stugard, William N., I, 38.
Stull, Henry S., I, 43.
Stull, Homer H., I, 17, 24.
Stull, John L., I, 12.
Stults, Henry W., I, 37.
Stults, Marcus A., I, 36.
Stulz, Frederick, III, 5.
Stumbaugh, Frederick S., I, 10, 16, 27, 51, 52.
Stump, Charles, I, 26.
Stump, George, II, 1.
Stump, George W., I, 25, 29, 33, 51.
Stump, Herman, II, 2.
Stumpf, John, I, 11.
Stump's Tannery, Va.
  Expedition, Apr. 17–18, 1863, I, 25.
Stumptown, Mo.
  Skirmish, Aug. 2, 1863, I, 22.
Stuntz, A. C., III, 4.
Stunz, Herman P., II, 1, 2.
Sturdevant, Samuel H., I, 11, 21, 25, 32, 39, 44, 47, 48.
Sturdivant, *Mrs.*, I, 46.
Sturdivant, N. A., I, 18, 36, 40, 46, 51.

* Unidentified persons.

Sturgeon, Isaac H., I, 3+, 22, 34, 41, 48, 53; II, 1+.
Sturgeon, James M., I, 29.
Sturgeon, Sheldon, I, 27, 41, 48; III, 3, 4.
Sturgeon, Mo.
Skirmish, Feb. 27, 1865, I, 48.
Sturgeon, Mo., Comdg. Officer, I, 48.
Sturges, E. C., I, 21.
Sturges, Eben P., I, 20, 30–32, 38, 45, 49.
Sturges, John R., I, 11.
Sturges, Solomon, III, 1.
Sturges, William E., I, 11+, 21.
Sturgess, George, *Steamer*. See *George Sturgess*.
Sturgess, Robert H., I, 10, 17, 24, 52.
Sturgis, Edward, I, 36.
Sturgis, Elmore Y., I, 41.
Sturgis, Frederick L., I, 26.
Sturgis, H. L., I, 6.
Sturgis, Henry, I, 34.
Sturgis, Henry B., I, 19, 31, 32.
Sturgis, Henry H., I, 11.
Sturgis, Isaac A., I, 23.
Sturgis, James, II, 6.
Sturgis, Robert C., I, 10, 38.
Sturgis, Russell, I, 1; II, 2.
Sturgis, Russell, jr., I, 18.
Sturgis, Samuel D., I, 1, 3, 7–13, 18, 19, 21, 23, 25, 30–32, 34, 36, 38, 39–41, 45, 46, 51–53; II, 1, 3–5, 7; III, 5.
Sturgis, Thomas, I, 46.
Sturgis, William, II, 6.
Sturgis, William H., I, 46.
Sturgis Board of Investigation, I, 39.
Sturla, Frank, II, 7.
Sturm, Frederick C., I, 45, 49.
Sturm, Herman, III, 2.
Sturm, J. J., I, 13+; IV, 1, 2.
Sturm, Paul, I, 51.
Sturmfels, Emil, I, 33, 37.
Sturms, *Lieutenant*, I, 25.
Sturoc, William C., III, 3.
Sturrock, Robert W., I, 11, 51.
Sturtevant, C. C., III, 5.
Sturtevant, Edward E., I, 11, 19, 21.
Sturtevant, Edward E. H., *147th Ill.*, I, 49.
Sturtevant, Edward E. H., *Mass. Cav.*, III, 1.
Sturtevant, Joseph A., I, 6.
Sturtevant, Leonard, II, 2.
Stutts, *Captain*, I, 39.
Stutts, Wall, I, 49.
Stutz, Frederick, III, 5.
Stutzman, Christian, III, 3.
Stutzman, Israel, III, 3.
Stuyvesant, Moses S., I, 9.
Styles, *Mrs.*, I, 34.
Styles, *Lieutenant*, I, 10.
Styles, Carey W., I, 6, 14; IV, 1.
Styles, Joseph, II, 2.
Styles, Tryal, I, 35.
Styson, H. B., I, 27.
Suarman, John, I, 26.
Suber, C. H., I, 11, 28, 35; IV, 1.
Suber, D. P., I, 12.
Sublet, David D., II, 4.
Sublett, *Captain*, I, 53.
Sublett, D. L., I, 11, 19, 32, 47+.
Sublett, James M., II, 7.
Sublett, Joseph, II, 1.
Sublett, Thomas, I, 41.
Sublett, W. C., I, 22.
Subligna, Ga.
Affair, Jan. 22, 1864, I, 32.
Submarine, *Steamer*, I, 52.
Submarine Boats, IV, 1.
Suboureau, *Mr.*, I, 15.
Subsistence, IV, 1–3.
Subsistence Department, C. S. A., I, 4, 5, 7, 9–12, 18, 19, 21, 23–25+, 27, 29+, 30–33, 35–39, 41, 42, 44–48, 51–53; II, 3, 4, 6+, 7, 8; IV, 1–3.
Subsistence Department, U. S. A., I, 19, 37–39, 44, 46, 48, 50–52; II, 3, 4, 7, 8; III, 1–5.
Subsistence of Soldiers, III, 1–4.
Subsistence Stores. See *Munitions of War*.
Substitute Brokers, III, 4.
Substitutes, III, 2–5; IV, 1–3.
Subterra Shells, I, 28.
Suchet, *Marshal*, I, 22.
Suck, The, Tennessee River, Tenn., *Atlas*.
Sucker State, *Steamer*, I, 17.
Suckley, George, I, 5, 12, 36, 46, 51; II, 6.
Sudborough, Joseph A., I, 42.
Suddarth, Samuel G., I, 30, 39, 45.
Suddarth, W. H., I, 30.
Suddath, F. K., I, 30.
Sudderth, C. M., I, 27.
Sudderth, John R., I, 42.
Suddeth, L., I, 20.
Suddith, A. J., I, 40.
Sudduth, James F., I, 47.
Sudendorf, John D., II, 2.
Sudler, Thomas, I, 19.
Sudley, *Private*, I, 27.
Sudsburg, Joseph M., I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 31, 32, 36.
Suer, Bernard, I, 49.
Suesberry, George W., I, 48.
Suess, Henry, I, 22, 34, 41.
Suess, John L., I, 28, 35, 36, 42.
Suffolk, *Steamer*, I, 26, 53; III, 4.
Suffolk, Steamer, Captain, I, 26.
Suffolk, Va.
Engagement, Jan. 30, 1863, I, 18.
Evacuation, July 3, 1863, I, 18, 27; III, 3.
Expeditions, Sept. 2–3, 1862, I, 18.
Operations, Nov. 12–14, 1862, I, 18.
Raid, Nov. 11, 1863, I, 29.
Reconnaissance, Mar. 7–9, 1863, I, 18.
Siege, Apr. 11–May 4, 1863, I, 18, 25, 51; II, 5; III, 3; *Atlas*.
Skirmishes:
Dec. 28, 1862, I, 18.
June 11, 1863, I, 27.
Mar. 9, 1864, I, 33.
Transfer to, of 3d Division, 9th Corps, I, 18. See also II, 4.
Sugar, IV, 1.
Sugar Creek, Ark.
Action, Feb. 17, 1862, I, 8.
Skirmish, Oct. 17, 1862, I, 13.
Sugar Creek, Tenn.
Action, Dec. 26, 1864, I, 45.
Skirmish, Oct. 9, 1863, I, 30.
Sugar Creek Hills, Mo.
Operations, Dec. 23–31, 1862, I, 22.
Sugar Loaf, N. C.
Action, Feb. 11, 1865, I, 47.

Sugar Loaf Mountain, Md.
Skirmishes, Sept. 10–11, 1862, I, 19, 51.
Sugar Loaf Prairie, Ark.
Affair, Jan. 12, 1865, I, 48.
Scout, Aug. 23–26, 1864, I, 41+.
Sugars, Levi, I, 7.
Sugar Valley, Ga.
Combats, May 9, 10, 1864, I, 38.
Sugg, Cyrus A., I, 7, 17, 24, 30, 31; II, 3, 4.
Sugg, Tom, *Steamer*, I, 13, 22.
Suggart, Z. E., I, 6.
Suggett, Thomas, I, 27.
Suggs, Nat., I, 39.
Suire, Eckstein & Co., III, 4.
Suit, *Mr.*, I, 41.
Suiter, Frank M., I, 17.
Suiter, James A., I, 11, 19, 21.
Suiter, John, I, 25.
Sulakowski, Valery, I, 4, 15, 22, 26, 51, 53; IV, 1, 2.
Suliate, *Bark*, IV, 3.
Suliger, *Mr.*, I, 15.
Sulivane, E. Clement, I, 8, 15+, 17+, 23+, 27+; II, 4+.
Sullens, Z. H., I, 30.
Sulley, A., II, 3.
Sullins, D., I, 20.
Sullins, John, I, 41.
Sullivan,* I, 1, 18, 22, 23, 30, 37, 38, 41.
Sullivan, A. M., *Steamboat*, I, 10.
Sullivan, A. T., I, 24.
Sullivan, Aaron, I, 16.
Sullivan, Alexander, I, 10.
Sullivan, Algernon S., II, 2, 3.
Sullivan, Beverly W., I, 49.
Sullivan, Daniel, *1st Ohio*, I, 2
Sullivan, Daniel, *50th Ohio*, I, 38.
Sullivan, Daniel R., I, 11.
Sullivan, Darius, I, 37.
Sullivan, David, I, 25.
Sullivan, David A., I, 24.
Sullivan, E. T., III, 4.
Sullivan, Eugene, *California*, I, 50.
Sullivan, Eugene, *7th Mo.*, I, 24.
Sullivan, George S., III, 5.
Sullivan, Henry, I, 48.
Sullivan, I. H., II, 1.
Sullivan, J., I, 52.
Sullivan, J. E., I, 42, 46.
Sullivan, J. H., *R. R. Official*, I, 5.
Sullivan, J. H., *Q. M. Vols.*, I, 37.
Sullivan, J. M., I, 20.
Sullivan, James, *Com. Sub.*, I, 27.
Sullivan, James, *2d La.*, I, 26.
Sullivan, James, *14th Mo. S. M. Cav.*, I, 22.
Sullivan, James, *5th N. Y. Batty.*, I, 11.
Sullivan, James, *C. S. N.*, I, 28.
Sullivan, Jere., II, 2.
Sullivan, Jeremiah C., I, 2, 5, 10, 12, 17, 20, 22–25, 29, 33, 37, 39, 40, 43, 46, 51, 52; II, 7.
Sullivan, Jerry A., I, 33, 51.
Sullivan, John, *1st Cal. Cav.*, I, 48.
Sullivan, John, *28th Mass.*, I, 21.
Sullivan, John, *4th Mich. Cav.*, I, 49+.
Sullivan, John, *63d N. Y.*, I, 19, 21.
Sullivan, John, *3d Ohio Batty.*, I, 31, 32, 38, 39, 49+.
Sullivan, John, *7th R. I.*, I, 24.
Sullivan, John, jr., I, 21, 36.
Sullivan, John D., II, 7.
Sullivan, John L., jr., III, 5.
Sullivan, John S., *Tennessee*, I, 4; II, 3.
Sullivan, John S., *14th Ind.*, I, 27, 29, 33.
Sullivan, John W., II, 3.
Sullivan, Joseph B., I, 48.
Sullivan, Joseph T., I, 20, 52.
Sullivan, M. R., I, 37.
Sullivan, Mary, II, 2.
Sullivan, Matthews, I, 9.
Sullivan, Michael, *Missouri*, II, 2.
Sullivan, Michael, *20th La.*, I, 20.
Sullivan, Patrick, I, 48.
Sullivan, Peter J., I, 10, 17, 24, 52; III, 1.
Sullivan, S. F., II, 7.
Sullivan, Samuel W., I, 19.
Sullivan, Stephen, II, 1.
Sullivan, Thomas C., I, 25, 46, 50, 51; II, 4, 5; III, 2.
Sullivan, Thomas W., I, 3, 8, 23, 32, 38.
Sullivan, Timothy, *24th N. Y.*, I, 5, 12, 51.
Sullivan, Timothy, *10th Ohio*, I, 5.
Sullivan, W. C., I, 53.
Sullivan, W. R., I, 32.
Sullivan, William, *Maryland*, II, 1.
Sullivan, William, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Sullivan, William, *27th Ill.*, I, 23.
Sullivan, William F., I, 33.
Sullivan, William J., I, 39.
Sullivan, William O., I, 21.
Sullivan, Fort, Me., III, 1.
Sullivan's Island, S. C.
Naval engagement, Nov. 16, 1863, I, 28.
Sullivant, Lyne S., I, 31, 32, 38.
Sullivant, Michael, I, 12.
Sully, Alfred, I, 11, 19, 21, 22, 25, 34, 41, 47, 48, 50–53; III, 4, 5.
Sully, R. M., I, 36.
Sulphur Branch Trestle, Ala.
Action, Sept. 25, 1864, I, 39; II, 7, 8.
Sulphur Springs, Ark.
Skirmish, Jan. 25, 1864, I, 34.
Sulphur Springs, Ga.
Scout, Sept. 2–5, 1864, I, 39.
Sulphur Springs, Tenn.
Skirmishes:
Oct. 21, 1863, I, 31.
Feb. 26, 1864, I, 32.
Sulphur Springs, Va.
Actions:
Aug. 23–24, 1862, I, 12.
Nov. 15, 1862, I, 21.
Oct. 12, 1863, I, 29.
Operations, Mar. 3–8, 1865, I, 46+.
Skirmishes:
Aug. 25–26, 1862, I, 12.
Nov. 13–14, 1862, I, 19.
Oct. 11, Nov. 8, 1863, I, 29.
Sulphur Springs Road, Ala.
Affair, Apr. 11, 1864, I, 32.
Sultan, *Schooner*, I, 9.
Sultan, *Steamer*, I, 22.
Sultana, *Steamer*.
Loss, near Memphis, Tenn., Apr. 27, 1865, I, 48; II, 8.
Mentioned, I, 23, 34, 48, 52; II, 8; III, 5.

* Unidentified persons.

Sulzer, *Mr.*, I, 30.
Sulzer, *Mrs.*, I, 30.
Suman, Isaac C. B., I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49.
Sumbardo, Charles L., I, 39.
Sumers, *Mr.*, I, 8.
Summat, George J., I, 12, 19, 21+, 25, 27.
Summer, A. B., I, 30.
Summer, Adam G., I, 28, 35; IV, 3.
Summer, John C., I, 21.
Summer, William, III, 5.
Summerfield, Ala.
Skirmish, Apr. 2, 1865, I, 49.
Summerhayes, John W., I, 27, 46.
Summerlin, Jacob, I, 53.
Summerlin, Jesse J., I, 33+; II, 8.
Summers,* I, 11, 31.
Summers, Ballantine, I, 41.
Summers, Benjamin J., I, 24, 41.
Summers, Charles, II, 5.
Summers, Charles A., I, 8.
Summers, Charles G., I, 51.
Summers, David, II, 2.
Summers *or* Sumner, E. B., I, 50; II, 2.
Summers, E. T., I, 51.
Summers, F., I, 22.
Summers, George, *Maryland*, II, 2.
Summers, George, *Missouri*, I, 22+, 34, 41+.
Summers, George, *Prisoner*, II, 5.
Summers, George D., I, 21, 25, 27, 29.
Summers, George W., *Judge*, I, 12+; IV, 1.
Summers, George W., *7th Va. Cav.*, I, 33.
Summers, Isaac, I, 48.
Summers, James F., I, 10, 24, 38.
Summers, James M., *42d Ga.*, I, 38.
Summers, James M., *52d Ohio*, I, 16, 30, 44, 47.
Summers, John, I, 25.
Summers, John C., I, 5+, 11.
Summers, John E., I, 24; II, 6.
Summers, John S., I, 49.
Summers, John W., I, 46.
Summers, Leonard F., I, 11.
Summers, Lewis P., I, 11.
Summers, Mary, II, 5.
Summers, Milton S., I, 10, 17.
Summers, Moses, I, 39, 47; III, 5.
Summers, Peter F., I, 30.
Summers, Robert, I, 41.
Summers, Samuel W., I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Summers, W. M., I, 17.
Summers, William E., I, 47.
Summers, William W., I, 3.
Summertown, Tenn.
Skirmish, Sept. 23, 1863, I, 30.
Summerville, John W., I, 52.
Summerville, Ga.
Reconnaissance, Sept. 10, 1863, I, 30.
Scout, May, 1864, I, 52+.
Skirmishes:
Sept. 6–7, 10, 13, 15, 1863, I, 30.
Oct. 18, 1864, I, 39.
May 5, 1865, I, 49.
Summerville, W. Va.
Affair, July 25, 1862, I, 12.
Skirmish, May 12, 1863, I, 25.
Summey, D. F., I, 5.
Summit, Jonathan, II, 5.
Summit Point, W. Va.
Skirmishes:
Oct. 7, 1863, I, 29.
Aug. 21, 1864, I, 43.
Summit Point, W. Va., Comdg. Officer, I, 43.
Sumner, *Mr.*, I, 50.
Sumner, Alexander B., I, 29+, 43, 46, 51.
Sumner, Charles, *Hon.*, I, 2, 36, 51–53; II, 2, 3, 5; III, 1–4.
Sumner, Charles, *Virginia*, II, 4.
Sumner, Charles A., I, 50.
Sumner *or* Summers, E. B., I, 50; II, 2.
Sumner, Edwin V., I, 4, 5+, 9, 11, 12, 19, 21, 22, 25, 27, 29, 48, 50, 51; II, 2, 4, 5; III, 1–3.
Sumner, Edwin V., jr., I, 19, 21, 25, 34, 36–38, 40, 42, 43, 46, 47, 50, 51.
Sumner, George A., II, 8.
Sumner, H. K., II, 7.
Sumner, Henry T., I, 24.
Sumner, John H., I, 51.
Sumner, R. B., I, 6.
Sumner, R. F., I, 30.
Sumner, Samuel, jr., I, 11.
Sumner, Samuel S., I, 11, 19, 21, 23, 30, 31+, 46, 51.
Sumner, Thomas J., I, 46, 47; II, 8; IV, 2.
Sumner, W. A., IV, 2.
Sumner, W. D., I, 10, 20.
Sumner, Fort, N. Mex.
Scouts:
Aug. 3–Nov. 4, 1864, I, 41.
Mar. 15–21, May 10–19, 1865, I, 48.
Sumner, Fort, N. Mex., Comdg. Officer, I, 41.
Sumners, W. A., I, 31.
Sumrow, Robert H., I, 25.
Sumter, *C. S. S.* (*Privateer*), I, 51, 53; II, 2–5; IV, 1.
Sumter, *C. S. S.* (*Saint John's River, Fla.*).
Capture, Mar. 13, 1864, I, 35.
Sumter, *Steamer* (*C. S. Transport*).
Mentioned, I, 14, 28.
Sinking of, Aug. 31, 1863, I, 28.
Sumter, *Steamer* (*U. S. Transport*), I, 49.
Sumter, *U. S. S.*,† I, 10, 15, 52, 53; III, 2, 5.
Sumter, Thomas, I, 47.
Sumter, Camp, Ga. See *Andersonville, Ga.*
Sumter, Fort, S. C.
Attack, Apr. 7, 1863, I, 14.
Boat attacks and demonstrations:
Sept. 8–9, 1863, I, 28; II, 6.
Nov. 19–20, 1863, I, 28.
Bombardment, Aug. 17–Dec. 31, 1863, I, 28, 30.
Disaffection in, I, 14.
Early operations, including bombardment and evacuation, Apr. 12–14, 1861, I, 1+, 51–53; III, 1; IV, 1, 2.
Inspection, Jan. 28, 1863, I, 14.
Restoration of the U. S. flag, I, 47, 48, 50.
Views, *Atlas*.
See also I, 35.
Sumter Watchman, II, 7.
Sumter Watchman, Editor of, II, 7.
Sumterville, S. C.
Skirmish, Apr. 9, 1865, I, 47.
Sumwalt, Charles L. K., I, 19, 21, 25, 51; III, 2.
Sunday, John, I, 20, 52.
Sunday, Rosa, *Steamer*, I, 49.

* Unidentified persons.

† C. S. steamer, captured June 6, 1862, Memphis, Tenn.

Sun Flower, *Schooner*, II, 2.
Sunflower, *Steamer*, I, 26, 41, 48.
Sunniver, Henry, I, 21.
Sunnyside, *Steamer*, I, 31, 34, 52.
Sunnyside Landing, Ark.
Expedition, Jan. 10–16, 1864, I, 32.
Skirmish, June 7, 1864, I, 34.
Sunny South, *Steamer*, I, 17, 24, 30, 31, 39.
Sunshine, *Steamer*, I, 8, 34, 39, 41; II, 1.
Sunt, Ch., I, 50.
Su-nuk Micco, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Super, Albert, I, 20, 52.
Super, Jesse W., I, 36.
Superintendent General Recruiting Service, III, 3, 4.
Superintendents Armories, III, 1.
Superintendents National Cemeteries, III, 5.
Superintendents Negro Affairs, III, 3.
Superintendents Volunteer Recruiting Service, III, 1–4.
Superior, *Steamer*, I, 24, 34, 48; II, 8.
Superviele, A., I, 15, 26, 53.
Suplee, Andrew C., I, 27.
Supplee, Henderson, I, 52.
Supplee, Warren, I, 20, 52.
Supply, *U. S. Storeship*, II, 4.
Supreme Court, C. S., IV, 1.
Supreme Court, U. S., II, 6.
Surat, M., II, 7.
Surbaugh, Andrew, I, 11.
Surbrug, Samuel, II, 5.
Surdam, Smith, I, 42.
Surdo, Soldado, I, 48.
Surface, John, IV, 3.
Surgeon-General, U. S. A., III, 4, 5.
Surgeon-General's Office, C. S. A., I, 4, 11, 19, 21, 27, 30, 33, 35, 51; II, 3, 4, 6–8; IV, 1–3.
Surgeon-General's Office, U. S. A., I, 5, 8, 11, 12, 17, 19–21, 24, 25, 36, 42–44, 50; II, 3–8; III, 1–5.
Surgeons, II, 4–8; III, 2, 3; IV, 1, 2.
Surgeons, Boards of Enrollment, III, 3–5.
Surget, Eustace, I, 12, 15, 24, 26, 34, 39, 41, 45, 49, 52, 53; II, 7, 8; IV, 3.
Surget, Frank, I, 39.
Surprise, *Ship*, I, 50.
Surratt, John H., I, 46, 47, 49; II, 8.
Surratt, Mary E., I, 48; II, 8.
Surrender, Confederate Armies.
Cumberland, Department of the, I, 49; II, 8.
Florida, I, 47.
Miscellaneous, II, 8.
North Carolina, I, 47.
Northern Virginia, I, 46, 47, 51; II, 8.
Trans-Mississippi, I, 48; II, 8.
See also III, 5.
Surrender, Union Troops, Texas, 1861, I, 1; II, 1.
Surridge, James, I, 22, 41.
Surry County, Va.
Expedition, Oct. 16–18, 1864, I, 42.
Surten, A., I, 28.
Surtlime, J. P., I, 44.
Susan, *Schooner*, I, 40.
Susan G. Owen, *Bark*, II, 2.
Susan Jane, *Schooner*, II, 2.
Susanna, *Steamer*, I, 34, 41.
Susquehanna, *U. S. S.*, I, 4, 11, 26; II, 2, 5.
Susquehanna, Army of the (U.), I, 43.
See also *Susquehanna, Department of the.*
Susquehanna, Department of the (U.), I, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 51; III, 3, 4; *Atlas.*
Suter, Charles R., I, 12, 14, 28, 35, 44, 47, 51; II, 7; III, 2; *Atlas.*
Suter, John, I, 19, 37, 43.
Sutermeister, Arnold, I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 52.
Sutherland, *Judge*, II, 5.
Sutherland, Arthur V., I, 36.
Sutherland, Bliss, I, 31, 32.
Sutherland, Charles, I, 6, 27, 52.
Sutherland, David M., I, 41.
Sutherland, Edward C., I, 36.
Sutherland, Edwin W., I, 17, 24; II, 5.
Sutherland, George, I, 26.
Sutherland, George E., I, 39, 49.
Sutherland, J., I, 10.
Sutherland, J. F., II, 2.
Sutherland, J. W., I, 48.
Sutherland, John, I, 10.
Sutherland, John S., II, 2.
Sutherland, M., I, 41.
Sutherland, Robert, I, 20.
Sutherland, Robert J., I, 33, 37, 43.
Sutherland, Thomas B., I, 41, 48.
Sutherland, William, I, 11.
Sutherland, William A., I, 10, 20, 30, 31, 38, 45, 49.
Sutherland's Station, Va.
Engagement, Apr. 2, 1865, I, 46.
Sutherlin, Philip, I, 13.
Sutherlin, W. T., I, 46, 47.
Sutlej, *English Ship*, I, 50.
Sutler *or* Sutter, Henry, II, 2.
Sutlers, I, 29, 40; II, 4–8; III, 1–3; IV, 1.
Sutliff, John D., I, 43.
Sutline, John, I, 11.
Sutlive, John W., I, 42.
Sutphen, John M., I, 30, 38.
Sutphin, Charles H., I, 11+.
Sutphin, D. L., I, 31.
Sutter *or* Sutler, Henry, II, 2.
Sutter, John J., I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Sutter, S., I, 39.
Suttles, J. D., II, 7.
Sutton,* I, 19, 22, 27, 34, 39, 41.
Sutton, B. F., IV, 2.
Sutton, Benjamin, *Prisoner*, II, 3.
Sutton, Benjamin, *123d Ind.*, I, 38.
Sutton, Benjamin, *38th N. C.*, I, 25.
Sutton, C. B., I, 26, 34.
Sutton, Charles T., I, 11.
Sutton, Elias F., II, 4.
Sutton, George L., III, 3, 5.
Sutton, J. S., I, 9, 53.
Sutton, J. Z., I, 11.
Sutton, James, I, 46.
Sutton, James T., I, 41.
Sutton, John F., I, 42, 46.
Sutton, John M., I, 42.
Sutton, Joseph, I, 49.
Sutton, Matthew, II, 1.
Sutton, P. T., I, 11.
Sutton, Richard E., I, 19.
Sutton, Robert, *Dr.*, I, 34+.

* Unidentified persons.

Sutton, Robert, *1st S. C.*, I, 14.
Sutton, Theodore W., I, 38.
Sutton, William, *Louisiana*, I, 24.
Sutton, William, *Mass. Mil.*, III, 2.
Sutton, William, *3d N. C. Art.*, I, 9; II, 3.
Sutton, W. Va.
Skirmishes:
Aug. 26, Sept. 8, 1863, I, 29.
Aug. 24, 1864, I, 43.
Suttonville, W. Va.
Capture, Dec. 29, 1861, I, 5.
Suwanee, *Steamer*,* I, 9, 39–41, 46.
Suwo Nada, *Steamer*, I, 46, 47
Suydam, *Mr.*, I, 34.
Suydam, James Adrian, I, 6.
Suydam, Charles C., I, 11, 18, 29, 36, 40, 43, 51.
Suydam, Isaac S., I, 34.
Suydam, Simon P., I, 19, 21, 27.
Suydam, William H., II, 2.
Swabee, *Mr.*, II, 1.
Swadner, M. J., II, 7.
Swafford, Alfred, II, 6.
Swafford, Jacob, I, 7.
Swagerty, *Major*, I, 41.
Swagerty, Isabell, I, 48.
Swagerty, L. N. C., I, 48.
Swaggart, Gabriel, I, 49.
Swaggart, P., I, 32.
Swaggerty, James, I, 32.
Swails, Stephen A., I, 35, 47.
Swaim, *Steamer*, I, 45, 49.
Swaim, A., I, 32.
Swaim, David G., I, 20, 23, 30, 31, 37, 41, 48.
Swaim, George M., I, 41, 48+.
Swaim, J. D., *Steamer*, I, 34, 41+.
Swaim, J. S., II, 4.
Swaim, William, I, 24.
Swain, *Captain*,† I, 24, 41.
Swain, Alonzo, I, 38.
Swain, Andrew J., I, 22, 34, 41.
Swain, Asa B., I, 34.
Swain, C. M., II, 2.
Swain, Clinton, I, 11, 21.
Swain, David L., I, 47; IV, 1.
Swain, E. S., I, 20.
Swain, Edgar D., I, 31, 32, 38, 45, 48, 49.
Swain, Edward A., I, 50+; II, 8.
Swain, Edward T., I, 27.
Swain, Franklin F., I, 38.
Swain, George, I, 25+, 27.
Swain, J. B. *or* J. P., II, 1, 2.
Swain, James A., I, 8, 10, 17; III, 4.
Swain, James B., I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33; II, 3; III, 1.
Swain, John L., I, 42.
Swain, Joseph B., I, 13, 22, 34, 41.
Swain, Julius M., I, 27, 36, 42; III, 4.
Swain, R. B., & Co., I, 50.
Swain, R. J., I, 28.
Swain, William, I, 46.
Swain, William F., I, 10.
Swain, Wilmon W., I, 46.
Swaine, E., I, 12.
Swaine, Jenny, *Vessel*, IV, 2.
Swaine, Patrick, I, 11.
Swaine, Peter T., I, 4, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52.
Swallow, *Steamer*, I, 17, 22, 24, 47, 52.
Swallow, Charles F., I, 10.
Swallow, George R., I, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 39, 45, 48, 49.
Swallow, J. R., I, 48.
Swallow, J. R., et al., I, 34.
Swallow Bluffs, Tenn.
Skirmish, Sept. 30, 1863, I, 30.
Swalm, W. F., II, 6.
Swalm, William F., I, 2.
Swamley, *Private*, I, 25.
Swan, *Steamer*,‡ I, 12, 15, 18, 52; II, 6.
Swan, *Vessel*, I, 9.
Swan,† I, 2, 13, 15, 51.
Swan, Alexander J., II, 3.
Swan, Andrew F., I, 11, 27.
Swan, C. L., III, 5.
Swan, Carley, I, 36.
Swan, Charles, I, 24.
Swan, Charles A., I, 49.
Swan, Daniel, III, 5.
Swan, Edward, I, 13.
Swan, Frederick, I, 50.
Swan, George, II, 2.
Swan, George H., I, 12, 29, 36.
Swan, George W., I, 50.
Swan, Henry R., I, 36.
Swan, Hugh, I, 27.
Swan, J., I, 4; II, 1.
Swan, J. C., *Steamer*. See *J. C. Swan*.
Swan, J. G., I, 50.
Swan, John, II, 8.
Swan, John R., I, 41; II, 8.
Swan, Joseph, III, 5.
Swan, Joseph H., I, 34, 41, 53.
Swan, Joseph R., I, 12+; III, 1.
Swan, L. M., I, 32.
Swan, L. T., II, 3.
Swan, Simeon D., I, 22, 24.
Swan, Timothy, I, 11; II, 4.
Swan, W. H., I, 52.
Swan, W. J., I, 20+.
Swan, Walter, II, 2.
Swan, William, I, 38.
Swan, William G., I, 4, 7, 16, 31; II, 1; IV, 2, 3.
Swan, William S., I, 32; II, 4+, 5+.
Swan, William W., I, 12, 25, 27, 42, 46.
Swancourt, R. J., I, 31.
Swango, H. C., I, 52.
Swango, Harrison, II, 4.
Swank, Daniel C., I, 25, 33, 36, 46.
Swank, John, II, 2.
Swank, William, I, 38.
Swank, William A., I, 5+; IV, 1.
Swank, William P., I, 8+.
Swan Lake, Ark.
Affair, Apr. 23, 1864, I, 34.
Swann, *Steamer*, I, 33.
Swann, *Captain*, I, 12.
Swann, C. A., II, 6.
Swann, Francis H., II, 8.
Swann, James P., I, 52.
Swann, John S., I, 25, 29.
Swann, M. V. B., I, 19.
Swann, N. B., *Tennessee*, I, 32.
Swann, N. B., *Jefferson Co., Tenn.*, I, 52.

* Probably different vessels of same name. † Unidentified persons.
‡ Different vessels of same name.

Swann, Robert, I, 2+, 5+.
Swann, Robert P., I, 26.
Swann, Samuel A., I, 11, 12, 42, 51.
Swann, Thomas, *Steamer*, I, 11, 51.
Swann, Thomas, I, 2.
Swann, Thomas, et al., I, 37.
Swann, Thomas B., I, 2+, 21, 43, 49; II, 2.
Swann's Island, Tenn.
Skirmish, Jan. 28, 1864, I, 32.
Swan Quarter, N. C.
Expedition, Mar. 1–6, 1863, I, 18.
Skirmish, Mar. 4, 1863, I, 18.
Swansborough, N. C.
Expeditions:
Mar. 9, 1863, I, 18.
Dec. 27–29, 1863, I, 29+.
Apr. 29–30, 1864, I, 33.
Reconnaissances:
Aug. 14–15, 1862, I, 9.
Feb. 9, 1864, I, 33.
Scout, June 22–23, 1864, I, 40.
Swanson, S. A., I, 11.
Swanson, William G., I, 15, 20, 26, 42; IV, 1, 2.
Swanston, R., I, 32.
Swanston, Robert, I, 28+.
Swanwick, Francis, I, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 38.
Swap, Franklin, I, 34, 41.
Swappord, William, I, 34.
Swart, Abram J., I, 25.
Swart, Menzo, I, 27.
Swart, William M., I, 49.
Swarthout, George B., I, 7.
Swarthout, Martin M., I, 19.
Swarthout, William, I, 17.
Swartwout, II, 1.
Swartwout, Henry A., I, 43.
Swartwout, Samuel M., I, 40.
Swartz, Benjamin, I, 38.
Swartz, Charles, *Mrs.*, I, 29.
Swartz, Emil, I, 11.
Swartz, Jacob A., I, 52.
Swartz, Joseph, I, 45.
Swartz, William, I, 52.
Swartzlander, Jacob, I, 11.
Swasey, A. G., II, 4.
Swasey, Hiram H., I, 22.
Swasey, William F., I, 50.
Swathwood, Wilson W., I, 47.
Swaving, John G. C., I, 17+, 47.
Swayne, Joel J., I, 12.
Swayne, John T., I, 17.
Swayne, Noah H., I, 45; II, 5+, 8; III, 1.
Swayne, Wager, I, 8, 17, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47.
Swayze, W. A., I, 24.
Swazey, Alexander, II, 8.
Sweaney, John R., I, 15, 17, 24.
Swearer, John, I, 1.
Swearingen, *Mrs.*, I, 49.
Swearingen, C. E., I, 5.
Swearingen, Lafayette, I, 34.
Swearingen, P. H., I, 17.
Swearingen, R., I, 41.
Swearingen, T. Brent, I, 11, 21, 43, 47, 52.
Swearingin, James M., I, 45.
Swearngin, Evan E., I, 24, 38+.
Sweat, E. H., I, 30.
Sweatman, Robert, I, 25, 46.
Swedish Consul-General at Tangier, Morocco, II, 3.
Swedish Consuls, II, 2; III, 2.
Sweeden, *Mr.*, I, 34.
Sweeden's Cove, Tenn.
Skirmish, June 4, 1862, I, 10.
Sweeney,* I, 8; II, 1, 3, 4.
Sweeney, Charles H., I, 39.
Sweeney, Daniel, *9th Ind.*, I, 30.
Sweeney, Daniel, *182d N. Y.*, I, 42.
Sweeney, James, *52d Pa.*, I, 35.
Sweeney, James, *1st Vt. Cav.*, I, 43; III, 4.
Sweeney, James W., I, 2+, 12, 25, 27, 29, 32, 37, 42, 43, 46, 51; IV, 1.
Sweeney, John, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Sweeney, John, *1st S. C.*, I, 11.
Sweeney, Osborn, I, 26.
Sweeney, Patrick, *188th N. Y.*, I, 46.
Sweeney, Patrick, *59th Va.*, I, 40.
Sweeney, Peter H., I, 42.
Sweeney, Preston, II, 2.
Sweeney, R. S., I, 11.
Sweeney, S. B., I, 11.
Sweeney, Terrence, I, 44.
Sweeney, W. J., I, 25.
Sweeny,* I, 15, 26, 43.
Sweeny, Charles, *Illinois*, I, 45.
Sweeny, Charles, *13th La.*, I, 30.
Sweeny, Frank, I, 20.
Sweeny, George W., I, 7.
Sweeny, James T., I, 46.
Sweeny, Patrick, I, 26.
Sweeny, Philip, I, 21.
Sweeny, Robert E., I, 30.
Sweeny, Stephen B., I, 11.
Sweeny, Talbot, I, 18.
Sweeny, Thomas W., I, 3, 10, 17, 23, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52, 53; II, 1, 3; *Atlas*.
Sweet, *Mr.*, I, 4.
Sweet, Abel T., I, 37.
Sweet, Andrew J., I, 50.
Sweet, Benjamin F., I, 43.
Sweet, Benjamin J., I, 16, 23, 30, 39, 41, 45, 49, 52; II, 6–8; III, 4.
Sweet, Charles P., I, 10.
Sweet, Edwin J., I, 51.
Sweet, Elbert E., I, 49.
Sweet, George, III, 5.
Sweet, George B., I, 49.
Sweet, George H., I, 13, 22, 41, 48, 53; II, 7; IV, 1.
Sweet, H. A., I, 32.
Sweet, Horace, I, 51.
Sweet, James H., I, 36.
Sweet, James R., I, 26, 34; II, 4.
Sweet, John, I, 30.
Sweet, John E., I, 12+, 25, 40, 42, 49.
Sweet, John J., I, 2, 11.
Sweet, Joseph B., I, 20.
Sweet, Louis, II, 7.
Sweet, Orrin, I, 27.
Sweet, Orris H., I, 36.
Sweet, William E., I, 43.
Sweetbrier, *Steamer*, I, 44.
Sweet Corn, *Indian*, I, 22, 34.
Sweeter, Moses, I, 27.

* Unidentified persons.

Sweeting, W. H., II, 4.
Sweetland, James C., I, 11.
Sweetman, *Captain*, I, 29, 46.
Sweetman, Bernard, I, 35.
Sweetser, George H., III, 5.
Sweet Sulphur Springs, W. Va.
Skirmish, June 23, 1864, I, 37.
Sweet Water, Tenn.
Attack, Feb. 16, 1865, I, 49.
Skirmishes:
Sept. 6, Oct. 10–11, 1863, I, 30.
Oct. 23, 26–27, 1863, I, 31.
Sweet Water Creek, Ga.
Skirmishes, Oct. 2–3, 1864, I, 39.
Sweetwater River.
Operations, May 26–June 9, 1865, I, 48.
Sweetwater Station.
Attack, Apr. 3, 1863, I, 22.
Skirmishes, May 26, 28, June 1, 1865, I, 48.
Sweigheimer, Jacob, I, 24, 52.
Sweitzer, Jacob B., I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 51; II, 4.
Sweitzer, Nelson B., I, 5, 11+, 12, 19, 29+, 33, 36, 40, 43, 46, 51; II, 4.
Sweney, George, I, 34.
Swentzel, Irvin C., I, 27.
Swerenger, *Mr.*, II, 1.
Swett, Charles, I, 10, 23, 30–32, 38, 45, 52.
Swett, James G., I, 12, 25; III, 1.
Swett, John, I, 2.
Swett, Leonard, I, 50.
Swett, P., II, 5.
Swicegood, Adam, I, 19, 25.
Swickard, John W., I, 38.
Swift, *Captain*,* I, 15, 34, 39, 44.
Swift, Charles, I, 20, 30, 31, 38, 47.
Swift, Charles W., III, 5.
Swift, Ebenezer, I, 16, 20, 23, 28, 35, 41, 48; II, 6; III, 5.
Swift, Elijah, I, 34.
Swift, F. B., I, 3.
Swift, Foster, I, 2.
Swift, Frank, II, 7.
Swift, Frederick W., I, 31, 32, 36, 42, 46; II, 7.
Swift, Henry, I, 43.
Swift, Henry A., *Governor*, III, 3, 4.
Swift, Henry A., *New York*, II, 8.
Swift, Henry M., I, 11, 19, 33.
Swift, Henry S., jr., I, 24.
Swift, John, I, 42.
Swift, John L., I, 15, 26.
Swift, John W., I, 42.
Swift, Joshua S., I, 51.
Swift, Morton D., I, 17.
Swift, O. Lee, I, 27.
Swift, R. R., I, 9.
Swift, Virginius H., I, 39.
Swift, W. C. N., III, 1.
Swift, William T., I, 39.
Swift Creek, N. C.
Action, Apr. 12, 1865, I, 47.
Swift Creek, Va.
Engagement, May 9, 1864, I, 36, 51.
Swift Creek Village, N. C.
Expeditions:
Apr. 13–21, 1863, I, 18.
July 17–20, 1863, I, 27.
Swigart, Daniel W., I, 30.
Swigart, Frank, I, 34.
Swigart, Joseph R., I, 19, 21, 51.
Swiger, Henry, I, 43.
Swigert, *Captain*, I, 32.
Swigert, Jacob, jr., I, 24.
Swiggett, William Y., I, 19; II, 7.
Swiles, D. H., I, 16.
Swilling, J. W., I, 9.
Swilling, Jack, I, 9+, 50.
Swim, Alfred, I, 32.
Swin, Asa, I, 30.
Swinburne, John, I, 11+, 25; II, 4.
Swindell, Edward S., I, 18.
Swindells, J. H., I, 22.
Swindle, Isaac, II, 2.
Swindle, Joel, I, 30.
Swindler, Albert C., I, 25, 29.
Swindler, Aylett A., I, 11, 12, 33, 51.
Swindler, Richard O., I, 39.
Swindler, W. P., I, 53.
Swindler, William L., II, 4.
Swindler, Wilson, II, 2.
Swing, Peter F., I, 44.
Swingler, I, 49.
Swingley, *Colonel*, I, 52.
Swingley, A. L., I, 10, 23+, 35.
Swingley, Fred., II, 6.
Swinney, Ebenezer H., I, 12; II, 5.
Swinney, J. W., IV, 2.
Swinscoe, George E., I, 31.
Swinton, Joseph, III, 5.
Swinton, Thomas L., I, 28+, 35.
Swinton, William, I, 36, 40.
Swinyard, Thomas, III, 4.
Swisher,* I, 25.
Swisher, Alfred M., I, 46.
Swisher, George W., II, 2.
Swisher, Jake, I, 40.
Swisher, John, II, 2.
Swisher, John M., I, 53.
Swisher, John P., I, 39, 45, 49.
Swisher, Joseph, I, 38, 44, 47.
Swiss Consuls, I, 15; III, 2.
Switzer, *Scout*, I, 12.
Switzer, George, II, 6.
Switzer, James, I, 21.
Switzer, John M., I, 49.
Switzerland, *U. S. S.*, I, 10, 13, 15, 17, 23, 24, 26, 32, 41, 52; III, 2.
Switzler, Theodore A., I, 3, 8, 22, 34, 41, 48; II, 4.
Switzler, William F., I, 34, 41; II, 1; III, 5.
Switzler's Mill, Mo.
Affair, Feb. 24, 1865, I, 48.
Skirmishes:
Aug. 10, 1862, I, 13.
July 12, 1863, I, 22.
May 27, 1865, I, 48.
Swivel, Jacob, I, 24.
Swoope, Charles T., I, 30, 38.
Swoope, George W., I, 11, 21.
Swoope S. B., I, 27.
Swoope's Depot, Va.
Affair, Mar. 2, 1865, I, 46.
Swope, *Major*, I, 34.
Swope, A. A et al., I, 52.
Swope, G. H., I, 20.

* Unidentified persons.

Swope, Rufus C., I, 33, 46.
Swords, George H., jr., I, 33.
Swords, Henry L., I, 42, 46.
Swords, Robert S., I, 25.
Swords, Thomas, I, 3, 4, 7, 10, 16, 17, 19, 20, 23, 29–32, 37, 39, 50, 52; II, 5, 7; III, 2–5.
Swortzcope, Michael F., I, 47.
Swoup, *Captain*, I, 50.
Swoyer, Francis J., I, 46.
Swoyer, Frederick, I, 8, 17, 24, 30.
Swoyer, Jeremiah, I, 38.
Swygert, G. S., I, 30.
Swykiffer, I, 8.
Syberg, Arnold, I, 41.
Sybert, *Mr.*, II, 2.
Sycamore Church, Va.
  Affairs, Aug. 9, Sept. 3, 1864, I, 42.
  Reconnaissances:
    Aug. 4–5, 1862, I, 11.
    Sept. 5–6, 1864, I, 42.
  Skirmish, Aug. 3, 1862, I, 11.
Sycamore Creek, Tenn.
  Expedition, Nov. 30, 1862, I, 20.
Sycamore Springs, Ariz. Ter.
  Skirmish, Jan. 1, 1865, I, 41.
Sydnor, *Private*, I, 25.
Sydnor, A. J., I, 25.
Sydnor, R. B. D., I, 11.
Sydnor, Thomas W., I, 11.
Syford, Samuel J., I, 37.
Sykes, *Steamer*, I, 15, 26, 53.
Sykes,* I, 35, 50.
Sykes, C., I, 32.
Sykes, E. O., I, 38.
Sykes, E. T., I, 20, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52.
Sykes, Edgar, I, 52.
Sykes, George, I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 30, 33, 34, 36, 41, 46, 48, 51, 53; III, 4.
Sykes, Gustavus W., I, 49.
Sykes, J. P., I, 45, 49, 52.
Sykes, James, I, 46.
Sykes, John, I, 47.
Sykes, John E., I, 38.
Sykes, Joseph A., I, 11.
Sykes, S. T., I, 38.
Sykes, Thomas B., I, 7, 24, 32, 38, 39, 52; II, 4.
Sykes, Thomas L., II, 3.
Sykes, W. G., I, 11, 38.
Sykes, W. J., I, 30.
Sykes, W. L., I, 16, 20, 23, 30; IV, 1.
Sykes, William, I, 24.
Sykes, William A., I, 52.
Sykes, William I., II, 2.
Sylamore, Ark.
  Skirmishes:
    May 29, 1862, I, 13.
    Jan. 26, 1864, I, 34.
Sylamore Creek, Ark.
  Skirmish, Jan. 23, 1864, I, 34.
Sykes,* I, 35.
Sylois, James, I, 51.
Sylph, *Steamer* (*Blockade-Runner*), IV, 1.
Sylph, *Steamer* (*Ocean*), I, 35, 44, 47.
Sylph, *Steamer* (*River*), I, 41, 48, 49.
Sylvan Grove, Ga.
  Skirmish, Nov. 27, 1864, I, 44.
Sylvan Shore, *Steamer*, I, 18, 40.
Sylvester, *Lieutenant*, I, 26.
Sylvester, Charles R., I, 45.
Sylvester, Eliakim, I, 38.
Sylvester, George P., I, 36.
Sylvester, J. H., I, 11.
Sylvester, Roscoe G., I, 45.
Syme, *Acting Quartermaster*, I, 29.
Syme, W. H., I, 5, 51; II, 5.
Symes, George G., I, 49; II, 8.
Symington, John, I, 8, 10, 51–53; II, 3; III, 1, 2.
Symington, W. Stuart, I, 33, 51.
Symmes, Henry, I, 52+.
Symmes, Henry E., I, 25, 27, 31, 38; II, 4.
Symms, William H., I, 32.
Symond, Joseph F., I, 33.
Symonds, *Lieutenant*, I, 23.
Symonds, Benjamin R., I, 46.
Symonds, Henry C., I, 2, 4, 16, 30–32, 51, 52.
Symonds, John H., I, 11.
Symons, James V., II, 8.
Symons, William R., I, 44.
Symonton, *Lieutenant*, I, 11.
Sympson, Alexander, I, 30.
Sympson, James, I, 38.
Syms, *Mrs.*, II, 2.
Sypert, Leonidas A., I, 39, 49; II, 7.
Syphene, J. L., II, 7.
Sypher, J. Hale, I, 4, 10, 41, 48.
Syphers, Albion, I, 46.
Syracuse, Mo.
  Skirmishes, Oct. 5, 10, 1863, I, 22.
Syracuse (N. Y.) Courier and Union, III, 4.
Syren, *Steamer*, I, 35, 47; IV, 3.
Szabad, Emeric, I, 46.
Szink, Jacob, I, 43.
Szymanski, Ignatius, I, 6+, 17, 26, 34, 41; II, 5–8.
T., *Mr.*, I, 19.
T., *Captain*, II, 2.
T. D. Hine, *Steamer*, I, 24, 34.
T. D. Horner, *Steamer*. See *Horner, T. D.*
T. D. Wagner, *Steamer*, I, 14.
T. E. Blackman, *Canal Barge*, III, 4.
T. G. Cole, *Canal Barge*, III, 4.
T. H. U. S. 57, *Barge*, I, 49, 52.
T. J. Evans, *Sloop*, II, 2.
T. J. Smith, *Steamer*, I, 26.
T. L. McGill, *Steamboat*, I, 7.
T. M. Battle, *Steamer*, I, 52.
T. S. Conley, *Steamer*. See *Conley, T. S.*
Tabb, *Mrs.*, II, 4.
Tabb, George E., I, 9, 30.
Tabb, John Y., I, 36.
Tabb, Lewis, I, 47.
Tabb, W. H., II, 5.
Tabb, William B., I, 5, 9, 18+, 25, 27–29, 35, 36, 42, 46, 51; II, 5.
Tabb, William K., I, 35; II, 7.
Tabby, *Indian*, I, 50.
Taber, A. W., I, 52.
Taber, Daniel J., I, 49.
Taber, Emerson, I, 51.
Taber, Ira I., I, 34+, 41, 48.
Taber, Isaac C., III, 2.
Taber, John R., I, 20.
Taber, T. M., I, 41.

*Unidentified persons.

Taber, Winfield, I, 29.
Tabernacle Church, Va.
Skirmish, Apr. 4, 1865, I, 46.
Taberville, Mo.
Skirmishes, July 20, Aug. 2, 11, 1862, I, 13.
Table Bluff, Cal.
Affair, Apr. 4, 1862, I, 50.
Tabler, Peter, I, 37.
Tabo Creek, Mo.
Scout, Feb. 1–5, 1865, I, 48.
Tabor, Benjamin C., I, 39, 44.
Tabor, George H., I, 21.
Tabor, Henry, III, 5.
Tabor, Solomon M., I, 34.
Tabor, William J., I, 43.
Tabram, William, II, 2.
Tache, *Indian*, I, 34.
Tack, Francis, I, 52.
Tackabery, William G., I, 25.
Tacke, Adolph, I, 41.
Tackett, *Mr.*, I, 41.
Tacony, *Bark*, I, 27+; II, 6, 7+.
Tacony, *Steamer*, I, 41, 49.
Tacony, *U. S. S.*, I, 33.
Ta-co-sa Fic-si-co, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Tadini, *Madame*, I, 14.
Tadlock, A. B., I, 52.
Tafel, Gustavus, I, 16, 20, 23, 30, 31, 39, 45, 49, 52.
Taff, George G., I, 47.
Taffe, Frederick, I, 30.
Taffe, J., I, 22.
Taffender, Abraham, I, 27.
Taffing, *Mr.*, I, 17.
Tafft, Henry S., I, 6, 14, 28, 33, 37, 38, 43, 51, 52; III, 3, 4.
Tafolla, Luis, I, 26.
Tafoya, Ortiz y, I, 9.
Taft, Calvin R., I, 10, 20, 23, 30, 31, 38.
Taft, Charles, I, 36.
Taft, Edward P., I, 29, 36, 37.
Taft, Elijah D., I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 43.
Taft, Harvey S., I, 16; II, 3.
Taft, Jerome K., I, 26.
Taft, Joseph B., I, 31, 32.
Taft, R. M., I, 28.
Tagg, Joseph, I, 17.
Taggard, F. W., I, 27; III, 5.
Taggard, George H., I, 36.
Taggart, Charles A., I, 46.
Taggart, Charles F., I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29.
Taggart, Francis H., I, 46.
Taggart, George W., I, 33, 37, 43.
Taggart, Grantham I., I, 3+, 13, 22+, 24+, 33, 40.
Taggart, Henry A., I, 20, 30.
Taggart, J. F., I, 7.
Taggart, J. R., I, 45.
Taggart, James, I, 11, 51.
Taggart, James A., I, 2, 51.
Taggart, John, I, 34.
Taggart, John H., I, 5, 11; III, 1.
Taggart, John L., I, 29.
Taggart, M. C., I, 6, 11.
Taggart, Robert C., I, 47.
Taggart, Samuel, I, 42.
Taggart, Samuel H., II, 1.
Taggart, Samuel L., I, 26+, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47.
Taggart, Silas, I, 52.
Taggart, Wesford, I, 8, 20, 30, 31.
Taggart, William H., I, 20, 23, 31, 38.
Tagge, Charles, I, 50.
Taggert, Charles J., III, 5.
Taggert, Robert, I, 43.
Tague, M. W., I, 52.
Tahkahokuty Mountain, Dak. Ter.
Action, July 28, 1864, I, 41.
Tahlequah, Ind. Ter.
Reconnaissance, July 14–17, 1862, I, 13.
Skirmish, Mar. 30, 1863, I, 22+.
Tah-naf-soo-o-tah, *Indian*, I, 34.
Tahoma, *U. S. S.*, I, 28, 35; II, 6.
Tah-ton-ka-nangee, *Indian*, I, 13.
Ta-hua-ca-ros Indians, IV, 1, 2.
Taintor, Morton A., I, 42.
Tai-o-tun, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Taisey, Albert H., I, 49.
Tait, C. W., I, 26.
Tait, George, I, 42, 46, 47.
Tait, George F., I, 11+, 21, 33.
Tait, James A., I, 12, 19; III, 3.
Tait, John B., I, 38.
Tait, John H., I, 24.
Tait, Peter, IV, 3.
Tait, Peter G., I, 38, 45.
Tait's Ferry, Ky.
Skirmish, Sept. 1, 1862, I, 16
Taladrid, Damasio, I, 26.
Talafierio, R. W., III, 4.
Ta-la-lah, *Indian*, I, 41.
Talbert, II, 1.
Talbert, J. D., I, 10.
Talbert, James C., I, 45.
Talbert, John C., I, 12.
Talbird, Henry, I, 16, 20, 52.
Talbot,* I, 26, 49, 53.
Talbot, A. J., I, 20
Talbot, Ben., I, 3.
Talbot, Benjamin F., I, 33, 36.
Talbot, Benjamin P., I, 52.
Talbot, Edward, I, 23.
Talbot, Edward R. R., I, 49.
Talbot, George, II, 2.
Talbot, George F., II, 2.
Talbot, Henry D., II, 6.
Talbot, Henry H., I, 45.
Talbot, J., I, 51.
Talbot, J. R., III, 5.
Talbot, James B., I, 22.
Talbot, John, I, 41, 48.
Talbot, M., I, 9+, 15+, 53+.
Talbot, M. H., I, 30.
Talbot, Presley, I, 41, 48.
Talbot, Theodore, I, 1, 51, 53; II, 1.
Talbot, Thomas H., I, 36, 40, 42.
Talbot, W. H., I, 26.
Talbot, W. P., I, 27.
Talbot, William H., I, 1+
Talbot's Ferry, Ark.
Skirmishes:
Apr. 19, 1862, I, 13.
Mar. 20, 1865, I, 48.
Talbott, J. W., I, 53.
Talbott, Joseph P., I, 31.

* Unidentified persons.

Talbott, L. S., I, 17.
Talbott, Sanford, III, 5.
Talbott's Station, Tenn.
Skirmishes, Dec. 27, 29, 1863, I, 31.
Talcott, *Mr.*, I, 34.
Talcott, Alfred B., I, 2+.
Talcott, Andrew, *Prisoner*, II, 6.
Talcott, Andrew, *Engr. Officer*, I, 2, 4, 9, 51; IV, 1.
Talcott, Charles G., I, 2+, 11, 36, 42, 51; IV, 2.
Talcott, E. B., III, 2.
Talcott, Edward N. Kirk, I, 28, 35, 40, 47, 53.
Talcott, H. Edward, I, 45.
Talcott, James, II, 8.
Talcott, Joseph, I, 29.
Talcott, R. H., I, 31+; *Atlas*.
Talcott, S. V., III, 3.
Talcott, Sylvester, III, 5.
Talcott, Thomas M. R., I, 9, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; II, 3, 4; IV, 2; *Atlas*.
Talcott, Wait, III, 5.
Talemino, *Steamboat*, I, 6.
Talfor, R. B., *Atlas*.
Talford, *Lieutenant*, I, 35.
Taliaferro,* I, 51.
Taliaferro, Alexander G., I, 5, 12, 21, 27, 29, 42, 43, 51; IV, 2+.
Taliaferro, Bob, I, 34.
Taliaferro, C. P., II, 5.
Taliaferro, C. S., I, 30.
Taliaferro, E., I, 2, 11, 19, 21, 32.
Taliaferro, E. T., II, 4.
Taliaferro, Francis W., I, 2+.
Taliaferro, J. N., I, 28.
Taliaferro, James G., I, 53.
Taliaferro, John, I, 11, 36, 51.
Taliaferro, Philip A., I, 12.
Taliaferro, R. C. M., I, 16, 20.
Taliaferro, T. D., I, 22.
Taliaferro, T. S., I, 21.
Taliaferro, Thomas J., II, 4.
Taliaferro, V. H., I, 18, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 51; IV, 3.
Taliaferro, W. H., I, 24.
Taliaferro, Warner T., I, 12, 21, 28, 35, 47, 51+.
Taliaferro, William B., I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 14, 19, 21, 25, 28, 35, 44, 47, 51, 53; IV, 1.
Talifaro, Harden, I, 34.
Talisman, *Steamer*, IV, 3.
Tallaca, *Steamer*, I, 11, 25, 33.
Talladega, Ala.
Union troops occupy, Apr. 22, 1865, I, 49.
Tallahassa Mission, Ind. Ter.
Scout, Apr. 12–13, 1865, I, 48.
Tallahassee, *U. S. S.*, I, 35, 41, 42, 46, 51; II, 7; III, 4; IV, 3.
Tallahassee, Fla., II, 7.
Tallahatchie, *U. S. S.*, I, 49+.
Tallahatchie Bridge, Miss.
Skirmish, June 18, 1862, I, 17.
Tallahatchie River, Miss.
Expedition, Dec. 24, 1862, I, 17, 22.
Skirmishes.
Nov. 28, 1862, I, 17.
Feb. 22, 1864, I, 32.
Aug. 7–10, 1864, I, 39.
Tallant, J. F., II, 2.
Tallapoosa, *Steamer*, I, 42.
Tall Chief, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Tallen, J. B., I, 11.
Tallene, B. W., II, 7.
Tallent, Jephtha, I, 32.
Taller, John, I, 26.
Tallerday, David S., I, 31, 32, 39, 41.
Tallett, George H., I, 46.
Talley,* I, 32, 35; II, 5.
Talley, C. E., I, 31, 38.
Talley, Charles, II, 7.
Talley, John W., I, 49.
Talley, Jonathan, I, 29, 33, 36.
Talley, N., I, 36.
Talley, P. H., I, 29.
Talley, Samuel A., I, 38.
Talley, William C., I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 51.
Talley, William H., I, 6, 11; II, 4.
Talleyrand-Perigord, C. M., I, 8+.
Talliaferro, James T., I, 13.
Tallin, Joseph, I, 11.
Tallis, Thomas, I, 17.
Tallise Fixico, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Tallmadge, Grier, I, 4, 18; II, 3, 4; III, 2.
Tallman, *Sergeant*, I, 29.
Tallman, A. L., II, 8.
Tallman, George J., III, 5.
Tallman, James H., I, 29, 33+, 36, 43, 46.
Tallman, Jerome B., III, 5.
Tallman *or* Tolman, William H., *Virginia*, I, 42, 51.
Tallman, William H., *2d Mich. Cav.*, I, 45.
Tallof Harjo, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Tallon, James H., I, 12, 25.
Tallulah, La.
Skirmish, Aug. 19, 1862, I, 13.
Tallulah Court-House, Miss.
Expedition, Nov. 10–13, 1863, I, 31.
Tally, G. W., I, 30.
Tally, J. M. J., I, 20, 30.
Tally, John, I, 25.
Talmadge, A. A., I, 45, 49; III, 5.
Talmadge, David M., I, 27.
Talmadge, Fred S., III, 3.
Talmage, Henry, III, 5.
Talmage, Isaac M., I, 32; II, 7.
Talman, *Mr.*, I, 50.
Talpey, Rufus E., I, 34.
Talvold, Ben., I, 41.
Talwamechks, *Indian*, II, 4.
Ta-ma-tus-ta-nuk-ka, *Indian*, I, 41.
Tamaulipas, *Steamer*, I, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49, 52.
Tamaulipas, Mexico, Governor of, I, 15, 26, 34, 41, 53.
Tamblyn, William, I, 18, 41, 48.
Tammure, Roger, I, 20.
Tampa, Fla.
Affair, May 6, 1864, I, 35.
Bombardment, June 30–July 1, 1862, I, 14.
Tampico, *Steamer*, I, 49.
Tampico, Mexico, U. S. Consul-General, I, 41.
Ta-nah, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Tanberg, C. E., I, 30.
Tancher, G., I, 50.
Tandy, William, I, 38.
Ta-ne-i-weh Indians, IV, 1.
Taney, Kitty, *Sloop*, I, 9.

* Unidentified persons.

Taney, R. B., *Steamer*, I, 49.
Taney, Roger B., I, 13; II, 1, 2, 6; III, 3–5.
Taneyhill, Richard W., I, 16; II, 4.
Tangesley, Samuel, I, 32.
Tangier, Morocco, Governor of, II, 3.
Tank, *Captain*, I, 24.
Tank, George W., I, 37.
Tankersly, J. H., IV, 2.
Tankesley, Marcus, II, 1.
Tankesley, R. M., I, 30.
Tannahill, Robert, I, 36, 46, 51; IV, 3.
Tannahill, William C., I 41.
Tannatt, *Colonel*, I, 48.
Tannatt, George F., I, 12+; II, 1+.
Tannatt, Thomas R., I, 16, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 43, 51.
Tannehill, *Mr.*, I, 41.
Tannehill, Charles O., I, 30, 38.
Tannehill, Levi K., I, 10.
Tannehill, R. P., I, 16.
Tanner, Adolphus H., I, 27, 32, 38, 47.
Tanner, Benjamin R., I, 47.
Tanner, Charles B., I, 19.
Tanner, David A., I, 34.
Tanner, Elijah, II, 2.
Tanner, Gordon, I, 3.
Tanner, Harvey, II, 5.
Tanner, James, I, 41.
Tanner, James A., I, 29.
Tanner, John, I, 28, 35.
Tanner, John A., *West Virginia*, II, 2.
Tanner, John A., *9th Mich.*, I, 16.
Tanner, John F., I, 4, 52; IV, 1.
Tanner, John L., I, 32.
Tanner, Joshua, II, 2.
Tanner, M., I, 24.
Tanner, Matthew W., I, 31+, 38, 44, 47.
Tanner, N. M., I, 42.
Tanner, P., & Sons, I, 16.
Tanner, Samuel, I, 41, 48.
Tanner, Samuel, jr., I, 16.
Tanner, Stanley, I, 34.
Tanner, Thomas B., *22d Ind.*, I, 20.
Tanner, Thomas B., *4th R. I.*, I, 19.
Tanner, William, II, 2.
Tanner, William A., I, 21, 25, 27, 29, 42, 43.
Tanner, William E., I, 40.
Tanner, Zera L., I, 46.
Tanners, IV, 2.
Tannrath, Benjamin, I, 7, 17+, 23, 24, 30–32, 52.
Tanquary, James C., I, 39.
Tansey, William E., I, 38, 39.
Tansil, Egbert E., I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 39, 52.
Tansill, George S., I, 11.
Tansill, J. G., II, 4.
Tansill, Robert, I, 9, 11, 18, 27, 29, 36, 42; II, 1–3.
Tantum, John M., I, 42.
Tantum, William H., I, 5, 42, 46.
Tan-wa-shing-ka, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Tanwater, Mathew A., I, 30+.
Tanwater, William, I, 30+.
Taopee, *Indian*, I, 34.
Taos, Mo.
Scout, July 19, 1864, I, 41.
Tapia, *General*, I, 9.
Tapia, Juan C., I, 41.
Tapier, Matthias, I, 20.
Tapp, W. J., I, 23.
Tappan, *Mr.*, II, 1.
Tappan, Amos, I, 34.
Tappan, Benjamin, I, 5, 12.
Tappan, Charles, III, 5.
Tappan, Charles O., II, 2.
Tappan, James C., I, 3, 4, 10, 13, 22, 24, 26, 34, 41, 48, 52, 53; II, 1.
Tappan, John, III, 5.
Tappan, John E., I, 22, 41, 48.
Tappan, Lewis W., jr., I, 18.
Tappan, Mason W., I, 51.
Tappan, Samuel F., I, 9, 22, 34, 41.
Tappan, T. C., II, 2.
Tappen, John R., I, 27, 29, 33, 36+, 40, 42.
Tapper, Thomas F. B., I, 11, 29, 37, 51.
Tappin, Augustus, II, 2.
Tappin, Samuel, III, 5.
Tapscott, John B., I, 11, 29.
Tap's Gap, Ala.
Skirmish, Sept. 1, 1863, I, 30.
Tapt, *Dr.*, II, 2.
Tapt, *Mrs.*, II, 2.
Tarascon, *Steamer*, I, 47–49.
Tarbell, Doctor, I, 19, 33, 43+.
Tarbell, Joel H., I, 43.
Tarbell, Jonathan, I, 26, 34, 43, 46.
Tarbell, Thomas J., I, 36.
Tarborough, *Locomotive*, III, 5.
Tarborough, A. R., IV, 3.
Tarborough, N. C.
Expedition, July 18–24, 1863, I, 27.
Skirmish, July 20, 1863, I, 27.
Tarbox, David B., I, 19.
Tardy, Benjamin F., I, 2+.
Tardy, John A., I, 6, 14, 16, 20, 43, 46; III, 1+, 2+, 5.
Tarkington, W. C., III, 1.
Tarks, Jeremiah, I, 43.
Tar-lar-lar, *Indian*, I, 34.
Tarleton, *Mr.*, III, 4.
Tarleton, Banastre, I, 47.
Tarleton, J. A., I, 2, 17.
Tarleton, John B., I, 15, 34, 53.
Tarleton, Whiting & Co., I, 15+; III, 2.
Tarlton, Elisha W., I, 41, 48.
Tarno, Henry, I, 51.
Tarpley, L. P. H., I, 11.
Tarr, Elizabeth M., III, 5.
Tarr, Frederick C., I, 12.
Tarr, Horace G. H., I, 38, 44, 47.
Tarr, J. Hopkins, II, 2.
Tarr, J. M., III, 4.
Tarr, John P., I, 46.
Tarr, Robert, I, 43; II, 5.
Tarr, William, I, 20, 52.
Tarrant, Edward, I, 20, 26, 32, 38, 39, 49.
Tarrant, Ira G., I, 30.
Tarrh, M. G., I, 35.
Tarry, Edwin H., I, 27.
Tartar, A. J., I, 53.
Tarver, Edward R., I, 26, 34, 53.
Tarver, Enoch, I, 30.
Tarvin, Henry, II, 4.
Tarwater, James, I, 52.
Taskins (?), *Colonel*, I, 12.
Tassara, Gabriel Garcia y, I, 15, 42; III, 2.
Tassin, Augustus G., I, 38, 39, 45, 49.

Ta-tanka-nazin, *Indian*, I, 13.
Tate,* I, 22, 34, 39, 41, 49.
Tate, Abraham, I, 39.
Tate, Andrew K., I, 38.
Tate, Augustus C., I, 43.
Tate, Charles R., I, 10.
Tate, David, I, 8.
Tate, David L., I, 30.
Tate, David M., I, 16.
Tate, E. L., I, 52.
Tate, Frederick, I, 1, 15; II, 1, 4.
Tate, J. B., I, 20.
Tate, J. F., I, 38.
Tate, James E., II, 1.
Tate, James S., I, 16.
Tate, John, I, 52.
Tate, John M., I, 40, 42.
Tate, M. V., I, 47.
Tate, Marion D., I, 24, 52.
Tate, Merida P., I, 34, 41.
Tate, Mitchell B., I, 51+; IV, 2+.
Tate, Robert, III, 5.
Tate, Samuel, *Maryland*, II, 1+.
Tate, Samuel, *R. R. Official*, I, 4, 16, 17, 23, 24, 31, 32, 39, 52, 53; II, 1+, 2; IV, 1, 2.
Tate, Samuel McD., I, 19, 27, 29, 36, 43, 46.
Tate, Thomas, I, 25.
Tate, Thomas S., jr., I, 31, 32, 39.
Tate, W., I, 15.
Tate, W. F. M., I, 45.
Tate, W. J., I, 24, 39.
Tate, William, *Virginia*, II, 2.
Tate, William, *1st Ga. S. T.*, I, 38, 39.
Tate, William, *93d Pa.*, I, 43.
Tate, William, *Tex. Cav.*, I, 34.
Tate, William C., I, 46.
Tate, William M., I, 25; IV, 1.
Tate, Brother & Co., I, 41.
Tateham, *Mr.*, I, 50.
Tatem, Robert, I, 30.
Tatem, Stephen, I, 51.
Tatem, William P., III, 5.
Tatham, G. N., III, 3.
Tati, *Indian*, I, 41.
Tatnall, Isaac, I, 14.
Tato, Pedro G., I, 41.
Tatom, J. S., I, 24; IV, 2.
Tatom, R. B., I, 16
Tatom, William T., I, 14, 28.
Tator, Henry A., I, 42.
Tattersall, W. K., I, 22.
Tattnall, John R. F., I, 6, 15+, 47; II, 2, 3.
Tattnall, Josiah, I, 6, 9, 11, 12, 14, 44, 51, 53; II, 1–3.
Tattnall County, Ga., I, 44.
Tatum, *Mr.*, I, 34.
Tatum, Abner C., I, 49.
Tatum, B. H., I, 46.
Tatum, Benjamin, I, 30.
Tatum, Daniel, I, 46.
Tatum, David, *Steamer*, I, 24.
Tatum, F. P., I, 45.
Tatum, G. W., I, 17.
Tatum, George M., I, 18.
Tatum, H. C., I, 30.
Tatum, John A., I, 12.
Tatum, Joseph T., I, 22.
Taulby, William A., I, 31.
Taussig, William, I, 46; III, 5.
Tavenner, William C., I, 37.
Tawah (No. 29), *Gunboat*.
Destruction, Nov. 4, 1864, I, 39.
Mentioned, I, 32, 34, 39, 52.
Ta-wan-che-he, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Tawney, David H., I, 20+, 52.
Taxation, IV, 1–3.
Tax in Kind, IV, 2, 3.
Tay, Charles H., I, 11, 29, 36, 37, 40, 43.
Tay, Brooks & Backus, I, 50.
Tayler, R. W., III, 5.
Tayloe, *Captain*, I, 29.
Tayloe, E. T., I, 40, 51.
Tayloe, Edward P., I, 21, 25, 27, 29, 42.
Tayloe, George E., I, 11, 27, 42, 46.
Tayloe, J. W., I, 11; II, 4.
Tayloe, John, II, 8.
Tayloe, Lomax, I, 25, 27.
Taylor, *Steamer*, II, 7.
Taylor,* I, 3, 9, 11–13, 16, 20, 22, 24, 26, 29–32, 34, 37–39, 41–43, 46, 48, 50; II, 1–7; III, 1.
Taylor, A., *Prisoner*, II, 4.
Taylor, A., *13th Tex.*, I, 9.
Taylor, A. G., *Magistrate*, I, 46.
Taylor, A. G., *1st Va. Cav.*, I, 35.
Taylor, A. J., I, 30.
Taylor, A. S., I, 2; II, 2, 3.
Taylor, Addison C., I, 21.
Taylor, Albert, I, 42.
Taylor, Albion F., I, 31, 49.
Taylor, Alexander W., I, 18, 29, 33, 35; II, 7.
Taylor, Alfred, *West Virginia*, II, 2.
Taylor, Alfred, *U. S. N.*, II, 2.
Taylor, Alfred K., I, 16, 20, 23, 30, 32, 38+, 49.
Taylor, Alfred M., I, 45.
Taylor, Algernon S., I, 51.
Taylor, Amos, I, 41.
Taylor, Andrew M., I, 22, 26.
Taylor, Anna, I, 51.
Taylor, Anthony, I, 20, 52.
Taylor, Archibald, *Surg.*, I, 2.
Taylor, Archibald, *9th Battn. Va. Res.*, I, 46.
Taylor, Archibald S., I, 5, 25.
Taylor, Augustus, I, 20, 52.
Taylor, B. C., I, 27.
Taylor B. F., I, 37, 44.
Taylor, B. M., I, 17.
Taylor, Baylor, III, 5.
Taylor, Benjamin, jr., I, 41, 48.
Taylor, Benjamin F., *3d Ark. Cav.*, I, 34+, 41+.
Taylor, Benjamin F., *2d Md.*, I, 42, 46.
Taylor, Benjamin W., I, 33.
Taylor, Bushrod, I, 27.
Taylor, C., I, 46.
Taylor, C. H., I, 31.
Taylor, C. M., *Surg.*, I, 22, 34, 41, 48, 53.
Taylor, C. M., *Jeff. Davis Legion*, I, 27.
Taylor, C. T., I, 41.
Taylor, Charles, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Taylor, Charles, *20th Ill.*, I, 17.
Taylor, Charles, *76th U. S. C. T.*, I, 26.
Taylor, Charles A., I, 15, 16, 53.
Taylor, Charles E., *Tel. Op.*, I, 1.
Taylor, Charles E., *4th Pa. Cav.*, I, 11.

* Unidentified persons.

Taylor, Charles E., *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 20, 52.
Taylor, Charles F., I, 12, 21, 25, 27.
Taylor, Charles M., I, 11.
Taylor, Charles R., I, 21.
Taylor, Charles S., IV, 3.
Taylor, Charles W., *134th N. Y.*, I, 38.
Taylor, Charles W., *37th Va.*, I, 12, 19.
Taylor, Clay, I, 8+; II. 1.
Taylor, Constantine, I, 12, 21, 25, 27, 33, 40, 42, 46.
Taylor, Creed, I, 34.
Taylor, D. B., I, 25; IV, 3.
Taylor, D. C., I, 30.
Taylor, D. G., *Steamer*, I, 17; II, 1.
Taylor, D. L., I, 18.
Taylor, D. W., I, 27.
Taylor, Daniel, I, 50.
Taylor, Daniel G., I, 41.
Taylor, David, *Maryland*, II, 2.
Taylor, David, *20th Ind.*, I, 51.
Taylor, David A., I, 5, 12, 18, 27.
Taylor, David H., I, 50.
Taylor, David J., I, 43.
Taylor, David M., I, 25.
Taylor, Dick, I, 49.
Taylor, E. A., II, 5.
Taylor, E. B., III, 5.
Taylor, E. G., I, 19.
Taylor, E. H., I, 30.
Taylor, E. W., *New York*, III, 4.
Taylor, E. W., *A. Q. M.*, I, 4, 26, 34, 48.
Taylor, Edgar, I, 27.
Taylor, Edmund H., I, 16.
Taylor, Edward, *Massachusetts*, III, 5.
Taylor, Edward, *Virginia*, I, 5.
Taylor, Edward, *Prisoner*, II, 2, 3.
Taylor, Edward, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Taylor, Edward B., I, 48.
Taylor, Edward F., I, 2, 25+.
Taylor, Edward G., I, 50.
Taylor, Edward L., I, 16.
Taylor, Edward P., I, 49.
Taylor, Eleazar, I, 38.
Taylor, Ennis W., I, 41.
Taylor, Ephraim H., I, 21, 27.
Taylor, Erasmus, I, 2, 31, 32, 42, 43, 46.
Taylor, Ezra, I, 3, 7, 10, 17, 24, 30–32, 38, 52.
Taylor, F., *Capt.*, I, 25.
Taylor, F., *30th La.*, II, 6.
Taylor, F., *Va. Cav.*, I, 51.
Taylor, F. M., I, 10.
Taylor, F. W., I, 11.
Taylor, Fed, I, 22.
Taylor, Fielding L., I, 25, 51.
Taylor, Fletch., I, 41
Taylor, Forrester L., I, 25, 38, 39.
Taylor, Francis, I, 22.
Taylor, Francis M., I, 38, 47.
Taylor, Franck E., I, 6, 15, 26, 34, 43.
Taylor, Frank, I, 30.
Taylor, Fred., I, 48.
Taylor, Frederick A., II, 5.
Taylor, G. D., I, 45.
Taylor, G. F., III, 4.
Taylor, Gamaliel S., I, 27, 40, 51.
Taylor, Garrett, I, 12.
Taylor, George, *New York*, III, 5.
Taylor, George, *Prisoner*, II, 6.
Taylor, George, *Calhoun Lt. Batty.*, I, 47.
Taylor, George, *2d Ky.*, I, 10.
Taylor, George, *13th U. S. C. T.*, I, 45.
Taylor, George, *C. S. N.*, II, 3.
Taylor, George A., *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Taylor, George A., *66th Ill.*, I, 32, 38.
Taylor, George A., *20th Ohio*, I, 2.
Taylor, George C., et al., I, 4.
Taylor, George E., *8th Iowa*, I, 49.
Taylor, George E., *24th Me.*, I, 26.
Taylor, George H., *Missouri*, II, 7.
Taylor, George H., *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Taylor, George H., *16th Ky.*, I, 38, 47.
Taylor, George H., *29th Mass.*, I, 46.
Taylor, George P., *Missouri*, II, 7.
Taylor, George P., *179th N. Y.*, I, 46.
Taylor, George R., *Kentucky*, I, 16.
Taylor, George R., *R. R. Official*, I, 34.
Taylor, George R., *60th Va.*, I, 11.
Taylor, George T., II, 5.
Taylor, George W., *Brig. Gen.*, I, 5, 11, 12, 51.
Taylor, George W., *11th Ky. Cav.*, I, 23.
Taylor, George W., *4th Mass. Batty.*, I, 15, 26, 41, 48, 49; III, 1.
Taylor, George W., *16th Mo. Cav.*, I, 41.
Taylor, George W., *7th N. H.*, I, 14, 35.
Taylor, George W., *3d N. J.*, III, 1.
Taylor, George W., *22d Ohio Batty.*, I, 31, 32.
Taylor, Glasgow, I, 47.
Taylor, Griffin, III, 5.
Taylor, H. Clay, I, 8+, 17, 22, 34, 41, 48; II, 3.
Taylor, H. Genet, I, 11.
Taylor, H. J., I, 3, 26.
Taylor, H. K., I, 34.
Taylor, H. R., I, 6.
Taylor, Hancock, I, 30.
Taylor, Harris H. *or* Holland, II, 7.
Taylor, Harrison, I, 30; II, 2.
Taylor, Hawkins, I, 41.
Taylor, Henderson, I, 34.
Taylor, Henry, *Capt.*, I, 34, 41, 48.
Taylor, Henry, *Vol. A. D. C.*, I, 24.
Taylor, Henry, *1st Fla.*, I, 30.
Taylor, Henry, *17th Mass.*, II, 6.
Taylor, Henry B., III, 5.
Taylor, Henry G., I, 46.
Taylor, Henry P., *Md. Lt. Art.*, I, 11.
Taylor, Henry P., *35th N. Y.*, I, 21.
Taylor, Henry S., I, 30.
Taylor, Hill, I, 52.
Taylor, Holland *or* Harris H., II, 7.
Taylor, Hosea B., I, 46.
Taylor, Houston L., I, 12; III, 2, 5.
Taylor, Isaac, *Massachusetts*, I, 1.
Taylor, Isaac, *Pennsylvania*, II, 3.
Taylor, Isaac, *6th Ky. Cav.*, I, 20
Taylor, Isaac, *3d Minn.*, I, 41.
Taylor, Isaac, *5th U. S. Art.*, I, 11.
Taylor, Isaiah S., II, 6.
Taylor, J., *Capt.*, II, 2.
Taylor, J., *Dr.*, I, 34.
Taylor, J. A., *A. A. A. G.*, I, 30.
Taylor, J. A., *Miles Legion*, I, 26.
Taylor, J. D., II, 6.
Taylor, J. E., I, 32.
Taylor, J. L., I, 28.
Taylor, J. Looney, II, 2.

Taylor, J. M., *Florida*, IV, 3.
Taylor, J. M., *A. D. C.*, I, 53.
Taylor, J. M., *Capt.*, I, 15.
Taylor, J. M., *Surg.*, II, 4.
Taylor, J. M., *19th Ga.*, I, 28.
Taylor, J. M., *1st La. Cav.*, I, 23, 31, 39+.
Taylor, J. M., *27th Tex. Cav.*, I, 39.
Taylor, J. R., *Tennessee*, II, 2.
Taylor, J. R., *Virginia*, II, 3.
Taylor, J. T., IV, 3.
Taylor, J. W., I, 24.
Taylor, J. Walker, I, 7.
Taylor, Jack, II, 7.
Taylor, Jack, *Mrs.*, II, 7.
Taylor, Jacob E., I, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 49.
Taylor, Jacob N., I, 11, 37.
Taylor, Jacob R., II, 5.
Taylor, James, *Missouri*, I, 34.
Taylor, James, *1st Fla. Cav.*, I, 49.
Taylor, James, *49th Ga.*, I, 25.
Taylor, James, *7th Mo. S. M. Cav.*, I, 48.
Taylor, James, *U. S. N.*, I, 43, 46.
Taylor, James C., I, 7, 29, 33, 52.
Taylor, James D., I, 49.
Taylor, James G., I, 15.
Taylor, James H., *South Carolina*, I, 28.
Taylor, James H., *2d Ky. Cav.*, I, 44.
Taylor, James M., *24th Ind.*, I, 41.
Taylor, James M., *10th Ky. Cav.*, I, 23.
Taylor, James M., *5th N. C.*, I, 11, 19, 25, 27, 46, 51.
Taylor, James N., I, 32.
Taylor, James P., I, 41.
Taylor, James R., *1st Miss. Cav.*, I, 38, 39.
Taylor, James R., *17th Tex. Cav.*, I, 17, 34.
Taylor, James T., I, 51.
Taylor, Jasper, I, 49.
Taylor, Jeremiah Gordon, I, 30, 31, 52.
Taylor, Jesse, I, 4, 7, 10.
Taylor, Jesse C., I, 6.
Taylor, John, *Missouri*, II, 7.
Taylor, John, *Utah Territory*, I, 50.
Taylor, John, *Deserter*, I, 51.
Taylor, John, *Lawyer*, IV, 3.
Taylor, John, *23d Mass.*, I, 9.
Taylor, John, *159th N. Y.*, I, 26, 53.
Taylor, John, *70th Ohio*, I, 10.
Taylor, John, *48th Pa.*, I, 46.
Taylor, John, *7th Va.*, II, 3, 4.
Taylor, John (*Unidentified*), I, 46.
Taylor, John A., *Louisiana*, I, 34.
Taylor, John A., *Mo. S. M. Cav.*, I, 8.
Taylor, John A., *Lee Batty.*, I, 2.
Taylor, John B., I, 50.
Taylor, John Bunyan, I, 10.
Taylor, John C., *A. D. C.*, I, 14, 17, 24, 39, 51–53; II, 4, 5.
Taylor, John C., *83th Ind.*, I, 38, 45, 49.
Taylor, John C., *21st Mich.*, I, 47.
Taylor, John C., *57th Pa.*, I, 51.
Taylor, John D., *Pennsylvania*, III, 5.
Taylor, John D., *2d N. C. Art.*, I, 36, 42, 46, 47; IV, 3.
Taylor, John F., *South Carolina*, I, 14.
Taylor, John F., *29th Miss.*, IV, 2.
Taylor, John G., I, 11, 51; IV, 1.
Taylor, John H., *Missouri*, I, 41; II, 7.
Taylor, John H., *Surg.*, I, 11+, 19, 21, 25, 27.
Taylor, John H., *1st Pa. Res.*, I, 19.
Taylor, John L., *Massachusetts*, III, 5.
Taylor, John L., *55th Pa.*, I, 6.
Taylor, John M., *2d Kans. Cav.*, I, 41.
Taylor, John M., *52d Pa.*, I, 35.
Taylor, John M., *27th Tenn.*, I, 10, 16.
Taylor, John McL., I, 4, 11, 27, 29, 50, 51.
Taylor, John P., *10th Mo. Cav.*, I, 22.
Taylor, John P., *1st Pa. Cav.*, I, 12, 19, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42.
Taylor, John R., II, 4.
Taylor, John S., *C. S. Art.*, I, 4, 9, 12, 19; II, 3, 4.
Taylor, John S., *116th Ill.*, I, 17.
Taylor, John T., *Illinois*, I, 32.
Taylor, John T., *12th N. C.*, I, 11.
Taylor, John T., *5th Ohio Cav.*, I, 17, 52.
Taylor, John W., *Q. M.*, I, 8, 10, 17, 20, 23, 24, 30.
Taylor, John W., *4th Ga. Cav.*, I, 14.
Taylor, John W., *7th Tex. Cav.*, I, 9.
Taylor, John Z., I, 11.
Taylor, Jonah R., I, 16.
Taylor, Jonathan K., I, 21.
Taylor, Joseph, *Mariner*, II, 3.
Taylor, Joseph, *13th Conn.*, I, 26.
Taylor, Joseph, *1st La.*, I, 27, 43.
Taylor, Joseph, *48th N. Y.*, I, 35, 36, 40.
Taylor, Joseph, *8th Battn. Tex. Cav.*, I, 15.
Taylor, Joseph D., I, 14.
Taylor, Joseph F., I, 7.
Taylor, Joseph H., *A. A. G.*, I, 5, 11+, 19, 21, 25+, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51; II, 7, 8.
Taylor, Joseph H., *35th Ohio*, I, 30.
Taylor, Joseph P., I, 5, 6, 11, 12, 18, 19, 25, 30+, 31–33, 35, 37, 40, 50, 51, 53; II, 3–7; III, 1–4.
Taylor, Joseph S., I, 41.
Taylor, Judah, I, 46.
Taylor, Julian, II, 2.
Taylor, Junius L., I, 29; IV, 3.
Taylor, L., I, 30.
Taylor, L. D., I, 25.
Taylor, L. M., II, 3.
Taylor, L. T., I, 49.
Taylor, Lawrence B., II, 4.
Taylor, Lee, I, 40.
Taylor, Lester L., I, 23, 30, 38, 45, 48.
Taylor, Lewis, *Asst. Surg.*, I, 50.
Taylor, Lewis, *2d N. C.*, I, 33.
Taylor, Lewis, *45th Ohio*, I, 31.
Taylor, Louis B., I, 6+, 24.
Taylor, M. D. K., I, 34, 53.
Taylor, M. P., I, 11.
Taylor, Marion C., I, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 52.
Taylor, Marsh B., I, 7, 16, 30–32, 38, 46.
Taylor, Matthew P., I, 47, 51.
Taylor, Miles J., I, 25.
Taylor, Morse K., I, 41.
Taylor, Moses, I, 46, 47; II, 2; III, 4.
Taylor, Murray F., I, 11+, 12, 19.
Taylor, N., III, 4.
Taylor, Nathaniel G., I, 16, 30, 32; II, 8.
Taylor, Nelson, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 51; III, 1.
Taylor, O. F., I, 18.
Taylor, Obed W., II, 2.
Taylor, Oliver, I, 30.
Taylor, Oliver P., I, 37.
Taylor, Oscar, *1st Minn. Cav.*, I, 22.
Taylor, Oscar, *13th N. Y. Cav.*, I, 29, 37.

Taylor, Osmond B., I, 5, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29, 31, 32, 42.
Taylor, P. H., I, 28.
Taylor, P. S., I, 23.
Taylor, P. T., I, 34.
Taylor, P. Z., I, 41.
Taylor, Peter A., I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 44, 47, 51; III, 4.
Taylor, Peter W., I, 38.
Taylor, Philip E., I, 20.
Taylor, R. C., I, 42, 51.
Taylor, R. D., I, 42.
Taylor, R. S., II, 8.
Taylor, R. W., I, 19.
Taylor, Richard, *Lieut. Gen.*, I, 1, 2, 5, 9, 11–13, 15, 17, 19, 20, 22, 24, 26+, 30–32, 34, 36, 38, 39, 41, 42, 44, 45+, 46–49, 51–53; II, 4–8; III, 5; IV, 1–3; *Atlas*.
Taylor, Richard, *18th Ind.*, I, 43; III, 4.
Taylor, Richard, *33d Tex. Cav.*, I, 26+.
Taylor, Richard, *Mrs.*, I, 26.
Taylor, Richard F., I, 7.
Taylor, Richard S., I, 36.
Taylor, Robert B., *50th Pa.*, I, 6.
Taylor, Robert B., *6th Va.*, I, 42.
Taylor, Robert C., *Mo. S. G.*, I, 3+.
Taylor, Robert C., *4th Va.*, I, 11.
Taylor, Robert F., I, 5, 11, 21, 25, 33, 37, 43; III, 3.
Taylor, Robert H., I, 13, 26, 53; IV, 1.
Taylor, Robert M., I, 30.
Taylor, Robert N., I, 47.
Taylor, Robert R., *Surg.*, III, 4.
Taylor, Robert R., *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 20, 52.
Taylor, Robert S., I, 27, 42, 46.
Taylor, Robert T., I, 11, 42.
Taylor, Robertson, I, 25, 36.
Taylor, Robinson M. N., II, 2.
Taylor, Roswell, I, 26.
Taylor, Rowley P., I, 18.
Taylor, S. H., *Vol. A. D. C.*, II, 8.
Taylor, S. H., *Miss. L. D. Cav.*, IV, 2.
Taylor, S. L., I, 34.
Taylor, Sacia F., I, 45.
Taylor, Samuel, *Ohio*, III, 3.
Taylor, Samuel, *13th Conn.*, I, 26.
Taylor, Samuel A., I, 9.
Taylor, Samuel B., *Prisoner*, II, 6.
Taylor, Samuel B., *62d Ohio*, I, 33, 36, 40, 42, 53.
Taylor, Samuel E., I, 24, 31, 34, 39, 41, 45.
Taylor, Samuel F., I, 8, 17.
Taylor, Samuel H., IV, 2.
Taylor, Samuel M., I, 22.
Taylor, Samuel W., I, 25, 31+, 39.
Taylor, Silas, II, 4.
Taylor, Silas E., I, 42, 46.
Taylor, Simeon, I, 39.
Taylor, Simon B., I, 42.
Taylor, Solomon W., I, 35.
Taylor, Spottswood, I, 47.
Taylor, Stuart M., I, 35, 53.
Taylor, Sylvester J., I, 27.
Taylor, T. J., I, 51.
Taylor, T. S., I, 24.
Taylor, T. W., I, 11.
Taylor, Tazewell, I, 51; II, 8.
Taylor, Thomas, *26th Ala.*, I, 25.
Taylor, Thomas, *1st Kans. Battv.*, I, 13.
Taylor, Thomas, *47th N. C.*, I, 40.
Taylor, Thomas B., I, 20, 52.
Taylor, Thomas F., I, 8, 13.
Taylor, Thomas G., I, 51.
Taylor, Thomas H., I, 2, 4, 5, 7+, 10, 16, 17, 20, 24, 32, 34, 39, 41, 45, 49, 51, 52; II, 5, 7; IV, 1.
Taylor, Thomas J., I, 13.
Taylor, Thomas P., II, 4.
Taylor, Thomas T., *Mo. S. G.*, I, 3+, 8, 41; II, 1.
Taylor, Thomas T., *47th Ohio*, I, 32, 38, 44, 47.
Taylor, Travis W., I, 42.
Taylor, W., I, 16.
Taylor, W. B., I, 47.
Taylor, W. C., I, 38, 39; III, 5.
Taylor, W. H., *Louisiana*, I, 30.
Taylor, W. H., *Prisoner*, II, 4.
Taylor, W. H., *Q. M. Vols.*, I, 52.
Taylor, W. H. S., II, 3.
Taylor, W. J., I, 30.
Taylor, W. M., I, 35.
Taylor, W. P., I, 16.
Taylor, W. R., I, 39.
Taylor, W. T., I, 11.
Taylor, Walker, I, 45.
Taylor, Walter, *Civil Engr.*, I, 11.
Taylor, Walter, *Surg.*, I, 1.
Taylor, Walter H., I, 6, 9–12, 14, 16–19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 39, 40, 42, 43, 45–47, 49, 51, 53; II, 1, 5, 7, 8; IV, 3.
Taylor, Walter J., I, 10.
Taylor, Wash, I, 29.
Taylor, William, *Detective*, II, 7.
Taylor, William, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Taylor, William, *3d Ala.*, I, 19.
Taylor, William, *10th Ala.*, I, 11.
Taylor, William, *2d Fla. Battn.*, I, 35.
Taylor, William, *20th Ky.*, I, 10.
Taylor, William, *61st Pa.*, I, 25.
Taylor, William, *1st Va. Cav.*, I, 2.
Taylor, William A., I, 15, 30–32, 38, 39, 45.
Taylor, William Arthur, II, 2.
Taylor, William B., *New York*, II, 2.
Taylor, William B., *Prisoner*, II, 5.
Taylor, William B. (*Unidentified*), I, 46.
Taylor, William C., I, 47.
Taylor, William C. L., I, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40.
Taylor, William E., *A. D. C.*, I, 2, 51.
Taylor, William E., *Ram Queen of the West*, II, 5.
Taylor, William F., I, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 52.
Taylor, William H., *12th Miss.*, I, 11, 21, 27, 29; IV, 2.
Taylor, William H., *8th Mo.*, I, 7.
Taylor, William H. H., I, 10, 17, 24, 52; II, 4; III, 1.
Taylor, William J., I, 16, 47.
Taylor, William L., III, 5.
Taylor, William M., *Comr. 5th Dist. Pa.*, III, 5.
Taylor, William M., *2d Cherokee*, I, 41.
Taylor, William M., *42d Miss.*, I, 40.
Taylor, William N., I, 44, 47.
Taylor, William R., *Missouri*, I, 13.
Taylor, William R., *29th N. J.*, I, 25.
Taylor, William R., *U. S. N.*, I, 14, 46.
Taylor, William S., I, 33.
Taylor, William S. R., I, 50.
Taylor, William W., I, 27.
Taylor, Wilson S., I, 39.
Taylor, Woodbury M., I, 25, 27, 29, 41, 48.
Taylor, Woodford M., I, 10.
Taylor, Yardley, I, 19.

Taylor, Zachary, I, 1, 3+, 4, 5, 9, 15, 16, 23, 29, 33, 50, 52; II, 1, 3, 6; IV, 3.
Taylor & Co., I, 50.
Taylor, Fort, Fla.
Occupation, Jan. 14, 1861, I, 1.
Taylor's Bayou, Tex.
Affair, Sept. 27, 1862, I, 15.
Taylor's Creek, Ark.
Skirmish, May 11, 1863, I, 22.
Taylor's Farm, Mo.
Skirmish, Aug. 1, 1863, I, 22.
Taylor's Hole Creek, N. C.
Battle, Mar. 16, 1865. See *Averasborough, N. C.*
Taylor's Ridge, Ga.
Attack, Apr. 27, 1864, I, 32.
Engagement, Nov. 27, 1863, I, 31.
Skirmish, Apr. 14, 1864, I, 32.
Taylor's Store, Ala., *Atlas.*
Taylorsville, Ky.
Skirmish, Apr. 18, 1865, I, 49.
Taylorsville, Va.
Skirmish, Feb. 29, 1864, I, 33.
Taylortown, Va.
Skirmish, Dec. 24, 1864, I, 43.
Tayman, Benjamin J., I, 21.
Tazewell, *General*, I, 37.
Tazewell, Tenn.
Affair, July 22, 1862, I, 52.
Scout, Aug. 3–6, 1864, I, 39.
Skirmishes.
July 26, 1862, I, 16.
Aug. 6, 1862, I, 16, 52.
Sept. 5, 1863, I, 30.
Jan. 19, 24, 1864, I, 32.
Mar. 5, 1865, I, 49.
Tchefuncta River, La.
Expedition, July 25–Aug. 2, 1862, I, 15.
Teachey's Station, N. C., Comdg. Officer, I, 47.
Teackle, St. George W., II, 2.
Teaford, George W., I, 12.
Teagarden, George W., I, 12.
Teagardner, *Mr.*, I, 41.
Teague,* I, 22, 34, 49.
Teague, Freeman B., II, 8.
Teague, George H., I, 46.
Teague, William C., I, 41, 48.
Teal, Asa, I, 47.
Teal, John W., I, 50.
Teal, Richard, I, 38.
Teal, T. McKendree, III, 5.
Teale, Frederick, I, 47.
Teale, James E., I, 41.
Teall, William W., I, 19+, 21, 25.
Teamsters, III, 2, 4.
Tearney, James, I, 42, 46.
Tears, David O., I, 40.
Teasdale, H. R., I, 14, 23, 30, 35, 53; IV, 2.
Teasdale, Thomas Cox, I, 31.
Teat, D. H., II, 7.
Teat, Harvey, I, 20.
Te-ats, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Teazer, *C. S. S.*, I, 2, 4, 9, 11+, 18, 51.
Teazer, *C. S. Transport*, I, 6+.
Teazer, *Cutter*, II, 6.
Teazer, *Yacht*, I, 11+.
Tebault, Louis, I, 27.
Tebbets, L. B., I, 10.
Tebbetts, Albion W., I, 38.
Tebbs, C. B., I, 2, 5.
Tebbs, James J., II, 2.
Tebbs, Oliver B., I, 26, 34.
Tebbs, W. W., I, 25, 27.
Tebbs, William H., I, 51.
Tebb's Bend, Ky.
Engagement, July 4, 1863, I, 23.
Tebow, James O., I, 24.
Teche Bayou, La.
Engagements:
Jan. 14, 1863, I, 15, 53.
Apr. 12–13, 1863, I, 15.
Skirmishes:
Oct. 3, 1863, I, 26.
Mar. 21, 1865, I, 48.
Teche Country, La.
Operations, Oct. 3–Nov. 30, 1863, I, 26, 53; III, 4.
Teche Road, La.
Operations, May 21–26, 1863, I, 26.
Te-co-we-wih-pa, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Tecumpta, *Indian*, II, 4.
Tecumseh, *Steamboat*, I, 10, 17.
Tecumseh, *U. S. S.*
Mentioned, I, 33, 35, 36, 38–40, 52.
Sinking of, by torpedo, Aug. 5, 1864, I, 39.
Tedder, James M., I, 10.
Teddy, II, 3.
Tedford, F. I., I, 20.
Teed, John, I, 21, 27.
Teed, John L., I, 20.
Teed, William J., I, 22, 34.
Teel, James, II, 3.
Teel, James E., I, 34, 41.
Teel, Trevanion T., I, 1+, 9, 26, 50; II, 1.
Teeple, Charles G., I, 42.
Teeple, Oliver A., I, 34.
Teeter, Andrew J., I, 30.
Teeter, Joseph, I, 38.
Teeter, Laverne E., I, 42.
Teetor, Henry B., I, 20, 52.
Tefft, Benjamin F., I, 12.
Tefft, Jonathan E., I, 22, 41.
Tefft, Oscar E., I, 49.
Tefft, William A., I, 34, 41.
Tegner, Fritz, I, 9.
Te-hi-a-quah, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Tehon, C. E., I, 37.
Teil, T., I, 8.
Tejada, S. Lerdo de, I, 48.
Tejon, Fort, Cal., I, 50.
Tejon, Fort, Cal., Comdg. Officer, I, 50.
Telegraph, *Steamer*, I, 47.
Telegraph Lines, I, 12, 16, 17, 52; III, 1–5; IV, 1, 2.
Telegraph Operators, I, 17; III, 2; IV, 1, 2.
Telescope, *Schooner*, I, 47.
Telford, John G., I, 19, 37, 41, 48.
Telford, William H., I, 46.
Telford's Station, Tenn.
Action, Sept. 8, 1863, I, 30.
Teller, Daniel W., I, 27.
Teller, Henry M., III, 1.
Teller, John J., I, 46.

* Unidentified persons.

Tellison, Horace, I, 51.
Temecula Ranch, Cal.
Expedition, Sept. 25-Oct. 5, 1861, I, 50.
Tempest, *Steamer*, I, 41.
Tempest, *Tug*, I, 33.
Temple,* I, 8, 12, 49, 53; II, 1.
Temple, B., II, 8.
Temple, Benjamin, II, 4.
Temple, Benjamin, *Mrs.*, II, 4.
Temple, Benjamin F., I, 30.
Temple, Charles, II, 2.
Temple, Charles H., I, 41, 48.
Temple, Charles T., II, 2.
Temple, Charles W., I, 51.
Temple, F. P. F., I, 50.
Temple, Flora, *Steamer*, I, 29, 33, 51.
Temple, Francis, I, 12.
Temple, George W., I, 49.
Temple, Hananiah, III, 5.
Temple, Harvey, I, 29.
Temple, Henry F., I, 20, 38, 45.
Temple, J. H., I, 48.
Temple, J. J., II, 6.
Temple, James R., I, 10, 20+.
Temple, James S., I, 38.
Temple, Jesse, I, 27.
Temple, John B., I, 10, 12, 16; II, 1, 4; III, 2, 5.
Temple, John C., I, 3.
Temple, Lucy L., II, 4.
Temple, Mark, III, 5.
Temple, Morris D., I, 20, 30, 32, 38.
Temple, Oliver P., I, 31, 52.
Temple, Oliver S., I, 12, 27.
Temple, Philip G., I, 34, 41; II, 7.
Temple, R. H., I, 22, 41; IV, 3.
Temple, William G., I, 51.
Temple, William J., I, 12, 25.
Templeman, *Mr.*, I, 17.
Templeman, M. M., I, 12+, 19.
Templer, Abraham M., I, 48.
Templeton,* I, 25, 43; II, 7.
Templeton, Andrew J., I, 22, 41.
Templeton, E. H., I, 30.
Templeton, George, I, 29.
Templeton, Horace, I, 46.
Templeton, John W., I, 30.
Templeton, Oscar, I, 12.
Templeton, Robert, I, 21.
Templeton, Robert J., I, 20.
Templeton, Robinson, I, 46.
Templeton, William C., IV, 3.
Templeton, William F., I, 6, 12.
Templeton, William J., I, 5, 17; II, 4.
Templeton, William W., I, 41.
Templin, W. D., I, 22.
Temps, The, II, 2.
Tenant, T. M., II, 1.
Tenbrink, William, I, 6.
Ten Broeck, Edward P., I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Ten Broeck, Peter G. S., I, 1, 50, 51.
Ten Brook, Andrew, III, 1+.
Tench, John W., I, 31.
Tendon, William, I, 22.
Tener, Jacob M., I, 23.
Ten Eyck, Anthony, III, 4.
Ten Eyck, George, I, 12.
Ten Eyck, Jerôme B., I, 25, 40, 42.
Ten Eyck, Tenodor, I, 30.
Tenimaha, *Indian*, I, 50.
Ten Island Ford, Ala.
Skirmish, July 14, 1864, I, 38.
Ten-Mile Run, Fla.
Skirmish, Feb. 8, 1864, I, 35.
Tennant, Aldrich, I, 46.
Tennant, John E., II, 6.
Tennant, William, *Prisoner*, II, 6.
Tennant, William, *Str. Empress*, I, 41.
Tennehill, Carelton, II, 1.
Ten-ne-mah-ha-te, et al., *Indians*, I, 50.
Tennent, H. M., I, 2.
Tennent, J., I, 14.
Tennent, William, jr., I, 28, 35, 53.
Tennessee, *C. S. S.*†
Capture, Aug. 5, 1864, I, 39.
Mentioned, I, 24+, 26, 31, 32, 35+, 38, 39, 41, 48, 49, 52; II, 7; III, 4; IV, 2.
Tennessee, *Steamer*, I, 30.
Tennessee, *U. S. S.*,‡ I, 6, 15, 24+, 26, 35+, 53; IV, 1.
Tennessee, *U. S. S.*,§ I, 10, 16.
Tennessee.
Operations:
1861, I, 2, 4, 5, 7, 52; III, 1.
1862, I, 7, 8, 10, 12–14, 16, 17, 19, 20, 52; II, 2, 4, 5; III, 2, 3; IV, 1, 2.
1863, I, 17, 20, 23+, 24, 30, 31, 52; II, 5, 6, 8; III, 3; IV, 2.
1864, I, 32, 38, 39, 41, 45, 52; II, 7; III, 4, 5.
1865, I, 45–49.
Orgn., equip., etc., of troops, I, 4, 7, 30, 32, 49, 52; III, 1–4; IV, 1–3.
Prisoners, war and political, II, 3–8.
Reorganization of constitutional government, I, 45, 49; III, 2–5.
Secession, I, 4+; IV, 1.
Thanks of Congress to troops, I, 32, 51.
Tennessee, Adjutant-General of (C.), I, 4, 7, 52; IV, 1.
Tennessee, Adjutant-General of (U.), I, 39.
Tennessee, Army of (C.), I, 16, 17+, 20+, 23, 24, 28–32, 35, 38, 39, 44, 45, 47, 49, 52; II, 4–6, 8; IV, 2, 3.
Tennessee, Army of the (U.), I, 10, 16, 17, 20+, 22–24, 26, 30–32, 34, 38+, 39, 41, 43–49, 52; II, 4; III, 2, 4.
Tennessee, Commander of U. S. Forces, I, 49.
Tennessee, Department of (C.), I, 23, 24, 29–33, 38, 39, 52; *Atlas*.
Tennessee, Department of the (U.), I, 16, 17, 22–24, 26, 30, 31+, 32, 34, 39, 46–49; II, 5, 6; III, 2–5; *Atlas*.
Tennessee, District of (C.), I, 17.
Tennessee, District of (U.), I, 38.
Tennessee, Governor of (C.), I, 4, 7, 8, 10, 16, 17, 24, 51, 52; II, 1, 3, 4; IV, 1–3.
Tennessee, Governor of (U.), I, 25, 49; III, 1, 5.

* Unidentified persons.

† Ironclad. After capture went into U. S. service. Indexed as U. S. steamer in Vols. 35, Part 1; 41, Part 4; 48, Part 1, and 49, Part 1.

‡ Sidewheel steamer, captured off New Orleans.

§ Army gunboat.

Tennessee, Military Division of the (U.), I, 46–49; III, 5.
Tennessee, Secretary of State, III, 4.
Tennessee and Georgia, Army of (C.), I, 35.
Tennessee and Georgia, Department of (C.), I, 38, 39, 47; *Atlas*.
Tennessee Banks, I, 52.
Tennessee Convention, IV, 1.
Tennessee Legislature, I, 52; II, 1; IV, 1, 2.
Tennessee Military and Financial Board, I, 52.
Tennessee Rebel, II, 4.
Tennessee River.
Capture of steamboats, Aug. 18, 1862, I, 17.
Expeditions:
June —–7, 1863, I, 24.
Aug. 22–24, 1863, I, 30.
Reconnaissance, Apr. 12–16, 1864, I, 32.
Reopening, Oct. 26–29, 1863, I, 31; *Atlas*.
Skirmish, Nov. 13, 1863, I, 31.
See also I, 4, 7, 10, 16, 30, 32, 51, 52; Atlas.
Tennessee State Line.
Expeditions, May 2–6, June 8–10, 1863, I, 23.
Tennessee Troops (C.).
Artillery, Heavy—Battalions:
Stewart's, A. P., I, 3, 4.
Artillery, Heavy—Regiments:
1st, I, 15, 17, 24, 26, 28, 31, 32, 35, 39, 41; II, 6, 7.
Artillery, Light—Batteries:
Baker's-Browne's, I, 7+, 10.
Bankhead's-Scott's, I, 3+, 8, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30, 31, 52.
Baxter's (2d organization), I, 20, 23, 30, 31.
Baxter's-Freeman's-Huggins', I, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 47.
Browne's. See *Baker's-Browne's*.
Brown Horse, I, 16, 20, 23.
Carnes'. See *Jackson's, W. H.-Carnes'-Marshall's, L. G.*
Caruthers', I, 8, 24.
Crain's, I, 7, 10+.
Eldridge's-Wright's-Mebane's-Phillips', I, 7, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52.
Fisher's,* I, 8, 15, 24, 26+.
Freeman's. See *Baxter's-Freeman's-Huggins'*.
Hamilton's, S. H. D. See *Southern Guards Artillery*.
Hoxton's. See *Williams'-Hoxton's-Tobin's*.
Huggins'. See *Baxter's-Freeman's-Huggins'*.
Humes'-Winston's, I, 8, 15, 17, 26, 32, 39, 45, 48, 49.
Huwald's, I, 16, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 47.
Jackson's, A., jr., I, 3, 8.
Jackson's, W. H.-Carnes'-Marshall's, L. G., I, 3, 7, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 52.
Johnston's, T. N. See *Southern Guards Artillery*.
Jones', I, 8.
Lookout Artillery, I, 10, 15, 16, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 49.
Tennessee Troops (C.)—Continued.
Artillery, Light—Batteries:
Lynch's,† I, 17, 24, 39, 49.
Mabry, I, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30, 45; II, 6.
McClung's, I, 7, 10, 15, 17, 20, 23, 29–33, 39, 43, 49, 51, 52.
Maney's, I, 4, 7, 23.
Marshall's, L. G. See *Jackson's, W. H.-Carnes'-Marshall's, L. G.*
Maury,*, I, 4, 7, 15, 24; II, 3.
Mebane's. See *Eldridge's-Wright's-Mebane's-Phillips'*.
Monsarrat's, I, 7.
Morton's. See *Porter's-Morton's*.
Nelson. See *Fisher's*.
Palmer's, I, 20, 30, 31.
Phillips'. See *Eldridge's-Wright's-Mebane's-Phillips'*.
Pillow Flying Artillery, I, 7, 10.
Polk's, I, 3, 7, 10, 52.
Porter's-Morton's, I, 4, 7, 17, 23, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52.
Rhett Artillery, I, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 29–33, 39, 43, 45, 49; IV, 3.
Rice's,‡ I, 17, 24, 30, 32, 38, 39, 45, 49.
Rock City. See *Taylor's-Stankiewicz's*.
Rucker's, I, 8.
Rutledge's, I, 4, 7, 10, 51, 52.
Scott's. See *Bankhead's-Scott's*.
Southern Guards Artillery,§ I, 3, 7, 8, 17, 24; II, 3.
Stankiewicz's. See *Taylor's-Stankiewicz's*.
Sterling's, R. See *Warner's-Sterling's*.
Stewart's, I, 7, 8.
Taylor's-Stankiewicz's,* I, 4, 7, 15, 24, 26+.
Tobin's. See *Williams'-Hoxton's-Tobin's*.
Upton's, I, 7, 8.
Warner's-Sterling's, I, 8, 52.
Washington, II, 3.
White's, I, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 47.
Williams'-Hoxton's-Tobin's, I, 3, 7, 8, 10, 17, 24, 26, 30, 32, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49, 52; IV, 3.
Winston's. See *Humes'-Winston's*.
Wright's. See *Eldridge's-Wright's-Mebane's-Phillips'*.
Cavalry—Battalions:
1st, McNairy, I, 4, 7+, 10, 52.
2d,‖ Biffle-Cox-Jones, I, 4, 7, 16, 17, 52; IV, 1.
3d,¶ Brazelton, I, 4, 7, 10, 16, 52; IV, 1.
4th, Branner, I, 4, 7, 10, 52; II, 1.
5th,** McClellan, I, 4, 7, 10, 52; II, 1; IV, 1.
6th, Logwood, I, 3+, 7, 8, 10.
7th, Bennett-Smith, Baxter, I, 10, 16, 17, 52.
8th, Starnes, I, 7, 10+, 52.
9th, Gantt-Akin, I, 7, 15, 24, 26, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 45, 47, 52; II, 3, 5.
10th, Smith, E. S., I, 10.
11th, Gordon, I, 10, 16, 52.
12th, Adrian-Day, I, 16, 20, 23, 32, 39, 43, 45, 49.
13th,†† McKenzie, I, 16.

* Indexed in Vols. 15 and 24 under 1st Battalion Heavy Artillery.
† Indexed as heavy artillery in Vols. 17 and 24.
‡ Serving as heavy artillery, and so indexed.
§ Indexed in Vol. 3 under Hamilton, S. H. D.; Vol. 7 under Johnston, T. N., and in Vols. 8, 17, and 24 as Johnston's Heavy Artillery.
‖ Sometimes called 3d Battalion.
¶ Sometimes called 2d, also 14th Battalion.
** Sometimes called 1st Battalion.
†† Indexed in Vol. 16, Part 1, as McLin's Regiment.

Tennessee Troops (C.)—Continued.
Cavalry—Battalions:
15th, Russell, I, 16.
16th, Rucker-Neal, I, 16, 20, 23, 32, 39, 43, 49.
17th, Sanders, I, 17, 23, 24, 30, 31.
18th, Balch-McDonald, I, 17, 23, 24, 30–32.
26th, IV, 3.
27th, I, 49.
Allison's, I, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 47, 52.
Balch's. See *18th Battalion.*
Barteau's, I, 16, 17.
Bennett's. See *7th Battalion.*
Branner's. See *4th Battalion.*
Brazelton's. See *3d Battalion.*
Davis', I, 20, 23.
Douglass'-McCann's, I, 16, 20, 23+.
Gordon's. See *11th Battalion.*
Hamilton's-Shaw's, I, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 47.
Holman's, I, 20.
Logwood's. See *6th Battalion.*
McCann's. See *Douglass'-McCann's.*
McClellan's. See *5th Battalion.*
McDonald's. See *18th Battalion.*
McNairy's. See *1st Battalion.*
Napier's, I, 17, 20.
Outlaw's, I, 17+.
Shaw's. See *Hamilton's-Shaw's.*
Smith's, Baxter. See *7th Battalion.*
Smith's, E. S. See *10th Battalion.*
Spiller's,* I, 16.
Starnes'. See *8th Battalion.*
Cavalry—Companies:
Alexander's (Marshall Rangers), I, 12, 16, 51, 52.
Amonett's, I, 30.
Ashby's, I, 4.
Ballentine's, I, 3+.
Biffle's, I, 4.
Bledsoe's, I, 4, 7, 16, 52.
Brock's, I, 7.
Brown's, I, 7.
Buckner Guards, I, 23, 30–32, 38.
Clark's, I, 30.
Clay's, I, 7.
Eldredge's, I, 7.
Ferguson's, I, 16+.
Forrest Guards, I, 17, 23, 30–32, 39, 45.
Ghormley's, I, 7+.
Gillespie's, I, 7; II, 1.
Gorman's, I, 7+.
Gray's, I, 23, 30.
Hamilton's, I, 4, 10, 16, 20.
Haywood's, I, 3+, 4, 7, 8, 10, 17; II, 4.
Higg's Scouts, I, 39.
Hill's, I, 3+.
Lenty's, I, 10+.
Lillard's, I, 10+.
Logwood's, I, 3+.
McBride's, I, 10.
McClary's, I, 7.
McHenry's, I, 7.
McKenzie's, I, 7.
McLin's, I, 7.
McMillin's, I, 16.
Mann's, I, 17.
Marshall Rangers. See *Alexander's.*
Montgomery's, I, 7.

Tennessee Troops (C.)—Continued.
Cavalry—Companies:
Neely's, J. J., I, 3+, 4, 7, 8+, 10.
Ragsdale's, I, 10.
Rankin's, I, 10.
Sanders', C. F. See *Buckner Guards.*
Sanders', E. J., I, 16, 17.
Sanders', Q. C., I, 4, 7, 52.
Stocks', I, 7.
Taylor's, I, 3+.
White's, I, 3+, 7.
Cavalry—Regiments:
Ashby's, I, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30, 31+, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 52.
Barteau's, I, 23, 24, 30, 31+, 32, 39, 45, 49, 52.
Bennett's-Ward's, I, 16, 20, 23, 30, 49.
Biffle's (9th), I, 10, 17, 20, 23, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; IV, 2.
Carter's, J. E., I, 20, 23, 24, 27, 29–33, 38, 39, 43, 49, 52.
Carter's, N. W., I, 39, 45, 49.
Collins', I, 52.
Cox's, I, 23, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52.
Dibrell's (8th), I, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 47; IV, 2.
Duckworth's. See *Jackson's-Duckworth's.*
Edmondson's-Holman's, I, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49.
Forrest's, N. B. (3d), I, 7, 10, 16, 17, 20, 31, 32, 39, 45, 52; II, 3; IV, 3.
Holman's. See *Edmondson's-Holman's.*
Jackson's-Duckworth's, I, 10, 15, 17, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 52.
Logwood's (16th), IV, 3.
McKenzie's. See *McLin's-McKenzie's.*
McLemore's. See *Starnes'-McLemore's.*
McLin's-McKenzie's, I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 47.
Marshall's, I, 32.
Murray's, I, 16, 17, 20, 52.
Neely's (14th), I, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 45; IV, 3.
Newsom's (18th), I, 24, 30, 32, 38, 39, 45, 49; IV, 2, 3.
Nixon's, I, 32, 39, 45, 49, 52.
Richardson's (12th), I, 17, 22–24, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 52; II, 6; IV, 2.
Rogers'-McLin's (1st East Tenn.), I, 10, 52; II, 1.
Rucker's Legion, I, 23, 30–32, 52.
Russell's, I, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45, 49.
Smith's, Baxter, I, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 47.
Starnes'-McLemore's, I, 10+, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 45, 47, 52.
Stewart's (15th), I, 17, 22, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 45; IV, 3.
Ward's. See *Bennett's-Ward's.*
Wheeler's, J. T., I, 16, 17, 23, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47.
Wilson's (16th), I, 24, 30–32, 39, 45, 49; II, 6; IV, 2
17th (?), I, 32.
Engineers—Companies:
Margrave's-Winston's, I, 10, 16, 20, 23.
Infantry—Battalions:
1st, Colm, I, 7, 15, 17+, 24, 30–32; II, 3.
22d, I, 23, 30, 31.
23d,† I, 23, 30, 31+, 32, 38, 39, 45, 47.

*Also called Baxter Smith's.

†Indexed as regiment in Vol. 45.

Tennessee Troops (C.)—Continued.
Infantry—Battalions:
24th Sharpshooters, I, 23, 30–32, 38, 47.
Colm's. See *1st Battalion.*
Crews', I, 7+, 10, 52.
Dawson's Sharpshooters, I, 30.
Eakin's, I, 10.
Infantry—Companies:
Allin's Sharpshooters, I, 16, 20.
Blair's, I, 10.
Brittain's, I, 10.
Edmondson's Sharpshooters, I, 17.
Lyon's, I, 10.
Maney's Sharpshooters, I, 20.
Shelby Grays, I, 52.
Sugg's, I, 4+.
Walton's, I, 4+.
Infantry—Regiments:
1st, I, 2+, 4, 5, 7, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 51, 52; II, 1; IV, 1.
1st Consolidated, I, 47.
1st Provisional Army, I, 2+, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 42, 46, 51, 52; IV, 1.
2d, I, 3, 7, 10, 52; IV, 1.
2d Consolidated, I, 47.
2d Provisional Army, I, 2, 5, 7, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 51, 52; IV, 1.
3d, I, 4, 7, 15, 17+, 24, 30+, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52; II, 3; IV, 1.
3d Consolidated, I, 47.
3d Provisional Army, I, 2, 5, 7, 10, 16, 20, 24, 30–32, 39, 49, 52; II, 6; IV, 1.
4th, I, 3, 7, 8, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52; IV, 1.
4th Consolidated, I, 47.
4th Provisional Army. See *34th Regiment.*
5th, Hill, B. J. See *35th Regiment.*
5th, Travis, I, 3, 4+, 7+, 8, 10+, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52; II, 3; IV, 1.
6th, I, 3+, 7, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45–47, 52; II, 3; IV, 1.
7th, I, 2+, 5, 7, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 42, 46, 51, 52; IV, 1.
8th, I, 2, 4–6, 10, 14, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 51, 52; IV, 1.
9th, I, 3+, 7, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52; IV, 1.
10th, I, 4, 7, 15, 17, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52; II, 3, 8; IV, 1.
11th, I, 2+, 4, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 27, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52; IV, 1.
12th, I, 3, 7, 8, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52; IV, 1.
13th, I, 3, 5, 7, 8, 10, 12(?), 16, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52; IV, 1.
14th, I, 2+, 4, 5, 7, 10+, 11, 12, 17, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 42, 46, 51, 52; III, 4; IV, 1.
15th, I, 3, 4, 7, 8, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52; II, 1, 3, 6; IV, 1.
16th, I, 2, 4–7, 10, 14, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 51, 52; IV, 1.
17th, I, 2+, 4, 7, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51, 52; IV, 1.
18th, I, 4, 7, 16, 20, 23, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52; II, 3; IV, 1.
19th, I, 4, 7, 10, 15, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52; IV, 1.
Tennessee Troops (C.)—Continued.
Infantry—Regiments:
20th, I, 2+, 4, 7, 10+, 15–17, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52; IV, 1.
21st, I, 3, 7, 8, 10, 17, 52; IV, 1.
22d, I, 3, 4, 7, 8, 10, 17, 52; IV, 1.
23d, I, 4, 7, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30, 31+, 32, 36, 42, 46, 52; IV, 1.
24th, I, 4, 7, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52; IV, 1.
25th, I, 4, 7, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 36, 42, 46, 52; IV, 1.
26th, I, 4+, 7, 10, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52; IV, 1.
27th, I, 7, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52.
28th, I, 4, 7, 10, 15–17, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 42, 45, 47, 52.
29th, I, 4, 7, 10+, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 42, 45, 47, 52; II, 1.
30th, I, 4, 7, 15, 17, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52; II, 3.
31st, Bradford, A. H., I, 7, 8, 10, 16+, 17, 20+, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52; II, 3.
31st, Bradford, W. M. See *39th Regiment.*
32d, I, 4, 7, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52; II, 1, 3.
33d, I, 7+, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52.
34th, I, 4, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 51, 52; IV, 1.
35th, I, 4+, 7+, 10+, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52.
36th, I, 10, 52; II, 1.
37th, I, 4+, 7, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52.
38th, I, 4+, 7, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52; IV, 1.
39th, Avery, I, 4+, 7+; IV, 1.
39th,* Bradford, W. M., I, 10, 16+, 20+, 24, 30–32, 39, 49, 52; II, 6.
40th, I, 24 (?), 52; IV, 1.
See also *5th Confederate.*
41st, I, 7, 15, 17, 24, 26, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47; II, 3.
42d, I, 7, 15, 17, 24, 26, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52; II, 3.
43d, I, 4, 7, 10, 16, 20, 24, 31, 32, 39, 49, 52; II, 6.
44th, I, 5, 7, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 36, 40, 42, 46, 52.
45th, I, 7, 10, 15–17, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52.
46th, I, 7, 8, 15, 17, 24, 26, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52.
47th, I, 7, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52.
48th, Nixon, I, 10+, 16, 17, 23, 30–32, 38, 52.
48th, Voorhies, I, 7, 15, 24, 26, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47; II, 3.
49th, I, 7, 15–17, 24, 26, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47; II, 3.
50th (*New*), I, 32, 38, 39, 45, 47.
50th (*Old*), I, 7, 15, 17, 24, 30, 31; II, 3.
51st, I, 7, 10, 15–17, 20, 23, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47; II, 3.
52d, I, 7, 10, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52.
53d, I, 7, 15, 17, 24, 26, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47; II, 3.
55th, I, 7, 8, 10, 15, 17, 24, 26, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52.
59th, I, 10, 16, 20, 24, 30–32, 39, 49; II, 6.
60th, I, 17, 24, 30, 32, 39, 49.
61st, I, 17, 24, 30, 32, 39, 49.
62d, I, 17, 23, 24, 30, 32, 39, 49.
63d, I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 36, 40, 42, 46, 53.
84th, I, 20.
154th, I, 3, 7, 10+, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52.
155th Militia, I, 52.
Memphis Legion, I, 52.

* Also called 31st.

Tennessee Troops (C.)—Continued.
Infantry—Regiments:
Pickett's Home Guards.* I, 52.
Miscellaneous:
Knoxville City Police Guard, I, 23.
Tennessee Troops (U.).
Artillery, Heavy—Regiments:
1st Colored, I, 24, 30, 31; III, 3, 4.
2d Colored, I, 24, 31; III, 3, 4.
Artillery, Light—Battalions:
1st, I, 32. *Batteries:* A, I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 39, 45, 49, 52. B, I, 23+, 30–32, 39, 45, 49. C, I, 32, 39, 45, 49. D, I, 32, 39, 45, 49. E, I, 31, 39, 49. F, I, 32. G, I, 32, 39. K, I, 49.
Artillery, Light—Batteries:
1st Colored, III, 4.
Hurlbut's, I, 30.
Memphis,† III, 3.
Cavalry—Battalions:
Bradford's, I, 32, 36, 38, 46.
Cavalry—Companies:
Bryson's National Guard, I, 31.
Hepburn's Enrolled Militia, I, 41, 48.
Maginly's Enrolled Militia, I, 41, 48.
Cavalry—Regiments:
1st, I, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 52; II, 5, 6.
2d, I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 48, 49, 52; II, 5.
3d, I, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52.
4th, I, 16+, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 48, 49, 52.
5th, Stokes, I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; II, 5.
6th, I, 17, 23, 24, 30–32, 34, 39, 45, 49.
7th, I, 17, 23, 24, 30–32, 39, 45, 48, 49.
8th, I, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49.
9th, I, 26, 30–32, 39, 45, 49, 52.
10th, I, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45, 48, 49.
11th, I, 23, 30–32, 39, 45, 49, 52.
12th, I, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45, 48, 49.
13th, I, 31, 32, 39, 45, 49.
14th, I, 39, 49.
Infantry—Battalions:
Farrell's Enrolled Militia, I, 41, 48, 49.
Infantry—Companies:
Hillsborough Home Guards, I, 49.
Nashville Union Guard (*Cox*), I, 16.
Worther's Home Guards, I, 38.
Infantry—Regiments:
1st, I, 4, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; II, 5.
1st Colored, I, 31; III, 3, 4.
1st Enrolled Militia, I, 39, 41, 48.
1st Enrolled Militia (Freedmen), I, 41, 48.
1st Mounted, I, 38, 39, 49.
1st West Tennessee,‡ I, 24.
2d, I, 4, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; II, 4, 5.
2d Colored, I, 30, 31; III, 3, 4.
2d Enrolled Militia, I, 39, 41, 48.
2d Enrolled Militia (Freedmen), I, 41, 48.
2d Mounted, I, 32, 45, 49.
3d, I, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52; II, 5.
3d Colored, III, 3.
3d Enrolled Militia, I, 39, 41, 48.
3d Enrolled Militia (Freedmen), I, 41, 48, 49.
Tennessee Troops (U.)—Continued.
Infantry—Regiments:
4th, I, 10, 16, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; II, 5; III, 5.
4th Enrolled Militia, I, 41, 48, 49.
4th Mounted, I, 49.
5th, I, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 49, 52; II, 5.
5th Mounted, I, 49.
6th, I, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52; II, 5.
6th Mounted, I, 45, 49.
7th, I, 16, 17, 20, 49; II, 5.
7th Mounted, I, 49.
8th, I, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52; III, 5.
8th Mounted, I, 49.
10th, Gillem, I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 39, 49, 52.
Miscellaneous:
Campbell County National Guard, I, 31.
Civic Guard (Chattanooga), I, 45.
Clift's Home Guards, I, 31, 32.
Cocke County National Guard, I, 31.
Henderson County Home Guards, I, 24.
Morgan County National Guard, I, 31.
Scott County National Guard, I, 31.
Sevier County National Guard, I, 31.
Tenney, *Mr.*, II, 2.
Tenney, Jerome B., II, 1.
Tenney, Joseph F., I, 15, 24, 26.
Tenney, Luman H., I, 40.
Tenney, Marcus D., I, 22, 31, 32, 39, 45, 49.
Tenney, Otis S., I, 30, 31.
Tenney, Patrick, I, 33.
Tennille, W. A., I, 19.
Tennin, W. W., & Co., I, 50.
Tennis, Albert, I, 49.
Tennis, John, I, 23.
Tennison,§ I, 34, 43.
Tennison, Andrew, II, 2.
Tennison, Otto M., I, 17, 24.
Tenny, Allen, I, 42; III, 3, 4.
Tennyson, *Mr.*, I, 31.
Tenounis *or* Dreamer, *Indian*, I, 50.
Tensas Bayou, La.
Skirmishes:
May 9, 1863, I, 24.
Aug. 10, 1863, I, 24+, 26+.
July 30, Aug. 26, 1864, I, 41.
Tensas Parish, La., I, 24.
Tensmeyer, Alfred, III, 5.
Tepe, Mary, I, 51.
Teran, *General*, I, 53.
Terence, Raymond, I, 48.
Tergin, James, I, 8.
Terman's Ferry, Ky.
Skirmish, Jan. 9, 1864, I, 32.
Term of Service, III, 1.
Termont, John W., I, 49.
Terral, James S., I, 17, 32; IV, 2.
Terral, Samuel H., I, 38, 45; IV, 2.
Terrazas, Luis, I, 4, 9, 15+, 26+, 34, 41, 50.
Terrel, *Mr.*, I, 48.
Terrel, James, I, 26.
Terrell,§ I, 34, 39.
Terrell, Alexander W., I, 9+, 22, 26, 34, 41, 48, 53.

* See also *21st Regiment*.
† Afterward 1st Colored, which see.
‡ Afterward merged into 6th Tennessee Cavalry.
§ Unidentified persons.

Terrell, Charles J., I, 36.
Terrell, Charles M., I, 23.
Terrell, John A., I, 42, 46.
Terrell, L. R., I, 12, 18, 19, 21, 27, 31, 52.
Terrell, Lewis F., I, 12+, 25, 28.
Terrell, Nick, I, 25.
Terrell, Thomas S., I, 13.
Terrell, V. L., I, 15, 24.
Terrell, William D., I, 21, 25.
Terrell, William H., I, 43, 46.
Terrell, William H. H., I, 46, 51; III, 1.
Terrell's Texas Cavalry.
  Desertions, I, 26.
  Mentioned. See *Texas Troops* (*C.*).
  Mutiny, Sept. 11, 1863, I, 26.
Terreme, Biter, I, 9.
Terrence, W. H., I, 35.
Terre Noir Creek, Ark.
  Skirmish, Apr. 2, 1864, I, 34.
Terrett, B. A., I, 20, 30, 38, 47.
Terrett, George H., I, 2, 36, 40, 42, 51; II, 3.
Terrill, Albert A., I, 40, 46.
Terrill, C. C., IV, 2.
Terrill, Charles L., III, 5.
Terrill, Edward, I, 49.
Terrill, George P., I, 29, 30.
Terrill, J. H., I, 22.
Terrill, James B., I, 5, 12, 21, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 43, 51.
Terrill, James W., I, 38.
Terrill, Philip M., I, 2; II, 3, 4.
Terrill, R. C., I, 23.
Terrill, William R., I, 10, 16, 25, 52; II, 3.
Terror, *Tug*, III, 2.
Terry, *Judge*, I, 34.
Terry, *Private*, I, 25.
Terry, Adrian, I, 14, 28, 33, 35, 36, 40, 42, 46, 47, 51.
Terry, Alfred H., I, 2, 6, 12, 14, 27, 28, 33–38, 40, 42–44, 46–51, 53; II, 3–5, 8; III, 1, 4, 5; *Atlas*.
Terry, Ben. D., I, 24; II, 7.
Terry, Benjamin F., I, 2+, 4, 7, 52, 53; II, 2; IV, 1.
Terry, Bernard, I, 46.
Terry, Calvin, I, 17.
Terry, Carlisle, I, 20, 30; IV, 3.
Terry, Charles Edwin, I, 7, 23.
Terry, Chester N., I, 50.
Terry, Clinton, I, 10.
Terry, Colonel, *Steamer*, I, 34.
Terry, D. S., jr., I, 20, 23, 48.
Terry, David S., I, 34, 41, 48, 50, 53; IV, 3.
Terry, David S., *Mrs.*, I, 50.
Terry, Edmund K., I, 11.
Terry, Edward, I, 26.
Terry, Ellen S., *Steamer*, I, 9, 40, 42.
Terry, F. G., I, 15, 39.
Terry, Frank B., I, 20, 30, 36.
Terry, H., I, 20.
Terry, H. L., I, 11.
Terry, Henry, I, 10, 20.
Terry, Henry D., I, 5, 11, 18, 27, 29+, 32, 33, 51; II, 6, 7; III, 2, 4.
Terry, Ira C., I, 42, 46.
Terry, J. C., I, 12.
Terry, James, *2d Iowa*, I, 17.
Terry, James, *10th Tex. Cav.*, I, 20.
Terry, James H., I, 24.
Terry, James M., I, 5.
Terry, Job, *Locomotive*, III, 5.
Terry, John C., I, 46.
Terry, John D., I, 9+.
Terry, John F., I, 12, 43, 45.
Terry, John H., I, 30+.
Terry, Joseph E., I, 34.
Terry, Joseph S., I, 52.
Terry, Junius, I, 41.
Terry, L. S., I, 52; IV, 2.
Terry, Nathaniel, *Brig. Gen.*, I, 26; IV, 2.
Terry, Nathaniel, *Bowyer Batty.*, I, 12.
Terry, P. E., I, 28.
Terry, P. P., IV, 2.
Terry, Seward H., I, 36.
Terry, Thomas M., I, 6, 29, 43, 48.
Terry, Tom W., IV, 3.
Terry, V. P., I, 27.
Terry, W. B., *Steamer*. See *W. B. Terry*.
Terry, W. H., I, 7.
Terry, William I, 11, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 37, 42, 43, 46; II, 8.
Terry, William R., I, 2, 11, 12, 21, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; IV, 1.
Tertron, *Captain*, I, 48.
Tervill, Patrick, I, 48.
Terwilliger, I, 52.
Terwilliger, Henry, I, 27, 40, 42.
Terwilliger, James, I, 44, 46, 49; IV, 1.
Terwilliger, James N., I, 51.
Terwilliger, T. Peter, I, 30.
Terwilliger, William H., I, 30, 46, 51.
Teryaghi, B., I, 15; III, 2.
Teschmacher, H. F., I, 50.
Tesh, *Lieutenant*, I, 46.
Teslamakimaktla, *Indian*, II, 4.
Tessier, D. E., I, 1; II, 1.
Tessier, E., IV, 1.
Tessnant, Thomas J., I, 50.
Tesson, Noah, I, 34.
Test, Edward B., I, 41.
Testangatang, *Indian*, I, 50.
Tes-toth-cha, *Indian*, I, 13; IV, 2.
Tetam, I, 19.
Teter, Jesse, III, 5.
Teter, Laban, II, 4.
Teters, Wilbert B., I, 42, 43, 46.
Teubnes, Gustavus E., I, 10.
Tevis,* I, 4, 9, 13, 34.
Tevis, Charles Carroll, I, 18, 27, 29, 33, 34.
Tevis, Joshua, I, 16, 52.
Tevis, R. M., I, 24.
Tew, Charles C., I, 11, 19, 51; IV, 1.
Tew, Charles F., I, 18.
Tew, George W., I, 18, 27, 33, 36, 40, 42, 47, 51.
Tew, Newberne, I, 25.
Tewksberry, *Mr.*, I, 50.
Tewksbury, John, I, 27, 46; III, 3.
Texada, IV, 3.
Texado, Louis, I, 48.
Texana, *Bark*.
  Burning, June 10, 1863, II, 6.
Texas, *C.S.S.*, I, 46.
Texas, *Steamer*, I, 6, 24, 26, 34, 53.
Texas.
  Operations:
    1861, I, 1+, 3+, 4, 53; II, 1+; III, 1.
    1862, I, 4, 9, 10, 13, 15, 53; II, 4.
    1863, I, 15, 22, 26, 53; II, 5, 6; III, 4.

* Unidentified persons.

Texas—Continued.
Operations:
1864, I, 34, 41, 53.
1865, I, 46–49.
1866, I, 48.
Orgn., equip., etc., of troops, I, 4, 13, 15, 29, 34, 48, 50, 53; III, 2, 4, 5; IV, 1–3.
Prisoners, war and political, I, 1; II, 1, 4–8.
Reorganization of constitutional government, I, 48; III, 5.
Secession, I, 1; IV, 1.
Thanks to troops, I, 32, 34, 36.
See also I, 8, 24; III, 2, 3; IV, 1–3.
Texas, Adjutant and Inspector General of, I, 1, 4, 26, 48, 53; IV, 1.
Texas, Department of (C.), I, 1+, 4+, 9; II, 1; *Atlas*.
Texas, Department of (U.), I, 1, 15; II, 1+; III, 1; *Atlas*.
Texas, District of (C.), I, 9, 13, 15+, 22, 48; II, 7.
Texas, Eastern District of (C.). See *Eastern District of Texas*.
Texas, Eastern Sub-District of (C.). See *Eastern Sub-District of Texas*.
Texas, Governor of, I, 1+, 4, 9, 13, 15, 22, 26, 34, 41, 48, 51, 53; II, 6, 7; III, 1; IV, 1–3.
Texas, New Mexico, and Arizona, District of (C.), I, 15, 26, 34, 48, 50; II, 5, 6; IV, 2.
Texas, New Mexico, and Arizona, Northern Sub-District of (C.), I, 26.
Texas, Ordnance Officer of, I, 4.
Texas, Quartermaster-General of, I, 1.
Texas, Secretary of State of, I, 1.
Texas, 3d Military Sub-District of (C.), I, 26.
Texas, Western District of (C.). See *Western District of Texas*.
Texas, Western Sub-District of (C.). See *Western Sub-District of Texas*.
Texas Agent, I, 1.
Texas and New Mexico.
Expedition to, from California, Apr. 13–Sept. 20, 1862. See *California Column*.
Texas and New Orleans Railroad, IV, 1, 2.
Texas Arsenal, San Antonio, Tex., IV, 1, 2.
Texas Commissioners, I, 1; II, 1.
Texas Committee of Public Safety, I, 1+, 53.
Texas Convention, I, 1, 53; IV, 1.
Texas Cotton Bureau, I, 26.
Texas County, Mo.
Scouts:
Nov 13–18, 1861, I, 3.
Sept. 14–21, 1864, I, 41.
Skirmishes, Jan. 9–11, 1865, I, 48.
Texas Delegation, C. S. Congress, I, 1, 53.
Texas Legislature, I, 15, 34, 48, 53; II, 3; IV, 1.
Texas Military Board, IV, 1.
Texas Penitentiary, II, 6, 8.
Texas Prairie, Mo
Operations, Aug. 25–30, 1864, I, 41.
Scouts, Jan. 12–15, Feb. 1–5, 1865, I, 48.
Skirmish, Aug. 29, 1863, I, 22.
Texas State Troops, I, 1, 15, 26, 34.
See also *Texas Troops*.
Texas Troops (C.).
Artillery, Heavy—Companies:
Howe's, I, 26+.
Texas Troops (C.)—Continued.
Artillery, Heavy—Regiments:
1st, Cook, I, 9, 15, 22, 26+, 34, 41, 48.
Artillery, Light—Battalions:
Shea's, I, 9, 15, 26.
Artillery, Light—Batteries:
Abat's-Dashiell's, I, 22, 26, 34, 41, 48.
Christmas', I, 26, 34, 53.
Creuzbaur's-Welhausen's, I, 4+, 9, 15, 26, 34, 41, 48, 53.
Daniel's, I, 13, 22, 26, 34, 41, 48.
Dashiell's. See *Abat's-Dashiell's*.
Dege's. See *Maclin's-Fox's-Dege's*.
Douglas'. See *Good's-Douglas'*.
Duke's, I, 9, 51.
Edgar's, I, 9, 13, 26, 34, 41, 48.
Fox's. See *Maclin's-Fox's-Dege's*.
Gibson's, I, 22, 26, 34, 41, 48.
Gonzales'. See *Wilson's-Gonzales'-Hughes'*.
Good's-Douglas', I, 3, 8, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52, 53.
Greer's, I, 26, 34.
Haldeman's. See *Mechling's-Haldeman's*.
Hill's Partisans, I, 9.
Howell's, I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Hughes'. See *Wilson's-Gonzales'-Hughes'*.
Hynson's. See *Pratt's-Hynson's*.
Jones', O. G., I, 22, 26, 34, 41, 48.
Krumbhaar's-Stafford's, I, 22, 26, 34, 41, 48.
Lee's, I, 22, 34, 41.
Maclin's-Fox's-Dege's, I, 9, 15, 26, 34, 41, 48.
McMahan's, I, 26, 34, 41, 48.
Marmion's, I, 4.
Mechling's-Haldeman's, I, 4, 9, 13, 22, 26, 34, 41, 48.
Moseley's, I, 9, 26, 34, 41, 48.
Neal's, I, 9, 15.
Nichols', I, 22, 26, 34, 41, 48.
Pratt's-Hynson's, I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Reily's, I, 9+
Reuss',* I, 4.
Shea's-Vernon's,* I, 4, 34.
Stafford's. See *Krumbhaar's-Stafford's*.
Teel's, I, 4, 9, 50.
Valverde, I, 15, 26, 34, 41, 48, 53.
Vernon's. See *Shea's-Vernon's*.
Welhausen's. See *Creuzbaur's-Welhausen's*.
Willke's, I, 4, 9, 15, 26, 34, 41, 48.
Wilson's-Gonzales'-Hughes', I, 9, 15, 22, 26, 34, 41, 48.
Wood's (?), I, 9.
Cavalry—Battalions:
1st, Crump, I, 4, 8, 10, 53.
1st Arizona Brigade, I, 15, 22, 26, 34, 50, 53.
1st State, I, 26, 34.
2d State, I, 26, 34, 41, 48.
3d, Yager, I, 9, 15.
3d State, I, 26.
4th, Whitfield, I, 3, 8, 53.
4th State, I, 26.
6th, Gould, I, 13, 22, 41, 48.
8th, Taylor, I, 9, 15, 26 53+; II, 5.
12th, Brown, I, 9, 15, 26.
13th, Waller, I, 9, 15, 26, 34, 41, 48.
14th, Duff, I, 15.
15th State, I, 26.

* See also *Shea's Battalion*.

Texas Troops (C.)—Continued.
Cavalry—Battalions:
17th State, I, 26.
18th State, I, 26.
Border's, I, 34.
Bourland's, I, 22, 26.
Brown's. See *12th Battalion.*
Cater's, I, 41+.
Crump's. See *1st Battalion.*
Daly's, I, 34, 41.
Duff's. See *14th Battalion.*
Fulcrod's Cadets, I, 34
Gano's, I, 16.
Giddings', I, 34, 41, 48, 53.
Gillett's, I, 34.
Good's, I, 41, 53.
Gould's. See *6th Battalion.*
Guess'. See *31st Regiment.*
Head's, I, 34.
Morgan's,* I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Ragsdale's, I, 41, 48.
Randolph's, I, 13, 22.
Scanland's, I, 34.
Taylor's. See *8th Battalion*
Waller's. See *13th Battalion.*
Wells', I, 22, 34, 41.
Whitfield's. See *4th Battalion.*
Yager's. See *3d Battalion.*
Cavalry—Companies:
Anderson's, I, 34.
Andrews', I, 9, 26.
Beaumont's, I, 4.
Beazley's, I, 41, 48.
Benavides', R., I, 9, 15.
Benavides', S., I, 4, 9, 15.
Bennett's, I, 3+, 8+.
Bowles', I, 9.
Brackenridge's, I, 9, 15.
Brewin's, I, 4.
Cobb's Scouts, I, 39, 41, 45, 49.
Coopwood's, I, 4.
Daly's, I, 9, 26.
Duff's, I, 9+.
Dunn's, I, 34, 41.
Durant's, I, 9.
Gillett's, I, 22.
Graham Rangers, I, 26, 34.
Hart's, I, 13.
Head's, I, 41.
Hunter's, I, 4, 50.
Johnson's, I, 13, 17, 22; II, 5.
Ladies' Rangers, I, 26, 34.
McFarland's, I, 34, 41, 48, 53.
McKie's, I, 22, 53.
Marshall's, I, 13, 22.
Martin's, I, 9, 13.
Menard's, I, 34, 41, 48.
Navarro's, I, 9, 15, 26.
Pattillo's, I, 34.
Patton's, I, 34
Phillips', I, 9+.
Poole's, I, 34.
Pyron's, I, 4.
Rhodes', I, 9.
Richardson's, I, 17, 22, 34.
Rountree's, I, 9+, 15.

Texas Troops (C.)—Continued.
Cavalry—Companies:
Scanland's, I, 13, 22.
Spencer's, I, 15.
Thomas', I, 15.
Trevino's, I, 15, 41.
Vidal's, I, 26.
Ware's, I, 9, 15.
Welch's, I, 8, 13, 34, 41.
Williams', I, 34.
Williamson's, I, 34, 41, 53.
Witt's, I, 13.
Cavalry—Regiments:
1st, Buchel, I, 26, 34, 41, 48, 53; III, 3.
1st, McCulloch, I, 4, 53; II, 1; IV, 1.
1st Arizona Brigade,† I, 15, 22, 26, 34, 41, 48, 50, 53; II, 5.
1st Partisan (*Lane*), I, 13, 15, 22, 26, 34, 41, 48, 53.
1st State, I, 26.
2d, Ford-Pyron, I, 4, 9, 15, 26, 34, 41, 48, 50, 53; II, 1; IV, 1.
2d Arizona Brigade, I, 15, 26, 34, 41, 48, 50.
2d Partisan, I, 3, 4, 13, 15+, 22+, 26+, 34, 41, 48.
2d State, I, 26, 34.
3d, Greer, I, 3, 4+, 8, 10, 13, 17, 23, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49, 52, 53; III, 3; IV, 1.
3d Arizona Brigade, I, 15, 22, 26, 34, 41, 48, 50.
3d State, I, 26, 34, 53.
4th, Reily, I, 4, 9, 15, 26, 32, 34, 41, 48, 53; IV, 1.
4th Arizona Brigade, I, 15, 22, 26, 34, 41, 48, 50, 53.
4th State, I, 26, 34.
5th, Green, I, 4+, 9, 15, 26, 34, 41, 48, 53; IV, 1.
5th Partisan, I, 22, 26, 34, 41, 48, 53.
6th, Stone, I, 8, 10, 17, 23, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49, 52, 53.
7th, Steele-Bagby, I, 4, 9+, 15, 26, 31, 32, 34, 41, 48; IV, 1.
8th, Terry-Wharton, I, 4, 7, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 41, 44, 47, 52; IV, 1.
9th, Sims, I, 4, 8, 10, 13, 17, 23, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49, 52, 53; IV, 1.
10th, Locke, I, 4, 8, 10, 13, 16, 17, 20, 23, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 41, 45, 49, 53; IV, 1.
11th, Diamond-Young, I, 4, 8, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 41, 44, 47, 52, 53; II, 6.
12th, Parsons, I, 4, 9, 13, 22, 34, 39, 41, 48, 53; IV, 1.
13th, Burnett, I, 9, 13, 22, 24, 41, 48.
14th, Johnson, I, 4, 10, 13 (?), 16, 17, 20, 23, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 41, 45, 49, 53; IV, 1.
15th, Sweet, I, 10, 13, 17+, 22, 23+, 24 (?), 30–32, 34, 38, 39, 41, 45+, 47+, 48, 53.
16th, Fitzhugh, I, 10, 13, 22, 24, 26, 34, 41, 48, 53.
17th, Moore-Taylor, I, 10, 13, 17, 22, 23, 30–32, 34, 38, 39, 41, 45, 47, 48, 53; II, 5.
18th, Darnell, I, 13, 17, 22, 23, 30–32, 34, 38, 39, 41, 45, 47, 53; IV, 1.
19th, Burford, I, 9, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48.
20th, Bass, I, 13, 22, 26, 34, 41, 48, 53.
21st, Carter, I, 9, 13, 22, 34, 39, 41, 48, 53; II, 4, 5.
22d, Stevens, I, 13, 22, 26, 41, 48, 53.
23d, Gould, I, 15, 22, 26, 34, 41, 48.
24th, Wilkes, I, 9, 13, 15, 17, 22, 23, 30–32, 34, 38, 39, 41, 45, 47, 48.

* Sometimes indexed as company.
† Indexed in Vol. 34 as 31st Regiment and in Vol. 41 as a battalion.

Texas Troops (C.)—Continued.
Cavalry—Regiments:
25th, Gillespie, I, 9, 13, 17+, 22, 23, 30–32, 34, 38, 39, 41, 45, 47, 48.
26th, Debray, I, 9, 15, 22, 26, 34, 41, 48, 53; IV, 2.
27th,* Whitfield, I, 10, 13, 17, 22–24, 30–32, 38, 39, 41, 45, 48, 52.
28th, Randal, I, 9, 13, 22, 26, 34, 41, 48.
29th, De Morse, I, 15, 22, 26, 34, 41, 48, 53.
30th, Gurley, I, 9, 15, 22, 26, 34, 41, 48, 53.
31st,† Hawpe, I, 13, 22, 26, 41, 48, 53.
32d, Andrews, I, 10, 16+, 17, 20+, 23, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 41, 45, 49.
33d, Duff, I, 15, 26, 34, 41, 48, 53.
34th, Alexander, I, 13, 22, 26, 41, 48.
34th, Terrell. See *Terrell's.*
35th,‡ Brown, I, 26, 34, 41, 48.
35th, Likens, I, 26, 34, 41, 48, 53.
36th, Woods, I, 9, 15, 26, 34, 41, 48, 53.
Anderson's, I, 34, 41+, 48.
Benavides', I, 41, 48.
Border (*Bourland*), I, 34, 41, 48, 53.
Border's, I, 48.
Bradford's, I, 34, 41, 48.
Brown's. See *35th, Brown.*
Frontier (*McCord*), I, 15, 26, 34, 41, 48, 53.
Good's, I, 34.
Mann's, I, 48.
Terrell's, I 4, 22, 26, 34, 41.
Terry's, I, 34, 41, 48, 53.
Wells', I, 48.
Whitfield's Legion. See *27th, Whitfield.*
Infantry—Battalions:
1st Sharpshooters (*Burnet*), I, 15, 24, 26, 30, 34, 41, 48, 53.
1st State, I, 26, 34.
3d, Kirby, I, 9.
4th, Oswald, I, 9.
8th, Hobby, I, 9.
11th, Spaight, I, 9, 15, 26, 34, 41.
31st State, I, 26.
Bates', I, 9+, 15.
Griffin's, I, 9, 15, 26.
Infantry—Companies:
Alamo Guards (Militia), I, 53.
Alamo Rifles, II, 1.
Bose's, I, 9+.
Cummings' (State), I, 26.
Davis' (State), I, 9.
Galveston Rifles (Militia), I, 53.
Hopkins', I, 41, 48.
Ireland's, I, 9, 15.
Liberty (Militia), I, 53.
Moseley's (Militia), I, 53.
Newton's, I, 9.
Penaloza's, I, 9, 15+.
Rutherford's, I, 41, 48.
Stone's Home Guards, I, 34.
Toole's, I, 9.
Washington County Militia, I, 53.
Infantry—Regiments:
1st, I, 5, 11, 12, 19+, 21, 27, 29–32, 34, 36, 40–42, 46, 51; IV, 1.
1st Consolidated, I, 47.
1st State, I, 26.

Texas Troops (C.)—Continued.
Infantry—Regiments:
2d, I, 5, 10, 11, 13, 17, 24, 26, 30–32, 34, 41, 48, 52, 53; II, 6, 7; IV, 1.
2d State, I, 26.
3d, Luckett, I, 4, 9, 15, 22, 26, 34, 41, 48, 53; II, 2; IV, 1.
3d State, I, 26.
4th, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 27, 29–32, 34, 36, 41, 42, 46, 53; IV, 1.
4th State, I, 26.
5th, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 27, 29–32, 34, 36, 41, 42, 46, 53; IV, 1.
5th State, I, 26, 34.
6th, Garland, I, 4, 9, 10, 13, 17, 22, 23, 30–32, 34, 38, 39, 41, 45, 47, 53; IV, 1.
7th, Gregg, I, 4, 7+, 15, 24, 30–32, 34, 38, 39, 41, 45, 47; IV, 1.
8th, Hobby, I, 15, 24, 26, 34, 41, 48, 53.
9th, Maxey, I, 4, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 41, 45, 49, 52; IV, 1.
9th, Nichols, I, 9.
10th, Nelson, I, 9, 13, 17, 22, 23, 30–32, 34, 38, 39, 41, 45, 47.
11th, Roberts, I, 9, 13, 22, 26+, 34, 41, 48.
12th, Young, I, 9, 13, 22, 41; IV, 1.
13th, Bates, I, 4, 9, 15, 22, 26, 34, 41, 48; IV, 1.
14th, Clark, I, 9, 13, 22, 26, 34, 41, 48.
15th, Speight, I, 9, 13, 22, 26, 34, 41, 48.
16th, Flournoy, I, 9, 13, 22, 24, 26, 34, 41, 48; IV, 1.
17th, Allen, I, 9, 13, 22, 24, 26, 34, 41, 48.
18th, Ochiltree, I, 9, 13, 22, 24, 26, 34, 41, 48.
19th, Waterhouse, I, 9, 13, 22, 24, 26, 34, 41, 48.
20th, Elmore, I, 9, 15, 22, 26, 34, 41, 48; II, 6.
21st, Griffin, I, 15, 34, 41, 48.
22d, Hubbard, I, 9, 13, 22, 24, 26, 34, 41, 48.
Miscellaneous:
Waul's Legion, I, 9, 13, 15, 17, 24, 26, 30–32, 34, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49, 52; II, 6, 7.
Texas Troops (U.).
Cavalry—Battalions:
2d, I, 48.
Cavalry—Companies:
Brauback's, I, 34.
Hamilton's Body Guard, I, 34.
Vidal's Partisan Rangers, I, 26, 34, 53.
Cavalry—Regiments:
1st, Davis, I, 15, 26, 34, 41, 48, 49, 53.
2d, I, 26, 34, 41, 48.
Texter, Theodore, I, 9.
Thacher, *Lieutenant-Colonel*, II, 1.
Thacher, Joseph A., III, 5.
Thacher, Linn K., I, 22, 34, 41.
Thacker, Benjamin F., I, 39.
Thacker, Isaac, I, 39.
Thacker, L. W., I, 11.
Thacker, W. W., I, 45.
Thackeray, William M., IV, 2.
Thackray, Isaac T., I, 36.
Thackston, Alexander, III, 5.
Thagan, Thomas, I, 41.
Thain, H. E., I, 27.
Thalheimer, A., II, 7.
Thalheimer, Anton, I, 27.
Thalmann, John G., I, 26.

*Also called 1st Texas and Whitfield's Legion.
†Indexed in Vols. 22 and 26 as Guess' Battalion.
‡Indexed in Vol. 26, Part 2 as Brown's Battalion.

Thames, *Steamer* (*Atlantic Coast*), I, 43, 46.
Thames, *Steamer* (*Pacific Coast*), I, 50.
Thames,* I, 38; IV, 2.
Tharin, *Mr.*, I, 27.
Tharin, M. R., I, 36.
Tharp, Thomas D., I, 16.
Thatcher,* I, 16; II, 5.
Thatcher, Charles, I, 41.
Thatcher, Charles M., I, 46.
Thatcher, Daniel A., I, 22.
Thatcher, Evan H., II, 6.
Thatcher, George, I, 50.
Thatcher, George B., I, 30.
Thatcher, George U., II, 5.
Thatcher, George W., *Contractor*, I, 26.
Thatcher, George W., *1st Mo. Mil.*, II, 1.
Thatcher, Henry K., I, 48, 49.
Thatcher, Horace K., I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 40.
Thatcher, Justin M., I, 30.
Thatcher, M. C., I, 41+.
Thatcher, Marshall P., I, 17.
Thatcher, Norman, I, 38.
Thatcher, Thomas R., I, 30, 47.
Thatcher, W. C., I, 22.
Thaw, W., I, 27.
Thaxter, Adam W., III, 1.
Thaxter, Sidney W., I, 12, 33, 36, 40, 42.
Thaxton, James F. D., I, 25.
Thayer, *Mr.*, II, 2.
Thayer, *Mrs.*, I, 26.
Thayer, A. J., II, 1.
Thayer, A. W., II, 2.
Thayer, Albert L., I, 34.
Thayer, Amos M., I, 18, 33, 37, 43, 46; III, 4.
Thayer, Atherton, I, 10.
Thayer, Charles, I, 51.
Thayer, Charles H., I, 29.
Thayer, Clarence C., I, 34+, 53; IV, 2.
Thayer, Coote, I, 28.
Thayer, Edward A., I, 15.
Thayer, Eli, II, 2.
Thayer, Enos W., I, 43.
Thayer, George D., I, 41.
Thayer, H. E., I, 37.
Thayer, Henry F., I, 16.
Thayer, Henry W., I, 49.
Thayer, J. O., III, 5.
Thayer, J. T. & S. G., II, 2.
Thayer, John G., I, 14, 28.
Thayer, John M., I, 3, 7, 8, 10, 17, 22, 24, 34, 36, 38, 39, 41, 46, 48, 52, 53; II, 1, 2, 4, 7; III, 1.
Thayer, John S., I, 26, 34, 41, 48, 50.
Thayer, Luke M., I, 49.
Thayer, Lyman C., I, 38.
Thayer, M. Russell, II, 2.
Thayer, Richard R., I, 15.
Thayer, Royal W., I, 43, 46.
Thayer, Samuel W., jr., III, 3.
Thayer, Stephen A., I, 16, 31.
Thayer, Sylvanus, III, 1.
Thayer, William, I, 38, 39.
Thayer, William A., I, 23+, 31.
Thayer, William H., III, 3.
Thayer, William Sidney, III, 5.
Theaker, Charles C., I, 27.
Theaker, H. A., I, 31.
Theaker, James G., I, 45.
Theale, Daniel, I, 26.
Théard, James C., I, 49.
Théard, Paul E., I, 1, 53.
Thear-ke-ta, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Thedford, William, I, 20, 23, 31.
Theilkuhl, Ferd., I, 29, 36, 40, 42, 51; *Atlas*.
Theinhardt, Alfred, I, 27.
Theis, Adam, I, 41, 48.
Theis, John G., I, 21, 29.
The Island, Vernon County, Mo.
  Skirmish, Mar. 30, 1863, I, 22+.
Thelen, John P., I, 27.
Thelier & Henrotte, III, 2.
Theller, Edward R., I, 50.
The Man who Strikes the Rees, *Indian*, I, 48.
The Meadows, Idaho Ter.
  Expedition, Aug. 22–Sept. 20, 1863, I, 50.
Thenary, *Mr.*, II, 7.
Theobald, G. P., I, 24.
Theodora, *C.S.S.*, I, 6, 9+; II, 2, 4; IV, 1.
Theodore, I, 50.
Theodore Weems, *Steamer*, II, 2.
The-one-who-carries-his-lodge, *Indian*, I, 53.
The Park, La.
  Expeditions, Jan. 26–Feb. 4, 17–22, Apr. 2–10, 1865, I, 48.
  Skirmish, Feb. 4, 1865, I, 48.
The Ponds, Miss.
  Skirmish, Jan. 4, 1865, I, 45.
The Shield, *Indian*, I, 48.
Thetis, *Steamer*, I, 48.
Theune, Roderick, I, 12.
Theyer, *Orderly*, I, 22.
Thibodeaux, La.
  Capture, June 20, 1863, I, 26.
Thibodeaux, La., Comdg. Officer, I, 41.
Thickstun, Israel, I, 11, 25, 33, 35+, 36, 40, 42, 46; III, 4.
Thickstun, Lovell H., I, 20, 23, 39.
Thiel, August, I, 23, 41.
Thielemann, Christian, I, 10, 17, 23, 30–32, 52+; II, 4–6.
Thielemann, Henry, I, 46.
Thielemann, Milo, I, 17, 24.
Thieman, August, I, 11+, 21, 42; III, 4, 5.
Thiers, Louis Adolphe, I, 12, 15.
Thies, Augustus, III, 5.
Thiesman, O. F., I, 15+, 41.
Thigpen, Benjamin, II, 2.
Thigpin, Clinton, I, 14, 28, 35, 53.
Thilenius, George C., I, 41.
Thing, Charles W., I, 26.
Thing, Supply C., III, 5.
Thistle, *Steamer*, II, 8; IV, 2.
Thistle, John P., II, 7.
Thistleton, George, III, 1.
Thistlewood, Napoleon B., I, 49.
Thoburn, Joseph, I, 12+, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 51; III, 1.
Thode, H. P., I, 12.
Thoenssen, Edlef B., I, 30.
Tholen, William, III, 5.
Tholes, I, 13.
Tholt, *Captain*, I, 22.
Thom, *Lieutenant*, I, 22.

* Unidentified persons.

Thom, A. C., I, 24, 36.
Thom, George, I, 7, 8, 10, 12, 17, 22, 25, 27, 31, 37, 43, 46, 50, 52, 53; II, 3; *Atlas*.
Thom, J. P., I, 12.
Thom, James R., IV, 3.
Thom, John, I, 22.
Thom, Reuben T., I, 9, 39, 52, 53; IV, 1.
Thom, W. T., I, 12.
Thom, William Alexander, I, 51.
Thom, William H., I, 51.
Thoman, Freeman, I, 31.
Thoman, Henry, I, 50.
Thoman, Max. A., I, 25, 27.
Thomas,* I, 5, 10, 15, 16, 21–24, 33, 34, 38, 39, 41, 44, 47, 49–51; II, 1–3, 7; III, 3, 4; IV, 1, 3.
Thomas, A. L., I, 22.
Thomas, Aaron, I, 13.
Thomas, Abisha C., I, 30.
Thomas, Abraham W., I, 20, 52+.
Thomas, Albert F., I, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42.
Thomas, Albert P., I, 36.
Thomas, Allen, I, 15, 17, 24, 34, 41, 48, 49.
Thomas, Alpheus, I, 46.
Thomas, Anthony E., I, 27.
Thomas, Armstrong J., I, 30.
Thomas, Augustus L., I, 11, 27, 33, 42, 46; III, 5.
Thomas, B. R., I, 39.
Thomas, B. W., I, 30.
Thomas, Beck G., I, 47.
Thomas, Benjamin, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Thomas, Benjamin, *63d U. S. C. T.*, I, 41, 48.
Thomas, Benjamin F., *Hon.*, II, 1.
Thomas, Benjamin F., *Kentucky*, II, 2.
Thomas, Benjamin N., I, 11, 27.
Thomas, Bryan M., I, 10, 20, 32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; IV, 3.
Thomas, C. A., I, 9.
Thomas, C. F., I, 29.
Thomas, C. L., I, 17.
Thomas, C. R., I, 51.
Thomas, C. W., *Steamer*, I, 27, 29, 33, 36; III, 4.
Thomas, Chalkley, I, 38.
Thomas, Charles, *Steamer*, I, 40, 42; III, 4.
Thomas, Charles, *A. Q. M. Gen.*, I, 2, 26–28, 30, 32, 36, 45–47, 51, 53; II, 2, 5–7; III, 1, 3–5.
Thomas, Charles, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Thomas, Charles, *2d Mo. Lt. Art.*, I, 34.
Thomas, Charles B., IV, 2.
Thomas, Charles E., I, 46.
Thomas, Charles H., *A. Q. M.*, I, 42.
Thomas, Charles H., *2d Ky.*, I, 20.
Thomas, Charles M., I, 11, 44; IV, 2.
Thomas, Charles W., *Q. M.*, I, 1, 11, 12, 18, 27+, 37, 44, 46, 47, 49, 51, 53; II, 4, 7; III, 4, 5.
Thomas, Charles W., *Surg.*, III, 5.
Thomas, Charles W., *Vaughn's Batty.*, I, 34.
Thomas, Chester, I, 22.
Thomas, Chester, jr., I, 34.
Thomas, Cuddy, IV, 2.
Thomas, D. H., I, 24.
Thomas, Daniel G., I, 19, 51; III, 5.
Thomas, David, *5th Ky.*, I, 30, 31.
Thomas, David, *95th Ohio*, I, 16.
Thomas, David J., I, 37.
Thomas, De Witt C., I, 8, 17, 24, 31, 32, 39, 45, 49; II, 8.
Thomas, E. A., I, 40, 42.
Thomas, E. C., II, 1.
Thomas, E. D., I, 20.
Thomas, Edmond J., I, 48.
Thomas, Edward, I, 36.
Thomas, Edward L., I, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36+, 37, 40, 42, 46, 51; IV, 1.
Thomas, Edwin, I, 27, 43, 46.
Thomas, Eli C., I, 33.
Thomas, Emil, I, 40.
Thomas, Evan, I, 5, 19, 21, 25, 27, 52.
Thomas, Evan D., I, 17, 24.
Thomas, F. G., I, 49.
Thomas, F. L., *Mrs.*, I, 45.*
Thomas, F. P., I, 32.
Thomas, Findlay I., I, 46.
Thomas, Francis, *Hon.*, I, 5+, 43, 51; II, 1, 2+, 3, 7; III, 1, 4.
Thomas, Francis, *12th Mass.*, I, 27.
Thomas, Francis J., I, 2, 51.
Thomas, Frank, *Missouri*, I, 8; II, 1.
Thomas, Frank, *2d Kans. Cav.*, I, 41.
Thomas, Frank, *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 52.
Thomas, Frederick, I, 42.
Thomas, G. E., I, 47.
Thomas, General, *U. S. S.*, I, 39, 45, 49, 52.
Thomas, George, *Florida*, I, 49.
Thomas, George, *Illinois*, I, 32.
Thomas, George, *1st Md.*, II, 2.
Thomas, George C., I, 37; II, 5, 8; III, 1–3.
Thomas, George H., I, 2–4+, 7+, 10, 16+, 17, 20, 22–24, 28–30+, 31–34, 36–39, 41–45+, 46+, 47–49+, 51–53; II, 1–8; III, 2–5; *Atlas*.
Thomas, George S., I, 12.
Thomas, George W., *Detective*, II, 5.
Thomas, George W., *22d Ga.*, I, 42, 46+.
Thomas, George W., *3d N. Y. Lt. Art.*, I, 9, 18, 27, 33.
Thomas, Gilbert F., I, 43.
Thomas, Gorton T., I, 12.
Thomas, H. R., I, 46.
Thomas, Hampton S., I, 12, 27, 42, 46.
Thomas, Hannah, I, 32.
Thomas, Harrison, I, 49.
Thomas, Henry E., I, 2.
Thomas, Henry G., I, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Thomas, Henry P., I, 31.
Thomas, Henry W., I, 46; II, 2.
Thomas, Henry W., *Mrs.*, II, 2.
Thomas, Herbert, I, 21.
Thomas, Horace, I, 27.
Thomas, Horace G., I, 37, 43.
Thomas, Horace H., I, 47.
Thomas, Hubbard T., I, 8, 23, 30, 31, 39, 45, 49, 52.
Thomas, Irving N., I, 20.
Thomas, Isaac, I, 19.
Thomas, J. A. W., I, 35, 47.
Thomas, J. B., I, 50.
Thomas, J. D., *Q. M.*, I, 8+.
Thomas, J. D., *37th Tenn.*, II, 1, 4.
Thomas, J. G., *Tennessee*, I, 52.
Thomas, J. G., *Surg.*, I, 47.
Thomas, J. Henry, I, 42.
Thomas, J. P., I, 1, 14.
Thomas, J. S., I, 30.
Thomas, J. T., I, 22.

* Unidentified persons.

Thomas, J. W., I, 26.
Thomas, J. William, II, 2.
Thomas, Jacob, III, 5.
Thomas, Jacob N., I, 19, 51.
Thomas, James, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Thomas, James, *2d Battn. Ga. S. S.*, I, 30.
Thomas, James, *7th Ky. Cav.*, I, 45.
Thomas, James, jr., II, 2.
Thomas, James B., I, 12, 21, 25, 46.
Thomas, James H., II, 5; IV, 3.
Thomas, James J., I, 42.
Thomas, James M., I, 4+, 7+, 52; IV, 1.
Thomas, James S., I, 22+, 34+, 41, 46+.
Thomas, James W., I, 23.
Thomas, John, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Thomas, John, *Seaman*, I, 35.
Thomas, John, *Semple's Batty.*, I, 30.
Thomas, John, *102d Ill.*, I, 30.
Thomas, John, *60th N. Y.*, I, 25.
Thomas, John B., II, 2.
Thomas, John F., I, 36.
Thomas, John H., *Maryland*, II, 1.
Thomas, John H., *A. Q. M.*, I, 35.
Thomas, John Hanson, I, 5, 24, 32+, 38; II, 1, 2.
Thomas, John Hanson, *Mrs.*, II, 1.
Thomas, John J., *Hon.*, IV, 3.
Thomas, John J., *Comr. 4th Dist. Md.*, III, 5.
Thomas, John L., II, 2.
Thomas, John M., I, 44, 47.
Thomas, John R., *117th Ill.*, I, 39.
Thomas, John R., *115th Va. Mil.*, I, 51.
Thomas, John W., I, 30.
Thomas, Joseph, *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 52.
Thomas, Joseph, *118th Pa.*, I, 46.
Thomas, Joseph F., I, 23, 38.
Thomas, Joseph L., I, 34, 41, 53.
Thomas, Joseph R., I, 20, 52.
Thomas, Julia, *Mrs.*, II, 5.
Thomas, L. A., I, 30; IV, 3.
Thomas, L. L., I, 30.
Thomas, Lancaster, I, 20, 52.
Thomas, Lorenzo, I, 1–53; II, 1–8; III, 1–5; IV, 1.
Thomas, Lorenzo, jr., I, 25, 39, 41; II, 4.
Thomas, Lovick P., I, 11, 38, 39, 47.
Thomas, Mason J., I, 31.
Thomas, Minor T., I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 45, 47.
Thomas, N. J., I, 42.
Thomas, N. W., *Steamer*. See *N. W. Thomas*.
Thomas, Nannie, *Miss*, II, 5.
Thomas, Oliver G., I, 42, 46.
Thomas, Oliver H., I, 12, 19, 21, 25.
Thomas, Oscar, I, 49.
Thomas, Peleg, I, 41.
Thomas, Philip F., I, 53.
Thomas, R., *Mrs.*, II, 2.
Thomas, R. B., I, 6, 14, 28, 35; II, 8.
Thomas, R. P., I, 11.
Thomas, R. S., I, 22, 26.
Thomas, Rhys M., I, 30, 32, 38, 39, 45.
Thomas, Richard, *Prisoner*, II, 2–5.
Thomas, Richard, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Thomas, Richard P., I, 5.
Thomas, Robert, 1st, *Missouri*, II, 7.
Thomas, Robert, 2d, *Missouri*, II, 7.
Thomas, Robert, *Pennsylvania*, I, 20.
Thomas, Robert, *Q. M.*, I, 11.
Thomas, Robert, *75th Ky. Mil.*, I, 32.
Thomas, Robert, *9th Tenn.*, I, 10.
Thomas, Robert B., I, 4+.
Thomas, Robert W., I, 42.
Thomas, Roland, I, 53.
Thomas, Ruel, II, 2.
Thomas, S., I, 46.
Thomas, S. B., IV, 3.
Thomas, S. M., I, 24, 26, 41.
Thomas, Samuel, *Ohio*, II, 7.
Thomas, Samuel, *1st Md. Batty.*, I, 27.
Thomas, Samuel, *64th U. S. C. T.*, I, 38, 39, 41, 48.
Thomas, Samuel B., *Kentucky*, I, 23, 49+.
Thomas, Samuel B., *12th Miss.*, I, 11, 25, 36, 42.
Thomas, Samuel W., I, 45.
Thomas, Sanford, II, 2.
Thomas, Stephen, *18th Mass.*, I, 11, 12.
Thomas, Stephen, *8th Vt.*, I, 15, 26, 34, 37, 41, 43; II, 5; III, 1.
Thomas, Stephen V., I, 49.
Thomas, Tanner, I, 40.
Thomas, Theodore, III, 4.
Thomas, Thomas, *Mo. Vol. Mil.*, I, 48.
Thomas, Thomas, *5th Mo. S. M. Cav.*, I, 34; II, 4.
Thomas, Thomas, *2d U. S. Col. Lt. Art.*, I, 41.
Thomas, Thomas C., I, 51.
Thomas, Thomas W., II, 5; IV, 1.
Thomas, Thornton P., I, 38.
Thomas, W. A., I, 36.
Thomas, W. B., I, 11.
Thomas, W. E., I, 49.
Thomas, W. G., I, 9.
Thomas, W. H., I, 32.
Thomas, W. P., I, 34.
Thomas, W. R., II, 7.
Thomas, W. S., I, 31.
Thomas, W. W., I, 47.
Thomas, Wiley F., I, 42.
Thomas, William, *Missouri*, I, 34.
Thomas, William, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Thomas, William, *99th Pa.*, I, 51.
Thomas, William, *2d R. I.*, I, 27.
Thomas, William A., I, 27, 31.
Thomas, William B., I, 27, 37, 39, 43; II, 2.
Thomas, William H., *Com. Sub.*, I, 9, 15, 16, 22, 26, 34, 41, 48, 51+.
Thomas, William H., *7th Minn.*, I, 41, 49.
Thomas, William H., *N. C. Legion*, I, 16, 18, 20, 23, 30–32, 39, 42, 46, 49, 51+, 53.
Thomas, William H., *77th Pa.*, I, 23.
Thomas, William H. H., I, 34+; II, 7, 8.
Thomas, William R., *105th Ill.*, I, 38.
Thomas, William R., *En. Mo. Mil.*, I, 41.
Thomas, William W., III, 5.
Thomas, Winslow M., I, 25, 29, 38.
Thomas, Wyatt C., I, 22, 34, 41.
Thomas, Zachariah E., I, 34.
Thomas & Hollams, IV, 3.
Thomas A. Morgan, *Steamer*, I, 18, 33, 51+.
Thomas A. Scott, *Steamer*. See *Scott, Thomas A.*
Thomas Colyer, *Steamer*. See *Colyer, Thomas.*
Thomas E. Tutt, *Steamer*. See *Tutt, Thomas E.*
Thomas F. Dawson, *Schooner*, I, 33.
Thomas F. Secor, *Steamer*, I, 14.
Thomas Foulkes, *Steamer*, I, 14, 35+, 53.
Thomas' House, Cal.
Skirmish, May 27, 1864, I, 50.
Thomas Jefferson, *Steamer*, I, 11, 36, 40.

Thomas L. Wragg, *Steamer*, IV, 1.
Thomason, *Mr.*, I, 34.
Thomason, Aaron, I, 32.
Thomason, B. A., I, 20.
Thomason, B. F., I, 34.
Thomason, Hugh F., I, 3, 53; IV, 1, 3.
Thomason, J. S., I, 30.
Thomason, John S., I, 34.
Thomason, Nicolas, I, 48.
Thomason, T. M., I, 25.
Thomason, W. D., I, 39.
Thomason, Z. W., I, 30.
Thomason, Zach., I, 52; IV, 3.
Thomas Perit, *Steamer*. See *Perit*.
Thomas Powell, *Steamer*, I, 36, 40, 46.
Thomasson, Charles L., I, 20, 30.
Thomasson, Nelson, I, 48.
Thomasson, P. H., II, 2.
Thomasson, Theodore S., I, 31, 32+, 37–39, 45, 49.
Thomas Sparks, *Steamer*, III, 4.
Thomas' Station, Ga.
Skirmish, Dec. 3, 1864, I, 44.
Thomas Swann, *Steamer*, I, 11, 51.
Thomassy, Raymond, I, 20.
Thomasville, Ga., II, 7.
Thomasville, Ga., Comdg. Officer, I, 49.
Thomasville, Mo.
Scout, Apr. 21–27, 1865, I, 48.
Skirmish, Sept. 18, 1864, I, 41.
Thombs, Pembroke R., I, 23, 38.
Thome, William H., I, 45+, 48+, 49+.
Thominick, E., I, 26.
Thompson, *Ship*, II, 3.
Thompson,* I, 5, 10, 12, 13, 16–18, 20–24, 27, 29–32, 34, 37, 39, 41–43, 45, 46, 48–51, 53; II, 1, 2, 5–7; IV, 2, 3.
Thompson, A. A., I, 26+.
Thompson, A. B., I, 20.
Thompson, A. C., I, 11.
Thompson, A. H., *Ship*, I, 53.
Thompson, A. H., I, 34.
Thompson, A. J., I, 45.
Thompson, Aaron, *104th Pa.*, I, 11.
Thompson, Aaron, *4th Tenn. Cav.*, I, 23.
Thompson, Aden, II, 2.
Thompson, Albert, I, 23.
Thompson, Albert F., I, 26.
Thompson, Albert P., I, 15, 17, 24, 30–32, 52; IV, 1.
Thompson, Albert W., I, 30.
Thompson, Alfred, III, 5.
Thompson, Allen, I, 19.
Thompson, Alonzo J., I, 38.
Thompson, Ambrose, I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 51.
Thompson, Amos, II, 1, 2.
Thompson, Andrew, *Tennessee*, I, 52.
Thompson, Andrew, *Magistrate*, I, 46.
Thompson, Andrew, *12th Ohio*, I, 29.
Thompson, Andy, II, 7.
Thompson, Ann E., *Ship*, I, 9.
Thompson, Arthur, I, 41.
Thompson, Augustin, I, 43, 46.
Thompson, Augustus, I, 36, 40, 42.
Thompson, B., II, 7.
Thompson, B. S., I, 36, 42.
Thompson, B. W., *Mr.*, II, 2.
Thompson, B. W., *La. S. G.*, I, 53.
Thompson, Benjamin, *9th Mo. S. M. Cav.*, I, 34, 48.
Thompson, Benjamin, *U. S. N.*, I, 26.
Thompson, Benjamin W., I, 47; II, 8.
Thompson, Bradley M., I, 33.
Thompson, C., I, 25, 27.
Thompson, C. A., II, 7.
Thompson, C. G., I, 36.
Thompson, C. J., II, 5.
Thompson, C. M., I, 2.
Thompson, C. S., I, 42, 47.
Thompson, Cal., I, 41.
Thompson, Caloway, II, 2.
Thompson, Cameron L., I, 24, 42.
Thompson, Carthwright, II, 2.
Thompson, Charles, *Prisoner*, II, 8.
Thompson, Charles, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Thompson, Charles, *Q. M.*, I, 53.
Thompson, Charles, *17th Mich.*, I, 31.
Thompson, Charles, *1st Nebr. Cav.*, I, 22, 34, 41.
Thompson, Charles, *23d Pa.*, II, 4.
Thompson, Charles B., I, 45.
Thompson, Charles D., I, 48.
Thompson, Charles E., I, 19.
Thompson, Charles H., I, 22, 34, 41, 48, 49.
Thompson, Charles J., I, 15, 30.
Thompson, Charles N., I, 26.
Thompson, Charles R., I, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30, 32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; III, 3, 5.
Thompson, Chauncey H., *5th Ind. Cav.*, I, 38.
Thompson, Chauncey H., *10th Ind.*, I, 51.
Thompson, Clark, I, 17.
Thompson, Clark W., I, 22, 34, 41.
Thompson, Clint., I, 50.
Thompson, Copeland *or* Coplin, II, 2, 4.
Thompson, D. B., I, 25.
Thompson, D. P., I, 50.
Thompson, Daniel, I, 26.
Thompson, David, I, 53.
Thompson, David M., I, 50.
Thompson, Dewitt C., I, 29, 37.
Thompson, Dexter B., IV, 3.
Thompson, Dr., *Steamer*, I, 47.
Thompson, E. B., I, 26.
Thompson, E. P., I, 20.
Thompson, E. T., *Str. Empire Parish*, I, 15.
Thompson, E. T., *28th N. C.*, I, 27.
Thompson, E. W., I, 46.
Thompson, Edward, I, 46.
Thompson, Edward K., I, 48.
Thompson, Edward W., I, 2, 15; III, 1.
Thompson, Egbert, I, 7, 8; II, 8.
Thompson, Ellis, II, 2.
Thompson, Eugene, I, 49.
Thompson, F. B., I, 45.
Thompson, F. W., I, 25.
Thompson, Fleming, I, 10.
Thompson, Francis E., I, 49.
Thompson, Francis W., I, 12, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43.
Thompson, Frank, I, 48.
Thompson, Franklin, II, 2.
Thompson, Fred. H., II, 2.
Thompson, Freeman C., I, 46.
Thompson, G. B., I, 19.
Thompson, G. F., I, 11.
Thompson, G. G., I, 19.

* Unidentified persons.

Thompson, G. W., *2d Ark. Cav.*, I, 41.
Thompson, G. W., *51st N. C.*, I, 28.
Thompson, General M. Jeff., *C. S. S.*, I, 10, 52.
Thompson, George, II, 1, 2.
Thompson, George C., *70th Ind.*, I, 38.
Thompson, George C., *69th Pa.*, I, 27.
Thompson, George F., II, 4.
Thompson, George H., *1st Ga.*, I, 5.
Thompson, George H., *3d Ind. Cav.*, I, 25.
Thompson, George H., *1st N. H. and 1st R. I. Cav.*, I, 27, 29, 33, 41.
Thompson, George M., I, 31.
Thompson, George S., *Q. M.*, I, 42.
Thompson, George S., *Mo. S. G.*, I, 53.
Thompson, George S., *92d N. Y.*, I, 18.
Thompson, George T., I, 5.
Thompson, George W., *Clay County, W. Va.*, II, 2.
Thompson, George W., *Ohio County, W. Va.*, I, 51; II, 5, 6.
Thompson, George W., *58th Ind.*, I, 20.
Thompson, George W., *31st Me.*, I, 40.
Thompson, George W., *1st Md.*, I, 12.
Thompson, George W., *34th Mass.*, I, 37, 43.
Thompson, George W., *1st Mo. S. M. Cav.*, II, 4.
Thompson, George W., *8th N. H.*, I, 26.
Thompson, George W., *34th and 152d N. Y.*, I, 11, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42.
Thompson, Gideon W., I, 13, 22.
Thompson, Gilbert, *Engr.*, I, 40; *Atlas.*
Thompson, Gilbert, *4th Mass. Cav.*, I, 46.
Thompson, Green, 1st, II, 7.
Thompson, Green, 2d, II, 7.
Thompson, Green W., I, 34.
Thompson, H. H., I, 22.
Thompson, Harrison, I, 13.
Thompson, Harry, I, 43.
Thompson, Heber S., I, 23, 38, 52.
Thompson, Henry, III, 5.
Thompson, Henry B., I, 30+.
Thompson, Henry C., I, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Thompson, Henry E., I, 27, 29, 33.
Thompson, Hiram P., I, 47.
Thompson, Hoppy, I, 49.
Thompson, Hugh S., I, 42.
Thompson, Isaac P., I, 39.
Thompson, J., *Tennessee*, I, 52.
Thompson, J., *West Virginia*, II, 5.
Thompson, J., *Prisoner*, II, 8.
Thompson, J. B., I, 41.
Thompson, J. C., *Illinois*, I, 45.
Thompson, J. C., *47th Ga.*, I, 44, 47.
Thompson, J. D., I, 22.
Thompson, J. E., I, 11.
Thompson, J. F., I, 24.
Thompson, J. J., *1st Fla.*, I, 6.
Thompson, J. J., *2d Fla.*, I, 11, 35+.
Thompson, J. L., I, 41.
Thompson, J. N., I, 22.
Thompson, J. W., *Cadet*, I, 2.
Thompson, J. W., *Surg.*, I, 15.
Thompson, J. W., *1st Tex. P. R.*, I, 34.
Thompson, Jacob, I, 1, 10, 13, 15, 17, 24, 31, 39, 41, 43, 45, 46, 49, 52; II, 2, 3, 5–8; III, 1, 4; IV, 3.
Thompson, James, *U. S. S.*, I, 23.
Thompson, James, *Missouri*, II, 1.
Thompson, James, *Virginia*, IV, 3.
Thompson, James, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Thompson, James, *1st Choctaw and Chickasaw*, I, 8.
Thompson, James, *8th Ind.*, I, 47.
Thompson, James, *46th Iowa*, I, 39.
Thompson, James, *13th Ohio*, I, 30, 38.
Thompson, James, *Pa. Lt. Art.*, I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46, 51.
Thompson, James, *2d U. S. Art.*, I, 1, 2, 5, 11, 23, 30, 51, 53.
Thompson, James, *4th U. S. Art.*, I, 33, 36.
Thompson, James B., I, 27+; III, 4.
Thompson, James D., *Ram Fleet*, I, 24.
Thompson, James D., *8th Ind. Cav.*, I, 47.
Thompson, James D., *1st Iowa Cav.*, I, 8; II, 3.
Thompson, James F., I, 51.
Thompson, James H., *Surg.*, I, 9; II, 6, 7.
Thompson, James H., *2d Fla.*, I, 52.
Thompson, James H., *75th Ill.*, I, 32.
Thompson, James J., I, 33.
Thompson, James L., *Surg.*, I, 31.
Thompson, James L., *9th Me.*, I, 36.
Thompson, James M., *36th Iowa*, I, 48.
Thompson, James M., *2d La. Cav.*, I, 15, 53.
Thompson, James M., *11th Me.*, I, 42.
Thompson, James M., *12th Me.*, I, 34.
Thompson, James W., *49th Ind.*, I, 34, 39.
Thompson, James W., *10th Ohio Cav.*, I, 32, 38.
Thompson, Jason D., I, 29, 33, 40.
Thompson, Jay, I, 22, 34.
Thompson, Jefferson J., I, 24, 34.
Thompson, Jesse, *Tennessee*, II, 2.
Thompson, Jesse, *Milledge Art.*, I, 11.
Thompson, John. See *Newcomer, John Thompson.*
Thompson, John, *Missouri*, II, 7.
Thompson, John, *Tennessee*, I, 39.
Thompson, John, *4th Ala. Battn.*, I, 15.
Thompson, John, *Humphreys' Batty.*, I, 20.
Thompson, John, *7th Conn.*, I, 14, 35, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
Thompson, John, *15th Ind.*, I, 5.
Thompson, John, *1st N. Mex. Cav.*, I, 26, 34, 41, 48, 50.
Thompson, John, *3d U. S. Art.*, I, 11.
Thompson, John, *6th U. S. Col. Hvy. Art.*, I, 32.
Thompson, John, *26th Va. Battn.*, I, 29+.
Thompson, John, *45th Va.*, I, 29+, 46.
Thompson, John A., *10th Ky. Cav.*, I, 20.
Thompson, John A., *53d Ky.*, I, 49.
Thompson, John A., *4th N. Y. Batty.*, I, 27.
Thompson, John A., *4th U. S. Cav.*, I, 13, 22, 52.
Thompson, John A., *18th U. S. Inf.*, I, 20, 23.
Thompson, John B., *1st Ark.*, I, 1, 10+; IV, 1.
Thompson, John B., *19th Mass.*, I, 29, 36.
Thompson, John B., *27th Battn. Va. Cav.*, I, 29, 31–33.
Thompson, John B., *21st Va. Battn.*, I, 7, 10+, 52.
Thompson, John C., *Maryland*, I, 46.
Thompson, John C., *A. I. G.*, I, 20, 30+.
Thompson, John C., *11th Ind.*, I, 7, 10.
Thompson, John C., *44th Miss.*, I, 16, 20, 23, 30+.
Thompson, John E., I, 10.
Thompson, John H., *Portsmouth Art.*, I, 11.
Thompson, John H., *8th Va. Cav.*, I, 29, 33, 51.
Thompson, John J., I, 11.
Thompson, John K., I, 29, 43.

Thompson, John L., *15th Kans. Cav.*, I, 34, 41.
Thompson, John L., *1st N. H. and 1st R. I. Cav.*, I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 40, 43, 46.
Thompson, John M., *2d Minn. Cav. and 4th Minn.*, I, 17, 24, 41, 48.
Thompson, John M., *134th Pa.*, I, 21.
Thompson, John N., I, 41.
Thompson, John P., II, 5, 6.
Thompson, John P., et al., I, 51.
Thompson, John R., I, 48.
Thompson, John S., I, 30+.
Thompson, John T., I, 39.
Thompson, John W., *Maryland*, I, 43.
Thompson, John W., *43d Ohio*, I, 38.
Thompson, John W., *2d U. S. S. S.*, I, 19.
Thompson, Johnson, I, 41.
Thompson, Joseph, *Buchanan County, Mo.*, I, 48.
Thompson, Joseph, *Marion County, Mo.*, I, 48.
Thompson, Joseph, *Drillmaster*, IV, 1.
Thompson, Joseph, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Thompson, Joseph, *25th and 43d Mo.*, I, 41.
Thompson, Joseph, *19th Tenn.*, I, 20.
Thompson, Joseph A., I, 51.
Thompson, Joseph D. N., II, 4.
Thompson, Joseph F., I, 8+.
Thompson, Joseph J., I, 13.
Thompson, Joseph M., I, 34.
Thompson, Joseph P., *Rev.*, I, 47.
Thompson, Joseph P., *33d Mass.*, I, 38, 44, 47.
Thompson, Josiah C., I, 17.
Thompson, L., I, 11.
Thompson, L. A., *Missouri*, I, 34, 41.
Thompson, L. A., *Texas*, I, 1; II, 3.
Thompson, L. L., I, 6.
Thompson, L. P., I, 30.
Thompson, Lawrence H., I, 12, 40, 42.
Thompson, Lewis, *Illinois*, II, 2.
Thompson, Lewis, *North Carolina*, I, 18.
Thompson, Lewis, *2d U. S. Cav.*, I, 27.
Thompson, Lewis M., I, 46.
Thompson, Lucas P., I, 43.
Thompson, Lucian D., I, 43, 51.
Thompson, Lynch, I, 22.
Thompson, M., I, 5.
Thompson, M. A., I, 41.
Thompson, M. B., I, 20.
Thompson, M. H., I, 17.
Thompson, M. Jeff., I, 1, 3+, 4, 7, 8, 10+, 13+, 15, 17, 22, 34+, 35, 41, 48, 52, 53; II, 1–8; III, 5.
Thompson, M. Jeff., *Mrs.*, I, 22; II, 1, 5.
Thompson, M. R., I, 17.
Thompson, Macon, I, 2.
Thompson, Madison, I, 16.
Thompson, Marion, *Missouri*, I, 13.
Thompson, Marion, *2d Kans. Cav.*, I, 41.
Thompson, Mathew, II, 5.
Thompson, Matthew, *Missouri*, II, 1, 4.
Thompson, Matthew, *West Virginia*, I, 5; II, 2.
Thompson, Mentor, II, 1.
Thompson, Michael, II, 2.
Thompson, Michael, *Mrs.*, II, 2.
Thompson, Nicholas H., II, 6.
Thompson, Noah S., I, 10, 17, 52.
Thompson, O. A., I, 14.
Thompson, O. S., II, 1.
Thompson, Oliver, I, 30.
Thompson, P., II, 3.
Thompson, P. W., I, 34, 41.
Thompson, Philip A., I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Thompson, Provost, I, 37.
Thompson, R. A., I, 20.
Thompson, R. E., I, 20.
Thompson, R. H. Smith, I, 10, 20, 30.
Thompson, R. M., I, 49.
Thompson, R. T., I, 9.
Thompson, Reg. H., I, 34.
Thompson, Richard S., I, 27, 29, 40, 42.
Thompson, Richard W., I, 39; III, 3–5.
Thompson, Richard W., jr., I, 6, 8, 14, 33, 46.
Thompson, Robert, *3d Ga. Cav.*, I, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 47.
Thompson, Robert, *1st N. Mex. Cav.*, I, 48.
Thompson, Robert, *115th Pa.*, I, 12.
Thompson, Robert L., I, 12.
Thompson, Robert M., I, 17, 32.
Thompson, Robert N., I, 22+.
Thompson, Robert R., I, 36, 42.
Thompson, Robert T., I, 22, 34.
Thompson, S., I, 19.
Thompson, S. A., I, 41.
Thompson, S. Benton, III, 5.
Thompson, S. Millet, I, 36.
Thompson, Samuel, *Prisoner*, II, 2.
Thompson, Samuel, *Pro. Mar.*, I, 16.
Thompson, Samuel, *1st Md. Batty.*, I, 27.
Thompson, Samuel F., I, 43.
Thompson, Samuel J., I, 11.
Thompson, Samuel S., I, 33.
Thompson, Scipio, III, 5.
Thompson, Sears P., II, 2.
Thompson, Seth, I, 28.
Thompson, Shubial P., I, 24, 34, 41, 48.
Thompson, Simeon J., I, 31.
Thompson, Smith, I, 41.
Thompson, Solomon S., I, 37.
Thompson, Sue, I, 34.
Thompson, T. B., I, 20.
Thompson, T. C., II, 7.
Thompson, T. G. N., I, 19.
Thompson, T. J., I, 30.
Thompson, Theodore M., I, 10.
Thompson, Thomas, *A. A. G.*, I, 29, 37, 43.
Thompson, Thomas, *2d Minn. Cav.*, I, 48.
Thompson, Thomas, *1st U. S. Art.*, I, 9.
Thompson, Thomas C., *R. R. Official*, I, 27.
Thompson, Thomas C., *7th N. J.*, I, 11, 36, 40, 42.
Thompson, Thomas J., I, 46.
Thompson, Thomas P., I, 11.
Thompson, Thomas W., *9th Ind.*, I, 45.
Thompson, Thomas W., *4th Ky.*, I, 10, 20, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 53.
Thompson, W. A., *2d Ark Mtd. Rifles*, I, 20.
Thompson, W. A., *5th Tenn.*, I, 20.
Thompson, W. Beverhout, I, 4+, 9, 18, 51.
Thompson, W. D., I, 45.
Thompson, W. E., II, 7.
Thompson, W. H., I, 11.
Thompson, W. L., *Georgia*, II, 2.
Thompson, W. L., *5th S. C.*, I, 11.
Thompson, W. L., *5th Va.*, I, 29.
Thompson, W. P., *Special Agent*, I, 19.
Thompson, W. P., *24th Va.*, II, 4.
Thompson, W. R. D., II, 7.
Thompson, W. T., *A. D. C.*, II, 5.

Thompson, W. T., *13th Va. Cav.*, I, 27.
Thompson, W. Vance, I, 32.
Thompson, W. W., I, 25.
Thompson, Waddy, *Missouri*, I, 34.
Thompson, Waddy, *South Carolina*, I, 28.
Thompson, Walter A., I, 11.
Thompson, Warren, I, 19.
Thompson, Wells, I, 30.
Thompson, William, *Missouri*, II, 1.
Thompson, William, *Com. Sub.*, I, 33.
Thompson, William, *Surg.*, I, 34.
Thompson, William, *1st Iowa Cav.*, I, 22, 41, 48, 49+.
Thompson, William, *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 20, 49, 52
Thompson, William, *17th Pa. Cav.*, I, 25, 27.
Thompson, William, *63d Pa.*, I, 25.
Thompson, William (*Unidentified*), I, 49+
Thompson, William A., I, 34, 41, 50.
Thompson, William G., *20th Iowa*, I, 22, 26, 34.
Thompson, William G., *1st Mass. Hvy. Art.*, I, 36.
Thompson, William G., *6th N. J.*, I, 27, 40.
Thompson, William H., I, 46.
Thompson, William H. H., I, 34.
Thompson, William H. P., I, 34.
Thompson, William L., I, 16.
Thompson, William M., I, 10.
Thompson, William M. T., II, 3.
Thompson, William P., *20th Ind.*, I, 36+, 42, 51; III, 4.
Thompson, William P., *19th Va. Cav. and 31st Va.*, I, 2+, 5+, 25, 27, 29, 33, 46.
Thompson, William S., *Surg.*, I, 51.
Thompson, William S., *3d Pa. Res.*, I, 11.
Thompson, William T., II, 7, 8.
Thompson, William W., I, 50.
Thompson, Winfield S., II, 8.
Thompson, Thayer & Adams, IV, 3.
Thompson's Bridge, N. C.
  Skirmish, Dec. 17, 1862, I, 18.
Thompson's Creek, La.
  Skirmishes:
    May 25, 1863, I, 26.
    Oct. 5, 1864, I, 39.
Thompson's Creek, S. C.
  Skirmishes, Mar. 2, 3, 1865, I, 47.
Thompson's Cross-Roads, Va.
  Skirmish, May 5, 1863, I, 25.
Thompson's Hill, Miss.
  Battle, May 1, 1863, I, 24; *Atlas*.
Thompson's Plantation, La.
  Skirmish, Jan. 23, 1865, I, 48.
Thompson's Station, Tenn.
  Affair, Nov. 29, 1864, I, 45.
  Engagement, Mar. 5, 1863, I, 23; II, 5, 6.
  Skirmishes:
    Mar. 9, 23, May 2, 1863, I, 23.
    Nov. 30, 1864, I, 45+.
Thoms, Robert S., I, 20, 23, 30, 34, 41, 52.
Thomson,* I, 41, 48.
Thomson, A. W., II, 5.
Thomson, Alexander S., I, 25.
Thomson, Anson N., I, 12, 43, 46.
Thomson, Augustus W., I, 38.
Thomson, Chester G., I, 30, 32, 39, 45, 49.
Thomson, Clifford, I, 5, 19+, 25, 27, 29, 33, 41, 48.
Thomson, David, I, 21, 25, 27, 29–32, 38, 39, 44, 47.
Thomson, David A., I, 25.
Thomson, Frank, I, 31, 32+, 52.
Thomson, H. H., I, 19.
Thomson, Harvey M., I, 31.
Thomson, Horatio N., I, 46.
Thomson, J. Edgar, I, 2, 27, 51; II, 1; III, 1.
Thomson, J. H., I, 11.
Thomson, J. M., I, 16+, 52+.
Thomson, James, II, 2.
Thomson, James C., I, 41, 48.
Thomson, James S., II, 4.
Thomson, James W., I, 21, 25, 36, 43, 46, 51.
Thomson, John H., I, 12.
Thomson, John T., I, 46.
Thomson, Lee L., I, 22.
Thomson, Mark L., I, 34, 39, 41.
Thomson, P. H., I, 10, 17, 20, 22, 23, 26, 34, 41, 48, 52; IV, 1
Thomson, Robert, I, 22.
Thomson, Samuel T., I, 31, 32.
Thomson, T. P., I, 19.
Thomson, Thomas, *1st Ark. Mtd. Rifles*, I, 20.
Thomson, Thomas, *2d S. C. Rifles*, I, 21, 27, 29, 31, 32.
Thomson, Thomas D., I, 34, 41.
Thomson, W. G., I, 14.
Thomson, W. Wirt, I, 32.
Thomson, William, I, 19.
Thomson, William H., *Surg.*, III, 5.
Thomson, William H., *1st N. C.*, I, 42, 43+.
Thomson, William H., *82d Ohio*, I, 47.
Thomson, William S., I, 33.
Thorburn, C. E., II, 8.
Thorburn, Charles E., I, 5, 12+, 18, 19, 27, 51+, 52.
Thorburn, Henry C., IV, 3.
Thorburn, Robert D., I, 2+.
Thorington, Jack, I, 16, 20, 23.
Thorington, William, I, 26.
Thorn, *Steamer*, I, 11, 43, 47.
Thorn, *Mr.* I, 34.
Thorn, Edward, I, 37, 43.
Thorn, Joshua, I, 40, 51.
Thorn, R. V. W., jr., I, 27.
Thorn, Rufus F., I, 23.
Thorn, Thomas, I, 49.
Thorn, W. T., I, 27+, 36+.
Thorn, Fort, N. Mex.
  Skirmish, Sept. 26, 1861, I, 4.
Thornberg, H. H., I, 20.
Thornbrough, Benjamin F., I, 23.
Thornburg, *Dr.*, I, 31.
Thornburg, *Captain*, II, 4.
Thornburg, Va.
  Affairs, Aug. 5–6, 1862, I, 12.
Thornburgh, *Mr.*, I, 52.
Thornburgh, Amos, II, 7, 8.
Thornburgh, Duff G., I, 31, 32, 38, 39.
Thornburgh, Jacob, I, 52.
Thornburgh, Jacob M., I, 30, 32, 38, 39, 45, 48, 49.
Thornburgh, John W., I, 4+, 32, 52; II, 1.
Thornburgh, M., I, 52.
Thornburgh, Russell, I, 30, 31, 38, 45.
Thornbury, Martin, I, 32.
Thorndike, James P., III, 5.

* Unidentified persons.

Thorndike, S. C. F., III, 5.
Thorndyke, *Mr.*, I, 12.
Thorne, Daniel T., I, 38.
Thorne, E. A., I, 19, 21, 36, 37.
Thorne, Francis E., I, 46.
Thorne, George R., I, 48.
Thorne, Harry, I, 52.
Thorne, Joshua, I, 52.
Thorne, Platt M., I, 38, 47.
Thorne, Tallmage, II, 4+.
Thorne, William, *Amb. Corps.*, I, 25.
Thorne, William, *24th Mass.*, I, 42.
Thornhill, *Captain*, I, 31.
Thornhill, Bryant, I, 32.
Thornhill, George W., I, 2, 11.
Thornhill, John, I, 52.
Thornhill, S. P., I, 17.
Thornhill & Co., I, 15; III, 2.
Thorn Hill, Ala.
Skirmish, Jan. 4, 1865, I, 45+.
Thorn Hill, Tenn.
Skirmish, Oct. 10, 1864, I, 39.
Thornton,* I, 6, 31; II, 7.
Thornton, A. B., I, 32, 38.
Thornton, Alfred P., I, 49.
Thornton, Anna, II, 7.
Thornton, C. C., I, 3.
Thornton, Charles, *Cobb's Batty.*, I, 15.
Thornton, Charles, *5th Ohio Cav.*, I, 38.
Thornton, Charles C. G., I, 15, 32, 42, 46; II, 4, 6.
Thornton, Clark, I, 31.
Thornton, E. Q., I, 20, 38.
Thornton, Edward, I, 24, 41.
Thornton, Ethan E., I, 49, 52.
Thornton, F. R., I, 30.
Thornton, Francis, I, 42, 43, 46, 51.
Thornton, Gardner P., I, 38.
Thornton, George A., I, 2, 8, 41, 48, 51.
Thornton, Gustavus B., I, 8+, 17, 20, 30.
Thornton, Harry I., I, 7, 15, 30, 38, 39, 45; II, 1.
Thornton, J. B., I, 49.
Thornton, J. M., I, 30.
Thornton, J. Quinn, I, 50.
Thornton, J. T., *Missouri*, I, 22.
Thornton, J. T., *4th Miss.*, I, 45.
Thornton, James, *Kentucky*, II, 7.
Thornton, James, *Louisiana*, I, 30.
Thornton, James J., I, 32.
Thornton, James M., I, 34, 48.
Thornton, James S., I, 47.
Thornton, Jeptha D., I, 38.
Thornton, Jesse, I, 38, 45.
Thornton, John C. Calhoun, I, 3+, 34+, 41, 53; II, 7.
Thornton, John J., I, 10, 52; IV, 2.
Thornton, John T., I, 12, 19; IV, 1.
Thornton, Joseph H., I, 24.
Thornton, Joseph L., I, 41.
Thornton, Louis H., I, 25.
Thornton, O. F., I, 50.
Thornton, P. H., I, 32.
Thornton, Port, I, 22.
Thornton, R. A., II, 6.
Thornton, Richard, I, 42.
Thornton, Richard T., I, 10.
Thornton, Thomas C., I, 29.
Thornton, Thomas R., I, 14, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 53.
Thornton, W. H., *Judge*, I, 32.
Thornton, W. H., *3d Miss. S. Cav.*, I, 30.
Thornton, W. J., I, 30.
Thornton, W. T., II, 7.
Thornton, William, *Louisiana*, I, 30.
Thornton, William, *4th U. S. Cav.*, I, 52.
Thornton, William A., I, 1+, 51; III, 1-3.
Thornton, William C., I, 53.
Thornton, William H., I, 14.
Thornton's Mills, Va.
Reconnaissance, Oct. 20, 1861, I, 51.
Thornton Station, Va.
Reconnaissance, Oct. 20, 1861, I, 5+.
Thoroman, N. S., III, 5.
Thoroughfare Gap, Va.
Engagement, Aug. 28, 1862, I, 12.
Expeditions:
Oct. 17-18, 1862, I, 19.
Nov. 21, 1863, I, 29.
Reconnaissance, Sept. 16, 1862, I, 19.
Skirmishes, June 17, 21-25, 1863, I, 27.
Thoroughfare Gap, Va., Comdg. Officer, I, 19.
Thoroughfare Mountain, Va.
Affair, Jan. 27, 1864, I, 33.
Reconnaissance, Aug. 9, 1862, I, 12.
Thoroughgood, Paul, II, 7.
Thorp, *Tel. Operator*, I, 41.
Thorp, Albert Gallatin, I, 27.
Thorp, Alexander K., I, 43.
Thorp, Darius D., I, 38.
Thorp, Frank, I, 36, 46.
Thorp, J. Harry, I, 27+, 37, 43.
Thorp, J. L., I, 35.
Thorp, Jesse, II, 8.
Thorp, John, I, 26, 53.
Thorp, Joseph B., I, 17.
Thorp, Joseph L., I, 41.
Thorp, Lewis, III, 5.
Thorp, Thomas J., I, 18, 33, 36.
Thorp, Tucker, I, 34.
Thorp, W. N., I, 22+, 41.
Thorp, Walter, III, 5.
Thorp, William A., I, 32.
Thorpe, *Lieutenant*, II, 6.
Thorpe, Edgar A., I, 21.
Thorpe, Frederick, I, 27.
Thorpe, Gould H., I, 15.
Thorpe, John, *Guide*, I, 41.
Thorpe, John, *1st N. C.*, I, 2.
Thorpe, John E., I, 41, 45, 49.
Thorpe, John W., I, 34.
Thorpe, P. H., I, 16, 23.
Thorpe, Wesley C., I, 23, 25, 27, 29, 52; II, 5, 6.
Thorpe, William, II, 7.
Thorwegan, Henry, II, 8.
Thourot, Louis, I, 11.
Thouvenel, Edouard A., I, 51+; II, 2, 3; III, 1, 2; IV, 2.
Thrahan, P., *Mrs.*, I, 48.
Thrailkill, John, I, 22, 41, 48.
Thrall, Eugene S., I, 41.
Thrall, Henry, I, 23, 30, 51, 52.
Thrall, Homer, I, 17, 22, 24, 34, 41.
Thrall, James C., I, 10, 24, 32, 39, 45, 49

* Unidentified persons.

Thrall, William R., I, 10, 17; II, 3.
Thralls, William L., I, 38.
Thrash, Patrick H., I, 30.
Thrash, W. J., I, 52.
Thrasher,* I, 32, 48, 49.
Thrasher, Byron P., I, 25.
Thrasher, David H., I, 7; II, 1.
Thrasher, Frederick G., I, 27, 43, 46.
Thrasher, George, II, 5.
Thrasher, J. C., I, 10.
Thrasher, J. S., *North Carolina*, I, 47.
Thrasher, J. S., *64th Ga.*, I, 35, 38.
Thrasher, Jacob, II, 5.
Thrasher, Luther A., I, 34, 53.
Thrasher, Thaddeus, I, 12.
Thrasher, Tom, II, 7.
Thrasher, William A., et al., II, 3.
Threadgill, W., I, 19.
Threatt, W., I, 11.
Three Brothers, *Barge*, I, 21.
Three Brothers, *Steamer*, I, 29.
Three Crossings Station, Dak. Ter.
  Operations, May 20–22, 1865, I, 48.
Three-Months' Pay Proper, III, 4, 5.
Threlkeld, E. R., I, 13.
Threlkeld's Ferry, Ark.
  Skirmish, Feb. —, 1863, I, 22.
Thrift, *Sergeant*, I, 25.
Thrift, R. W., I, 23.
Thrift, William, I, 12.
Throckmorton, *Mr.*, I, 10.
Throckmorton, Charles B., I, 2+, 20, 46, 52.
Throckmorton, Edmund, I, 20, 52.
Throckmorton, J. A., I, 5, 12, 27.
Throckmorton, James W., I, 8, 26+, 34, 48, 53.
Throckmorton, Job, I, 17.
Throckmorton, John R., I, 15, 52+.
Throckmorton, John W., I, 45.
Throckmorton, Joseph F., I, 42.
Throckmorton, Thomas, II, 1.
Throckmorton, W. S., I, 31.
Throneburg, Marcus A., I, 11+; II, 3, 4.
Throop, Everett S., I, 30.
Throop, George, I, 34.
Throop, J. Mott, II, 6.
Throop, N. Garrow, I, 5, 19, 21.
Throop, William A., I, 11, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 51.
Throup, D. H., I, 30.
Thrupp, Arthur T., I, 18.
Thrush, William A., I, 17.
Thruston, C. A., II, 2.
Thruston, C. M., I, 5, 25+.
Thruston, Dickinson P., I, 25, 27+, 33, 46.
Thruston, Gates P., I, 16, 20, 23, 30, 38, 49, 52; II, 5.
Thruston, George A., I, 37.
Thruston, Stephen D., I, 11, 19, 25, 29, 36, 42, 43, 47, 51.
Thunder Stone, I, 34.
Thurber, Benjamin F., I, 15, 26, 43.
Thurber, Charles H., I, 10, 17, 22, 34, 41, 48, 52.
Thurber, Franklin R., I, 47.
Thurber, Henry G., II, 2.
Thurber, Ira S., I, 27.
Thurber, James D., I, 44.
Thurber, Stephen, I, 42.
Thurber, Thomas F. S., III, 5.
Thurber, William D., I, 43.
Thurman, *Captain*, I, 3.
Thurman, David W., I, 41.
Thurman, L., I, 7.
Thurman, Samuel B., et al., I, 52.
Thurman, T. W., I, 21.
Thurman, Thomas, II, 3.
Thurman, William, I, 12.
Thurmond, A. S., I, 9.
Thurmond G. Ed., I, 21.
Thurmond, J. Gwynn, I, 10, 30–32.
Thurmond, Philip J., I, 25, 29, 33, 37, 39, 43; II, 7.
Thurmond, S. B., I, 53.
Thurmond, W. W., I, 24.
Thurmond, William, I, 11, 19, 39.
Thurmond, William D., I, 25, 29, 33, 37, 43, 45, 46.
Thurneck, Alexander, I, 16.
Thurston, *Colonel*, I, 22.
Thurston, A., I, 41.
Thurston, A. H., I, 16, 20, 23, 30.
Thurston, Benton D., I, 49.
Thurston, Charles, I, 41.
Thurston, D., I, 43; III, 4.
Thurston, E. N., I, 11, 12, 19, 25.
Thurston, George A., I, 50.
Thurston, George H., III, 1.
Thurston, James, I, 42; II, 7.
Thurston, Orlin, I, 22.
Thurston, Samuel, I, 36, 40, 46.
Thurston, Thomas H., I, 11.
Thurston, William H., I, 17, 24, 31, 32, 39, 41, 48, 49; II, 5.
Thwait, Samuel C., I, 27.
Thweatt, Owen, I, 30+.
Thyng, George H., I, 11.
Thyng, George P., I, 43, 46.
Thyssens, Francis L. J., I, 8+, 15.
Tibault, *Dr.*, I, 27.
Tibbals, Horatio G., I, 12, 19; II, 7.
Tibbets, Andrew W., I, 49.
Tibbets, Charles E., I, 26.
Tibbetts, *Mr.*, I, 50.
Tibbetts, George F. W., II, 4.
Tibbetts, H. B., III, 4.
Tibbetts, H. B., & Co., I, 41.
Tibbetts, Howard, I, 26.
Tibbetts, Jonas M., I, 22.
Tibbetts, Nathaniel, I, 41.
Tibbetts, William N., I, 26.
Tibbetts, William O., I, 36.
Tibbits, Henry J., I, 41, 48+.
Tibbits, Miles H., I, 20.
Tibbits, Walter G., I, 52.
Tibbits, William B., I, 12, 25, 33, 37, 43, 46, 48; III, 3.
Tibbitts, I, 48+.
Tibbitts, George W., I, 37.
Tibbitts, J. T. O., I, 30.
Tibbitts, Simon L., I, 41.
Tibbitts, William H., I, 46, 51.
Tibbs, *Mr.*, I, 34.
Tibbs, E., I, 27.
Tibbs, T. A., I, 19.
Tibbs, William H., I, 4+, 7, 52; II, 1; IV, 3.
Tice, E. S., III, 5.
Tice, Isaac L., I, 26.
Tice, John P., I, 38.

* Unidentified persons.

Tice, Leonard D., I, 29, 36.
Tice, M. M., I, 8.
Ticer, J. P., I, 27.
Tichenor, Enos, I, 17.
Tichenor, George C., I, 17, 31, 38, 41, 48.
Tichenor, Isaac T., II, 7, 8.
Tichnor, H. P., I, 32.
Tickabatchee Micco, *Indian*, I, 48.
Tickfaw Bridge, La.
Skirmish, May 16, 1863, I, 15, 26.
Ticknor,* I, 50; II, 2.
Ticknor, Alroy A., I, 47.
Ticknor, John, I, 27.
Tidball, Ed., II, 3.
Tidball, John C., I, 2, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; *Atlas*.
Tidball, Thomas T., I, 26, 34, 41, 48, 50.
Tidball, William L., I, 12, 19; III, 1.
Tidd, Elijah, II, 8.
Tidd, Leonard G., I, 49.
Tidd, W. L., I, 16+, 52+.
Tidmarsh, T. U., I, 8+.
Tidswell, Thomas J., jr., I, 41, 48.
Tidwell, D. H., I, 11.
Tidwell, Franklin F., I, 47.
Tidwell, Simeon, II, 4
Tidwell, W. B., I, 29.
Tidwell, William M., I, 35, 47.
Tiebel, Theodore, I, 25.
Tiedemann, Dedrick F., I, 23, 38, 48, 53.
Tiemann, William F., I, 53.
Tiemen, *Mr.*, II, 2.
Tiemeyer, John H., I, 17, 31, 32, 34, 39, 41, 48, 49.
Tiernan, Pat., II, 4.
Tiernan, Peter H., II, 2.
Tiernay, Edward P., I, 50.
Tierney, John, II, 4.
Tierney, Samuel, III, 5.
Tiernon, Bartley, I, 26.
Tiernon, Thomas G., I, 5.
Tiers, Edmund T., I, 42, 46.
Tiffany, D. B., II, 5.
Tiffany, Lysander, I, 44.
Tiffany, Martin V. B., I, 37.
Tiffany & Co., I, 33.
Tiffin, Clayton, I, 34, 41, 48.
Tifft, Charles, II, 2.
Tifft, Claudius, I, 30, 31.
Tifft, John, I, 46.
Tifft, Lewis A., I, 43.
Tift, A. F., I, 6.
Tift, Asa, I, 1.
Tift, Edward W., I, 24.
Tift, Frank R., I, 13.
Tift, Nelson, I, 6.
Tiger, *Locomotive*, I, 27+; III, 5.
Tiger, *U. S. S.*, I, 13.
Tigert, D. P., I, 36.
Tigg, J. W., I, 34.
Tigh, Edward, II, 1.
Tighe, J. H., III, 5.
Tigress, *Steamer*, I, 10, 17, 24.
Tigress, *Tug*, III, 4.
Tilden, Albert L., I, 43.
Tilden, Charles B., I, 53.
Tilden, Charles W., I, 21, 25, 27, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; II, 6.
Tilden, George G., I, 46.
Tilden, Joseph, I, 50.
Tilden, M. H., I, 52.
Tilden, Oliver A., I, 11, 12.
Tilden, Robert A., I, 5.
Tilden, Samuel J., III, 3.
Tileston, George F., I, 11, 12.
Tileston, James E., I, 25, 27.
Tileston, Thomas, I, 47.
Tilford, G. M., I, 20, 23.
Tilford, John B., I, 39.
Tilford, Joseph G., I, 9, 41, 48, 50.
Tilford, R. H., I, 6+.
Tilghman, *Colored Recruit*, III, 5.
Tilghman, Benjamin C., I, 21, 25, 28, 35, 44, 47, 49, 53; II, 6, 8; III, 3.
Tilghman, James, I, 51.
Tilghman, John, I, 21.
Tilghman, John L., I, 11.
Tilghman, Lloyd, I, 3, 4, 7, 12, 16, 17, 24, 34, 52; II, 3, 4; IV, 1.
Tilghman, Lloyd, jr., I, 17; II, 6.
Tilghman, Lloyd, *Mrs.*, II, 6.
Tilghman, Oswald, I, 26.
Tilghman, Samuel Ogle, II, 2
Tilghman, Tench, III, 1.
Till, William, I, 20.
Tillapaugh, James M., I, 11+; III, 3, 5.
Tiller, John H., I, 14, 28, 35.
Tiller, W. T., I, 17.
Tillery, R., I, 47.
Tillett, Jesse, II, 8.
Tillett, Samuel, II, 4.
Tilley, E. M., I, 19, 25.
Tilley, George H., I, 50.
Tilley, John, I, 28.
Tilley, John M., I, 11
Tilley, S. L., *Steamer*, I, 27.
Tillie, *Steamer*, I, 40, 46.
Tillinghast, Allen, I, 50.
Tillinghast, Charles, I, 9.
Tillinghast, George W., I, 11.
Tillinghast, Henry A., I, 6.
Tillinghast, J. W., I, 30.
Tillinghast, Otis H., I, 1, 2, 51.
Tillinghast, William H., I, 48.
Tillman, Alfred W., I, 10.
Tillman, H. J., I, 10.
Tillman, J. A., I, 35.
Tillman, James A., I, 38, 48
Tillman, James D., I, 30–32, 38, 47, 52.
Tillman, James M., I, 46.
Tillman, James W., III, 1.
Tillman, John, I, 22.
Tillman, L. H., IV, 2.
Tillman, Samuel A. J., II, 7.
Tillman, Thomas W., II, 2.
Tillman, Walter P., I, 25.
Tillmonn, John, I, 34.
Tillotson, Charles, I, 13; II, 4.
Tillotson, Charles W., I, 9, 51; II, 4.
Tillotson, Edward T., II, 4.
Tillotson, Hiram L., I, 38.

* Unidentified persons.

Tillotson, T. Eugene, I, 20, 45.
Tillotson, William K., I, 11.
Tillottson, Levi W., I, 24.
Tillou, Thomas T., I, 5.
Tillson, Albert A., I, 25.
Tillson, Davis, I, 12, 19, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 51, 52; III, 1, 4.
Tillson, Hosea, I, 38, 45.
Tillson, John, I, 8, 10, 16, 17, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 52, 53.
Tillson, Myron W., I, 28.
Tilly, Alexander, I, 30.
Tilly, Lee, I, 22.
Tilman, B. M., I, 30.
Tilman, H., I, 8.
Tilman, Jacob M., I, 12.
Tilson, William F., I, 46.
Tilson, William H., *Prisoner*, II, 6.
Tilson, William H., *51st Mo.*, I, 48.
Tilton, Adams K., I, 42.
Tilton, Albert K., I, 46.
Tilton, Albert M., I, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45.
Tilton, Charles, I, 31.
Tilton, George W., I, 41.
Tilton, James, I, 50.
Tilton, Jeremiah C., III, 5.
Tilton, John E., I, 41.
Tilton, Nathaniel O., I, 6+, 24, 47.
Tilton, Sewall D., I, 32, 40.
Tilton, William, I, 42.
Tilton, William S., I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42; II, 4.
Tilton & Co., II, 2.
Tilton, Ga.
  Skirmish, May 13, 1864, I, 38.
  Surrender, Oct. 13, 1864, I, 39.
Tilton, Ga., Officer Commanding Cavalry, I, 38.
Tim, Louis, I, 34.
Timberlake, *Private*, I, 21.
Timberlake, A. B., II, 4.
Timberlake, D., I, 40.
Timberlake, D. A., I, 2+, 11, 51.
Timberlake, F. A., I, 21.
Timberlake, J. A., I, 11.
Timberlake, John, I, 16, 20.
Timberlake, John C., I, 42.
Timberlake, John P., IV, 1.
Timberlake, John W., I, 42.
Timberlake, L. W., I, 2.
Timberlake, Luther, I, 31.
Timberlake, W. P., I, 10.
Timberlake, W. T., II, 7.
Timberlake, William I., II, 6.
Timber Ridge, W. Va.
  Scout, Apr. 11–12, 1865, I, 46.
Timberville, Va.
  Skirmish, Sept. 24, 1864, I, 43.
Timbs, N. H., I, 25.
Time, *Steamer*, I, 6.
Time and Tide, *Steamer*, I, 15, 26.
Tim-e-tos, *Indian*, I, 50.
Timm, August, I, 38.
Timmins, W. C., I, 17.
Timmons, Barnard, I, 24, 34, 41, 48.
Timmons, Daniel R., I, 51.
Timmons, J. G., I, 51.
Timmons, James, II, 4.
Timmons, John, I, 36, 42.
Timmons, L. E., I, 30.
Timmons, S. F., I, 17.
Timmons, Thomas, III, 3.
Timmons, Thomas O., I, 50.
Timms, C. W., II, 4.
Timms, Harvey M., I, 47.
Timon, *Captain*, I, 22.
Timoney, Edward McB., I, 30, 43.
Timony, James P., I, 10, 52.
Timothy, Cornelius, I, 18.
Timpson, James, I, 34.
Tims, George W., I, 30.
Tin-Clad, No. 46. See *U. S. S. Tallahatchie.*
Tindal, G. W., I, 52.
Tindale, *Private*, I, 32.
Tindall, B. T., II, 7.
Tindall, Benjamin L., I, 42.
Tindall, D. W., I, 48.
Tindall, G. F., I, 39.
Tindall, Henry, I, 23, 30, 31.
Tindall, Jacob T., I, 3, 8, 10, 52; II, 1; III, 1.
Tindall, John A., I, 42.
Tindall, William H., I, 23.
Tindall, William Henry, II, 6.
Tinder, George T., I, 11.
Tindle, Holmes, I, 39.
Tinelli, Louis W., I, 14, 15; II, 2.
Tinen, Patrick S., I, 29, 40, 42.
Tiner, C. H., I, 13.
Tingle, Stewart, I, 43.
Tingle, W. D., I, 19.
Tingley, Isaac S., I, 36.
Tinker, *Mr.*, I, 47.
Tinker, Charles A., III, 4.
Tinker, Henry H., I, 30.
Tinker, Richard, II, 6.
Tinker, Sebree W., I, 26.
Tinker, Sidney, I, 49.
Tinker, Stephen R., I, 16.
Tinkham, Charles J., I, 8, 10, 17; II, 1.
Tinkham, Edward J., III, 5.
Tinkham, Henry W., I, 45.
Tinkham, James, I, 46.
Tinkham, Samuel A., I, 17.
Tinkhan, Jacob L., II, 4.
Tinkler, Charles H., I, 47.
Tinney, Henry C., I, 16, 20, 30, 31, 38, 45.
Tinney, Thomas, I, 34.
Tinney, Thomas N., I, 34.
Tinnin, Hugh, I, 22.
Tinnon, James M., IV, 2.
Tinsley, I, 48.
Tinsley, Alex., II, 8.
Tinsley, Howard, I, 42.
Tinsley, James W., II, 4.
Tinsley, Pembroke S., I, 47.
Tinsley, Peter, II, 3.
Tinsley, W. J., I, 38.
Tinsley, William H., I, 52.
Tinstman, Henry O., I, 20, 52.
Tioga, *U. S. S.*, I, 11, 12, 51.
Tiok-homma (Red Pine), *Indian*, I, 41.
Tipp, *Captain*, I, 34.
Tippah River, Miss.
  Skirmish, Feb. 24, 1864, I, 32.
Tippen, W., I, 3.

Tippet, Christopher, II, 1.
Tippett, *Mr.*, I, 41.
Tippett, Thomas E., I, 25.
Tippin, *Private*, I, 34.
Tippin, Andrew H., I, 21, 25, 27, 29, 40, 42, 46, 51.
Tipson, William S., I, 11.
Tipton,* I, 13, 16, 52; II, 2.
Tipton, Abram, I, 52.
Tipton, Jesse A., II, 1.
Tipton, John, III, 5.
Tipton, Lorenzo D., I, 31.
Tipton, Lorenzo G., III, 5.
Tipton, R. H., I, 20.
Tipton, Samuel P., I, 24.
Tipton, Stephen P., I, 32.
Tipton, T. J., *Tennessee*, I, 52.
Tipton, T. J., *2d Tenn.*, I, 7.
Tipton, W. B., I, 52.
Tipton, William B., I, 48.
Tipton, Mo.
  Affair, Oct. 10, 1863, I, 22.
  Attack, Sept. 1, 1864, I, 41.
Tipton, Mo., Comdg. Officer, I, 22.
Tiptonville, Tenn.
  Expedition, Nov. 21, 1863, I, 31.
Tirrer, John, II, 2.
Tirtlot, William M., I, 38.
Tisdale, Daniel, jr., I, 17.
Tisdale, Edgar, I, 8.
Tisdale, Eugene, I, 26, 34, 41, 48.
Tisdale, Ferdinand, I, 6.
Tisdale, H. W., II, 7.
Tisdale, W. S., I, 36.
Tisdale, William A. E., I, 41.
Tishomingo Creek, Miss.
  Engagement, June 10, 1864, I, 39.
Tisiphone, *H. I. M. S.* See *La Tisiphone.*
Tison, *Lieutenant*, I, 45.
Tison, John M., I, 35.
Tison, Josephus C., I, 8.
Tison, William H. H., I, 20, 32, 38, 39, 45; IV, 2.
Tissot, A. L., I, 15.
Tissot, John H., I, 11.
Tissot, Peter, I, 11, 21.
Titan, *Steamer*, I, 33, 37, 46, 51; II, 6.
Titcomb, *Mr.*, II, 7.
Titcomb, Eldridge, I, 27.
Titcomb, W. M., II, 7.
Titcomb, William W., III, 5.
Titlow, Jerome, II, 8.
Titlow, Jerome, *Mrs.*, II, 8.
Titman, Henry C., I, 36.
Titsworth, *Captain*, I, 3.
Titsworth, H. S., I, 22.
Titus,* I, 39, 45, 50.
Titus, Addison R., I, 37.
Titus, Charles, I, 46.
Titus, Cornelius F., I, 20.
Titus, Daniel, I, 47.
Titus, Darius, I, 19, 27.
Titus, De Witt, I, 50.
Titus, Edgar H., I, 35, 44, 47.
Titus, George H., I, 35.
Titus, H. S., I, 17.
Titus, Herbert B., I, 19, 24, 25, 31–33, 42, 46.
Titus, James, I, 46.
Titus, James T., I, 39.
Titus, John, I, 48.
Titus, John F., I, 45
Titus, Jonas H., jr., I, 19, 21.
Titus, Lewis R., I, 48.
Titus, Samuel N., I, 18, 27, 42.
Titus, Silas, I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27.
Titus, Uriel B., I, 46.
Toadvine, D. A., II, 8.
Toal, John T., I, 19.
Toale, Michael W., I, 38.
Tobacco, I, 36; II, 8; IV, 1–3.
Toban, James W., I, 47.
Tobats, Lorenzo, I, 4.
Tobesofkee Creek, Ga.
  Skirmish, Apr. 20, 1865, I, 49.
Tobey, Edgar P., I, 7.
Tobey, Edward S., III, 1, 3, 4.
Tobey, George H., I, 34, 41.
Tobey, John S., I, 42, 46.
Tobey, Thomas F., I, 31.
Tobias, *Major*, I, 11.
Tobias, Edward S., III, 5.
Tobias, James F., I, 27.
Tobias, John C., I, 30.
Tobie, William A., I, 2.
Tobin, *Captain*, II, 4.
Tobin, Charles C., I, 10.
Tobin, George W., I, 42.
Tobin, James, I, 39.
Tobin, John, I, 34.
Tobin, Joseph W., I, 5, 27, 36; II, 4.
Tobin, Thomas, I, 22.
Tobin, Thomas F., I, 8, 17, 24, 26, 32, 39, 49; IV, 3.
Tobin, William G., I, 1+, 34, 41, 48; II, 1+.
Tobly, Samuel B., I, 8.
Tocah-le-ges-kie, *Indian*, I, 22.
Tochman, *Madam*, II, 2.
Tochman, Gaspar, IV, 1.
To-chu-tenair-up, *Indian*, I, 50.
To-co-ba-ca, *Indian*, I, 50.
Tocqueville, Alexis de, III, 4.
Tod, II, 1.
Tod, David, I, 7, 10, 12, 16, 17, 19, 20, 23, 25–27, 29–31, 45+, 51, 52; II, 1–8; III, 1–5.
Todd,* I, 17, 24, 29, 34, 39, 41, 47, 52; II, 7.
Todd, A. H., *A. D. C.*, I, 15, 17.
Todd, A. H., *1st Mo. Cav.*, I, 39.
Todd, Aaron R., I, 30.
Todd, Andrew C., II, 1.
Todd, Bernard H., I, 32, 38.
Todd, Charles B., I, 25.
Todd, Charles D., I, 42, 51.
Todd, Charles M., II, 2.
Todd, Charles S., I, 20.
Todd, David H., I, 15; II, 2+, 3.
Todd, David W., I, 40.
Todd, Edward A., I, 36, 46.
Todd, Elliott, I, 11.
Todd, Everett, I, 11.
Todd, Francis E., I, 26.
Todd, George F., I, 11.
Todd, George R., *6th and 7th Ark.*, I, 31.
Todd, George R., *10th Mo.*, I, 8; II, 1, III, 1.
Todd, George W., *Quantrill's Cav.*, I, 22+, 34+, 41.
Todd, George W., *91st Pa.*, I, 21.

*Unidentified persons.

Todd, Harry I., I, 4+, 16.
Todd, Henry, I, 16.
Todd, Henry B., I, 5, 37; II, 3, 5, 6.
Todd, J. A., I, 35.
Todd, J. M., I, 20.
Todd, J. W., I, 29.
Todd, Jane, II, 7
Todd, John B., I, 1+, 32, 39, 45, 52; IV, 1.
Todd, John B. S., I, 3, 10, 17, 52, 53; II, 1.
Todd, John G., *Contractor*, IV, 1.
Todd, John G., *35th N. Y.*, I, 25.
Todd, John M., I, 39.
Todd, John P., I, 48.
Todd, John W., I, 1, 6, 14, 28, 34, 41, 48, 49, 52, 53; III, 1.
Todd, L. Frank, I, 20.
Todd, Lemuel, I, 51; III, 4.
Todd, Martellus H., I, 31.
Todd, Maurius P., I, 33.
Todd, Mel., I, 33.
Todd, P. P., I, 30.
Todd, Preston, I, 8.
Todd, R. B., I, 6, 15.
Todd, R. N., II, 7.
Todd, R. S., I, 49.
Todd, Robert, I, 11.
Todd, Rutherford P., I, 21, 30, 43, 47.
Todd, Samuel M., I, 15; II, 3; IV, 1.
Todd, Simeon S., I, 50.
Todd, Stephen B., I, 13.
Todd, Thomas, I, 41.
Todd, W. H., I, 41.
Todd, W. J., I, 30.
Todd, Walter W., I, 49.
Todd, William B., I, 39+, 44.
Todd, William H., I, 13.
Todd's Tavern, Va.
Combats, May 5, 7, 8, 1864, I, 36, 51.
Position 2d Corps, May 8, 1864, *Atlas*.
Sheridan's expedition, May 9–24, 1864, I, 36.
Todebush, John, II, 2.
Todhunter, R., I, 20, 38, 39.
Toell, Peter, I, 41.
Toffey, John J., I, 31, 38.
To-han-son (Little Mountain), *Indian*, I, 48.
Toland, B. F., I, 32.
Toland, G. W., I, 32.
Toland, John, I, 39.
Toland, John T., I, 12, 19, 23, 25, 27; II, 6.
Toland, W. S., II, 7.
Tolbert, J. H., I, 24.
Tolbert, J. M., I, 46; IV, 3.
Tolbert, Tyrus, I, 16, 38.
Tolbert's Mill, Ark.
Operations, Feb. 16–18, 1865, I, 48.
Tole, James C., I, 46.
Toledano, E. A., I, 15, 17, 24, 26.
Toledo, Ohio, Comdg. Officer, II, 7.
Toledo, Ohio, Mayor of, III, 3.
Toler, *Mr.*, I, 11.
Toler, Caleb, I, 9.
Toler, John, I, 11; II, 1.
Toler, Josiah, I, 17.
Toler, Silas C., I, 8, 16, 17, 20.
Toler, W. H., I, 8.
Toler, W. N., I, 5.
Toley, *Mr.*, I, 48.
Tolford, Joshua W., I, 24, 49.
Toll, Charles H., I, 23, 49.
Tolle, I, 30.
Tolle, George D., I, 34.
Tolle, William B., II, 2.
Tollenback, Frederick, II, 2.
Tolles, Cornelius W., I, 11, 21, 25, 29, 33, 43, 51; III, 4, 5.
Tolles, John U., I, 50.
Tolles, Larkin C., I, 34.
Tolles, Samuel, I, 18, 21, 25, 29, 33, 40, 42, 47.
Tolles, William R., I, 16, 20, 23, 31, 32.
Tolleson *or* Tollisen, *Lieutenant*, I, 13; II, 4.
Tolleson, James A., I, 12.
Toll-Gate, near White Post, Va.
Action, Aug. 11, 1864, I, 43.
Tollman, Moody C., I, 30.
Tolman, *Lieutenant*, I, 42.
Tolman, David, II, 8.
Tolman, Flavel L., I, 43, 47.
Tolman *or* Tallman, William H., I, 42, 51.
Tolson, *Private*, II, 8.
Tolson, James H., I, 47.
Tolson, Jim, I, 29.
Tolson, Thomas, II, 1.
Tolton, Joseph B., I, 23, 32, 38.
Tom, *Scout*, I, 41.
Tom, *Slave*, I, 47.
Tomahawk, John, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Tomahawk, Ark.
Skirmish, Jan. 22, 1864, I, 34.
Tomahawk Gap, Ark.
Skirmish, Feb. 9, 1864, I, 34.
Toman, James, I, 42.
Tombigbee River, I, 52.
Tombler, Edward, I, 39, 45, 49.
Tombs, James H., I, 28+, 35+, 44+; II, 3.
Tombs, John, II, 1.
Tomer, William, I, 52.
Tomerlin, *Mrs.*, I, 26.
Tomkins, D. C., *10th Miss.*, I, 30.
Tomkins, D. C., *14th S. C.*, I, 6.
Tomkins, Denton C., II, 7.
Tomkins, Samuel S., II, 3.
Tomlin, Harrison B., I, 2, 11, 21, 46, 51+; II, 2.
Tomlin, Hiram, I, 10.
Tomlin, R. C., I, 11.
Tomlin, Robert, I, 18.
Tomlin, W. H., II, 6.
Tomlinson, A., I, 10.
Tomlinson, A. A., I, 53.
Tomlinson, Abia A., I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 51.
Tomlinson, De Witt C., I, 19, 21, 25, 33, 46.
Tomlinson, Ezekiel G., I, 35.
Tomlinson, George W., I, 27, 42.
Tomlinson, Henry M., I, 46.
Tomlinson, J. L., I, 51.
Tomlinson, J. W., I, 46, 47.
Tomlinson, James M., III, 5.
Tomlinson, John A., I, 31.
Tomlinson, Jos. L., III, 5.
Tomlinson, Joseph M., I, 48.
Tomlinson, Ogden, I, 52.
Tomlinson, William H., I, 25.
Tomlinson, William M., I, 25.
Tomme, R. S., I, 19.
Tom Morgan, *Steamer*, I, 41+.

Tom Murray, *Steamer*, I, 6.
Tomney, Barney, I, 30.
Tomney, J. M., I, 48.
Tompkins, Aaron B., I, 46.
Tompkins, Alonzo, I, 43.
Tompkins, Ambrose R., II, 1, 4.
Tompkins, C. M., I, 49.
Tompkins, Charles, I, 12.
Tompkins, Charles B., II, 6.
Tompkins, Charles H., *Q. M.*, I, 2, 9, 12, 51; III, 2, 4, 5.
Tompkins, Charles H., *1st R. I. Lt. Art.*, I, 5, 11, 21, 25+, 27, 29+, 33, 36+, 37, 40+, 42, 43, 46, 51+; II, 3; III, 1.
Tompkins, Christopher, I, 49.
Tompkins, Christopher Q., I, 2, 5, 9, 51, 52; II, 2, 5; IV, 1.
Tompkins, Daniel D., *A. Q. M. Gen.*, I, 1, 2, 6, 11, 12, 14, 19, 50, 51, 53; II, 2–4; III, 1, 2.
Tompkins, Daniel D., *1st Cal.*, I, 26.
Tompkins, Daniel D., *91st N. Y.*, I, 46.
Tompkins, Daniel S., I, 11, 30, 36, 46.
Tompkins, Edward, III, 4.
Tompkins, F. P., I, 52.
Tompkins, Frank A., I, 6.
Tompkins, George H., I, 38, 39.
Tompkins, George W., I, 46.
Tompkins, George W. B., I, 2.
Tompkins, Hank, II, 5.
Tompkins, Hartwell C., I, 19.
Tompkins, Haviland, I, 13, 23, 32, 38, 39, 45; II, 4.
Tompkins, Henry, I, 41.
Tompkins, Henry C., I, 49.
Tompkins, J., *Tennessee*, I, 10; II, 5.
Tompkins, J., *Prisoner*, II, 3.
Tompkins, J. W., I, 19.
Tompkins, James L., *35th Tex. Cav.*, I, 34.
Tompkins, James L., *42d Va.*, I, 46.
Tompkins, Jeddiah, I, 26.
Tompkins, John A., *107th Pa.*, I, 46.
Tompkins, John A., *1st R. I. Lt. Art.*, I, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40+, 42, 43
Tompkins, John C., I, 8; II, 1, 4.
Tompkins, Joseph W., I, 11.
Tompkins, Josephus H., I, 30, 39, 49
Tompkins, Lilly, II, 5.
Tompkins, Logan, I, 17, 31, 38, 39, 49.
Tompkins, Mary M., II, 5.
Tompkins, Phin. B., III, 5.
Tompkins, R. Augustus, I, 12.
Tompkins, R. D., III, 3.
Tompkins, R. H., I, 41.
Tompkins, Robert A., I, 2.
Tompkins, Robert W., I, 12, 19.
Tompkins, Rose, II, 5.
Tompkins, S. H., I, 11.
Tompkins, S. S., I, 2, 14; II, 2.
Tompkins, W. T., I, 22.
Tompkins, William B., I, 41.
Tompkins, William D., I, 18.
Tompkins County Democrat, II, 2.
Tompkinsville, Ky.
  Capture, July 9, 1862, I, 16.
  Skirmishes:
    June 6, 1862, I, 10.
    Nov. 19, 24, 1862, I, 20.*
Toms, Henry, I, 41.
Toms, Ira H., I, 27.
Toms, John, I, 34, 41.
Tom's Brook, Va.
  Engagement, Oct. 9, 1864, I, 43; *Atlas*.
  Skirmishes:
    June 3, 1862, I, 12.
    Oct. 8, 1864, I, 43.
Tomson, Theodore, I, 39.
Tom Sugg, *Steamer*. See *Sugg, Tom*.
Tonawanda, *Steamer*, I, 46–48.
Ton-ca-wes Indians, IV, 1.
Toncray, C. P., I, 52.
Tondee, Robert P., I, 12.
Toner, John, II, 1.
Toner, John J., I, 18.
Toney, Harvey H., I, 34, 41.
Toney, John C., I, 22, 41.
Toney, John P., I, 29.
Tongue, *Private*, II, 4.
Tongue River, Dak. Ter.
  Action, Aug. 28, 1865, I, 48.
Tonkin, John, I, 24.
Tonneau,* I, 7, 52.
Toodles, *Barge*, III, 4.
Toof, John S., I, 52.
Toohey, Patrick, I, 42.
Toohey, Thomas, I, 45.
Tooker, Cyrus, I, 26.
Tool, John, I, 50.
Tool, Patrick, II, 8.
Tool, Samuel, I, 39, 45, 49.
Toole, E. W., I, 53.
Toole, J. A., I, 12.
Toole, James H., I, 34, 50.
Toole, James M., I, 7; II, 1, IV, 1.
Toole, John E., I, 23, 32, 45; II, 1, 4, 5.
Toole & Fairleigh, II, 2.
Tooley, Hawley B., I, 38.
Tooley, William A., I, 47.
Toombly, W. R., I, 41.
Toombs, Gabriel, I, 47.
Toombs, J. W., I, 35.
Toombs, Robert, I, 1, 3, 5, 11–14, 17–19, 21, 25, 35, 38, 44, 47, 49–53; II, 2, 3, 8; III, 2; IV, 1–3.
Toombs, Robert, *Mrs.*, II, 8.
Toombs, William, II, 3.
Toomer, B. F., I, 30; IV, 2.
Toomer, F. A., I, 52.
Toomer, P. D., I, 24.
Toomer, Shelton, I, 11.
Toomer, Wiley B., I, 47.
Toomey, John D., I, 52.
Toon, Thomas F., I, 25, 27, 29, 36, 42, 43, 46.
Toon, William H., I, 11, 21.
Toone, Joseph H., *Schooner*, II, 2.
Toone's, Tenn., Comdg. Officer, I, 17.
Toone's Station, Tenn.
  Affair, July 27, 1862, I, 17.
  Expedition, Sept. 11–16, 1863, I, 30.
  Skirmish, Aug. 31, 1862, I, 17.
Toopee, *Indian*, I, 13.
Tooraen, C. E., I, 10.
Toote, E. G., I, 41.
Toothacher, John A., I, 51.
Toothman, *Mr.*, I, 53.

* Unidentified persons.

Toothman, *Lieutenant*, I, 22.
Toothman, Ashbury, II, 2.
Toothman, Davis, I, 5.
Toothman, John, I, 34.
Topham, Samuel A., I, 20, 52.
Topliff, E. A., I, 17.
Topliff, E. C., III, 5.
Topp, E. L., I, 3.
Topp, H. E., I, 15; IV, 2.
Topp, Robertson, I, 4, 39; II, 1.
Topp, Thomas M., I, 17.
Toppass, John W., I, 34, 48.
Topper, Joseph F., III, 5.
Topping, E. Hibbard, I, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47.
Topping, Henry, I, 29; *Atlas*.
Topping, John, I, 34.
Topping, John P., II, 2.
Topping, Melville D., I, 16.
Topping, William O., I, 25.
Toraño, Francisco Gonzales, I, 50.
Torbert, Alfred T. A., I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 34, 36–38, 40, 42, 43, 46, 47, 51; II, 8; III, 1, 2, 4, 5
Torbert, Franklin G., I, 21.
Torbert, J. O., I, 30.
Torbert, John, I, 20, 52.
Torbert, William F. A., I, 25, 27, 51.
Torbett, Duffy B., I, 27.
Torbett, Felix H., I, 31, 38.
Torbett, G. C., I, 49.
Torbett, Henry W., I, 30, 39, 45.
Torbit (?), *Lieutenant*, I, 43.
Torbit, James, I, 32.
Torbush, Daniel, I, 30.
Torch, *Steamer*, I, 35.
Tordenskiold, Admiral P., *Bark*, III, 2.
Tormby, O. J. C., I, 30.
Tormey, John M., II, 4.
Tornado, *Locomotive*, III, 5.
Torney, Michael, II, 2.
Toro, *Indian*, I, 50.
Torpedo, *C. S. Tug*, II, 6, 8.
Torpedo-Boat, *Steamer*, I, 48.
Torpedoes, I, 11, 14, 18, 24, 28, 29, 34, 35, 38–40, 42, 44, 46, 47; IV, 1.
Torpedo Rams, I, 14.
Torpedo Station, James River, Va.
Destruction, May 10, 1864, I, 36.
Torpley, Henry, I, 17.
Torpy, James, I, 12.
Torpy, William, I, 51.
Torr, John, II, 2.
Torr, William H., I, 23, 30.
Torrance, David, I, 42.
Torrance, John S., I, 49.
Torre, J. M. de la, III, 4.
Torre, Robert H., I, 51.
Torrence, H. Milo, I, 45.
Torrence, Henry, I, 44.
Torrence, Hugh A., I, 51.
Torrence, James, I, 30.
Torrence, Judge, *U. S. S.*, **I, 17, 34; III, 2.**
Torrence, Robert E., I, 34.
Torrence, Thomas R., I, 37.
Torrence, William M. G., **I, 8, 17, 24, 31; II, 3.**
Torres, Santiago, I, 26.
Torrey, Samuel C., I, 49.
Torrey, William H., *55th Mass.*, I, 44, 47.
Torrey, William H., *1st Wis. Cav.*, I, 13, 22+, 30–32, 38.
Torringer, Samuel, I, 48.
Torsch, John W., I, 42, 46.
Torslow, Otto L., I, 19, 25.
Tortugas, *Schooner*, I, 52.
Tortugas, Fla., III, 1.
See also *Key West, Fla.*
Tortugas, District of (U.), I, 35.
Tortugas Island, Fla., II, 2.
To-sah-o-i-do-bah (Captain George), *Indian*, I, 50.
To-sa-wi, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Toscroft, Herman, II, 1.
Toser, Bartholomew, I, 26, 53.
Tosh, James T., I, 25, 35, 36.
Tostado, Luis A., I, 50.
To-ta-na-she, *Indian*, IV, 1.
To-ti-na-he, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Totman, John F., I, 51.
Totopotomoy River, Va.
Combats, May 28–31, 1864, I, 36.
Operations on, May 28–June 1, 1864, I, 36, 51; *Atlas*.
Totten, *Captain*, I, 48.
Totten, Archibald W. O., I, 10, 52; IV, 1.
Totten, Benjamin C., I, 3, 53.
Totten, Enoch, I, 11, 21, 33, 36, 51.
Totten, Hiram E., I, 24.
Totten, J. A., I, 5.
Totten, James, I, 1, 3, 8, 13, 22, 34, 39, 41, 48, 49, 53; II, 1, 3, 4, 6.
Totten, James L., IV, 1.
Totten, Joseph G., I, 1, 2, 5, 6+, 7, 9, 11, 14–16, 18–21, 23, 25, 27–30, 33, 48, 50, 52, 53; II, 1, 3, 5; III, 1–4; *Atlas*.
Totten, Joseph G., *Mrs.*, I, 53.
Totten, William H., I, 42.
Totten's Plantation, Miss.
Skirmish, Aug. 2, 1862, I, 13, 17.
Toucey, Isaac, I, 1, 51, 52.
Tough, *Captain*, I, 22.
Toughs, *Guide*, I, 13.
Touhy, Thomas, I, 27, 29, 33, 36.
Toule, *Provost-Marshal*, I, 30.
Toulme, John V., IV, 2.
Toulmin, Harry T., I, 30, 31, 38, 39, 47.
Toups, T., I, 41.
Tourgee, A. W., II, 5.
Tourison, William H., I, 25, 27.
Tourney, John W., I, 22.
Tournier, Pablo, I, 50.
Tourtellot, L. C., I, 6.
Tourtellotte, Jerome, I, 14.
Tourtellotte, John E., I, 17, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47.
Tourtellotte, Stephen H., II, 1.
Tourtelotte, Marshall J., I, 28.
Tousey, G. H., I, 25.
Tousey, Woodford, I, 44.
Tousley, Miram G., I, 45.
Tout, Anderson, I, 47.
Toutant, *Mr.*, I, 35.
Toutant, A. J., I, 6, 17, 33, 35, 39, 45, 53.
Tow, Frank M., II, 5.
Tow, Matison, I, 30.
Towaliga Bridge, Ga.
Affair, Nov. 17, 1864, I, 44.
Towar, George W., I, 27.

Towell, W. A., I, 25.
Towels, Alfred L., I, 34.
Towels, Alfred L., *Mrs.*, I, 34.
Tower, Charlemagne, III, 3, 5.
Tower, Daniel W., I, 24.
Tower, Isaiah F., I, 45.
Tower, L. L., III, 5.
Tower, Levi, I, 2, 51.
Tower, Morton, II, 6.
Tower, Peter S., I, 43.
Tower, Reuben, I, 51.
Tower, Zealous B., I, 1+, 6, 12, 15, 39, 45, 46, 48, 49–52; III, 1, 2, 5; *Atlas*.
Towers, Joel, I, 30, 31.
Towers, John R., I, 11, 12, 27–29, 31, 32, 42, 46; II, 4.
Towers, Lemuel, I, 25, 27, 29, 33.
Towey, George, I, 26.
Towle, Charles F., II, 7.
Towle, Daniel G., I, 39.
Towle, G. W., I, 50.
Towle, George F., I, 46+, 47.
Towle, Ransom W., I, 43.
Towles, David T., I, 10.
Towles, M. C., I, 52.
Towles, W. E., I, 11, 12.
Town, Charles H., I, 12, 25, 27, 29; II, 4.
Town, Edward D., I, 22, 49.
Town, Franklin E., I, 6, 14, 28, 33, 35, 37, 42, 43; III, 4.
Town, Gustavus W., I, 11, 19, 21, 25.
Town, M. L., I, 22.
Town, Orrin C., I, 10, 32.
Town, Thomas H., I, 11.
Town, Thomas J., I, 25.
Town Creek, Ala.
  Action, Apr. 28, 1863, I, 23.
  Skirmishes, Apr. 6, 27, 1863, I, 23.
Town Creek, N. C.
  Skirmishes, Feb. 19–20, 1865, I, 47.
Towne, John H., III, 3.
Towne, Myron S., I, 46
Towner, Austin, I, 5.
Towner, Horatio N., I, 32+, 34+, 44.
Towner, James, II, 1.
Towner, James W., I, 8.
Towner, Justin D., I, 7, 32.
Towner, W. L., IV, 2.
Townes, *Steamer*, I, 36; II, 8.
Townes, D. C., I, 11.
Townes, G. F., I, 28.
Townes, N. W., I, 8, 26, 34.
Townes, Robert J., I, 15, 48, 53.
Townes, Robert R., I, 10, 17, 24, 32, 38, 39, 47.
Townes, W. W., I, 46, 51.
Townley, George H., I, 42.
Townley, Jonathan, I, 18.
Townly, A. H., II, 5.
Towns, *Lieutenant*,* I, 16, 30.
Towns, Randolph, I, 18, 27.
Townsend,* I, 3, 17, 20, 24, 26; II, 2.
Townsend, A., I, 50.
Townsend, A. L., I, 20.
Townsend, Alfred, I, 30, 38.
Townsend, Benjamin D., I, 17.
Townsend, Benjamin R., I, 34, 35, 41, 48, 49.
Townsend, Charles, *106th N. Y.*, I, 29, 33, 36.
Townsend, Charles, *30th Ohio*, I, 12.
Townsend, Charles C., I, 30+.
Townsend, Charles D., *Mayor*, I, 48.
Townsend, Charles D., *4th Ill. Cav.*, I, 7, 10, 17, 30+, 32, 39.
Townsend, Charles H., I, 39, 41, 48.
Townsend, Danville L., III, 5.
Townsend, Edward D., I, 1–6, 8, 11, 12, 14, 16, 17, 19, 21–23, 26–43, 45–53; II, 1–8; III, 1–5.
Townsend, Edwin F., I, 10, 30–32, 38, 39, 49, 52.
Townsend, Eugene L., I, 21.
Townsend, Frederick, I, 2, 16, 20, 29, 39, 43, 46, 51; III, 1, 3–5.
Townsend, George M., I, 42, 51.
Townsend, George W., I, 48.
Townsend, H. G., I, 28, 35.
Townsend, H. J., I, 30.
Townsend, Henry C., III, 5.
Townsend, Henry D., III, 3.
Townsend, Henry H., I, 30, 38.
Townsend, Hugh, I, 31.
Townsend, J., I, 53.
Townsend, J. H., I, 6, 7.
Townsend, Jacob, I, 48.
Townsend, James L., I, 27.
Townsend, Jeremiah, I, 14, 35, 36, 42.
Townsend, John, I, 53.
Townsend, John F., I, 51.
Townsend, John J., II, 8.
Townsend, John T., I, 11.
Townsend, Jonathan, III, 5.
Townsend, Joseph, I, 52.
Townsend, Joseph G., I, 42, 46.
Townsend, Joshua M., I, 30.
Townsend, M., I, 45.
Townsend, Mandeville G., I, 34.
Townsend, O. E., I, 45.
Townsend, Reuben, I, 17.
Townsend, Richard, I, 27.
Townsend, Robert, I, 18, 39, 41.
Townsend, Salathiel R., I, 36.
Townsend, Solomon, I, 29, 33, 43.
Townsend, T. C., III, 4.
Townsend, T. S., I, 24.
Townsend, Teagle, II, 1.
Townsend, William C., I, 26.
Townsend, William P., I, 11, 12, 53; IV, 1, 2.
Townsend, William W., I, 17.
Townsend, Camp, Miss., II, 8.
Townsend's Ferry, W. Va.
  Operations, Nov. 6–15, 1861, I, 5.
Townshend, John H., I, 36.
Townshend, Norton S., II, 6; III, 3.
Townshend, Smith, I, 38.
Townshend, William L. S., II, 4.
Township, Fla.
  Skirmish, Jan. 26, 1863, I, 14.
Townsley, Lloyd D., I, 10.
Townson, John P., II, 1.
Towry, Benton, I, 10.
Towry, Ned, I, 10.
Towson, James E., I, 51.
Towson, Jeremiah B., II, 6.
Toy, C. H., I, 27.
Toy, James C., I, 46.
To-yah-nook, *Indian*, I, 50.

* Unidentified persons.

Tozer, Thomas D., I, 52.
Tozier, Henry E., I, 42.
Traber, John, I, 53.
Trabue, C. C., II, 4.
Trabue, G. W., I, 23, 52.
Trabue, J. H., II, 5+.
Trabue, Presley, I, 20.
Trabue, Robert P., I, 4, 10, 15, 17, 20, 23, 52; IV, 1.
Tracey, II, 8.
Tracey, A. Edward, I, 1+.
Tracey, Andrew W., I, 22.
Tracey, John, jr., I, 18, 41, 48.
Tracker, *Private*, I, 8.
Tracy,* I, 48; II, 1.
Tracy, Albert, I, 12, 31, 32, 38, 49, 51; II, 2.
Tracy, Amasa S., I, 36, 37, 40, 43, 46.
Tracy, Andrew W., I, 27, 31.
Tracy, B. A., II, 8.
Tracy, Benjamin F., I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 43, 46, 51; II, 7, 8.
Tracy, C. A., I, 26.
Tracy, C. E., I, 22, 26.
Tracy, Carlos, I, 6, 14, 28, 36.
Tracy, Charles C., I, 17, 24+.
Tracy, Charles W., I, 41, 48, 49.
Tracy, David L., I, 53.
Tracy, Edward B., I, 49.
Tracy, Edward D., I, 10+, 16, 17, 20, 24; IV, 1.
Tracy, Edward F., I, 38, 39, 45, 47.
Tracy, Elisha L., I, 6, 15, 53; IV, 1.
Tracy, Frank M., I, 41.
Tracy, Frederick A., I, 11, 12, 21.
Tracy, G. B., I, 30.
Tracy, George C., III, 5.
Tracy, George H., *33d Mo.*, I, 22, 39.
Tracy, George H., *15th U. S. Inf.*, I, 38, 49.
Tracy, H., I, 28.
Tracy, Henry W., I, 8+, 34, 41.
Tracy, J. H., I, 34, 41, 48.
Tracy, J. L., I, 3.
Tracy, Joel H., II, 3.
Tracy, John, *Steamer*, I, 33, 42, 47; III, 4.
Tracy, John C., I, 13; II, 4.
Tracy, John H., I, 28.
Tracy, John L., III, 5.
Tracy, John P., I, 34.
Tracy, Michael O., I, 16, 20; IV, 3.
Tracy, Osgood V., I, 43, 46.
Tracy, P., I, 19.
Tracy, Prescott, II, 7, 8+.
Tracy, S. T., I, 41.
Tracy, Thomas, I, 28.
Tracy, William C., I, 11, 36, 40.
Tracy, William G., I, 25, 38, 39, 47, 48.
Tracy, William R., I, 23, 49.
Tracy, William W., *65th N. Y.*, I, 36.
Tracy, William W., *26th U. S. C. T.*, I, 47.
Tracy, Battery, Ala.
  Bombardment and capture, Apr. 9–11, 1865, I, 49.
Tracy City, Tenn.
  Skirmishes:
    Jan. 20, 1864, I, 32.
    Aug. 4, 1864, I, 39.
  Vicinity, 1863, *Atlas*.
Trade and Intercourse, I, 2, 4, 5+, 6–18, 20–32, 34, 35, 37–43, 45–53; II, 1, 5, 6, 8; III, 1–5; IV, 1–3.
Trader, Edward A., I, 22, 39, 48.
Trader, Henry G., I, 21; II, 4.
Trader, James H., I, 11.
Trader, John W., I, 13, 41.
Trader, Samuel, II, 2.
Trader, William H., I, 22, 26, 34, 53.
Tradewell, A. G., I, 27.
Tradewell, James D., I, 44.
Trade Wind, *Steamer*, I, 35, 43, 46, 48.
Trafford, Benjamin L., I, 27.
Trafford, Edward, I, 27.
Trafford, Thomas, I, 50.
Trafforer, John, I, 50.
Trafton, George W., I, 24, 30–32, 39.
Trafton, J. W., I, 9.
Trafton, Leonard, I, 46.
Trager, L., I, 30.
Trahan, Simon, I, 48.
Trahan, Victorine, I, 48.
Trahern, James, II, 5, 6.
Trailor,* II, 1.
Train,* I, 12, 52.
Train, Charles R., I, 19; II, 1.
Train, Isaac, I, 45.
Train, Samuel, III, 5.
Train, Samuel F., II, 3.
Trainer, Barney, I, 29.
Trainor, *Mrs.*, II, 5.
Trainor, John, I, 36.
Trainor, Philip, III, 5.
Traitors, III, 1.
Tramel, Harrison, I, 34+.
Tramel, Sanford, I, 38, 44, 47, 52.
Trammell, B. F., I, 40.
Trammell, Philip, I, 43; II, 7, 8.
Traner, Francis, II, 6.
Trans-Alleghany Department (C.).
  See note following *Southwestern Virginia, Department of.*
Transit, *Schooner*, I, 53.
Trans-Mississippi, District of (C.), I, 8, 11, 13, 15; II, 3; IV, 2.
Trans-Mississippi Army (C.). See *Trans-Mississippi Department.*
Trans-Mississippi Department (C.), I, 7, 9, 10, 13–15, 17, 19, 22+, 23–26, 30–32, 34, 39, 41, 46, 48, 53; II, 4–8; IV, 1–3; *Atlas.*
Trans-Mississippi States.
  Conference of Governors, I, 26.
Transportation of the Army, I, 5, 7, 10+, 11, 12+, 13–31+, 32–53; II, 4–8; III, 1–5; IV, 1–3; *Atlas.*
Tranter's Creek, N. C.
  Action, June 5, 1862, I, 9.
  Reconnaissance, June 24, 1862, I, 9.
  Skirmishes, May 30, June 2, 1862, I, 9.
Trantham, Milton H., I, 24.
Traphagen, Peter S., I, 24.
Trapier, James H., I, 1, 6, 10, 14, 17, 28, 35, 44, 47, 53+; II, 3, 7; IV, 1, 2.
Trapp, Jesse, I, 38.
Trapp, Nicholas, I, 20, 30, 31.
Trapp, William R., I, 34.
Trappman, William H., II, 2.
Trask, Howell H., I, 44.
Trask, Ira W., I, 19, 29.
Trask, Jacob N., I, 49.

* Unidentified persons.

Trask, O. W., I, 15.
Trask, W. L., I, 3.
Trask, William S., I, 34; *Atlas*.
Trasper, I, 34.
Trauernicht, Theodore, I, 30, 38, 39.
Trautman, C. T., III, 5.
Trautweire, *Sergeant*, I, 3.
Travelers, III, 4.
Travel Pay, III, 1.
Traver, Charles, I, 43.
Traver, George, I, 51.
Traver, John, I, 46.
Traver, Robert N., I, 43.
Travers, *Dr.*, I, 3.
Travers *or* Travis, Charles, I, 39, 45; II, 8.
Travers, Charles H., I, 11.
Travers, George W., I, 24, 32, 36, 40, 51.
Travers, James J., I, 39
Travers, John A., I, 11.
Travers, Robert J., II, 8.
Travinio, John, I, 26.
Travis *or* Travers, Charles, I, 39, 45; II, 8.
Travis, Edmund R., I, 25, 33, 36, 53.
Travis, Elias F., I, 10, 30, 38.
Travis, Henry, I, 24.
Travis, Henry F., I, 42.
Travis, John, *Alabama*, I, 40+.
Travis, John, *12th Ky.*, I, 45, 47.
Travis, John N., I, 27.
Travis, John S., II, 1, 2.
Travis, Robert E., I, 22.
Travis, William E., I, 3, 8, 52; IV, 2.
Travisville, Tenn.
  Affair, Sept. 29, 1861, I, 4.
Travor, George R., II, 5.
Trawin, Joseph, I, 11.
Traylor, Hill M., I, 25.
Traylor, William P., I, 49.
Traynham, D. J., I, 36.
Treacy, Edward, I, 4, 9.
Treadway, *Lieutenant*, I, 41.
Treadway, Elisha B., I, 24.
Treadway, James D., I, 47.
Treadwell, C. H., I, 18.
Treadwell, P., II, 5.
Treadwell, Thomas J., I, 2, 36; III, 1, 4.
Treadwell & Co., I, 50.
Treadwell's Plantation, Miss.
  Skirmishes:
    Oct. 16, 1863, I, 30.
    Oct. 20, 1863, I, 31.
Treanor, Francis T., II, 5.
Treanor, John L., I, 10, 20, 30, 31.
Treanor, R. F., I, 46.
Treason, III, 2, 3; IV, 1, 3.
Treasury Department, C. S., I, 14, 22, 24, 26, 39, 45–47, 49, 52, 53; II, 3, 8; IV, 1–3.
Treasury Department, U. S., I, 4–6, 10, 15, 18, 24, 25, 27, 30–32, 34, 47, 48, 50, 51; II, 2–6, 8; III, 1, 2+, 3–5.
Treasury Notes, I, 50; IV, 1–3.
Treat, *Judge*, II, 7.
Treat, Hiram D., I, 49.
Treat, L. S., I, 41.
Treat, Richard B., I, 32, 39, 47, 51.
Treat, Samuel, II, 1.
Treat, Samuel W., I, 10, 20, 52.
Treat, Seymour E., III, 5.
Treat, William, I, 11.
Treaties, I, 48, 51, 52.
Trebein, Adam W., I, 10, 23, 39.
Trebra, Henry von, I, 7, 10, 16.
Trecy, J. F., I, 20+, 23+, 30.
Tredegar Iron Works, III, 1; IV, 2.
Tredick, John H., I, 40.
Tredick, Thomas, I, 52.
Tredway, Joseph D., I, 34+, 38, 39, 53; III, 5.
Tredway, William M., I, 51.
Tredway, William W., II, 4.
Treece, Henry H., I, 39.
Treexell, II, 1.
Treffison, John, I, 12.
Tregaskey, *Mr.*, I, 50.
Trego, Alfred H., I, 23, 38, 39, 44, 47.
Trego, Edgar P., I, 30; II, 1.
Treher, Aaron, I, 46.
Treichel, Charles, I, 11, 19, 27, 33, 40, 46.
Treichel, William P. C., I, 25, 33, 36, 40.
Treilhard, Jules, III, 2.
Tremain, *Mr.*, II, 2.
Tremain, Alfred F., I, 43.
Tremain, Frank W., I, 42, 46.
Tremain, Frederick L., I, 33, 36, 46.
Tremain, Henry E., I, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 38, 46; II, 4.
Tremaine, William S., I, 40.
Trembath, *Mr.*, I, 20.
Tremble, Elisha J., I, 41.
Trembler, *Steamer*, I, 46.
Trembly, Edward N., I, 10.
Tremlett, Henry M., I, 5, 42, 46, 51.
Trenary, Samuel, I, 33.
Trenaust, P., II, 1.
Trenbath, John, III, 5.
Trenchard, Stephen D., I, 42, 46; II, 3.
Trenck, F., I, 7.
Trene, Elijah, I, 24.
Trenholm, *Lieutenant*, I, 47.
Trenholm, Frank, I, 45.
Trenholm, George A., I, 1, 14, 28, 39, 41, 42, 45–49, 52, 53; II, 2, 8; IV, 2, 3.
Trenholm, William L., I, 14, 28, 33, 35, 36.
Trenholm, Fraser & Co., I, 41.
Trenholm Bros. & Co., II, 2.
Tre-nom-pa-shi, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Trenor, Henry H., I, 42, 46.
Trenor, James J., I, 11.
Trenor, John, I, 47.
Trent, *Steamer* (*British*), II, 2, 3; III, 1; IV, 1.
Trent, *Steamer* (*C. S. Transport*), I, 24.
Trent, Alfred, III, 5.
Trent, Ballard, II, 4.
Trent, Hue A., I, 30.
Trent, T. H., IV, 3.
Trent, William J., I, 40.
Trenton, Ala.
  Reconnaissance, Oct. 20, 1863, I, 31.
Trenton, Ark.
  Expedition, July 28–31, 1862, I, 13.
  Skirmish, Oct. 14, 1862, I, 13.

Trenton, Ga.
Reconnaissance, Aug. 28–31, 1863, I, 30.
Skirmish, Nov. 18, 1863, I, 31.
Trenton, N. C.
Expeditions:
July 24–28, 1862, I, 9.
Mar. 6–7, 1863, I, 18.
Reconnaissance, Jan. 18, 1863, I, 18.
Scout, Dec. 21–24, 1863, I, 29.
Skirmish, July 6, 1863, I, 27.
See also II, 5.
Trenton, Tenn.
Affair, June 15, 1863, I, 24.
Capture, Dec. 20, 1862, I, 17.
Expeditions:
Mar. 16–18, 1863, I, 24.
Jan. 22–27, 1864, I, 32.
Operations, July 19–29, 1863, I, 24.
Skirmish, Apr. 19, 1863, I, 24.
Trenton, Tenn., Comdg. Officer, I, 17.
Trenton and Pollocksville Cross-Roads, N. C.
Skirmish, May 22, 1862, I, 9.
Trenton Bridge, N. C.
Skirmishes, May 15–16, 1862, I, 9.
Trent River, N. C.
Skirmish on south side, May 5, 1864, I, 36.
Trent Road, N. C.
Reconnaissance, Jan. 27–28, 1863, I, 18.
Skirmishes:
Apr. 19, 1862, I, 9
May 4, 1864, I, 36.
Treon, Frank, I, 19.
Trépagnier, F. O., II, 3, 4.
Trepagnier, Norbert, I, 6, 15.
Trepp, Casper, I, 11+, 21, 25, 27, 29.
Trescot, William Henry, I, 28, 53; II, 2.
Trescott, George F., II, 8.
Tresilian, Stewart R., I, 7, 10, 17, 24; *Atlas*.
Tresonthick, Samuel H., I, 36.
Tresquez, José D., I, 26.
Tressel, *Spy*, I, 10.
Tresser, Charles F., I, 31.
Tressler, David L., I, 21.
Tretapoe, Samuel E., I, 43.
Treutlen, John F., I, 11+.
Trevesant, John P., I, 17.
Trevey, Jacob M., I, 12.
Trevilian, Charles B., II, 7, 8.
Trevilian Raid, Va.
June 7–24, 1864, I, 36, 40; *Atlas*.
Trevilian's Depot, Va.
Skirmish, May 2, 1862, I, 12.
Trevilian Station, Va.
Combat, June 11, 1864, I, 36.
Trevillian, *Private*, I, 41.
Treviño, Adreas, I, 34; II, 2.
Trevitt, Constant S., I, 11.
Trevor, John, I, 27, 43.
Trew, John, I, 52.
Trewhitt, Daniel C., I, 30, 31, 52.
Trewhitt, Levi, II, 1.
Trexler, George A., I, 27.
Trezevant, E. B., I, 17, 23.
Trezevant, Farquhar, I, 19.
Trezevant, J. Howell, I, 11+.
Trezevant, J. P., I, 31.
Trezevant, J. T., II, 4.
Trezevant, James D., I, 14, 33, 35, 44, 47.
Trezevant, James H., I, 10+, 20, 23; II, 8.
Trezevant, John T., I, 10+, 28, 35, 47, 52, 53; IV, 2.
Trezquez, Antonio José, I, 26.
Triana, Ala.
Reconnaissance, Apr. 12–16, 1864, I, 32.
Trias, *General*, I, 41, 50.
Tribbet, I, 46.
Tribble, *Scout*, I, 27.
Tribble, Alexander, I, 20.
Tribble, G. W., II, 8.
Tribble, Putnam B., I, 10.
Tribble, Samuel, I, 7.
Tribble, Thomas A., I, 30.
Trible, John, I, 17.
Tribley, Christopher C., III, 5.
Tribune, *English Ship*, I, 50.
Trice, *Mr.*, II, 2.
Trice, J. H., I, 48.
Trice, Tazewell W., II, 3.
Trice, William A., I, 12.
Tricket, Edward, I, 32.
Trickett, Charles, I, 30.
Trickey, Henry, I, 49.
Trickey, William H., I, 14, 42, 46, 47.
Trickum's Cross-Roads, Ga.
Expedition, Oct. 26–29, 1864, I, 39.
Trico, Verbin, I, 24.
Trieber, Michael, II, 2.
Triga, Marvinia T., II, 7.
Triger, Stanfield, I, 12.
Trigg, C. F., I, 4, 16, 39, 49, 52; II, 1, 3.
Trigg, Daniel, I, 34.
Trigg, John T., I, 3+, 10, 41, 52, 53+.
Trigg, Lawrence, I, 3.
Trigg, Robert C., I, 4+, 7, 10, 12, 16, 18, 21, 23, 25, 29–33, 38, 39, 42, 43, 51, 52; IV, 1.
Trigg, William H., II, 1.
Triggs, Jeremiah H., I, 48.
Trigman, *Adjutant*, I, 3.
Trill, C. F., *Atlas*.
Trim, W. J., I, 40.
Trimble, *Captain*, I, 34.
Trimble, Alexander, I, 27, 37, 43.
Trimble, Carey A., II, 1.
Trimble, Charles W., I, 12.
Trimble, Edward, I, 31.
Trimble, Edwin, I, 23, 29–33, 39.
Trimble, George C., I, 12.
Trimble, Henry, I, 49.
Trimble, Henry H., I, 8.
Trimble, Isaac R., I, 2+, 5, 6, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 46, 51; II, 1, 6–8; III, 3; IV, 1; *Atlas*.
Trimble, J. G., II, 4.
Trimble, James H., I, 42, 46.
Trimble, Jefferson, II, 1.
Trimble, Joel G., I, 43, 46.
Trimble, John, I, 16.
Trimble, John J., I, 27.
Trimble, Lawrence S., II, 6.
Trimble, Samuel, I, 20, 52.
Trimble, Samuel G., I, 31, 52.
Trimble, W. W., II, 2.
Trimble, William, I, 20.
Trimble, William H., I, 12, 19; III, 1.
Trimble, William W., I, 16.
Trimmer, *Steamer*, I, 24.

Trimmier, Theodore G., I, 30, 31, 42.
Trimner, William, I, 27.
Tri-monthly Reports, III, 1.
Trimour, *Mr.*, I, 52.
Trinity, Ala.
Affair, Aug. 23, 1862, I, 17.
Operations, July 25, 1862, I, 16, 17.
Skirmish, Aug. 22, 1862, I, 16.
Trinity, La.
Action, Mar. 1-4, 1864, I, 34.
Expedition, Nov. 15-16, 1863, I, 26.
Skirmish, Sept. 2, 1863, I, 26.
Trinity River, Cal.
Skirmishes:
Nov. 13-14, 1863, I, 50+.
Nov. 17, 1863, May 27, 1864, I, 50.
Trinity River Valley, Cal.
Operations, Sept. 1-Dec. 3, 1864, I, 50.
Trio, *Steamer*, I, 8, 20; II, 5.
Trion, Ala.
Skirmish, Apr. 1, 1865, I, 49.
Trion Factory, Ga.
Skirmish, Sept. 15, 1863, I, 30.
Tripler, Charles S., I, 2, 5, 11, 39, 51; II, 4, 7; III, 3.
Tripler, Thomas C., I, 41, 48.
Triples, A. B., I, 26.
Triplett,* I, 20, 48.
Triplett, Charles E., I, 31.
Triplett, Charles T., I, 34, 41.
Triplett, G. B., I, 36.
Triplett, George W., IV, 3.
Triplett, J. R., I, 51.
Triplett, J. S., II, 2.
Triplett, James C., I, 34, 41.
Triplett, Leonidas, II, 7.
Triplett, Marshall, I, 11+, 37; II, 3, 4.
Triplett, Richard C., I, 2+.
Triplett, Thornton, IV, 1.
Triplett, W. P., I, 10.
Triplett, Wellington, I, 22.
Triplett's Bridge, Ky.
Action, June 16, 1863, I, 23.
Tripp,* I, 24, 50.
Tripp, G. W., II, 6.
Tripp, Hagerman, I, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30.
Tripp, John, III, 2.
Tripp, Jonathan, II, 2.
Tripp, Marcus B. C., I, 24.
Tripp, P. B., et al., I, 50.
Tripp, Porter D., I, 11, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 51.
Tripp, Robert G., I, 49.
Tripp, Stephen, I, 42, 46.
Tripp, Stephen S., I, 17, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47.
Tripp, Thomas J., III, 2.
Tripp, Willard D., I, 40, 42.
Tripp, William, I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Tripp, William H., I, 46.
Tripp, Winfield S., I, 49.
Trippe, J. H., II, 8.
Trippe, James M., I, 42, 46.
Trippe, John F., I, 20.
Trippe, Robert P., IV, 3.
Trist, Bringier, I, 20.
Trist, N. P., I, 7.
Tristram Shandy, *U. S. S.*, II, 8.
Trites, William H., I, 47.
Triteva, *Indian*, I, 50.
Tritonia, *U. S. S.*, I, 49, 52.
Trittle, I, 50.
Triune, Tenn.
Action, June 11, 1863, I, 23.
Affair, Feb. 10, 1865, I, 49.
Skirmishes:
Dec. 27, 1862, I, 20.
Mar. 8, 21, June 8, 9, 19, 1863, I, 23.
Aug. 3-4, 1864, I, 39.
Trobler, Henry, I, 46.
Troborough, *Sergeant*, I, 30.
Troch, Lynford, I, 27.
Trogden, Howell G., I, 24, 52.
Troll, Henry, I, 22.
Trophies, I, 45.
Troren, *Captain*, I, 48.
Trosclair, Paul E., I, 26.
Trostle, Emanuel, II, 8.
Troth, Lydia A., III, 5.
Trotler, George W., I, 48.
Trotman, John, I, 11.
Trott, Charles H., I, 38, 47, 49, 52.
Trott, George L., I, 11.
Trott, T. P., II, 2.
Trott, Will., I, 41.
Trotter, *Mr.*, I, 17.
Trotter, A. R., I, 52.
Trotter, Frederick E., I, 33, 37, 43, 46; II, 8.
Trotter, George M., I, 31.
Trotter, James J. A., I, 2+, 51.
Trotter, Joel, I, 41.
Trotter, Joseph H., I, 46.
Trotter, T. R., I, 10.
Trotter, W. A., I, 38.
Trotter, W. D., I, 41.
Trotter, W. M., I, 7+.
Trotting Wolf, *Indian*, I, 8.
Trotty, Michael, III, 5.
Troublesome Creek, Ky.
Skirmish, Apr. 27, 1864, I, 32.
Trouche, *Private*, I, 1.
Troup, Ford G., III, 5.
Troup, George M., IV, 2.
Troup, Governor, *Steamer*, I, 47, 49.
Troup, J. Robert, I, 11, 19, 30, 53.
Troup, John L., III, 5.
Troup, William L., I, 25.
Trousdale, Leon, I, 7, 30, 31, 52.
Trout, *Major*, I, 3.
Trout, J. H., I, 5.
Trout, John, I, 27.
Trout, John F., I, 40.
Trout, John W., I, 48.
Trout, T. B., I, 47; IV, 3.
Trout Creek, Fla.
Skirmish, July 15, 1864, I, 35.
Troutman, *Mr.*, I, 48.
Troutman, Adam, I, 43.
Troutman, Francis, II, 2.
Troutman, H. A., I, 39.
Troutman, J., II, 7.
Troutman, Jacob, I, 20.
Troutman, John, I, 19.
Troutman, Peter S., I, 30.
Trow, George H., I, 15.

* Unidentified persons.

Trowbridge, *Mr.*, I, 50.
Trowbridge, Charles F., I, 2, 5, 25, 29, 31, 32, 38.
Trowbridge, Charles T., I, 14, 28, 35, 44, 47; III, 2.
Trowbridge, James L., I, 18.
Trowbridge, John S., III, 5.
Trowbridge, Joseph M., II, 3; III, 2.
Trowbridge, Luther S., I, 27, 32, 39, 45, 49; II, 8.
Trowbridge, Peter, I, 5.
Trowbridge, Roland E., II, 1.
Trowbridge, Silas T., I, 7.
Trowbridge, Thomas, III, 5.
Trowbridge, W. H., III, 5.
Trowbridge, William P., I, 25, 33, 35, 40, 46+; III, 4.
Trowell, Thomas, I, 47.
Troxel, Elias S., I, 18, 46.
Troxel, Isaac, I, 47.
Troxell, Edwin W., I, 30.
Troxell, Jacob L., I, 46.
Troxell, John G., I, 10.
Troxell, John L., II, 2.
Troy, *Captain*, I, 20.
Troy, Daniel S., I, 31, 42, 46, 52; II, 4.
Troy, John, I, 41.
Troy, Thomas, I, 46.
Troy, N. Y.
Draft riots, 1863, I, 27; III, 3, 5.
Troy, Tenn., Comdg. Officer, I, 17.
Troy (N. Y.) Times, III, 3.
Truair, George G., I, 31, 38.
Truax, John K., I, 25.
Truax, John R., I, 13.
Truax, Joseph, *35th Ill.*, I, 31.
Truax, Joseph, *En. Mo. Mil.*, I, 34, 41.
Truax, Sewall, I, 50.
Truax, Silas J., I, 42.
Truces, III, 3.
Truckee River, Nev.
Expedition, May 3–June 15, 1865, I, 50.
Truckey, Nelson, I, 31.
Trucks, John, *Ship*, I, 9.
Trudeau, *Dr.*, I, 41.
Trudeau, James, I, 7, 8, 10, 26, 39, 52, 53; IV, 1; *Atlas*.
True, Bishop H., I, 47.
True, Clinton J., I, 31, 32, 39, 49; III, 3.
True, Edward A., I, 46.
True, George W., I, 19.
True, Herod W., I, 46.
True, James B., I, 39.
True, James M., I, 17, 22, 24, 30, 32, 34, 41, 48.
True, John W., I, 24.
True, Lewis C., I, 48.
True, M. B. C., I, 39.
True, William F., I, 49.
Trueblood, Nathan, I, 29.
Truefitt, Henry P., jr., I, 29, 33, 36.
Trueheart, Daniel, I, 5+, 26, 32, 38, 39, 45, 49; IV, 3.
Truell, Edwin M., I, 38.
Trueman, John, I, 19.
Truesdail, William, I, 20, 23, 30, 52; II, 5.
Truesdell, Charles A., I, 46.
Truesdell, Ephraim, I, 49.
Truesdell, George, II, 4.
Truesdell, Martin L., I, 43.
Truesdell, Samuel, II, 7.
Truett, *Captain*, I, 48.
Truett, James, I, 8+.
Truett, P. P., I, 51.
Trueworthy, B. T., I, 51.
Truex, William S., I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 46, 51.
Truitt, Alfred S., I, 7+.
Truitt, Jabez, I, 17.
Truitt, Jefferson, I, 36.
Trujillo, Luceano, I, 34.
Trull, Edward R., I, 33.
Trull, Ezra J., I, 42.
Trull, George G., I, 15, 26, 34, 41, 53.
Truman, *Captain*, I, 27.
Truman, *Sergeant*, I, 41.
Truman, Charles L., I, 30.
Truman, Harry, I, 34, 41, 48.
Truman, Lucius, I, 51; II, 4.
Trumbel, John, I, 49.
Trumble, Vance L., II, 2.
Trumbo, David S., I, 38.
Trumbo, George A., I, 20.
Trumbo, Jacob A., I, 31, 32.
Trumbull, *Mr.*, I, 43.
Trumbull, Alex., I, 53.
Trumbull, Henry C., I, 42; II, 6.
Trumbull, J. L., III, 5.
Trumbull, Jonathan, III, 4.
Trumbull, Lyman, I, 22, 23; II, 1, 7, 8; III, 1, 3.
Trumbull, Matthew M., I, 3, 10+, 17, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Trumbull, Thomas S., I, 11, 21, 36, 40, 42, 51.
Trumbull, Fort, Comdg. Officer, I, 9.
Trummel, I, 49.
Trummel, Lorenzo D., I, 3.
Trump, George, III, 5.
Trumpelman, Otto, I, 27.
Trundle, P. S., I, 46.
Trundy, Albert C., I, 48.
Trundy, Carlton A., I, 52.
Trusler, Gilbert, I, 20, 30, 31.
Trusler, Nelson, I, 19, 20, 23, 30.
Truss, Thomas K., I, 49+; IV, 2.
Trussel, Albert G., I, 24.
Trussell, I, 52.
Trussell, F. B., III, 5.
Trussell, J. F. H., I, 24.
Truxillo, Josephine, *Schooner*, I, 26.
Truxtun, William T., I, 33, 47.
Tryon, *Scout*, I, 52.
Tryon, Ezra, I, 30.
Tryon, Frank, I, 20; II, 2.
Tryon, Frank W., I, 9, 21.
Tryon, Sylvester, III, 5.
Tschole, Jacob, I, 26.
Tschudi, J. J. von, III, 4.
Tschudy, Martin, I, 27.
Tuba (?), *General*, I, 30.
Tubah, Charles F., I, 49.
Tubal Cain, *Steamer*, I, 27.
Tubb, Daniel F., I, 30.
Tubbs, Alonzo, I, 10, 24.
Tubbs, E. S., I, 26.
Tubbs, Elias S., I, 53.
Tubbs, Francis M., I, 24.
Tubbs, George, I, 44, 47.
Tubbs, John L., I, 15.
Tubbs, Robert B., I, 23.
Tubbs, William A., *5th Me.*, I, 29.

Tubbs, William A., *143d Pa.*, I, 27.
Tubbs & Co., I, 50.
Tubman, Albert M., I, 51.
Tuck, Matthew, I, 37, 43.
Tucker,* I, 10, 16, 18, 21, 22, 27, 32, 34, 38, 41, 44, 46, 47, 49, 51; II, 5, 7, 8.
Tucker, Abram, I, 42.
Tucker, Alba M., I, 52; III, 5.
Tucker, Alden, II, 4.
Tucker, Allen, I, 46.
Tucker, Alpheus L., I, 48.
Tucker, Andrew G., I, 27.
Tucker, Benjamin F., I, 12, 25+, 42, 46.
Tucker, Bentley H., I, 19.
Tucker, Beverly, I, 46, 47, 49, 52, 53; II, 2, 7, 8; IV, 2, 3.
Tucker, Calaway G., I, 23, 30, 31, 38.
Tucker, Campbell, I, 21, 27, 30, 33, 36, 52.
Tucker, Charles E., *54th Mass.*, I, 28, 47.
Tucker, Charles E., *114th N. Y.*, I, 26.
Tucker, Charles E., *60th Va.*, I, 11, 43.
Tucker, Charles H., I, 11.
Tucker, Crawford, I, 12
Tucker, D., I, 38.
Tucker, Daniel G., II, 2.
Tucker, Davis, I, 19.
Tucker, Douglass, I, 10.
Tucker, Edward E., I, 31.
Tucker, Edwin, I, 48.
Tucker, Egbert H., I, 50.
Tucker, Elias H., I, 26.
Tucker, Elijah, I, 32
Tucker, Exton, I, 11.
Tucker, F. M., *Engr. Dept.*, I, 22, 41.
Tucker, F. M., *18th S. C.*, I, 12.
Tucker, Francis H., I, 5.
Tucker, Francis M., I, 34.
Tucker, G. K., I, 52.
Tucker, George, I, 34, 35, 41, 48.
Tucker, George D., I, 30.
Tucker, George T., I, 11.
Tucker, Gideon J., II, 4, 6.
Tucker, Henry, I, 19.
Tucker, Henry Clay, II, 7.
Tucker, Henry T., I, 29, 46.
Tucker, Isaac M., I, 5, 11; III, 1.
Tucker, J. B., II, 4.
Tucker, J. H., *Steamer*, I, 24.
Tucker, J. P., II, 4.
Tucker, Jacob R., I, 46.
Tucker, James, *Fox's Batty.*, I, 26.
Tucker, James, *8th Fla.*, I, 14, 53.
Tucker, James, *25th Mass.*, I, 42, 47, 51.
Tucker, James, *33d En. Mo. Mil.*, I, 41.
Tucker, James F., I, 35.
Tucker, James H., I, 22.
Tucker, James L., I, 41.
Tucker, James M., I, 24.
Tucker, James W., I, 41.
Tucker, John, *Steamer*,† I, 33, 40; II, 4.
Tucker, John, I, 1+, 2, 5, 6, 9, 11, 12, 14, 17–19, 21, 51; II, 2, 4; III, 1–3.
Tucker, John, jr., I, 19; II, 3.
Tucker, John A., I, 46.
Tucker, John H., *S. C. Cav.*, I, 14, 28, 35, 51; IV, 2.
Tucker, John H., *2d U. S. Col. Cav.*, I, 36.
Tucker, John R., I, 4, 9, 11, 14, 28, 35, 44, 46, 47, 53; IV, 2.
Tucker, John Randolph, I, 5, 20, 46, 51; II, 2–5; IV, 1.
Tucker, John T., I, 13.
Tucker, John W., I, 38.
Tucker, Jordan, I, 14.
Tucker, Joseph, I, 41.
Tucker, Joseph E., I, 30.
Tucker, Joseph H., I, 16; II, 3, 4, 7.
Tucker, Joseph T., I, 23, 35, 45, 49.
Tucker, Joseph W., I, 3+, 24+, 32, 48, 52+; II, 8; IV, 3.
Tucker, Julius G., I, 9+, 21+, 44, 46, 47; II, 7, 8; IV, 3.
Tucker, Julius M., I, 42, 46.
Tucker, L. H., I, 21.
Tucker, L. M., *A. A. A. G.*, I, 28.
Tucker, L. M., *6th Ky.*, I, 10.
Tucker, Lemuel, I, 40.
Tucker, Louis N., I, 51.
Tucker, Lucien Q., I, 35.
Tucker, Orin, I, 49.
Tucker, Philip C., I, 15+, 26+.
Tucker, Robert, I, 34.
Tucker, S. S., *Ala. Art.*, I, 52.
Tucker, S. S. See *Woods, Benson*
Tucker, Samuel M., I, 20.
Tucker, Sterling H., I, 1+, 13, 53.
Tucker, T. M., II, 3, 4.
Tucker, Thomas, I, 5.
Tucker, Thomas B., I, 52.
Tucker, Thomas F., I, 41, 48; II, 6.
Tucker, Thomas M., I, 47.
Tucker, Thomas S. B., I, 11, 19, 21.
Tucker, Thompson, I, 48.
Tucker, W. W., *1st Fla.*, I, 10.
Tucker, W. W., *9th Battn. Miss. S. S.*, I, 23, 31, 49.
Tucker, William, I, 31.
Tucker, William F., *Illinois*, II, 5.
Tucker, William F., *41st Miss.*, I, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 48, 49; II, 8; IV, 2.
Tucker, William H., I, 43.
Tucker, Cooper & Co., IV, 1.
Tucker County, W. Va.
Expedition, Nov. 8–14, 1862, I, 19.
Tuckerman, Robert, III, 5.
Tuckerman, S. Cary, I, 25, 27, 29, 42.
Tucket, John G. S., II, 3.
Tucks, *Lieutenant*, I, 41.
Tuckwiler, Samuel, II, 4.
Tuckwiller, *Mr.*, I, 25.
Tucson, Ariz. Ter.
Occupied by Union forces, May 20, 1862, I, 9. See also I, 50; III, 3.
Tuder, John T., I, 48.
Tudhope, William, I, 23, 52.
Tuerk, Julius G., I, 46.
Tufft, *Mr.*, I, 34.
Tuft, Reuben H., I, 40, 42.
Tufts, Amos, III, 5.
Tufts, Gardiner, I, 29; II, 5; III, 4.
Tufts, James, I, 50.
Tufts, S. P., I, 3; II, 1.
Tugaskes, R., I, 50.

*Unidentified persons.

†Also called C. Vanderbilt, which see.

Tuggle, James P., II, 1.
Tuggle, W. O., II, 5.
Tuggles, *Dr.*, IV, 3.
Tugle, Henry, I, 34.
Tuite, John, I, 12
Tukanhiyawin, *Indian*. I, 41.
Tuley, Seth W., I. 10.
Tulip, *U.S.S.*, I. 27.
Tulip, Ark.
  Skirmishes, Oct. 10, 12, 27, 1863, I, 22+.
Tulkerson, John, I, 34.
Tull, Francis S., I, 52.
Tullahoma, Tenn.
  Fortifications and environs, 1863, *Atlas*.
  Occupied by Union forces, July 1, 1863, I, 23.
  Raid, Mar. 16, 1864, I, 32.
  Reconnaissance, Mar. 25–28, 1862, I, 10.
  Skirmishes, June 29–30, 1863, I, 23.
  Vicinity, 1863, *Atlas*.
Tullahoma, Tenn., Comdg. Officer, I, 30.
Tullahoma, Tenn., Tel. Operator, I, 30.
Tullahoma Campaign.
  June 23–July 7, 1863, I, 23, 24.
Tuller, L., I, 25.
Tulley, *Mr.*, I, 31.
Tulleys, Lysander W., I, 23, 31.
Tullington, C. E., I, 53.
Tullis, J. W., I, 27.
Tullis, James, I, 3, 32, 34, 39.
Tullis, John, I, 32.
Tullise Fixico, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Tulloch, Ebenezer C., I, 40, 42.
Tullock, *General*, III, 4.
Tullos, J. M., I, 20.
Tulloss, Thomas R., I, 23.
Tullott, Anderson, I, 41.
Tully,* I. 10, 49.
Tully, George W., I, 30.
Tully, H., I, 2.
Tully, John, I, 32.
Tully, P. R., I, 15.
Tully, Redmond, I, 27+, 29, 33, 42, 46.
Tully, S. C., I, 24.
Tully, William, I, 32.
Tulman, *Private*, I, 26.
Tul-wa Mikko, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Tumblin, *Captain*, I, 35.
Tumer, I, 49.
Tumlinson, Thomas, I, 29.
Tunderlung, Sarah, I, 32.
Tundy, *Captain*, I, 39.
Tunica, Francis, I. 24, 45; II, 5; *Atlas*.
Tunica Bayou, La.
  Skirmish, Nov. 8, 1863, I, 26, 53.
Tunica Bend, La.
  Affair, Apr. 21, 1864, I, 34.
  Skirmish, Nov. 8, 1863, I, 26, 53.
Tuning,* I, 37, 51.
Tunis, Edward C., I, 38.
Tunis, Nehemiah, I, 43.
Tunison, John, I, 17, 41.
Tunnah, James, I, 53.
Tunnard, William F., I, 3; II, 3; IV, 1.
Tunnard, William H., I, 3.
Tunnel Hill, Ga.
  Reconnaissance, Apr. 29, 1864, I, 32.
  Skirmishes:
    Sept. 11, 1863, I. 30.
    Feb. 23–25, 1864, I, 32.
    May 2, 5–7, 1864, I, 38.
    Mar. 3, 1865, I, 49.
Tunnel Hill, Ky.
  Skirmish, Nov. 19, 1862, I, 20.
Tunnell, D. P., I, 39.
Tunnell, John, I, 52.
Tunnell, R. S., I, 23.
Tunno, M. R., I, 10.
Tunstall, *Mr.*, I, 27.
Tunstall, Thomas T., II, 3–5.
Tunstall's Station, Va.
  Combat, June 21, 1864, I, 36, 40.
  Operations, June 28, 1862, I, 11.
  Skirmish, May 4, 1863, I, 18, 25.
Tunstill, E. M., I, 33.
Tunxis, *U.S.S.*, I, 40.
Tuomey, John, I, 6.
Tupelo, Miss.
  Action, May 5, 1863, I, 23, 24.
  Engagement, July 14–15, 1864, I, 39.
  Expeditions:
    May 2–8, 1863, I, 23.
    July 5–21, 1864, I, 39; *Atlas*.
Tupman, J. H., I, 25.
Tupper, Ansel, I, 7, 10, 52.
Tupper, Francis W., I, 52.
Tupper, Frederick, I, 35.
Tupper, H. C., I, 24.
Tupper, James, I, 28, 36.
Tupper, Nathan W., I, 17, 24, 31.
Tupper, Samuel Y., I, 1, 28, 47.
Tupper, T. C., I, 24; IV, 2.
Tupper, Tullius C., I, 25, 27.
Turbayne, George, I, 40.
Turbett, H. B., I, 52.
Turbett, Lewis C., II, 4.
Turchin, John B., I, 3, 4, 7, 10, 16, 23, 30–32, 38, 52; II, 1; IV, 2.
Turck, George, II, 1.
Tureand, Emile, jr., II, 7.
Turel, *Steamboat*, I, 6.
Turgis, Isidore F., I, 49.
Turk, *Captain*, I, 22.
Turk, James A., I, 39, 45.
Turk, M., II, 7.
Turk, Randolph, I, 2, 37, 51.
Turkett, J. H. G., I, 12.
Turkey, Dennis T., III, 5.
Turkey Bridge, Va.
  Destruction, July 2, 1862, I, 11.
  Engagement, June 30, 1862, I, 11.
Turkey Creek, Mo.
  Scout, Nov. —, 1863, I, 22.
  Skirmish, Nov. 18, 1863, I, 22+.
Turkey Creek, Va.
  Affair, Jan. 16, 1864, I, 33.
  Skirmish, July 12, 1864, I, 40.

* Unidentified persons.

Turkey Island Creek Bridge, Va.
Reconnaissance, May 23, 1862, I, 11.
Turkeytown, Ala.
Skirmish, Oct. 25, 1864, I, 39: *Atlas*.
Turkington, Joseph, I, 46.
Turley, James M., I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Turley, James O., I, 8+; II, 3+.
Turley, Jesse J., I, 8+, 34.
Turley, John A., I, 2, 3, 8, 19, 23, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37; II, 3.
Turley, P. D., I, 2; II, 4.
Turley, William, I, 22.
Turley, William H., II, 6, 7.
Turlington, R. S., I, 30.
Turman,* I, 53; IV, 2.
Turman, George H., I, 7.
Turman, W. R., II, 4.
Turnage, Jesse C., I, 41.
Turnback Creek, Mo.
Skirmish, Apr. 26, 1862, I, 13.
Turnbull, *Mr.*, II, 7.
Turnbull, Charles J., I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 34, 38.
Turnbull, Charles N., I, 6, 22, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46; III, 5.
Turnbull, Charles S., I, 15, 19; III, 2.
Turnbull, George R., I, 46.
Turnbull, John G., I, 11, 21, 25, 27, 29, 43, 46.
Turnbull, John M., I, 30, 31, 38.
Turnbull, John P., IV, 1.
Turnbull, R. H., I, 10.
Turnbull, Thomas R., II, 2.
Turnbull, William, I, 11; IV, 3.
Turnbull, William W., I, 39.
Turner,* I, 8, 11–13, 24, 25, 33–36, 46, 48, 51; II, 2, 5, 7, 8.
Turner, A. B., I, 24.
Turner, A. S., I, 42.
Turner, Abel, I, 20, 52.
Turner, Acker, I, 4.
Turner, Alexander B., I, 41.
Turner, Alfred L., I, 43.
Turner, B. B., I, 27.
Turner, B. D., I, 41.
Turner, Ben., I, 23.
Turner, Benjamin, *Comr. 9th Dist. Ohio*, III, 5.
Turner, Benjamin, *7th Fla.*, I, 30.
Turner, Benjamin M., I, 23, 30, 32, 38.
Turner, Charles, I, 24, 31, 32, 48, 49.
Turner, Charles M., I, 49.
Turner, Charles W., I, 41, 48.
Turner, Clark, I, 24.
Turner, Cynthia, II, 4.
Turner, Daniel J., II, 7.
Turner, Daniel W., I, 35.
Turner, David, I, 34, 41.
Turner, David J., I, 51.
Turner, E. B., I, 48.
Turner, Edmund P., I, 11, 15, 22, 26, 34, 41, 48, 50, 53; II, 5–7; IV, 2.
Turner, Edward, III, 5.
Turner, F. H., I, 34.
Turner, F. M., et al., I, 4; II, 1.
Turner, F. P., *A. Q. M.*, I, 29, 36+.
Turner, F. P., *36th Va.*, I, 7.
Turner, Frank, I, 22.
Turner, G. P., I, 11.
Turner, George, *Judge*, I, 50.
Turner, George, *A. and I. G.*, I, 30, 31.
Turner, George, *10th Mich.*, I, 20, 31.
Turner, George A., I, 3, 17.
Turner, George B., I, 30, 31.
Turner, George D., I, 20, 30.
Turner, George H., I, 40.
Turner, Green, I, 23.
Turner, Green B., I, 38.
Turner, H., I, 52.
Turner, H. D., II, 2.
Turner, H. N., I, 32.
Turner, H. P., IV, 2.
Turner, H. S., I, 29.
Turner, Henry, I, 30, 38.
Turner, Henry B., I, 38, 47.
Turner, Henry L., I, 37.
Turner, Henry S., I, 12.
Turner, Hiram W., I, 30.
Turner, Horace, I, 29.
Turner, Hugh Q., I, 20, 52+.
Turner, I., I, 22.
Turner, Ike N. M., I, 12, 19, 51.
Turner, J. McLeod, I, 40, 51.
Turner, J. W., I, 12.
Turner, James, II, 4.
Turner, James B., I, 11, 21, 36; III, 4.
Turner, James H., I, 42.
Turner, James J., I, 7, 17, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 45; II, 3, 4.
Turner, James R., I, 31.
Turner, James Screven, I, 35.
Turner, Jeremiah J., I, 25.
Turner, Jesse, II, 4.
Turner, Jim, I, 23.
Turner, Joel, II, 4.
Turner, John, *Prisoner*, II, 2, 4.
Turner, John, *2d N. C. Art.*, I, 42.
Turner, John A., I, 12.
Turner, John B., *A. D. C.*, I, 41, 48.
Turner, John B., *Danville Art.*, I, 11.
Turner, John C., *1st Colo. Cav.*, I, 41.
Turner, John C., *3d Miss.*, II, 4.
Turner, John E., I, 42.
Turner, John F., I, 20, 52.
Turner, John McLeod, I, 11, 12, 19, 21, 27.
Turner, John W., *Brig. Gen.*, I, 6, 8, 15, 28, 33, 35, 36+, 40, 42, 46–49, 51, 53; II, 4, 8; III, 4, 5.
Turner, John W., *29th Ga.*, I, 38.
Turner, Joseph D., I, 10.
Turner, Joseph H., I, 34.
Turner, Joseph R., I, 30.
Turner, Joshua F., I, 34.
Turner, Josiah, I, 20, 52.
Turner, Josiah, jr., I, 9, 47; IV, 3.
Turner, L. C., *Atlas*.
Turner, L. T., I, 30.
Turner, Lawrence, III, 5.
Turner, Levi C., II, 2–8; III, 2, 3, 5.
Turner, Lewis, I, 16.
Turner, Love, II, 4.
Turner, M. J., I, 20.
Turner, Matthias, I, 48.
Turner, Naaman H., I, 38.
Turner, Nelson H., I, 27.
Turner, Orlando S., I, 46.

* Unidentified persons.

Turner, Oscar, I, 52.
Turner, Peter J., I, 6, 28.
Turner, R., I, 10.
Turner, R. H., I, 30.
Turner, R. J., I, 30.
Turner, Rachel, II, 4.
Turner, Richard R., II, 8.
Turner, Richard W., I, 30–32, 38.
Turner, Robert G., I, 50.
Turner, Robert H., I, 40, 42.
Turner, S., I, 51.
Turner, Salina, II, 4.
Turner, Samuel, *Hon.*, I, 48.
Turner, Samuel, *Capt.*, *16th Mo Cav.*, I, 41, 48.
Turner, Samuel, *Lieut.*, *16th Mo. Cav.*, I, 41.
Turner, Samuel, *1st Tenn.*, II, 8.
Turner, Samuel E., I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Turner, Samuel S., I, 46.
Turner, Sarah, II, 4.
Turner, Scott, I, 49.
Turner, Smith S., I, 19, 51.
Turner, Stephen, III, 5.
Turner, Sterling, I, 35.
Turner, Sterling T., I, 24.
Turner, T., *Virginia*, II, 4.
Turner, T., *Mo. S. G.*, I, 53.
Turner, T. S., I, 21.
Turner, Theophilus H., II, 6.
Turner, Thomas, I, 14; II, 5.
Turner, Thomas E., I, 50.
Turner, Thomas J., *15th Ill.*, I, 3, 8, 17; II, 1; III, 4+.
Turner, Thomas J., *38th Va.*, I, 11.
Turner, Thomas P., I, 21, 42, 46; II, 2, 4–8; IV, 3.
Turner, Thomas T., I, 11, 12, 27, 29+, 36.
Turner, Vines E., I, 42.
Turner, W. H. P., I, 12.
Turner, W. S., *Arkansas*. I, 22; IV, 1.
Turner, W. S., *12th N. Y. Cav.*, I, 29.
Turner, W. V., II, 3, 4.
Turner, Washington, II, 4, 5.
Turner, Wesley W., II, 8.
Turner, Whitman C., IV, 2.
Turner, William, *Georgia*, I, 50; II, 2.
Turner, William, *9th Battn. La. Cav.*, I, 26, 32, 39.
Turner, William, *73d En. Mo. Mil.*, I, 22.
Turner, William, *13th Tex.*, I, 9.
Turner, William, *7th Va. Cav.*, I, 12.
Turner, William, *W. Va. Scouts*, III, 4.
Turner, William B., I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49.
Turner, William C., I, 10, 16; II, 4.
Turner, William D., I, 32, 39, 48, 49.
Turner, William H., jr., I, 43; III, 3.
Turner, William H. H., I, 48.
Turner, William J., I, 6.
Turner, William M., II, 3.
Turner, William T., I, 29, 33.
Turner, Wythe R., I, 2+.
Turner's Farm, Va.
  Combat, May 31, 1864, I, 36.
Turner's Ferry, Ga.
  Operations, Aug. 26–Sept. 1, 1864, I, 38.
  Skirmishes:
    July 10–17, 1864, I, 38.
    Oct. 19, 1864, I, 39.
Turner's Mills, Va.
  Skirmish, Jan. 30, 1863, I, 25.
Turner's Pass, Md.
  Battle, Sept. 14, 1862, I, 19, 51.
Turney, D. E., I, 20.
Turney, J. B., I, 16.
Turney, John W., I, 34, 41.
Turney, Leander J. S., I, 50.
Turney, M., I, 21.
Turney, N. G., I, 50.
Turney, Peter, I, 2, 12, 19, 21, 27, 29, 32, 35, 40, 52; II, 5; IV, 1–3.
Turney, R., I, 15, 41.
Turney, Samuel D., I, 30; II, 6.
Turney, William A., II, 7.
Turning, *Captain*, I, 46.
Turnip, *Guide*, I, 13.
Turnipseed, E. B., I, 6.
Turnley, Parmenas T., I, 3, 7, 8, 48, 51; III, 1, 5.
Turnt, Frederick, I, 35.
Turpie, James J., III, 5.
Turpin,* I, 10, 34, 41.
Turpin, Archer, IV, 3.
Turpin, C., I, 2.
Turpin, C. M., I, 22.
Turpin, Dick, I, 32.
Turpin, John H., I, 16.
Turpin, P. Butler, II, 6.
Turpin, Walter G., I, 12, 42.
Turpin, William, I, 39.
Turpin, William H., I, 5, 12.
Turrell, W., I, 17.
Turrentine, John, I, 16.
Turrentine, N. H., II, 4.
Turrill, Henry S., I, 35.
Turrill, J. Henry, I, 19.
Turtle, Thomas, *Atlas*.
Tusaquach, *Indian*, I, 8.
Tuscaloosa, *C. S. S.*, I, 31, 32, 35, 41, 48, 49, 52; IV, 2.
Tuscaloosa, Ala.
  Action, Apr. 3, 1865, I, 49.
  Union troops occupy, Apr. 4, 1865, I, 49.
    See also II, 8.
Tuscaloosa, Ala., Comdg. Officer, I, 32.
Tuscarora, *U. S. S.*, I, 49; II, 2, 3, 8.
Tuscumbia, *U. S. S.*, I, 24, 34.
Tuscumbia, Ala.
  Attack, Feb. 22, 1863, I, 23, 24.
  Occupation, Apr. 16, 1862, I, 10.
  Reconnaissance, Dec. 9–14, 1862, I, 17, 20.
  Skirmishes:
    Apr. 24–25, 1862, I, 10.
    Apr. 23, 1863, I, 23.
    Oct. 24–25, 1863, I, 31.
    Feb. 20, 1865, I, 49.
Tuscumbia, Mo.
  Affair, Dec. 8, 1864, I, 41.
Tuscumbia Bridge, Miss.
  Burning, May 30, 1862, I, 10.
Tuscumbia Creek, Miss.
  Skirmishes, May 30, 31, 1862, I, 10.
Tuskegee, Ala.
  Skirmish, Apr. 14, 1865, I, 49.
Tustanugge, Tommy, I, 34.
Tus-te-nup-chup-ko, *Captain*, I, 22.
Tustin, Septimus, II, 7.
Tus-ti-nuk Co-cho-co-ni, *Indian*, IV, 1.

* Unidentified persons.

Tustunnuk Kee, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Tuther, Alfred G., I, 16, 32, 39.
Tuthill, *Dr.*, I, 50.
Tuthill, Gabriel, I, 37, 43, 46.
Tuthill, Henry G., I, 19, 25.
Tuthill, John L., I, 24.
Tuton, J. M., II, 1.
Tuton, Thomas, II, 4.
Tutt, Henry, II, 7.
Tutt, J. V., I, 49.
Tutt, John A. S., I, 34.
Tutt, John A. S., et al., I, 34.
Tutt, Thomas E., *Steamer*, I, 17, 32, 34, 41, 45.
Tuttle, *Barge*, III, 4.
Tuttle, *Mr.*, II, 7.
Tuttle, *Mrs.*, I, 41.
Tuttle, A. A. H., I, 50.
Tuttle, D. K., IV, 3.
Tuttle, David W., I, 26.
Tuttle, Edward P., II, 3.
Tuttle, Henry D., I, 45.
Tuttle, Herman B., I, 20+, 23, 38, 49.
Tuttle, I. O., I, 13.
Tuttle, Ira C., I, 42.
Tuttle, James, I, 46.
Tuttle, James M., *Brig. Gen.*, I, 3, 7, 10, 16, 17, 20, 22, 24, 30–32, 34, 39, 41, 52; II, 1, 3–7; III, 2.
Tuttle, James M., *Scout*, I, 24.
Tuttle, Joel, I, 7.
Tuttle, John W., I, 38.
Tuttle, Joseph, I, 50.
Tuttle, L. W., I, 45.
Tuttle, Levi, I, 49.
Tuttle, Lewis, I, 48.
Tuttle, Lyman H., III, 5.
Tuttle, Lyman M., I, 11.
Tuttle, Marcus G., I, 42.
Tuttle, Merrill S., I, 41.
Tuttle, Moses H., I, 48, 49.
Tuttle, Myron, I, 34.
Tuttle, Nelson B., I, 49.
Tuttle, Oscar S., I, 11, 19+, 21, 25.
Tuttle, Russell M., I, 38, 47.
Tuttle, Sidney, I, 37.
Tuttle, Squire M., I, 42.
Tuttle, W. W., *Str. Ocean Wave*, I, 18.
Tuttle, W. W., *U. S. Mil. R. R.*, III, 5.
Tuttle, William H., I, 50.
Tuttle, William R., I, 16, 23, 31, 47.
Tuttler, Leroy, III, 5.
Tut-Tut, *Indian*, I, 34.
Tuttwiler, Joseph N., I, 41.
Tutwiler, E. T., I, 5.
Tuxson, John, I, 41.
Twaddell, James T., I, 11.
Tweed, A. D. E., III, 5.
Tweed, William M., III, 4.
Tweedale, John, I, 20, 52.
Tweeddale, William, I, 8, 17, 24, 31, 44, 47; III, 5.
Tweedy, Amandus, I, 8.
Tweedy, James F., III, 5.
Tweedy, John H., jr., III, 5.
Twelve-Mile Ordinary, Va.
Skirmish, Apr. 27–29, 1864, I, 33.
Twiford, John, I, 39.
Twigg, *Lieutenant-Colonel*, I, 53.
Twiggs, *Mr.*, I, 34.
Twiggs, David E., I, 1+, 3, 4, 6, 12, 15, 41, 48, 51–53; II, 1, 3, 5, 6; III, 1, 2; IV, 1.
Twiggs, H. D. D., I, 19, 28, 35.
Twiggs, Isaac, I, 26.
Twiggs, John D., I, 21, 29, 33, 35.
Twilight, *Steamer*, I, 34, 48.
Twining, Edward H., I, 41, 48.
Twining, William J., I, 31, 32, 38, 45, 47; II, 8; *Atlas*.
Twin Sisters, *Schooner*, I, 9.
Twiss, Edward, I, 41.
Twiss, John M., I, 40, 46.
Twiss, Travers, II, 3.
Twist, *Mr.*, I, 41.
Twist, Russell P., I, 13, 24, 26, 41, 48.
Twitchell, Adelbert B., I, 25, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Twitchell, George B., I, 21.
Twitchell, George H., I, 26.
Twitchell, Joseph F., I, 14.
Twitchell, Marshall H., I, 46.
Twitchell, O'Neil R., I, 19.
Twitchell, Preston, I, 43.
Twitchell, William F., I, 12.
Twitty, William C., I, 22, 53+.
Two Bears, *Indian*, I, 41, 48, 53.
Two Brothers, *Schooner*, I, 29.
Two Face, *Indian*, I, 41, 48.
Twohous, Henry, I, 31.
Two Kettle, *Indian*, I, 48.
Two League Cross-Roads, S. C.
Skirmish, Feb. 15, 1865, I, 47.
Twombly, Voltaire P., I, 7, 17+.
Two Sisters, *Schooner*, II, 8.
Two Sisters, *U. S. Schooner*, I, 49.
Two Strike, *Indian*, I, 34.
Twyford, Charles C., I, 22.
Twyman, *Captain*, I, 7.
Twyman, Henry G., I, 16.
Twyman, John W., I, 48.
Twyman, Nathaniel F., I, 38.
Tybee Island, Ga.
Occupation, Nov. 24, 1861, I, 6.
Tycoon, *Steamer*, I, 22, 24, 32, 39, 41, 48.
Tycoon of Japan, I, 50.
Tye, John F., I, 17.
Tyer, *Lieutenant*, I, 30.
Tyerly, J. L., II, 8.
Tyle, *Lieutenant*, I, 19.
Tylee, Lyman, I, 20.
Tyler, *U. S. S.*
Engagement, June 24–25, 1864, I, 34.
Mentioned, I, 3, 7, 8, 10, 15, 17, 22, 24, 34, 41; III, 2.
Tyler,* I, 2, 6, 11, 26, 30, 34, 41; II, 1, 3.
Tyler, A., I, 24.
Tyler, Albert M., I, 21, 25, 29, 42, 43, 46.
Tyler, Alfred L., IV, 2.
Tyler, Burr, I, 51.
Tyler, Casper W., I, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Tyler, Charles, I, 38.
Tyler, Charles H., I, 25+, 30, 31, 41; II, 1–4.
Tyler, Charles R., I, 5, 37; II, 2; III, 5.
Tyler, Charles W., I, 49.
Tyler, Christopher, I, 52.

* Unidentified persons.

Tyler, D. B., I, 2.
Tyler, Daniel, I, 2, 10, 16, 19, 27, 29, 33, 51, 53; II, 4; III, 1-3.
Tyler, E. L., I, 27.
Tyler, Erastus B., I, 2, 5, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 43, 46, 51; II, 2, 6; III, 1.
Tyler, Francis E., I, 25, 51.
Tyler, George, *Virginia*, IV, 3.
Tyler, George, *2d La.*, I, 26.
Tyler, George, *1st Mo. S. M. Cav.*, I, 41.
Tyler, George N., I, 49.
Tyler, George O., I, 18.
Tyler, George W., I, 30, 38, 39; II, 2.
Tyler, H., III, 1.
Tyler, H. A., I, 24, 39.
Tyler, H. C., I, 15.
Tyler, Henry B., I, 6.
Tyler, Henry J., *Steamer*, I, 32.
Tyler, Horatio K., I, 21, 25, 27, 29.
Tyler, Ira, II, 6.
Tyler, J. D., I, 12.
Tyler, J. G., I, 49.
Tyler, J. J., I, 28.
Tyler, James, I, 24.
Tyler, James E., I, 46.
Tyler, John, *Hon.*, I, 1, 2, 51, 53; II, 1, 2; IV, 1, 3.
Tyler, John, *Letcher Art.*, I, 12, 19.
Tyler, John, *17th Mich.*, I, 31.
Tyler, John, *Mrs.*, I, 51; II, 4.
Tyler, John, jr., I, 1, 4, 6, 17, 27, 40, 46, 48, 51-53; II, 2, 3; IV, 1.
Tyler, John B., I, 23, 39, 45.
Tyler, John Curtis, I, 40.
Tyler, John F., I, 13, 22, 34, 47.
Tyler, John S., I, 6, 25, 33, 36.
Tyler, Judson B., I, 24.
Tyler, Logan O., I, 25.
Tyler, Martin S., I, 34, 41, 49.
Tyler, Mason W., I, 42, 46.
Tyler, Morris E., I, 20, 23, 31, 38.
Tyler, Mortimer L. V., I, 36.
Tyler, Nat., I, 2, 5, 9, 11, 43, 46, 51; II, 3; IV, 1.
Tyler, Nathan L., I, 3+; II, 1+.
Tyler, Philip H., I, 11.
Tyler, R. A., I, 1.
Tyler, Robert, *Mr.*, II, 2.
Tyler, Robert, *Tucker's Battn. Ky. Cav.*, I, 20, 39.
Tyler, Robert C., I, 3, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 49, 52.
Tyler, Robert H., II, 6.
Tyler, Robert O., I, 2, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 30, 33, 36, 37, 40, 46, 47, 49, 51; II, 8; III, 2, 4, 5; *Atlas*.
Tyler, Rockwell, I, 35, 44, 47.
Tyler, Stearns E., I, 25.
Tyler, Thomas R., I, 15.
Tyler, Thomas W., I, 28.
Tyler, Wallace W., I, 21.
Tyler, William, I, 41.
Tyler & Boyd, I, 48.
Tyler, Fort, Ga.
Attack, Apr. 16, 1865, I, 49.
Tyler's Mills, Mo.
Skirmish, Oct. 7, 1864, I, 41.
Tyman, Charles, I, 51.
Tynan, Edward, I, 53.
Tynan, John W., I, 9.
Tyndale, Hector, I, 5, 12, 18, 19, 27, 30-32, 38, 51, 52; II, 2.
Tyndale, T. H., II, 6.
Tyner, E. J., I, 30.
Tyner, J. S., I, 30.
Tyner, Noah N., I, 41; II, 3.
Tyner, Richard H. H., I, 45.
Tynes, A. J., II, 4.
Tynes, T. H., I, 28.
Tynon, John, I, 46.
Tyree,* I, 5, 12, 37.
Tyree, Edward P., I, 45.
Tyree, Emily, I, 17.
Tyree, James, II, 5.
Tyree, Joseph P., I, 10.
Tyree, Thomas M., *19th Battn. Va. Art.*, II, 8.
Tyree, Thomas M., *38th Va.*, I, 11.
Tyree, William, *16th Mo.*, I, 34.
Tyree, William, *Wise Legion*, II, 2.
Tyree Springs, Tenn.
Skirmish, Nov. 7, 1862, I, 20.
Tyrell, George E., III, 5.
Tyrer, Theodore, I, 46, 51.
Tyron, Hollis, III, 5.
Tyrone, *Steamer*, I, 47; II, 7.
Tyrrell, Edward, I, 24.
Tyrrell, George, I, 45.
Tyrrell, George W., I, 38.
Tyson,* I, 25, 35.
Tyson, Herbert B., I, 52.
Tyson, Isaac, II, 2.
Tyson, James O., I, 11.
Tyson, Josiah, I, 18.
Tyson, Morris, II, 7.
Tyson, Nathan, I, 46.
Tyson, Samuel T., I, 20, 52.
Tyson, W. W., I, 31.
Tyson, William, II, 2.
Tyson's Cross-Roads, Va.
Skirmish, Nov. 14, 1863, I, 29.
Tyte, *Mr.*, II, 2.
Tytus, F. J., II, 2.
Tyus, Benjamin R., I, 38, 39, 45, 47.
Tyus, William J., I, 22, 34, 41.
U. S. 11, *Barge*, I, 52.
U. S. 44, *Barge*, I, 49, 52.
Ude, George, I, 48.
Uffendill, Isaiah, I, 51.
Uhde, A., & Co., IV, 1.
Uhl, Silas, II, 4.
Uhler, William H., I, 12.
Uhri, George, I, 11.
Ulam, John, I, 10.
Ulen, Benjamin L., I, 30.
Uleric, A. J., I, 20.
Ulffers, Herman A., I, 8+, 15, 24, 26, 30, 36, 47; *Atlas*.
Ulher, Carroll, I, 38.
Ulibarri, Natalie, IV, 1.
Uline, Calvin S., I, 31, 39, 49, 52.
Ulio, James, I, 50.
Ulkhout, *Captain*, I, 10.
Ullery, Joseph C., I, 27.
Ullmann, *Dr.*, IV, 1.
Ullmann, Daniel, I, 15+, 26, 34, 41, 48; II, 8; III, 1, 3.

* Unidentified persons.

Ullmann, Frederic, I, 49.
Ullom, John, I, 52.
Ullrick, Frederick, I, 38.
Ulmer, C. P., I, 30.
Ulmer, William N., I, 27.
Ulrey, William H., I, 23, 40.
Ulrich, Charles F., I, 26.
Ulrich, George, I, 20, 52.
Ulrick, *Mr.*, II, 1.
Ulrick, Louis, II, 6.
Ulshoeffer, William G., I, 21, 25.
Ulteesky, *Lieutenant*, I, 8.
Ulynan, A., I, 50.
Ulysses, *Steamer*, I, 47.
Uma-how-lish *or* Uma-how-lits, *Indian*, I, 50.
Umatilla Reservation, Comdg. Officer, I, 50.
Umatilla River, Oreg.
Scout, Feb. 5–17, 1861, I, 50.
Umbarger, Abraham, I, 27.
Umbaugh, Herbert, I, 5.
Umbaugh, John, I, 12.
Umber, *Captain*, I, 30.
Umphlett, Job, I, 10; II, 1.
Umpire, *Steamboat*, I, 7.
Umpleby, James A., I, 37.
Unadilla, *U. S. S.*, I, 6, 14, 35.
Uncapher, Israel, I, 19, 51.
Uncas, *U. S. S.*, I, 14.
Uncle Ben, *C. S. S.*, I, 4, 9, 18, 51.
Uncle Ben, *Steamer*, I, 15, 26, 41.
Uncles, David S., II, 4.
Uncle Tommy, *Steamer*, I, 15.
Undaunted, *Ship*, I, 15; II, 5.
Underdue, James, I, 36.
Underhill, A. W., II, 3+, 4.
Underhill, B., III, 5.
Underhill, Charles W., I, 43.
Underhill, E. M., I, 24+, 32+, 38+, 39, 45, 52.
Underhill, Edward F., II, 2.
Underhill, Edward H., I, 25, 37, 43.
Underhill, H. B., I, 50.
Underhill, Henry P., I, 34, 43, 46.
Underhill, J., II, 2.
Underhill, Jacob, & Co., I, 50.
Underhill, Jane, III, 5.
Underhill, Jesse J., I, 46.
Underhill, Nimrod, jr., I, 40.
Underhill, R. S., I, 9.
Underwood,* I, 4, 39; II, 1, 2.
Underwood, Adin B., I, 25, 27, 29–31.
Underwood, B. T., I, 10.
Underwood, Bushrod, I, 46.
Underwood, David C., I, 50.
Underwood, Edmund, I, 50; II, 4.
Underwood, J. C., I, 13.
Underwood, James H., I, 50.
Underwood, John, *Virginia*, I, 21.
Underwood, John, *Fla. Inf.*, I, 14.
Underwood, John, *16th La.*, I, 45.
Underwood, John C., I, 46; II, 2, 8+; III, 1.
Underwood, John W., I, 38.
Underwood, Joseph, I, 11.
Underwood, Joseph R., I, 10, 16; II, 1.
Underwood, Manuel, I, 32.
Underwood, Myron, I, 45.
Underwood, N. T., I, 49
Underwood, Samuel, *4th Mich. Cav.*, I, 49.
Underwood, Samuel, *Mosby's Cav.*, II, 5.
Underwood, Samuel L., I, 25.
Underwood, Sherman D., I, 24+, 46.
Underwood, T. C., I, 19.
Underwood, T. J., I, 20.
Underwood, W. L., I, 4; II, 3.
Underwood, Warner, I, 10.
Underwood, William H., I, 38.
Underwood's Farm, Mo.
Skirmish, Oct. 14, 1861, I, 3.
Underwriter, *U. S. S.*
Capture, Feb. 2, 1864, I, 33, 51.
Mentioned, I, 4, 9, 18, 29, 33, 51.
Undine, *Steamer*, III, 4.
Undine, *U. S. S.*
Capture, Oct. 30, 1864, I, 39, 52.
Mentioned, I, 34, 39, 52.
Unfug, Casper, I, 28.
Unger, *Mr.*, I, 43.
Unger, Philip W., I, 34.
Uniacke, Richard John, II, 3.
Uniform, II, 5–8; III, 3–5; IV, 1, 2; *Atlas*.
Union, *Locomotive*, III, 5.
Union, *Steamer*,† I, 6, 9, 15, 26, 49, 51, 53; II, 2–4; III, 4.
Union, Steamer, Captain of, I, 6.
Union, *U. S. S.*, I, 5.
Union, Miss.
Skirmishes, Feb. 21–22, 1864, I, 32.
Union, Mo.
Skirmish, Oct. 1, 1864, I, 41.
Union, Tenn.
Capture, Dec. 30, 1862, I, 20.
Union, Va.
Skirmishes, Nov. 2–3, 1862, I, 19.
Union, Fort, N. Mex.
Expedition, Oct. 9–Nov. 25, 1862, I, 15.
Scout, Aug. 4–Sept. 15, 1864, I, 41.
Union, Fort, N. Mex., Comdg. Officer, I, 1+, 4, 34, 41.
Union, Fort, Road, Colo. Ter.
Scout, Aug. 12–16, 1864, I, 41.
Union and Spartanburg Railroad, IV, 3.
Union Bank of Tennessee, I, 17.
Union Camps, etc., Harrison's Landing, Va
Attack, July 31–Aug. 1, 1862, I, 11.
Union Church, Miss.
Skirmish, Apr. 28, 1863, I, 24.
Union Church, Mo.
Skirmish, July 30, 1864, I, 41.
Union City, Ky.
Skirmish, Sept. 2, 1864, I, 39.
Union City, Tenn.
Capture:
Mar. 31, 1862, I, 10, 52.
Dec. 21, 1862, I, 17.
Mar. 24, 1864, I, 32.
Capture of outpost, July 10, 1863, I, 23, 24.
Descent upon, Mar. 30–31, 1862, I, 8, 53.
Skirmishes:
Nov. 19, 1863, I, 31.
Mar. 12, 1864, I, 32.
Union City, Tenn., Comdg. Officer, I, 17.
Union County, Ky.
Confederate raid, Aug. 7, 1864, I, 39.
Operations, July 14–18, 1864, I, 39.
Union Defense Committee, Chicago, III, 1.

* Unidentified persons.

† Different vessels of same name.

Union Defense Committee, New York, III, 1.
Union Democrat, II, 2.
Union Democrat, Editor of, II, 2.
Union League, I, 50.
Union Mills, Md., Comdg. Officer, I, 25.
Union Mills, Mo.
Skirmishes:
Dec. 9, 1861, I, 8.
July 22, 1864, I, 41.
Union Mills, Va.
Affair, Feb. 14, 1863, I, 25.
Union Now and Forever, II, 2.
Union Relief Society of Iowa, III, 3.
Union Springs, Ala.
Expedition, Apr. 17–30, 1865, I, 49.
See also II, 7.
Union Station, Tenn.
Skirmish, Nov. 1, 1864, I, 39.
Uniontown, Ky.
Skirmish, Sept. 1, 1862, I, 16.
Uniontown, Mo.
Skirmish, Oct. 18, 1862, I, 13.
Uniontown, Tenn.
Skirmish, June 23, 1863, I, 23.
Uniontown and Newbern Railroad, IV, 2.
Union Troops.
Casualties:
1861, I, 2+, 3, 5, 51.
1862, I, 6–22; II, 4.
1863, I, 15, 17, 18, 20, 22–31.
1864, I, 32–45, 51.
1865, I, 45–47, 49, 50.
Inscriptions on flags, I, 46.
Mentioned. See—
United States Marines.
United States Regulars.
United States Veteran Reserve Corps.
United States Volunteers.
Militia returns, III, 1.
Muster out and discharge, I, 46–50.
See also *Disbandment of the Army.*
Organization, strength, etc.:
1860, I, 50; III, 1.
1861, I, 2+, 3–8, 50, 51; II, 1; III, 1.
1862, I, 6–22, 50–52.
1863, I, 14, 15, 17, 18, 20–31, 50, 51.
1864, I, 32–45, 50, 51.
1865, I, 45–51.
Recruitment, organization, etc., I, 10–24, 26, 27, 29, 31–35, 37–40, 42, 43, 45, 46, 48–50, 52.
See also *Organization, Equipment, etc., of Troops.*
Unionville, Tenn.
Skirmishes, Jan. 31, Mar. 4, 1863, I, 23.
United States, *Steamer*, I, 15, 28, 35, 43, 46, 48; II, 5.
United States, *U. S. Frigate*, III, 5; IV, 1.
United States Coast Survey, *Atlas.*
United States Colored Troops.
Mentioned.
Artillery, Heavy—Regiments:
1st, I, 32, 38, 39, 45, 49; III, 4.
United States Colored Troops—Continued.
Mentioned.
Artillery, Heavy—Regiments:
1st Corps d'Afrique, I, 26; III, 3, 4.
Originally 1st Louisiana Heavy Artillery, Colored; changed to 7th, afterward 10th, U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery, which see.
3d, I, 32, 34, 39, 41, 48, 49; III, 4.
Originally 1st Tennessee Heavy Artillery, Colored, which see.
4th, I, 32, 34, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49; III, 4, 5.
Originally 2d Tennessee Heavy Artillery, Colored, which see.
5th, I, 32, 34, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49; III, 4.
Originally 9th Louisiana Infantry, Colored (new); afterward 1st Mississippi Heavy Artillery, Colored, which see.
6th, I, 32, 34, 39, 41, 48; III, 4.
Originally 2d Mississippi Heavy Artillery, Colored, which see.
7th, I, 32, 34, 36, 38, 39, 41, 46, 48; III, 4.
Originally 1st Alabama Siege Artillery, Colored, which see. Changed to 11th U. S. Colored Infantry (new), Jan. 23, 1865.
7th. See *10th U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.*
8th, I, 32, 34, 39, 41, 45, 46, 48, 49; III, 4+.
9th, III, 4.
10th, I, 34, 41, 48; III, 4, 5.
11th, I, 34, 41, 48; III, 4.
Originally 14th Rhode Island Heavy Artillery, Colored, which see.
12th, I, 39, 45, 49; III, 4, 5.
13th, I, 39, 45, 49; III, 4, 5.
14th, I, 47; III, 5.
Originally 1st North Carolina Heavy Artillery, Colored, which see.
Artillery, Light—Batteries:
Douglas', I, 48.
Artillery, Light—Regiments:
2d (*Batteries*), A, I, 32, 39, 45, 52; III, 4. B, I, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51. C,* I, 32, 34, 39, 41, 48; III, 4, 5. D,† I, 32, 34, 39, 41, 48; III, 4, 5. E,‡ I, 32, 34, 41, 48; III, 4. F,§ I, 31, 32, 34, 39, 41, 48, 49; III, 4, 5. G, I, 35, 44, 47. H, I, 48. I, I, 39, 41, 48, 49; III, 5.
Cavalry—Regiments:
1st, I, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
1st Corps d'Afrique, I, 26; III, 4.
Changed to 4th U. S. Colored Cavalry, which see.
2d, I, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
3d, I, 32, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49, 52, 53; III, 4, 5.
Originally 1st Mississippi Cavalry, Colored, which see.
4th, I, 34, 39, 41, 48; III, 4.
Originally 1st Corps d'Afrique, which see.
5th, I, 39, 45, 49; III, 4, 5.
6th, I, 45, 49; III, 4, 5.

*Originally 1st Battery Louisiana, Colored, which see.
†Originally 2d Battery Louisiana, Colored.
‡Originally 3d Battery Louisiana, Colored.
§Originally Memphis (Tenn.) Light Battery, which see.

United States Colored Troops—Continued.
Mentioned.
Engineers—Regiments:*
1st Corps d'Afrique, I, 26; III, 3, 4.
2d Corps d'Afrique, I, 26; III, 3, 4.
3d Corps d'Afrique, I, 26; III, 3, 4.
4th Corps d'Afrique, I, 26; III, 4.
5th Corps d'Afrique, III, 4.
Originally 15th Corps d'Afrique, which see.
Infantry—Companies:
A (Independent), I, 43.
A (Unassigned), I, 43, 46.
Infantry—Regiments:
1st, I, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46, 47, 51; III, 3–5.
1st Corps d'Afrique, I, 26; III, 3, 4.
Originally 1st Louisiana, Colored, which see; afterward 73d U. S. Colored Infantry.
2d, I, 26–29, 34, 35, 41, 43, 46, 48, 49; III, 3, 5.
2d Corps d'Afrique, I, 26; III, 3, 4.
Originally 2d Louisiana, Colored, which see; afterward 74th U. S. Colored Infantry.
3d, I, 28, 35, 41, 43, 44, 47, 53; III, 3, 5.
3d Corps d'Afrique, I, 26; III, 3, 4.
Originally 3d Louisiana, Colored, which see; afterward 75th U. S. Colored Infantry.
4th, I, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46, 47, 51; III, 3.
4th Corps d'Afrique, I, 26; III, 3, 4.
Originally 4th Louisiana, Colored, which see; afterward 76th U. S. Colored Infantry.
5th, I, 29, 33, 36, 39, 40, 42, 43, 46, 47, 51; II, 6, 7; III, 3.
5th Corps d'Afrique, I, 26; III, 4.
Afterward 77th U. S. Colored Infantry, which see.
6th, I, 29, 33, 35, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46, 47, 51; III, 3.
6th Corps d'Afrique, I, 26; III, 3, 4.
Afterward 78th U. S. Colored Infantry, which see.
7th, I, 29, 33, 35, 42, 43, 46, 51, 53; II, 7; III, 3, 4.
7th Corps d'Afrique, I, 26; III, 3, 4.
Afterward 79th U. S. Colored Infantry (old), which see.
8th, I, 29, 35, 42, 43, 46, 53; III, 3, 5.
8th Corps d'Afrique, I, 26; III, 3, 4.
Afterward 80th U. S. Colored Infantry, which see.
9th, I, 29, 33, 35, 42, 43, 46, 51; III, 4.
9th Corps d'Afrique, I, 26; III, 3, 4.
Afterward 81st U. S. Colored Troops (old), which see.
10th, I, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46, 47; III, 4.
10th Corps d'Afrique, I, 26; III, 3, 4.
Afterward 82d U. S. Colored Infantry, which see.
11th (*New*), I, 48, 49; III, 4, 5.
11th (*Old*), I, 22, 34, 41, 48; III, 3.
11th Corps d'Afrique, I, 26; III, 3, 4.
Afterward 83d U. S. Colored Infantry (old), which see.
12th, I, 30–32, 39, 45, 49, 52; III, 4, 5.

United States Colored Troops—Continued
Mentioned.
Infantry—Regiments:
12th Corps d'Afrique, I, 26; III, 3, 4.
Afterward 84th U. S. Colored Infantry, which see.
13th, I, 30–32, 39, 41, 45, 49, 52; III, 4, 5.
13th Corps d'Afrique, I, 26; III, 4.
Afterward 85th U. S. Colored Infantry, which see.
14th, I, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45, 49; III, 4.
14th Corps d'Afrique, I, 26; III, 4.
Afterward 86th U. S. Colored Infantry, which see.
15th, I, 32, 38, 39, 45, 49; III, 4.
15th Corps d'Afrique, I, 26.
Afterward 5th Engineers, Corps d'Afrique, which see.
16th, I, 32, 38, 39, 43, 45, 46, 49; III, 4.
16th Corps d'Afrique, I, 26; III, 4.
Afterward 87th U. S. Colored Infantry (old), which see.
17th, I, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45, 49; III, 4.
17th Corps d'Afrique, I, 26; III, 4.
Afterward 88th U. S. Colored Infantry (old), which see.
18th, I, 34, 41, 45, 49, 53; III, 4.
18th Corps d'Afrique, I, 26; III, 4.
Afterward 89th U. S. Colored Infantry, which see.
19th, I, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46.
19th Corps d'Afrique, I, 26; III, 4.
Afterward 90th U. S. Colored Infantry, which see.
20th, I, 29, 34, 41, 46, 48, 49; III, 3, 4.
20th Corps d'Afrique, I, 26; III, 3, 4.
Afterward 91st U. S. Colored Infantry, which see.
21st, I, 35, 44, 47, 53; III, 5.
Formed by the consolidation of the 3d and 4th South Carolina, Colored, which see.
22d, I, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51; III, 3, 5.
22d Corps d'Afrique, I, 26; III, 4.
Afterward 92d U. S. Colored Infantry, which see.
23d, I, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46; III, 5.
24th, I, 43, 46; II, 8; III, 4, 5.
25th, I, 33–35, 41, 48, 49; III, 4, 5.
25th Corps d'Afrique, I, 26; III, 4.
Afterward 93d U. S. Colored Infantry, which see.
26th, I, 33, 35, 44, 47; III, 4.
26th Corps d'Afrique, I, 26; III, 4.
Afterward 94th U. S. Colored Infantry, which see.
27th, I, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46, 47; III, 4.
28th, I, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46, 48; III, 5.
29th, I, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46; III, 5.
30th, I, 33, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46, 47; II, 7; III, 4, 5.
31st, I, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46; III, 4, 5.
32d, I, 35, 43, 44, 47; III, 4.
33d, I, 35, 44, 47, 53; III, 5.
Originally 1st South Carolina, Colored, which see.

*Changed to 95th, 96th, 97th, 98th, and 99th U. S. Colored Infantry, respectively.

United States Colored Troops—Continued.
Mentioned.
Infantry—Regiments:
34th, I, 35, 43, 44, 46, 47, 53.
Originally 2d South Carolina, Colored, which see.
35th, I, 35, 44, 47, 48, 53.
Originally 1st North Carolina, Colored, which see.
36th, I, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46, 47; II, 7.
Originally 2d North Carolina, Colored, which see.
37th, I, 33, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46, 47.
Originally 3d North Carolina, Colored, which see.
38th, I, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
39th, I, 33, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46, 47; III, 4, 5.
40th, I, 39, 45, 49; III, 4, 5.
41st, I, 42, 43, 46; III, 5.
42d, I, 38, 39, 45, 49; III, 4, 5.
43d, I, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46; III, 4, 5.
44th, I, 38, 39, 43, 45, 47, 49, 52; II, 8; III, 4.
45th, I, 37, 42, 43, 46; III, 4, 5.
46th, I, 32, 39, 41, 48; III, 4, 5.
Originally 1st Arkansas, Colored, which see.
47th, I, 32, 39, 41, 48, 49; III, 4, 5.
Originally 8th Louisiana, Colored, which see.
48th, I, 32, 39, 41, 48, 49; III, 4, 5.
Originally 10th Louisiana, Colored, which see.
49th, I, 32, 39, 41, 48; III, 4.
Originally 11th Louisiana, Colored, which see.
50th, I, 32, 39, 41, 48, 49; III, 4.
Originally 12th Louisiana, Colored, which see.
51st, I, 32, 34, 39, 41, 48, 49; III, 4.
Originally 1st Mississippi, Colored, which see.
52d, I, 32, 39, 41, 48, 52; III, 4.
Originally 2d Mississippi, Colored, which see.
53d, I, 32, 39, 41, 48, 49, 52; III, 4.
Originally 3d Mississippi, Colored, which see.
54th, I, 32, 34, 41, 48; III, 4.
Originally 2d Arkansas, Colored, which see.
55th, I, 32, 39, 41, 48; III, 4, 5.
Originally 1st Alabama, Colored, which see.
56th, I, 32, 34, 41, 48; III, 4.
Originally 3d Arkansas, Colored, which see.
57th, I, 32, 34, 41, 48; III, 4.
Originally 4th Arkansas, Colored, which see.
58th, I, 32, 39, 41, 48; III, 4.
Originally 6th Mississippi, Colored, which see.
59th, I, 32, 39, 41, 48, 49; III, 4.
Originally 1st Tennessee, Colored, which see.
60th, I, 32, 34, 41, 48; III, 4.
Originally 1st Iowa, Colored, which see.

United States Colored Troops—Continued.
Mentioned.
Infantry—Regiments:
61st, I, 32, 39, 41, 48, 49; III, 4, 5.
Originally 2d Tennessee, Colored, which see.
62d, I, 32, 34, 41, 48; III, 4.
Originally 1st Missouri, Colored, which see.
63d, I, 32, 34, 39, 41, 48, 49; III, 4, 5.
Originally 9th Louisiana, Colored (new), which see.
64th, I, 32, 34, 39, 41, 48; III, 4.
Originally 7th Louisiana, Colored, which see.
65th, I, 32, 34, 41, 48; III, 4.
Originally 2d Missouri, Colored, which see.
66th, I, 32, 34, 39, 41, 48, 52; III, 4.
Originally 4th Mississippi, Colored, which see.
67th, I, 32, 34, 41, 48; III, 4.
Originally 3d Missouri, Colored, which see.
68th, I, 32, 34, 39, 41, 48, 49; II, 8; III, 4.
Originally 4th Missouri, Colored, which see.
69th, I, 49.
70th, I, 39, 41, 48.
71st, I, 39, 41.
72d, I, 34; III, 4, 5.
73d, I, 34, 41, 48, 49, 53; III, 4, 5.
See also *1st Corps d'Afrique.*
74th, I, 34, 39, 41, 48, 52, 53; III, 4, 5.
See also *2d Corps d'Afrique.*
75th, I, 34, 41, 48, 53; III, 4.
See also *3d Corps d'Afrique.*
76th, I, 34, 41, 48, 49, 53; III, 4, 5.
See also *4th Corps d'Afrique.*
77th, I, 34, 41, 48; III, 4, 5.
See also *5th Corps d'Afrique.*
78th, I, 34, 41, 48, 53; III, 4, 5.
See also *6th Corps d'Afrique.*
79th (*New*), I, 48; III, 5.
Originally 1st Kansas, Colored, which see.
79th (*Old*), I, 34, 41; III, 4.
See also *7th Corps d'Afrique.*
80th, I, 34, 41, 48; III, 4.
See also *8th Corps d'Afrique.*
81st (*New*), I, 41.
Changed to 87th U. S. Colored Infantry (new), which see.
81st (*Old*), I, 34, 41, 48, 49; III, 4.
See also *9th Corps d'Afrique.*
82d, I, 34, 35, 41, 48, 49, 52; III, 4, 5.
See also *10th Corps d'Afrique.*
83d (*New*), I, 48.
Originally 2d Kansas, Colored, which see.
83d (*Old*), I, 34, 41; III, 4.
See also *11th Corps d'Afrique.*
84th, I, 34, 41, 48; III, 4.
See also *12th Corps d'Afrique.*
85th, I, 34; III, 4.
See also *13th Corps d'Afrique.*
86th, I, 34, 35, 41, 48, 49, 52; III, 4.
See also *14th Corps d'Afrique.*
87th (*New*), I, 41, 48.

United States Colored Troops—Continued.
Mentioned.
Infantry—Regiments:
87th (*Old*), I, 34, 41; III, 4.
See also *16th Corps d'Afrique.*
88th (*New*), I, 48, 49.
88th (*Old*), I, 34, 41, 53; III, 4.
See also *17th Corps d'Afrique.*
89th, I, 34, 41, 53; III, 4.
See also *18th Corps d'Afrique.*
90th, I, 34, 41; III, 4.
See also *19th Corps d'Afrique.*
91st, I, 34, 41; III, 4.
See also *20th Corps d'Afrique.*
92d, I, 34, 41, 48; III, 4, 5.
See also *22d Corps d'Afrique.*
93d, I, 34, 41, 48, 53; III, 4.
See also *25th Corps d'Afrique.*
94th, I, 34; III, 4.
See also *26th Corps d'Afrique.*
95th, I, 34, 41; III, 4.
See also *1st Engineers, Corps d'Afrique.*
96th, I, 34, 39, 41, 48, 49; III, 4, 5.
See also *2d Engineers, Corps d'Afrique.*
97th, I, 34, 39, 41, 48, 49, 52; III, 4.
See also *3d Engineers, Corps d'Afrique.*
98th, I, 34, 39, 41, 48; III, 4.
See also *4th Engineers, Corps d'Afrique.*
99th, I, 34, 39, 41, 48, 49, 53; III, 4, 5.
See also *5th Engineers, Corps d'Afrique.*
100th, I, 39, 45, 49, 52; III, 4, 5.
101st, I, 39, 45, 49; III, 4.
102d, I, 35, 43, 44, 46, 47.
103d, I, 47.
104th, I, 47; III, 5.
105th, I, 47.
106th, I, 32, 39, 45, 49; II, 8; III, 5.
107th, I, 42, 43, 46, 47.
108th, I, 39, 45, 48, 49; II, 7, 8.
109th, I, 39, 42, 43, 46; III, 4.
110th, I, 32, 39, 45, 47, 49; II, 8.
Originally 2d Alabama, Colored, which see.
111th, I, 32, 39, 45, 49; II, 8.
112th, I, 34, 41, 48.
113th (*New*), I, 48.
113th (*Old*), I, 34, 41, 48.
114th, I, 39, 43, 45, 46, 52; III, 4.
115th, I, 39, 42, 43, 45, 46, 52.
116th, I, 39, 42, 43, 46.
117th, I, 42, 43, 46.
118th, I, 42, 43, 46.
119th, I, 49; III, 4, 5.
120th, I, 49; III, 4, 5.
121st, I, 45, 49; III, 4, 5.
122d, I, 45, 46, 52; III, 4.
123d, I, 49; III, 4, 5.
124th, I, 49; III, 4, 5.
125th, I, 49; III, 4, 5.
127th, I, 42, 43, 46; III, 4, 5.
128th, I, 47.
135th, I, 47; III, 5.
136th, I, 49; III, 5.
137th, I, 49; III, 5.
138th, I, 49; III, 5.
Powell's,* I, 39.
Orders, etc., changing designation, I, 34; III, 4.

United States Colored Troops—Continued.
Organization, equipment, etc., I, 14, 15, 18, 22, 26–28, 32–34, 39–42, 46, 47, 49; III, 1–5.
NOTE.—In Series I consult *Colored Troops;* in Series III, Vols. 1–3, consult *Negroes.*
Statistics, III, 4, 5.
United States Consuls, I, 15; II, 2; III, 1, 3, 4.
United States Consuls-General, II, 2; III, 2–4.
United States Courts, II, 5; III, 2, 3.
United States Currency, II, 7.
United States Ford, Va.
Affair, Nov. 16, 1862, I, 21.
United States Forts and Arsenals.
Resolution of C. S. Congress relative to occupation, I, 1.
United States Judicial and Executive Officers, III, 3.
United States Marine Hospital, Louisville, Ky., I, 20.
United States Marines, I, 2, 14, 23, 35.
United States Regulars.
Artillery—Batteries:
Du Bois' Provisional, I, 3.
Naval (*Daniels, C. H.*), I, 12.
Sherman's (Ricketts?), II, 2.
Artillery, Light—Batteries:
West Point, † I, 51; III, 1.
Artillery, Light—Regiments:
1st, I, 25, 27, 28+, 29, 35, 43, 46, 53; III, 3, 5. *Batteries:* A, I, 6, 14, 15, 25, 26, 34, 37, 43, 46, 53; III, 1. B, I, 14, 28, 33, 35, 36, 40, 42, 46, 53; III, 1 C, I, 9, 14, 18, 27, 28+, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46, 53; III, 1. D, I, 5, 14, 28, 33, 35, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51, 53; III, 1. E, I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21+, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 43, 46, 51; III, 1. F, I, 6, 14, 15, 26, 34, 43, 46, 53; III, 1. G, I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21+, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 51; III, 1. H, I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46; III, 1. I, I, 2, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 1. K, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 43, 46, 51, 52; III, 1. L, I, 6, 14, 15, 26, 34, 41, 43, 46, 53; III, 1 M, I, 14, 28, 35, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51, 53; III, 1.
2d, I, 25, 43, 46, 50; II, 4; III, 3, 5. *Batteries:* A, I, 2, 5, 6, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 49, 51, 52; III, 1. B, I, 4, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 43, 46, 51; III, 1. C, I, 6, 14, 15, 26, 29, 34, 42, 43, 46, 52, 53; III, 1. D, I, 2, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 43, 46, 51; III, 1. E, I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 23–25, 30–33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51, 52; III, 1. F, I, 3, 8, 10, 17, 23, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 49, 52, 53; III, 1. G, I, 2, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 43, 46, 51; III, 1. H, I, 6, 15, 26, 34, 37, 43, 46, 51, 52; III, 1. I, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46, 49, 51; III, 1. K, I, 6, 14, 15, 26, 34, 35, 37, 43, 46, 51, 52; III, 1. L, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 43, 46, 51; III, 1 M, I, 2, 5, 6, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51–53; II, 1; III, 1.
3d, I, 27, 35, 43, 50; III, 3–5. *Batteries:* A, I, 4, 9, 15, 26, 34, 41, 48, 50; III, 1. B, I, 50; III, 1. C, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 43, 46, 50, 51; II, 4; III, 1, 5. D, I, 50; III, 1. E, I, 2, 5, 6, 14, 28, 33, 35, 36, 40, 42, 46, 47, 50, 51, 53; III, 1, 5. F, I, 5, 11, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 43, 51; III, 1. G, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 43, 46, 50, 51; II, 4; III, 1. H, I, 50; III, 1. I, I, 37, 43, 46, 50; III, 1. K, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25,

*A detachment of U. S. Colored Troops.

†Afterward D, 5th U. S. Artillery, which see.

United States Regulars—Continued.

Artillery, Light—Regiments:

3d, *Batteries:* K, 27, 29, 33, 36, 43, 51; III, 1. L, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 23–25, 30–33, 36, 37, 40, 43, 46, 50–52; III, 1. M, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 23–25, 30–33, 36, 37, 40, 43, 46, 50–52; III, 1.

4th, I, 25, 27, 29, 30, 37, 43; II, 4; III, 3, 5. *Batteries:* A, I, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 43, 46; III, 1. B, I, 5, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 1. C, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46; III, 1. D, I, 9, 11, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46; III, 1. E, I, 5, 12 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51; III, 1. F, I, 2, 5, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29–32, 39, 46, 51, 52; III, 1. G, I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 31, 32, 39, 46, 51, 52; III, 1. H, I, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 39, 46, 52; III, 1. I, I, 2, 5, 7, 10+, 12, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 39, 45, 49, 51, 52; III, 1. K, I, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 1. L, I, 9, 11, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 1. M, I, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 39, 45, 49, 52; III, 1.

5th, I, 25, 27, 29, 30, 37, 43; II, 4, 8; III, 1, 3–5. *Batteries:* A, I, 5, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51. B, I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46. C, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51. D,* I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51. E, I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51. F, I, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 5. G, I, 2, 15, 26, 27, 34, 39, 41–43, 46, 53; III, 5. H, I, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 39, 46, 49, 52. I, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51. K, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29–32+, 38, 39, 44, 45, 49, 51, 52. L, I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46, 51. M, I, 11, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51.

Cavalry—Regiments:

1st,† I, 2, 3, 50, 51+, 52, 53; III, 1+.

1st,‡ I, 4, 5, 7, 9, 11, 15, 19, 21, 25–27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 41, 43, 46, 48, 51+; III, 1+, 3, 5.

2d,§ I, 2, 51+; II, 1; III, 1+.

2d,‖ I, 5, 7, 9, 10–13, 15, 17, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 43, 46, 48, 51+, 52; II, 4, 6; III, 1+, 3, 5.

3d, I, 4, 9, 13, 15, 17, 23, 24, 30–32, 34, 41, 48, 50; II, 3, 4; III, 1, 3, 5.

4th, I, 5, 7, 8, 10–13, 16, 19–23, 25, 30–32, 38, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49, 51–53; II, 1, 5; III, 1, 3, 5.

5th, I, 5, 11, 12, 15, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42+, 43, 46, 51; II, 6; III, 1, 3, 5.

6th, I, 5, 11–14, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46, 48, 51; II, 4; III, 1, 3, 5.

Dragoons—Regiments:

1st,¶ I, 2, 4, 50, 53; III, 1.

2d,** I, 2, 3, 51–53; III, 1.

Engineer Battalion, I, 5, 6, 11, 12, 14, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 40, 42, 46, 50–52; III, 1, 5.

Infantry—Regiments:

1st, I, 3, 5, 6, 8, 10, 12, 13, 17, 19, 21, 22, 24–26, 30, 34, 41, 48, 51, 53; II, 1, 3–5; III, 1, 3, 5.

2d, I, 2, 3, 5, 11–13, 19, 21, 22, 25, 27, 29, 30, 33, 36, 42, 43, 46, 49, 51, 53; II, 1; III, 1, 3–5.

3d, I, 2, 5, 6, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 30, 33, 35, 37, 43, 46, 48, 51–53; II, 1, 3, 4; III, 1, 3, 5.

4th, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 30, 33, 36, 40, 46, 50, 51; III, 1, 3, 5.

* Formerly the West Point Battery, which see.

† Became 4th Cavalry Aug. 3, 1861.

‡ Formerly 1st Dragoons.

§ Became 5th Cavalry Aug. 3, 1861.

United States Regulars—Continued.

Infantry—Regiments:

5th, I, 2, 4, 9, 26, 30, 34, 41, 48, 50, 53; III, 1, 3, 5.

6th, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 37, 43, 46, 47, 49, 50; II, 4; III, 1, 3–5.

7th, I, 4, 9, 12, 15+, 19, 21, 25–27, 29, 34, 37, 42, 43, 46–48, 53; II, 3–5, 7; III, 1, 3, 5.

8th, I, 2, 4, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 35, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51, 53; II, 1–5; III, 1, 3–5.

9th, I, 50; III, 1, 3, 5.

10th, I, 4, 5, 9, 11–13, 15+, 19, 21, 22, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46, 48, 53; II, 3, 4; III, 1, 3, 5.

11th, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46; II, 4; III, 1, 3–5.

12th, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51; II, 1, 4; III, 1, 3–5.

13th, I, 16, 17, 20, 23, 24, 30–32, 39, 44, 48, 49, 52; II, 3, 4; III, 1, 3–5.

14th, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 30, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46, 50; III, 1, 3–5.

15th, I, 4, 7, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23–25, 27, 29–32, 37–39, 43, 45, 46, 49, 52; II, 6+; III, 1, 3–5.

16th, I, 7, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23–25, 27, 29–32, 37–39, 43, 45, 46, 49, 52; II, 4; III, 1, 3–5.

17th, I, 5, 11, 12, 19–21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46; II, 4; III, 1, 3–5.

18th, I, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 48, 49, 52; II, 3; III, 1, 3–5.

19th, I, 3, 4, 7, 10, 12, 16, 19–21, 23, 25, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 48, 49, 52; II, 5; III, 1, 3–5.

21st (?), I, 30.

Mounted Rifles—Regiments:

1st, †† I, 4, 53; III, 1.

Ordnance Companies:

Shoemaker's, I, 15, 26, 34.

United States Sanitary Store-Boat, *Steamer*, I, 24.

United States Veteran Reserve Corps.

Mentioned.

Companies—First Battalion: *39th*, II, 7. *48th*, *49th*, I, 29. *51st*, II, 7. *116th*, III, 5. *177th*, *186th*, *202d*, *213th*, *214th*, I, 37. *227th*, I, 43. *228th*, I, 37, 43. *237th*, I, 43. *239th*, *246th*, I, 46.

Companies—Second Battalion: *1st*, *2d*, *3d*, *7th*, *8th*, I, 43, 46. *9th*, I, 49. *10th*, I, 43, 46. *11th*, I, 39, 45, 49. *12th*, I, 43, 46. *13th*, I, 48. *14th*, *16th*, I, 43, 46. *20th*, I, 45, 49. *21st*, *22d*, *23d*, I, 43, 46. *25th*, I, 45, 49. *27th*, I, 46. *33d*, I, 46. *35th*, I, 48. *36th*, I, 46. *37th*, *38th*, *39th*, I, 43, 46. *40th*, I, 32, 39, 45, 49. *42d*, I, 46. *44th*, I, 43, 46. *45th*, I, 45, 49. *46th*, I, 37, 43. *47th*, *48th*, *49th*, I, 43, 46. *50th*, I, 33, 37, 39, 43, 46. *51st*, *52d*, *53d*, *55th*, I, 37, 43. *56th*, I, 32, 39, 45. *57th*, I, 37, 43. *58th*, I, 43, 46. *59th*, I, 37. *61st*, I, 45. *62d*, I, 48. *63d*, *64th*, I, 28. *65th*, I, 46. *66th*, I, 45, 49. *67th*, *68th*, I, 39, 45, 49. *69th*, I, 43, 46. *70th*, I, 43, 48. *71st*, *72d*, I, 33, 37, 43. *73d*, *74th*, I, 49. *75th*, *76th*, I, 43, 46. *77th*, I, 32, 39, 45, 49. *78th*, I, 43, 46. *79th*, I, 39, 45, 49. *81st*, *82d*, I, 43, 46. *83d*, *84th*, I, 39, 45, 49. *85th*, I, 37. *86th*, I, 43, 46. *87th*, I, 39. *89th*, I, 33, 37, 43. *90th*, II, 7. *91st*, *92d*, *93d*, *94th*, I, 45, 49. *95th*, *96th*, I, 33, 37, 43. *97th*, II, 7. *98th*, I, 45, 49. *100th*,

‖ Formerly 2d Dragoons.

¶ Became 1st Cavalry Aug. 3, 1861.

** Became 2d Cavalry Aug. 3, 1861.

†† Became 3d Cavalry Aug. 3, 1861.

United States Veteran Reserve Corps—Cont'd.
Mentioned.
Companies—Second Battalion: *101st*, *102d*, I, 43, 46. *103d*, I, 45, 49. *104th*, I, 43, 46. *105th*, I, 37, 43. *106th*, I, 45, 49. *107th*, III, 5. *108th*, *109th*, I, 33, 37, 43, 46. *110th*, I, 37. *112th*, I, 43, 46. *113th*, I, 43. *114th*, I, 43, 46. *115th*, II, 7. *116th*, I, 43, 46. *118th*, *119th*, I, 37, 43. *120th*, I, 43, 45, 49. *125th*, I, 45. *126th*, I, 45, 49. *128th*, *129th*, I, 46. *131st*, I, 37, 43. *132d*, I, 37, 43, 46. *137th*, I, 45, 49. *138th*, I, 43, 46. *141st*, I, 39, 45, 49. *143d*, I, 33, 37, 43. *144th*, I, 43, 46. *157th*, I, 39, 45, 49. *158th*, I, 45, 49. *162d*, I, 37, 43. *164th*, I, 48. *166th*, I, 46. *169th*, I, 41, 48. *170th*, I, 46. *172d*, I, 41, 48.
Detachments—First and Second Battalions, I, 27, 29, 31, 33–37, 39–43, 45, 46, 48, 49; III, 4, 5
Regiments:
1st, I, 33, 37, 43, 46; III, 5.
2d, I, 39, 45, 46, 49; III, 5.
3d, I, 33, 37, 43, 46; III, 5.
4th, I, 34, 41, 43, 45, 48, 49; II, 7; III, 5.
5th, I, 31, 37, 45, 49; II, 7; III, 5.
6th, I, 33, 37, 39, 43, 45, 49; II, 8; III, 5.
7th, I, 37, 43, 46; II, 7; III, 5.
8th, I, 22, 39, 45, 49; II, 6, 7; III, 5.
9th, I, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46; III, 5.
10th, I, 36, 37, 43, 46; III, 4, 5.
11th, I, 33, 36, 37, 43, 46; II, 7; III, 5.
12th, I, 33, 37, 43, 46; III, 5.
13th, III, 5.
14th, I, 33, 37, 43, 46; III, 5.
15th, I, 39, 45, 49; II, 6, 7; III, 5.
16th, I, 37, 43, 45, 46; II, 7; III, 4, 5.
17th, I, 37, 45, 49; III, 5.
18th, I, 36, 37, 43, 46; II, 7; III, 5.
19th, I, 33, 37, 43, 46; II, 8; III, 5.
20th, I, 33, 36, 37, 43, 46; III, 5.
21st, I, 33, 37, 43, 45, 46, 49; III, 5.
22d, I, 33, 37, 43, 45, 49; III, 5.
23d, I, 32, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49; III, 5.
24th, I, 33, 37, 43, 46; III, 5.
Organization, etc. See *Veteran Reserve Corps*.
United States Veteran Volunteers.
Engineers—Regiments:*
1st, I, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49; III, 5.
Infantry—Regiments:
1st, 2d, 3d, 4th, I, 46.
See also *Army Corps, 1st (Hancock)*, and *Veteran Volunteer Engineers*.
United States Volunteers.
Detachments, I, 37.
Improvised:
Brown's Company, Sappers and Miners, I, 6.
Navy Yard Employés, I, 37.
Quartermaster Employés, I, 37.
Quartermaster Employés—Regiments:
1st, 2d, 3d, 4th, 5th, 6th, 7th, I, 52; III, 4.
8th, 9th, I, 52.
Second Auditor's Clerks, I, 37.
War Department Rifles, I, 37.
Weitzel's Company, Pioneers, I, 6.
Infantry—Regiments:
1st, I, 33, 36, 40–42, 48; III, 4, 5.
1st Provisional, I, 37.
2d, I, 42, 46, 48; III, 4, 5.
United States Volunteers—Continued.
Infantry—Regiments:
2d Provisional, I, 37.
3d, I, 48; III, 5.
3d Provisional, I, 37.
4th, I, 42, 48; III, 5.
5th, I, 48; III, 4, 5.
6th, I, 48, 49; III, 5.
Pontoniers—Companies:
1st, I, 34, 41, 48, 49.
Sharpshooters—Regiments:
1st, I, 5, 11+, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 1–3.
2d, I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 1, 3.
See also—
United States Colored Troops.
United States Veteran Volunteers.
Respective States.
Universe, *Steamer*, I, 17, 34, 41, 52.
University Depot, Tenn.
Skirmish, July 4, 1863, I, 23.
University of Virginia, IV, 2.
Unkle, Andrew, I, 10.
Unrich, Max von, I, 8.
Unselt, Joseph, I, 47.
Unterkoffer, Albert, III, 5.
Unthank, Charles L., I, 32.
Unwith, Frank, II, 1.
Up, Westley, I, 27.
Upchurch, S. W., I, 41.
Updegraff, Clarence, I, 43.
Updegraff, J. C., I, 13.
Updegraff, Joseph, I, 15, 26, 34, 41; II, 2.
Updegraff, Levi, I, 30.
Updegraff, W. W. I, 41.
Updegrove, Joseph R., I, 30, 38.
Upham, Calvin H., I, 48.
Upham, Charles L., I, 9, 18, 21, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 47.
Upham, Charles M., I, 36.
Upham, Emerson O., I, 39.
Upham, George B., III, 5.
Upham, J. B., I, 9+.
Upham, J. W., I, 11.
Upham, James H., III, 5.
Upham, James S., I, 41, 48.
Upham, John J., I, 11, 25, 27, 43, 50; II, 2.
Upham, Josiah V., I, 27.
Upham, Warren A., I, 52.
Uphamer, William, III, 5.
Upper Arkansas.
Operations, Jan. 28–Feb. 9, 1865, I, 48.
Upper Potomac.
Operations.
Sept. 21–Nov. 14, 1862, I, 19.
Nov. 15, 1862–Jan. 25, 1863, I, 21.
Upperville, Va.
Engagement, June 21, 1863, I, 27.
Scout, Apr. 28–May 1, 1864, I, 33.
Skirmishes:
Oct. 29, Nov. 3, 1862, I, 19.
May 13, June 2, 1863, I, 25.
Sept. 25, Dec. 16, 1863, I, 29.
Feb. 20, 1864, I, 33.
Oct. 29, 1864, I, 43.
Upsham, *Mr.*, I, 30.

* Includes Pioneer Brigade, Department of the Cumberland.

Upshaw, E. W., I, 5, 32.
Upshaw, Garland, I, 14.
Upshaw, James R., I, 34, 41, 48, 53.
Upshaw, R. L., I, 9.
Upshaw, T. A., I, 43, 46.
Upshaw, Thomas E., I, 11, 21, 27, 35; II, 5, 7.
Upshaw's Farm, Mo.
  Skirmish, Oct. 29, 1864, I, 41.
Upsher, Annie M., II, 2.
Upshur, *Mr.*, I, 47.
Upshur, C. Littleton, I, 18, 25.
Upshur, Elizabeth T., I, 33.
Upshur, John H., I, 6, 14, 33.
Upson, Albert, I, 20, 38.
Upson, Andrew, I, 25, 32.
Upson, Columbus, I, 50, 53+; IV, 2+.
Upson, Gad E., I, 34.
Upson, Hiram, jr., I, 14.
Upson, M. D., I, 27.
Upton, Charles E., I, 36, 42.
Upton, Charles H., II, 1.
Upton, Daniel P., I, 15, 26.
Upton, E. P., I, 34.
Upton, Edward N., I, 31+, 38, 44, 47, 49, 53.
Upton, Edwin, I, 9; III, 1.
Upton, Emory, I, 2, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 39, 40, 42, 43, 45, 47–49, 51, 52; II, 8; III, 3.
Upton, Francis H., II, 3.
Upton, George B., III, 4.
Upton, George E., I, 40.
Upton, Henry, I, 25.
Upton, J. D., IV, 3.
Upton, John C., I, 1+, 11+, 12, 19.
Upton, Samuel, III, 3, 5.
Upton's Hill, Ky.
  Skirmish, Oct. 12, 1861, I, 4.
Upwright, Morris J., II, 4.
Uraga, José Lopez, I, 26+, 34, 50.
Uranga, José Maria, I, 15+, 50.
Urbahan, A., I, 53.
Urban, Andrew, I, 24, 38.
Urban, Caspar, I, 27, 29, 43.
Urban, Dominick, I, 13.
Urban, Gustavus, I, 11, 25, 43, 46, 51.
Urban, Henry A., I, 37.
Urbana, *Schooner*, II, 1.
Urbana, Md
  Skirmish, July 9, 1864, I, 37.
Urbano, Vincente, I, 48.
Urbanus, P. Caius, II, 7.
Urgent, *H. B. M. S.*, II, 2.
Urich, William, III, 5.
Urie, David, I, 23.
Urley, *Private*, I, 20.
Urlibarra, Pamblino, I, 26.
Urmey, Daniel, I, 42.
Urmston, Thomas D., I, 11, 12, 19, 21, 42.
Urmy, John B., I, 50.
Urquhart, *Captain*, I, 21.
Urquhart, *Lieutenant*, I, 34.
Urquhart, David, I, 10, 17, 20, 23, 30, 51–53; II, 7.
Urquhart, Moses J., I, 30.
Urquhart, Samuel A., I, 19.
Urquhart, W. & D., I, 15; III, 2.
Ursury, *Dr.*, I, 48.
Urwiler, Jacob, I, 26.
Ury, *Mr.*, I, 34.
Ury, J. C., I, 41.
Uselton, John A., I, 20.
Usher, Francis W., II, 4.
Usher, Frank C., I, 20.
Usher, John P., I, 34, 41, 46, 48, 50; II, 3, 4; III, 3, 4.
Usher, Nathaniel, III, 5.
Usher, Schollay G., I, 46.
Ussery, B. W., I, 30.
Ussery, Matthew, I, 30.
Us-so-na Harjo, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Ustick, William L., I, 50.
Utah, Department of (U.), III, 1; *Atlas*.
Utah, District of (U.), I, 50.
Utah Creek, N. Mex.
  Expedition, Oct. 9–Nov. 25, 1862, I, 15.
Utah Territory.
  Operations, 1863, III, 3.
  Orgn., equip., etc., of troops, I, 50; III, 2.
    See also I, 46–50.
Utah Territory, Comdg. Officer, I, 50.
Utah Territory, Governor of, I, 48, 50.
Ute Indians, I, 26.
Ute Pete, *Indian*, I, 50.
Utica, *Steamer*, I, 27.
Utica, Miss.
  Skirmishes:
    May 9–10, 1863, I, 24.
    July 13, 1864, I, 39.
Utley, I, 42.
Utley, Quinton, II, 4.
Utley, T. L., I, 8+.
Utley, William L., I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 52; II, 6.
Utoy Creek, Ga.
  Assault, Aug. 6, 1864, I, 38.
Utt, James R., I, 25.
Utt, Josephus, I, 34.
Utt, Levi H., I, 8, 23, 24, 48.
Utter, Joseph D., I, 38, 47.
Utterback, *Mr.*, II, 1.
Utterback, Addison W., I, 29, 40, 42, 46.
Utterback, B. D., II, 4.
Utterback, Grandison, I, 15, 20.
Utterback, Robert E., I, 2+, 11+.
Utz, James M., II, 7.
Utz, James S., I, 21.
Utz's Ford, Va.
  Affair, Oct. 7, 1863, I, 29.
V. R. Wilson, *Steamer*, I, 52.
Vaca, José Pino y, I, 48.
Vaca, L. M., I, 15.
Vacancies, III, 1, 2, 4; IV, 2.
Vache Grass, Ark.
  Skirmish, Sept. 26, 1864, I, 41.
Vaden, Thomas, jr., IV, 3.
Vagine, James L., I, 12.
Vahlkamp, Frederick, I, 41.
Vaiden, Judith, I, 18.
Vaiden, Victoria, I, 18.
Vaiden, Vulosko, I, 51.
Vail, Aaron S., I, 34.
Vail, Daniel, I, 7.
Vail, Jacob G., I, 30, 38, 39, 45, 49.
Vail, Nicholas J., I, 20, 39.
Vaile, Joel, I, 23, 30.
Valbing, Charles, I, 37.
Valdez, Gabriel, I, 15, 50.
Valdez, José Maria, I, 4, 9.

Valdez, Luis, I, 50.
Valdez, Pedro, I, 48.
Vale, Alexander, I, 32.
Vale, Joseph G., I, 16+, 30, 52.
Valencia, José Ignacio, I, 26.
Valentine, *Brig*, III, 2.
Valentine, *Mrs.*, I, 32.
Valentine, Alonzo B., I, 33, 46.
Valentine, Daniel H., I, 13, 53.
Valentine, David Thomas, III, 3+.
Valentine, Edward K., I, 41.
Valentine, George, *West Virginia*, II, 2.
Valentine, George, *Seaman*, II, 3.
Valentine, Henry C., I, 36.
Valentine, J. B., I, 51.
Valentine, Jacob, I, 1, 28.
Valenzuela, Andres, I, 26.
Valerio, Cecilio, I, 34.
Valhermoso Springs, Ala.
Scout, Aug. 15, 1864, I, 39.
Valk, Crallis, I, 5.
Valk, John H., I, 26.
Vallade, Anthony D., I, 41.
Vallance, William H., I, 26.
Vallandigham, Clement L., I, 14, 23, 30, 34, 35, 38, 48; II, 1, 2, 5–8; III, 3, 4; IV, 3.
Vallandigham, Clement L., *Mrs.*, II, 7.
Vallandingham, Richard, I, 34.
Vallar, S. G., IV, 1.
Valle, Alexander, I, 48.
Valle, Francis, I, 34.
Valle, Francisco, *California*, I, 50.
Valle, Francisco, *Spaniard*, III, 2.
Vallee, Frank, I, 11.
Vallee, John F., I, 18, 27; III, 1.
Vallejo, Cal., Citizens of, I, 50.
Vallendar, Anthony, I, 45.
Vallereux, Frank G., I, 38.
Vallette, Henry F., I, 20, 38.
Valley Bridge, S. C.
Skirmish, Feb. 8, 1865, I, 47.
Valley City, *U. S. S.*, I, 9, 18, 27, 33.
Valley District (C.),* I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25+, 27, 29, 33, 43, 46, 51; IV, 2, 3.
Valley Mines, Mo.
Skirmish, May 22, 1865, I, 48.
Valley River, W. Va.
Raid, Apr. 12, 1862, I, 12.
Valley Road, Tenn.
Skirmish, Oct. 2, 1863, I, 30.
Valley Station, Colo. Ter.
Skirmishes:
Oct. 10, 1864, I, 41.
Jan. 7, 15, 28, 1865, I, 48.
Valley Woods, Ky.
Skirmish, Oct. 17, 1862, I, 16.
Valls, Andre F., III, 2.
Valtz, C., I, 13.
Valun, Peter, I, 26.
Valverde, N. Mex.
Engagement, Feb. 21, 1862, I, 9+, 53; *Atlas*.
Van, *Private*, I, 42.
Van, S., I, 28.
Van Aernam, *Mr.*, I, 50.
Van Alen, James H., I, 11, 12, 18, 25, 51; II, 4; III, 1.
Van Allen, A., II, 8.
Van Alstein, *Mr.*, I, 50.
Van Alstyne, George W., III, 5.
Van Amringe, George O., I, 47; II, 2.
Vananda, James C., I, 23.
Van Anda, Salue G., I, 24, 26, 34, 41, 48, 49.
Vanantwerp, Edward, I, 38.
Van Antwerp, Jacob, I, 34, 41, 48.
Van Antwerp, Verplanck, I, 13, 22, 48, 53; III, 1
Van Antwerp, William W., I, 23, 32, 38, 45, 49.
Van Arman, John, I, 16, 17, 24.
Van Arsdale, Allen A., III, 5.
Van Arsdale, Lemuel, II, 2.
Van Arsdale, Peter, I, 20.
Vanarsdall, James H., I, 7.
Vanasdale, *Mr.*, II, 2.
Vanatta, Mackdoo, I, 39.
Van Atter, Aaron, I, 31.
Van Auken, Daniel, I, 51.
Vanauken, James, I, 29.
Van Beek, George W., I, 22, 32, 34, 39.
Van Benthuysen, Alfred C., I, 6, 42, 46, 47+.
Van Benthuysen, Jefferson D., I, 47; II, 7+, 8.
Van Benthuysen, T. P., II, 3.
Van Benthuysen, Watson, I, 15+, 47; II, 3.
Van Bibber, D. C., II, 2.
Van Bibber, J. C., II, 2.
Van Bokkelen, Jacob L., I, 50; III, 5.
Van Bokkelen, John F. S., I, 51.
Van Bokkelen, Libertus, I, 37.
Van Borries, Otto, I, 25.
Van Brackle, Charles H., I, 40.
Van Brimer, Joshua, I, 38, 44, 47.
Van Brocklin, Martin, I, 21, 25, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
Van Brunt, George B., I, 14+, 28+, 53.
Van Brunt, Henry, I, 9.
Van Brunt, J. G., I, 4.
Van Buren, Abram H., II, 4+.
Van Buren, Barent, I, 38.
Van Buren, Daniel T., I, 5, 18, 27, 29, 43, 46, 51; II, 2–5, 7, 8; III, 3.
Van Buren, Evart, III, 5.
Van Buren, George M., I, 19+, 27.
Van Buren, Henry, I, 53.
Van Buren, Henry S., I, 27.
Van Buren, Hiram, II, 5.
Van Buren, James L., I, 9, 19, 21, 23, 30, 31, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; II, 4, 5; III, 4.
Van Buren, John, II, 4.
Van Buren, Martin, I, 12, 48; II, 1.
Van Buren, Thomas B., I, 12, 51.
Van Buren, William H., I, 11; II, 5; III, 1–3.
Van Buren, Ark.
Capture, Dec. 28, 1862, I, 22.
Reconnaissance, Nov. 20–23, 1862, I, 22.
Scout, Jan. 23–27, 1863, I, 22; II, 5.
Skirmishes:
Dec. 21, 1862, I, 22+.
Feb. 10, 1863, I, 22.
Apr. 12, 1864, I, 34.
July 7, Aug. 12, 1864, I, 41.
Apr. 2, 1865, I, 48.
Van Buren, Mo.
Skirmishes, Aug. 12, Oct. 22, 1862, I, 13.
Van Buren, Tenn.
Skirmish, Sept. 21, 1862, I, 17.

* Indexed as Army of the Valley District in Series I, Vols. 43, 46.

Van Buren County, Ark.
Skirmish, Mar. 25, 1864, I, 34.
Vanburger, E., II, 7.
Van Buskirk, A. C., I, 23.
Van Buskirk, Alfred, I, 40.
Van Buskirk, David, II, 4.
Van Buskirk, Isaac, I, 25.
Van Buskirk, J. M., II, 4.
Van Buskirk, Joseph, I, 42.
Van Buskirk, Matthew, I, 30–32, 38, 44, 47.
Van Camp, *Dr.*, I, 51.
Van Camp, Aaron, I, 5; II, 2.
Van Camp, Ezra G., III, 5.
Vancamp, Stephen, I, 45.
Vance,* I, 39, 41, 48, 49, 53; II, 3, 7.
Vance, Alexander, I, 19.
Vance, C. F., IV, *i*.
Vance, D. G., I, 52.
Vance, Duncan M., *2d Colo. Cav.*, I, 41.
Vance, Duncan M., *11th U. S. Inf.*, I, 11, 12, 25.
Vance, E. H., I, 34.
Vance, George C., I, 46.
Vance, George W., II, 2.
Vance, Harry H., I, 20, 52.
Vance, Horace W., I, 31.
Vance, J. D., IV, 2.
Vance, J. W., I, 30, 31.
Vance, James, *Texas*, I, 34.
Vance, James, *37th Va.*, I, 12; II, 4.
Vance, James G., I, 8.
Vance, James M., *7th Mo. Cav.*, I, 13, 34.
Vance, James M., *60th Ohio*, I, 12.
Vance, John, *Tennessee*, I, 52.
Vance, John, *En. Mo. Mil.*, I, 22.
Vance, John A., I, 15.
Vance, John L., I, 24, 32, 37.
Vance, Joseph, I, 3.
Vance, Joseph W., I, 16, 17, 24, 26, 34.
Vance, McDuff, I, 31+.
Vance, Morgan, I, 4.
Vance, Richard, I, 26, 32, 39, 45; II, 8.
Vance, Robert, I, 28.
Vance, Robert B., I, 7, 16, 20, 23, 28–32, 39, 49, 52; II, 1, 7, 8.
Vance, Robert S., I, 17.
Vance, Samuel, I, 3, 10.
Vance, Samuel C., I, 38.
Vance, W. J., I, 20.
Vance, William, I, 12.
Vance, William A., *Virginia*, I, 51.
Vance, William A., *58th N. C.*, I, 30.
Vance, William H., I, 24+, 48.
Vance, Zebulon B., I, 9, 11, 14, 16–18, 21, 23, 25, 27–29, 31–33, 36, 39, 40, 42, 44, 46, 47, 49, 51, 53; II 5–8; III, 2, 5; IV, 1–3.
Vance & Bro., I, 4.
Vance, Camp, N. C.
Capture, June 28, 1864, I, 39; II, 7.
Vanceburg, Ky.
Attack, Oct. 29, 1864, I, 39.
Vance's Store, Ark.
Skirmish, Oct. 2, 1863, I, 22+.
Vancil, P., I, 24.
Vancleave, W. G., I, 30.
Vancleve, *Mr.*, II, 7.
Van Cleve, Augustus A., I, 42.
Vancleve, Harry L., III, 1.
Van Cleve, Horatio P., I, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; II, 3, 8; III, 1.
Van Court, B. P., I, 41.
Vancouver, George, I, 50.
Vancouver Arsenal, Wash. Ter., III, 1.
Vandagrift, Howard, I, 39, 49.
Van Dailey, John, I, 35.
Vandalia, *U. S. S.*, I, 4; II, 2.
Van de Graaff, A. S., I, 11, 21, 27, 29, 52.
Van de Graaff, William J., I, 38.
Vandegraw, Francis, I, 53.
Vandegriff, J. W., I, 31.
Vandegrift, A. B., I, 30.
Vandegrift, George A., I, 16.
Van Deman, Joseph H., I, 12.
Van Denbergh, James M., I, 26, 34, 37.
Van Denbergh, Robert S., I, 26+.
Vanderan, Philip, I, 38.
Vanderbilt, *Steamer* (*Blockade-Runner*), I, 6.
Vanderbilt, *U. S. S.*,† I, 6, 8, 11, 12, 14, 46, 51; II, 4; III, 1, 2.
Vanderbilt, C. (Charlotte), *Steamer*,‡ I, 46.
Vanderbilt, Cornelius, I, 8, 9, 11, 51, 53; III, 1–3.
Vanderbilt, George, I, 21, 27, 29, 33.
Vanderbogart, Allen, I, 37.
Vanderburgh, Frank M., I, 23.
Vanderburgh's House, Va.
Affair, Sept. 29, 1861, I, 5+.
Vanderen, Archibald, I, 8, 20, 30.
Vanderford, A. A., I, 40.
Vanderford, C. K., I, 20.
Vanderford, Charles F., I, 30, 32, 38, 45, 47, 52.
Vandergrift, D., I, 27.
Vandergrift, James P., I, 25.
Vandergrift, Louis, I, 27.
Vanderhaust, Cupid, III, 5.
Vanderhoef, Robert B., I, 33.
Vanderhoof, Daniel, I, 50.
Vanderhoof, Orson G., I, 47.
Vander Horck, John, I, 22, 34, 48.
Vander Horst, A., I, 11, 36, 42, 47.
Vanderkieft, Bernard A., I, 19; II, 6, 7.
Van Derlip, William L., I, 11; II, 4; III, 3.
Van Der Maesen de Sombreff, III, 2.
Vanderpoel, *Mr.*, I, 27.
Vanderpool, Benjamin W., I, 42.
Vanderpool, Elisha, I, 22, 41.
Vanderpool, James R., I, 22.
Vanderpool, S. Oakley, III, 5.
Vanderrault, John, I, 28.
Vanderslice, John M., I, 46.
Vanderslice, Joseph H., I, 21.
Van Derveer, Ferdinand, I, 4, 7, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 45, 49; III, 1.
Van Derveer, Henry F., I, 11.
Vanderveer, Peter F., II, 7.
Vanderveer, W. P., I, 52.
Vanderventer, *Scout*, I, 46.
Vanderville, T. J., II, 3.
Vandervoort, David, I, 42+, 46.
Vandervoort, William, I, 46.

* Unidentified persons.

† Given to the Government by Cornelius Vanderbilt. The reference in Series I, Vol. 11, Part 2, Part 3, p. 263, and Vol. 14, except p. 366, is, however, to an unidentified vessel of same name.

‡ Also called John Tucker, which see.

Van Dervort, Joshua, I, 32.
Vanderwarker, George, I, 42.
Vanderzee, *Sergeant*, I, 11.
Vanderzee, John G., I, 11.
Van De Sande, John, I, 42.
Van Deursen, Charles A., I, 45, 47.
Van Deusen, Albert H., I, 46.
Van Deusen, Delos, I, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47; II, 1.
Van Deusen, William J., I, 26.
Vandeveer, Garrett, I, 35.
Vandevender, Cain, II, 2.
Vandevender, Hiram T., I, 24.
Vandeventer, Alexander S., I, 25, 27, 29, 35, 42, 43, 45, 46.
Van De Venter, Charles, I, 34.
Vandever, Isaac, I, 2.
Vandever, John H., I, 30, 31.
Vandever, Louis, I, 22.
Vandever, William, I, 8, 13, 17, 22, 24, 26, 30, 32, 38, 39, 44, 45, 47, 49, 52, 53; II, 1; III, 1.
Vande Wiele, John B., I, 36, 40, 42.
Van Dike, William H., I, 19.
Vandin, H. M., I, 45.
Vandiver, C. H., I, 21, 25, 27.
Vandivere, A. E., IV, 1+.
Vandivier, W. A., I, 23.
Vandling, E. L., I, 52.
Van Dohlan, J., I, 10.
Van Doorn, W. P., II, 5.
Vandor, Joseph, III, 1.
Van Dorn, A., II, 4.
Van Dorn, Earl, I, 1, 4–10+, 13–17, 20, 22–26, 30–32, 50–53; II, 1, 3–7; III, 2, 3; IV, 1–3.
Van Dorn, General Earl, *C. S. S.* See *General Earl Van Dorn.*
Van Dorn, William, I, 20; II, 5.
Van Dorn Court of Inquiry, I, 17.
Van Dorn's Raid.
Dec. 20–28, 1862, I, 17.
Van Dousen, John, I, 26.
Vandovier, Lewis, I, 34.
Van Dusen, A. E., III, 5.
Van Dusen, Charles A., I, 51.
Van Dusen, David G., I, 27.
Van Dusen, James E., I, 51.
Van Dusen, M. N., II, 7.
Van Dusen's Creek, Cal.
Attack, July 2, 1862, I, 50.
Skirmishes, Apr. 14–15, 1861, May 31, 1862, I, 50.
Van Duyn, Augustus C., I, 41.
Van Duzee, Edward M., I, 10; II, 4.
Van Duzer, Charles F., I, 11
Van Duzer, John C., I, 17, 23+, 30, 32, 37–40, 45, 49, 52; III, 4, 5.
Van Dyck, H. H., III, 5.
Van Dyck, John H., I, 10+.
Van Dyke, Augustus M., I, 25, 27, 29, 38, 47, 49.
Van Dyke, David W., II, 7.
Vandyke, Harry S., I, 20, 52.
Vandyke, Henry L. R., II, 2.
Van Dyke, John J., I, 20.
Van Dyke, Philip S., I, 39.
Vandyke, Richard S., I, 24, 31.
Van Dyke, T. Nixon, II, 6, 8.
Van Dyke, Walter, I, 50.
Van Dyne, John B., I, 38, 47, 53; III, 5.
Vane, Frank, I, 42.
Van Eaton, H. S., I, 52.
Van Eaton, Joseph B., I, 27, 36, 43.
Van Emburgh, John H., I, 27.
Van Epps, Charles, I, 17.
Van Ess, *Captain*, I, 24.
Van Etten, Orsamus R., I, 43, 46.
Van Etten, Samuel, I, 49.
Van Evera, Alonzo, I, 46.
Van Gender, Alexander, I, 22.
Vangieson, Virginius, I, 15.
Vangilder, James W., III, 5.
Van Gilder, Jefferson G., I, 29.
Van Gorder, James S., I, 6.
Van Heusen, Stephen, I, 18, 47.
Van Hook, John C., I, 29, 36, 42, 51.
Van Hook, William, I, 4+.
Vanhorn, *Mr.*, II, 2.
Van Horn, Burt, II, 1.
Van Horn, C. R., I, 3.
Van Horn, Charles A., I, 17.
Van Horn, Daniel, I, 32.
Van Horn, Daniel W., I, 12, 21.
Van Horn, F., I, 22.
Van Horn, Henry, I, 41.
Van Horn, James J., I, 1+, 48; II, 1+, 3, 4.
Van Horn, John, *Pres. Tel. Co.*, I, 39.
Van Horn, John, *25th Ill.*, I, 16, 32.
Van Horn, John, *2d Kans. Cav.*, I, 41.
Van Horn, Lafayette, I, 20.
Van Horn, Robert T., I, 3, 10, 22, 34, 41, 52; II, 1, 4, 6; III, 4.
Van Horn, William K., I, 30.
Van Horne, George W., III, 1.
Van Horne, L., I, 10+.
Van Hosen, George M., I, 17.
Van Houten, Gilliam, I, 19, 21, 25.
Van Houten, Harry, I, 34, 41.
Van Houten, William B., I, 27.
Van Ingen, Garret, I, 19.
Van Keuren, John, I, 14, 28, 35, 36, 43.
Vankirk, Allen, I, 35.
Van Kirk, Dolsen, I, 20.
Vankirk, W. J., I, 31, 49.
Vankleek, John R., III, 5.
Vankleek, Leander, I, 49.
Van Kuren, William S., I, 38.
Vanlandingham, N. B., I, 11.
Van Lear, G. W., I, 8.
Vanleer, Jo. H., I, 20.
Van Leer, John P., I, 5, 11.
Van Leer, Rush, I, 30.
Van Lew, *Mr.*, I, 36.
Van Lew, Lizzie, I, 33.
Van Lew, Menagh, I, 33.
Van Lewes, Anson, I, 50.
Van Lien, Daniel P., I, 49.
Vanliew, Hillery B., I, 38.
Van Limburg, Roest, III, 2.
Van Loan, Lyman W., I, 43, 46.
Van Long, E., II, 5.
Van Loon, I. C. *or* J. C., II, 2, 6.
Van Marter, Jacob, I, 46.
Van Mater, Cyrenius, I, 30.
Van Matre, Joseph, I, 46.
Van Meler, Solomon, II, 2.

Van Meter,* I, 29, 43.
Van Meter, Abraham, II, 4.
Van Meter, J., I, 22.
Van Meter, Jacob, I, 5.
Van Meter, Jacob, et al., II, 2.
Van Metre, *Mr.*, I, 13.
Van Myers, John W., I, 13, 42.
Vann, *Private*, I, 10.
Vann, C. N., I, 41.
Vann, James, *1st Cherokee Mtd. Rifles*, I, 8+, 22, 34.
Vann, James, *13th Kans. Cav.*, I, 34.
Vann, James S., I, 8.
Vann, John, I, 41.
Vann, Joseph, I, 3, 13; IV, 1.
Vann, W. H., I, 20.
Van Natta, Job H., I, 7, 30, 31.
Vanneman, Theodore J., I, 11, 19.
Vannerson, F. T., I, 30.
Van Ness, Henry A., I, 37.
Van Ness, Henry L., I, 11, 29, 36.
Van Ness, Ira H., II, 7.
Van Ness, William W., I, 11, 18, 23, 32, 36, 52; III, 5.
Vannings, Samuel W., I, 40.
Van Nort, Daniel, I, 42.
Van Nostrand, D., I, 47.
Van Nostrand, William A., I, 19; II, 4.
Van Note, Jefferson, I, 24.
Vannoy, T. J., I, 39.
Van Ord, Agiduis, III, 5.
Van Orman, Alexis, I, 50.
Van Orman, Zachias, I, 50.
Vanorsdall, William, I, 19.
Van Osdel, Henry, I, 13.
Vanosdol, Argus D., I, 16, 20.
Vanosdol, Robert J., I, 20, 31, 32.
Van Patten, James S., I, 19, 41.
Van Patten, Volkert V., I, 37, 43.
Van Pelt, David S., I, 47.
Van Pelt, George W., I, 20, 23, 30.
Van Pelt, John, I, 16, 30, 31, 38, 52.
Vanpelt, Robert, I, 12.
Van Petten, John B., I, 15, 26, 34, 37, 43.
Van Poser, Rudolph, I, 13.
Van Reed, William E., I, 11, 12, 19, 25, 27, 40, 42, 46.
Van Reen, William, I, 34.
Van Rensselaer, Alex., III, 3.
Van Rensselaer, E. R., I, 52.
Van Rensselaer, Henry, I, 11, 12, 16, 20, 23, 31, 51; II, 5; III, 3.
Van Rensselaer, Henry, *Mrs.*, III, 4.
Van Rensselaer, Philip L., I, 45.
Van Rensselaer, Stephen, I, 11, 12, 19, 21, 27.
Van Rensselaer, Walter A., I, 42, 51.
Van Rensselaer, William V., I, 21, 40+, 42+, 46+.
Van Riper, Benjamin, II, 2; III, 2.
Van Riper, Charles A., I, 10; II, 4.
Van Riper, G., II, 4.
Van Riper, James, I, 5.
Vansandt, George W., I, 20.
Vansant, Austin L., III, 5.
Vansant, Daniel, I, 41.
Vansant, John B., I, 13+, 22.
Van Santvoord, Eugene, I, 46.
Van Santwood, J., II, 2.
Van Saun, Albert H., I, 5.
Van Scoy, Hiram C., I, 46.
Vanse, J. M., I, 19.
Van Sellar, Henry, I, 10, 17, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49.
Vansickell, Caleb C., II, 4.
Van Sickell, Sylvester, I, 5.
Vansickle, *Captain*, I, 41.
Vansickle, Abram B., I, 22, 34+, 41+.
Van Sickle, George W., I, 49.
Vansickle, James R., I, 45.
Van Sickle, Moracio, I, 11+, 46.
Van Sickler, R. M., III, 5.
Vansicle, Edwin A., II, 8.
Van Skike, Jasper N., I, 39.
Van Slyck, Charles L., I, 26.
Van Slyck, Lorenzo, II, 3.
Van Slyke, Charles H., I, 44.
Van Slyke, James W., I, 24.
Van Slyke, Napoleon B., I, 34; III, 2+, 4.
Van Steenburg, Linas, I, 39.
Vansteinberg, Benjamin, I, 19.
Vanstrum, John A., I, 23.
Van Tassell, Oscar, I, 20, 30–32, 38, 39.
Vantassell, Samuel, I, 27.
Vantine, Charles H., I, 30, 31.
Vantine, George R., I, 49.
Van Tuyl, Benjamin T., I, 26+, 49.
Van Tuyl, E., I, 25.
Van Tuyl, Erastus J., I, 49.
Vantyle, John, I, 49.
Van Valer, Cornelius B., I, 40, 46.
Vanvalin, Waldo C., I, 40.
Van Valkenburg, Dudley, I, 41.
Van Valkenburg, Frank S., I, 38, 49; III, 4.
Van Valkenburg, J. D., I, 37.
Van Valkenburg, John, I, 21.
Van Valkenburg, John W., I, 42.
Van Valkenburgh, Bartholomew J., I, 47.
Van Valkenburgh, D. H., I, 11.
Van Valkenburgh, G. S., I, 41.
Van Valkenburgh, Robert B., I, 12, 19; II, 1, III, 1, 2.
Van Valkingburg, H., I, 50.
Van Valkingburgh, R., II, 2.
Vanvalzah, David D., I, 19, 21, 27.
Van Vechten, Abraham, III, 1.
Van Vechten, Cuyler, II, 4.
Van Vleck, A., I, 30.
Van Vleck, Carter, I, 23, 30–32, 38.
Van Vleck, Harmon, I, 42.
Van Vleck, James, I, 42.
Van Vliet, *Steamer*, I, 36.
Van Vliet, Frederick, I, 9, 24, 33, 36, 40, 49, 50.
Van Vliet, George, II, 4.
Van Vliet, John S., I, 26.
Van Vliet, Leonard S., I, 41, 48, 52; III, 5.
Van Vliet, Stewart, I, 1, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 27–29, 33–35, 37, 39, 43, 44, 46, 47, 51, 53; II, 5–8; III, 2–5.
Van Vliet, Stewart, *Mrs.*, I, 47.
Van Vliet, William A., I, 9.
Van Voast, Edward, I, 48, 49.
Van Voast, James, I, 49, 50.
Van Voorhis, Koert S., I, 25, 27, 29, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47.
Van Vorhes, Andrew J., I, 41.

* Unidentified persons.

Van Vorhes, Nelson H., I, 19.
Van Vorhis, Harvey B., I, 29.
Van Voy, William W., I, 36.
Van Wagenen, Roswell L., I, 21, 25.
Van Went, Edwin, I, 51.
Van Wert, Ga.
Skirmishes, Oct. 9-10, 1864, I, 39.
Van Winkle, Daniel B., I, 31.
Van Winkle, E. L., I, 7, 30, 52; III, 3.
Van Winkle, Edgar B., I, 29, 35, 44, 47; III, 3.
Vanwinkle, Edward, I, 42.
Van Winkle, Edward D., I, 46.
Van Winkle, J. S., I, 10.
Van Winkle, Peter G., II, 7, 8.
Van Winkle, Peter W., I, 41, 48.
Van Winkle, Samuel E., I, 37.
Van Wormer, *Mr.*, I, 34.
Van Wormer, William, I, 23.
Van Wyck, Charles H., I, 14, 18, 28, 35, 44, 47, 53; II, 1; III, 1.
Van Wyck, John H., I, 26.
Van Wyck, S. M., I, 7.
Van Zandt, I, 22.
Van Zandt, H. E., I, 27.
Van Zandt, Jacob, I, 14, 15, 26, 53; II, 5.
Van Zandt, K. M., I, 15, 24, 30.
Van Zandt, N. H., I, 28.
Van Zandt, W., II, 2.
Van Zant, I, 41.
Vanzant, G., I, 53.
Vanzant, James R., I, 8, 22.
Vanzant, John, I, 19.
Vanzile, A. T., II, 7.
Vanzile, Marshall, I, 30.
Vanzoot, *Captain*, I, 22.
Varble, I, 50.
Varble, Pink, I, 47.
Vardell, William G., I, 35, 47, 53.
Vardenon, Parton, IV, 3.
Varian, Alexander, I, 20, 31.
Varian, Joshua M., I, 2, 27.
Varian, William, I, 8, 52.
Varich *or* Varick, J. S., I, 20, 52.
Varick, James P., III, 5.
Varina Landing, Va., II, 4.
Varnadoe, L. L., II, 7, 8.
Varnadoe, S. M., IV, 1.
Varnell, *Mrs.*, I, 31.
Varnell, G. H., I, 45.
Varnell's Station, Ga.
Combats, May 9, 12, 1864, I, 38.
Skirmish, May 7, 1864, I, 38.
Varnell's Station Road, Ga.
Skirmish, May 4, 1864, I, 38.
Varner, I, 48.
Varner, Allen, I, 20, 30.
Varner, Jacob, II, 2+, 5, 6.
Varner, Sampson E., I, 17, 23, 26, 34, 41.
Varney, Alden M., I, 34.
Varney, George, I, 2, 11, 21, 25; II, 4.
Varney, Ira F., I, 46.
Varney, John H., *6th N. H.*, I, 36.
Varney, John H., *10th U. S. Col. Hvy. Art.* I, 41.
Varney, Royal W., I, 38.
Varnum, A. O., III, 5.
Varnum, Daniel, III, 5.
Varuna, *Steamer*, I, 36, 42, 46, 47; II, 7.
Varuna, *U. S. S.*, I, 6, 15.
Vason, W. Q., I, 47.
Vason, William J., I, 38, 39; IV, 1.
Vass, Edward, I, 26.
Vassar, Matthew, *U. S. Schooner*, I, 49; II, 5+, 7+.
Vassell, Bernard B., II, 3.
Vasser, Elijah J., I, 24+, 48, 52.
Vasser, William H., I, 26; II, 4.
Vasseur, Edward, I, 19.
Vatchet, William D., I, 25, 33.
Vattel, Emmeric de, I, 28, 46, 53; II, 1, 2; III, 4; IV, 2.
Vatterlin, *Steamer*, I, 33.
Vauban, Sebastien le Prestre, I, 34.
Vaughan,* I, 41, 48; II, 5; IV, 1.
Vaughan, A. E., I, 11.
Vaughan, A. J., I, 20.
Vaughan, Alfred J., jr., I, 3, 8, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30, 31+, 32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52.
Vaughan, Andrew J., I, 24.
Vaughan, Arthur P., I, 39.
Vaughan, Benjamin, I, 46.
Vaughan, Carmi B., I, 34.
Vaughan, Champion, I, 13, 22, 48, 53.
Vaughan, D. T., I, 35.
Vaughan, E. B., I, 47.
Vaughan, E. L., I, 26.
Vaughan, Edwin, I, 46.
Vaughan, Frank, I, 29.
Vaughan, G. W., I, 11.
Vaughan, George, I, 42.
Vaughan, George D., I, 21, 27.
Vaughan, J. B., I, 49.
Vaughan, J. H., I, 19.
Vaughan, J. W., I, 31.
Vaughan, John, *Missouri*, I, 22.
Vaughan, John, *1st Ark. Cav.*, I, 41.
Vaughan, John, *Mo. S. G.*, II, 1.
Vaughan, John A., I, 38.
Vaughan, John W., I, 51.
Vaughan, L. D., I, 45.
Vaughan, O. E., I, 27.
Vaughan, R. B., II, 8.
Vaughan, Richard C., I, 13, 22, 34, 41.
Vaughan, Robert, I, 10, 30.
Vaughan, Robert H., *Com. Sub.*, I, 2.
Vaughan, Robert H., *Courtney Art.*, I, 12.
Vaughan, Robert W., I, 11.
Vaughan, Samuel K., I, 40, 42, 46.
Vaughan, Thomas F., I, 30.
Vaughan, W. G., I, 11.
Vaughan, W. R., *Arkansas*, I, 53.
Vaughan, W. R., *Va. Cav.*, I, 18.
Vaughan, William, I, 13.
Vaughan, William R., *Q. M.*, I, 2.
Vaughan, William R., *50th Mo.*, I, 48.
Vaughan Road, Va.
Action, Aug. 24, 1864, I, 42.
Battle, Feb. 5-7, 1865, I, 46, 51.
Combat, Sept. 29-Oct. 1, 1864, I, 42.
Reconnaissance, Oct. 8, 1864, I, 42.
Skirmishes:
Aug. 22, 1864, I, 42.
Mar. 29, 1865, I, 46.
Vaughen, William T., I, 37.

* Unidentified persons.

Vaughn,* I, 34, 48, 49, 52.
Vaughn, Augustus D., I, 18, 40+, 51.
Vaughn, Charles M., I, 17.
Vaughn, Dan., I, 48.
Vaughn, F. W., I, 11.
Vaughn, Francis A., I, 48.
Vaughn, George H., I, 3+.
Vaughn, Henry D., I, 43.
Vaughn, J. F., I, 21.
Vaughn, J. W., I, 48.
Vaughn, James, *Missouri*, II, 1.
Vaughn, James, *Tennessee*, II, 8.
Vaughn, James P., I, 8.
Vaughn, John, I, 52.
Vaughn, John C., I, 2, 4, 10, 15–17, 24, 30, 31+, 32, 34, 36, 37+, 38, 39, 42, 43, 45–47, 49, 51, 52; II, 6–8; III, 5; IV, 1, 3.
Vaughn, Joseph, I, 53.
Vaughn, Joseph P., I, 17.
Vaughn, Levi W., I, 17.
Vaughn, N. M., I, 39.
Vaughn, P. B., II, 8.
Vaughn, Phelin, jr., II, 8.
Vaughn, R. H., I, 25.
Vaughn, Sam., I, 48.
Vaughn, Thomas, *Deserter*, I, 48.
Vaughn, Thomas, *Mississippi*, II, 7.
Vaughn, Thomas B., I, 24.
Vaughn, Thomas F., I, 5+, 16, 17, 22, 24, 34, 41, 48, 51.
Vaughn, William, I, 35.
Vaughn, Zenas, I, 12, 33.
Vaught, J. H., I, 52.
Vaught, James S., I, 38.
Vaught, W. W., I, 52.
Vaught, William C. D., I, 10, 20, 30–32, 38, 52.
Vaught's Hill, Tenn.
Action, Mar. 20, 1863, I, 23.
Vaugine, Marcellus, I, 48.
Vaulx, Joseph, jr., I, 20, 30, 31, 38.
Vaun, George, I, 18.
Vawter, Charles E., I, 42, 43, 46.
Vawter, J. E., I, 11.
Vawter, Louis A., I, 12.
Veach, B. M., III, 3.
Veal, Charles, I, 42.
Veal, Lafayette, I, 10.
Veal, Levi E., I, 46.
Veal, W. G., I, 34.
Veale, De Lany S., I, 27.
Veale, George W., I, 22, 41.
Veale, Moses, I, 27, 31, 38, 44, 47, 51.
Veatch, B. M., I, 20.
Veatch, James C., I, 7, 10, 17, 22, 24, 30–32, 34, 38, 39, 41, 47, 48, 49, 52; III, 3.
Veatch, John J., I, 49.
Veatch, Kinsey, I, 34.
Veazey, Wheelock G., I, 11, 25, 27; II, 5.
Veazie, *Scout*, I, 34.
Veck, William S., I, 9+, 50.
Vedder, Alexander M., III, 5.
Vedder, Commodore P., I, 31, 38.
Vedette *or* Vidette, *Steamer*, I, 9, 29, 46; III, 4.
Veech, David H., I, 33.
Veeter, John R., III, 5.
Vega, Plácido, I, 50.
Vegesack, Ernest von, I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 51.
Vegetables.
Purchase for prisoners, II, 4.
Veidt, David, I, 34, 41.
Veil, Charles H., I, 43.
Veitch, G. W., II, 4.
Veitenheimer, Carl, I, 43.
Vela, Isidro, I, 15.
Velasco, Tex.
Affairs:
Aug. 11, 1862, I, 9.
Mar. 21, 1864, I, 34.
Attack on U. S. vessels, July 4, 1862, I, 9.
See also I, 26.
Velez, S. M., I, 34.
Velguth, Adolph, I, 32.
Veliscross, John, I, 26.
Vellosa, *Councillor*, III, 4.
Velma, *Sloop*, II, 4.
Velocity, *U. S. Schooner*, II, 6, 7+.
Veluzat, Joel S., I, 38.
Vemp, *Slave*, II, 6.
Venable, A. W., I, 51; IV, 1, 3.
Venable, Andrew R., I, 25, 27, 29, 42, 51.
Venable, C. W., I, 43; IV, 3.
Venable, Calvin D., I, 10, 16, 17, 52.
Venable, Charles S., I, 2+, 6, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51, 53.
Venable, D. G., I, 39.
Venable, J. M., I, 46.
Venable, Lewis, I, 4, 52; II, 1.
Venable, Nathaniel, I, 32, 38, 39.
Venable, P. C., I, 47.
Venable, Richard M., I, 11, 48, 51; *Atlas*.
Venable, S. W., I, 18.
Venable, Thomas B., I, 27, 29, 42, 46, 47, 51; IV, 1.
Venables, Richard S., I, 10, 34.
Venai, James B. S., I, 42, 46.
Venango, *Steamer*, I, 34.
Venard, Josephus B., I, 17.
Vendervelt, *Mr.*, III, 4.
Venillot, Ernest, I, 23.
Vennett, John H., I, 11.
Venning, Elias, I, 28, 35, 51.
Vennum, Hiram H., II, 6.
Venus, *Schooner*, II, 2.
Venus, *Steamer* (*Blockade-Runner*), I, 29, 51; IV, 2.
Venus, *Steamer* (*U. S. Transport*), I, 39, 49, 52.
Venus Point, Ga.
Action, Feb. 15, 1862, I, 6.
Venuti, Edward, I, 27.
Vera, Silas L., I, 45.
Vera Cruz, Mexico, Commander French Forces, I, 53.
Vera Cruz, Mo.
Skirmish, Nov. 3, 1864, I, 41.
Verble, H. D., II, 5.
Verde, Camp, Tex.
Abandoned by U. S. Forces Mar. 7, 1861, I, 1+.
Verdery, Thomas J., I, 11, 21.
Verdi, Tullio S., I, 51.
Verdier, William S., I, 28.
Verdon, Va.
Affair, July 22, 1862, I, 12.
Verhoeff, Albert, I, 17, 38.
Verimeneli, M. A., I, 4+.

* Unidentified persons.

Verlander, H. M., I, 21.
Vermilion, William F., I, 34, 41, 48.
Vermillion, Dennis, I, 11.
Vermillion, John M., I, 11, 12, 25, 27.
Vermillion Bayou, La.
Action, Apr. 17, 1863, I, 15.
Skirmishes, Oct. 9–10, Nov. 11, 25, 30, 1863, I, 26.
Vermillionville, La.
Skirmishes, Nov. 5, 8, 1863, I, 26.
Vermilya, William F., I, 41.
Vermilyea, Isaac D., I, 21, 25.
Vermont, *U. S. Ship*, I, 14, 28+, 35; II, 5.
Vermont.
Enrollment, etc., of National forces, III, 3.
Enrollment and draft of 1862, III, 2.
Orgn., equip., etc., of troops, I, 12, 27; III, 1–4.
Vermont, Adjutant-General of, III, 1–4.
Vermont, Governor of, I, 14, 15, 25, 27, 43, 45–47; III, 1–5.
Vermont Legislature, III, 1.
Vermont Troops.
Artillery, Heavy—Companies:
1st, I, 48.
Artillery, Heavy—Regiments:
1st, I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51; III, 2, 3.
Formerly 11th Infantry, which see.
Artillery, Light—Batteries:
1st, I, 6, 15, 26, 34, 41, 53; III, 1, 3.
2d, I, 6, 15, 26, 34, 41, 48, 53; III, 1, 3.
3d, I, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Cavalry—Regiments:
1st, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51; III, 1, 3.
Infantry—Regiments:
1st, I, 2, 4, 51; III, 1.
2d, I, 2, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51; III, 1, 3.
3d, I, 5, 11+, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51; III, 1, 3.
4th, I, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51; III, 1, 3.
5th, I, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51; III, 1, 3.
6th, I, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46; III, 1, 3.
7th, I, 6, 15, 26, 34, 35, 41, 48, 49, 52, 53; III, 1, 3.
8th, I, 6, 15, 26, 34, 37, 41, 43, 46, 53; II, 4, 5; III, 1, 3.
9th, I, 12, 18, 19, 23, 27, 29–31, 33, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51; II, 4, 5; III, 2, 3, 5.
10th, I, 19, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51; III, 2, 3.
11th, III, 2.
Afterward 1st Heavy Artillery, which see.
12th, I, 19, 25, 27, 51; III, 2, 3.
13th, I, 19, 25, 27, 51; III, 2, 3.
14th, I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 51; III, 3.
15th, I, 19, 25, 27, 51; III, 3.
16th, I, 19, 25, 27, 51; III, 3.
17th, I, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Vernam, John S., *Atlas*.
Vernay, James D., I, 24, 32, 38.
Verneigerholz, C. Theodore, II, 2.
Verner, Joseph IV, 1.
Vernon,* I, 34
Vernon, Alice, *Steamer*, I, 34.
Vernon, Di, *Steamer*, I, 17, 52.
Vernon, Edward, III, 1.
Vernon, G. J., II, 4.
Vernon, G. R., I, 25.
Vernon, George W. F., I, 5, 27, 33, 37.
Vernon, J. M., II, 5.
Vernon, John A., I, 15, 41.
Vernon, John S., I, 21.
Vernon, Maris R., I, 38, 39, 44, 47.
Vernon, S. McD., I, 24, 32, 39, 45, 49.
Vernon, William A., I, 23, 30.
Vernon County, Mo.
Operations, Oct. 3–7, 1863, I, 22+.
Vernon River, Ga.
Naval attack on Forts Rosedew and Beaulieu, Dec. 15–21, 1864, I, 44.
Vernor, Z. E., I, 40.
Vero, William, I, 26.
Veron, A., I, 41.
Verona, *Steamer*, I, 35.
Verona, Miss.
Engagement, Dec. 25, 1864, I, 41, 45.
Verot, Augustin, I, 47; II, 2, 3.
Verplanck, Abram G., I, 11, 38, 47.
Verplanck, Robert N., I, 40, 46.
Verree, John P., I, 27; II, 1–3.
Verres, II, 4.
Verret, Valgrand, I, 48.
Verret, Lake, La.
Expeditions, Jan. 30–31, Feb. 10–11, 10–13, Apr 2–10, 1865, I, 48.
Scout, May 23, 1865, I, 48.
Skirmish, Jan. 30, 1865, I, 48.
Verrett, Volser, I, 26.
Verrill, George W., I, 46.
Versailles, Mo.
Affair, July 13, 1864, I, 41.
Versailles, Tenn.
Reconnaissances:
Jan. 13–15, 1863, I, 20, 52.
Mar. 9–14, 1863, I, 23.
Vertegans, E. G., I, 33.
Vertrees, J. L., I, 30.
Vervais, Joseph A., I, 41.
Very, Samuel, jr., II, 2.
Vesey, *Mr.*, I, 27.
Vesey, James W., I, 36.
Vesquair, *Deserter*, I, 12.
Vess, S. P., I, 20.
Vessels.
Lost in service, III, 3.
Regulations, etc., III, 4.
Vesser, Samuel, I, 49.
Vest, Benjamin S., I, 49.
Vest, George G., I, 41, 48+, 53; II, 1, 4, 5; IV, 3.
Vest, John W. H., I, 24, 34.
Vesta, *Steamer*, I, 33.
Vestal, C. M., I, 52.
Vestal, De Witt C., I, 9, 50.
Vestal, Warner L., I, 31, 32, 38, 47, 49.
Veteran Reserve Corps.
Mentioned. See *United States Veteran Reserve Corps*.
Organization, equipment, etc., III, 3–5.

*Unidentified persons.

Veteran Soldiers' Home (C.). IV, 3.
Veteran Volunteer Engineers.
Mentioned. See *United States Veteran Volunteers.*
Organization, equipment, etc., III, 4.
Veteran Volunteers.
Enlistment, re-enlistment, etc., I, 29; III, 3–5.
See also *United States Veteran Volunteers.*
Veterinary Supplies, III, 4.
Veterinary Surgeons, III, 3, 4.
Vetter, John M., I, 10.
Vey, Henry P., II, 1.
Vezin, Alfred, I, 16, 20, 39, 41, 48, 52.
Vezin, Henry A., I, 11, 18, 42, 46.
Vezin, Oscar W., I, 20, 52.
Via, Jackson, I, 43.
Vial, *Guide*, I, 24.
Viall, Charles, I, 9.
Viall, Jasper A., I, 34, 41.
Viall, John G., I, 33.
Viall, Nelson, I, 21, 34, 41+, 48; III, 3.
Viall, Samuel E., I, 36.
Via's House, Va.
Skirmish, June 3, 1864, I, 36.
Vibbard, C., *Locomotive*, III, 5.
Vicary, A., I, 45.
Vicary, R. P., I, 45.
Vice, William D., I, 34.
Vice-President, C. S., IV, 1, 3.
Vice-President, U. S., III, 2, 3.
Vick, *Captain*, I, 34.
Vick, A. W., I, 27.
Vick, L. W., I, 32.
Vick, Thomas E., I, 15, 41, 53; II, 4.
Vick, William W., I, 31.
Vickell, Edward, II, 5.
Vickers, *Mr.*, I, 14.
Vickers, *Captain*, I, 13.
Vickers, David, jr., I, 5, 36.
Vickers, George, III, 1, 3.
Vickers, John, I, 12, 21, 25.
Vickery, Charles, I, 27.
Vickery, Jacob, I, 51.
Vickery, Wilmot T., I, 36.
Vickroy, George H., I, 50.
Vicksburg, *Steamer*, I, 15.
Vicksburg, *U. S. S.*, I, 40.
Vicksburg, City of, *Steamer*, I, 24.
Vicksburg, Miss.
Expedition, June 20–July 24, 1862, I, 15.
Measures for defense, I, 6, 10, 15, 17, 32, 52.
Operations against:
May 18–July 27, 1862, I, 15, 17, 52.
Dec 20, 1862–Jan. 3, 1863, I, 17, 22, 52; II, 5; III, 2; IV, 2; *Atlas.*
Jan. 20–July 4, 1863, I, 15, 17, 22–24+, 25, 27, 52; II, 5–8; IV, 2; *Atlas.*
Sketches, I, 15, 24; *Atlas.*
Skirmishes:
Aug. 27, 1863, I, 30.
June 4, 1864, I, 39.
Transfer of 9th Corps, I, 23.
See also II, 4–8.
Vicksburg, Miss., Comdg. Officer, I, 45.
Vicksburg, District of (U.). I, 32, 39.
Vicksburg, Miss., Mayor of, I, 15.
Vicksburg, Shreveport and Texas R. R., IV, 2.
Vicksburg Citizen, II, 6.
Vicksburg Herald, II, 7.
Vicksburg Whig, II, 6.
Victor, *Locomotive*, III, 5.
Victor, *Steamer* (*Atlantic Coast*), I, 35–37, 42, 46–48.
Victor, *Steamer* (*Pacific Coast*), I, 50.
Victor, *Steamer* (*River*), I, 24.
Victor, Wallace, I, 38.
Victor Emmanuel II, II, 2; IV, 2.
Victor Hugo, *Mortar-Boat*, I, 37.
Victoria, *Schooner*, II, 2.
Victoria, *Steamer*, I, 6, 7, 53; III, 1, 2+, 5.
Victoria, *U. S. S.*, I, 18.
Victoria, *Vessel*, IV, 2.
Victoria, I, 34.
Victoria, Abraham, I, 26.
Victoria, Vancouver Island, U. S. Consul, I, 50.
Victoria Alexandrina, *Queen*, I, 48, 52; II, 2, 3, 5, 8; III, 1, 2; IV, 1, 2.
Victory, *French Steamer*, I, 50.
Victory, *Sloop.*
Capture, Dec. 15, 1861, I, 5.
Victory, *Steamer* (*Blockade-Runner*), II, 7.
Victory, *Steamer* (*U. S. Transport*), I, 41, 45, 47, 49.
Victory, *U. S. S.*, I, 32+, 34, 45+, 49.
Victory, *Vessel*, IV, 2.
Victress, *Steamer*, I, 33.
Vidal, Adrian J., I, 26+, 34, 53.
Vidal (A. J.) Mutiny, Oct. 28, 1863, I, 26.
Vidal, Theodore C., I, 14, 28, 35, 44, 47.
Vidalia, La.
Attack, Sept. 14, 1863, I, 26.
Scout, Oct. 26–27, 1864, I, 41.
Skirmishes:
Feb. 7, 1864, I, 34.
July 22, 1864, I, 41.
Vidaurri, Santiago, I, 15, 26+, 34+, 53.
Vidette, *Locomotive*, III, 5.
Vidette *or* Vedette, *Steamer*, I, 9, 29, 46; III, 4.
Viddetto, H. A., I, 35.
Vidito, *Mr.*, I, 30.
Vidmer, Charles, I, 32.
Vidmer, John, I, 30, 31, 38.
Vidocq, Eugene F., IV, 3.
Vidor, Charles, I, 45.
Vieh, John, I, 41.
Viejo, Janero, I, 15.
Viel, Reuben, I, 19.
Viele, *Colonel*, I, 16.
Viele, Charles D., I, 12.
Viele, Egbert L., I, 6, 11, 12, 14, 18, 25, 27, 29, 51; II, 4; III, 1–3; *Atlas.*
Viele, Eugene, I, 33.
Viemont, *Captain*, I, 16.
Vienna, Ala.
Scout, Apr. 3–4, 1865, I, 49.
Skirmish, July 8, 1864, I, 39.
Vienna, Ala., Comdg. Officer, I, 32.
Vienna, Va.
Action, June 17, 1861, I, 2.
Expedition, Feb. 22, 1862, I, 5.
Skirmishes:
July 9, 1861, I, 2+.
July 17, 1861, I, 2.
Nov. 26, 1861, I, 5.
Vieregg, Charles A., I, 17.
Vierheller, Charles, I, 7.

Viers, John B., II, 7.
View Tree Signal Station, Va.
Capture, Aug. 14, 1863, I, 29+.
Vifguerin, *French Officer*, II, 2.
Vifquain, Victor, I, 17, 24, 26, 41, 48, 49; II, 8.
Vigeau, Paul, I, 36.
Vigil, Donaciano, I, 48.
Vigilant, *Ship*, II, 3.
Vigilant, *Tug*, II, 2.
Viglini, John P., I, 3+, 8.
Vigne, *Major*, I, 26.
Vignos, Augustus, I, 35.
Vigo, *Steamer*, I, 24.
Vigus, Carter L., I, 16.
Vila, *Colonel*, I, 26; III, 3.
Vila, Romulo, I, 34.
Vilas, Henry, I, 34.
Vilas, William F., I, 24.
Vilett, Safra, I, 34.
Viley, John, I, 41.
Villa, John, I, 39.
Village Creek, Ark
Skirmishes, May 21, June 12, 1862, I, 13.
Villarceau, A. M. B. de, I, 11.
Villard, Henry, I, 30.
Villareal, José Maria Garcia, I, 53.
Villareal, Manuel, I, 26.
Villasana, Frank P., I, 51.
Ville de Malaga, *Steamer*, II, 3.
Villepigue, F. L., I, 14, 28, 35, 44, 47, 55.
Villepigue, James J., I, 42.
Villepigue, John B., I, 6–8, 10+, 13, 15, 17, 20, 24, 32, 52; II, 3, 4; III, 2; IV, 1.
Villeré, Charles J., I, 14, 15, 31, 51–53; IV, 2, 3.
Vilmire, Peter, I, 34.
Vimont, Lewis B., I, 38.
Vimont, Thomas J., I, 16.
Vimont, Thomas T., I, 23, 30.
Vincennes, *U. S. Sloop*, I, 6, 14, 15; II, 2.
Vincent, *Captain*, II, 2.
Vincent, *Lieutenant*, I, 25.
Vincent, Albert, I, 46.
Vincent, Albert O., I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 41, 48; III, 4.
Vincent, Daniel B., II, 4, 5.
Vincent, Ed., I, 34.
Vincent, Frederick R., I, 41.
Vincent, Henry, II, 2.
Vincent, Henry G., I, 45.
Vincent, Hugh E., I, 1.
Vincent, Isaac T., II, 2.
Vincent, James, I, 9.
Vincent, James H., I, 43.
Vincent, John, I, 45.
Vincent, John J., II, 4.
Vincent, John W., I, 21.
Vincent, Joseph, I, 32.
Vincent, M., I, 39.
Vincent, Nathan H., I, 42, 46.
Vincent, Platt F., I, 26.
Vincent, Robert E., I, 19.
Vincent, Samuel W., II, 2.
Vincent, Strong, I, 11, 21, 25, 27, 29, 51.
Vincent, Thomas M., I, 2, 20–22, 25–27, 29, 32–34, 36, 37, 39, 40, 42, 43, 45–51; II, 2–5, 8; III, 2–5.
Vincent, William G., I, 15, 24, 26, 34, 41, 48, 53+; II, 6; IV, 1.
Vincent, William G., *Mrs.*, II, 6.
Vincent's Creek, S. C.
Affair, Aug. 4, 1863, I, 28.
Vincent's Cross-Roads, Miss.
Skirmish, Oct. 26, 1863, I, 31.
Vindicator, *U. S. S.*, I, 45, 48.
Vinegar Hill, Ky.
Skirmish, Sept. 22, 1862, I, 16.
Vine Prairie, Ark.
Skirmish, Feb. 2, 1863, I, 22.
Vines, Charles, I, 43.
Vines, Hosea, I, 30.
Vines, James, I, 20.
Vinet, John B., I, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39.
Vineyard, Henry, I, 49.
Vineyard, S. C., I, 9, 15.
Vineyard, Thomas M., I, 39.
Vining, Marcellus, I, 36.
Viño, Guillermo, I, 26.
Vinson, Bailie P. L., I, 26, 41+, 48+.
Vinson, C. S., I, 12.
Vinson, Charles W., *Mrs.*, I, 30.
Vinson, Daniel, I, 42.
Vinson, Edwin S., I, 49.
Vinson, J. M., I, 20.
Vinson, James W., I, 9.
Vint, *Mr.*, I, 41.
Vinton, David H., I, 1+, 19, 27, 44, 52, 53; II, 1, 3, 4; III, 1, 2, 4, 5.
Vinton, Edward C., I, 35.
Vinton, Francis L., I, 6, 11, 21, 51; *Atlas*.
Vinton, Harvey H., I, 29, 43, 46.
Vinton, J. R., I, 26.
Vinton, S. F., III, 1.
Vinton, Sam., II, 7.
Viola, Ky.
Expedition, Dec. 28–31, 1861, I, 7.
Violet, Samuel B., I, 23.
Violett, J. E., I, 30.
Violett's, *Mrs.*
Affair, Mar. 22, 1863, I, 25.
Virden, Mornix, I, 30.
Virgin, *Steamer*, I, 48, 49.
Virgin, Horatio H., I, 34, 39, 48, 49.
Virgin, Isaac G., I, 12.
Virgin, William Wirt, I, 25.
Virginia, *C. S. S.* (No. 2), I, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51+; IV, 3.
Virginia, *C. S. S.* (U. S. Frigate Merrimac), I, 2, 4–6, 8–12+, 14+, 15+, 18, 26+, 51+, 53+; II, 2, 3; III, 1, 5; IV, 1.
Virginia, *Steamer*,* I, 5, 9, 11, 28, 41+, 42, 49; II, 3; IV, 2, 3.
Virginia, *U. S. S.*, I, 26, 48.
Virginia.
Operations:
1861, I, 2+, 4+, 5+, 7, 51; II, 2; IV, 1.
1862, I, 4, 5+, 7–10+, 11, 12, 16, 18–21, 51+; II, 4, 5; III, 2; IV, 2.
1863, I, 18, 20, 21, 23, 25+, 27, 29–31, 51, 52; II, 5, 6; III, 3, 4; IV, 2.
1864, I, 32–34, 36–40, 42–45, 51; II, 6–8; III, 4, 5; IV, 3.
1865, I, 45–49; II, 8; III, 5.
Orgn., equip., etc., of troops, I, 2, 27, 29, 46, 51, 52+; III, 1, 3, 4; IV, 1–3.
Prisoners, war and political, II, 4–8.

*Different vessels of same name.

Virginia—Continued.
Reorganization of constitutional government, I, 46; III, 5.
Secession, I, 2, 51, 53; III, 1; IV, 1.
Thanks of Congress to troops, I, 33.
See also I, 13–17.
Virginia, Adjutant-General of, I, 2, 5, 11, 18, 27, 51; III, 1; IV, 1–3.
Virginia, Army of (U.), I, 12+, 16, 17, 19, 51; II, 4; III, 2.
Virginia, Attorney-General of, II, 4.
Virginia, Citizens of, I, 29.
Virginia, Commissioners of, I, 1.
Virginia, Department of (May 22, 1861) (U.), I, 2+, 4, 9, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 23, 25, 27+, 29, 51; II, 1, 3, 4; III, 1–3; *Atlas*.
Virginia, Department of (Jan. 18, 1865) (U.), I, 46, 47; II, 8; III, 4; *Atlas*.
Virginia, Department of (June 27, 1865) (U.), I, 46–49.
Virginia, District of (U.), I, 27, 29.
Virginia, Governor of, I, 1, 2, 4, 5, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 29, 30, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46, 47, 51, 52; II, 1–8; III, 1, 5; IV, 1–3.
Virginia, Impressment Commissioners of, IV, 2, 3.
Virginia, Ordnance Officer of, I, 9.
Virginia, Paymaster-General of, IV, 1.
Virginia, Secretary of State, IV, 3.
Virginia Advisory Council, I, 2, 51.
Virginia and North Carolina, Citizens of, I, 27.
Virginia and North Carolina, Department of (C.).
See *North Carolina and Southern Virginia, Department of*.
Virginia and North Carolina, Department of (U.), I, 27+, 29, 33, 34, 36–38, 40, 42, 46, 51; II, 6, 7; III, 3–5; *Atlas*.
Virginia and Tennessee Railroad.
Expedition, May 2–19, 1864, I, 37; III, 5.
Raid, Dec. 8–25, 1863, I, 29, 31, 51; III, 4.
See also I, 36; IV, 2, 3.
Virginia Antoinette, *Schooner*, III, 2.
Virginia Barton, *Steamer*, I, 48.
Virginia Central Railroad, Va.
Destruction of bridge, South Anna River, May 28, 1862, I, 11.
Raid, May 20, 1862, I, 12.
See also I, 40; IV, 1–3.
Virginia City, Nev. Ter.
Threatened outbreak, I, 50.
Virginia Convention, I, 51; IV, 1.
Virginia Dare, *Steamer*. See *Dare, Virginia*.
Virginia Delegation in U. S. Congress, III, 1.
Virginia Executive Journal, I, 51.
Virginia Forces, Headquarters (C.), I, 2, 4, 51; IV, 1.
Virginia Legislature (C.), I, 9, 46, 51; II, 4–6, 8; IV, 1–3.
Virginia Legislature (U.), II, 2; III, 1.
Virginia Military Institute, IV, 1–3.
Virginia Navy, I, 51.
Virginia Penitentiary, II, 6.
Virginia Point, Tex., I, 15.
Virginia Reserve Forces, IV, 3.
Virginia State Line (C.), I, 19, 51.

Virginia Troops (C.).*
Artillery, Heavy—Battalions:
10th, I, 11, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
18th, I, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
19th, I, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
20th, I, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
28th, I, 51.
Harris', I, 11, 51.
Artillery, Heavy—Companies:
Bagby's (K, 4th Artillery), I, 9.
Bouton's (L, 4th Artillery), I, 4+, 9.
Ellett's, Robert T. See *Pamunkey*.
Gloucester. See *Montague's*.
Jordan's (F, 4th Artillery), I, 9.
Kyle's, I, 51.
Lunenburg, I, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42.
Masters', I, 11.
Montague's (A, 4th Artillery), I, 9, 11.
Neblett, I, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46, 51.
Otey's (H, 4th Artillery), I, 9.
Pamunkey (*Ellett*), I, 9, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42.
Peyton's (D, 18th Battalion), I, 4+.
Preston's (C, 4th Artillery), I, 9.
Read's, I, 51.
Saint Bride, I, 51.
Artillery, Heavy—Regiments:
2d, I, 11, 51.
3d, I, 11, 51.
4th, I, 11, 18, 25, 27–29, 35, 51.
5th, I, 11.
Artillery, Light—Battalions:
1st, I, 42, 46; IV, 3.
12th, Boggs, I, 11, 18, 36, 42, 46, 51.
13th, I, 36, 37, 39, 46, 51.
38th, I, 33, 36.
Artillery, Light—Batteries:
Adams', I, 5, 27, 51, 52.
Albemarle, I, 4, 11, 18, 19, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
Alburtis'-Wise, I, 2, 5+, 11, 12+, 19, 51.
Alexandria, I, 2, 5, 11, 18, 27, 29, 33, 51; IV, 1.
Afterward Company E, 18th Battalion Heavy Artillery.
Alleghany, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 43, 46.
Allen's, I, 40.
Amherst, I, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 43, 46, 51.
Ancell's. See *Cocke's-Ancell's*.
Armistead's. See *Mathews*.
Ashland, I, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29–33, 36, 42, 46, 51.
Beckham's (Improvised), I, 2, 51.
Bedford, I, 4, 9, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29–33, 36, 42, 46, 51.
Blount's. See *Latham-Blount's*.
Botetourt, I, 10, 16, 17, 20, 24, 29, 31, 33, 37, 43, 46, 49, 52; II, 6; IV, 3.
Bowyer's-Johnson's, John R., I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 51.
Branch's-Pegram's, R. G., I, 11+, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
Breathed's. See *Pelham's-Breathed's*
Brooke's, I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46.
Brown's, James A. See *Alburtis'-Wise*.
Brown's, John Thompson. See *Richmond Howitzers, 2d Company*.

* VIRGINIA RESERVE CORPS.—Owing to the incomplete records of the Virginia Reserve Corps, it is impracticable to determine and fix organizations under their official designations as announced in Special Orders, No. 48, A. & I. G. O., Feb. 27, 1865 (Series I, Vol. 46, Part 2, p. 1262).

Virginia Troops (C.)—Continued.
Artillery, Light—Batteries:
Bruce's. See *Staunton Hill.*
Bryan's, I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29-31, 33, 37, 42, 43, 46.
Cabell's. See *Richmond Fayette.*
Caroline, I, 6, 12, 14, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51, 53.
Chamberlayne's. See *Davidson's, G. S.-Chamberlayne's.*
Charlottesville, I, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 43, 46, 51.
Chew's-Thomson's, I, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51.
Clark's-Wimbish's, I, 11, 19, 51.
Clutter's. See *Johnson's, M.-Clutter's.*
Cockade, I, 9.
Afterward Company C, 18th Battalion Heavy Artillery.
Cocke's-Ancell's (2d Company, Fluvanna), I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 51.
See also *Fluvanna*
Cooke's. See *Stafford.*
Cooper's. See *Stafford.*
Cosnahan's. See *Peninsula.*
Courtney, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 43, 46, 51.
Crenshaw's-Ellett's, Thomas, I, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46, 51.
Cutshaw's, I, 12, 19.
Dabney's, I, 11, 18, 27, 29.
Danville, I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46, 51.
Davidson's, G. S.-Chamberlayne's, I, 20, 23, 29-33, 37, 39, 40, 42, 46, 52.
Dixie, I, 11, 12, 19, 51.
Donald's. See *Miller's-Lusk's-Donald's.*
Ellett's, Thomas. See *Crenshaw's-Ellett's Thomas*
Eubank's-Taylor's, O. B., I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29-33, 36, 42, 46, 51.
Everett. See *Albemarle.*
Fauquier, I, 5, 11, 12+, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; II, 5.
Fluvanna, I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 43, 46; IV, 3.
Formed by the consolidation of 1st and 2d Companies.
Fluvanna, 1st Company. See *Holman's-Huckstep's.*
Fluvanna, 2d Company. See *Cocke's-Ancell's*
Fredericksburg, I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46.
French's, D. A. See *McComas-French's, D. A.*
French's, N. B., I, 7, 51, 52.
French's, T B. See *Stafford.*
Garlett's. See *Williamsburg.*
Goochland, I, 5, 7, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 51, 52; IV, 3.
Graham's. See *Petersburg.*
Grandy's. See *Norfolk Blues*
Grove's, I, 2.
Guy's See *Goochland.*
Hampden, I, 5, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
Hampton. See *Smith's, C. L.*
Hankins', A. H. See *James City.*
Hanover, I, 9, 11, 19, 21, 25.
Hart's. See *Kirby's-Hart's.*
Henry's, I, 19, 21.

Virginia Troops (C.)—Continued.
Artillery, Light—Batteries:
Holman's-Huckstep's (1st Company, Fluvanna), I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 51.
See also *Fluvanna.*
Huckstep's. See *Holman's-Huckstep's.*
Hudnall's. See *Richmond Howitzers, 2d Company.*
Huger's-Moore's, I, 11, 12+, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46.
Imboden. See *Staunton.*
Jackson's, I, 5, 7, 25, 27, 29, 31, 33, 37, 42, 43, 46, 51; IV, 3.
James City, I, 4, 11, 27, 33, 36, 40, 42, 51.
Jeffress'. See *Nottoway.*
Johnson's, John R. See *Bowyer's-Johnson's, John R.*
Johnson's, M.-Clutter's, I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
Johnston, I, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46.
Jones', W. B. See *Peninsula.*
Jordan's. See *Bedford.*
Kemper's. See *Alexandria.*
King William, I, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 43, 46, 51.
Kirby's-Hart's, I, 2+, 5+.
Lamkin's. See *Nelson.*
Latham-Blount's, I, 2, 11, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; IV, 1.
Latham's. See *Nelson.*
Leake's. See *Turner.*
Lee, I, 2, 5, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 43, 46, 51.
Letcher, I, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
Levi, I, 29, 30, 32, 33, 39, 43, 45, 49; IV, 3.
Lewis', I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46; IV, 3.
Life Guards (?), I, 2.
Long Island Artillery. See *Clark's-Wimbish's.*
Loudoun, I, 2, 5, 11, 12+, 19, 51; IV, 1.
Lowry's, I, 12, 19, 21, 23, 25, 29-33, 37, 39, 42, 43, 46.
Lurty's, I, 29, 31, 33, 42, 43, 46.
Lusk's. See *Miller's-Lusk's-Donald's.*
McCarthy's. See *Richmond Howitzers, 1st Company.*
McClanahan's, I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 42, 43, 46.
McComas-French's, D. A., I, 5+, 9+, 11+, 18, 19, 25, 27-29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46; IV, 3.
McGregor's, I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Magruder, I, 11, 13, 19.
Manchester, I, 12.
Martin's, I, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; IV, 3.
Marye's. See *Fredericksburg.*
Massie's. See *Fluvanna.*
Mathews, I, 11, 18, 27-29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
Middlesex, I, 11, 12, 19,
Miller's-Lusk's-Donald's (Rockbridge No. 2), I, 5, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46, 51.
Monroe, I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 31, 33, 42, 43, 46.
Moore's. See *Huger's-Moore's.*
Moorman's-Shoemaker's, I, 2+, 11, 12+, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46.
Morris, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 43, 46, 51.
Moseley's. See *Richmond Howitzers, 3d Company.*

Virginia Troops (C.)—Continued.
Artillery, Light—Batteries:
Nelson (*Latham-Lamkin*), I, 5, 12, 14, 28, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46, 53.
Nelson No. 2 (*Rives*), I, 5, 11, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
Nelson's, William. See *Hanover*.
Nichols'. See *Petersburg*.
Norfolk Blues, I, 2, 9, 11, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46, 51; IV, 3.
Nottoway, I, 4, 7, 10, 12, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 51, 52.
Orange, I, 9, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 43, 46, 51.
Otey (*Otey, G. G.-Walker*), I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29–33, 37, 39, 42, 46, 51.
Palmer's. See *Richmond Howitzers, 1st Company*.
Parker's, I, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29–33, 36, 42, 46, 51; IV, 3.
Pegram's, R. G. See *Branch's-Pegram's, R.G.*
Pelham's-Breathed's (Stuart Horse), I, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 51.
Peninsula, I, 4, 11+, 19, 40.
Petersburg, I, 9, 11, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Pittsylvania, I, 11+.
Portsmouth, I, 11, 12+, 19.
Powhatan, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46, 51; IV, 3.
Purcell, I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Rice's (Star), I, 2, 5, 12, 19, 51.
Richmond Fayette, I, 2, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; IV, 1.
Richmond Howitzers, I, 2, 4, 11, 33. *Companies: 1st* (*Shields-Palmer-McCarthy*), I, 2, 5+, 9, 11+, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46, 51; IV, 1, 3. *2d* (*Brown, J. T.-Hudnall-Watson*), I, 2, 4, 11+, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51; IV, 3. *3d* (*Stanard-Moseley-Smith, B. H.*), I, 2, 4, 9, 11+, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; IV, 3.
Ringgold, I, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29–33, 37, 39, 42, 46.
Ritter's. See *Sands'-Ritter's*.
Rives'. See *Nelson No. 2*.
Rockbridge, I, 2, 5, 11, 12+, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; IV, 3.
Rockbridge No. 2. See *Miller's-Lusk's-Donald's*.
Roemer's-Turner's, W. H., I, 5+, 11, 12, 19.
Ruffin's. See *Surry*.
Salem, I, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
Sands'-Ritter's, I, 4, 11+, 19, 40, 51.
Shields'. See *Richmond Howitzers, 1st Company*.
Shoemaker's. See *Moorman's-Shoemaker's*.
Shumaker's. See *Danville*.
Smith's, B. H. See *Richmond Howitzers, 3d Company*.
Smith's, C. L., I, 2, 4, 11+.
Southall's. See *Albemarle*.
Southside, I, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46; IV, 3.
Stafford (*Cooke-French-Cooper*), I, 5, 9, 11+, 14, 21, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 43, 46.
Stanard's. See *Richmond Howitzers, 3d Company*.

Virginia Troops (C.)—Continued.
Artillery, Light—Batteries:
Star. See *Rice's*.
Staunton, I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 43, 46, 51.
Staunton Hill, I, 9+, 12, 14, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46, 47, 51.
Stuart Horse. See *Pelham's-Breathed's*.
Sturdivant's, I, 18, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
Surry, I, 11, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
Taylor's, O. B. See *Eubank's-Taylor's, O. B.*
Thomas, I, 5, 11, 12, 19.
Thomson's. See *Chew's-Thomson's*.
Triplett's, I, 51; IV, 1.
Turner, I, 6, 11, 12+, 14, 19, 51, 53.
Turner's, W. H. See *Roemer's-Turner's, W. H.*
United, I, 9, 11, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46.
Vawter's, I, 12.
Walker's. See *Otey*.
Watson's. See *Richmond Howitzers, 2d Company*.
West Augusta, I, 5, 12.
Williamsburg, I, 4, 11, 12, 19, 40, 51.
Wimbish's. See *Clark's-Wimbish's*.
Wise. See *Alburtis'-Wise*.
Wright's, I, 18, 27, 29, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
Wyatt's. See *Albemarle*.
Young's, E. R., I, 11+, 19, 27, 29+, 33+, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Young's (J. J.) Howitzers, I, 11+, 29+, 33+, 42.
Artillery, Light—Regiments:
1st, I, 9, 18, 19, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 51; IV, 1, 3. See also the several batteries.
4th Militia, IV, 1.
Cavalry—Battalions:
1st, Lee's Legion, I, 51.
1st Local Defense, I, 40, 42.
2d, I, 51.
14th, Burroughs, I, 11.
15th, Critcher, I, 11, 12, 19, 21, 51.
16th, I, 51.
17th, I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 51.
24th, IV, 2.
27th, I, 18, 20, 21, 23, 29–33, 37, 40, 43, 51, 52; IV, 2, 3.
32d, I, 18, 27, 29, 43.
34th, Witcher-Straton, I, 12+, 20, 21, 23, 25, 27, 29–33, 37, 39, 42, 43, 46, 49, 52; IV, 3.
35th, White, I, 5, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 42, 43, 46; II, 4; IV, 3.
36th, I, 25, 27, 29–33, 37, 42, 43, 46.
37th, Dunn, I, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29–33, 37, 39, 42, 43, 46, 52; IV, 2.
39th, I, 29, 33, 42, 46.
40th, I, 18, 27, 29, 51.
41st, I, 29, 33, 43.
42d, I, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 51.
43d, I, 29, 33, 36–38, 43, 46, 51.
46th, I, 33, 42, 43, 46.
47th, I, 33, 37, 42, 43, 46.
Beckley's State Line, I, 21.
Douthat's, I, 11.
Godwin's, I, 25, 27.
Jackson's, I, 12, 52.
Lee's, I, 51.

Virginia Troops (C.)—Continued.
Cavalry—Battalions:
Loudoun, I, 51.
O'Ferrall's, I, 33, 51.
Swann's, I, 49.
Cavalry—Companies:
Amick's Partisans, I, 33, 43, 46.
Baldwin's, D. B., I, 25.
Baldwin's, W. M., I, 20, 23, 25+, 27, 30+.
Barham's, I, 18, 29, 36.
Bath, I, 2.
Beale's, I, 5.
Beckett's, A. J., I, 2+, 5.
Beckley's, I, 12.
Belsches', I, 9.
Black Horse (*Payne*), I, 2.
Brawner's, I, 25.
Braxton Dragoons, I, 21.
Brock's, I, 2.
Cabell's, I, 2.
Caldwell's, I, 52.
Caroline Light Dragoons, I, 5.
Caskie Rangers, II, 2
Cauthorn's, I, 2+.
Chambers', I, 12.
Charles City, I, 2.
Charlotte, I, 12.
Chesterfield (*Ball*), I, 2.
Chipley's, I, 12.
Churchville, I, 2, 5, 12.
Clopton's, IV, 2.
Corns', I, 5.
Douthat's, I, 2.
Downs' I, 12.
Duncan's, I, 27.
Essex, I, 5.
Fairfax (*Powell*), I, 2+.
French's, I, 12.
Gillette's, I, 2+, 9+.
Goodwyn's, I, 11.
Greenbrier, I, 2, 12.
Halifax Catawba, I, 2.
Hanover, I, 2.
Harness', I, 37, 43.
Harper's, I, 12.
Harrison's, I, 2.
Jarvis', I, 29.
Kincheloe's, I, 29, 33, 36, 37, 43, 46, 51.
Lancaster, I, 5.
Lee's, I, 2, 5.
Little Fork Rangers (*Utterback*), I, 2.
Littleton's, IV, 2.
Lunenburg, I, 5, 9, 11.
McFarlane's, I, 20 23.
McNeill's, I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46, 51.
Marshall's, I, 12.
Mathews, I, 11.
Mead's, W. W., II, 2.
Mechlenburg, I, 4.
Myers', I, 12.
Nansemond (*Brewer*), I, 9.
Nighthawk Rangers, I, 21.
North Anna Mounted Rifles, I, 40.
Old Dominion Dragoons, I, 2, 4.
Pate's Rangers, I, 51.
Pittsylvania, I, 5.
Powhatan (*Lay*), I, 2.

Virginia Troops (C.)—Continued.
Cavalry—Companies:
Prince William, I, 2, 12; II, 2.
Randolph's, W. F., I, 21, 27.
Rappahannock (*Green*), I, 2.
Richards', I, 5.
Richmond County, I, 51.
Righter's I, 12.
Rives' Scouts, I, 42.
Rockbridge, I, 12; II, 2.
Scott's, I, 2.
Seawell's, IV, 2.
Smith's, W. B., I, 36.
Smoot's, I, 51; IV, 2.
Stafford Rangers, I, 5.
Sterrett's, I, 2.
Straton's, I, 10, 12.
Tayloe's, I, 5+.
Thornton's, I, 2.
Thurmond's, P. J., I, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 39, 43.
Thurmond's, W. D., I, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 45, 46.
Todd's, I, 9.
Vaiden's, I, 4.
Varina, I, 2.
Webster Dare Devils, I, 12.
White's, I, 2, 12.
Wickham's, I, 2.
Winfield's, I, 9.
Witcher's, I, 10, 12.
Cavalry—Regiments:
1st, I, 2, 5, 11, 12+, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 43, 46, 51; IV, 1, 3.
1st Partisan (*Imboden*), I, 19, 21.
See also *62d Infantry*.
2d, I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 32, 33, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51; IV, 1, 3.
3d, I, 4+, 5, 9, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51; IV, 1, 3.
4th, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 42, 43, 46, 51; IV, 1, 3.
5th, I, 11, 12+, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 43, 46, 51; IV, 1, 3.
6th, I, 5, 12+, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51; IV, 1, 3.
7th, I, 2, 5, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51; II, 4, 5; IV, 1.
8th, I, 5, 7+, 10, 12, 16, 21, 25, 27, 29–33, 37, 42, 43, 46, 51, 52; II, 4, 6; IV, 1, 3.
9th, I, 5, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46, 47, 51; IV, 3.
10th, I, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 42, 46, 51; IV, 3.
11th, I, 12, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 43, 46, 51.
12th, I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 42, 43, 46, 51; II, 5; IV, 3.
13th, I, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; IV, 3.
14th, I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29–31, 33, 37, 42, 43, 46, 51, II, 7; IV, 3.
15th, I, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 42, 43, 46, 51; IV, 3.
16th, I, 25, 27, 29, 31–33, 37, 42, 43, 46, 51; IV, 3.
17th, I, 25, 27, 29–31, 33, 37, 42, 43, 46, 51; IV, 3.
18th, I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 42, 43, 46; IV, 3.
19th, I, 25, 27, 29, 31, 33, 37, 42, 43, 46; IV, 3.
20th, I, 27, 29–31, 33, 37, 42, 43, 46.

Virginia Troops (C.)—Continued.
Cavalry—Regiments:
21st, I, 25, 27, 29–33, 37, 42, 43, 46; IV, 3.
22d, I, 29, 31, 33, 37, 42, 43, 46; IV, 3.
23d, I, 42, 43, 46; IV, 3.
24th, I, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; IV, 3.
25th, I, 40, 42, 43, 49; IV, 3.
26th, I, 42, 43, 46.
32d, II, 5.
Cavalry—Squadrons:
Lee's, I, 5.
Loudoun, I, 19.
Mosby's, I, 25.
O'Ferrall's, I, 29.
Scott's Rangers, I, 12.
Swann's State Line, I, 21, 25.
Engineers—Companies:
Carroll's, I, 51.
Infantry—Battalions:
1st, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 29, 42, 46, 51; IV, 1, 3.
1st Local Defense (Armory), I, 27, 33, 40, 42, 46.
1st Reserves, I, 42, 46.
2d (22d?), I, 11.
2d Local Defense (Quartermaster's Department), I, 18, 27, 33, 40; IV, 3.
2d Reserves, I, 42, 46.
3d Local Defense, I, 27, 33, 40, 42; IV, 3.
3d Militia, I, 51.
3d Reserves, I, 36, 42, 46.
4th, I, 51.
4th Local Defense, I, 18, 27, 33, 40, 42, 46, 51.
4th Reserves, I, 42, 46, 49.
5th, I, 9, 11, 51.
5th Local Defense, I, 18, 27, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
5th Reserves, I, 42, 46.
6th Local Defense (Tredegar), I, 33, 40, 42; IV, 2, 3.
6th Reserves, I, 46.
7th, I, 51.
7th Reserves, I, 46.
8th Militia, I, 51.
8th Reserves, I, 46.
9th, Hansbrough, I, 2+, 5, 12, 51.
9th Reserves, I, 46.
10th Reserves, I, 46.
11th Reserves, I, 46.
13th Reserves, I, 39, 43, 45, 49; IV, 3+.
21st, Pound Gap-Thompson, I, 7, 10+, 52.
22d, I, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 42, 46; IV, 3.
23d, I, 19, 25, 29, 31, 33, 37, 42, 43, 46, 49; IV, 3.
25th, Elliott, I, 18+, 25+, 27+, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
26th, Edgar, I, 12, 19, 25, 27, 29, 31, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46, 49, 51, 52.
30th Sharpshooters, I, 19, 25, 27, 29–33, 37, 42, 43, 46; IV, 3.
44th, I, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46.
45th, I, 23, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 42, 43+, 46+.
Archer's Reserves, I, 36, 42.
Botetourt, I, 43.
City. See *25th*.
French's, I, 23.
Kanawha, I, 2.
Mayo's, I, 2.
Montague's, I, 2, 4.
Noland's, I, 11.
Roanoke, I, 43.
Virginia Troops (C.)—Continued.
Infantry—Battalions:
Tomlin's, I, 4.
Waddill's, I, 4+.
Withers' Reserves, I, 42.
Infantry—Companies:
Augusta Lee Rifles, I, 2.
Baylor's Mounted Militia, I, 5.
Chatham Grays, I, 2+.
Confederate Guard, I, 18.
Continentals, I, 51.
Cunningham's, I, 2.
Fairfax Rifles, I, 2+.
Fife's, I, 2.
Flat Top Copperheads (*Foley, R. B.*), I, 12, 51.
Gouldin's, I, 2.
Halifax Light (*Grammer*), I, 2.
Hargrove Blues, I, 18.
Henderson's Militia, I, 5.
Hobson's Militia, I, 42.
Junior Guard, I, 2+, 51.
Latouche's, I, 2.
Letcher Guard, I, 51.
Mileham's, I, 7, 10, 16.
Norfolk Juniors, I, 2.
Old Dominion Rifles (*Dickerson*), I, 2, 11.
Patton's, I, 2+.
Porter's, I, 2.
Portsmouth Rifles, I, 2.
Powhatan Rifles, I, 2.
Public Guard, I, 29; IV, 1.
Richardson Guards (*Welch*), I, 2+.
Rockingham Lee Guard, I, 2.
Southern Guard, I, 2.
Swann's, I, 2+.
Warwick Beauregards, I, 2+.
Woodis Rifles, I, 2+.
Wythe Rifles, I, 2.
York (*Sinclair*), I, 2.
Young Guard, I, 9.
Infantry—Regiments:
1st, I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 27, 29, 36, 42, 46, 51; IV, 1, 3.
1st Kanawha. See *22d*.
1st Militia, I, 5; IV, 1.
1st Reserves, I, 40, 42, 46; II, 7.
1st State Line, I, 20, 29, 30.
1st State Reserves, I, 42, 46.
2d, I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 42, 43, 46, 51; II, 3; IV, 1, 3.
2d Kanawha. See *36th*.
2d Local Defense, I, 42, 46; IV, 3.
2d Militia, I, 5; IV, 1.
2d Reserves, I, 46.
2d State Line, I, 20.
2d State Reserves, I, 42, 46.
3d, I, 2+, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46, 51; IV, 1, 3.
3d Local Defense, I, 42, 46; IV, 3.
3d Militia, I, 5; IV, 1.
3d Reserves, I, 42, 46.
3d State Line, I, 20, 51.
4th, I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 43, 46, 51; IV, 1, 3.
4th Militia, I, 5, IV, 1.
4th Reserves, I, 39, 43, 45, 46.

Virginia Troops (C.)—Continued.
Infantry—Regiments:
4th State Line, I, 12.
5th, I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 42, 43, 46, 51; II, 3; IV, 1, 3.
5th Reserves, I, 49.
6th, I, 9, 11, 12+, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; IV, 1, 3.
7th, I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 43, 46, 51; IV, 1, 3.
7th Militia, I, 51.
8th, I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46, 51; IV, 1, 3.
9th, I, 11, 12, 19, 21, 27, 29, 31–33, 36, 42, 46, 51; IV, 1, 3.
9th Militia, I, 9, 11.
10th, I, 2, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 42, 43, 46, 51; IV, 1, 3.
11th, I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46, 51; II, 3; IV, 1, 3.
12th, I, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46, 51; II, 4, 7; IV, 1, 3.
13th, I, 2, 5, 11, 12+, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 42, 43, 46, 51; II, 3; IV, 1, 3.
14th, I, 4, 9, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46, 51; IV, 1, 3.
14th Militia, I, 5.
15th, I, 2+, 4, 9, 11, 19, 21, 27, 29, 31–33, 36, 42, 46, 51; IV, 1, 3.
16th, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; IV, 1, 3.
17th, I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 46, 51; II, 3; IV, 1, 3.
18th, I, 2, 5, 9, 11, 12, 19, 21, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 43, 46, 51; II, 7; IV, 1, 3.
18th Militia, I, 18.
19th, I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46, 51; III, 4; IV, 1, 3.
19th Militia, I, 4; IV, 3.
20th, I, 2, 5, 11, 51; II, 4, 5; IV, 1.
21st, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 32, 36, 42, 43, 46, 51; IV, 1, 3.
21st Militia, I, 9, 11.
22d (1st Kanawha), I, 2, 5, 12, 19, 23, 25, 27, 29, 31, 33, 36, 37, 42, 43, 46, 49, 51, 52; IV, 1, 3.
22d Militia, I, 18.
23d, I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 42, 43, 46, 51; III, 4; IV, 1, 3.
23d Militia, I, 4.
24th, I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46, 51; IV, 1, 3.
25th, I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 43, 46, 51; IV, 1, 3.
26th, I, 9, 11, 18, 25, 27–29, 35, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51, 53; IV, 1, 3.
26th Militia, I, 18.
27th, I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 42, 43, 46, 51; IV, 1, 3.
28th, I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46, 51; IV, 1, 3.
29th, I, 4, 5, 7, 10, 12, 18, 20, 21, 23, 25, 27, 29, 31–33, 36, 42, 46, 51, 52; IV, 1, 3.
30th, I, 5, 9, 11, 19, 21, 27, 29, 31–33, 36, 42, 46, 51; IV, 1, 3.
31st, I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 42, 43, 46, 51; II, 3; IV, 1, 3.

Virginia Troops (C.)—Continued.
Infantry—Regiments:
31st Militia, I, 5, 18.
32d, I, 4, 9, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46, 51; IV, 1, 3.
33d, I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 42, 43, 46, 51; IV, 1, 3.
33d Militia, I, 4.
34th, I, 35, 36, 40, 42, 46; IV, 3.
34th Militia, I, 51; IV, 1.
35th, I, 51.
35th Militia, I, 51; IV, 1.
36th (2d Kanawha), I, 2, 5, 7, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29–31, 33, 37, 42, 43, 46, 51, 52; IV, 1, 3.
37th, I, 2, 5, 11, 12+, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 42, 43, 46, 51; IV, 1, 3.
38th, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; IV, 1, 3.
39th, I, 9+, 33, 51; IV, 1.
39th Militia, I, 18.
40th, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 42, 46, 51; IV, 1, 3.
41st, I, 4, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; IV, 1, 3.
42d, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 42, 43, 46, 51; III, 4; IV, 1, 3.
42d Militia, I, 18.
43d, I, 48.
43d Militia, I, 18; IV, 1.
44th, I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 42, 43, 46, 51; IV, 1, 3.
45th, I, 5, 12, 19, 25, 27, 29–33, 37, 39, 42, 43, 46, 51, 52; IV, 1, 3.
46th, I, 9, 11, 18, 25, 27–29, 35, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; II, 3, 4; IV, 1, 3.
47th, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 4; IV, 1, 3.
48th, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 43, 46, 51; IV, 1, 3.
49th, I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 43, 46, 51; IV, 1, 3.
49th Militia, I, 18.
50th, I, 5, 7, 10, 12, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 30, 33, 36, 42, 43, 46, 51, 52; III, 4; IV, 1, 3.
50th Militia, I, 18.
51st, I, 5+, 7, 10, 12, 19, 23, 25, 27, 29–33, 37, 42, 43, 46, 51, 52; IV, 1, 3.
51st Militia, I, 5.
52d, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 42, 43, 46, 51; IV, 1, 3.
52d Militia, I, 9, 11.
53d, I, 9, 11, 12, 19, 21, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46, 51; IV, 1, 3.
53d Militia, I, 18.
54th, I, 4, 7, 10, 12, 16, 18, 20, 21, 23, 25, 27, 29–33, 38, 39, 42, 43, 45, 47, 51, 52; III, 4; IV, 1, 3.
54th Militia, I, 51.
55th, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 42, 46, 51; III, 4; IV, 1, 3.
55th Militia, I, 5.
56th, I, 5, 7, 10, 11, 12, 19, 21, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46, 51, 52; IV, 1, 3.
57th, I, 4, 5, 9, 11, 18, 19, 21, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46, 51, 53; III, 4; IV, 3.
58th, I, 5, 11, 12+, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 42, 43, 46, 51; III, 4; IV, 3.

Virginia Troops (C.)—Continued.
Infantry—Regiments:
59th, I, 9, 11, 18, 25, 27–29, 35–37, 40, 42, 46, 51; II, 3; IV, 1, 3.
60th, I, 5, 6, 9, 11, 12, 14+, 21, 25, 27, 29–31, 33, 37, 42, 43, 46, 51, 52; IV, 3.
61st, I, 11, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 46.
61st Militia, I, 9, 11.
62d, I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 42, 43; II, 4; IV, 2.
See also *1st Partisan.*
63d, I, 18, 19, 21, 23, 25, 27, 29–33, 38, 39, 43, 45, 47, 51.
63d Militia, I, 18.
64th, I, 20, 23, 29–33, 39, 43, 45, 46, 49, 52; II, 6.
64th Militia, I, 18.
65th, I, 36; III, 4.
66th Militia, I, 18.
67th Militia, I, 5.
68th Militia, I, 2, 11, 51; IV, 1.
69th Militia, I, 18.
71st (?), I, 32.
73d Militia, I, 18.
74th Militia, I, 4.
77th Militia, I, 5.
79th Militia, I, 5.
83d Militia, I, 18.
84th Militia, I, 18.
85th (?), I, 32.
87th Militia, I, 9.
89th Militia, I, 5.
94th Militia, IV, 1.
96th Militia, I, 18.
97th (?), I, 32.
98th Militia, I, 18.
101st Militia, I, 18.
110th Militia, I, 18.
114th Militia, I, 5, 51.
115th Militia, I, 2, 4, 9, 11, 51.
117th Militia, I, 18.
122d Militia, I, 5.
126th Militia, I, 2.
129th Militia, I, 2.
138th Militia, I, 51.
142d Militia, I, 2, 51.
156th Militia, I, 18.
157th Militia, IV, 1.
161st Militia, IV, 1.
163d Militia, IV, 1.
168th Militia, I, 18.
172d Militia, I, 18.
179th Militia, I, 4.
184th Militia, I, 2, 5.
187th Militia, I, 2.
190th Militia, I, 2.
195th Militia, I, 18.
197th Militia, I, 4.
Saint Bride (Militia), I, 51.
Miscellaneous:
Alleghany Home Guards, I, 29.
Augusta County Reserves, I, 37.
Augusta Home Guards, I, 29.
Botetourt Home Guards, I, 29.
Campbell County Reserves, I, 37.
Downs' Rangers, I, 51.
Essex Guard, I, 33.
French's, I, 25, 27.
King and Queen Home Guards, I, 33.

Virginia Troops (C.)—Continued.
Miscellaneous:
Local Defense, I, 40.
Lynchburg Home Guards, I, 29.
Military Institute Cadets, I, 29, 36, 37, 42, 43, 46, 51; IV, 3.
Montgomery County Home Guards, I, 37.
North Anna Home Guards, I, 33.
Peninsula Guards, I, 2, 51.
Pulaski County Reserves, I, 37.
Pulaski Home Guards, I, 29.
Richmond City Home Guards, I, 42.
Rockbridge Home Guards, I, 29, 51.
Smyth County Home Guards, I, 29.
Spriggs' Rangers, I, 51.
Wise Legion, I, 9, 51, 53; IV, 1.
Wythe County Home Guards, I, 29, 30.
Virginia Troops (U.).
Cavalry—Battalions:
Loudoun Rangers, I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46, 51.
Infantry—Companies:
A, 1st Regiment, I, 42, 46; III, 5.
Miscellaneous:
Accotink Home Guard, I, 33, 37, 43.
See also *West Virginia Troops.*
Virtue, *Steamer*, II, 5.
Visconti, R. G., I, 41+.
Visitors.
Military prisons or camps, II, 4.
Visscher, James D., I, 36, 37, 40.
Visser, Julius, II, 2, 4.
Vittum, David S., I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Viven, John L., I, 50.
Vivian, Alice, *Steamer*, I, 34.
Vivian, John H., III, 5.
Vivien, Harvey J., I, 41.
Vix, I, 48.
Vixen, *Steamer*, II, 8.
Vixen, *U. S. S.*, I, 14, 35.
Vizetelli, F., II, 5.
Vizetelly, Frank, II, 8.
Vliet, John B., I, 48.
Vliet, Joseph, I, 22.
Voche's, Mrs., Ark.
Skirmish, Feb. 23, 1865, I, 48.
Vodrey, William H., I, 36, 37, 40.
Voege, Charles E. B., I, 46.
Voegele, Martin, I, 34.
Voegelee, Adolph, I, 11, 21, 25, 27.
Voegler, Henry, II, 5.
Voelker, Charles, I, 19.
Voelker, George, I, 22.
Voelker, Michael, I, 52.
Voelkner, Louis, I, 24, 31, 32, 38, 49.
Voellinger, Joseph, I, 30.
Voerster, John D., III, 1.
Voeth, George F., III, 5.
Vogdes, A. Wayne, I, 46.
Vogdes, Israel, I, 1+, 6, 14, 19, 28, 33, 35, 36, 40, 42, 46, 47, 49, 52, 53; II, 3, 4, 8; III, 4.
Vogdes, Israel, *Mrs.*, II, 3.
Vogel, *Mrs.*, I, 15, 41; III, 2.
Vogel, August, III, 5.
Vogel, Carl, I, 25.
Vogel, Theodore K., I, 46.
Vogelbach, Adolphus F., I, 31.

Vogeli, Henry, I, 41.
Voges, Theodore, I, 24.
Voght, Anton, I, 34.
Vogle, John C., I, 13.
Vogler, C. F., I, 28.
Vogler, Julius R., I, 42.
Vogt, *Lieutenant von*, I, 9.
Vogt, Alexander W., I, 21.
Vogt, Simon, I, 49.
Voight, William, I, 49.
Voigt, Julius, I, 46.
Voigt, Robert, I, 24.
Voliva, Thomas, I, 18.
Volk, Charles H., III, 1.
Volk, Christian, I, 46.
Volk, Frederick, I, 31.
Volkhausen, August, I, 27, 37.
Volkman, George D., II, 1.
Volks, Frederick J., I, 46.
Vollers, H., I, 51.
Vollum, Edward P., I, 19, 27, 34, 41; II, 4, 6.
Volmer, John, I, 2.
Volmer, V., I, 26.
Volney, Ky.
  Skirmish, Oct. 22, 1863, I, 31.
Voltaire, Louis, I, 25.
Voltigeur, *Bark*, I, 9; II, 7+; III, 4.
Volunteer, *Steamer*, I, 24.
Volunteer Engineers, III, 4.
Von Coln, Philip, I, 51.
Vondler, Aug., I, 42.
Vontrees, William, I, 24.
Voohees, Henry S., I, 27.
Voorhees, Alexander, I, 24, 34, 49.
Voorhees, B. F., I, 18.
Voorhees, Daniel W., I, 39; II, 3, 7; III, 3+, 4.
Voorhees, Jacob, I, 23+, 24+.
Voorhees, Richard M., I, 20, 49.
Voorheis, F. F., I, 24, 32.
Voorhes, George W., I, 29, 43.
Voorhes, Nelson, II, 2.
Voorhies, A. H., I, 7+, 24, 38; II, 4.
Voorhies, Albert, I, 22, 26; II, 6.
Voorhies, Alfred, I, 53+.
Voorhies, G. P., II, 7.
Voorhies, Gordon, I, 39.
Voorhies, William M., I, 7, 15, 24, 26, 30–32 45, 52; II, 3, 4.
Voorhies, Zachariah, I, 27.
Voorhis, Arthur S., I, 33.
Voorhis, R. S., II, 1.
Vore, David L., I, 24.
Vore, Harrison C., I, 32.
Vore, Israel G., I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48, 53; IV, 1.
Vorees, John, I, 49.
Vorheis, F. R., I, 15.
Vorhes, *Mr.*, I, 34.
Vorhes, R. H., II, 5.
Vorhis, William L., I, 30.
Voris, *Prisoner*, I, 23.
Voris, Alvin C., I, 12, 14, 18, 28, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51, 53.
Voris, Archibald C., I, 11, 25, 33, 46.
Voris, Henry, I, 16.
Voris, Jeremiah, I, 16, 26, 23, 30–32, 39, 45.
Voris, S. P., I, 20, 23, 30.
Voris, William N., I, 47.
Vorrey, Addison S., I, 30.
Vosburg, Sheldon E., I, 49.
Vosburg, William M., I, 45.
Vosburgh, Abram, III, 4.
Vosburgh, Abram S., I, 51+; III, 1.
Vosburgh, Charles G., I, 11, 25.
Vose, John, I, 33.
Vose, Joshua, I, 27, 43.
Vose, Josiah H., I, 26.
Vose, Marcus A., I, 49.
Vose, Nathaniel, I, 48.
Vose, Rufus C., I, 48.
Vose, William P., I, 46.
Vosper, Mason, I, 42.
Vosper, Richard, I, 36, 40, 42.
Voss, Arno, I, 12, 19, 27, 51; III, 1, 2.
Voss, Charles F., I, 27.
Voss, Gustavus, I, 51.
Voss, J. C., I, 46.
Voss, Zilman, IV, 3.
Votaw, Alfred C., I, 34+.
Votaw, Benjamin, III, 5
Vougham, I, 22.
Vougham, John, I, 22.
Vought, Philip G., I, 12, 18, 27, 29, 36, 42, 47.
Vowells, Robert, II, 5.
Vowles, D. W., I, 3; II, 3, 7, 8.
Vowles, Henry C., I, 24.
Vowles, Newton, I, 17; II, 3, 4.
Vredenburg, John S., II, 7.
Vredenburg, Richard von, I, 10.
Vredenburgh, John S., I, 41.
Vredenburgh, Peter, jr., I, 29, 37, 43.
Vreeland, Henry, I, 5.
Vreeland, John S., I, 36, 52.
Vroom, P. D., II, 2.
Vroom, Peter D., I, 39, 48, 49.
Vrooman, Peter L., I, 35.
Vrooman, Shuler S., I, 39.
Vrooman, Sidney B., I, 11, 29.
Vulcan, *Locomotive*, III, 5.
Vulcan, *Steamer*, I, 46.
Vulture, *Steamer*, IV, 3.
W.,* I, 41, 46, 52; II, 2, 7.
W., J. M., II, 5.
W., Sabina, II, 3.
W. A. Baird, *Steamboat*, I, 10.
W. A. Healey, *Steamer*. See *Healey, W. A.*
W. B. Savory, *Steamer*. See *Savory, W. B.*
W. B. Terry, *Steamer*.
  Capture:
    Aug. 22, 1861, I, 4.
    Aug. 31, 1862, I, 17.
  Mentioned, I, 4, 17.
W. Burton, *Steamer*. See *Burton, W.*
W. D. Rice, *Brig*, I, 50.
W. D. Whipple, Fort, Tenn., *Atlas*.
W. F. Curtis, *Steamer*, I, 47, 49.
W. H. B., *Steamer*, I, 52; II, 1.
W. H. Brown, *Transport*, III, 2.
W. H. Harrison, *Steamer*, I, 47.
W. H. Sidell, *U. S. S.* See *Sidell, W. H.*
W. H. Webb, *Steamer*, I, 53.
W. H. Whiton, *Locomotive*, III, 5.
W. L. Marcy, *U. S. Coast Survey Steamer*, I, 50.

* Unidentified persons.

W. R. Arthur, *Steamer*, I, 41.
W. R. Kibby, *Brig*, I, 53.
W. S. Bissell, *Canal Barge*, III, 4.
W. S. L., I, 40.
W. W. Coit, *Steamer*. See *Coit, W. W.*
W. W. Crawford, *Steamer*. See *Crawford, W. W.*
W. W. Frazier, *Steamer*. See *Frazier, W. W.*
W. W. Harllee, *Steamer*, I, 51.
W. W. Wright, *Locomotive*, III, 5.
Waagner, Gustav, I, 3, 4, 11, 12.
Wa-a-han-na, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Wa-ak-an-chi-le, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Wa-a-na-tan, *Indian*, I, 41.
Wabash, *U. S. S.*, I, 2, 4, 6, 14, 28, 35, 42, 46; II, 2, 7.
Wabashaw, *Indian*, I, 13.
Wacaser, S. S., I, 30.
Waccamaw Neck, S. C.
  Affair, Jan. 7, 1864, I, 35.
Waccomo Neck, N. C.
  Affair, Feb. 7, 1864, I, 33.
Wa-che-na-shi, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Wa-che-wa-he, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Wachsman, Albert, I, 22, 41, 49.
Wachter, Philip, I, 15, 41.
Wachusett, *U. S. S.*, I, 9, 11, 12; II, 3, 4.
Wackerly, Henry H., I, 34.
Wackwitz, Charles, I, 38.
Waddail, J. F., I, 12.
Waddell,* I, 6, 7, 38, 52; II, 8.
Waddell, A., I, 22.
Waddell, Alfred M., I, 29, 51.
Waddell, B. B., I, 10.
Waddell, H. A., I, 41.
Waddell, James D., I, 12, 27, 29–32, 42, 46.
Waddell, James F., I, 16, 20, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39.
Waddell, James J., II, 2.
Waddell, John, I, 41+.
Waddell, Lloyd D., I, 10, 24, 41, 52.
Waddell, Owen A., I, 3+, 24, 39.
Waddell, R. B., I, 38, 39.
Waddell, V. B., I, 32, 39.
Waddell, W., I, 15.
Waddell, Parish & Co., II, 6.
Waddell's Farm, Ark.
  Skirmish, June 12, 1862, I, 13.
Waddill, *Major*, I, 34.
Waddill, D. M., I, 24.
Waddill, George C., I, 51, 53; IV, 1.
Waddill, George M., I, 11.
Waddill, John B., I, 48.
Waddill, Thomas H., I, 12.
Waddle, George W., I, 46.
Waddle, H. J., I, 24.
Waddle, John S., I, 34.
Waddles, Julius, I, 46.
Waddy, G. T., I, 12.
Waddy, John P., I, 12.
Waddy, John R., I, 6, 14, 15, 17, 24, 28, 35, 36, 40, 42, 47, 49, 52, 53; II, 3–5.
Wade,* I, 27, 34, 45.
Wade, Alfred, I, 8; IV, 1.
Wade, Alfred B., I, 32, 39, 45, 49, 52; II, 6.
Wade, Benjamin, I, 41, 48.
Wade, Benjamin F., I, 5, 8, 12, 27, 32, 34–36, 45–47, 49, 52; II, 3, 7; III, 1, 3, 4.
Wade, Benjamin O., I, 11, 21.
Wade, C. A., I, 10; II, 1.
Wade, C. N., I, 45.
Wade, D. B., *Jefferson Art.*, I, 10+.
Wade, D. B., *51st Tenn.*, I, 30.
Wade, David S., I, 41.
Wade, E. B., I, 32, 38, 45, 52.
Wade, E. L., I, 26.
Wade, Edward H., I, 19.
Wade, Emanuel C., II, 2.
Wade, F. C., I, 30.
Wade, Frank S., I, 26, 46.
Wade, Green, I, 30.
Wade, H. C., I, 31.
Wade, Hamilton D., I, 29, 46.
Wade, Hampton, III, 5.
Wade, Henry, I, 39.
Wade, Henry C., I, 35.
Wade, Henry F., jr., I, 26, 39.
Wade, Henry P., III, 4.
Wade, Isaac A., I, 43; II, 5, 6.
Wade, J. H., I, 50.
Wade, James, I, 7, 29, 52; IV, 3.
Wade, James F., I, 11, 19, 27, 29, 34, 36, 39, 45, 47, 49, 52; III, 4.
Wade, James H., I, 43.
Wade, James M., I, 29, 30, 43.
Wade, James W., I, 52; IV, 2.
Wade, Jerry, I, 34.
Wade, Jerry J., I, 39.
Wade, John D., I, 49.
Wade, John J., *40th Iowa*, I, 34.
Wade, John J., *54th Va.*, I, 7, 23, 30, 31, 38, 39.
Wade, John M., I, 22.
Wade, John T. S., I, 43.
Wade, Lucius N., I, 49.
Wade, R. H., I, 12.
Wade, R. J., I, 25.
Wade, Randall P., I, 52; III, 2–4.
Wade, Richard, I, 52 +.
Wade, Robert, *Missouri*, I, 34.
Wade, Robert, *Pennsylvania*, II, 2.
Wade, Robert, *8th Ga.*, I, 42.
Wade, T. H., I, 39.
Wade, Thomas, I, 38.
Wade, Thomas F., I, 26.
Wade, Thomas H., I, 44.
Wade, W. T., I, 30.
Wade, W. W., I, 15.
Wade, William, *10th Me.*, I, 19.
Wade, William, *Mo. Batty.*, I, 8, 24.
Wade, William, *7th Va.*, I, 25; II, 3, 4.
Wade, William B., *8th C. S. Cav.*, I, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 36, 39, 49, 52; II, 5.
Wade, William B., *10th Miss.*, IV, 2.
Wade, William C., I, 47.
Wade, William H., *98th Ill.*, I, 31.
Wade, William H., *31st Ohio*, I, 16, 38.
Wadesburg, Mo.
  Skirmishes:
    Dec. 24, 1861, I, 8.
    July 9, 1862, I, 13.
Wadhams, Henry W., I, 36.
Wadhams, Luman, I, 36.
Wadkins, Lewis T., II, 1.
Wadkins, Trimus, III, 5.
Wadleigh, Andrew J., I, 27, 51.

* Unidentified persons.

Wadleigh, John, *104th Ill.*, I, 20.
Wadleigh, John, *1st N. H. Batty.*, I, 33.
Wadleigh, Reuben D., I, 50.
Wadley, C. H., I, 20.
Wadley, F. W., I, 10.
Wadley, William M., I, 18, 19, 24, 25, 33, 51, 52; IV, 1, 2.
Wadlie, Andrew J., I, 28.
Wadsworth, Benjamin, I, 26.
Wadsworth, Craig W., I, 12, 21, 25, 27, 36+, 51.
Wadsworth, David D., I, 17, 39.
Wadsworth, Dewitt C., I, 20+, 30.
Wadsworth, Elisha H., I, 45.
Wadsworth, James S., I, 2, 5+, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 30, 33, 36, 40, 42, 51; II, 2–5; III, 1–5.
Wadsworth, James S., *Mrs.*, I, 40.
Wadsworth, James W., I, 46.
Wadsworth, Jos., I, 27.
Wadsworth, Silas A., I, 43.
Wadsworth, Thomas M., I, 15+.
Wadsworth, W. M., I, 25.
Wadsworth, William H., I, 16+, 52; II, 1, 2.
Waff, Joseph F., I, 33.
Waffle, Perry H., I, 30.
Wageley, Louis, I, 18.
Wagener, F. W., I, 28, 35, 44, 47.
Wagener, John A., I, 6, 28.
Wagener, Julius, I, 6.
Wagenfuehr, Gustav, I, 17, 34, 48.
Wagenseller, P. R., III, 5.
Wager, *Mr.*, I, 21.
Wager, *Captain*, I, 9.
Wager, David C., I, 29, 37, 46, 50.
Wager, Peter, I, 18+; II, 4.
Wager, William R., I, 12.
Wagers, Joseph, I, 31.
Wagg, S. P., I, 27.
Waggaman, Eugene, I, 11, 15, 27, 29, 42, 43, 46; II, 4; IV, 2.
Waggaman, George G., I, 1.
Waggener, Charles B., I, 2+; II, 2.
Waggener, Robert J., I, 23+, 30–32+, 38.
Waggle, William, I, 22.
Waggoner, G. W., I, 30, 36.
Waggoner, W. H. H., I, 22.
Waggsdale, William, I, 32.
Wagley, W. C., & Co., I, 24.
Wagner,* I, 15, 27, 28, 35, 41, 48.
Wagner, A. J., I, 34+.
Wagner, Adolph, I, 27.
Wagner, Andrew, I, 27.
Wagner, Augustus D., I, 20, 52.
Wagner, B. R., II, 7, 8.
Wagner, Benjamin L., I, 20.
Wagner, Bernard, I, 17.
Wagner, Charles, *33d N. J.*, I, 44.
Wagner, Charles, *52d Pa.*, I, 35.
Wagner, Charles B., I, 11, 19, 27, 37; III, 4, 5.
Wagner, Charles G., I, 35+, 52; IV, 1, 2.
Wagner, Chris., I, 41.
Wagner, Clinton, I, 25, 27.
Wagner, D., II, 4.
Wagner, David, I, 48; III, 4.
Wagner, David C., I, 20, 38.
Wagner, Frederick C., III, 5.
Wagner, George, II, 7.
Wagner, George D., I, 5, 7, 10, 16+, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 48, 52, 53; II, 3.
Wagner, George E., I, 42.
Wagner, Hammond, I, 15.
Wagner, Henry C., I, 19; II, 4.
Wagner, Jean P., I, 11+, 36.
Wagner, John, *119th Ill.*, I, 45.
Wagner, John, *8th Mo.*, I, 52.
Wagner, John, *1st Wis. Cav.*, I, 49.
Wagner, John H., *Atlas.*
Wagner, Joseph H., I, 39, 45.
Wagner, L. D., *Brig*, IV, 3.
Wagner, Louis, I, 25, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46; III, 3.
Wagner, Orlando G., I, 5, 11, 51; *Atlas.*
Wagner, P., I, 30.
Wagner, Philip, I, 24.
Wagner, Philip H., I, 27, 46.
Wagner, T. D., *Steamer*, I, 14.
Wagner, T. D., I, 47.
Wagner, Thomas M., I, 1, 6, 14, 53.
Wagner, W. H., I, 14, 28.
Wagner, William, *24th Ill.*, I, 30.
Wagner, William, *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 20, 38, 45, 49, 52.
Wagner, William, *3d Wis Cav.*, I, 48.
Wagner, William F., IV, 3.
Wagner, Battery, S. C.
  Evacuation, etc., Sept. 6–7, 1863, I, 28.
  First assault, July 11, 1863, I, 28.
  Second assault, July 18, 1863, I, 28, 53.
  Siege, July 18–Sept. 7, 1863, I, 28.
  Sortie from, July 14–15, 1863, I, 28.
  See also Atlas.
Wagoner, *Mr.*, I, 41.
Wagoner, Joseph J., I, 20, 30, 38.
Wagoner, Michael, II, 2.
Wagoner, Peter, I, 20.
Wagoner, Samuel C., I, 45.
Wagoner, Seymour W., I, 34, 41.
Wagon Knob, Mo.
  Scout, Feb. 1–5, 1865, I, 48.
Wagons, III, 4.
Wagor, Martin, I, 40.
Wagstaff, Alfred, jr., I, 27, 46.
Wagstaff, Joseph, I, 38.
Wagstaff, W. R., I, 41.
Wah-Hee, *Indian*, I, 50.
Wah-kan-ta-chi-leh, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Wahl, *Sergeant*, I, 9.
Wahl, Henry, I, 34.
Wahle, Charles, I, 12, 21.
Wahle, Waldemar G., I, 43, 46.
Wa-ho Pek-eh, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Wah-she-chou-wilkou-e-i-dan, *Indian*, I, 34.
Wa-hu-nomp-i, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Waigle, Wilson, I, 46.
Wailes, William E., I, 20, 23, 30, 31, 38+, 39, 47, 52.
Wainicut-hi-hi, *Indian*, I, 50.
Wainos (?), *Colonel*, I, 41.
Wainwright, *Lieutenant*, I, 31.
Wainwright, Charles S., I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
Wainwright, George A., I, 37.
Wainwright, Henry C., II, 2.
Wainwright, J. M., I, 15.
Wainwright, John, I, 42, 46, 47.
Wainwright, Robert A., I, 1+, 4, 27, 41, 50

* Unidentified persons.

Wainwright, William A., I, 45, 49, 52; III, 5.
Wainwright, William P., I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 51; III, 5.
Wair, W. W., I, 3.
Waiscott, Richard, I, 42.
Wait, E. J., I, 10.
Wait, H. S., I, 13.
Wait, J. Frank, III, 5.
Wait, Joseph W., I, 39, 45.
Wait, Lewis A., I, 41.
Wait, Marvin, I, 9, 19+, 51.
Wait, Sheridan, I, 17, 24; II, 5.
Wait, Thomas, I, 47.
Wait, Warren W., I, 27, 29.
Wait, William B., I, 1+, 53.
Waite, A. R., I, 40.
Waite, Alonzo, I, 50.
Waite, Campbell W., I, 48.
Waite, Carlos A., I, 1+, 25, 27, 29, 33, 50, 52, 53; II, 1, 3, 5, 6; III, 1.
Waite, Charles, *Com. Sub.*, I, 33.
Waite, Charles, *27th Mich.*, I, 36, 42, 46.
Waite, Charles B., I, 50.
Waite, Charles B., *Mrs.*, I, 50.
Waite, Edward D., I, 50.
Waite, George W., I, 26.
Waite, Henry H., I, 29, 51.
Waite, Isaac, I, 50.
Waite, Jasper H., I, 41, 48.
Waite, John M., I, 27, 33, 37, 43+, 46.
Waite, Norman, I, 38.
Waite, R. M., III, 5.
Waite, William E., I, 10, 17.
Waitman, I, 34.
Waitringer, *Mr.*, I, 48.
Waits, *Mr.*, I, 48.
Waits, Robert, II, 6.
Waits, W. L., I, 20.
Waitsborough, Ky.
  Accident, May 6, 1863, I, 23.
  Skirmish, June 6, 1863, I, 23.
Waizenegger, F., I, 8.
Wakefield, Amor W., I, 37, 40.
Wakefield, Edwin, I, 17, 24.
Wakefield, George W., I, 10.
Wakefield, Hezekiah B., I, 38.
Wakefield, J. G., I, 20.
Wakefield, John A., I, 47.
Wakefield, Nelson, I, 49.
Wakefield, Thomas, I, 39, 41.
Wakefield, Thomas A., I, 8+, 22, 41.
Wakefield, William H., I, 43.
Wakeman, Abram, I, 30; III, 5.
Wakeman, Sanford H., I, 30.
Wa-ke-nan-nan-te, *Indian*, I, 13.
Wakenshaw, William, I, 11.
Waker, Joseph M., I, 36.
Wakerlen, George, I, 13, 22+.
Wakpatons, *Indian*, I, 41.
Walbert, *Private*, I, 49.
Walborn, C. A., I, 27.
Walbridge, Charles E., I, 46, 47; III, 5.
Walbridge, Dustan S., I, 36.
Walbridge, Frank E., I, 52.
Walbridge, George A., I, 48.
Walbridge, George R., I, 46; II, 8.
Walbridge, Hiram, III, 1.
Walbridge, James H., I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29.
Walbridge, Lewis, II, 2.
Walbright, Andrew E., I, 17, 24.
Walch, *Steamer*, I, 24.
Walcott, A., I, 41.
Walcott, Alfred F., I, 19, 21.
Walcott, Aaron F., I, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42.
Walcott, Charles F., I, 9, 37, 42, 46.
Walcott, Harrison T., I, 36.
Walcott, J. B., II, 8.
Walcott, T. G., I, 3+.
Walcott, William H., I, 37, 43.
Walcutt, Charles C., I, 2, 10, 17, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47–49, 52, 53.
Waldecke, Louis von, I, 9.
Walden, *Private*, I, 29.
Walden, C. R., I, 51.
Walden, Charles F., III, 5.
Walden, Charles R., I, 46.
Walden, Howard de, II, 2.
Walden, John F., I, 24, 31.
Walden, Madison M., I, 10, 49, 52.
Walden, P. E., II, 5.
Walden, Richard, II, 5.
Walden, Treadwell, II, 7, 8.
Walden, W. D., I, 30.
Walden, William A., I, 12.
Walden's Ridge, Tenn.
  Affair, July 5, 1862, I, 16.
Waldhauer, David, I, 11, 27, 40, 42, 51.
Waldie, Samuel H., II, 8.
Walding, J. A., I, 29.
Waldo, George E., I, 10.
Waldo, J., I, 34.
Waldo, William R., I, 38.
Waldon, George W., I, 41.
Waldraup, P. B., I, 24.
Waldron,* I, 50; II, 8.
Waldron, F. E., I, 2.
Waldron, George P., III, 5.
Waldron, George W., *50th Ga.*, I, 46.
Waldron, George W., *1st Iowa*, I, 3.
Waldron, George W., *5th Mich.*, I, 27.
Waldron, J. W., *Tennessee*, I, 32.
Waldron, J. W., *Virginia*, II, 4.
Waldron, M. J., I, 10, 14; II, 3.
Waldron, Samuel F., I, 31.
Waldron, Samuel W., jr., I, 2, 11, 18; III, 5.
Waldron, W. J., I, 52.
Waldron, Ark.
  Attack, Dec. 29, 1863, I, 22.
  Scouts:
    Dec. 2–7, 1863, I, 22.
    Jan. 21–25, 1864, I, 34.
  Skirmishes:
    Sept. 11, Oct. 6, 1863, I, 22+.
    Feb. 1, June 19, 1864, I, 34.
Waldrop, Henry, I, 38, 45.
Waldschmidt, William, I, 13, 22.
Waldvogel, Benedict, I, 31.
Wales, Atherton, III, 5.
Wales, Elijah, I, 36, 43, 46, 51.
Wales, John P., I, 12, 21+, 25, 29, 36, 40, 42, 43.
Wales, Jonas, III, 4.

* Unidentified persons.

Wales, Leonard E., III, 5.
Wales, Nathaniel, *Comr. 2d Dist. Mass.*, III, 5.
Wales, Nathaniel, *35th Mass.*, I, 30, 31, 33, 36.
Wales, Prince of, *Schooner*. See *Prince of Wales*.
Wales, Prince of, *Steamer*, I, 24, 52.
Wales, Sigourney, I, 35.
Wales, T. C., *Mrs.*, III, 5.
Wales, Thomas B., jr., I, 18.
Wales, Thomas C., III, 5.
Wale's Head, N. C.
Destruction of salt-works, Feb. 2, 1863, I, 18.
Waley, Brown, III, 5.
Walgamott, George W., I, 41.
Walgenuth & Rolgle, II, 8.
Walkarte, W., II, 7.
Walke, *Sergeant*, I, 2.
Walke, Henry, I, 1, 3, 7, 8, 17, 24.
Walke, Isaac T., I, 51.
Walke, Richard, I, 25, 33, 42.
Walker*, I, 4, 6, 11, 16, 20, 22, 24–27, 30–32, 34, 35, 38, 39, 41, 42, 45–49; II, 2, 6.
Walker, A. M., *Texas*, I, 26.
Walker, A. M., *Str. Fulton*, I, 29.
Walker, A. M., *7th N. C.*, I, 25.
Walker, A. W., I, 52.
Walker, Albert, I, 33.
Walker, Albert C., *34th Mass.*, I, 37.
Walker, Albert C., *2d Pa. Cav.*, I, 21, 36.
Walker, Aldace F., I, 36, 42, 43, 46, 51.
Walker, Alexander, *Louisiana*, I, 53; II, 4.
Walker, Alexander, *7th Mich. Cav.*, I, 36, 40.
Walker, Alexander C., I, 30.
Walker, Anson J., I, 13, 22, 34.
Walker, B. W., II, 1.
Walker, Bailey, I, 45.
Walker, Benjamin, II, 2.
Walker, Benjamin F., *Missouri*, I, 53.
Walker, Benjamin F., *11th Pa.*, I, 51.
Walker, Benjamin P., II, 4, 5.
Walker, Budd I., II, 4.
Walker, C. F., I, 11.
Walker, C. Irvine, I, 30, 38, 45, 47.
Walker, C. P., I, 34.
Walker, Calvin H., I, 17, 24, 30–32, 38.
Walker, Charles, *Prisoner*, II, 2.
Walker, Charles, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Walker, Charles, *8th Conn.*, I, 19.
Walker, Charles, *10th Me.*, I, 19.
Walker, Charles, *47th N. Y.*, II, 7.
Walker, Charles, *1st U. S. Art.*, I, 6.
Walker, Charles A., I, 21.
Walker, Charles C. B., III, 1.
Walker, Charles E., I, 17.
Walker, Charles F., I, 27.
Walker, Charles H., I, 30, 31, 39, 47.
Walker, Charles H. L., III, 5.
Walker, Charles J., I, 4, 9, 20, 23, 41, 48, 49, 52.
Walker, Charles M., III, 5.
Walker, Claudiest B., I, 22, 48.
Walker, Clifton, I, 10.
Walker, D. L., I, 14.
Walker, D. M., I, 12.
Walker, D. S., I, 20.
Walker, D. S. *or* James, I, 16.
Walker, Daniel, I, 20.
Walker, David, *Dr.*, I, 50.
Walker, David, *Hon.*, I, 13, 53; IV, 1.
Walker, David, *2d Mo. Mil.*, II, 1.
Walker, David, *16th Mo. Cav.*, I, 48.
Walker, David N., I, 19, 25, 29, 31–33, 42, 46.
Walker, David S., I, 6, 14+, 53.
Walker, Duncan S., I, 26, 34, 37, 41, 43, 46.
Walker, E. G., I, 24.
Walker, Edward J., I, 21, 27, 29, 42, 46.
Walker, Edward S., III, 5.
Walker, Edwin P., I, 38.
Walker, Elijah, I, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 51.
Walker, Elisha, III, 5.
Walker, Ephraim, II, 3.
Walker, F. N., I, 11.
Walker, Fergus, I, 11, 25.
Walker, Francis A., I, 11, 21, 25, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 51; II, 7.
Walker, Francis M., I, 4+, 7, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 38; II, 1.
Walker, Gardner, I, 11, 25; III, 4.
Walker, George, *3d Fla.*, I, 30.
Walker, George, *2d Ind. Batty.*, I, 34.
Walker, George D., II, 4.
Walker, George E., I, 14, 15, 28.
Walker, George F., I, 20.
Walker, George H., I, 18, 36, 40.
Walker, George M., *1st Iowa Cav.*, I, 34.
Walker, George M., *11th Kans. Cav.*, I, 41.
Walker, George R., I, 46.
Walker, George W., *Indian Territory*, IV, 1.
Walker, George W., *Pennsylvania*, II, 2.
Walker, George W., *80th Ind.*, I, 45.
Walker, George W., *126th Pa.*, I, 21.
Walker, George W., *9th U. S. Inf.*, I, 50.
Walker, George Washington, I, 15; II, 4.
Walker, H. J., II, 7.
Walker, H. Pinckney, I, 18, 28, 51.
Walker, H. T., II, 1.
Walker, Henry, *4th Mass.*, I, 26.
Walker, Henry, *Charleston Battn.*, I, 14.
Walker, Henry A., I, 25.
Walker, Henry H., I, 11, 12, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46, 47, 51; II, 7; IV, 3.
Walker, Henry W., I, 49.
Walker, Hiram, I, 34.
Walker, Hobart M., II, 5.
Walker, Horace, I, 11, 25, 29.
Walker, Irwin K., I, 22, 41.
Walker, Isaac, I, 10.
Walker, Isaac H., I, 39, 52.
Walker, Isaiah D., I, 20.
Walker, J. A., I, 25.
Walker, J. B., I, 24+.
Walker, J. D., I, 3.
Walker, J. F., I, 12.
Walker, J. G., I, 41.
Walker, J. H., *4th La. Battn.*, I, 14.
Walker, J. H., *2d Miss.*, I, 11.
Walker, J. Knox, I, 3, 10, 52; IV, 1.
Walker, J. M., *Hon.*, I, 46, 47.
Walker, J. M., *36th Ala.*, I, 30, 38.
Walker, J. M., *10th Miss.*, I, 16.
Walker, J. P., I, 30.
Walker, J. Percy, I, 20, 31, 38.
Walker, J. R., II, 6.
Walker, J. T., I, 8.

* Unidentified persons.

Walker, James, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Walker, James, *A. A. G.*, I, 36.
Walker, James, *Mo. Mil.*, I, 41.
Walker, James, *15th N. J.*, I, 36.
Walker, James, *4th N. Y. Hvy. Art.*, I, 36.
Walker, James, *31st Ohio*, I, 31.
Walker, James, *1st Oreg. Cav.*, I, 50.
Walker, James *or* D. S., *25th Tenn.*, I, 16.
Walker, James, *2d Tex. Cav.*, I, 1+, 4, 9, 26+, 41; II, 1.
Walker, James, et al., I, 21.
Walker, James A., *Fortkeeper*, I, 1.
Walker, James A., *Brig. Gen.*, I, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 37, 40, 42, 46, 51; II, 8.
Walker, James A., *10th Mo. Cav.*, I, 3+, 8+, 22.
Walker, James A., *2d Va. Cav.*, I, 12.
Walker, James B., I, 24+, 32, 38.
Walker, James D., I, 47.
Walker, James E., I, 38.
Walker, James H., I, 52.
Walker, James M., II, 3, 5.
Walker, James O. K., I, 53.
Walker, James W., I, 42.
Walker, Jeff., I, 16.
Walker, Jesse, I, 50.
Walker, Jesse W., I, 7, 17, 38; II, 8.
Walker, John, *Missouri*, I, 41.
Walker, John, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Walker, John, *Tugboat Fox*, II, 5.
Walker, John, *Engr. Officer*, I, 36.
Walker, John, *Sergt.*, I, 41.
Walker, John, *26th La.*, I, 30.
Walker, John, *1st N. Y. Lt. Art.*, I, 25.
Walker, John, *21st N. Y. Battly.*, I, 34.
Walker, John, *132d N. Y.*, I, 33.
Walker, John, *8th Tenn.*, I, 38.
Walker, John B., I, 2.
Walker, John C., *Indiana*, II, 7, 8.
Walker, John C., *35th Ind.*, I, 10, 16, 52.
Walker, John C., *19th La.*, I, 30.
Walker, John C., *13th N. H.*, I, 36.
Walker, John D., *5th Cal.*, I, 50.
Walker, John D., *1st Ga.*, I, 12.
Walker, John D., *11th Kans. Cav.*, I, 34, 41, 48.
Walker, John E., I, 23, 31, 38.
Walker, John G., *Maj. Gen.*, I, 5, 9, 11, 12, 14, 15, 19, 21, 22, 24, 26, 34, 39, 41, 48, 51–53; II, 7, 8; III, 3.
Walker, John G., *1st Tex. Rangers*, I, 7, 16.
Walker, John G., *U. S. N.*, I, 17, 22, 24.
Walker, John H., *10th Pa. Res.*, I, 5.
Walker, John H., *126th Pa.*, I, 21.
Walker, John H., *14th U. S. Inf.*, I, 12, 19, 21.
Walker, John J., I, 7, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 24, 26, 30, 32, 39, 46, 49, 52; IV, 3.
Walker, John S., *1st U. S. Cav.*, I, 9, 33, 43.
Walker, John S., *15th Va.*, I, 2, 11.
Walker, John T., *25th Ind.*, I, 7, 10, 17.
Walker, John T., *C. S. N.*, I, 49.
Walker, John W., I, 47.
Walker, Joseph, *Missouri*, I, 34, 41.
Walker, Joseph, *South Carolina*, I, 1+, 28, 51.
Walker, Joseph, *10th Mo.*, I, 17, 24, 31, 32.
Walker, Joseph, *1st N. Y. Engrs.*, I, 28, 35, 40, 42, 51.
Walker, Joseph, *Palmetto S. S.*, I, 2, 11, 12, 19, 21, 27, 29, 31, 32, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Walker, Joseph D., I, 36, 53.
Walker, Joseph E., *7th Me.*, I, 36.
Walker, Joseph E., *1st Md.*, I, 46.
Walker, Josiah, I, 20.
Walker, L., I, 45.
Walker, L. J., I, 14, 28, 35.
Walker, Lafayette, II, 4.
Walker, Leicester, I, 11, 21, 25, 27, 33.
Walker Leo D., I, 6, 11, 14; III, 3.
Walker, Leroy P., I, 1–7, 9+, 10, 13, 15, 16, 38, 47, 49, 51–53; II, 1–4; III, 5; IV, 1–3.
Walker, Leroy P., *Mrs.*, I, 52; IV, 1.
Walker, Levi S., I, 47.
Walker, Lewis, I, 38.
Walker, Lucius Marsh, I, 4, 7, 8+, 10, 15, 16, 20, 22, 52; IV, 1.
Walker, Luke, I, 1+, 23, 51.
Walker, M. W., I, 28.
Walker, Madison, I, 5.
Walker, Mark, I, 34.
Walker, Melville E., I, 37.
Walker, Moses B., I, 4, 7, 16, 20, 23, 30, 32, 38; III, 1.
Walker, N. B., *22d Ala.*, I, 20.
Walker, N. B., *2d Fla.*, I, 29; IV, 3.
Walker, N. D., I, 12, 25.
Walker, N. J., IV, 1.
Walker, Nathan, I, 2, 36.
Walker, Nicholas, I, 36.
Walker, Noah, & Co., II, 7, 8.
Walker, Norman S., I, 40, 53; IV, 2, 3.
Walker, O. L., I, 48.
Walker, Oceana, II, 2.
Walker, Oliphant P., I, 25.
Walker, Oliver H., I, 28.
Walker, P., I, 52.
Walker, Percy, I, 52; IV, 1.
Walker, Peter F., I, 20, 47.
Walker, Peter H., I, 49.
Walker, R. B., I, 53.
Walker, R. F., I, 46.
Walker, R. L., I, 30.
Walker, R. Lindsay, I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 18+, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; IV, 3.
Walker, R. S., I, 24.
Walker, R. W., I, 2.
Walker, Richard L., I, 31.
Walker, Richard W., I, 20, 23, 26, 32, 39, 52; IV, 1, 3.
Walker, Richard W., *Mrs.*, I, 32.
Walker, Robert, *Texas*, III, 3.
Walker, Robert, *13th La.*, I, 30.
Walker, Robert, *2d Mo. S. G.*, I, 8.
Walker, Robert C., I, 11, 51.
Walker, Robert D., I, 35.
Walker, Robert E., I, 9.
Walker, Robert H., I, 38.
Walker, Robert J., *Hon.*, II, 2.
Walker, Robert J., *22d Ind. Battly.*, I, 38.
Walker, Robert R., II, 2.
Walker, Robert W., *34th Mass.*, I, 37.
Walker, Robert W., *2d Mo. Lt. Art.*, I, 48.
Walker, Samuel, *5th and 16th Kans. Cav.*, I, 3, 13, 22, 24, 34, 41, 48, III, 1.
Walker, Samuel, *Pa Mil.*, I, 43.
Walker, Samuel H., I, 50.
Walker, Samuel J., II, 2.
Walker, Samuel P., I, 7, 17, 52.
Walker, Samuel R., I, 52.

Walker, Samuel T., *Prisoner*, II, 2.
Walker, Samuel T., *60th Ind.*, I, 41.
Walker, Samuel T., *10th Va.*, I, 12, 25.
Walker, Simeon, I, 47.
Walker, Stephen V., I, 30.
Walker, Tandy, I, 3, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48, 53; IV, 1.
Walker, Thomas A., I, 28; IV, 2.
Walker, Thomas B., I, 8.
Walker, Thomas D., I, 46; II, 8+; IV, 2.
Walker, Thomas F., I, 6.
Walker, Thomas H., I, 34.
Walker, Thomas J., I, 24.
Walker, Thomas M., I, 12+, 19, 25, 27, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47.
Walker, Thomas W., I, 11, 12, 21.
Walker, Thornton, III, 5.
Walker, Tipton, I, 26; *Atlas*.
Walker, W., *Colorado Territory*, I, 48.
Walker, W., *3d Ga. Cav.*, I, 16.
Walker, W. A., I, 32, 38.
Walker, W. Joseph, I, 30.
Walker, W. L., *P. O. Dept.*, IV, 3.
Walker, W. L., *59th Va.*, II, 4.
Walker, W. M., II, 4.
Walker, W. S., I, 19.
Walker, W. T., I, 42.
Walker, Walter, I, 41.
Walker, West, I, 30.
Walker, William, *Adventurer*, I, 52.
Walker, William, *Arizona Territory* (?), I, 50.
Walker, William, *Arkansas*, I, 53.
Walker, William, *Maryland*, II, 1.
Walker, William, *Missouri*, I, 13.
Walker, William, *Missouri*, I, 13.
Walker, William, *North Carolina*, I, 46.
Walker, William, *West Virginia*, I, 12, 51; II, 2.
Walker, William, *1st Battn. Ala. Art.*, I, 52; IV, 1.
Walker, William, *28th La.*, I, 34.
Walker, William, *Va. Mil.*, I, 51.
Walker, William A., *Draughtsman*, *Atlas*.
Walker, William A., *13th Iowa*, I, 17, 24, 31, 38.
Walker, William A., *27th Mass.*, I, 29, 36, 40, 51.
Walker, William A., *1st S. C. Cav.*, I, 21, 35, 47.
Walker, William B., I, 49.
Walker, William C., I, 20, 23, 30–32; IV, 2.
Walker, William E., I, 10.
Walker, William H., *111th Ill.*, I, 38.
Walker, William H., *1st Ind. Cav.*, I, 3, 13, 17.
Walker, William H., *20th Mass.*, I, 25.
Walker, William H. H., I, 46.
Walker, William H. T., I, 1, 5, 6, 10, 14, 17, 23, 24, 28, 30–32, 38, 40, 41, 51, 52; IV, 1; *Atlas*.
Walker, William J., *District of Columbia*, II, 2.
Walker, William J., *15th Mo. Cav.*, I, 34+.
Walker, William L., *Alias*, II, 7.
Walker, William L., *19th Battn. Miss. Cav.*, I, 39, 45; IV, 2
Walker, William L., *9th N. J.*, I, 9.
Walker, William M., *59th Va.*, I, 9.
Walker, William M., *U. S. N.*, I, 26.
Walker, William N., I, 10, 17, 22; II, 3.
Walker, William P., *13th Tenn. Cav.*, I, 32.
Walker, William P., *44th Va.*, I, 25.
Walker, William S., *Brig. Gen.*, I, 3, 6, 14, 18, 28, 33, 35, 36, 40, 42, 46, 47, 51–53; II, 5; *Atlas*.
Walker, William S., *18th Mass.*, I, 36.
Walker, William S., *U. S. N.*, I, 1.
Walker, William W., I, 21.
Walker, Wilson W., I, 29, 33.
Walker, Zaddock, I, 37.
Walker, Bouldin & Riggs, I, 34.
Walker & Co., I, 15; III, 2.
Walker & Snider, I, 15; III, 2.
Walker, Fort, S. C.
  Bombardment and capture, Nov. 7, 1861, I, 6, 53; IV, 1.
Walker's Bridge, S. C.
  Skirmish, Feb. 8, 1865, I, 47.
Walker's Ford, Tenn.
  Action, Dec. 2, 1863, I, 31.
  Skirmish, Dec. 5, 1863, I, 31.
Walker's Lake, Nev.
  Affair, Mar. 16, 1865, I, 50.
  Expedition, Mar. 12–19, 1865, I, 50.
Walkersville, Mo.
  Skirmish, Apr. 2, 1862, I, 8.
Walkerton, Va.
  Expedition, June 4–5, 1863, I, 27.
  Skirmish, Mar. 2, 1864, I, 33.
Walkley, Samuel T., I, 38, 47.
Walkup, E. B., I, 31.
Walkup, James D., I, 11.
Walkup, John, I, 52; III, 5.
Walkup, Samuel H., I, 21, 29, 42, 46.
Wall,* I, 27, 29, 34, 41, 49; II, 1, 3.
Wall, Andrew, *Surg.*, II, 5.
Wall, Andrew, *1st Del.*, I, 27.
Wall, Charles, II, 7.
Wall, Charles L., I, 48+.
Wall, George W., I, 36.
Wall, H. C., IV, 3.
Wall, Harrison, II, 2.
Wall, J. H., I, 20.
Wall, J. Q., I, 24.
Wall, James A., I, 10.
Wall, James C., I, 37.
Wall, James J. N., I, 47.
Wall, James M., I, 34.
Wall, James W., I, 39; II, 2, 7.
Wall, James W., *Mrs.*, II, 2.
Wall, Jerry, I, 27, 42; III, 4.
Wall, John, I, 49.
Wall, John M., I, 30–32, 38.
Wall, L. W., II, 4.
Wall, Maurice W., I, 40, 46.
Wall, N., II, 1.
Wall, P. G., IV, 3.
Wall, Richard, *46th Mass.*, I, 18.
Wall, Richard, *3d U. S. Cav.*, I, 9.
Wall, Samuel D., I, 8, 20, 30.
Wall, Septimus T., IV, 2.
Wall, Simeon B., I, 31.
Wall, W. B., I, 48.
Wall, W. C., jr., I, 11.
Wall, W. D., I, 14.
Wall, W. H., & Co., I, 6.
Wall, William, *Hon.*, II, 1.
Wall, William, *21st Wis.*, I, 30.
Wall, William B., I, 10, 52.
Wall, William H., I, 48.
Wallace, *Steamer*, I, 33.
Wallace,* I, 4, 12, 24, 41, 50, 51, 53.

* Unidentified persons.

Wallace, A. D., II, 8.
Wallace, Aaron W., I, 26.
Wallace, Albion K. P., I, 36.
Wallace, Alexander M., I, 31.
Wallace, Alfred, I, 21, 44.
Wallace, Andrew, II, 2.
Wallace, Ann, I, 32.
Wallace, Campbell, I, 4, 7, 20, 31+, 52; II, 1, 7; IV, 1, 2.
Wallace, Charles, *Tel. Op.*, I, 32, 45.
Wallace, Charles, *49th Ohio*, I, 38.
Wallace, Curtis O., I, 3+.
Wallace, Dickson, I, 34.
Wallace, E. T., I, 10.
Wallace, E. W., III, 5.
Wallace, Edmund, I, 11.
Wallace, Edward, I, 2, 21.
Wallace, Edward F., I, 19.
Wallace, Ellerslie, II, 7, 8.
Wallace, Frederick S., I, 38, 44, 47.
Wallace, G. A., I, 18; II, 4.
Wallace, George P., I, 38; IV, 2.
Wallace, George W., I, 1, 29; II, 1, 4; III, 3.
Wallace, Gustavus B., II, 6.
Wallace, H. D., I, 20.
Wallace, H. P., I, 15, 20.
Wallace, H. S., II, 4.
Wallace, J. C., I, 7+.
Wallace, J. H., II, 7.
Wallace, J. M., *California*, I, 50.
Wallace, J. M., *Mississippi* (?), I, 24.
Wallace, J. Newton, I, 16, 45.
Wallace, J. W., *U. S. Mil. R. R.*, III, 5.
Wallace, J. W., *Fla. Rangers*, I, 53.
Wallace, J. W., *23d Tenn. Battn.*, I, 30.
Wallace, Jacob, I, 37.
Wallace, James, *Missouri*, I, 41.
Wallace, James, *1st Md. E. S.*, I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 51; II, 4; III, 1.
Wallace, James, *4th Ohio*, I, 12, 21.
Wallace, James, *U. S. N.*, I, 14, 28.
Wallace, James D., I, 5.
Wallace, Jesse G., I, 7; II, 1.
Wallace, John, *New Mexico*, I, 15.
Wallace, John, *47th Ohio*, I, 38.
Wallace, John, *121st Ohio*, I, 47.
Wallace, John C., I, 52.
Wallace, John E., I, 30.
Wallace, John F., I, 30, 39, 41, 45.
Wallace, John M., I, 51.
Wallace, John R., I, 48.
Wallace, John W., II, 1.
Wallace, Joseph B., I, 50.
Wallace, Joseph C., I, 26.
Wallace, Joseph W., I, 43.
Wallace, Lew., I, 2, 7, 10, 11, 13, 15–17, 23, 30, 33, 34, 36, 37+, 38, 40–43, 45–49, 51, 52; II, 2–5, 7, 8; III, 1, 2, 4, 5; *Atlas*.
Wallace, M. R., I, 48.
Wallace, Mark, I, 39.
Wallace, Martin, *South Carolina*, II, 2.
Wallace, Martin, *23d Ill.*, I, 25, 33, 42; II, 1.
Wallace, Martin R. M., I, 7, 17, 24, 30+, 31, 32+, 39, 41.
Wallace, Octavus, I, 11.
Wallace, P. C., I, 52.
Wallace, P. H., I, 49.
Wallace, Patrick, II, 6.
Wallace, Peter G., I, 20.
Wallace, R. M., I, 32.
Wallace, Robert C., I, 43, 46.
Wallace, Robert D., III, 5.
Wallace, S. D., I, 4, 47, 51; IV, 2.
Wallace, Samuel, *17th S. C.*, I, 12.
Wallace, Samuel, *2d Rockbridge Art.*, I, 27, 29.
Wallace, Samuel M., I, 42, 46, 49.
Wallace, Samuel T., I, 32.
Wallace, Sidney H., I, 51.
Wallace, Sir William, *Steamer*. See *Sir William Wallace*.
Wallace, Thomas, *Virginia*, II, 2.
Wallace, Thomas, *6th Ky. Cav.*, I, 23.
Wallace, Thomas, *1st La. Cav.*, I, 15.
Wallace, Thomas P., I, 42.
Wallace, W. B., I, 52.
Wallace, W. Dewitt, I, 20.
Wallace, W. G., I, 11.
Wallace, W. H., I, 20, 52.
Wallace, W. P., I, 15.
Wallace, W. S., I, 53.
Wallace, W. W., II, 7, 8.
Wallace, Walter H., I, 27.
Wallace, Wayne, II, 8.
Wallace, William, *Kentucky*, II, 5.
Wallace, William, *Tennessee*, I, 49.
Wallace, William, *Texas*, I, 34.
Wallace, William, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Wallace, William, *Sig. Officer*, I, 37.
Wallace, William, *1st Nev.*, I, 50.
Wallace, William, *12th N. H.*, I, 51.
Wallace, William, *43d N. Y.*, I, 36.
Wallace, William, *4th Ohio*, I, 25.
Wallace, William, *15th Ohio*, I, 10, 20, 23, 31, 32, 38, 52; II, 6; III, 3.
Wallace, William, *2d S. C.*, I, 2, 21, 31, 47.
Wallace, William F., I, 45.
Wallace, William H., *Hon.*, I, 50.
Wallace, William H., *Ohio*, III, 3.
Wallace, William H., *Brig. Gen.*, I, 11, 12, 14, 19, 24, 28, 35, 36, 42, 46.
Wallace, William H., *96th U. S. C. T.*, I, 41
Wallace, William H. H., I, 52.
Wallace, William H. L., I, 3, 7, 8, 10, 24, 52, 53; II, 1–3.
Wallace, William J., *Comr. 6th Dist. Ind.*, III, 5.
Wallace, William J., *9th Ark.*, I, 10.
Wallace, William J., *23d Pa.*, I, 11, 33.
Wallace, William R., I, 19, 46.
Wallace, William S., I, 50.
Wallace, William Wirt, III, 3, 5.
Wallace, Camp, Ohio, II, 5.
Wallace's Cross-Roads, Tenn.
Skirmish, July 15, 1862, I, 16.
Wallace's Cross-Roads, Tenn., Comdg. Officer, I, 16.
Wallace's Ferry, Big Creek, Ark.
Action, July 26, 1864, I, 41.
Wallach, *Major*, I, 46.
Wallach, Richard, II, 2, 5; III, 4, 5.
Wallach, William D., I, 12.
Wallahan, George A., I, 34.
Wallar, Avery L., I, 24, 30.
Wallar, James L., I, 12.
Wallas, J. R., I, 31+.

Walla Walla, Fort, Wash. Ter.
Scout, Feb. 5–17, 1861, I, 50.
Walla Walla, Fort, Wash. Ter., Comdg. Officer, I, 50.
Wallber, Albert, I, 27, 33; II, 6.
Walldorf, F. A., II, 1.
Wallen, George W., I, 19.
Wallen, Henry D., I, 6, 9, 13, 26, 34, 37, 43, 46–48, 50, 53; II, 4.
Wallen, John T., I, 3.
Waller, I, 34.
Waller, Creswell A. C., I, 46.
Waller, Edward, jr., I, 4, 15, 34, 41, 48, 50, 53.
Waller, Emery L., I, 31.
Waller, Francis Asbury, I, 27, 42; III, 4.
Waller, H. B., I, 1, 52, 53; II, 1.
Waller, H. M., I, 46; II, 8.
Waller, James, I, 32.
Waller, James H., I, 34.
Waller, John E., II, 1.
Waller, L. R., II, 1.
Waller, Orrin F., I, 45.
Waller, P. A., I, 35.
Waller, R. B., I, 11.
Waller, Richard P., I, 18, 27; IV, 2, 3.
Waller, Thomas, *Prisoner*, II, 4.
Waller, Thomas, *9th Va. Cav.*, I, 19, 21, 29, 42, 46.
Waller, Thomas B., I, 10, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45; II, 7.
Waller, Thomas M., I, 12.
Waller, Wiley, I, 23, 24, 30, 31.
Waller, William, *A. D. C.*, I, 35.
Waller, William, *30th Va. Cav.*, I, 24+.
Waller, William S., II, 6–8.
Wallet, Thomas, I, 35.
Walley, James, I, 22.
Walley, James H., I, 32, 39, 45, 49, 52.
Walley, Jim, III, 5.
Walley, Stephen, III, 5.
Walley, Titus, III, 5.
Wall Hill, Miss.
Affair, Feb. 12, 1864, I, 32.
Wallick, Henry M., I, 36.
Wallick, William, I, 33.
Wallick, William F. M., I, 18.
Wallin, Robert F., II, 4.
Walling, Augustus M., I, 39.
Walling, Daniel P., I, 17, 31, 32, 39.
Walling, Samuel A., I, 26, 48, 49.
Walling, William H., I, 34, 36, 38, 42, 46.
Wallingford, David W., I, 34, 41, 48.
Wallingford, John, II, 7.
Wallingford, Kate, II, 5.
Wallingford, William, II, 7.
Wallis, Ambrose, II, 1.
Wallis, George H., II, 3.
Wallis, Israel W., I, 18+.
Wallis, J. R., *Harris' Miss. Cav.*, I, 49.
Wallis, J. R., *15th Battn. Miss. S. S.*, I, 30.
Wallis, John, I, 13.
Wallis, John S., I, 45+, 49, 52; IV, 3.
Wallis, Joseph, I, 26.
Wallis, S. Teackle, I, 5, 51; II, 1–3.
Wallis, William, I, 34.
Wallis, William J., I, 13.
Walls, Anderson, I, 45.
Walls, J. W., I, 51.
Walls, John, *Tennessee*, I, 10; II, 5.
Walls, John, *24th Mich.*, I, 27.
Walls, Owen W., I, 38.
Walls, R. C., I, 34.
Walls Bridge, La.
Skirmish, May 1, 1863, I, 24.
Walnut Bayou, La.
Proposed road from Duckport, 1863, *Atlas*.
Walnut Creek, Ga.
Skirmish, Nov. 20, 1864, I, 44.
Walnut Creek, Kans.
Scout, Jan. 15–21, 1865, I, 48.
Skirmish, Sept. 25, 1864, I, 41.
Walnut Creek, Mo.
Skirmish, Aug. 9, 1862, I, 13.
Walnut Hill, Miss.
Skirmish, May 14, 1863, I, 24.
Walpole, *Mr.*, II, 7.
Walpole, Horace H., I, 46.
Walpole, John B. L., I, 14, 28, 35, 44, 47.
Walpot, Adrian, I, 49.
Walrath, Ezra L., I, 2, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46; III, 1.
Walrath, William W., I, 36.
Walrod, Theodore H., I, 10.
Walrond, Robert L., I, 46.
Walse, Ralemy, I, 26.
Walser, George H., I, 48.
Walser, H. H., I, 22.
Walsh, *Mr.*, II, 2.
Walsh, *Lieutenant*, I, 48.
Walsh, Charles, *Alabama*, I, 23.
Walsh, Charles, *Illinois*, I, 39, 45; II, 8.
Walsh, Charles, jr., IV, 2.
Walsh, Edward, *Steamer*, I, 17, 24, 30, 32, 41, 52.
Walsh, Edward, I, 34+, 41.
Walsh, Edward D., I, 42.
Walsh, Eugene, I, 36.
Walsh, H. H., I, 15.
Walsh, H. M., I, 24.
Walsh, J. A., I, 20.
Walsh, J. F., I, 45.
Walsh, James, I, 38.
Walsh, James J., I, 11, 25, 33, 36+, 40, 46.
Walsh, James W., I, 11, 19, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
Walsh, John, *Steamer*, I, 17, 24.
Walsh, John, *1st La. Cav.*, I, 15.
Walsh, John, *5th N. Y. Cav.*, I, 43; III, 4.
Walsh, John, *2d U. S. Art.*, I, 17.
Walsh, Joseph, I, 51.
Walsh, Martin, I, 19.
Walsh, Maurice, I, 19.
Walsh, Michael, *50th Ohio*, I, 45.
Walsh, Michael, *V. R. C.*, I, 29, 37+; II, 6.
Walsh, Michael McN., I, 11.
Walsh, Patrick, *14th Mich.*, I, 31.
Walsh, Patrick, *1st U. S. Art.*, I, 14.
Walsh, Richard C., I, 24, 39, 45.
Walsh, Robert, II, 2.
Walsh, T. B., I, 45.
Walsh, T. J., I, 47.
Walsh, Thomas, *Maryland*, II, 1.
Walsh, Thomas, *Missouri*, II, 2.
Walsh, Thomas, *1st Cal. Cav.*, I, 26.
Walsh, W. C., I, 48.
Walsh, Walter S., I, 37.
Walsh, William, *103d Ill.*, I, 31.

Walsh, William, *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 20, 52.
Walsh, Smith & Co., IV, 2.
Walshe, B. T., I, 26.
Walshe, R. G., II, 7.
Walstadt, Carl, III, 5.
Walston, Caleb P., I, 29.
Walston, D. P., I, 32.
Walter, *Dr.*, I, 16.
Walter, Albert, I, 48.
Walter, B. F., I, 10, 24.
Walter, Charles, *1st and 17th Conn.*, I, 2, 25; II, 4.
Walter, Charles, *118th Pa.*, I, 29.
Walter, Eugene E., I, 32.
Walter, Frederick, I, 41.
Walter, George H., I, 6, 14, 28, 35, 44, 47.
Walter, H. W., I, 6, 7, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 31, 32, 39, 49, 52; II, 3, 6; IV, 3.
Walter, James, I, 10.
Walter, James H., I, 29, 43.
Walter, James X., I, 46.
Walter, John, I, 20, 52.
Walter, John P., I, 10.
Walter, Joseph, I, 46.
Walter, Louis, II, 1.
Walter, Mitchel, I, 10.
Walter, W. D., I, 35.
Walter, William F., I, 42, 46.
Walter, William H., I, 46.
Waltermire, David E., I, 53.
Waltermire, William, I, 34, 43, 47, 53.
Walters,* I, 11, 22, 25, 37; II, 4, 7.
Walters, Alfred, I, 34, 41, 48.
Walters, Ambrose L., I, 38.
Walters, Benjamin F., I, 27+, 36, 40, 46.
Walters, Charles C., I, 12.
Walters, Charles F., I, 45.
Walters, David, I, 40.
Walters, Dewitt C., I, 38, 47.
Walters, E. S., I, 9.
Walters, H. B., I, 53.
Walters, Harry, I, 20, 52.
Walters, J. C., I, 52.
Walters, J. H., I, 27.
Walters, James D., II, 4.
Walters, John, I, 22.
Walters, John L., I, 7; II, 3, 4.
Walters, Joseph, I, 45.
Walters, L., I, 25.
Walters, Samuel F., III, 5.
Walters, Thomas J., I, 39.
Walters, W. C., I, 51.
Walters, William, *Virginia*, II, 2.
Walters, William, *24th Ala.*, I, 30.
Walters, William P., I, 11.
Walters, William T., I, 1, 51; II, 1.
Walters, William T., & Co., I, 53.
Walters, William W., I, 28.
Walthall, Edward C., I, 7, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47–49, 52, 53; IV, 1, 2.
Walthall, George, I, 24.
Walthall, George M., I, 45.
Walthall, James A., I, 2+.
Walthall, John B., I, 13.
Walthall, John H., I, 33.
Walthall, Junius L., IV, 3.
Walthall, William T., I, 24, 31, 38, 39, 45, 52; IV, 2.
Walther, George H., I, 23, 24.
Walthers, *Mr.*, I, 45.
Walthersdorff, Albert, I, 26+, 48.
Walthour, W. L., I, 14, 35.
Waltier, William, III, 5.
Waltman, Joseph, I, 47.
Walton,* I, 3, 22, 24, 27, 41.
Walton, Alfred M., III, 5.
Walton, Allen M., I, 30.
Walton, Benjamin H., I, 15.
Walton, Benjamin T., I, 12.
Walton, Benjamin W., I, 5.
Walton, Charles, I, 26.
Walton, Charles W., II, 1, 2.
Walton, Claibourne J., I, 38, 45.
Walton, D. A. T., I, 22.
Walton, D. S., I, 51.
Walton, David, II, 2.
Walton, David, *Mrs.*, II, 2.
Walton, David H., I, 11, 12, 19.
Walton, E. H., II, 2.
Walton, E. P., I, 19, 51.
Walton, E. W., II, 6, 7.
Walton, Edwin S., I, 39, 45, 49.
Walton, Ezekiel P., II, 1, 2.
Walton, F., I, 26.
Walton, G. L., I, 30.
Walton, G. R., II, 2.
Walton, G. W., II, 5.
Walton, H. T., IV, 2.
Walton, Harvey, II, 4.
Walton, Henry B., I, 43.
Walton, J. B., I, 4.
Walton, J. F., I, 30.
Walton, James B., I, 2+, 5, 11, 12+, 18, 19+, 21, 25, 27, 29, 32, 33, 36, 51–53; IV, 1.
Walton, James M., I, 47.
Walton, Marion, I, 19.
Walton, Matthias G., I, 38.
Walton, Moses, I, 5, 29.
Walton, Samuel, I, 46.
Walton, Simeon T., I, 12+, 25, 27, 29.
Walton, Thomas, *A. A. G.*, I, 2, 11, 12, 18, 19, 27, 30, 31, 49, 51.
Walton, Thomas, *40th N. Y.*, I, 51.
Walton, Thomas H., I, 34+.
Walton, William, *25th Ohio*, I, 47.
Walton, William, *2d Va. Cav.*, I, 12, 27.
Walton, William A., *23d Va.*, I, 12.
Walton, William A., *7th W. Va. Cav.*, I, 43, 46.
Walton, William M., *Texas*, I, 4.
Walton, William M., *21st Tex.*, I, 22.
Walton, William R., I, 11.
Walton, William S., II, 4.
Waltz, Lewis B., II, 4.
Walworth, Douglas, I, 23; IV, 2.
Walworth, Ernest, I, 10, 15, 16, 22, 34.
Walworth, Hiram, II, 2.
Walworth, Mansfield T., I, 6+; II, 2.
Walworth, Mansfield T., *Mrs.*, II, 2.
Walworth, Nathan H., I, 16, 20, 23, 30, 31.
Walworth, P. F., I, 5.
Walworth, Reuben H., I, 6+; II, 2.
Walworth, William, I, 27.
Walzl, Richard, II, 2.
Wammack, *Indian*, I, 41.

* Unidentified persons.

Wampler. Henry, II, 1.
Wampler, J. Morris, I, 16, 28.
Wampler, Samuel, I, 20, 52.
Wamsley, *Mr.*, I, 41.
Wamsley, Jacob S., I, 27.
Wamsley, Randolph, I, 27.
Wamsley, W. B., I, 52.
Wamsly, *Captain*, I, 23.
Wamsutta, *Steamer*, II, 4.
Wa-mun-dee-on-pe-du-tah, *Indian*, I, 13.
Wananita, *Steamer*, I, 41, 45.
Wa-na-ta *or* Wanatua, *Indian*, I, 13, 48.
Wanderer, *Schooner*, I, 49.
Wando, *U. S. S.*, I, 47.
Wang, *Mr.*, IV, 3.
Wangelin, Hugo, I, 8, 17, 24, 31, 32, 38, 41.
Wanger, Henry M., II, 2.
Wanger, Jacob, II, 2.
Wanich, *Indian*, I, 50.
Wanless, John, I, 34; III, 3, 5.
Wanless, John A., I, 34, 41.
Wanner, Joel B., I, 19.
Wannewetsch, William, I, 37.
Wa-no-pah-she, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Wansleben, W. A., *Atlas*.
Want, Ed., IV, 1.
Wanton, I, 49.
Wantts, W. J., II, 6.
Waples, Rufus, I, 26.
Wapping Heights, Va.
Action, July 23, 1863, I, 27, 51.
War, III, 3.
Warbass, Edward D., I, 50.
Warberg, Adolph C., I, 12, 42.
Warburg, Edward, I, 22.
Ward, *Schooner*, I, 35.
Ward. *Steamer*, I, 42.
Ward,* I, 2, 9+, 12, 16, 18–20, 27, 31, 33, 41, 45–51; II, 3, 4, 7, 8.
Ward, A. B., I, 27.
Ward, A. J., I, 53.
Ward, Aaron, I, 21.
Ward, Alexander, II, 2.
Ward, Alexander W., II, 2.
Ward, Alfred G., I, 25.
Ward, Allen, I, 23.
Ward, Augustus, I, 38+.
Ward, B., II, 5.
Ward, C. F., II, 5.
Ward, Charles G., I, 9, 36, 51.
Ward, Charles L., II, 4.
Ward, Charles M., I, 13; III, 5.
Ward, Chauncey, II, 5.
Ward, Clay, I, 27.
Ward, Cornelius S., I, 24.
Ward, Cyrus J., I, 30.
Ward, David, I, 34.
Ward, Delos A., I, 41, 48.
Ward, Douglas, I, 12.
Ward, Durbin, I, 4, 16, 20, 23, 30, 32, 38.
Ward, E. B., III, 4.
Ward, E. D., I, 23.
Ward, Edward, II, 7.
Ward, Edward F., I, 48.
Ward, Edward W., *3d. Ky. Cav.*, I, 23, 32, 44, 47.
Ward. Edward W., *3d N. C. Cav.*, I, 9, 18.
Ward, Elijah, II, 1, 3.
Ward, Erasmus D., I, 10.
Ward, Evermont, I, 10.
Ward, F., I, 28.
Ward, F. P., I, 16.
Ward, Francis M., I, 41.
Ward, Frank B., I, 16, 19, 20, 52.
Ward, Frank X., II, 1.
Ward, G., II, 7.
Ward, G. B., I, 30.
Ward, G. W., II, 3.
Ward, George, I, 27, 29, 33, 36.
Ward, George H., I, 5, 25, 27, 29, 51.
Ward, George S., I, 47.
Ward, George S. L., I, 27, 33, 36+, 40.
Ward, George T., I, 1, 6, 11, 51, 53; IV, 1, 3.
Ward, George W., *Mr.*, II, 3.
Ward, George W., *Louisiana*, I, 15+; III, 2.
Ward, George W., *Ohio*, III, 5.
Ward, George W., *Virginia*, II, 2.
Ward, George W., *3d N. C.*, I, 29.
Ward, Giles F., jr., I, 18, 33, 36, 40, 42.
Ward, Guy C., I, 10, 17.
Ward, H., I, 3.
Ward, H. C., *Arkansas*, I, 53.
Ward, H. C., *49th Va.*, I, 2.
Ward, Henry, I, 42.
Ward, Henry C., I, 26, 42, 46.
Ward, Isaac M., I, 11, 19+, 25+, 27, 51.
Ward, J. H. Hobart, I, 2, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 30, 33, 36, 51.
Ward, J. I., I, 16.
Ward, J. J., I, 11.
Ward, J. Langdon, I, 26; III, 3.
Ward, J. M., I, 11.
Ward, J. N., *Hon.*, I, 50.
Ward, J. N., *Illinois*, I, 45.
Ward, J. N., *58th Ala.*, I, 30.
Ward, J. Robert, III, 5.
Ward, J. S., III, 5.
Ward, J. T., I, 1, 4, 17; II, 1.
Ward, J. W., *18th Battn. Miss. Cav.*, I, 24.
Ward, J. W., *24th Miss.*, I, 31.
Ward, J. W., *7th Battn. S. C. Res.*, I, 44, 47.
Ward, Jacob, I, 45.
Ward, James, I, 6.
Ward, James E., IV, 3.
Ward, James H., I, 1; II, 2.
Ward, James M., I, 1.
Ward, James W., I, 34.
Ward, Jere, I, 53.
Ward, John, *Indian Agent*, I, 4.
Ward, John, *Prisoner*, II, 5.
Ward, John, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Ward, John, *7th Mo.*, I, 24.
Ward, John A., I, 46.
Ward, John E., *Hon.*, II, 2.
Ward, John E., *8th Conn.*, I, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46.
Ward, John H., I, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49.
Ward, John J., I, 15, 26, 32, 38.
Ward, John S., I, 12.
Ward, John S., et al., I, 50.
Ward, John W., *8th Ky.*, I, 31.
Ward, John W., *4th Mich. Cav.*, I, 49.
Ward, John W., *36th Miss.*, IV, 2.

* Unidentified persons.

Ward, Joseph H., I, 53.
Ward, Joshua, I, 14, 28, 35.
Ward, Lyman M., I, 10+, 17, 24, 31, 32, 34, 38, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49.
Ward, McKinsey, II, 2.
Ward, Martha J., *Ship*, I, 53.
Ward, Matthew S., I, 17, 24, 31, 39, 45; IV, 2.
Ward, Mayham, I, 28, 35, 44, 47.
Ward, Mayham W., I, 1+.
Ward, Obediah S., I, 31.
Ward, P. L., I, 24.
Ward, Peletiah, I, 12.
Ward, R., I, 47.
Ward, R. G., II, 3.
Ward, R. H., I, 50.
Ward, Reedy, I, 20.
Ward, Richard G., I, 34, 41, 48, 53.
Ward, Robert, I, 22.
Ward, Robert B., I, 11, 18, 27, 29.
Ward, Robert D., II, 5.
Ward, Robert J., *Steamer*, II, 5.
Ward, Robert J., I, 36; III, 4.
Ward, Rollin C., I, 36.
Ward, Rudy, I, 30.
Ward, S. A., I, 30.
Ward, S. T., I, 20.
Ward, Samuel Alston, I, 25.
Ward, Samuel G., I, 7, 10.
Ward, Samuel J., *Massachusetts*, III, 1.
Ward, Samuel J., *8th Mo Cav.*, I, 22, 34, 41.
Ward, Stephen H., I, 42.
Ward, T. A., I, 44.
Ward, T. E., et al., I, 50.
Ward, Thomas, *Prisoner*, II, 5.
Ward, Thomas, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Ward, Thomas, *2d Colo. Cav.*, I, 34.
Ward, Thomas, *67th Ohio*, I, 42, 53.
Ward, Thomas, *1st U. S. Art.*, I, 40.
Ward, Thomas J., I, 52.
Ward, Timothy H., I, 39.
Ward, U. B., I, 27.
Ward, W., *West Virginia*, II, 2.
Ward, W., *9th Miss.*, I, 30.
Ward, W. C., I, 12.
Ward, W. R. D., I, 34.
Ward, W. W., I, 20.
Ward, William, *Prisoner*, II, 2.
Ward, William, *8th N. J.*, I, 12.
Ward, William, *2d U. S. Col. Lt. Art.*, I, 41.
Ward, William A., *Davis' Cav.*, I, 34.
Ward, William A., *15th Ohio*, I, 31.
Ward, William C., IV, 3.
Ward, William D., I, 20, 30, 32, 38; II, 4.
Ward, William G., I, 19, 27, 51.
Ward, William H., *Florida*, I, 1+.
Ward, William H., *C. S. N. and U. S. N.*, I, 6, 28; II, 1-4; IV, 3.
Ward, William J., jr., I, 42.
Ward, William M., I, 5, 20, 30, 31.
Ward, William N., I, 7, 51.
Ward, William S., I, 47.
Ward, William T., *Brig. Gen.*, I, 4, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49, 52; II, 2; III, 5.
Ward, William T., *8th Miss.*, IV, 2.
Ward, William W., *South Carolina*, I, 35.
Ward, William W., *9th Tenn. Cav.*, I, 23, 30, 35, 39, 49; II, 6.
Ward, Winsor M., I, 36.
Ward & Co., I, 6.
Wardall, Darwin M., I, 31.
Wardell, Arthur, I, 47.
Wardell, William W., I, 36.
Warden, *Corporal*, II, 4.
Warden, A. S., I, 51.
Warden, Ernest, I, 24.
Warden, John, I, 24, 52+.
Warden, Milton W., I, 12.
Wardener, L. M., II, 5, 6.
Wardener, Rudolph B., II, 5.
Wardensville, W. Va.
Reconnaissance, Apr. 20, 1863, I, 25.
Skirmishes:
May 7, 29, 1862, I, 12.
Dec. 16, 22, 1862, I, 21.
War Department, C. S., I, 1+, 2, 3+, 4+, 5-12+, 13-15+, 16-25+, 26+, 27-30+, 31-35+, 36, 37+, 38-40+, 41-44+, 45-49+, 50-53; II, 1-3+, 4, 5+, 6, 7+, 8; III, 2-5; IV, 1+, 2+, 3.
War Department, U. S., I, 1+, 2-4+, 5-9+, 10-12+, 13, 14+, 15-25+, 26-28+, 29+, 30+, 31+, 32-41+, 42-45+, 46-50+, 51+, 52, 53; II, 1-5+, 6-8; III, 1+, 2-5; IV, 1, 2.
Warder, E. D., I, 23.
Warder, J. J., I, 33.
Warder's Church, Mo.
Skirmish, July 10, 1864, I, 41.
Wardlaw, A. B., I, 36.
Wardlaw, G. Allen, I, 14, 28, 36.
Wardlaw, J. Lewis, I, 28.
Wardlaw, L. A., I, 25.
Wardlaw, Levi J., II, 2.
Wardlaw, Samuel, I, 25+, 51.
Wardlaw, William D., I, 17, 39, 41, 49.
Wardle, Arthur, II, 2.
Wardner, H., I, 17.
Wardner, Nathan, I, 42.
Wardrop, David W., I, 2, 4, 9, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 51.
Wardwell, *Mr.*, II, 8.
Wardwell, *Mrs.*, II, 3.
Wardwell, Burnham, II, 4.
Wardwell, David K., I, 11; III, 1-3.
Wardwell, Edward H., I, 37, 46.
Wardwell, Jeremiah M., II, 2.
Wardwell, William V. B., I, 50.
Ware,* I, 11, 22, 23, 34, 50, 53.
Ware, A. J., I, 27.
Ware, Addison, jr., I, 7, 10+, 38, 47.
Ware, Alfred J., I, 23, 38, 52.
Ware, Ashur, II, 2.
Ware, Charles W., I, 42.
Ware, David L., I, 36.
Ware, E. M., I, 25; II, 4.
Ware, Eugene F., I, 48.
Ware, Eugenius S., I, 11.
Ware, H., II, 5, 6, 8.
Ware, H. E., I, 23.
Ware, Haman, I, 25.
Ware, J. H., I, 11.
Ware, J. L., I, 50.
Ware, J. S., I, 45.
Ware, J. W., I, 51; IV, 1.
Ware, Jacqueline S., I, 36+.
Ware, James, *Virginia*, I, 46.

* Unidentified persons.

Ware, James, *Surg.*, II, 7.
Ware, James A., I, 9, 15+, 26, 34+, 53.
Ware, James F., I, 16.
Ware, James H., II, 1.
Ware, Jedson B., I, 25.
Ware, John M., I, 52.
Ware, John N., II, 2.
Ware, Robert, II, 2.
Ware, S. L., I, 30+, 38, 49.
Ware, Thomas, I, 4, 16.
Ware, William, I, 38, 39, 44, 47.
Ware, William E., I, 31, 38, 39, 47, 49.
Ware, William H. H., I, 46.
War Eagle, *Steamer*, I, 8, 13, 17, 24, 30, 41.
Ware Bottom Church, Va.
Skirmishes, May 9, 20, 1864, I, 36, 51.
Wareham, George, I, 5.
Waresborough, Ga., II, 7.
Ware's Point, Va.
Attack on U. S. Steamers Freeborn and Dragon, Feb. 21, 1863, I, 25.
Warfel, *Captain*, I, 8.
Warfel, Henry C., I, 46.
Warfield,* I, 7, 10, 41, 50.
Warfield, Daniel, jr., I, 37.
Warfield, E., I, 31, 32, 38, 41, 52, 53.
Warfield, E. R., I, 49.
Warfield, G. H., II, 4.
Warfield, Henry M., I, 5; II, 1, 2, 6.
Warfield, Horace P., I, 46.
Warfield, J. G., I, 30, 38.
Warfield, John C. A., I, 41, 48.
Warfield, Lemuel A., I, 53.
Warfield, Richard H., I, 46.
Warfield, Sallie C., II, 6.
Warfield, T. B., I, 22.
Warfield, W. P., I, 34.
Warfield's, Tenn.
Skirmish, Dec. 23, 1864, I, 45.
Warford, A. B., I, 2+; II, 1.
Warford, Harvey, I, 39.
Warford, T. G., I, 30.
Warg, Josiah, I, 20+, 52.
Waring, *Mr.*, II, 2.
Waring, E. W., I, 35.
Waring, George E., jr., I, 8, 13, 22–24, 30–32+, 39, 52; II, 1, 3; III, 1.
Waring, George H., I, 47.
Waring, J. Fred., I, 11, 19, 25, 27, 29, 40, 42, 47, 51; IV, 3.
Waring, John, III, 5.
Waring, P. C., I, 25.
Waring, P. H., I, 28.
Waring, W. H., I, 51.
Waring, W. L., sr., I, 29.
Warkup, William, II, 2.
Warley, Alexander F., I, 1, 6, 28, 53; II, 3, 4.
Warley, Ella, *Steamer*, I, 15; II, 2; IV, 1.
Warley, Frederick F., I, 14, 28, 35, 47; II, 7.
Warley, J. H., I, 14, 35.
Warley, John C., I, 14.
Warley, William H., II, 1.
Warlich, Rufus M., I, 11.
Warmoth, Henry C., I, 24, 31, 34.
Warmoth, Isaac S., I, 34, 41.
Warmoth, Lafayette, I, 53.
Warm Springs, N. C.
Skirmishes:
Oct. 20, 1863, I, 31.
Oct. 23, Nov. 26, 1863, I, 29.
Oct. 26, 1863, I, 29, 31.
Warm Springs, W. Va.
Skirmish, Aug. 24, 1863, I, 29.
Warnach, Henry, I, 15.
Warne, Elisha, I, 51.
Warneck, Samuel, I, 50.
Warner, *Steamer*, I, 22.
Warner,* I, 4, 32; II, 4, 7; III, 3.
Warner, Addison G., I, 36.
Warner, Adoniram J., I, 11, 12+, 19, 25, 27, 45, 49, 51; II, 8.
Warner, Alexander, I, 2, 15.
Warner, Andrew S., *147th N. Y.*, I, 25; III, 2.
Warner, Andrew S., *139th Pa.*, I, 36, 42.
Warner, Augustus J., I, 11, 27, 29, 36, 40.
Warner, C. P., II, 1.
Warner, Casper H., I, 27.
Warner, Charles, *Barge*, III, 4.
Warner, Charles B., I, 11.
Warner, Charles C., I, 50.
Warner, Charles D., I, 38.
Warner, Charles H., I, 20, 52.
Warner, Charles N., I, 25, 29, 32, 39.
Warner, Charles P., I, 25, 36.
Warner, Clement E., I, 40, 42, 46, 49.
Warner, Darius B., I, 23, 30, 32, 38, 49.
Warner, David, I, 38.
Warner, E. C., II, 2.
Warner, E. H., jr., I, 48.
Warner, E. T., *Barge*, III, 4.
Warner, Edgar A., I, 34.
Warner, Edward, I, 34.
Warner, Edward R., I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 33, 40, 46, 50.
Warner, Eli, III, 5.
Warner, Elijah, I, 38.
Warner, Francis, I, 49.
Warner, Francis B., I, 37.
Warner, Fred. R., I, 51.
Warner, Freeman, III, 4.
Warner, George, I, 9.
Warner, George C., I, 46.
Warner, George F., I, 46.
Warner, George H., I, 42.
Warner, George W., I, 27.
Warner, Henry C., I, 46.
Warner, Henry H., I, 23.
Warner, Hercules, I, 47.
Warner, Hiram S., I, 2.
Warner, Horace B., I, 49.
Warner, J. J., I, 50.
Warner, Jackson, II, 4–8.
Warner, James B., I, 30.
Warner, James M., I, 9, 13, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51; III, 2.
Warner, James R., I, 20.
Warner, James S., I, 46.
Warner, Jerome B., I, 23+.
Warner, Jesse F., I, 52.
Warner, John, *Steamer*. See *John Warner*.
Warner, John, I, 10, 16, 17, 24, 52.
Warner, John A., *Steamer*. See *John A. Warner*.
Warner, John E., I, 13.

* Unidentified persons.

Warner, John H., I, 46.
Warner, John N., I, 27.
Warner, John R., I, 37.
Warner, John V., I, 26.
Warner, Joseph B., III, 5.
Warner, Joseph E., I, 38.
Warner, Lawson S., I, 46.
Warner, Levi M., I, 10.
Warner, Lewis D., I, 29–32, 38, 39, 44, 47.
Warner, Lineus F., I, 43, 48.
Warner, Lynus S., I, 38.
Warner, Michael, I, 37.
Warner, Moses M., I, 17; II, 1.
Warner, Norman C., I, 42.
Warner, Philip H., I, 16, 23, 30+, 31, 32, 38.
Warner, S. M., II, 6.
Warner, Solomon, I, 50.
Warner, T. J., I, 10.
Warner, Trueman, I, 41.
Warner, Vespasian, I, 38.
Warner, W. A., I, 24.
Warner, W. H., I, 12.
Warner, W. L., I, 10.
Warner, Wallace B., I, 27, 31.
Warner, Willard, I, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45, 47; II, 7.
Warner, William, *127th Ill.*, I, 48.
Warner, William, *33d Wis.*, I, 39, 41.
Warner, William A., I, 7, 16, 52; II, 2; III, 1.
Warner, William H., *Engr. Officer*, I, 50.
Warner, William H., *4th Ark. Cav.*, I, 48.
Warner, William H., *90th Pa.*, I, 19.
Warner, William P., I, 34.
Warner, William W., I, 10; II, 4.
Warner's Ranch, Cal.
  Showalter Party, Nov. 20–29, 1861, I, 50.
Warning, William L., I, 31.
Warnock, Hugh, I, 24.
Warnock, James, I, 30, 31.
War of the Rebellion.
  Publication of official records, III, 3–5.
War Policy, I, 53.
War-Rebels, II, 5; III, 3.
Warren,* I, 8, 10, 17, 24, 30–34, 46, 47, 49.
Warren, A., I, 39.
Warren, Bassett B., I, 51.
Warren, C. A., I, 31.
Warren, C. G., I, 20.
Warren, Charles, I, 46, 51.
Warren, Charles H., I, 47.
Warren, Cyrenius W., I, 22.
Warren, D. O., I, 20.
Warren, Edgar W., I, 25, 33, 46.
Warren, Edward, *Massachusetts*, III, 5.
Warren, Edward, *Surg.*, II, 3, 6.
Warren, Edward J., I, 18.
Warren, Edward M., I, 43.
Warren, Edward T. H., I, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 42, 43.
Warren, Egbert B., I, 22.
Warren, Ephraim L., I, 11.
Warren, Eugene F., I, 30.
Warren, Fitz Henry, I, 8, 13, 22, 26, 27+, 29, 34, 43, 53; II, 8; III, 1, 4.
Warren, George F., I, 13.
Warren, George W., *Massachusetts*, III, 5.
Warren, George W., *3d N. Y.*, I, 40, 42.
Warren, Gouverneur K., I, 2, 5, 9, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29–31, 33, 34, 36+, 37, 38, 40–43, 46–49, 51, 52; III, 3–5; *Atlas.*
Warren, Green, III, 5.
Warren, H. B., I, 6, 20.
Warren, H. C., I, 38.
Warren, Henry, I, 19, 27, 36.
Warren, Henry H., I, 30, 38.
Warren, Horace K., I, 5, 20.
Warren, Horace M., I, 36, 40, 42.
Warren, Horatio N., I, 27, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Warren, Huron, III, 5.
Warren, Isom J., I, 24+.
Warren, J. C., I, 27.
Warren, J. Sullivan, III, 5.
Warren, J. T., III, 5.
Warren, J. W., I, 30.
Warren, James, I, 41.
Warren, James A., I, 49.
Warren, James C., IV, 2.
Warren, James F., I, 26.
Warren, James M., I, 11, 17, 23+, 24, 39, 45, 51.
Warren, James P., I, 11.
Warren, Jasper H., I, 41.
Warren, John H., I, 3.
Warren, John Q. A., I, 15.
Warren, John W., *89th Ill.*, I, 30, 38.
Warren, John W., *1st Wis. Cav.*, I, 38.
Warren, Jonas H., I, 46.
Warren, Joseph, *General*, I, 50.
Warren, Joseph, *26th Mo.*, I, 17.
Warren, Joseph, *5th N. J. Batty.*, I, 40, 46.
Warren, Joseph H., I, 11.
Warren, L. L., & Co., I, 52.
Warren, Leonidas, I, 3+.
Warren, Lyman H., I, 25, 43.
Warren, M., I, 34+.
Warren, M. J., *Mr.*, I, 39.
Warren, M. J., *New York*, II, 2.
Warren, Moses H., I, 36.
Warren, Ned, II, 6.
Warren, Nehemiah, I, 32, 52.
Warren, Oliver, II, 5.
Warren, Orrin, I, 9; II, 3.
Warren, R. W., I, 8.
Warren, Robert P., I, 36, 40, 46.
Warren, Robert S., I, 36.
Warren, S. B., I, 5.
Warren, Samuel, *Mo. S. G.*, II, 1.
Warren, Samuel, *1st N. Y. Lt. Art.*, I, 36.
Warren, Silas E., I, 26.
Warren, Sumner H., I, 42.
Warren, T. P., I, 51.
Warren, Thomas A., I, 26.
Warren, Thomas C., I, 20, 52.
Warren, Thomas D., I, 9; IV, 1.
Warren, Thomas D., et al., I, 51.
Warren, W., I, 45.
Warren, W. C., I, 50.
Warren, W. G., I, 30.
Warren, W. H., *Chaplain*, II, 4.
Warren, W. H., *Ord. Officer*, I, 7, 20.
Warren, W. J., I, 11.
Warren, William, I, 35.
Warren, William A., I, 30, 49; III, 5.
Warren, William E., I, 25; IV, 3.

* Unidentified persons.

Warren, William F., I, 15, 23, 24, 26, 34, 41, 49, 52+.
Warren, William H., I, 32, 49.
Warren, William M., I, 30.
Warren, William S., IV, 2.
Warren, William W., III, 5.
Warren, Zenas C., I, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Warren & Crawford, I, 15; III, 2.
Warren, Fort, Mass., II, 2–8.
Warrenock, *Steamer*, III, 4+.
Warrens, Charles H., I, 8; II, 1.
Warrensburg, Mo.
Affair, Sept. 9, 1864, I, 41.
Capture of wagon train, Nov. 18, 1861, I, 3.
Operations, Feb. 22–24, 1864, I, 34.
Scout, May 23–25, 1864, I, 34.
Skirmishes:
Oct. 18, 1861, I, 3.
Apr. 8, 1862, I, 8.
June 17, Sept. —, 1862, I, 13.
May 28, 1864, I, 34.
July 16, 1864, I, 41.
Warrensburg, Mo., Comdg. Officer, I, 22, 41.
Warrensburg, Tenn.
Expedition, Feb. 20–24, 1865, I, 49.
Warrensburg Road, Mo.
Affair, Sept. 9, 1864, I, 41.
Warrenton, Ala.
Scout, July 11, 1864, I, 39.
Warrenton, Miss.
Attack on batteries, Mar. 23, 1863, I, 24.
Passage of batteries, Feb. 2–3, Apr. 22, 1863, I, 24.
Warrenton, Mo.
Skirmish, Oct. 29, 1864, I, 41.
Warrenton, Mo., Comdg. Officer, I, 41.
Warrenton, Va.
Capture of Union pickets, Nov. 7, 1863, I, 29.
Expeditions:
Sept. 29, 1862, I, 19.
Dec. 30–31, 1862, I, 21.
Operations, Mar. 3–8, 1865, I, 46.
Reconnaissance, Dec. 21–22, 1862, I, 21.
Scout, Aug. 29, 1862, I, 12.
Skirmishes:
Nov. 5, 8, 1862, I, 19.
Dec. 25, 1862, I, 21.
May 6, 11, 23, 31, 1863, I, 25.
Sept. 22, Oct. 13, 1863, I, 29.
Jan. 7, 1864, I, 33.
Warrenton Junction, Va.
Expedition, Sept. 25–28, 1862, I, 19.
Reconnaissance, Mar. 29, 1862, I, 5.
Skirmishes:
Oct. 19, 1862, I, 19.
May 3, 1863, I, 25.
Warrenton Junction, Va., Comdg. Officer, I, 12.
Warrenton Springs, Va.
Actions:
Aug. 23–24, 1862, I, 12.
Nov. 15, 1862, I, 21.
Oct. 12, 1863, I, 29.
Skirmishes:
Aug. 25–26, 1862, I, 12.
Oct. 11, Nov. 8, 1863, I, 29.
Warriner, *Dr.*, I, 8.
Warriner, Chester P., I, 41.
Warring, J. H., II, 5.
Warrington, John A., I, 34.
Warrior, *C. S. S.*, I, 6, 52.
Warrior, *H. B. M. S.*, II, 2.
Warrior, *Sloop*, I, 9.
Warrior, *Steamer*, I, 26, 34, 47–49.
Warrior, Isaac, IV, 1.
Warro, J., I, 10.
Warsaw, *Steamer*, I, 17.
Warsaw, Mo.
Affair, Oct. 29, 1863, I, 22.
Destruction of U. S. stores, Nov. 21, 1861, I, 8.
Scout, May 18–20, 1865, I, 48.
Skirmishes:
Apr. 8, 1862, I, 8.
Apr. 17, 28, 1862, I, 13.
Oct. 7, 1863, I, 22.
Warsaw, N. C.
Skirmish, July 5, 1863, I, 27.
Warsaw, Va.
Skirmish, Mar. 12, 1865, I, 46.
Warsaw Sound, Ga.
Capture of C. S. Steamer Atlanta, June 17, 1863, I, 28.
Warsham, R. J., II, 5.
War-Tax Office, C. S., IV, 2.
Wartburg, Tenn.
Affair, June 17, 1863, I, 23.
Wartelle, John G., I, 48.
Wartham, James, I, 38.
Warthen, *Captain*, I, 53.
Warthen, Frank A., I, 37.
Warthen, George W., I, 28, 47.
Warthen, Thomas J., I, 6, 11, 51; IV, 1.
Warthen, William F., I, 43.
Wartman, J. H., I, 43.
Wartman, James W., III, 5.
Wartmann, William McK., IV, 3.
Wartrace, Tenn.
Skirmishes:
Apr. 11, 1862, I, 10, 16.
Sept. 6, Oct. 6, 1863, I, 30.
War-Traitors, II, 5; III, 3.
Wartrous, D., II, 2.
Warts, William H., I, 29, 33, 40, 42.
Warwick, *Captain*, II, 8.
Warwick, Abram D., I, 12, 46.
Warwick, Barksdale, I, 11.
Warwick, Bradfute, I, 11.
Warwick, C., I, 11.
Warwick, P. C., I, 20, 21, 25, 29, 31, 35, 49.
Warwick, William, I, 40.
Warwick, William B., I, 46.
Warwick Road, Va.
Skirmish, Apr. 5, 1862, I, 11.
Warwick County, Va., I, 11; II, 2.
Warwick Swamp, Va.
Skirmish, July 12, 1864, I, 40.
Wasden, Joseph, I, 11, 25, 27, 29.
Washabaugh, Daniel, III, 3.
Wash, II, 7.
Wa-sha-kee *or* Washakie, *Indian*, I, 13, 50.
Wa-sha-shi Wa-sha-on-chi, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Washbourne, J. W., I, 3; IV, 1.
Washburn,* I, 13, 34, 41, 48, 50.
Washburn, A. L., I, 2.

* Unidentified persons.

Washburn, Cadwallader C., I, 13, 17, 22, 24, 26, 32–34, 36, 38–41, 45–49, 52, 53; II, 6–8; III, 1, 3–5.
Washburn, Charles, I, 45.
Washburn, Charles P., I, 45, 47.
Washburn, Cyrus, III, 5.
Washburn, D. H., III, 5.
Washburn, D. S., I, 13; II, 4.
Washburn, E., jr., I, 21.
Washburn, Elisha, I, 47.
Washburn, Francis, I, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
Washburn, Frederick S., I, 8, 24.
Washburn, George A., I, 11; II, 4.
Washburn, Gustavus, I, 10.
Washburn, Henry A., I, 27.
Washburn, Henry D., I, 8, 22, 24, 26, 34, 37, 40, 41, 43, 46, 47.
Washburn, Israel, jr., I, 2, 9, 11, 14, 18, 19, 51; II, 2, 4; III, 1–5.
Washburn, James, I, 5, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46; II, 7, 8.
Washburn, James, *Mrs.*, II, 6.
Washburn, Jeremiah P., I, 12.
Washburn, John W., I, 16.
Washburn, L. H., III, 5.
Washburn, Orrin S., I, 27.
Washburn, Peter T., I, 2, 34+, 36, 40, 42, 43, 49, 51; III, 1–4.
Washburn, Philo F., II, 6.
Washburn, R., I, 11.
Washburn, W. O., II, 7.
Washburn, William, I, 40.
Washburne, I, 43.
Washburne, A. Livingston, I, 29, 33, 43.
Washburne, Elihu B., I, 32, 34, 39, 42, 46, 47, 49, 52; II, 1, 5; III, 1, 4.
Washburne, George, I, 35.
Washburne, George A., I, 36, 37, 43.
Washburne, Samuel B., I, 34, 41.
Washburne, William S., I, 31.
Washer, John J., I, 23.
Washer, Sol. R., I, 31.
Washington, *U. S. Rev. Cutter*, I, 15.
Washington,* I, 36, 39; II, 4.
Washington, A. B., I, 20, 30, 38.
Washington, Avants, III, 5.
Washington, Brown, III, 5.
Washington, Bushrod, III, 3.
Washington, Bushrod C., I, 29, 33.
Washington, City of, *Steamer*. See *City of Washington*.
Washington, Edward C., I, 24; II, 4.
Washington, George, *Steamer*. See *George Washington*.
Washington, George, *President*, I, 2, 11, 15, 20–22, 32, 37, 41, 44, 47, 50–52; II, 1, 2, 4, 5, 7; III, 1, 2, 4, 5; IV, 1, 3.
Washington, George, *Mississippi*, I, 30.
Washington, George, *Virginia*, II, 3.
Washington, George, *Indian*, I, 34, 41.
Washington, George, *Negro*, II, 7.
Washington, George, *Rep. Recruit, 3d Dist. Mass.*, III, 5.
Washington, George, *Rep. Recruit, 3d Dist. Mass.*, III, 5.
Washington, George, *Rep. Recruit, 6th Dist. Mass.*, III, 5.
Washington, George, *Rep. Recruit, 30th Dist. N. Y.*, III, 5.
Washington, George, *75th U. S. C. T.*, I, 26.
Washington, George L., I, 14, 33, 46.
Washington, H., I, 26.
Washington, Henry, II, 2.
Washington, J. Barroll, I, 2, 5+, 11+, 17, 20, 24, 32; II, 3, 4.
Washington, J. H. R., I, 49.
Washington, James, I, 46.
Washington, James A., I, 18, 27, 29.
Washington, James E. McP., I, 1, 2.
Washington, John A., I, 2, 5, 51; II, 3.
Washington, John C., I, 18.
Washington, John H., I, 2.
Washington, John M., I, 34, 50.
Washington, John T., I, 2.
Washington, L. Q., I, 1, 2, 51–53.
Washington, Law. G., II, 4.
Washington, Mary, *Steamer*. See *Mary Washington*.
Washington, Mary, II, 6.
Washington, Nicholas C., I, 11.
Washington, Peter, III, 5.
Washington, Richard, II, 4.
Washington, Richard A., I, 50.
Washington, Richard B., II, 3.
Washington, Thornton A., I, 1+, 4, 6, 9–11, 14, 15, 26, 30, 51, 53; II, 1, 3; IV, 2.
Washington, Virginia, *Mrs.*, I, 2+.
Washington, William, I, 53.
Washington, Ark.
  Skirmishes:
    Aug. 30, 1863, I, 22+.
    May 28, 1864, I, 34.
    Mar. 11, 1865, I, 48.
Washington, D. C.
  Description, etc., of works in vicinity, I, 5.
  Enlistment of Confederate troops, I, 51, 53.
  Magruder, J. B., assigned to command of troops, I, 51.
  Means of communication, 1861, I, 2, 51.
  Measures for defense, I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27+, 29+, 33, 36, 37, 43, 46, 51; III, 1.
  Organization of clerks, etc., I, 12.
  Regulations for officers and soldiers visiting, I, 2, 51; II, 5; III, 2.
  Review of armies, May 23–24, 1865, I, 47.
  Smith, C. F., assigned to command of troops, I, 51.
  Union troops in and about:
    Oct. 15, 1861, I, 5.
    Aug. 30–31, 1862, I, 12.
    See also II, 2, 6, 7; III, 1, 2, 4, 5; IV, 1; Atlas.
Washington, D. C., Mayor of, III, 4.
Washington, D. C., Postmaster of, I, 25.
Washington, D. C., Tel. Operator, II, 2.
Washington, Defenses of (U.), I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 51; III, 2.
Washington, Department of (Apr. 9, 1861) (U.), I, 2, 5, 51; II, 1; III, 1; *Atlas*.
Washington, Department of (Feb. 2, 1863) (U.), I, 18, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 43, 51; II, 8; III, 3–5; *Atlas*.
Washington, Department of (June 27, 1865) (U.), I, 46–49.

* Unidentified persons.

Washington, District of (U.), I, 11, 12, 21; II, 3, 4.
Washington, La.
Occupation, Apr. 20, 1863, I, 15.
Skirmishes:
Apr. 22, May 1, 1863, I, 15.
Oct. 24, 31, 1863, I, 26.
Washington, Mo.
Occupation, Oct. 2, 1864, I, 41.
Washington, N. C.
Attack, Sept. 6, 1862, I, 18; III, 2.
Evacuation, Apr. 26–30, 1864, I, 33.
Expeditions:
Mar. 20–21, 1862, I, 9.
Apr. 17–19, 1863, I, 18.
Siege, etc., Mar. 30–Apr. 20, 1863, I, 18, 51; III, 3; *Atlas*.
Skirmishes:
Feb. 13, 1863, I, 18.
Aug. 14, 1863, I, 29.
Washington, N. C., Comdg. Officer, I, 18.
Washington, N. C., Committee of Safety, I, 51.
Washington, Ohio.
Skirmish, July 24, 1863, I, 23.
Washington, Tenn.
Capture, Feb. 26, 1864, I, 32.
Washington, Fort, Md., I, 51.
Washington, Fort, Tex., I, 4.
Washington Arsenal, D. C., III, 1.
Washington Chronicle, I, 27; II, 2, 5, 7; III, 3.
Washington County, Ark.
Expedition, Aug. 21–27, 1864, I, 41.
Skirmish, Feb. 17, 1865, I, 48.
Washington County, Md., Sheriff of, I, 2; II, 1.
Washington County, Miss.
Operations, Oct. 24–31, 1864, I, 39.
Washington County, Mo.
Attack on Webster, July 19, 1864, I, 41.
Washington Infirmary, III, 1.
Washington Irving, *Steamer*, I, 46.
Washington Navy-Yard, I, 2, 51.
Washington's Farewell Address.
Ceremonies, Feb. 22, 1862, III, 1.
Washington Star, II, 2, 4.
Washington States, II, 2.
Washington Territory.
Enrollment, etc., of National forces, III, 3.
Operations, 1861–1865, I, 50.
Orgn., equip., etc., of troops, I, 50; III, 2–4.
See also I, 46–49; III, 1.
Washington Territory, Governor of, I, 50; III, 3.
Washington Territory Troops.
Cavalry—Companies:
Standifer's Rangers, I, 50.
Infantry—Regiments:
1st, I, 50.
Washita, Fort, Ind. Ter.
Abandoned, Apr. 16, 1861, I, 1.
Washita Cove, Ark.
Skirmish, Feb. 14, 1864, I, 34.
Wash-ka-che, *Indian*, IV, 1
Washteyedau, *Indian*, I, 41.
Wasp, *Barge*, III, 4.
Wass, Ansel D., I, 5, 27, 29, 43.
Wassell, William, I, 20, 52.
Wassem, Philip, I, 45; II, 8.
Wassen, Warren, I, 50.
Wassennich, E., III, 5.
Wasser, Joseph, I, 41.
Wassner, John, I, 53.
Wasson, *Mr.*, I, 22.
Wasson, Annette, III, 5.
Wasson, Henry W., I, 23, 52.
Wasson, John M., I, 34.
Wasson, John N., I, 48.
Wasson, W. G., I, 34.
Wasson, William, III, 5.
Wasson, William H. S., III, 5.
Wa-su-ki-ye, *Indian*, I, 41.
Wa-ta-en-ka, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Wa-ta-sho-we, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Watauga Bridge, Tenn.
Destruction, Dec. 30, 1862, I, 20.
Watauga River, Tenn.
Expedition, Apr. 25–27, 1864, I, 32.
Skirmish, Sept. 29, 1864, I, 39.
Watchman, Albert, I, 3.
Water, James, II, 2.
Waterbury, *Mr.*, I, 18.
Waterbury, Charles G., I, 2.
Waterbury, Nelson J., III, 3, 4.
Waterbury, Peter L., I, 38.
Waterbury, Stephen, I, 13, 22, 24.
Waterbury, W. Malcom, I, 37.
Waterbury, William, II, 8.
Wateree River, S. C.
Skirmish, Feb. 22, 1865, I, 47.
Waterfield, William, I, 41.
Waterford, Miss.
Skirmishes, Nov. 29–30, 1862, I, 17.
Waterford, Va.
Skirmishes:
Aug. 27, 1862, I, 12, 51.
Dec. 14, 1862, I, 21.
Aug. 8, 1863, I, 29.
May 17, 1864, I, 37.
Waterhouse, Allen C., I, 10, 17, 24, 38, 39, 44, 47, 52.
Waterhouse, Andrew J., I, 34, 41, 48.
Waterhouse, E. Augustus, I, 35.
Waterhouse, George, I, 26.
Waterhouse, J., I, 19.
Waterhouse, Jack, I, 34, 48.
Waterhouse, John R., I, 46, 51+.
Waterhouse, John W., I, 5.
Waterhouse, Richard, I, 22, 24, 34, 41, 48.
Waterhouse & Bowes, IV, 2.
Waterhouse's Mill, Tenn.
Skirmishes, Apr. 19–20, 1864, I, 32.
Waterloo, Ala.
Skirmish, Feb. 12, 1865, I, 49.
Waterloo, La.
Demonstration, June 16, 1863, I, 26.
Skirmish, Oct. 20, 1864, I, 41.
Waterloo, Va.
Skirmish, Nov. 14, 1862, I, 19.
Waterloo Bridge, Va.
Actions, Aug. 24–25, 1862, I, 12
Skirmishes:
Aug. 30, 1862, I, 12.
Nov. 7, 1862, I, 19.
Waterman, Arba N., I, 30–32.
Waterman, Edward, I, 12; II, 4.
Waterman, Fred. H., I, 50.
Waterman, George, I, 39.
Waterman, George I., I, 31, 38.

Waterman, Harrison L., I, 47.
Waterman, Henry T., I, 31.
Waterman, James H., I, 18.
Waterman, John L., I, 46.
Waterman, Leander, I, 15.
Waterman, Luther D., I, 20, 30, 38; II, 5.
Waterman, Richard, I, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 43.
Waterman, Richard M., I, 10+, 20, 30+.
Waterman, Robert H., I, 45.
Waterman, Silas, I, 29.
Waterman, Solomon, I, 12.
Waterman, Thomas, I, 41.
Waterman, W. H., I, 50.
Waterman, William B., I, 22.
Waterman, William B., *Mrs.*, I, 22.
Waterproof, La.
Expeditions:
Jan. 29–Feb. 23, 1864, I, 32, 34.
Sept. 26–30, 1864, I, 39.
Skirmish, Apr. 20, 1864, I, 34.
Waters,* I, 7, 22, 23, 32, 37, 41, 49; II, 1.
Waters, A. D., I, 27.
Waters, A. J., II, 8.
Waters, Abner W., I, 50.
Waters, Ann, II, 6.
Waters, Benjamin J., I, 22, 24.
Waters, D., II, 4.
Waters, David A., I, 17, 23, 39.
Waters, David D., I, 16, 20, 23, 30.
Waters, E., III, 4.
Waters, E. S., *Atlas*.
Waters, Gilbert, I, 23.
Waters, H. H., I, 52; II, 3; IV, 1.
Waters, Harvey, III, 5.
Waters, J. C., IV, 2.
Waters, J. T. F., I, 20.
Waters, James, II, 3, 4.
Waters, James H., *California*, I, 50.
Waters, James H., *West Augusta Art.*, I, 12.
Waters, John. See *Farnum B. Wright*.
Waters, John, *Georgia*, I, 47.
Waters, John, *98th Ill.*, I, 31.
Waters, John, *17th S. C.*, I, 12.
Waters, John, *1st U. S. Inf.*, I, 17.
Waters, John B., I, 34.
Waters, John G., I, 26.
Waters, John H., I, 38.
Waters, Jos. Linton, III, 5.
Waters, Joseph G., I, 45.
Waters, Levin D., I, 43.
Waters, Louis F., I, 36.
Waters, Louis H., I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; III, 1.
Waters, Nathaniel, I, 51.
Waters, O. E., I, 32.
Waters, Patrick, I, 51.
Waters, Reuben H., I, 35.
Waters, Richard, I, 36.
Waters, Samuel, I, 38.
Waters, Samuel B., II, 5.
Waters, Shelah, I, 32, 38, 39.
Waters, Thaddeus L., I, 30.
Waters, Thomas, I, 23, 39.
Waters, Thomas J., I, 25.
Waters, Tom, I, 45.
Waters, William, *Virginia*, II, 2.
Waters, William, *3d Ky. Cav.*, I, 44.
Waters, William B., I, 22.
Waters, William E., I, 11, 21, 49.
Waterson,* I, 30, 49.
Waterson, A. J., III, 4.
Waterson, John, I, 2.
Watertown Arsenal, Mass., III, 1.
Water Valley, Miss.
Skirmishes, Dec. 4, 18, 1862, I, 17.
Water Valley, Miss., Comdg. Officer, I, 30.
Watervliet Arsenal, N. Y., III, 1.
Water Witch, *U. S. S.*
Capture, June 3, 1864, I, 35.
Mentioned, I, 6, 14, 35.
Wathen, E. H., I, 16+.
Watie, Saladin, I, 41.
Watie, Stand, I, 3, 8, 13, 22, 26, 34, 41, 48, 53; II, 3; IV, 1, 2.
Waties, John, I, 14, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 52.
Waties, Thomas Davis, I, 28, 35.
Watkins,* I, 13, 26, 34, 37, 45, 48, 49, 51, 52.
Watkins, A. C., I, 25.
Watkins, A. M., I, 25.
Watkins, Albert G., I, 39.
Watkins, Anderson, I, 10, 30, 31, 38.
Watkins, B. F., I, 34.
Watkins, C. B., I, 41.
Watkins, Charles, I, 11.
Watkins, Charles A., I, 27, 36, 40, 42.
Watkins, Charles R., I, 37.
Watkins, Charles W., *West Virginia*, II, 2.
Watkins, Charles W., *Waters' Batty.*, I, 20, 30.
Watkins, Charles W., *10th Mich. Cav.*, I, 38, 49.
Watkins, Claiborne, I, 45; II, 4.
Watkins, Daniel, II, 2.
Watkins, David, II, 2.
Watkins, Elihu P., I, 10, 16, 20, 24, 31, 32, 38, 45; II, 4; IV, 1.
Watkins, Enoch, I, 23, 52.
Watkins, Erwin C., I, 27, 37, 43, 46.
Watkins, George C., I, 1+, 22, 41; IV, 2.
Watkins, George S., II, 2.
Watkins, George W., I, 26.
Watkins, Guy H., I, 25, 29, 33, 36, 40.
Watkins, H. Carrington, I, 28+, 29, 35+, 42.
Watkins, H. E., II, 7.
Watkins, Harlow, I, 33, 42.
Watkins, Henry W., I, 17, 31.
Watkins, Hezekiah, I, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47.
Watkins, Isom, I, 31.
Watkins, J. B., I, 20.
Watkins, J. E., I, 20.
Watkins, J. L., II, 6.
Watkins, James N., I, 30.
Watkins, James T., I, 51.
Watkins, John F., I, 10.
Watkins, John S., II, 1.
Watkins, John W., *66th Ohio*, I, 44; II, 4.
Watkins, John W., *20th Tenn.*, I, 20.
Watkins, Joseph, II, 1.
Watkins, Joseph B., I, 45, 49, 52.
Watkins, Joseph F., I, 19, 51.
Watkins, L. D., I, 11.
Watkins, Lewis, I, 42.
Watkins, Louis D., I, 11, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52+.
Watkins, M. H., I, 51.

* Unidentified persons.

Watkins, Maurice, I, 19, 37, 43.
Watkins, Moses, II, 6.
Watkins, N. W., I, 3+, 8, 22; II, 1, 4.
Watkins, Oscar M., I, 15, 26, 41, 48, 53; II, 7.
Watkins, R. A., I, 41, 48.
Watkins, R. L., I, 49.
Watkins, R. S., I, 49; IV, 1.
Watkins, Richard, I, 8.
Watkins, Richard H., I, 51.
Watkins, Richard L., I, 38, 49.
Watkins, Rudolph, II, 2.
Watkins, S. C. L., I, 41.
Watkins, S. K., I, 39.
Watkins, Sykes, I, 45.
Watkins, T. S., I, 30.
Watkins, Thomas C., I, 12, 19.
Watkins, Thomas H., I, 19, 21+, 25, 27, 29, 33, 46.
Watkins, Tobias, II, 5.
Watkins, W. B., I, 31.
Watkins, W. C., I, 19.
Watkins, Walton, I, 22.
Watkins, Willard L., I, 26.
Watkins, William, *9th Ky. Cav.*, I, 30.
Watkins, William, *8th Miss.*, I, 31; IV, 2.
Watkins, William H., *43d Ala.*, I, 30.
Watkins, William H., *1st Oreg. Cav.*, I, 50.
Watkins, William J., I, 30.
Watkins, William L., *Mo. S. G.*, I, 10+.
Watkins, William L., *174th N. Y.*, I, 26.
Watkins, William M., I, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45.
Watkins, William W., I, 3, 53; IV, 1, 3.
Watkins' Ferry, Ga.
  Skirmish, May 3, 1862, I, 10.
Watkins House, Va.
  Action, Mar. 25, 1865, I, 46, 51.
Watkins' Plantation, Ala.
  Affair, July 31, 1864, I, 39.
Watlington, F., I, 52, 53+.
Watmore, James, I, 32.
Watmough, P. G., I, 6, 14.
Watmough, W. N., I, 11, 12.
Wa-to-ki-ka, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Watoor, Robert, I, 50.
Watrass, J. B., I, 34.
Watrous, Frank E., I, 23, 40, 43.
Watrous, Jerome A., I, 46.
Watrous, Robert S., I, 27.
Watrous, W. Albert, I, 49.
Watson, *Steamer*, I, 23.
Watson,* I, 11, 24, 32–34, 40, 48, 49, 51–53; II, 1; III, 3.
Watson (Weston?), A., I, 31.
Watson, A. C., I, 3+.
Watson, A. M., II, 4.
Watson, A. T., I, 23, 30, 32.
Watson, Alexander G., I, 25, 43.
Watson, Alexander T., I, 11, 19, 21, 51.
Watson, Alfred, III, 5.
Watson, Amasa B., I, 6, 14.
Watson, Andrew, jr., I, 36.
Watson, Andrew P., I, 26.
Watson, B., I, 12.
Watson, B. F., I, 28.
Watson, Barron C., II, 2.
Watson, Benjamin F., I, 6; III, 2.
Watson, Benjamin K., I, 39.
Watson, Benjamin W., I, 22, 41, 48.
Watson, Berry, I, 45.
Watson, Bill, I, 48.
Watson, Charles B., I, 12, 19, 21; II, 1, 5.
Watson, Charles C., I, 42.
Watson, Charles H., *7th Ind. Batty.*, I, 38.
Watson, Charles H., *15th Mass.*, I, 21.
Watson, Charles H., *114th Pa.*, I, 46.
Watson, Charles T., III, 5.
Watson, Clement S., I, 49.
Watson, D. S., *Surg.*, I, 11.
Watson, D. S., *C. S. N.*, I, 47.
Watson, Daniel, III, 5.
Watson, David, I, 11, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36.
Watson, Dick, I, 41, 48.
Watson, E., I, 20.
Watson, Ebenezer, I, 42.
Watson, Edward L., I, 26, 50.
Watson, Elijah, I, 34.
Watson, Evan S., I, 19.
Watson, Francis A. B., II, 6.
Watson, George, *A. D. C.*, I, 39.
Watson, George, *Scout*, I, 30.
Watson, George, *7th W. Va.*, I, 11.
Watson, George J., I, 11.
Watson, George P., I, 12.
Watson, George W., I, 19.
Watson, Gillett F., II, 2, 3.
Watson, Grove, I, 50.
Watson, Henry, I, 16.
Watson, Henry S., I, 30.
Watson, Hiram L., I, 48.
Watson, Hugh, II, 2.
Watson, Hugh P., I, 52; IV, 2+, 3.
Watson, J. A., I, 32.
Watson, J. B., I, 8.
Watson, J. D., II, 4.
Watson, J. M., *15th Miss.*, IV, 2.
Watson, J. M., *2d N. Y. Mtd. Rifles*, II, 7, 8.
Watson, J. N., I, 20.
Watson, J. R., I, 34.
Watson, Jack, I, 50.
Watson, James, *Steamer*, I, 41.
Watson, James, *Mr.*, I, 41.
Watson, James, *31st Iowa*, I, 38.
Watson, James, *44th N. Y.*, I, 42.
Watson, James, *40th Ohio*, I, 31, 38, 39, 45.
Watson, James, *7th W. Va.*, I, 21.
Watson, James, *U. S. N.*, I, 23.
Watson, James A., *75th Ill.*, I, 20, 23, 31, 32, 38, 45.
Watson, James A., *107th Pa.*, I, 46.
Watson, James D., I, 36+.
Watson, James F., I, 49.
Watson, Jeremiah, I, 14.
Watson, Jesse E., II, 6.
Watson, Joel P., I, 38, 49.
Watson, John, I, 27.
Watson, John A., I, 50.
Watson, John C., I, 15, 26, 52.
Watson, John L., I, 10, 31, 38.
Watson, John S., I, 32, 49.
Watson, John T., I, 41.
Watson, John W., I, 38, 45.
Watson, John W. C., I, 24, 52; II, 6, 8; IV, 2, 3.
Watson, Jonathan, I, 38.
Watson, Joseph, I, 45.
Watson, Joseph H., I, 12.

* Unidentified persons.

Watson, Joseph M., I, 24.
Watson, L. G., IV, 2, 3.
Watson, Leroy, I, 4.
Watson, Louis, I, 38, 44, 47
Watson, Malbone F., I, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27.
Watson, Munroe, I, 45.
Watson, Nathaniel P., I, 42, 46.
Watson, O. T., I, 30.
Watson, Otway, I, 38, 47.
Watson, P. D., I, 39.
Watson, Peter H., I, 5, 9–13, 15–23, 25, 27, 29–31, 33, 50–52; II, 2–6; III, 1–4.
Watson, Pliny E., I, 44, 47.
Watson, R. J., I, 52.
Watson, R. L., I, 49.
Watson, Richard, I, 31.
Watson, Robert B., I, 11.
Watson, Robert L., I, 53.
Watson, Robert S., I, 11.
Watson, Samuel A I, 20, 52.
Watson, Samuel H., I, 31+, 38.
Watson, Solomon J., I, 42.
Watson, Stephen, I, 50.
Watson, T. S., I, 11.
Watson, Thomas, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Watson, Thomas, *13th Ky. Cav.*, I, 32.
Watson, Thomas, *6th N. Y. Cav.*, I, 21, 25.
Watson, W. H., III, 2.
Watson, W. P., I, 51.
Watson, W. S., II, 2.
Watson, W. T., I, 23.
Watson, W. W., I, 20.
Watson, Wallace D., II, 2+, 4.
Watson, William, *Louisiana*, I, 32.
Watson, William, *Surg.*, II, 6, 7.
Watson, William, *4th Ala.*, I, 49.
Watson, William, *1st Iowa Batty.*, I, 38.
Watson William, *5th N. Y. Cav.*, I, 12.
Watson, William B., *1st Conn. Hvy Art.*, I, 36.
Watson, William B., *Fla. Mil.*, I, 35.
Watson, William D., *8th Ind.*, I, 43.
Watson, William D., *2d Va. Cav.*, I, 12.
Watson, William F., II, 5.
Watson, William H., *119th Ill.*, I, 34.
Watson, William H., *3d Me.*, I, 2.
Watson, William L., I, 38.
Watson, William W., I, 31.
Watt, Alexander, II, 2.
Watt, Andrew J., I, 26, 39, 41, 45, 49.
Watt, G. D., I, 52.
Watt, George, II, 2.
Watt, John, & Co., I, 15; III, 2.
Watt, R. A., III, 4
Watt, R. L., I, 19.
Watters, Allen G., I, 30.
Watters, Charles, I, 36.
Watters, David C., I, 11.
Watters, Edward, I, 9.
Watters, J. H., I, 25.
Watters, John, I, 26.
Watters, Philip M., I, 30.
Watters, Zachariah L., I, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47.
Watterson, *Lieutenant*, I, 12.
Watterson, Joshua W., I, 39.
Watterson, T. A., I, 50.
Watterson, T. H., I, 20.
Watterson, W. H., I, 31.
Wattigny, Ulysses M., II, 6.
Wat-ti-shi-nek Kat-eh-de, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Wattler, *Captain*, I, 11.
Wattles, David C., II, 2.
Wattles, John M., II, 2.
Wattles, Stephen H., I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Wattles, William, I, 47.
Watton, *Captain*, I, 29.
Watton, Howell B., I, 41.
Watts,* I, 23, 24, 27, 34, 49.
Watts, A., III, 5.
Watts, A. B., I, 24, 32.
Watts, Alexander, I, 36, 40, 42.
Watts, C. L., I, 2.
Watts, Charles, I, 42, 46.
Watts, Coleman H., I, 20+.
Watts, Eddy, III, 5.
Watts, Edward T., IV, 1.
Watts, Elijah S., I, 23, 32, 38.
Watts, George H., I, 19.
Watts, George O., I, 7, 17, 34, 36, 48, 52.
Watts, George T., I, 38, 47.
Watts, Henry, III, 5.
Watts, Henry D., I, 30.
Watts, Hugh, I, 42.
Watts, J. Howe, I, 9, 48, 50.
Watts, James H., I, 41.
Watts, James M., I, 45.
Watts, James W., I, 2+, 12+, 21, 25, 27, 29.
Watts, John, I, 24.
Watts, John H., I, 2.
Watts, John S., I, 4, 9, 41+, 48, 50; II, 5.
Watts, John W., *130th Ill.*, II, 8.
Watts, John W., *3d S. C.*, I, 30.
Watts, John W., *Turner's Batty.*, I, 5.
Watts, Josiah C., I, 34.
Watts, L. H., I, 19.
Watts, N. G., I, 11, 17, 24, 26, 48, 49; II, 4–8.
Watts, Pickens Butler, I, 36.
Watts, Richard, II, 7.
Watts, Richard A., I, 31, 40, 42, 46, 51.
Watts, Robert D., I, 41.
Watts, Samuel, I, 51.
Watts, Sinclair, I, 17.
Watts, T., I, 15.
Watts, Thomas H., *Hon.*, I, 4, 13–15, 18, 23, 26, 31, 32, 39, 41, 42, 44, 45, 47, 49, 51–53; II, 1, 4–8; III, 4; IV, 1–3.
Watts, Thomas H., *Cobb's Batty.*, I, 52.
Watts, Thomas H., *28th Ga.*, I, 28.
Watts, W. O., I, 4, 7, 17, 38.
Watts, Washington, II, 1.
Watts, Wilbur, I, 20, 52.
Watts, William, I, 27, 29, 33, 42, 46.
Watts, William A., I, 30.
Watts, William H., I, 8.
Watts, William O., I, 39.
Wattson, Osbourn, I, 46.
Waty, L., III, 2.
Waugaman, Eli, I, 51; II, 4.
Waugh, *Mr.*, I, 29.
Waugh, A., I, 3.
Waugh, Gideon M., I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48.

* Unidentified persons.

Waugh, S. N., I, 22.
Waugh, William, III, 5.
Waugh's Farm, near Batesville, Ark.
Capture of wagon train, Feb. 19, 1864, I, 34.
Waugner, Thomas, I, 35.
Wauhatchie, *U. S. S.*, I, 45.
Wauhatchie, Tenn.
Engagement, Oct. 28–29, 1863, I, 31, 52; *Atlas*.
Waul, Thomas N., I, 1, 4, 17, 22, 24, 26, 31, 34, 41, 48, 52, 53; II, 1, 6; IV, 1, 3.
Wauldron, Thomas, II, 2.
Waurle, Emery, I, 49.
Wausukige, *Indian*, I, 41.
Wave, *Steamer*, I, 15.
Wave, *U. S. S.*, I, 34; II, 7.
Wave Queen, *Steamer*, I, 18.
Waverley *or* Waverly, *Steamer*, I, 49; II, 8.
Waverly, Mo.
Affair, June 1, 1863, I, 22.
Operations, May 25–28, 1862, I, 13.
Scout, June 8–9, 1862, I, 13.
Waverly, Tenn.
Expeditions, Oct. 22–25, 1862, Jan. 16, 1863, I, 17.
Skirmishes, Oct. 23, 28, 1862, I, 16.
Waverly, Tenn., Comdg. Officer, I, 39.
Waverly, Tenn., Railroad Agent, I, 52.
Wawasset, *Steamer*, I, 46.
Way, *Captain*, II, 1, 3.
Way, Alexander M., I, 11.
Way, Charlton H., I, 14, 28, 35, 38, 39.
Way, Daniel L., I, 42.
Way, Isaac, I, 32.
Way, J. W., I, 24.
Way, James P., I, 41.
Way, John C., I, 46.
Way, Walter R., I, 33.
Way, William, I, 22.
Way, William B., I, 23, 38, 39, 47.
Way, William C., I, 27.
Waychoff *or* Waycoff, John D., I, 20, 52.
Wayland, *Dr.*, II, 7.
Wayland, Francis, III, 4
Wayland, H. L., I, 14.
Wayland, John U., I, 27
Wayland, W. L., I, 11.
Wayland Springs, Tenn.
Skirmish, Dec. 12, 1863, I, 31.
Waymack, George W., II, 5.
Wayman, *Steamer*, I, 50.
Wayman,* I, 16, 41.
Wayman, F. L., I, 22
Wayman, Willet, I, 26
Wayman's Mill, Mo.
Skirmish, Aug. 23, 1862, I, 13.
Waymire, James A., I, 50
Wayne, *Negro*, II, 1
Wayne, Anthony, I, 52.
Wayne, Charles H., I, 10.
Wayne, David, II, 7.
Wayne, E., I, 21.
Wayne, Henry, I, 14.
Wayne, Henry C., I, 5, 6, 14, 16, 23, 28, 30, 32, 38, 42, 44, 49, 51–53; II, 8; IV, 1–3.
Wayne, Jacob L., I, 36, 37.
Wayne, James M., II, 3.
Wayne, John, I, 41.
Wayne, Noah H., II, 8.
Wayne, Richard A., I, 14, 19, 28, 35, 44, 47.
Wayne, Robert, I, 14, 30.
Wayne, William C., I, 11.
Wayne, William H., jr., I, 20, 52.
Wayne County, Mo.
Scouts:
Aug. 20–27, 1862, I, 13.
Mar. 9–15, 1865, I, 48.
Skirmish, Apr. 26, 1864, I, 34.
Wayne County, W. Va.
Scout, Mar. 16–18, 1864, I, 33.
Wayne Court-House, W. Va.
Skirmishes:
Aug. 26–27, 1861, I, 5.
Jan. 27, 1864, I, 51.
Waynesborough, Ga.
Action, Nov. 27–28, 1864, I, 44.
Engagement, Dec. 4, 1864, I, 44.
Skirmish near, Nov. 28, 1864, I, 44.
Waynesborough, Va.
Engagement, Mar. 2, 1865, I, 46; *Atlas*.
Skirmishes:
June 10, 1864, I, 37.
Sept. 29, 1864, I, 43.
Waynesborough, Va., Tel. Operator, I, 37.
Waynesville, Mo.
Expedition, Aug. 29–Sept. —, 1862, I, 13; II, 4.
Operations:
Dec. 1–3, 1864, I, 41.
Jan. 16–22, 1865, I, 48.
Scouts:
June 20–23, 1863, I, 22.
Nov. 25, 1863, I, 22+.
Mar. 29–Apr. 2, 1865, I, 48.
Skirmishes:
May 31, 1862, I, 13.
Aug. 25, Oct. 26, 1863, I, 22.
Sept. 30, Nov. 1, 1864, I, 41.
May 23, 1865, I, 48.
Wayt, *Dr.*, I, 51.
Wead, Frederick F., I, 11, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 51.
Wead, Redoubt, Va., *Atlas*.
Weakley, John G., I, 17.
Weakley, S. D., I, 52.
Weakley, Samuel D., et al., I, 7
Weakley, Thomas J., I, 27.
Weakly, Low, I, 31.
Weakly, Robert L., I, 20.
Weamer, George, I, 10.
Weand, Harry K., I, 20, 39, 52.
Wear, David W., I, 22, 34, 41, 49.
Wear, Lavater, I, 52.
Wear, Oscar, I, 41, 48.
Wear, Pleasant M., I, 13.
Wear, W. D., I, 22.
Weare, John F., I, 36.
Wears, John T., I, 34.
Weasner, *Mr.*, II, 7.
Weast, *Mr.*, I, 32.
Weatherall, John T., I, 24+; IV, 2.
Weatherbee, John P., I, 35.
Weatherby, A. J., I, 9.
Weatherby, F. A., I, 34.
Weatherby, Peter, I, 24.
Weatherby, R. C., I, 41.

* Unidentified persons.

Weatherby, Seaborne, I, 30.
Weatherby, Thomas J., I, 45.
Weatherell, James H., I, 36.
Weatherell, Lafayette, I, 49.
Weatherford, I, 39.
Weatherford, E. D., II, 6.
Weatherford, Hugh N., I, 11.
Weatherford, James W., I, 20, 23, 30–32, 39, 45, 49; III, 4.
Weatherford, John, I, 49.
Weatherford, John A., I, 16.
Weatherford, John L., II, 7.
Weatherford, P. D., I, 48.
Weatherford, Ala.
Steele's column reaches, Mar. 29, 1865, I, 49.
Weatherington, B., I, 19.
Weatherly, I. L., III, 2.
Weatherly, W. E., I, 15.
Weathers, *Private*, I, 34.
Weathers, William V., I, 13, 22.
Weathersby, William, I, 26.
Weatherspoon,* I, 32, 45.
Weatherston (?), I, 31.
Weatherton, William, I, 50.
Weatherwax, Benjamin K., I, 32.
Weatherwax, John M., I, 23.
Weatherwax, Thomas J., I, 10, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Weaver,* I, 13, 22, 41, 48, 50; III, 4.
Weaver, A. R., I, 20.
Weaver, Aaron W., I, 26, 35; II, 2.
Weaver, Arthur J., I, 5, 29.
Weaver, C. C., I, 10.
Weaver, C. G., I, 11.
Weaver, Charles C., I, 51.
Weaver, Danford, III, 5.
Weaver, David J., I, 40, 42.
Weaver, David P., I, 12, 19, 27.
Weaver, David S., I, 11.
Weaver, E. C., I, 2.
Weaver, Edward G., I, 43.
Weaver, F. H., I, 19.
Weaver, Frank W., I, 36.
Weaver, G. W., I, 25.
Weaver, George J., I, 41.
Weaver, George T., II, 3.
Weaver, George W., I, 38, 39.
Weaver, H. H., I, 8.
Weaver, Hanson E., I, 29, 42.
Weaver, Henry C., *16th Ky.*, I, 23, 47.
Weaver, Henry C., *106th U. S. C. T.*, I, 39.
Weaver, Henry F., I, 32.
Weaver, Henry H., I, 34.
Weaver, Isaac H., II, 1+, 2.
Weaver, J. B., II, 4.
Weaver, J. H., *Alabama*, I, 32, 49.
Weaver, J. H., *Scout*, I, 24.
Weaver, James A., I, 16, 20, 32, 45.
Weaver, James B., I, 7, 17, 24, 31, 32, 38.
Weaver, James F., I, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Weaver, James H., I, 38.
Weaver, James Thomas, I, 20, 30–32, 38, 39, 45.
Weaver, John, *Tennessee*, I, 52.
Weaver, John, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Weaver, John, *1st N. Y. Lt. Art.*, I, 47.
Weaver, John D., I, 19.
Weaver, Jonathan R., I, 52.
Weaver, Joseph K., I, 43, 46.
Weaver, Mortimer, I, 11.
Weaver, O. R., I, 3+.
Weaver, Perry A., I, 20, 38.
Weaver, Peter, *52d Pa.*, I, 35.
Weaver, Peter, *63d Pa.*, I, 51.
Weaver, Samuel, *2d Cal.*, I, 50.
Weaver, Samuel, *U. S. N.*, I, 24.
Weaver, Thomas R., I, 23, 39, 52.
Weaver, Virgil, I, 51.
Weaver, W. S., I, 11.
Weaver, W. W., I, 52.
Weaver, William, *Hon.*, I, 48.
Weaver, William, *5th Miss.*, I, 30.
Weaver, William, *83d Ohio*, I, 17.
Weaver, William, *11th Pa.*, I, 42.
Weaver, William H., I, 11.
Weaverville, Va.
Affair, Oct. 31, 1863, I, 29.
Skirmish, Aug. 27, 1863, I, 29.
Weaverville Crossing, Mad River, Cal.
Affair, July 9, 1862, I, 50.
Webb, *C. S. S.*
Destruction, Apr. 24, 1865, I, 48.
Mentioned, I, 26, 34, 48, 49.
Webb,* I, 3, 13, 17, 24, 25, 29, 34, 36, 41, 42, 47–49, 52, 53.
Webb, Albert J., I, 49.
Webb, Albert W., I, 53.
Webb, Alexander S., I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 19, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 3, 4.
Webb, Alfred, I, 46.
Webb, Alice, *Schooner*, I, 29.
Webb, Allen E., I, 17.
Webb, Amaziah W., I, 26.
Webb, Benjamin C., I, 28, 35, 44, 53.
Webb, C. D., II, 6.
Webb, Charles A., I, 51.
Webb, Clement C., I, 20.
Webb, Daniel, I, 9.
Webb, David, III, 1.
Webb, Dwight, I, 47.
Webb, E. W., II, 7.
Webb, Egbert, II, 7.
Webb, Ephraim L., I, 22, 34, 41.
Webb, Francis, I, 26, 53.
Webb, Francis I. D., I, 37, 43.
Webb, Frank, *C. S. S.* See *Frank Webb.*
Webb, Frank, *Louisiana*, II, 5.
Webb, Frank, *2d Ind. Cav.*, I, 20.
Webb, George B., I, 22, 41.
Webb, George E., I, 9.
Webb, George W., II, 1.
Webb, Gilruth M., I, 37.
Webb, Henry A., I, 17.
Webb, Henry L., I, 15, 25, 34, 53; II, 5.
Webb, Hezekiah, I, 45.
Webb, Howell, I, 24, 31.
Webb, Isaac, *Ship*, I, 27.
Webb, James A., I, 43.
Webb, James D., I, 2, 20+, 23; II, 5.
Webb, James E., I, 11.
Webb, James J., I, 12.
Webb, John, *Jeans' Cav.*, I, 22.
Webb, John, *C. S. N.*, I, 33.
Webb, John L., I, 23.
Webb, John M., *Tel. Op.*, I, 10.

* Unidentified persons.

Webb, John M., *9th N. Y. Cav.*, I, 46.
Webb, John P., II, 7.
Webb, John T., I, 34.
Webb, Jones, I, 30.
Webb, Joseph C., I, 42, 46.
Webb, Joseph P., I, 11.
Webb, Joseph T., I, 43.
Webb, Junius Y., I, 17, 24, 30–32.
Webb, L. D., I, 11.
Webb, L. S., I, 1.
Webb, Levi, III, 5.
Webb, Lewis H., I, 6, 33, 42, 46, 47.
Webb, Lewis N., I, 9; IV, 3.
Webb, Lewis S., II, 1.
Webb, Lysander R., I, 26, 34.
Webb, P. S., I, 45.
Webb, R. O., II, 7.
Webb, R. R., IV, 2.
Webb, Richard H., I, 36.
Webb, Robert F., I, 11, 12, 19, 27, 29, 33, 42, 43.
Webb, Samuel D., I, 39, 47.
Webb, Samuel G., I, 30.
Webb, T. L., I, 35.
Webb, Thomas, IV, 3.
Webb, Thomas V., I, 30, 31.
Webb, Thomas W., IV, 2.
Webb, W. A., I, 25.
Webb, W. H., *Steamer*, I, 53.
Webb, W. H., *Orderly*, I, 27.
Webb, W. H., *20th Miss.*, I, 24.
Webb, W. W., I, 18.
Webb, Watson, I, 43; III, 3.
Webb, William A., *5th U. S. Inf.*, I, 1, 51.
Webb, William A., *C. S. N.*, I, 9, 11, 14, 53; II, 6, 7; III, 4.
Webb, William B., I, 51.
Webb, William G., I, 15, 26; II, 7+.
Webb, William H., *Steamer*, I, 6+.
Webb, William H., I, 17.
Webb, William M., I, 42.
Webber, *Mr.*, II, 2.
Webber, *Captain*, I, 47
Webber, A. Watson, I, 24, 26, 31, 32, 34, 39, 41, 48, 49.
Webber, Augustus, III, 5.
Webber, C. M., *Steamer*, I, 50.
Webber, Charles H., I, 1, 11.
Webber, Edwin L., I, 23, 49; II, 5, 7, 8.
Webber, Eli H., I, 19.
Webber, Elwin, I, 34.
Webber, Frederick, I, 26
Webber, Henry G., I, 53.
Webber, Isaac T., I, 50
Webber, J. S., I, 25.
Webber, Jonathan R., I, 49.
Webber, Jules C., I, 41.
Webber, Thomas B., I, 16, 23, 30, 35, 45, 49; II, 6.
Webber, W. H., I, 30.
Webber, William, *1st Cherokee Mtd. Rifles*, I, 8
Webber, William, *3d Indian H. G.*, I, 13.
Webber, William E., I, 17, 39.
Webber, William W., I, 17.
Webber's Falls, Ind. Ter.
Skirmishes:
Apr. 11, Sept. 9, Oct. 12, 1863, I, 22+.
Apr. 25, 1863, I, 22.
Webbert, Reuben R., I, 46.
Weber, Albert, II, 4.
Weber, Andrew J., I, 3, 8, 17, 24.
Weber, Charles A., I, 41.
Weber, Daniel, I, 38, 44, 47, 49.
Weber, George W., I, 22, 34, 48.
Weber, Gustav C. E., II, 4.
Weber, H. C., I, 51.
Weber, Henry, I, 22.
Weber, John, *15th Mo.*, I, 16, 20, 30.
Weber, John, *20th Wis.*, I, 22.
Weber, John B., I, 11, 34.
Weber, Joseph, I, 41.
Weber, Judd, I, 41.
Weber, Max, I, 4, 9, 11, 18, 19, 21, 29, 33, 34, 36–38, 43, 46, 51; II, 2, 3; III, 1, 4.
Weber, Otto, I, 25.
Weber, Peter A., I, 10, 27.
Weber, Thomas E., I, 28, 35.
Weber, William H., I, 45.
Webers, F., II, 7.
Webre, Jean, jr., I, 41.
Webre, Jean, sr., I, 41.
Webre, John, II, 5.
Webre, Lovering, I, 41.
Webster, *Steamer*, I, 6, 36, 40, 46, 47, 51.
Webster,* I, 19, 33, 41, 46; II, 6.
Webster, A. C., II, 5, 6.
Webster, Albert, I, 26.
Webster, Alexander, I, 52; II, 2.
Webster, Almar P., I, 21.
Webster, Amos, I, 21, 25, 27, 36, 42, 46, 51; III, 5.
Webster, C. S., I, 11.
Webster, Charles W., II, 6.
Webster, Colonel, *Locomotive*, III, 5.
Webster, D. T., I, 11.
Webster, Daniel, *Steamer*. See *Daniel Webster*.
Webster, Daniel, No. 1, *Steamer*, I, 11.
Webster, Daniel, No. 2, *Steamer*, I, 11.
Webster, Daniel, *Hon.*, I, 15, 39, 50; II, 1, 2, 5, 8; III, 1; IV, 1.
Webster, Daniel, *1st Wis. Batty.*, I, 10, 16, 17, 26, 34, 41, 45, 48, 49, 52.
Webster, E. D., II, 1–3.
Webster, Edward H., I, 38, 47.
Webster, Edwin H., I, 25, 27, 29; II, 1, 7.
Webster, Fletcher, I, 12, 51; II, 2; III, 1.
Webster, Francis W., I, 41.
Webster, Frank W., I, 47
Webster, George, *25th and 98th Ohio*, I, 5, 12, 16.
Webster, George, *77th U. S. C. T.*, I, 34, 41, 48, 49.
Webster, George P., I, 23, 30, 39, 52; III, 5.
Webster, Hiram, I, 46.
Webster, Hiram F., I, 34.
Webster, Isaac E., I, 27.
Webster, Israel B., I, 31.
Webster, J. G., I, 39.
Webster, Jacob, I, 30.
Webster, John, I, 4.
Webster, John G., I, 20, 23, 49.
Webster, John R., I, 46; III, 5.
Webster, John S., I, 24.
Webster Joseph I, 11
Webster, Joseph D. I, 3, 7, 10, 17, 22, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 41, 44, 45, 47, 49, 53; II, 1, 5; III, 4, 5; *Atlas*.
Webster, Joseph R. I, 31, 39, 49.
Webster, Milton L., I, 8, 17, 30+, 32.

* Unidentified persons.

Webster, Moses, I, 39, 49.
Webster, Moses F., I, 47.
Webster, Moulton S., I, 43.
Webster, N. B., I, 30.
Webster, Noah, II, 2.
Webster, Ralph C., I, 7, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 43, 46, 47; II, 7; III, 5.
Webster, Richard, *1st Me. Veteran*, I, 46.
Webster, Richard, *9th Me.*, I, 6.
Webster, Samuel, I, 26.
Webster, Simon P., II, 6.
Webster, Spencer, I, 17.
Webster, T., *Mrs.*, II, 4.
Webster, T., & Co., I, 52.
Webster, Thomas, I, 19, 27, 36, 51; III, 2–4.
Webster, W. G., I, 20.
Webster, Warren, I, 19, 25, 33.
Webster, Washington, I, 30.
Webster, William, *Missouri*, I, 48.
Webster, William, *Str. Iolas*, I, 51.
Webster, William F., I, 49.
Webster, William H., I, 53.
Webster, William P., I, 36.
Webster, Washington County, Mo.
  Affair, Aug. 23, 1864, I, 41.
  Attack, July 19, 1864, I, 41.
Webster, W. Va., Comdg. Officer, I, 33.
Webster County, Ky.
  Operations, July 14–18, 1864, I, 39.
Webster County, W. Va.
  Scout, May 15–30, 1864, I, 37.
  Skirmishes, Dec. 29–30, 1861, I, 5.
Wechler, *Major*, I, 15.
Weddell, John, I, 34.
Weddell, John H., I, 46.
Weddington, Jim, I, 34.
Weddle, David W., I, 30.
Weddle, George, I, 51.
Weddle, Jacob, I, 21, 25, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46.
Weddle, William, I, 48.
Wedel, H. R., I, 17.
Wedell, C. von, I, 21.
Wedelstaedt, Charles, I, 48, 49.
Wedemeyer, W. G., I, 20.
Wederstrandt, John C. P., III, 2.
Wedge, Frank, II, 2.
Wedington, Jake, I, 22.
Wedlin, *Mr.*, I, 32.
Weed,* I, 3, 8, 33, 34, 48; II, 5.
Weed, Asa, I, 26.
Weed, Charles F., III, 5.
Weed, Edward A., I, 11.
Weed, F., II, 4.
Weed, Francis E., I, 26.
Weed, Frederick, I, 48, 50.
Weed, Hannibal D., I, 35.
Weed, Harriet A., *U. S. Transport.*
  Destruction, May 9, 1864, I, 37.
  Mentioned, I, 28, 35.
Weed, O. F., I, 49.
Weed, Sidney B., I, 35.
Weed, Stephen H., I, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 51.
Weed, Theodore, I, 26.
Weed, Theodore H., I, 29, 33, 40.
Weed, Theodore J., I, 3, 12, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48; III, 2+.
Weed, Thurlow, I, 27, 53; II, 2; III, 1, 2, 4.
Weed, Connell & Co., I, 6.
Weed, Witters & Co., I, 48.
Weeden, Amos C., I, 51.
Weeden, John D., I, 38, 45.
Weeden, Robert, I, 41.
Weeden, William B., I, 11.
Weedman, Zadock C., I, 31.
Weedon, Henry T., I, 12.
Weedon, James H., I, 5.
Weedon, John, I, 10, 23, 30; IV, 2.
Weeds, James F., I, 20.
Weehawken, *U. S. S.*, I, 14, 18, 28, 53.
Week, *Private*, I, 10.
Weeks, *Mr.*, II, 5.
Weeks, Andrew J., I, 27.
Weeks, Benjamin F., I, 46.
Weeks, C. W., II, 5.
Weeks, Charles A., I, 30.
Weeks, Charles W., I, 26.
Weeks, Edmund C., I, 34, 35, 41, 48, 49.
Weeks, George, *2d Miss. Battn.*, I, 11.
Weeks, George, *36th Wis.*, I, 42.
Weeks, George H., I, 11+, 19.
Weeks, George R., I, 16, 41, 48.
Weeks, George W., I, 49.
Weeks, Henry A., I, 11, 12, 21, 25, 51.
Weeks, James V., I, 50.
Weeks, John, I, 32.
Weeks, John H., *152d N. Y.*, I, 36, 42+; III, 4.
Weeks, John H., *91st Pa. and V. R. C.*, I, 21; II, 8.
Weeks, Lysander, I, 49.
Weeks, Mandred F., I, 36.
Weeks, Pender, II, 6.
Weeks, Pender, *Mrs.*, II, 6.
Weeks, Peter, III, 5.
Weeks, R. S., I, 45.
Weeks, William H., I, 50.
Weeks, William T., II, 4.
Weeks, William W., I, 12, 25.
Wee-lo-la-cum, *Indian*, I, 50.
Weems, *Mr.*, I, 23.
Weems, *Colonel*, I, 14.
Weems, B. F., I, 23, 34.
Weems, F. A., I, 12.
Weems, George, *Steamer*, I, 33, 36; II, 2.
Weems, J. W., I, 17.
Weems, John B., I, 11, 20, 21, 27, 29, 31, 32, 39, 47; II, 5; IV, 2.
Weems, O. T., I, 25.
Weems, Theodore, *Steamer* II, 2.
Weems, Thomas L. B., I, 47.
Weems, Walter H., I, 35, 42, 46.
Weems' Springs, Tenn.
  Skirmish, Aug. 19, 1863, I, 30.
Weer, Norman F., I, 27.
Weer, William, I, 3, 8, 12+, 13, 22, 34; II, 5–7; III, 1, 2.
Weese, Elias, II, 2.
Wegstein, Michael, I, 10.
Wehargan, Joseph, I, 30.
Wehle, Julius, I, 19, 21.
Wehler, Edward, I, 31, 32, 34, 39.
Wehner, F. J., I, 29.
Wehr, George, II, 4.
Wehrle, Joseph C., I, 17.
Weide, *Captain*, I, 12.

* Unidentified persons.

Weidemeyer, J. M., I, 38.
Weidenberger, George, II, 1.
Weidenhammer, M., I, 6.
Weidensaul, Elias D., I, 27.
Weidensaul, John P. S., I, 35.
Weidler, Milton, I, 40, 42.
Weidman, Christian, I, 39.
Weidman, William M., I, 21, 40, 42.
Weidner, Francis J., III, 5.
Weidner, William, I, 38.
Weigel, Eugene F., I, 31+, 39, 47.
Weightman, *Steamer*, I, 15; II, 4.
Weightman, Richard, II, 4+.
Weightman, Richard H., I, 3, 50, 53.
Weightman, Roger C., I, 51; III, 1, 2.
Weigle, Emanuel M., I, 20.
Weigle, Nicholas F., I, 20+, 52.
Weihl, Charles, I, 36, 46.
Weik, John, I, 12+.
Weikel, Daniel H., I, 27.
Weikel, Orlando, I, 20, 52.
Weil, Charles, I, 25+, 36.
Weiler, Isadore, I, 20, 52.
Weiler, John J., I, 30, 49.
Weill, Henry, III, 5.
Weimar, George, III, 5.
Weimer, *Mr.*, II, 7.
Weimer, C. F., II, 2.
Weimer, J., I, 30.
Weimer, Peter, I, 28.
Weimpfheimer, Max, I, 19.
Weinberg, Constantine, I, 36.
Weinedel, Henry, I, 10, 30.
Weingartner, Elek, I, 38.
Weinger, Samuel, II, 3.
Weinmann, J., I, 13.
Weinmann, Phillip, I, 42.
Weinschenk, S., II, 8.
Weir, A. N., II, 5.
Weir, Austin H., I, 41.
Weir, George H., I, 33.
Weir, Gulian V., I, 19, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 51.
Weir, Henry C., I, 12, 19, 21, 25+, 27, 29, 33, 36+, 40, 42, 46, 51.
Weir, J. B., & Co., I, 50.
Weir, James A., I, 20, 52.
Weir, James W., I, 25, 42.
Weir, John, I, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45; IV, 2.
Weir, John H., III, 5.
Weir, Morgan C., II, 2.
Weir, Robert F., I, 19, 27, 51.
Weir, Samuel, I, 20, 52.
Weir, Samuel P., I, 21.
Weir, Thomas B., I, 30.
Weir, Thomas P., I, 30.
Weir, W. M., I, 19.
Weir, Walter, I, 30, 40, 42, 46.
Weir & Co., IV, 3.
Weirick, John H., I, 38, 39, 44.
Weisbrod, Rudolph J., I, 31, 32, 38.
Weise, John P., I, 21.
Weisel, Daniel, *Dr.*, II, 4.
Weisel, Daniel, *Judge*, II, 7.
Weisenberg, Donat, I, 49.
Weiser, E. I., I, 17.
Weiser, John M., I, 38.
Weiser, Josiah S., I, 22.
Weiser, Marcus L., III, 5.
Weisiger, Daniel K., I, 5.
Weisiger, David A., I, 11, 21, 27, 29, 36, 42, 46, 51; IV, 1.
Weisiger, George H., II, 4.
Weisiger, O. F., IV, 3.
Weisiger, R. N., I, 26.
Weisiger, W. R., I, 46, 51.
Weisiger, William H., I, 42.
Weisiger, William W., II, 7, 8; IV, 3.
Weisinger, *Ensign*, I, 32.
Weiss, Adolphus, I, 42, 46.
Weiss, Francis, I, 4.
Weiss, Frederick, I, 25.
Weiss, Julius A., I, 35, 42.
Weissenbach, George, II, 3.
Weissenger, George, I, 48.
Weissensel, E., I, 27.
Weisser, Martin, I, 31.
Weistanner, Theodore, I, 30.
Weistling, Samuel C., I, 52.
Weisz, Martin, I, 42.
Weitz, Stephen, IV, 2.
Weitzel, Godfrey, I, 5, 6, 15, 24, 26, 30, 33, 34, 36, 38, 40–43, 46–49, 51–53; II, 4–6, 8; III, 1, 2, 4, 5; *Atlas*.
Weitzel, J., I, 27.
Weitzel, John F., I, 30.
Weitzel, Lewis, I, 42.
Weking, Charles, I, 34.
Welaka, Fla.
  Action, Feb. 5, 1865, I, 47.
  Affair, May 19, 1864, I, 35.
  Skirmish, Mar. 19, 1865, I, 47.
Welbern, Amos W., I, 38.
Welborn, J. C. C., I, 24.
Welborn, John W., I, 5, 52; IV, 2.
Welborn, Thomas Martin, I, 12.
Welborn, W. J. N., I, 10.
Welborn, William P., I, 38.
Welch,* I, 29, 40, 42, 48, 52; II, 6.
Welch, A. E., II, 3, 4.
Welch, A. Edward, I, 13.
Welch, Aikman, I, 41.
Welch, Alonzo, II, 2.
Welch, Andrew J., I, 31.
Welch, Benjamin, jr., I, 12; III, 1.
Welch, Benjamin F., I, 38.
Welch, Benjamin W., I, 34.
Welch, C. A., et al., I, 49.
Welch, D. H., I, 28.
Welch, Daniel W., I, 37.
Welch, David E., I, 13, 23.
Welch, Deming N., I, 34, 52+; III, 5.
Welch, De Witt C., I, 27.
Welch, E. S., I, 30.
Welch, Edward, I, 9.
Welch, Edward H., I, 33.
Welch, Frank W., II, 3.
Welch, George, I, 45+.
Welch, George W., *38th Ala.*, I, 38.
Welch, George W., *11th Mo.*, I, 45+, 49.
Welch, George W., *90th Ohio*, I, 20.
Welch, H. M., et al., I, 49.
Welch, Henry E., I, 19.

* Unidentified persons.

Welch, Isom, III, 5.
Welch James, I, 2+.
Welch, James B., I, 32
Welch, James L., I, 32.
Welch James M., I, 51; II, 4.
Welch, James W., I, 36, 42.
Welch, John, *30th Mass.*, I, 26.
Welch, John, *52d Pa.*, I, 35.
Welch, John, *3d U. S. Inf.*, II, 2.
Welch, John, *5th U. S. Inf.*, I, 34.
Welch, John, *7th Va.*, I, 2+.
Welch, John C., I, 23, 38; II, 6.
Welch, John D., I, 13.
Welch, John F., I, 46.
Welch, John H., *97th Ill.*, I, 17.
Welch, John H., *31st Ind.*, I, 45.
Welch, Johnson M., I, 20, 30, 32, 39.
Welch, Joseph, I, 49.
Welch, L. W., I, 11.
Welch, M. C., I, 25, 27.
Welch, Mary, I, 48.
Welch, N., I, 32.
Welch, Norval E., I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 40, 42.
Welch, O., I, 32.
Welch, Otis G., I, 8, 22, 41.
Welch, Patrick, I, 27.
Welch, Patrick H., I, 29.
Welch, Peter, I, 2.
Welch, R. G., I, 31, 38.
Welch, Richard, I, 46.
Welch, Richard E., I, 43.
Welch, Robert L., I, 49.
Welch, S. Elliott, I, 40, 42.
Welch, T. J., II, 6.
Welch, Thomas, I, 8.
Welch, W. B., I, 13, 22, 41; II, 5.
Welch, W. R., *38th Ala.*, I, 30.
Welch, W. R., *8th Miss. Cav.*, I, 39.
Welch, W. S., I, 26.
Welch, William, I, 31.
Welch, William Anderson, I, 13, 22.
Welch, William B., I, 45.
Welch, William G., I, 41.
Welch, William R., I, 27, 29.
Welch, William W., I, 17, 38.
Welcher, Jordon, I, 20.
Welch's Spring, W. Va.
  Skirmish, Aug. 21, 1864, I, 43; *Atlas*.
Welcker, B. F., I, 31.
Welcker, William T., I, 50.
Welcome, *Steamer*, I, 26, 31, 32, 41.
Weld, *Mr.*, II, 5.
Weld, B., I, 50.
Weld, Charles T., I, 25+.
Weld, Horace N., I, 37, 43+, 46, 51.
Weld, J., *Atlas*.
Weld, John B., et al., I, 52.
Weld, John W., I, 12, 25.
Weld, Lewis, I, 9.
Weld, Lewis L., I, 42.
Weld, Mason C., I, 26.
Weld, Stephen M., jr., I, 11, 12, 25, 27, 36, 40, 46, 51; II, 4, 7, 8.
Welden, Isaac N., I, 38.
Welden, Joe, I, 41+.
Weldin, Leander F., I, 31.
Weldon, *Mr.*, II, 2.
Weldon, Byron, I, 45.
Weldon, Charity, I, 34.
Weldon, Ebenezer E., I, 34.
Weldon, J. H., I, 41.
Weldon, James, *55th Ill.*, I, 10.
Weldon, James, *3d Ohio Cav.*, I, 16.
Weldon, Thomas, I, 24, 32.
Weldon, Thomas F., I, 42.
Weldon, N. C.
  Expedition, Mar. 28–Apr. 11, 1865, I, 46.
  Operations, Nov. 9, 1863, I, 29.
  Sketch, I, 27.
Weldon, N. C., Comdg. Officer, I, 36.
Weldon, N. C., Superintendent of Railroad, I, 47.
Weldon, N. C., Superintendent of Telegraph, I, 47.
Weldon and Wilmington Railroad, N. C.
  Raid, July 3–7, 1863, I, 27.
Weldon Railroad, Va.
  Battle, Aug. 18–21, 1864, I, 42, 51.
  Reconnaissance, Sept. 2, 1864, I, 42.
Weldy, George W., I, 41.
Welfley, Martin, I, 8, 22, 24, 26, 34.
Welford's Ford, Va.
  Operations, Apr. 14–15, 1863, I, 25.
  Skirmish, Aug. 9, 1863, I, 29.
Welfrey, *Colonel*, I, 3+, 53.
Welham, W. P., I, 15.
Welham, W. P., *Mrs.*, I, 41.
Welhausen, Charles, I, 41, 48.
Welker, Frederick, I, 7, 10, 17, 23, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52.
Welker, John, I, 17, 24.
Welker, Jonathan, I, 30.
Welker, Martin, II, 3.
Weller, Benjamin F., I, 27, 29+.
Weller, C. F., I, 52.
Weller, C. L., I, 50.
Weller, Edwin J., I, 21.
Weller, Enoch, I, 20.
Weller, F. J., I, 7.
Weller, Frederick, I, 9.
Weller, Hermann, I, 5.
Weller, J., II, 2.
Weller, J. B., I, 19.
Weller, John, I, 26.
Weller, John B., I, 50; IV, 3.
Weller, M. L., I, 10.
Weller, Theodore, I, 13, 24.
Welles, *Steamer*, I, 48.
Welles, George E., I, 17, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47.
Welles, Gideon, I, 5–8+, 9–15, 17, 18, 20–53; II, 1–8; III, 1–5; IV, 2.
Welles, Gideon, *Mrs.*, II, 2.
Welles, Henry C., I, 15; III, 1.
Welles, Robert G., I, 12, 19.
Welles, Thomas G., I, 37, 42, 46.
Welles, Woolsey, III, 5.
Wellesley, Arthur (Duke of Wellington), I, 47+; III, 2.
Wellford, B. R., II, 4.
Wellford, Beverly R., jr., II, 4–7; IV, 3.
Wellford, Charles C., II, 4.
Wellford, Philip A., I, 46+; IV, 3.
Welling, De Witt C., I, 38.
Welling, George, I, 16, 30, 31, 38, 45.
Welling, Joseph, I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37.

Wellington, *Private*, I, 25.
Wellington, Horatio, III, 5.
Wellington, James F., III, 5.
Wellington, Mo.
Affair, June 17, 1863, I, 22.
Operations, July 9–13, 1864, I, 41.
Skirmish, Aug. 14, 1863, I, 22.
Wellman, Abijah J., I, 18.
Wellman, Chauncey R., I, 26, 41, 50.
Wellman, David L., I, 47.
Wellman, David W., I, 34, 49; *Atlas*.
Wellman, James M., I, 11.
Wellman, Leverett R., I, 47.
Wellmeyer, John, I, 31.
Wellmore *or* Welmore, Henry, II, 2, 3.
Wellons, Walter B., I, 40.
Wells,* I, 6, 9, 17, 19, 23, 24, 33, 34, 48, 50, 53; II, 4, 7.
Wells, A. C., I, 23.
Wells, A. Levi, I, 37.
Wells, Almond B., I, 50.
Wells, Amos P., I, 41.
Wells, Andrew B., I, 53; II, 4.
Wells, Andrew J., I, 10.
Wells, B., I, 52.
Wells, B. E., IV, 2.
Wells, B. F., I, 32.
Wells, Benjamin F., I, 43, 46.
Wells, Benjamin W., II, 4, 7.
Wells, Bezaleel P., I, 17, 30, 31.
Wells, Bill, I, 34.
Wells, C. C., I, 22.
Wells, Charles, I, 21.
Wells, Charles A., I, 25, 33, 37, 43.
Wells, Charles E., III, 5.
Wells, Charles H., I, 23.
Wells, Charles W., I, 42, 46.
Wells, D. J., I, 24.
Wells, D. M. C., II, 2.
Wells, Daniel T., I, 42+.
Wells, David R. S., I, 43.
Wells, E. R., I, 26; II, 6.
Wells, Ebenezer T., I, 23, 30, 31, 38, 39, 45, 49.
Wells, Edward, III, 5.
Wells, Edward, *Mrs.*, III, 5.
Wells, Elem M., I, 7; IV, 2.
Wells, Eli, I, 34, 39.
Wells, Elliott E., I, 35.
Wells, Eugene, I, 19, 21, 43.
Wells, F. J., II, 7, 8.
Wells, Francis S., I, 18, 29.
Wells, Frank, *A. A. A. G.*, I, 37.
Wells, Frank, *13th Conn.*, I, 26.
Wells, G. C., I, 30.
Wells, G. M., III, 2.
Wells, G. W., I, 46.
Wells, George, I, 34.
Wells, George A., I, 40.
Wells, George D., I, 5, 11, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43+, 51; II, 2; III, 2.
Wells, George L., I, 47.
Wells, George W., *A. Q. M.*, I, 33, 37.
Wells, George W., *1st Ark. Mtd. Rifles*, I, 32.
Wells, H. P., I, 34
Wells, H. W., I, 28
Wells, Henry A., *10th Conn.*, I, 18.
Wells, Henry A., *56th U. S. C. T.*, I, 34, 41, 48.
Wells, Henry H., I, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46; II, 5–7.
Wells, Henry S., I, 42.
Wells, Henry W., *1st Tenn. Lt. Art.*, I, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45, 47.
Wells, Henry W., *U. S. N.*, II, 2.
Wells, Herman, II, 5.
Wells, Howell, I, 30.
Wells, Ira R., I, 45.
Wells, J. B., I, 34.
Wells, J. H., I, 44.
Wells, J. Howard, II, 3.
Wells, J. Madison, I, 34, 47, 48.
Wells, J. Ralston, III, 5.
Wells, J. W., II, 7.
Wells, J. William, I, 22, 39.
Wells, J. Williams, I, 8, 13, 22.
Wells, James, *California*, I, 50.
Wells, James *6th N. Y. Cav.*, I, 21, 25, 27.
Wells, James K., I, 30.
Wells, James M., *Missouri*, II, 7.
Wells, James M., *8th Mich. Cav.*, I, 23, 33+; II, 6.
Wells, James M., *111th Pa.*, I, 31, 38, 39.
Wells, James W., I, 49.
Wells, Jerome, III, 5.
Wells, John, *South Carolina*, I, 1.
Wells, John, *1st Mo. Cav.*, I, 41.
Wells, John, *8th Mo. S. M. Cav.*, I, 22.
Wells, John A., I, 34.
Wells, John B., I, 29.
Wells, John H., I, 5+.
Wells, John L., I, 27.
Wells, John R., I, 22.
Wells, John W., I, 22, 34, 41.
Wells, Joseph M., I, 7, 24, 32, 38; II, 3, 4; IV, 2.
Wells, Joseph R., I, 46.
Wells, Joshua M., I, 30.
Wells, L. M., I, 25.
Wells, Levi, I, 46.
Wells, Lewis, II, 5.
Wells, M. B., III, 4.
Wells, Mark, I, 41.
Wells, Milton, I, 29, 37, 42, 43, 46; III, 5.
Wells, Morris B., I, 20, 30.
Wells, Munford, I, 34, 48.
Wells, Nelson, I, 32.
Wells, Oliver, I, 34, 39, 45, 48, 49.
Wells, Omer O., I, 43.
Wells, Parker, III, 5.
Wells, Philiar L., I, 34.
Wells, R., I, 51.
Wells, R. K., I, 38.
Wells, R. W., I, 22.
Wells, S. C., I, 39.
Wells, S. M., I, 9.
Wells, Samuel, *California*, I, 50.
Wells, Samuel, *8th Mich. Cav.*, I, 23, 38.
Wells, Samuel T., I, 16, 17, 22, 24, 34, 41, 48, 49; II, 4.
Wells, Sidney, I, 46.
Wells, Simon C., I, 42, 51.
Wells, Thomas M., I, 43; III, 4.
Wells, W. B., I, 14.
Wells, W. C., I, 24.
Wells, W. H., I, 49.
Wells, W. M., II, 7.
Wells, W. T., I, 32.
Wells, William, *Convict*, II, 3.

* Unidentified persons.

Wells, William, *Missouri*, II, 1.
Wells, William, *Co. B., 10th Miss.*, I, 30.
Wells, William, *Co. D., 10th Miss.*, I, 30.
Wells, William, *1st Vt. Cav.*, I, 12, 25, 27, 29, 36, 40, 43, 46.
Wells, William A., I, 7.
Wells, William C., I, 17.
Wells, William F. *or* **William T.,** II, 2–4.
Wells, William M., I, 13.
Wells, William R., I, 48.
Wells, William W., I, 18, 29, 33, 36.
Wells, Fargo & Co., I, 50.
Wells' Hill, Tenn.
Skirmish, Sept 28, 1864, I, 39.
Wells' Plantation, La.
Skirmishes, May 2, 6, 1864, I, 34.
Wellsted, Thomas H., I, 33, 37.
Wellsville, Mo., Comdg. Officer, I, 13.
Welman, Felix G., I, 24.
Welman, Richmond M., I, 38.
Welman, Wilford H., I, 24, 31.
Welmore *or* **Wellmore, Henry,** II, 2, 3.
Welpley, Francis, I, 42.
Welply, Marmaduke, I, 47.
Welschbillig, Peter J., I, 7.
Welsh.* I, 29, 30, 37, 41, 49; II, 2; III, 1, 2.
Welsh, Brice, I, 12.
Welsh, Charles A., I, 51.
Welsh, Edward, *Deserter*, II, 5.
Welsh, Edward, *54th Ohio*, I, 24, 52.
Welsh, George E., II, 6.
Welsh, George W., I, 21.
Welsh, Henry, II, 5.
Welsh, Israel, IV, 3.
Welsh, J. Ware, I, 39.
Welsh, James, II, 2.
Welsh, John, *Brig*, II, 3
Welsh, John B., I, 30, 31, 38.
Welsh, Merit C., I, 29, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Welsh, Mike, I, 26.
Welsh, Orrin T., III, 5.
Welsh, Peter, II, 2.
Welsh, Pinckney J., I, 17, 24, 31, 38.
Welsh, Thomas, I, 5+, 12, 14, 19, 21, 23–25, 30, 51, 52; II, 1+; III, 1.
Welsh, Throw, III, 5.
Welsh, William, *Pennsylvania*, III, 3.
Welsh, William, *Ariz. Battn.*, II, 5.
Welshimer, Philip, I, 30.
Welsly, *Mr.*, I, 23.
Welsted, Edward W., I, 47.
Welt, *Mrs.*, I, 50.
Weltner, John R., I, 42, 46.
Welton, *Mr.*, II, 2.
Welton, *Major*, I, 3.
Welton, A., I, 29.
Welton, Aaron, I, 25.
Welton, Daniel P., I, 49.
Welton, Henry S., I, 19, 21, 31; II, 5.
Welton, John A., *51st Ind.*, I, 30.
Welton, John A., *4th Pa. Cav.*, I, 46.
Welton, Louis A., I, 53.
Welton, Virgil A., I, 38.
Welty, *Mr.*, I, 8.
Welty, D. W., I, 50.
Welty, James S., I, 20+, 52.
Welty, Jesse, I, 34.
Welty, L., I, 41.
Weltz, P. J., III, 4.
Wembley, James, III, 5.
Wemple, John H., I, 45.
Wemple, Mindret, I, 7, 24, 30, 39.
Wemyss, James A., I, 38.
Wen, *Private*, I, 42.
Wenan, Charles, I, 41.
Wendall, Charles, I, 6.
Wendall, J. B., I, 20.
Wendell, Charles E., I, 12.
Wendell, Cornelius, II, 2.
Wendell, Nelson O., I, 11, 25.
Wendell, William H., I, 41, 48.
Wendler, John, I, 51.
Wendt, Augustus W., I, 53.
Wenick, James E., I, 32.
Wenie, Thomas M., I, 43.
Wenkel, John C., II, 1.
Wenkel, T. Ch., I, 8+.
Wenner, Charles F., I, 51.
Wenner, Edward F., I, 46.
Wenonah, *Steamer*, I, 36, 46.
Wens, Lewis, III, 3.
Went, Edwin, I, 32.
Wentlandt, Julius, I, 26.
Wentsler Jacob, I, 52.
Wentworth, Charles, I, 42.
Wentworth, D. A., I, 51.
Wentworth, Frank G., I, 37.
Wentworth, George, I, 49.
Wentworth, Harmon E., I, 51.
Wentworth, John, III, 4.
Wentworth, John P. H., I, 50.
Wentworth, Lewis E., I, 19, 21.
Wentworth, Mark F., I, 25, 27, 36.
Wentworth, Obed F., I, 2.
Wentworth, Stephen A., I, 42.
Wentz, A., I, 3.
Wentz, Alexander, III, 5.
Wentz, E. L., *Locomotive*, III, 5.
Wentz, Erasmus L., I, 11+, 18, 32, 33, 36, 40, 42, 43, 45, 52; III, 3–5.
Wentz, Jacob, I, 47.
Wentz, W. S., I, 34.
Wentzville, Mo.
Skirmishes, July 15–17, 1861, I, 3.
Wenzel, John P., I, 18.
Wenzell, Henry, III, 5.
Wenzell, Henry B., III, 5.
Wenzell, Philip, I, 40.
Werbach, J., I, 41.
Werber, William, I, 51.
Werden, John, I, 47.
Werk, George W., I, 50.
Werker, Michael, I, 52.
Werkes, William, I, 25.
Werley, J. W., I, 2.
Wermes, Charles, I, 6.
Werner, Adam, I, 12.
Werner, Claus, I, 28.
Werner, D., I, 6, 14.
Werner, G. L., I, 37.
Werner, Jeremiah F., III, 3.
Werner, Lorenzo, I, 49.

* Unidentified persons.

Werning, John, I, 6.
Werninger, William, I, 50.
Wernwag, R. L., II, 6.
Wert, Adam, I, 42+.
Wert, George W., II, 1.
Wert, Robert, I, 19.
Wertenbaker, William, I, 29.
Werth, Henry W., I, 41, 48.
Werth, William H., I, 2, 12, 51; II, 2.
Wertheimer, Edward, I, 12.
Wertick, Joseph, I, 52.
Werts, Lewis, I, 30.
Wertz, *Corporal*, I, 14.
Wertz, D. A., III, 3.
Wertz, Frank S., I, 21.
Wesby, I, 33.
Wesche, Charles E., I, 9, 53.
Wescoat, J. J., *3d S. C. Cav.*, II, 5.
Wescoat, J. J., *11th S. C.*, I, 14.
Wescott, Henry, I, 27.
Wescott, Henry F., I, 20.
Wescott, Robert, III, 5.
Wescott, Samuel W., I, 48.
Weselowski, M., I, 5.
Wesilogh, George W., I, 51.
Wesley Camp, Tenn.
Expedition, May 26–29, 1863, I, 24.
Wess, Lewis, I, 44.
Wesselhoeft, Reinhold, I, 5.
Wessells, Henry W., I, 8, 11, 18, 27, 29, 33–36, 38, 45, 46, 51, 53; II, 5, 7, 8; III, 4.
Wessells, Leverette W., I, 25, 27, 29; III, 2, 5.
Wessels, Francis, I, 27, 29.
Wesson, J. M., I, 24, 32, 39.
Wesson, William D., I, 33; III, 5.
West.* I, 8, 13, 22, 24, 31, 33, 34, 40, 41, 45, 48, 49; II, 7.
West, A. A., IV, 3.
West, A. M., I, 17, 53; IV, 2.
West, A. N., I, 41.
West, A. P., I, 6, 11, 12.
West, A. R., I, 7.
West, Andrew G., I, 38.
West, Beckwith, I, 12; II, 4.
West, Benjamin F., *6th Ohio*, I, 20.
West, Benjamin F., *32d Tenn.*, II, 8.
West, Benjamin P., II, 2.
West, Benjamin R., I, 50.
West, Billy, I, 3.
West, C. W., I, 49.
West, Charles, I, 34.
West, Charles F., I, 50.
West, Charles H., I, 42.
West, Charles R., I, 23.
West, Charles S., I, 22, 26, 34, 41, 48; II, 4, 6, 7.
West, Clement L., I, 12, 51.
West, D. Mortimer, III, 1.
West, Doctor M., IV, 3.
West, Douglas, I, 30, 32, 38, 39, 52; II, 7.
West, E. H., I, 52.
West, E. Walter, I, 11+.
West, Ed., I, 52.
West, Edward, I, 41.
West, Edwin, I, 14, 28.
West, Elias P., I, 41.
West, Ezra O., I, 35.
West, Finch *or* Hinch, I, 34.
West, Francis H., I, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47.
West, Frank A., I, 39.
West, Fred., I, 19.
West, Fred. H., IV, 3.
West, G. S., I, 9; II, 3.
West, George, *California*, I, 50.
West, George, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
West, George, *Scout*, I, 22.
West, George, *C. S. Art.*, I, 11, 18, 19, 23, 30.
West, George, *2d Colo. Cav.*, I, 22, 34, 41.
West, George, *1st Cherokee Mtd. Rifles*, I, 8+.
West, George (*Unidentified*), I, 37.
West, George J., I, 45, 49.
West, George M., I, 30.
West, George R., I, 45, 49.
West, George W., *Mr.*, I, 48.
West, George W., *17th Me.*, I, 21, 25, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46, 51.
West, Granville C., I, 38.
West, H. B., I, 30.
West, H. P., III, 5.
West, Henry C., I, 13, 22, 41, 48.
West, Henry R., I, 42, 46.
West, Hinch *or* Finch, I, 34.
West, Isaiah B., I, 41.
West, Isham J., I, 22.
West, J., I, 7.
West, J. A., I, 32.
West, J. J., I, 52.
West, J. M., II, 5.
West, J. P., I, 31.
West, J. S., I, 50.
West, J. T., I, 44.
West, J. William, I, 11.
West, James, I, 18.
West, James B., *28th Mass.*, I, 36.
West, James B., *33d U. S. C. T.*, I, 28, 42, 46.
West, James F., IV, 3.
West, James H., I, 38.
West, John, *Maryland*, II, 1.
West, John, *Prisoner*, I, 41.
West, John, *Str. Chasseur*, I, 9.
West, John, *31st Ind.*, I, 30.
West, John A. A., I, 15, 26, 34, 39, 41, 49, 53.
West, John E., I, 24.
West, John L., I, 35.
West, John M., I, 2+.
West, John R., *16th Pa. Cav.*, I, 46.
West, John R., *6th Tex. Cav.*, I, 8.
West, Joseph R., *Brig. Gen.*, I, 9, 15, 26, 29, 34, 37, 39, 41, 48–50, 53; II, 5, 7.
West, Joseph R., *6th N. J.*, I, 12, 25.
West, Joseph W., I, 34.
West, Levi, I, 38.
West, Lewis, I, 44.
West, Luke, II, 7.
West, M. J., I, 45.
West, Madison J., II, 2.
West, Minor, II, 4.
West, Mitchell W., I, 51.
West, N. G., I, 5.
West, O. F., I, 16, 20, 49.
West, O. O., I, 37.
West, Oliver R., I, 5.
West, Perry G., I, 25, 27, 29.
West, Preston C. F., I, 11, 19, 21+, 27, 30, 31, 36.

*Unidentified persons.

West, R. P., I, 41.
West, Robert M., I, 11, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; II, 5, 6.
West, Rowland R., I, 27, 29, 33, 40, 42, 47.
West, Samuel, *Tennessee*, I, 52.
West, Samuel, *59th Ill.*, I, 8, 15, 30, 38.
West, Samuel, *7th Mo. S. M. Cav.*, I, 22.
West, Samuel A., I, 38, 39.
West, Samuel R. S., I, 12.
West, Speight B., I, 25, 27; II, 4.
West, Stephen H., I, 39.
West, T., II, 7.
West, Theodore H., I, 20, 41.
West, Theodore S., I, 11, 30–33, 38; II, 6.
West, Thomas R., II, 8.
West, W. R., I, 20.
West, William, *Missouri*, I, 48.
West, William, *Tennessee*, I, 52.
West, William, *22d Ala.*, I, 10.
West, William, *4th Mich. Cav.*, I, 49.
West, William, *37th Ohio*, I, 19.
West, William, *2d U. S. Inf.*, I, 13, 22, 46; II, 8.
West, William, *4th U. S. Art.*, I, 19.
West, William A., *16th Pa. Cav.*, I, 25.
West, William A., *1st W. Va. Cav.*, I, 51.
West, William B., I, 23, 38.
West, William H., I, 51.
West, William J., I, 12.
West, William T., I, 20, 38.
West & Villeré, I, 15; III, 2.
West, Renshaw & Cammack, I, 15; III, 2.
West, Army of the (C.), I, 8, 10, 13, 15, 17, 32, 53; II, 4.
West, Department of the (C.), I, 17, 18, 20, 21, 23, 24+, 26, 28+, 52; II, 5, 6; IV, 2; *Atlas*.
West, Department of the (U.), I, 1, 3, 53; II, 1; III, 1; *Atlas*.
West, Military Division of the (C.), I, 39, 45, 47, 49, 53; *Atlas*.
Westall, *Mr.*, I, 26.
Westaway, William, II, 4.
West Branch, Va.
  Engagement, Apr. 14, 1863, I, 18.
West Bridge, Ala.
  Action, Apr. 29, 1862, I, 10.
Westbrook, *Surgeon*, I, 32.
Westbrook, Cornelius D., I, 21, 25, 27.
Westbrook, J. F., I, 34.
Westbrook, J. H. P., I, 16.
Westbrook, John H., II, 4.
Westbrook, Ulysses, I, 12.
Westbrook's, Ga.
  Skirmish, Oct. 2, 1864, I, 39.
West Chickamauga Creek, Ga.
  Skirmish, Sept. 17, 1863, I, 30.
Westcott, Edmund R., I, 12, 21.
Westcott, G. W., I, 14.
Westcott, George O., I, 11.
Westcott, George T., I, 19.
Westcott, Henry S., I, 16.
Westcott, James D., *Hon.*, II, 8.
Westcott, James D., *A. C. S.*, I, 35; IV, 3.
Westcott, John, I, 14, 28.
Westcott, Lemuel K., I, 23.
Westcott, William B., I, 46.
West Creek, W. Va.
  Skirmish, May 23, 1863, I, 25.
West End, *Steamer*, I, 18, 29.
Wester, C. C., I, 52.
Wester, George W., I, 39.
Wester, John W., I, 52.
Wester, L. M., I, 52.
Westerberg, C. G. E. N., I, 22.
Westerhold, William, I, 36, 42; III, 4.
Westerlage, *Mr.*, I, 15.
Westerman, Hugo, I, 41, 48.
Westerman, John, I, 52.
Western, Charles B., I, 26, 43.
Western, Horace H., I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Western and Atlantic Railroad Company, IV, 1, 2.
Western Arizona, District of (U.), I, 9, 50.
Western Arkansas, District of (U.), I, 13, 22+.
Western Boatmen's Benevolent Association, III, 4.
Western Department (C.), I, 3, 4, 7, 8, 10, 13, 15–17, 20, 23, 52; II, 1–5+; IV, 1, 2; *Atlas*.
Western Department (U.), I, 3, 4, 8, 51–53; II, 1; III, 1–4.
Western District, Department of the South (U.), I, 6, 14.
Western District of North Carolina (C.), I, 29+, 30+, 31, 32.
Western District of Texas (C.), I, 9, 26.
Westernhagen, Albert von, I, 32.
Western Kentucky, Department of (C.), I, 39, 49; IV, 3+; *Atlas*.
Western Kentucky, District of (U.), I, 17, 20, 23, 49, 52; II, 5.
Western Louisiana.
  Campaign, Apr. 9–May 14, 1863, I, 15, 53; III, 3.
Western Metropolis, *Steamer*, I, 36, 40, 42.
Western Missouri.
  Operations, July 6–30, 1864, I, 41.
Western North Carolina.
  Expedition, Mar. 21–Apr. 25, 1865, I, 47+, 49, 53.
Western Penitentiary, Pa., II, 6.
Western Rivers, I, 6–8, 10, 17, 52, 53; III, 1–3, 5; IV, 1, 2.
Western Virginia, Department of (C.), I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 30, 32, 33, 37+, 39, 40, 51; II, 7; IV, 2; *Atlas*.
  See note following *Southwestern Virginia, Department of*.
Western Virginia, Department of (U.), I, 5, 10, 51; II, 2, 3; III, 1; *Atlas*.
Western Virginia and East Tennessee, Army of (C.), I, 25, 29, 31.
Western Virginia and East Tennessee, Department of (C.), I, 31, 37, 39, 43, 45, 46, 49; IV, 2, 3; *Atlas*.
  See note following *Southwestern Virginia, Department of*.
Western World, *U. S. S.*, I, 6, 27, 29, 53.
Westervelt, *Mr.*, I, 2.
Westervelt, C. H., I, 9.
Westervelt, Jacob, I, 33.
Westervelt, William B., I, 47.
Westerville, Charles W., II, 3.
Westfall, *Colonel*, I, 46.
Westfall, Lewis, I, 34.
Westfield, *Steamer*, I, 42, 43.
Westfield, *U. S. S.*, I, 15, 26, 34, 48.
West Florida, *Schooner*, I, 15.

West Florida, Department of (C.), IV, 2.
See also *Middle Florida, District of.*
West Florida, District of (U.), I, 34, 35, 39.
West Florida and South Alabama, District of (U.), I, 41, 45, 48, 49; II, 7, 8.
West Fork, W. Va.
Skirmish, June 10, 1862, I, 12.
Westgate, Preserved, I, 46.
West Harpeth River, Tenn.
Action, Dec. 17, 1864, I, 45; *Atlas.*
Westhoff, Gustavus, I, 22.
Westin, Franklin, II, 1.
West Indian, *Brig.*, I, 6.
Westinghouse, Albert, I, 41.
Westlake, Benjamin F., III, 3-5.
Westlake, Jeremiah, I, 46.
Westlake, Oscar, I, 36.
West Liberty, Ky.
Action, Sept. 26, 1862, I, 16.
Skirmishes.
Oct. 23, 1861, I, 4.
Oct. 12, 1863, I, 30.
West Louisiana and Texas, District of (C.), I, 15.
Westly, Thomas J., I, 34.
Westminster, Md.
Skirmishes, June 29, 30, 1863, I, 27.
West Mississippi, Military Division of (U.), I, 34, 39, 41, 43, 45, 48, 49, 52, 53; II, 7, 8; III, 4, 5; *Atlas.*
Westmore, Stephen M., IV, 1.
Westmoreland, *Steamer*, I, 17, 30, 32, 34; III, 4.
Westmoreland, J., I, 12.
Westmoreland, T. P., I, 35.
Westmoreland, Thomas P., I, 11+.
Westmoreland County, Va.
Expeditions:
Dec. 1-4, 1862, I, 21.
Mar. 25-29, 1863, I, 25.
Apr. 12-14, 1864, I, 33, 51.
Mar. 11-13, 1865, I, 46.
Operations, Feb. 10-16, 1863, I, 25.
Weston, I, 46.
Weston, Benjamin, I, 50.
Weston, Eli W., I, 8, 22.
Weston, G. B., III, 5.
Weston, G. B., *Mrs.*, III, 5.
Weston, George F., I, 29.
Weston, H. James, I, 35+, 44, 47.
Weston, Isaac, I, 27.
Weston, J. Alden, IV, 2.
Weston, J. M., I, 10.
Weston, James A., I, 46.
Weston, James M., I, 26+.
Weston, John F., I, 45, 49, 52+.
Weston, Joseph, I, 24.
Weston, Newcomb J., I, 43
Weston, Thomas, *Wisconsin*, III, 5.
Weston, Thomas, *18th Mass.*, I, 11, 29, 36, 37, 40.
Weston, William, *Virginia*, II, 2.
Weston, William, *7th Kans. Cav.*, I, 48.
Weston, William, *1st Pa. Lt. Art.*, I, 11.
Weston, William H., I, 48.
Weston, Ky.
Affair, Sept. 14, 1864, I, 39.
Weston, Mo.
Scout, June 13-16, 1864, I, 34.
Weston, W. Va.
Capture, Aug. 31, 1862, I, 12.
Skirmish, Sept. 3, 1862, I, 19.
Westondorff, C. W., II, 8.
Westover, Theophilus, I, 25.
Westover, Va.
Affair, July 22, 1862, I, 11.
Skirmish, July 4, 1862, I, 11.
West Plains, Mo.
Skirmish, Feb. 19, 1862, I, 8.
West Point, *Steamer*, I, 11; II, 3.
West Point, Ark.
Engagement, Aug. 14, 1863, I, 22.
Expedition, May 27, 1862, I, 13.
Scouts:
Mar. 15-21, 1864, I, 34.
July 26-28, Nov. 16-18, 1864, I, 41.
Skirmish, June 16, 1864, I, 34.
West Point, Ga.
Attack on Fort Tyler, Apr. 16, 1865, I, 49; *Atlas.*
Union troops occupy, Apr. 16, 1865, I, 49.
West Point, Miss.
Retreat of Smith's forces, Feb. 21, 1864, I, 32.
Skirmishes, Feb. 20, 21, 1864, I, 32.
West Point, Miss., Tel. Operator, I, 45.
West Point, Va.
Affair, Apr. 16, 1863, I, 18.
Engagement, May 7, 1862, I, 11, 51.
Evacuation, May 31-June 1, 1863, I, 18.
Expeditions:
Jan. 7-9, 13, 1863, I, 18.
Feb. 23-24, 1865, I, 46.
Occupation, May 7, 1863, I, 18.
West Point and Montgomery Railroad.
Rousseau's raid, July 10-22, 1864, I, 38.
Westport, Mo.
Engagement, Oct. 23, 1864, I, 41; *Atlas.*
Skirmish, June 17, 1863, I, 22.
Westport, Mo., Comdg. Officer, I, 22.
Westrof, Alfred, I, 9.
West's Building Hospital, Baltimore, Md., II, 5-8.
West's Cross-Roads, S. C.
Skirmish, Feb. 25, 1865, I, 47.
West Tennessee.
Chalmers' raid, Oct. 4-17, 1863, I, 30, 52.
Expedition from Corinth, Sept. 27-Oct. 1, 1863, I, 30.
Forrest's expedition, Dec. 15, 1862-Jan. 3, 1863, I, 17, 20.
Forrest's raid, Oct. 16-Nov. 10, 1864, I, 39, 52.
Operations, Dec. 18-31, 1863, I, 31+.
Orgn., equip., etc., of U. S. troops, III, 2.
West Tennessee, Army of (C.), I, 17; II, 4.
West Tennessee, Army of (U.), I, 17.
West Tennessee, District of (U.), I, 7, 8, 10, 16, 17, 24+, 32, 41, 48, 49; III, 2.
West Tennessee and Kentucky.
Forrest's expedition, Mar. 16-Apr. 14, 1864, I, 32, 34, 52.
West Union, W. Va.
Skirmish, May 6, 1863, I, 25.
West Virginia.
Admission into the Union, III, 3.
See also Note, Series I, Vol. 2, page 1.
Enrollment, etc., of National forces, III, 3.

West Virginia—Continued.
Enrollment and draft of 1862, III, 2, 4.
Establishment of civil government, III, 1.
Operations:
1861, I, 2+, 5+, 51; II, 1.
1862, I, 5+, 12, 19–21, 51, 52; IV, 2.
1863, I, 20, 21, 23, 25, 27+, 29, 51; II, 5; III, 4.
1864, I, 33, 34, 37, 43, 51.
1865, I, 46–49.
Orgn., equip., etc., of troops, I, 27; III, 1–4.
Prisoners, war and political, II, 4–6, 8.
See also III, 5; IV, 1.
West Virginia, Adjutant-General of, I, 25+, 43; III, 3, 4.
West Virginia, Army of (U.), I, 42, 43, 46.
West Virginia, Auditor of State, III, 3.
West Virginia, Department of (U.), I, 23, 27, 29, 30, 33, 36–38, 43, 46, 51; III, 3–5; *Atlas*.
West Virginia, District of (U.), I, 16, 19–21, 52; II, 4, 8; III, 2.
West Virginia, Governor of, I, 23, 25+, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 45, 46, 52; II, 6, 8; III, 3–5.
West Virginia Campaign, July 6–17, 1861, I, 2+.
West Virginia Legislature, III, 1, 4.
West Virginia Troops.
Artillery, Light—Regiments:
1st (*Batteries*), A (*Daum*), I, 2, 5, 12, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46, 51; III, 1. B, I, 5, 12, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 51; III, 1. C, I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46; III, 1. D, I, 19, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46. E, I, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46. F, I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37. G, I, 12, 19, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37. H, I, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46.
2d (?), II, 5.
Cavalry—Companies:
Gilmore's, I, 5, 19, 23, 27, 29, 51.
Harrison's, I, 19, 23, 27.
McGee's, I, 5.
West's, I, 5, 51.
Cavalry—Regiments:
1st, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46, 51; II, 4; III, 1, 3, 5.
2d, I, 5, 7+, 12, 19, 21, 23, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46, 51; II, 4, 6; III, 1, 3, 5.
3d, I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46, 51; III, 1–3, 5.
4th, I, 29, 33, 37.
5th, I, 33, 37, 43.
Formerly 2d Infantry, which see
6th, I, 33, 37, 43, 46, 48, 51.
Formerly 3d Infantry, which see.
7th, I, 33, 37, 43, 46, 51.
Formerly 8th Infantry, which see.
8th (?), II, 5.
Infantry—Battalions:
Exempts, I, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46; III, 5.
Infantry—Companies:
Baggs' Scouts, III, 1.
Bond's, I, 43.
Brown's, I, 43.
Gould's (Militia), II, 6.
Mann's (Militia), I, 46.
Ramsay's (Militia), I, 43, 46.
Wilkinson's State Guards, I, 37.
Infantry—Regiments:
1st (*3 months*), I, 2; III, 1.
West Virginia Troops—Continued.
Infantry—Regiments:
1st (*3 years*), I, 5, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43; II, 5; III, 1, 3.
1st Veteran, I, 43, 46.
2d, I, 2, 5, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 51; II, 5; III, 1, 3.
Afterward 5th Cavalry, which see.
2d Veteran, I, 43, 46.
3d, I, 5, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29; III, 1, 3.
Afterward 6th Cavalry, which see.
4th, I, 5, 7, 10, 12, 19, 21, 24, 30–32, 37, 42, 43, 51, 52; II, 5; III, 1, 3.
5th, I, 5, 12, 19, 21, 23, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 51; III, 1, 3.
6th, I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46; II, 5; III, 1, 3, 5.
7th, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46; III, 1, 3.
8th, I, 5, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29; II, 5; III, 1, 3.
Afterward 7th Cavalry, which see.
9th, I, 5, 12, 19, 23, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 51; II, 2; III, 1, 3.
10th, I, 5, 12, 19, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 42, 43, 46, 51; II, 4, 5; III, 1, 3.
11th, I, 5, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 30, 33, 37, 42, 43, 46; III, 1, 3.
12th, I, 5, 12, 19, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 42, 43, 46, 51; III, 1–3.
13th, I, 19, 21, 23, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46, 51; III, 1–3.
14th, I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46; III, 2, 3, 5.
15th, I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 42, 43, 46; III, 2, 3.
16th, I, 12, 18, 25, 51; III, 3, 4.
17th, I, 43, 46; III, 5.
27th (?), I, 21.
Miscellaneous:
Boothsville Home Guards, I, 12.
Pendleton County Home Guards, I, 37+, 43, 46, 51.
Swamper's Home Guards, I, 25.
Zeigler's (Militia), I, 7.
West Wind, *Steamer*, I, 17, 41.
Westwood, David, I, 50.
Westwood, Phebe, I, 50.
Wet Glaze, Mo.
Action, Oct. 13, 1861, I, 3.
Wetherall, I, 32.
Wethered, Charles E., II, 2.
Wethered, John, II, 2.
Wethered, M. L., I, 2.
Wethered Brothers, II, 2.
Wetherel, James S., II, 2.
Wetherell, John W., III, 2.
Wetherell, Robert W., I, 49.
Wetherill, Frank I., I, 33.
Wetherill, John M., I, 11, 21, 27, 29, 37, 43.
Wetherill, Samuel, I, 5+, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42; II, 4.
Wetherill, Whiting M., I, 45, 49.
Wetherly, Thad. J., I, 24.
Wetherspoon, James, I, 39.
Wetler, Henry, I, 12.
Wetmore, *Major*, I, 48.
Wetmore, Ezra F., I, 21.
Wetmore, George, I, 46.
Wetmore, George R., I, 33.
Wetmore, Henry A., I, 21, 51.

Wetmore, Henry S., *9th Ohio Batty.*, I, 16, 52; III, 1.
Wetmore, Henry S., *U. S. N.*, I, 32.
Wetmore, James C., I, 29+; II, 5, 6.
Wetmore, James H., I, 41, 45, 49.
Wetmore, Lewis, I, 25, 27.
Wetmore, Oliver, jr., I, 29.
Wetmore, Prosper M., I, 19+, 27, 46, 47; III, 1, 4.
Wetmore, Samuel, *Mrs.*, III, 4.
Wetmore, Stephen R., I, 7.
Wetschky, Charles, I, 12.
Wetter, Augustus P., I, 47.
Wetter, Henry, I, 11; III, 5.
Wetterer, Jacob, I, 38.
Wet-too-law-in, *Indian*, I, 50.
Wettstein, Andrew, I, 9, 28, 35, 42, 43+, 46.
Wetumpka, Ala.
Skirmishes, Apr. 13, May 4, 1865, I, 49.
Wetzel, *Mr.*, I, 5.
Wetzel, Adam, I, 44.
Wetzel, Alfred A., I, 34.
Wetzel, Dixon E., I, 39.
Wetzel, Jacob M., I, 31.
Wetzel, James, I, 49.
Wever, *Captain*, I, 48.
Wever, Bernhard, I, 19, 21, 25.
Wever, Clark R., I, 17, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 47.
Wever, Lafayette B., I, 14, 38, 47.
Weybosset, *Steamer*, I, 35, 42, 46, 47.
Weyde, H. V., II, 8.
Weydemeyer, Joseph, I, 13, 22, 41, 48; II, 4.
Weyer's Cave, Va.
Skirmishes, Sept. 26, 27, 1864, I, 43.
Weygant, Charles H., I, 40, 42, 46.
Weyhrich, Peter, I, 30.
Weyman, Herbert, I, 31.
Weyman, J. B., I, 15, 26, 34.
Weymouth, *Scout*, I, 34, 41.
Weymouth, George B., I, 42.
Weymouth, Harrison G. O., I, 19, 21, 42; II, 7.
Weymouth, James E., I, 46.
Weyrich, Ernst J., I, 38.
Weyss, John E., I, 36+, 40, 42, 51; *Atlas*.
Whale No. 8, *Barge*, I, 49, 52.
Whalen, Patrick, III, 5.
Whaley,* I, 34, 35.
Whaley, C. A., I, 16, 52.
Whaley, Charles, I, 38.
Whaley, David M., I, 11, 12.
Whaley, David S., II, 7.
Whaley, E. Mitchell, I, 28.
Whaley, Edward A., I, 46.
Whaley, H. A., I, 34.
Whaley, J. G., I, 20.
Whaley, Jackson, I, 22.
Whaley, Jefferson F., I, 38.
Whaley, Joseph S., I, 6.
Whaley, Kellian V., I, 5, 33+; II, 1, 2.
Whaley, Martha M., I, 6.
Whaley, S. B., I, 30.
Whaley, W. B., II, 5.
Whaley, William, I, 6.
Whaley's Mill, Mo.
Skirmish, Sept. 13, 1862, I, 13.
Whaling, *Captain*, I, 3.
Whalk, Amos, I, 46.
Whalton, J. C., I, 52.
Whaly, *Captain*, I, 48.
Whann, William, III, 2.
Whannell, Peter B., I, 50.
Whaples, Walter W., I, 42.
Wharton,* I, 18, 45, 51; II, 2.
Wharton, Alfred, I, 22.
Wharton, Arthur D., I, 26, 39; II, 1+, 2, 3, 7.
Wharton, C. T., I, 52.
Wharton, Clifton T., I, 16, 52.
Wharton, Dock, II, 6.
Wharton, E. C., I, 1, 15, 22, 26, 34, 50.
Wharton, E. L., I, 42.
Wharton, Gabriel C., *Brig. Gen.*, I, 5, 7, 10, 12, 19–21, 23, 25, 27, 29–33, 36, 37+, 42, 43, 46, 49, 51, 52; IV, 1.
Wharton, Gabriel C., *10th Ky.*, I, 30, 31, 38, 39.
Wharton, George M., II, 3.
Wharton, Henry C., I, 20, 23, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45, 49; III, 2.
Wharton, Henry W., I, 2, 25, 27, 33, 37, 46; III, 1, 3, 4.
Wharton, Jack, I, 8, 17, 24, 30–32, 45+.
Wharton, James E., I, 37.
Wharton, James L., I, 10, 30.
Wharton, Jesse B., II, 2, 3+.
Wharton, John A., I, 10, 16+, 17, 20, 23, 26, 30–32, 34, 39, 41, 45, 48, 52, 53; II, 4; IV, 2.
Wharton, John P., I, 21.
Wharton, John S., I, 12; II, 7.
Wharton, Rufus W., I, 27, 29, 33, 42, 43, 46, 47; II, 5.
Wharton, T. J., II, 8.
Wharton, Thomas I., II, 1.
Wharton, W. H., II, 2.
Wharton, W. Woodson, I, 43.
Whatley, Isaac, I, 45.
Wheadon, J. J., I, 24, 49; II, 7.
Whealan, Michael, I, 24.
Wheat,* I, 1, 22, 41.
Wheat, Basil A., I, 52.
Wheat, Chatham R., I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 51; IV, 1.
Wheat, Edward, I, 52.
Wheat, Edward S., I, 20, 30, 45.
Wheat, George H., I, 11.
Wheat, Harrison L., I, 34.
Wheat, J. T., I, 6.
Wheat, J. Thomas, I, 53; IV, 1.
Wheat, James S., I, 2, 23, 25, 51.
Wheat, John H., I, 20.
Wheat, Joseph S., I, 33; II, 6, 7.
Wheat, Patrick H., I, 13, 22, 41.
Wheat, S. B., I, 41.
Wheat, Zachariah, II, 1.
Wheatley, H. D., II, 3, 4.
Wheatley, Henry H., I, 48.
Wheatley, James S., I, 41.
Wheatley, John S., I, 32.
Wheatley, W. M., I, 8.
Wheatley, W. S., I, 24.
Wheaton, Charles, jr., I, 12+, 19, 25, 46.
Wheaton, Francis L., III, 1.
Wheaton, Frank, I, 2, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 30, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46–48, 51; III, 1, 5.
Wheaton, George H., I, 26, 48.
Wheaton, Henry, I, 28, 48; II, 1–3, 6.
Wheaton, James H., I, 42.

*Unidentified persons.

Wheaton, John F., I, 14, 28, 35, 44, 47
Wheaton, Loyd, I, 10, 24+, 32, 41, 49.
Wheaton, Seth, I, 39, 47.
Wheaton, Theodore D., I, 41.
Wheaton, William L., I, 11 18, 33, 36.
Whedon, Americus, I, 31, 38, 47.
Wheelan, J. P., I, 11.
Wheelan, James N., I, 18, 27, 29, 33, 40, 46.
Wheelan, William, I, 18.
Wheeler,* I, 13, 17, 32; IV, 3.
Wheeler, Alger M., I, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Wheeler, Alonzo, I, 26.
Wheeler, Andrew W., I, 42.
Wheeler, Asahel, I, 9.
Wheeler, C. B., I, 52.
Wheeler, Charles, *Pennsylvania*, III, 3.
Wheeler, Charles, *1st Colo. Cav.*, I, 41.
Wheeler, Charles, *10th Mass.*, II, 4.
Wheeler, Charles C., *68th Ind.*, I, 31.
Wheeler, Charles C., *1st N. Y. Lt. Art.*, I, 11.
Wheeler, Charles H., I, 29.
Wheeler, Charles M., I, 27.
Wheeler, Charles W., I, 41.
Wheeler, Daniel, I, 49.
Wheeler, Daniel D., I, 19, 21, 23, 25, 36, 42, 46, 48, 51.
Wheeler, E. G., I, 39, 45.
Wheeler, E. Sally, II, 3.
Wheeler, Ed. D., I, 50.
Wheeler, Edward D., I, 42.
Wheeler, Frank, III, 5.
Wheeler, Frederick, I, 11.
Wheeler, George, I, 47.
Wheeler, George A., I, 40.
Wheeler, George F., III, 5.
Wheeler, George W., III, 5.
Wheeler, Gideon, I, 31.
Wheeler, H. C., II, 4.
Wheeler, Henry L., *96th U. S. C. T.*, I, 41, 49; *Atlas.*
Wheeler, Henry L., *8th Wis. Batty.*, I, 31.
Wheeler, Henry W., I, 2.
Wheeler, Horace M., I, 29, 51.
Wheeler, Horatio N., I, 38, 44, 47, 49.
Wheeler, J. C., I, 20, 52.
Wheeler, J. L., I, 16.
Wheeler, J. M., I, 19.
Wheeler, Jac. D., II, 3.
Wheeler, James, *Illinois*, II, 7.
Wheeler, James, *1st Md. Cav.*, I, 19.
Wheeler, James, *1st N. Y. Lt. Art.*, I, 36.
Wheeler, James, jr., I, 50.
Wheeler, James H., I, 36.
Wheeler, James M., I, 49.
Wheeler, James T., I, 17, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45–47, 49.
Wheeler, Jared P., I, 20.
Wheeler, Jerome B., I, 33+, 36, 43.
Wheeler, Jesse O., I, 26, 48.
Wheeler, John, *1st Fla.*, I, 30.
Wheeler, John, *20th Ind.*, I, 25, 27.
Wheeler, John B., *2d Ill. Lt. Art.*, I, 23.
Wheeler, John B., *13th Kans.*, I, 22, 34, 41.
Wheeler, John H., *North Carolina*, I, 4, 51; II, 3.
Wheeler, John H., *Ohio*, II, 5.
Wheeler, John J., I, 18, 53.
Wheeler, John O., *Mr.*, I, 50+.
Wheeler, John O., *98th Ill.*, I, 49.
Wheeler, John R., I, 24.
Wheeler, Joseph, *Maj. Gen.*, I, 4, 6, 10, 16, 17, 20, 22–25, 30–32+, 34–39, 41–49, 52, 53; II, 3, 5+, 6, 8; III, 4, 5; IV, 1–3.
Wheeler, Joseph, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Wheeler, Joseph C., I, 5; II, 2; III, 1, 5.
Wheeler, Joseph T., I, 10, 16, 30, 31.
Wheeler, Josiah, *New Hampshire*, III, 5.
Wheeler, Josiah, *Prisoner*, II, 7.
Wheeler, Junius B., I, 22, 27, 34, 39, 41, 48.
Wheeler, Luther M., I, 25.
Wheeler, Matt. M., I, 50.
Wheeler, Mortimer M., I, 10.
Wheeler, Moses D., jr., I, 43, 46.
Wheeler, Nathan W., I, 24.
Wheeler, Newbery W., I, 27.
Wheeler, Obed, I, 47.
Wheeler, Park, III, 5.
Wheeler, R. A., I, 24.
Wheeler, R. D., I, 52.
Wheeler, R. F., I, 10.
Wheeler, Richard, I, 21.
Wheeler, Richard H., I, 42.
Wheeler, Richard P., I, 36.
Wheeler, Rollin, I, 11.
Wheeler, Samuel J., I, 27, 29; IV, 2.
Wheeler, Samuel P., I, 50+.
Wheeler, Stephen, I, 22.
Wheeler, Stephen W., I, 11, 43.
Wheeler, T., I, 28.
Wheeler, T. B., I, 26.
Wheeler, Thomas, *75th Ohio*, I, 27.
Wheeler, Thomas, *107th Pa.*, I, 12.
Wheeler, Thomas J., I, 20.
Wheeler, Thomas W., I, 22.
Wheeler, Underhill H., I, 42, 47.
Wheeler, V. S., I, 19.
Wheeler, W. F., I, 17.
Wheeler, W. H., *9th Miss.*, I, 20.
Wheeler, W. H., *2d N. C. Battn.*, II, 4.
Wheeler, Walker, I, 50.
Wheeler, William, I, 25, 27, 29, 31, 32, 38.
Wheeler, William, jr., I, 14.
Wheeler, William A., II, 1, 2.
Wheeler, William C., I, 30–32, 38, 39; II, 5.
Wheeler, William H., I, 36+, 40, 42, 43.
Wheeler, William J., I, 15.
Wheeler, William L., I, 17.
Wheeler, William P., I, 11.
Wheeler, William W., I, 31, 32, 38, 45, 47; II, 8.
Wheeler, Woodbury, I, 9, 44; II, 3.
Wheeler & Forstall, I, 6.
Wheeler's and Roddey's Raid.
Sept. 30–Oct. 17, 1863, I, 30, 31, 52.
Wheeler's Cavalry.
Operations, Aug. 27–Oct. 22, 1862, I, 16.
Wheeler's Raids.
Jan. 8–14, 1863, I, 20; II, 5.
Aug. 10–Sept. 9, 1864, I, 38, 39, 52.
Wheeling, William, I, 9, 50.
Wheeling, W. Va., II, 2, 8.
Wheeling, W. Va., Comdg. Officer, I, 23.
Wheeling Register, II, 7.
Wheelis, Nathaniel F., I, 20.
Wheelock, *Judge*, II, 8.
Wheelock, Arthur B., I, 17, 39, 41, 48, 49.

* Unidentified persons.

Wheelock, Carlton B., I, 49.
Wheelock, Charles, I, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 51.
Wheelock, E. M., III, 4.
Wheelock, Edward, I, 25.
Wheelock, James L., I, 30.
Wheelock, Jared D., III, 5.
Wheelock, Samuel B., I, 38, 44, 47.
Wheelock, William R., I, 36, 40.
Wheelwright, J. W., III, 5.
Wheelwright, W. D., III, 5.
Whelan,* I, 43; II, 1.
Whelan, Arvin F., I, 46; II, 6.
Whelan, Henry C., I, 29.
Whelan, Peter, I, 47; II, 4+.
Whelan, Richard V., II, 3, 4+.
Whelan, William, III, 3.
Wheldon, C. M., I, 6.
Wheless, J. Frank, I, 30.
Wheless, James P., I, 1+.
Whelon, *Lieutenant*, I, 23.
Whem, George, I, 50.
Wherret, Daniel H. *or* David H., II, 7, 8.
Wherret, Perry, II, 1.
Wherry, William M., I, 3, 22, 32, 38, 39, 45, 47; II, 8.
Whetmore, *Steamer*, I, 15.
Whetmore, *Lieutenant*, I, 52.
Whetsel, Henry B., I, 47, 53; III, 5.
Whetstone, E. A., I, 3+.
Whicher, James S., I, 22, 45, 49.
Whicher, S. M., I, 27.
Whicker, Thomas, I, 38.
Whidbee, Gerged, I, 29.
Whiddin, George A., I, 51.
Whideman, John, III, 5.
Whidney, *Major*, I, 20.
Whilan, Charles, II, 6.
Whilden, Jane G., III, 5.
Whilden, John M., I, 12.
Whilden, Louis A., I, 14, 28, 35.
Whilden, W., II, 6.
Whilden, W. G., I, 28.
Whildey, William, I, 36.
Whildin, William, *Steamer*, I, 11, 46.
Whilldin, M., I, 17.
Whip, *Mr.*, I, 37.
Whip, Joshua F., III, 5.
Whipkey, Thomas J., I, 20, 52.
Whipple, *Colonel*, I, 50.
Whipple, Amiel W., I, 2, 5, 12, 19, 21, 25, 36, 50, 51; II, 4, 5; III, 3; *Atlas*.
Whipple, Briggs A., III, 5.
Whipple, Charles, I, 18; II, 3.
Whipple, Frank, I, 36.
Whipple, George M., I, 9.
Whipple, Henry Benjamin, I, 34.
Whipple, Henry C., I, 46.
Whipple, Holdridge H., I, 27.
Whipple, John, jr., *11th N. H.*, II, 7.
Whipple, John, jr., *1st R. I. Cav.*, I, 12.
Whipple, John C., I, 22, 41, 48.
Whipple, John W., III, 5.
Whipple, Lauriston W., I, 22, 24, 34, 41, 48.
Whipple, Lewis T., I, 5, 42.
Whipple, Paul, I, 46.
Whipple, Stephen G., I, 50.
Whipple, Thomas J., I, 6.
Whipple, William D., I, 1, 2, 4, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29–32, 38, 39, 45, 48, 49, 51, 52; II, 1–8; III, 1, 3.
Whipple, William L., I, 11.
Whippoorwill Creek, Ky.
Skirmish, Dec. 1, 1861, I, 7.
Whippy Swamp, S. C.
Skirmish, Feb. 2, 1865, I, 47.
Whippy Swamp Creek, S. C.
Skirmish, Feb. 1, 1865, I, 47.
Whisenand, William S., I, 13, 34, 41.
Whiskey Bayou, La.
Expedition, Jan. 16–18, 1865, I, 48.
Whiskey Gap, Dak. Ter.
Scout, May 19–20, 1865, I, 48.
Whisler, Jonathan, II, 2.
Whistle, *Steamer*, II, 7.
Whistler, Frank, I, 38.
Whistler, George W., III, 5.
Whistler, Joseph N. G., I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40–43, 46, 52; II, 1, 4.
Whistler, Ala.
Skirmish, Apr. 13, 1865, I, 49.
Whitacre, Eden, I, 29.
Whitacre, Elias, I, 29.
Whitaker,* I, 22, 32, 41, 48.
Whitaker, A., I, 41.
Whitaker, A. H., I, 27.
Whitaker, A. J., I, 25.
Whitaker, Carey, I, 27, 42, 43.
Whitaker, Charles, I, 22, 24.
Whitaker, Charles H., I, 41.
Whitaker, Christian, I, 6.
Whitaker, Daniel K., I, 42; IV, 3.
Whitaker, Edward B., I, 33.
Whitaker, Edward W., I, 27+, 29+, 33, 36, 39, 40, 43, 46.
Whitaker, George H., I, 50.
Whitaker, James C., I, 20.
Whitaker, John H., I, 5, 21, 27.
Whitaker, Joseph, I, 48.
Whitaker, Joseph W., I, 31, 32.
Whitaker, Montgomery T., I, 2+.
Whitaker, Philetus S., II, 1.
Whitaker, Richard T., I, 20, 30–32, 38.
Whitaker, S. M., I, 40.
Whitaker, Samuel, I, 17.
Whitaker, Spier, II, 3, 4.
Whitaker, T. J., I, 41.
Whitaker, Walter C., I, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39+ 45, 49, 52; III, 1.
Whitaker, William, I, 12, 19.
Whitaker, William A., I, 41+, 48.
Whitaker, William H., I, 45.
Whitall, J. D. W., I, 52.
Whitbeck, Horatio N., I, 20, 23, 30, 38.
Whitbeck, Richard V., I, 11.
Whitby, Nettleton B., I, 32.
Whitcamp, George H., I, 12.
Whitchard, John, I, 42.
Whitcom, George B., I, 12.
Whitcomb, A. C., I, 26.
Whitcomb, Charles W., I, 36.
Whitcomb, Ebenezer, I, 27.
Whitcomb, Francis, I, 41.
Whitcomb, George C., I, 41.
Whitcomb, George F., I, 13, 43; III, 1, 2.

* Unidentified persons.

Whitcomb, H. D., I, 5, 12, 25, 33, 40, 51.
Whitcomb, Napoleon, I, 31.
Whitcomb, Thomas E., III, 5.
Whitcraft, William A., I, 25.
White, *Steamer*, I, 34.
White, *Tug*, I, 9, 29.
White,* I, 2+, 6, 9–13, 16, 17, 20, 21, 23–26, 30, 34–36, 38–41, 44–48, 50–53; II, 1, 2, 4, 5, 7.
White, A., I, 18.
White, A. B., *2d Minn.*, I, 52.
White, A. B., *Ringgold Batty.*, I, 37.
White, A. Benton, I, 29.
White, A. G., II, 2.
White, A. H., I, 24.
White, A. L., I, 5.
White, A. M., I, 11.
White, A. P., I, 9.
White, A. T., I, 16.
White, A. Y., I, 11, 12.
White, Aaron H., I, 46.
White, Abbott B., I, 40.
White, Abraham, I, 41.
White, Adam, I, 46.
White, Addison, I, 39.
White, Albert, *West Virginia*, I, 5; II, 2.
White, Albert, *4th Indpt. Co. Ohio Cav.*, I, 47.
White, Albert S., *Hon.*, II, 1, 5.
White, Albert S., *Pa. Engrs.*, I, 21, 25.
White, Alexander, *Alabama*, I, 32.
White, Alexander, *Kentucky*, I, 16.
White, Alexander, *Prisoner*, II, 7.
White, Alfred J., II, 3.
White, Alvin, I, 18, 25, 27, 28, 36, 40.
White, Alvin G., I, 41.
White, Ammi M., I, 9, 50.
White, Amos H., I, 12, 25, 27, 29, 36, 46; II, 4.
White, Andrew J., *3d Ga. Battn.*, I, 7; II, 1.
White, Andrew J., *35th Ohio*, II, 3.
White, Ansel L., I, 27, 29, 40, 42, 46.
White, Arabella, II, 6.
White, Arthur, I, 7, 10.
White, Augustus J., I, 35.
White, Austin J., I, 42.
White, B. F., *63d Ill.*, I, 31.
White, B. F., *1st N. E. Mo. Cav.*, I, 13.
White, B. Frank, II, 1.
White, B. S., IV, 3.
White, Baker, II, 4.
White, Ben., II, 7.
White, Benjamin F., jr., I, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39.
White, Benjamin S., I, 25, 27, 29, 43.
White, Bob, I, 30.
White, C. H., I, 24+.
White, C. S., I, 29.
White, Cada, I, 51.
White, Calvert C., I, 22, 34, 48; II, 8.
White, Carlos L., I, 22, 24+, 31, 32, 38, 39, 52.
White, Carr B., *16th Ky.*, I, 20.
White, Carr B., *12th Ohio*, I, 5, 12, 19, 23+, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 51; III, 1.
White, Charles, *R. R. Conductor*, I, 39.
White, Charles, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
White, Charles, *67th Ill.*, II, 4.
White, Charles, *77th Pa.*, I, 30.
White, Charles A., I, 33, 51.
White, Charles Belden, I, 11, 21, 34.
White, Charles Braman, I, 48, 49, 52.
White, Charles C., I, 20, 38.
White, Charles L., I, 44.
White, Charles Trumbull, I, 27.
White, Charles W., *83d Ind.*, I, 47.
White, Charles W., *4th Me. Batty.*, I, 36, 40, 42, 46.
White, Charles W., *3d W. Va. Cav.*, I, 27.
White, Chastain, I, 11, 42+.
White, Chilton A., II, 1, 6, 7.
White, Church J., I, 34.
White, Columbus R., II, 7.
White, Cornelius, *Virginia*, II, 2.
White, Cornelius, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
White, D., I, 16.
White, D. M., I, 27.
White, D. P., I, 25.
White, D. T., II, 5.
White, Dan., I, 31.
White, Daniel, *3d Ind. Cav.*, I, 38.
White, Daniel, *31st Me.*, I, 40, 46; III, 1.
White, Daniel P., IV, 3.
White, Daniel S., I, 36.
White, Darius, I, 42.
White, David, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
White, David, *53d Ind.*, I, 17, 38.
White, David, *U. S. N.*, I, 26.
White, David A., I, 49.
White, David B., I, 18, 29, 42.
White, David C., I, 20, 45, 52.
White, David D., I, 46.
White, David G., I, 4, 7, 16, 17, 20, 23, 24, 31, 38, 47; IV, 1.
White, Dow, I, 24.
White, E., *Sergt.*, I, 37.
White, E., *1st Mo. Cav.*, I, 13.
White, E. B., I, 12.
White, E. C., I, 49.
White, E. R., I, 19, 40.
White, Eben, *16th Ill.*, I, 39, 44, 47.
White, Eben, *7th U. S. C. T.*, I, 29.
White, Ed., I, 48.
White, Edgar, I, 22.
White, Edward, *A. A. G.*, I, 18, 28, 42.
White, Edward, *11th N. J.*, I, 42.
White, Edward B., I, 1, 6, 14, 28, 35, 47, 53; IV, 1, 2.
White, Edwin J., I, 14, 28, 35.
White, Edwin M., I, 51.
White, Elijah, *Dr.*, I, 50.
White, Elijah, *27th Ind.*, I, 38.
White, Elijah V., I, 5+, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 37, 42, 43, 46, 51; II, 2+, 4; III, 3.
White, Elisha, III, 5.
White, Elsbury V., I, 9.
White, Ephraim G., I, 24, 26, 43.
White, Evaline, II, 6.
White, F. S., I, 8+, 38.
White, Finis E., I, 32.
White, Francis B., I, 50.
White, Frank, *15th and 17th Ind.*, I, 16, 20, 30, 31, 49.
White, Frank, *2d Kans. Cav.*, I, 41.
White, Frank, *9th Ky.*, I, 38.
White, Frank, *1st Mo. Lt. Art.*, I, 10, 17, 32.
White, Frank, *3d Tenn.*, II, 8.

* Unidentified persons.

White, Frank H., I, 46.
White, Frank J., I, 3, 13, 22, 33, 40, 42, 46, 51; II, 1, 3.
White, Frank M., II, 4.
White, G. M., I, 24.
White, George, *A. I. G.*, I, 51.
White, George, *2d Ky. Cav.*, I, 16.
White, George, *5th Tex. P. R.*, I, 34.
White, George A., *4th Ark. Cav.*, I, 34.
White, George A., *3d N. Y. Cav.*, I, 27.
White, George D., I, 12, 27.
White, George E., I, 13.
White, George F., *3d Ky. Cav.*, I, 31.
White, George F., *18th U. S. Inf.*, I, 20.
White, George H., II, 8.
White, George Q., I, 3, 41; III, 5.
White, George R., I, 42.
White, George S., I, 43.
White, George T., I, 22, 39, 45.
White, George W., *Comsy. Agent*, I, 22, 34+, 53; IV, 1.
White, George W., *31st Ill.*, I, 38.
White, George W., *1st La. Cav.*, I, 48.
White, George W., *53d Va.*, I, 11.
White, George William, II, 5.
White, Giles E., I, 39.
White, Granville, IV, 3.
White, Green K., I, 34.
White, Greene L., I, 41.
White, H., I, 50.
White, H. C., I, 23.
White, H. F., I, 29.
White, H. W., I, 45.
White, Hamilton B., I, 17, 24, 31, 52.
White, Harrison, I, 25, 27, 36+, 43, 46.
White, Harry, I, 46; II, 6, 7.
White, Henry A., *48th Ind.*, I, 17.
White, Henry A., *13th Pa. Cav.*, I, 51.
White, Henry C., I, 49.
White, Henry G., I, 42.
White, Henry N., I, 12.
White, Hiram L., I, 30.
White, Hollis, II, 2; III, 1
White, Horace G., I, 21.
White, Howard, III, 5.
White, Hugh, I, 16, 30.
White, Hugh A., I, 12.
White, Isaac, *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 20, 52.
White, Isaac, *62d Va.*, I, 43.
White, Isaac H., I, 31.
White, Isaiah H., II, 7, 8.
White, Israel, I, 27.
White, J., I, 16.
White, J. B., I, 45.
White, J. Chester, I, 42.
White, J. Claude, I, 11, 25.
White, J. Corlies, I, 25.
White, J. E., IV, 2.
White, J. F., I, 24, 32; IV, 2.
White, J. H., I, 39.
White, J. M., *Kentucky*, I, 49.
White, J. M., *Str. Grand Duke*, I, 15, 24.
White, J. R., I, 8.
White, J. S., I, 3+; II, 1.
White, J. W., *Missouri*, II, 7.
White, J. W., *Ohio*, II, 6.
White, J. W., *8th Miss.*, I, 30.
White, J. W., *11th Mo. Cav.*, I, 41.
White, James, *Tennessee*, I, 52.
White, James, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
White, James, *Scout*, I, 46.
White, James, *Sig. Corps*, I, 38.
White, James, *3d Battn. Ky. Rifles*, I, 20.
White, James, *203d Pa.*, III, 5.
White, James, *14th S. C.*, I, 25.
White, James A., *1st Tex. Cav.*, I, 26.
White, James A., *52d Va.*, I, 12.
White, James C., I, 22.
White, James D., I, 13, 22, 41, 48.
White, James E., I, 16, 23, 30–32, 39, 45.
White, James G., I, 3, 10.
White, James H., *28th Ky.*, I, 16.
White, James H., *37th Ky.*, I, 32, 39.
White, James L., *Ord. Officer*, I, 16, 23, 24, 26, 28, 38, 39, 49, 52; IV, 1, 2.
White, James L., *19th S. C.*, I, 30, 31, 38.
White, James M., I, 37.
White, James W., I, 38, 39.
White, Jeremiah, I, 48.
White, Jesse, III, 5.
White, Joel, IV, 1.
White, John, *Commissioner*, IV, 2, 3.
White, John, *Prisoner*, II, 4.
White, John, *13th Mo.*, II, 4.
White, John, *7th S. C. Cav.*, II, 8.
White, John A., I, 46.
White, John B., *174th Ohio*, I, 45.
White, John B., *S. C. Cadets.*, I, 14, 28+, 35, 44.
White, John B., et al., I, 51.
White, John E., I, 18, 33, 36.
White, John F., *38th Miss.*, IV, 2.
White, John F., *1st East Tenn. Cav.*, I, 7+, 10; II, 3.
White, John H., *31st Ill.*, I, 3, 7.
White, John H., *46th Va.*, I, 42, 46, 51.
White, John J., *Comsy. Agent*, IV, 3.
White, John J., *125th Ill.*, I, 38.
White, John L., III, 5.
White, John M., *Contractor*, II, 5.
White, John M., *Virginia*, I, 39.
White, John M., *6th S. C.*, I, 31.
White, John M., *4th Va. Art.*, I, 11.
White, John M., *1st Wis. Cav.*, I, 49.
White, John R., *Missouri*, II, 7.
White, John R., *Mo. S. G.*, I, 53.
White, John R., *53d Tenn.*, I, 24, 30–32, 38.
White, John S., *Wilder Batty.*, I, 32.
White, John S., *16th Ky.*, I, 20, 38, 39, 45, 47.
White, John S., *1st Ohio Lt. Art.*, I, 10.
White, John W., *U. S. R. M.*, I, 50.
White, John W., *8th Mo.*, I, 38, 39, 44.
White, John W., *142d N. Y.*, I, 42.
White, John W., *27th N. C.*, I, 42.
White, John W., *12th Ohio*, I, 37.
White, John W., *V. R. C.*, II, 6.
White, Joseph, *Missouri*, II, 7.
White, Joseph, *Tennessee*, II, 8.
White, Joseph, *Virginia*, I, 29.
White, Joseph, *9th Battn. Mo. S. S.*, I, 34.
White, Joseph C., I, 11.
White, Joseph G., I, 52.
White, Joseph H., *45th Ga.*, I, 12.
White, Joseph H., *66th N. C.*, I, 42.
White, Joseph L., *A. D. C.*, I, 29.
White, Joseph L., *52d Pa.*, I, 35.

White, Joseph M., *6th Fla.*, I, 30.
White, Joseph M., *67th N. C.*, I, 47.
White, Josiah, I, 36.
White, Josiah H., I, 47.
White, Josiah W., I, 30, 31.
White, Julius, I, 8, 12, 13, 19–21, 23, 27, 30–32, 37, 40, 42, 51, 52; II, 1, 2, 4, 5; III, 2, 4.
White, L. B., I, 27.
White, Levi, I, 31+.
White, Levi B., I, 23.
White, Lewis, I, 25.
White, Lyman A., I, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49.
White, M. G., II, 2.
White, M. Hazen, I, 34, 41.
White, M. W., II, 6.
White, Martin, *1st La. N. G.*, I, 26.
White, Martin, *3d Mo. Cav. S. G.*, I, 3+.
White, Mary, II, 3.
White, Mathew, II, 7.
White, Matthew X., I, 2+; II, 7.
White, Maunsell, *Mrs.*, I, 41.
White, Micajah, II, 2.
White, Moses, I, 7, 16, 20, 38, 44, 52; II, 1.
White, Moses Bradford, II, 2.
White, Moses F., II, 2.
White, Moses J., I, 4+, 9, 13, 22.
White, Nathan J., I, 19, 51.
White, Nathaniel J., I, 34.
White, Nelson D., III, 5.
White, Nelson L., I, 11, 25, 40, 42.
White, Newton K., I, 2.
White, Norman, *Louisiana*, I, 24, 48.
White, Norman, *New York*, II, 7.
White, Norman P., I, 20.
White, Oscar, *10th Ill. Cav.*, I, 22.
White, Oscar, *48th Va.*, I, 12, 25, 27.
White, Oscar R., II, 7.
White, P. R., I, 40.
White, P. W., I, 28+, 35; II, 6; IV, 2, 3.
White, Patrick H., I, 3, 24, 26, 34; II, 8.
White, Paulina, II, 6.
White, Percy H., I, 23, 52.
White, Perry, II, 2.
White, Peter, I, 20.
White, Philip, II, 2.
White, Plympton A., I, 27.
White, President J., I, 3+.
White, R. I, 10; II, 5.
White, R. C., I, 23.
White, R. W., II, 2.
White, Raleigh R., I, 24, 30, 38, 39, 45.
White, Reuben, I, 34.
White, Richard, *Nelson's Ga. Cav.*, I, 20.
White, Richard, *55th Pa.*, I, 14, 28, 33, 35, 36, 51; II, 7; III, 1.
White, Richard H., I, 22.
White, Robert, *West Virginia*, II, 2.
White, Robert, *4th Ga. Cav. S. T.*, IV, 3.
White, Robert, *5th Mo. Res. Corps and 14th Mo. H. G.*, I, 3+; II, 1.
White, Robert, *13th and 23d Va.*, I, 2+, 25, 29, 33, 42, 43.
White, Robert J. T., I, 41; III, 4.
White, Robert M., I, 8, 23, 52.
White, S. B., I, 19.
White, S. C., II, 6.
White, S. V., II, 2.
White, Sam., I, 24; II, 5.
White, Samuel, *Maryland*, II, 1.
White, Samuel, *New York*, II, 7.
White, Samuel, *1st Cav., C. d'A.*, I, 26.
White, Samuel, *24th S. C.*, I, 14.
White, Samuel, *5th Wis.*, I, 36.
White, Samuel B., I, 48.
White, Samuel H., I, 30.
White, Selim, I, 47.
White, Selleck L., I, 36, 42.
White, Simeon, III, 3, 5.
White, Sterling, I, 52.
White, T. Alexander, I, 12.
White, T. E., I, 29.
White, T. S., I, 30.
White, T. W., I, 11.
White, Thomas, *North Carolina*, I, 47.
White, Thomas, *116th Ill.*, I, 17, 38.
White, Thomas, *6th Kans. Cav.*, I, 22.
White, Thomas, *1st La.*, I, 46.
White, Thomas, *28th Pa.*, I, 12.
White, Thomas B., I, 24.
White, Thomas C., I, 21.
White, Thomas G., I, 28.
White, Thomas *or* Thomas H., II, 1, 2.
White, Thomas J., I, 52.
White, Thomas K., I, 38.
White, Thomas P., I, 41.
White, Thomas W., *9th Miss.*, I, 16, 17, 20, 32, 39, 49; IV, 2.
White, Thomas W., *Va. Mil.*, II, 4, 5.
White, W. A., *Watson Batty.*, I, 3+.
White, W. A., *24th Tenn.*, I, 30.
White, W. H., *29th Pa.*, I, 27.
White, W. H., *51st Tenn.*, I, 30.
White, W. J., I, 20.
White, W. L., *19th and 24th Ark.*, I, 30.
White, W. L., *Ham's Cav.*, IV, 2.
White, W. T., *West Virginia*, II, 2.
White, W. T., *60th N. C.*, I, 20.
White, Walter S., I, 20.
White, Wesley B., I, 36+.
White, William, *90th Ill.*, I, 24.
White, William, *35th Mass.*, I, 42.
White, William, *1st Mo. Cav.*, I, 8, 13, 22; II, 1.
White, William, *50th Mo.*, I, 48.
White, William, *1st N. C.*, I, 2.
White, William, *5th N. C. Cav.*, I, 27.
White, William, *14th Va.*, I, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46.
White, William B., *18th Mass.*, I, 29, 33, 36+, 37.
White, William B., *1st Mich. Lt. Art.*, I, 38.
White, William B., *10th Mo.*, I, 39.
White, William C., I, 1, 11, 19.
White, William E., *2d Ark. Cav.*, I, 34.
White, William E., *43d N. Y.*, I, 21.
White, William F., I, 23.
White, William G., I, 19.
White, William H., *Mississippi*, I, 17; II, 4.
White, William H., *A. A. G.*, II, 5.
White, William H., *Surg.*, I, 11.
White, William H., *22d Iowa*, I, 24.
White, William H., *79th Pa.*, I, 38, 47.
White, William H., *3d Tenn.*, I, 32.
White, William H., *Mrs.*, I, 17; II, 4.
White, William J., I, 6.

White, William J. H., I, 19.
White, William P., *7th Ga. Cav.*, I, 14, 28, 33, 35, 36, 51.
White, William P., *2d Tex. Cav.*, I, 4+; II, 2.
White, William R., I, 42.
White, William T., II, 6.
White, William W., *Pro. Mar. 18th Dist. Pa.*, III, 5.
White, William W., *7th Ga.*, I, 11, 21, 27–29, 31, 32, 35.
White, William W., *7th Pa. Res.*, II, 4.
White, Willis, I, 32.
White & Lennan, I, 50.
Whiteaker, John, I, 50; III, 1.
White Antelope, *Indian*, I, 41.
White-Catcher, *Lieutenant*, I, 8.
White Cloud, *Steamer*.
Attack, Aug. 29, 1864, I, 41.
Mentioned, I, 8, 10, 13, 22, 30, 32, 34, 39, 41, 48, 49, 52; II, 1, 3, 4.
White Cloud, *Indian*, I, 34, 48.
White Cloud Chief, *Newspaper*, I, 22.
White Cloud No. 2, *Steamer*, I, 49.
Whitecotton, Peter, I, 32, 38, 45.
White County, Ark.
Skirmish, Feb. 9, 1864, I, 34.
White County, Tenn.
Scout, Feb. 1–7, 1864, I, 32.
Skirmish, Jan. 16, 1864, I, 32.
Whited, J. K., I, 34.
Whiteday, Henry, I, 41.
White Deer, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Whitefield, W. B., I, 30.
Whiteford, Edward, I, 25, 46.
Whiteford, John, I, 22.
White Hall, N. C.
Engagement, Dec. 16, 1862, I, 18.
White Hall Bridge, N. C.
Affair, Dec. 15, 1862, I, 18.
White Hare, Mo.
Skirmish, June 15, 1864, I, 34.
Whitehead, *U. S. S.*, I, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 47.
Whitehead,* I, 18, 42, 47; II, 2, 7.
Whitehead, Andrew, I, 11.
Whitehead, Archer, IV, 3.
Whitehead, C. N., II, 4.
Whitehead, C. T., I, 32.
Whitehead, Charles L., I, 11.
Whitehead, Edgar, I, 2.
Whitehead, Frederick F., I, 17, 24, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49.
Whitehead, G. Irvine, I, 33.
Whitehead, George, I, 28.
Whitehead, George A., I, 14, 35.
Whitehead, J. B., I, 51.
Whitehead, J. Dudley, II, 7, 8.
Whitehead, J. T., I, 21, 25.
Whitehead, J. W., I, 11.
Whitehead, James F., I, 29.
Whitehead, James N. I, 24.
Whitehead, Jeff., I, 18.
Whitehead, John, II, 5.
Whitehead, John P. C., jr., I, 30, 38, 47.
Whitehead, Richard O., I, 25, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
Whitehead, Robert, I, 51.
Whitehead, S. S., I, 45.
Whitehead, Thomas, I, 12.
Whitehead, W. B., I, 18.
Whitehill, James C., I, 22.
Whitehouse, *Mr.* I, 50.
Whitehouse, Everett M., I, 33.
Whitehouse, Stephen C., I, 27.
White House, S. C.
Affair, June 13, 1862, I, 14.
White House, Va.
Affairs, June 13–15, 1862, I, 11.
Capture of Confederate steamer, Sept. 25, 1863, I, 29.
Combat, May 20, 1864, I, 36.
Expedition, Jan. 7–9, 1863, I, 18.
Operations about and destruction of stores, June 28, 1862, I, 11, 51.
Skirmishes:
June 12, 1864, I, 36.
June 20–21, 1864, I, 36, 40.
White House Ford, Va.
Reconnaissance, July 22, 1862, I, 12.
White House to Harrison's Landing, Va., *Atlas*.
White House to Williamsburg, Va., *Atlas*.
Whitehurst, B. F., I, 29.
Whitehurst, C. C., I, 9.
Whitehurst, D. W., I, 52.
Whitehurst, Eli, I, 17.
Whitehurst, J. J., II, 3.
Whitehurst, L., I, 53.
Whitehurst, Willis G., I, 30.
Whitelaw, James, II, 5.
Whiteley, L. A., I, 2; II, 4.
Whiteley, Richard H., I, 23, 30–32, 38, 39.
Whiteley, Robert H. K., I, 1+, 19, 53; II, 1; III, 1, 2.
Whiteley, Simeon, I, 22, 41.
Whiteley's Mills, Ark.
Skirmish, Apr. 5, 1864, I, 34.
Whitelock, Charles, I, 19.
Whitelock, Daniel, II, 1.
Whitelock, John G., I, 34.
White Lodge, *Indian*, I, 13, 22, 34, 41.
Whitely, *Mr.*, I, 35.
Whitely, T. J., I, 22.
Whiteman, *Steamer*, I, 15.
Whiteman, Adam, III, 5.
Whiteman, C. W., I, 37.
Whiteman, H. C., I, 15.
Whiteman, J. C., I, 15.
Whiteman, Lewis H., I, 46.
Whiteman, Samson J. L., I, 42, 46.
Whiteman, Thomas J., I, 41, 48.
Whiteman, W. S., I, 52.
Whitemarsh Island, Ga.
Affairs, Mar. 30–31, 1862, I, 6, 53.
Skirmishes:
Apr. 16, 1862, I, 14.
Feb. 22, 1864, I, 35.
Whitenack, Robert H., I, 17, 38.
Whitenburg, Elizabeth, I, 31+.
Whitenech, Jesse D., I, 2.
Whitener, B. M., I, 32, 36, 43.
White Oak Bayou, Miss.
Skirmish, July 24, 1862, I, 13, 17.
White Oak Creek, Ark.
Skirmishes:
Apr. 14, 1864, I, 34.
Aug. 11, Sept. 29, 1864, I, 41.

* Unidentified persons.

White Oak Creek, N. C.
Skirmish, Jan. 19, 1863, I, 18.
White Oak Creek, Tenn.
Skirmish, Apr. 1, 1865, I, 49.
White Oak Ridge, Mo.
Skirmish, Aug. 18, 1862, I, 13.
White Oak Ridge, Va.
Engagement, Mar. 31, 1865, I, 46.
White Oak River, N. C.
Reconnaissance, July 13–16, 1863, I, 27.
White Oak Road, Va.
Engagement, Mar. 31, 1865, I, 46.
Skirmish, Apr. 1, 1865, I, 46.
White Oak Run, Va.
Operations, Apr. 29–May 2, 1863, I, 25.
White Oaks, Va.
Skirmish, May 27, 1862, I, 11.
White Oak Springs, Ky.
Skirmish, Aug. 17, 1864, I, 39.
White Oak Springs, Tenn.
Skirmish, Oct. 24, 1862, I, 17.
White Oak Swamp, Va.
Reconnaissance, June 22–23, 1862, I, 11.
Skirmish, June 13, 1864, I, 40.
White Oak Swamp Bridge, Va.
Engagement, June 30, 1862, I, 11.
Reconnaissance, Aug. 5, 1862, I, 11+.
White Plains, Va.
Operations, Mar. 29–31, 1862, I, 12.
Scout, Dec. 28–31, 1863, I, 29+.
Skirmishes:
Sept. 12, 1863, I, 29.
Oct. 11, 1864, I, 43.
White Point, S. C.
Engagement, Apr. 29, 1862, I, 14.
Skirmish, July 3, 1864, I, 35.
White Pond, S. C.
Skirmish, Feb. 8, 1865, I, 47.
White Post, Va.
Action at Toll-Gate, Aug. 11, 1864, I, 43.
Skirmish, June 13, 1863, I, 27.
White Range, Tenn.
Skirmish, Nov. 7, 1862, I, 20.
White River, Ark.
Attacks on Steamers:
Celeste and Commercial, Sept. 4, 1864, I, 41
Resolute, Oct. 11, 1864, I, 41.
Union transport, Oct. 22, 1864, I, 41.
Expeditions:
Aug. 5–8, 1862, I, 13.
Jan. 13–19, 1863, I, 17, 22.
Aug. 13–16, 1863, I, 22.
Feb. 4–8, 20–26, 1864, I, 34.
Aug. 29–Sept. 3, Dec. 13–15, 1864, I, 41.
Operations:
June 10–July 14, 1862, I, 13, 17.
June 20–29, 1864, I, 34, 53.
July 19–25, 1864, I, 41.
Reconnaissance, Jan. 13, 1863, I, 17.
Scout, May 6–15, 1863, I, 22+.
Skirmishes:
May 6, 1862, I, 13.
Mar. 6, 1863, I, 22+.
Mar. 22, 1863, I, 22.
Apr. 9, 1863, I, 22+.
Mar. 25, 1864, I, 34.
Sept. 14, 1864, I, 41.
White River, Mo.
Scout, Apr. 1–5, 1863, I, 22.
Skirmishes:
Aug. 4, 1862, I, 13.
Apr. 17, 1863, I, 22.
White River Station, Ark.
Skirmish, June 22, 1864, I, 34.
White Rose, *Steamer*, I, 24.
White's Bridge, Va.
Skirmish, May 8, 1864, I, 36.
Whitesburg, Ala.
Expedition, Nov. 14–17, 1863, I, 31.
Operations, Feb. 2, 1864, I, 32.
Skirmish, May 29, 1862, I, 10.
Whitesburg (Ky.) Salt-Works, I, 7.
Whitescarver, George H., I, 27.
Whitesel, Samuel S., I, 48.
Whitesell, Daniel A., I, 27.
Whitesell, P. P., I, 23.
White's Farm, Ky.
Engagement, Aug. 30, 1862, I, 16.
White's Ford, Md.
Skirmish, Oct. 12, 1862, I, 19.
White's Ford, Va.
Skirmishes, Sept. 21–22, 1863, I, 29.
Whiteside, Abraham L., I, 45, 49.
Whiteside, Henry, I, 27, 42.
Whiteside, James E., I, 15.
Whiteside, John, II, 1.
Whiteside, John C., I, 25.
Whiteside, Samuel A., I, 26, 45.
Whiteside, Samuel Judd, I, 28.
Whiteside, Black Creek, Fla.
Skirmish, July 27, 1864, I, 35.
Whitesides, Edward G., I, 30, 38, 39, 45.
Whitesides, James A., I, 5.
Whiteside's, Tenn., Comdg. Officer, I, 31.
Whiteson, I, 34.
White Springs, Ark.
Skirmish, Jan. 2, 1863, I, 22.
White's Ranch, Tex.
Skirmish, May 13, 1865, I, 48.
White's Station, Tenn.
Skirmishes:
June 20, July 26, 1864, I, 39.
Dec. 4, 25, 1864, I, 45.
White's Tavern, Va.
Combat, Aug. 16, 1864, I, 42.
Whitestone, *Mr.*, I, 20.
White Stone Hill, Dak. Ter.
Action, Sept. 3, 1863, I, 22.
Skirmish, Sept. 5, 1863, I, 22.
White Sulphur Springs, W. Va.
Engagement, Aug. 26–27, 1863, I, 29; *Atlas*.
Whitesville, Fla.
Skirmish, July 24, 1864, I, 35.
Whitewater, Mo.
Reconnaissance, Apr. 2–4, 1862, I, 8.
White Water Bridge, Mo.
Skirmish, Apr. 27, 1863, I, 22.
Whitfield,* I, 41; II, 1.
Whitfield, Edwin, I, 20, 30.
Whitfield, F. Eugene, I, 10, 23, 30, 39, 52.
Whitfield, Francis E., II, 4.
Whitfield, George, I, 10, 15, 17, 24, 32, 39, 45, 49, 52.
Whitfield, George G., I, 25.
Whitfield, H. B., I, 24.

* Unidentified persons.

Whitfield, J. Thomas, I, 3; II, 1.
Whitfield, James, I, 52.
Whitfield, John D., II, 3.
Whitfield, John F., *Q. M.*, I, 25.
Whitfield, John F., *1st Ala.*, I, 15, 26; II, 7, 8.
Whitfield, John T., I, 17, 45.
Whitfield, John W., I, 8, 13, 17, 23, 24, 26, 30–32, 49, 52.
Whitfield, N. H., I, 24+.
Whitfield, R. H., II, 6–8.
Whitfield, Robert H., IV, 3.
Whitfield, Humphries & Sherman, IV, 3.
Whitford, Edward, I, 18, 46.
Whitford, John D., I, 18, 51.
Whitford, John N., I, 9, 18, 27, 29, 33, 40, 42, 46, 47, 51.
Whitford, W. C., *Mrs.*, I, 40.
Whithurst, John B., I, 53.
Whitiker, William, I, 34.
Whitin, Charles P., III, 5.
Whitin, John C., III, 5.
Whitin, Paul, III, 5.
Whiting,* I, 2, 6, 27, 43+; II, 3, 7.
Whiting, C. C., I, 11.
Whiting, Charles C., I, 20, 30, 44.
Whiting, Charles J., I, 2, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29; II, 4.
Whiting, Daniel P., I, 33, 43.
Whiting, Frank H., I, 41.
Whiting, Frederick S., I, 49.
Whiting, G. C., I, 1.
Whiting, General *Steamer*, I, 35; II, 7.
Whiting, H. L., *Atlas*.
Whiting, H. Rees, I, 27, 46.
Whiting, Henry, *Maine*, III, 5.
Whiting, Henry, *2d Vt.*, I, 2, 21, 25.
Whiting, Henry A., I, 11, 19, 25, 27, 42, 43.
Whiting, Horace G., I, 31.
Whiting, J. W., I, 39.
Whiting, James, I, 15.
Whiting, Jasper S., I, 5, 9, 11, 15–20, 51, 52; II, 4, 5; IV, 2.
Whiting, John, IV, 1.
Whiting, John C., II, 7.
Whiting, John E., I, 24, 26.
Whiting, Joseph, I, 51.
Whiting, Joseph C., jr., I, 48.
Whiting, Joseph P., II, 2.
Whiting, L. M., III, 5.
Whiting, Major, *Steamer*, I, 48.
Whiting, Prentiss M., I, 25.
Whiting, Richard H., I, 39.
Whiting, Riley, II, 7.
Whiting, Samuel, *U. S. Consul*, II, 2.
Whiting, Samuel, *Mo. S. G.*, II, 1.
Whiting, Sanford V. W., I, 48.
Whiting, Shubael C., I, 46.
Whiting, Thomas, I, 20, 23, 30.
Whiting, W. A., I, 20.
Whiting, William, I, 27, 41, 46, 47; II, 6; III, 3–5.
Whiting, William D., I, 28.
Whiting, William H. C., I, 1, 2, 4, 5, 9, 11, 12, 14, 18–20, 25, 27–29+, 31–33, 35, 36, 40, 42+, 44, 46, 47, 51, 53; II, 4, 5, 7, 8; III, 1, 5; IV, 1–3; *Atlas*.
Whitley,* I, 48–50.
Whitley, A., I, 12.
Whitley, D. C., I, 23.
Whitley, Evan R., I, 51.
Whitley, F., II, 2.
Whitley, John, jr., I, 37, 43, 46.
Whitlock,* I, 12, 34.
Whitlock, A. S., I, 29.
Whitlock, H. G., I, 50.
Whitlock, J. M., I, 9.
Whitlock, James H., I, 26, 34, 41, 48, 50.
Whitlock, L. T., I, 12.
Whitlock, N. F., I, 30.
Whitlock, William L., IV, 1.
Whitlock, Will N., I, 48.
Whitlow, *Captain*, I, 51.
Whitlow, Benjamin H., I, 22, 41.
Whitman, *Captain*, I, 49.
Whitman, Charles T., I, 26.
Whitman, Edmund B., I, 32, 45, 49; III, 5.
Whitman, Edward L., I, 12, 25.
Whitman, Frank M., I, 36.
Whitman, G. W., *Steamer*, I, 15.
Whitman, George, I, 30.
Whitman, George J., I, 5, 37.
Whitman, George W., I, 21, 36, 40, 42.
Whitman, James D., I, 37.
Whitman, John F., I, 49.
Whitman, John I., I, 19.
Whitman, Jonathan B., I, 25.
Whitman, Leroy, III, 5.
Whitman, Marcus, I, 50.
Whitman, Philip I., I, 47.
Whitman, Royal E., I, 34, 43.
Whitman, Thomas A., III, 4.
Whitman, W. Scott, I, 30.
Whitmer, David, I, 50.
Whitmer, David P., I, 34, 41.
Whitmire, J. M., I, 25.
Whitmire, Z. H., III, 5.
Whitmore, *Steamer*, I, 6.
Whitmore (?), I, 41.
Whitmore, C. H., I, 10.
Whitmore, J. J., I, 5.
Whitmore, John, I, 49.
Whitmore, Norman F., I, 35.
Whitmore, Samuel, I, 26.
Whitmore's Mill, Ark.
Skirmish, Apr. 30, 1864, I, 34.
Whitnell, David T., I, 3+; II, 1, 3.
Whitner, *Major*,* I, 2, 33.
Whitner, B. Frank, I, 29; IV, 3.
Whitner, B. H., I, 2.
Whitner, J. H., I, 11.
Whitner, John C., IV, 3.
Whitner, Joseph N., I, 14, 35.
Whitner, William H., I, 18, 31, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Whitney,* I, 11, 12, 28, 32, 41, 50; II, 2.
Whitney, A. J., I, 11.
Whitney, Addison O., I, 2.
Whitney, Allston W., II, 6.
Whitney, Amos, I, 37.
Whitney, B. A., I, 22, 26, 28.
Whitney, Buel, I, 35; II, 7.
Whitney, C. O., I, 45.
Whitney, C. Q., III, 4.
Whitney, Carrie F., III, 5.
Whitney, Charles H., I, 12, 19.
Whitney, Charles K., I, 12.

* Unidentified persons.

Whitney, Charles W., I, 41.
Whitney, David V., I, 22.
Whitney, E., II, 5.
Whitney, E. G., II, 8.
Whitney, Edgar E., I, 38.
Whitney, Edward, III, 5.
Whitney, Edward J., I, 34, 41, 50.
Whitney, Edward L., I, 39.
Whitney, Eli, IV, 1.
Whitney, George C., I, 46.
Whitney, George D., III, 5.
Whitney, Henry, I, 43, 46.
Whitney, Henry A., *Massachusetts*, III, 5.
Whitney, Henry A., *33d U. S. C. T.*, I, 28, 44.
Whitney, Isaac, I, 6.
Whitney, Isaac M., I, 10+, 38, 47.
Whitney, J., jr., I, 50.
Whitney, J. S., III, 1.
Whitney, James, *California*, I, 50.
Whitney, James, *5th N. Y. Hvy. Art.*, I, 37.
Whitney, Joel A., III, 5.
Whitney, John, I, 11, 12, 21, 27.
Whitney, John J., I, 27, 36.
Whitney, Joseph, *Steamer*, I, 1+, 52; II, 1.
Whitney, Joseph C., I, 13, 22, 34.
Whitney, Joshua J., I, 24.
Whitney, Lorenzo H., I, 11, 39, 41.
Whitney, Lucius, I, 41, 48.
Whitney, Luther F., III, 5.
Whitney, Madison P., I, 12, 27, 38, 44.
Whitney, Milton, III, 5.
Whitney, Moses M., I, 42.
Whitney, N. D., III, 5
Whitney, Nelson M., I, 33.
Whitney, Otis, I, 32.
Whitney, Rhoda Gaines, II, 3.
Whitney, Russell M., I, 18.
Whitney, S. W., I, 49.
Whitney, Stephen, I, 11, 18.
Whitney, T. A., II, 8.
Whitney, Theodore D., III, 5.
Whitney, Warren J., III, 5.
Whitney, William C., I, 41, 48, 49.
Whitney, William L., I, 12.
Whitney, William R., I, 27.
Whitney Bros. & Co., III, 2.
Whitney's Ranch, Cal.
Attack, July 28, 1862, I, 50.
Whiton, John C., I, 18, 27, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Whiton, Lyman B., I, 27, 29, 36, 37.
Whiton, W. H., *Locomotive*, III, 5.
Whiton, William H., I, 33, 47, 49; III, 4, 5.
Whitridge, Alonzo C., I, 35.
Whitridge, William E., I, 34
Whitsell, George, II, 5.
Whitset, *Private*, I, 10.
Whitsett, Wallace, I, 30.
Whitside, Samuel M., I, 15, 26.
Whitsit, Charles W., I, 30–32, 39, 45.
Whitsitt, J. G., I, 35.
Whitsitt, W. J., I, 7.
Whitsitt, William J., I, 38, 47.
Whitson,* I, 34, 51.
Whitson, Benjamin F., III, 5.
Whitson, G. M., I, 20.
Whitson, James M., I, 9, 28, 33, 51; II, 4
Whitson, John K., I, 48.
Whitt, Meredith M., I, 46.
Whittacher, *Dr.*, II, 7.
Whittaker, *Captain*, I, 41.
Whittaker, B. F., I, 30.
Whittaker, Charles A., I, 38+, 47.
Whittaker, Daniel, I, 27+.
Whittaker, David, I, 22.
Whittaker, Deacon J., I, 34.
Whittaker, Franklin, II, 1.
Whittaker, Jacob, I, 27.
Whittaker, James, I, 11.
Whittaker, Le Roy, I, 37.
Whittaker, Lewis R., I, 36, 46.
Whittaker, William B., I, 21.
Whitted, Walter A., I, 42, 46.
Whittelsey, Charles C., I, 8+, 41; II, 1.
Whittelsey, Charles H., I, 11, 27, 36, 37, 40+, 43, 46.
Whittelsey, Henry M., I, 12, 25, 31, 38, 39, 44, 47, 48, 53; III, 5.
Whittemore, *Mr.*, I, 34, 48.
Whittemore, Charles B., I, 33, 39, 44, 46; III, 5.
Whittemore, E., I, 26.
Whittemore, Edward W., I, 27; II, 4.
Whittemore, F. L., I, 51.
Whittemore, Henry C., I, 17, 23, 30–32+, 39, 45, 49.
Whittemore, Horace O., I, 6, 15, 26, 34, 51.
Whittemore, James B., I, 15, 26, 34, 41, 50.
Whittemore, James M., I, 1, 51; III, 4.
Whittemore, Samuel, I, 50.
Whittemore, Walter, I, 49.
Whitten, A. M., I, 5; II, 2, 3.
Whitten, G. M., II, 4.
Whitten, Isaac, I, 49.
Whitten, James C., I, 38.
Whitten, John G., I, 40.
Whitten, Samuel, I, 49.
Whitten, Thomas, *Hosp. Steward*, I, 48.
Whitten, Thomas, *Str. Ida May*, I, 52+.
Whitten, William, I, 49.
Whitten, William S., I, 10, 17, 34, 41, 48.
Whittenhall, Daniel S., I, 13, 22; II, 4.
Whitthorne, Felicia, I, 32.
Whitthorne, Frank C., I, 10+, 32, 49
Whitthorne, William, I, 30.
Whitthorne, William C., I, 4, 7, 20, 30, 52; II, 1; IV, 1, 2.
Whittier, Charles A., I, 19, 25, 27, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46, 50, 51.
Whittier, Charles H., I, 43.
Whittier, Edward N., I, 27, 33, 36, 37, 40, 43.
Whittier, Francis H., I, 26, 34, 43, 46; III, 1.
Whittier, John T., I, 19, 46.
Whittier, Joseph K., I, 36.
Whittier, Newton, I, 32.
Whittier, Philander, I, 32.
Whittier, Samuel C., I, 47.
Whittingham, Edward T., I, 25; III, 5.
Whittingham, James, I, 46.
Whittingham, William R., II, 1.
Whittinghill, E. H., I, 4.
Whittinghoff, William F., II, 2.
Whittington, *Mr.*, II, 7.
Whittington, Granville, I, 53.
Whittington, J. B., *Washington Art.*, I, 2.
Whittington, J. B., *2d La. Cav.*, I, 34, 48.

* Unidentified persons.

Whittington, J. L., I, 47.
Whittington, J. S., I, 20.
Whittington, James H., I, 8.
Whittington, John, II, 7.
Whittington, William B., I, 8, 31.
Whittle, *Mrs.*, II, 4.
Whittle, Daniel W., I, 24, 38, 39, 44, 47.
Whittle, James F., I, 7.
Whittle, L. N., I, 53.
Whittle, Lee, I, 13.
Whittle, Powhatan B., I, 11, 27.
Whittle, William C., I, 2, 6, 8, 51.
Whittle, William C., jr., II, 3, 4.
Whittlesey, Charles, I, 2, 4, 7, 10, 16, 30, 39, 52; II, 2, 3; III, 1.
Whittlesey, Eben T., I, 12.
Whittlesey, Elihu B., I, 21.
Whittlesey, Eliphalet, I, 19, 21, 44, 46, 47, 51.
Whittlesey, Elisha, II, 2.
Whittlesey, Franklin W., I, 11.
Whittlesey, John E., I, 41, 48.
Whittlesey, Joseph, I, 10.
Whittlesey, Joseph H., I, 11, 50; II, 4; III, 3.
Whittlesey, Luther H., I, 13, 24, 26, 34, 41, 48, 49.
Whittlesey, Robert D., I, 10, 20.
Whittlesey, William B., I, 30, 31.
Whitton, John M., I, 20.
Whittson, *Mr.*, II, 8.
Whitty, Jasper M., I, 18, 19, 25; II, 4.
Whitty, Joseph, I, 9; II, 4.
Whitty, Simon P., I, 11.
Whitworth, B., & Bro., IV, 3.
Whitworth, Th., II, 5.
Whitworth, William H., I, 45.
Whitworth Guns, III, 1.
Whorf, John B., I, 11; II, 4.
Why-ame, *Indian*, I, 50.
Whybark, John C., I, 22+, 53+.
Whybark, Levi E., I, 13, 22+, 34+, 41, 48, 49.
Whybark, Samuel W., I, 41.
Whytal, Thomas G., I, 18, 43; III, 4, 5.
Whyte, John, II, 3.
Whyte, William H., I, 46.
Whytock, John, I, 17, 41; II, 7.
Wiant, W. T., I, 46; III, 4.
Wiard, Norman, I, 32, 33, 35, 46.
Wiatt, F. L., I, 19.
Wiatt, John, II, 1.
Wible, *Mr.*, II, 2.
Wible, B. M., I, 30.
Wibley, William, I, 43.
Wichita Indians, IV, 1, 2.
Wick, William, I, 46.
Wickeland, H., I, 24.
Wicker, *Sergeant*, I, 13.
Wicker, Charles G., I, 45.
Wicker, Frank N., I, 5, 12, 19, 25, 34, 41, 48.
Wicker, Thomas O., I, 11.
Wickersham,* I, 17, 45.
Wickersham, Charles I., I, 27+, 43, 46.
Wickersham, Dudley, I, 13, 22.
Wickersham, James H., I, 45.
Wickersham, James P., I, 27, 29.
Wickersham, M. S., II, 3.
Wickersham, Morris D., I, 49, 52; III, 5.
Wickes, Edward A., I, 30, 38, 44, 47, 49.
Wickes, James H., I, 33, 40.
Wickham, *Mr.*, I, 49.
Wickham, Charles P., I, 38, 47.
Wickham, Edward, I, 52.
Wickham, John, I, 51.
Wickham, W. L., I, 10, 38.
Wickham, William S., I, 31.
Wickham, Williams C., I, 2+, 5+, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36+, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51; II, 4; IV, 3.
Wickizer, John H., I, 24.
Wickliffe, Charles, I, 3, 4+, 7, 10, 52.
Wickliffe, Charles A., I, 52+; II, 1, 3, 5; III, 1, 2.
Wickliffe, D. C., I, 20.
Wickliffe, John C., I, 15, 30–32.
Wickliffe, John D., I, 10+, 16, 20, 23; II, 3.
Wickliffe, M., I, 4.
Wickliffe, Nathaniel, I, 7, 10, 15, 32, 39, 45, 50, 52.
Wickliffe, Robert C., I, 7, 15, 39.
Wicklin, I, 13.
Wicklin, James B., I, 34.
Wicks, Charles H., I, 29.
Wicks, Clarence, II, 3.
Wicks, David J., I, 6.
Wicks, E. B., I, 12.
Wicks, Horatio N., I, 30.
Wicks, Jay M., I, 42.
Wicks, John, I, 35.
Wicks, John H., I, 36.
Wicks, Moses J., I, 10, 17, 20, 52; II, 4; IV, 1, 2.
Wickstrum, Peter M., I, 24, 52.
Wicle, Daniel, I, 29.
Widdis, Cornelius C., I, 27.
Widener, Eliah A., I, 45.
Widgen, L. L., II, 2, 3.
Widgeon, Isaac, IV, 3.
Widick, Andrew J., I, 52.
Widick, John, I, 52.
Widmer, John H., I, 20, 31, 38, 39, 44, 47; II, 5.
Widmeyer, Joseph, II, 2.
Widow, *Schooner*, I, 18.
Wiebecke, Charles, I, 5, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36; II, 4.
Wieber, George, I, 11+.
Wiecker, Arthur, I, 29, 37.
Wiedemer, Henry, I, 50.
Wiedersheim, William A., I, 46.
Wiedman, Charles H., I, 36.
Wiedman, Frederick, II, 5.
Wiedrich, Michael, I, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29, 31, 32+, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Wiegand, Charles, I, 8.
Wiegel, William H., I, 4, 37, 46, 51, 53; II, 3, 4, 8; III, 1.
Wiehl, Daniel, II, 7.
Wier, I, 22.
Wier, A. R., I, 15.
Wier, George T., IV, 2.
Wier, James, I, 19.
Wier, Joseph M., I, 34.
Wier, R. Stuart, I, 52; IV, 2.
Wier, S. L., I, 25.
Wier, William W., I, 38, 45; IV, 2.
Wierman, John W., I, 20, 52.
Wieser, Rudolph, I, 32.
Wiestling, George B., I, 18, 27.
Wiestling, Samuel C., I, 43.
Wigal, J. W., II, 2.

* Unidentified persons.

Wigfall, Francis H., I, 25, 32, 38, 45, 47; IV, 3.
Wigfall, Louis T., I, 1, 4, 5, 10–12+, 14, 17, 22–24+, 26, 29, 31, 34, 41, 47, 48, 51, 53; IV, 1, 3.
Wigfall, Robert, III, 5.
Wigg, George, IV, 2.
Wigg, Samuel P., I, 12.
Wigg, William H., I, 14, 28, 35, 47.
Wiggenton's Mills, Va.
Skirmish, Feb. 6, 1863, I, 25.
Wiggin, George, I, 15, 26, 39, 52.
Wiggin, James M., I, 11.
Wiggin, John S., I, 2; III, 1.
Wiggin, Joseph C., I, 14.
Wiggin, Nathaniel, III, 5.
Wiggin, Thomas E., III, 5.
Wiggins,* I, 24, 34; IV, 2.
Wiggins, A. M. G., I, 42.
Wiggins, Blake H., I, 51.
Wiggins, Charles, I, 1.
Wiggins, David T., I, 36.
Wiggins, Green H., I, 10.
Wiggins, J. F., I, 9.
Wiggins, J. H., I, 20, 23, 30–32.
Wiggins, J. W., I, 26, 34.
Wiggins, John C., I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 43, 46.
Wiggins, John W., I, 20, 30.
Wiggins, Joseph P., I, 24.
Wiggins, O. A., I, 36.
Wiggins, Samuel A., I, 49; II, 4, 8.
Wiggins, T. P., I, 45.
Wiggins, W. H., I, 25.
Wiggins, W. S., I, 30.
Wiggins, W. W., I, 10.
Wiggins, William, III, 5.
Wiggins, William T., I, 36.
Wiggins Ferry Company, II, 1.
Wigginton, John W., I, 42, 46.
Wigglesworth, Ann, III, 5.
Wigglesworth, Edward W., III, 5.
Wigglesworth, George, III, 5.
Wigglesworth, Mary, III, 5.
Wigglesworth, Thomas, III, 5.
Wiggs, James C., I, 24.
Wight, Edwin B., I, 27+.
Wight, John W., I, 21.
Wight, William W., I, 27+, 33, 36.
Wightman, George, I, 38.
Wightman, James, I, 36.
Wightman, James M., I, 13, 41.
Wightman, James W., II, 4.
Wightman, John T., I, 14.
Wightman, Joseph M., III, 2.
Wightman, Leonard, I, 38.
Wightman, Minor, I, 38, 52.
Wightman, Solomon, I, 49.
Wigmore, J. S., II, 4.
Wikerson, John, I, 53+.
Wikoff, *Mr.*, I, 29.
Wikoff, Charles A., I, 20.
Wilber, *Colonel*, I, 41.
Wilber, Aaron A., I, 38, 39, 45.
Wilber, Benjamin W., I, 27.
Wilber, D., I, 1.
Wilber, Daniel, III, 5.
Wilber, Edward P., I, 46.
Wilber, George A., I, 21.
Wilber, George D., I, 11.
Wilber, John C., I, 13, 22.
Wilber, Ladurna C., I, 49.
Wilber, William, III, 5.
Wilber, Zenas F., I, 36.
Wilbert, Conrad, I, 5+.
Wilborn, George, I, 32.
Wilbourn, Christopher C., I, 15, 24, 31, 32, 39, 45, 49; IV, 2.
Wilbourn, J. J., I, 17.
Wilbourn, R. E., I, 12, 27, 36, 43, 46, 51.
Wilbur, A., I, 47.
Wilbur, Almerick W., I, 23, 30, 39, 45, 49.
Wilbur, Charles, I, 11.
Wilbur, George L., I, 48, 49.
Wilbur, Greenlief A., III, 5.
Wilbur, John E., I, 14.
Wilbur, John F., III, 5.
Wilbur, Joseph, III, 5.
Wilbur, Otis S., II, 7.
Wilbur, Parker R., I, 50.
Wilbur, Reuben H., I, 25, 27, 31, 38.
Wilbur, Robert, II, 7.
Wilburn,* I, 39, 50.
Wilburn, W. A., I, 38.
Wilby, P., III, 2.
Wilch, Perry, I, 48, 49.
Wilcken, Charles L., I, 28.
Wilcox,* I, 11, 15, 27, 48, 50; II, 2.
Wilcox, Aaron M., I, 45.
Wilcox, Albert B., I, 47.
Wilcox, Albert J., I, 27.
Wilcox, Arthur T., I, 25, 39, 45, 47, 52; II, 4
Wilcox, C., *Louisiana*, II, 5.
Wilcox, C., *Tennessee*, I, 52.
Wilcox, C. H., I, 6.
Wilcox, Cadmus M., I, 2+, 5, 9, 11, 12+, 18, 19, 21, 24, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51; IV, 1.
Wilcox, Charles C., I, 12.
Wilcox, Charles E., I, 24.
Wilcox, Christopher C., I, 39.
Wilcox, D. B., I, 10+.
Wilcox, E. A., I, 42.
Wilcox, Edward N., I, 38.
Wilcox, Edward P., I, 39, 49.
Wilcox, Edward R., I, 36, 40.
Wilcox, Edwin S., I, 46.
Wilcox, Frank, I, 38, 39, 47.
Wilcox, George H., I, 23, 52.
Wilcox, Giles R., I, 35.
Wilcox, Irving F., I, 46.
Wilcox, James, *Barge*, III, 4.
Wilcox, James A., I, 20, 52; III, 4, 5.
Wilcox, Jay P., I, 36.
Wilcox, Jeremiah C., I, 17, 38.
Wilcox, Jerry, I, 29.
Wilcox, John, *Missouri*, I, 41+.
Wilcox, John, *7th Iowa Cav.*, I, 22, 34, 41+, 48.
Wilcox, John A., *Hon.*, I, 15, 29, 50; IV, 3.
Wilcox, John A., *Tex. Inf.*, I, 1+; II, 1.
Wilcox, John A., *4th U.S. Cav.*, I, 13, 41, 48; III, 3
Wilcox, John C., *2d Ky. Cav.*, II, 8.
Wilcox, John C., *9th Mo. S. M. Cav.*, I, 41.
Wilcox, John N., I, 11.
Wilcox, John S., I, 17, 24, 30, 31.
Wilcox, L. K., II, 7.

* Unidentified persons.

Wilcox, Luxton, I, 48, 49.
Wilcox, M. B., I, 15.
Wilcox, M. C., I, 38.
Wilcox, M. D., I, 4+.
Wilcox, Marcus S., I, 3+.
Wilcox, Marshal, III, 5.
Wilcox, Nathan, I, 42.
Wilcox, Roland P., I, 13.
Wilcox, Samuel B., I, 42.
Wilcox, Sylvanus S., I, 29.
Wilcox, Timothy E., II, 8.
Wilcox, Timothy M., I, 22; II, 4.
Wilcox, Vincent M., I, 19.
Wilcox, Wilbur H., I, 46.
Wilcox, William, I, 43.
Wilcox, William H., I, 17, 38.
Wilcox, Willis, I, 34.
Wilcoxen, *Mr.*, I, 26.
Wilcoxen, *Mrs.*, I, 26.
Wilcox's Landing, Va.
Action, Aug. 3, 1864, I, 42.
Wilcoxson, Albert H., I, 35, 44, 47, 49.
Wilcoxson, Frederick A., I, 44, 47.
Wilcoxson, John, I, 32.
Wilcoyen, *Mr.*, II, 7.
Wild,* I, 25, 34, 50.
Wild, Ann, III, 2.
Wild, Edward A., I, 5, 18, 19, 25, 27–29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 47, 51+; II, 6+; III, 2–4.
Wild, Edward N., I, 41; II, 7.
Wild, George, I, 31.
Wild, Henry, I, 32.
Wild, John, II, 2.
Wild, John L., I, 39, 45, 49.
Wild, Joseph, III, 4, 5.
Wild, Walter H., I, 36, 42.
Wild, William H., I, 51+.
Wilday, *Lieutenant*, II, 2.
Wild Cat, *Ship*, III, 2.
Wild Cat, *Steamer*, I, 23.
Wild Cat, Ky.
Skirmishes, Oct. 19–20, 1862, I, 16.
Wild Cat, Camp, Ky.
Action, Oct. 21, 1861, I, 4.
Skirmish, Oct. 17, 1862, I, 16.
Wild Cat Mountain, Ky.
Skirmish, Oct. 16, 1862, I, 16.
Wilde, F. A., I, 12.
Wilde, Hiram, I, 38, 39, 44, 47.
Wilde, Samuel, I, 20.
Wilder,* I, 11, 25; II, 2.
Wilder, A. Carter, I, 3+, 22, 34, 41; II, 1, 5.
Wilder, Abraham M., I, 32, 38.
Wilder, Alice B., II, 2.
Wilder, Charles B., I, 18, 46; III, 3.
Wilder, Charles J., I, 42.
Wilder, Charles W., III, 2.
Wilder, Daniel W., III, 5.
Wilder, E. B., *Mrs.*, III, 5.
Wilder, Edward B., II, 2.
Wilder, Edward B., *Mrs.*, II, 2.
Wilder, H., I, 30.
Wilder, I. Hart, I, 36, 40, 46.
Wilder, J. D., I, 42.
Wilder, J. W., *Schooner*, I, 6, 26.
Wilder, James A., I, 30, 39.
Wilder, James S., I, 27.
Wilder, John, I, 28, 41, 48.
Wilder, John R., I, 47.
Wilder, John T., I, 5, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 45, 52; II, 4, 6.
Wilder, L. C., II, 2.
Wilder, Philip, I, 22.
Wilder, Robert M., I, 17, 24.
Wilder, S. B., I, 38.
Wilder, W. H., I, 15.
Wilder, Walter D., I, 46.
Wilder, William C., I, 17, 24.
Wilder, William F., I, 9, 41.
Wilder, William H., I, 15.
Wilderness, *U. S. S.*, I, 46, 47.
Wilderness, Va.
Battle, May 5–7, 1864, I, 36, 40, 51; IV, 3; *Atlas*.
Wilderness Church, Va.
Capture of wagon train, Nov. 27, 1863, I, 29.
Wildes, Asa W., I, 19, 21.
Wildes, John E., I, 52.
Wildes, Thomas F., I, 25, 27, 29, 37, 42, 43, 46, 49.
Wildey, Henry Y., I, 11, 33, 42, 46.
Wildey, John H., I, 48.
Wildey, William H., I, 45.
Wild Gazelle, *Ship*, I, 6.
Wild Haws, Strawberry Creek, Ark.
Expedition, Mar. 10–12, 1864, I, 34.
Wildman, Charles B., I, 5.
Wildman, F. A., III, 5.
Wildman, Richard, II, 1.
Wildman, Theodore C., I, 14, 36, 42.
Wildman, William, I, 26.
Wildman, William D., I, 20.
Wildrick, Abram C., I, 37, 42, 43, 46, 50.
Wildrick, John A., I, 5, 25.
Wild Rover, *Steamer*, I, 42; IV, 3.
Wilds, John Q., I, 22, 24, 26, 34, 43.
Wilds, M. D. L., I, 10+.
Wilds, S. H., I, 35, 36.
Wilds, Spicer B., I, 30.
Wilds, Thomas, I, 10.
Wilds, William W., I, 7.
Wildt, Edward A., I, 28, 35, 44.
Wildwood Jack, I, 34.
Wileman, Abram G., I, 16, 30.
Wilen, J. S., I, 53.
Wiles, *Mr.*, I, 32.
Wiles, Browning N., I, 42, 43.
Wiles, Christian H., I, 24.
Wiles, Greenberry F., I, 17, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49.
Wiles, Isaac, I, 41.
Wiles, Stephen L., I, 48.
Wiles, William M., I, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 38; II, 5.
Wiley, *Colonel*, I, 32.
Wiley, *Mrs.*, II, 2.
Wiley, A., I, 41.
Wiley, Aquila, I, 10, 20, 23, 30, 31; III, 5.
Wiley, Austin, I, 50.
Wiley, Benjamin L., I, 13, 22, 24+; III, 1, 5.
Wiley, Bethena, I, 34.
Wiley, C. D., I, 21.
Wiley, Daniel D., I, 11, 36, 42, 46.
Wiley, Edmund R., I, 31, 41, 49.
Wiley, Edward J., I, 26.

* Unidentified persons.

Wiley, Enoch B., I, 20.
Wiley, Ephraim W. I, 46.
Wiley, Frederick F., II, 5.
Wiley, George, II, 1.
Wiley, George W., II, 7.
Wiley, Hamp., I, 41.
Wiley, Harrison, I, 49.
Wiley, Henry, I, 38.
Wiley, Henry O., I, 38.
Wiley, J. Horatio, I, 39, 45.
Wiley, J. M., I, 20.
Wiley, J. W., I, 30.
Wiley, James, I, 27; III, 4.
Wiley, John, *16th Mass.*, I, 11.
Wiley, John, *6th N. J.*, I, 12, 25.
Wiley, John A. II, 7.
Wiley, John M., I, 52.
Wiley, John R., I, 35.
Wiley, Oscar, I, 32.
Wiley, Owen, I, 49.
Wiley, Ro. M., I, 33.
Wiley, Robert W., I, 43.
Wiley, W. J., I, 18.
Wiley, William, I, 41.
Wiley William D., I, 11.
Wiley, William F., I, 42.
Wiley, William H., I, 28.
Wilfley, *Colonel*, II, 7.
Wilgers, John B., I, 4+.
Wilhelm, Charles, I, 11.
Wilhelm, George, I, 24, 49.
Wilhelm, Jacob W., I, 25.
Wilhelm, Julius, I, 41.
Wilhelm, Marc, IV, 2.
Wilhelm, Thomas, I, 36, 37, 43.
Wilhelm, W. C., I, 22.
Wilhelm, W. M., II, 4.
Wilhelmi, Francis, I, 13.
Wilhill, Evan, II, 2.
Wilhite,* I, 34, 48; II, 2.
Wilhite, Jeff., I, 41, 48.
Wilhite, Jeff., *Mrs.*, I, 48.
Wilhorn, James, I, 38.
Wilkenson, *Mr.*, I, 46.
Wilkenson, Benjamin, II, 7.
Wilkenson, James W., I, 34+.
Wilkenson, Jim, II, 7.
Wilkenson, Theodore, I, 17.
Wilkenson, William, III, 3.
Wilkerson, *Mr.*, II, 7.
Wilkerson, *Lieutenant*, I, 32.
Wilkerson, C. C., I, 2+.
Wilkerson, Charles, I, 26.
Wilkerson, George, I, 22.
Wilkerson, Harris, I, 24, 38.
Wilkerson, S. C., I, 30.
Wilkerson, W. E., I, 20, 47.
Wilkerson, W. F., I, 46.
Wilkerson's Cross-Roads, Tenn.
Skirmishes, Dec. 29, 31, 1862, I, 20.
Wilkes, *Captain*, I, 49.
Wilkes, Charles, I, 11, 12, 18, 50; II, 2, 4; III, 2, 3.
Wilkes, Clifton H., I, 40, 42.
Wilkes, Francis C., I, 15, 17, 22, 30–32, 38+, 41; II, 8
Wilkes, George, I, 38, 45; II, 2.
Wilkes, George T., I, 42.
Wilkes, Henry, II, 8.
Wilkes, J. F., I, 35.
Wilkes, James H., I, 20.
Wilkes, Peter S., I, 41; II, 1+; IV, 3.
Wilkes, Thomas G., I, 42.
Wilkes, William R., I, 22+.
Wilkesborough, N. C
Skirmish, Mar. 29, 1865, I, 49.
Wilkeson, Bayard, I, 18, 25, 27, 52.
Wilkeson, Samuel, I, 11.
Wilkeson, Samuel H., I, 21, 25, 34, 48.
Wilkeyson, John, jr., I, 11.
Wilkie, *Mr.*, I, 48.
Wilkie, Frederick C., I, 37, 43.
Wilkie, William, I, 26.
Wilkile, I, 34.
Wilkin, Abe, I, 7.
Wilkin, Alexander, I, 7+, 22, 39, 41; III, 1.
Wilkin, D. C., I, 30.
Wilkin, Eli, I, 31, 38, 47, 49.
Wilkin, Jacob W., I, 41.
Wilkin, James, I, 27.
Wilkin, John, I, 47.
Wilkin, John W., I, 34.
Wilkins,* I, 42, 47.
Wilkins, A., I, 49.
Wilkins, Charles, I, 24.
Wilkins, Daniel, I, 20.
Wilkins, Edward, I, 19; III, 1.
Wilkins, Elias D., I, 20, 30.
Wilkins, F. G., I, 14+.
Wilkins, G. A., I, 35.
Wilkins, Gouverneur M., II, 7, 8.
Wilkins, Hamilton, I, 30.
Wilkins, Henry, I, 42.
Wilkins, Ira G., I, 42, 46.
Wilkins, J. A., I, 3, 10.
Wilkins, J. T., I, 25.
Wilkins, James, I, 49.
Wilkins, John, *Maryland*, II, 2.
Wilkins, John, *Tennessee*, I, 52.
Wilkins, John, *Surg.*, II, 5, 6.
Wilkins, John D., I, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 43, 46, 49, 51.
Wilkins, John E., II, 2–4; III, 3.
Wilkins, John I., I, 35.
Wilkins, Leander A., I, 40, 42; III, 4.
Wilkins, Lyman H., I, 29.
Wilkins, M. F., IV, 2.
Wilkins, Martin L., I, 28, 35.
Wilkins, Milton, *Barge*, III, 4.
Wilkins, Patterson V., I, 39, 49.
Wilkins, Reese, I, 17.
Wilkins, Samuel A., III, 5
Wilkins, T. J., I, 25.
Wilkins, Theodore, I, 3, 22.
Wilkins, Thomas W., I, 27.
Wilkins, W. G., I, 26.
Wilkins, William, III, 1.
Wilkins, William D., I, 5, 12, 25, 51.
Wilkins, William W., *A. D. C.*, I, 17, 20, 24.
Wilkins, William W., *English's Art.*, I, 15, 26
Wilkins, Z., I, 49.
Wilkinson,* I, 10, 11, 31, 48; III, 4.
Wilkinson, Arthur, I, 5, 48.
Wilkinson, Benjamin O., I, 45.
Wilkinson, Charles H., I, 46.

* Unidentified persons.

Wilkinson, F. D., I, 15.
Wilkinson, Francis M., I, 31.
Wilkinson, George B., IV, 2.
Wilkinson, George J., I, 31, 38.
Wilkinson, H. W., II, 5.
Wilkinson, J. C., III, 4.
Wilkinson, J. R., IV, 3.
Wilkinson, J. T., I, 10.
Wilkinson, James P., I, 43, 46.
Wilkinson, Jesse, I, 40.
Wilkinson, John, *Rep. Recruit* III, 5.
Wilkinson, John, *Ark. Mil.*, I, 48.
Wilkinson, John, *24th Battn. Miss. Cav.*, I, 49; II, 8.
Wilkinson, John, *C.S.N.*, I, 42, 51; II, 3, 4; IV, 3.
Wilkinson, John C., I, 20, 23, 30–32, 38; IV, 2.
Wilkinson, Joseph H., II, 6.
Wilkinson, M., I, 48.
Wilkinson, Milo, I, 38.
Wilkinson, Morton S., I, 13, 22, 27, 34, 51; II, 1.
Wilkinson, Moses, III, 5.
Wilkinson, Nathan, I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46, 51; II, 8; III, 1, 5.
Wilkinson, R. A., I, 12.
Wilkinson, Robert F., I, 26, 34, 41, 43
Wilkinson, Ross, I, 34, 45, 48, 49.
Wilkinson, S. F., II, 4.
Wilkinson, Thomas, II, 3.
Wilkinson, Thomas Latham, I, 51
Wilkinson, U. B., IV, 2, 3.
Wilkinson, William, I, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45, 49; II, 4.
Wilkinson, William H., I, 10, 47.
Wilkinson, William T., I, 31, 32, 39, 41, 48, 49.
Wilkinson, Willis, I, 14+, 40.
Wilkinson's Cross-Roads, Tenn Skirmishes, Dec. 29, 31, 1862, I, 20.
Wilkison, *Surgeon*, I, 45.
Wilks, Aaron, I, 11
Will, *Orderly*, I, 31.
Willans, John, I, 22+, 34, 41, 48.
Willard, Ammiel J., I, 44, 47.
Willard, Annie, III, 5.
Willard, Ashbel P., II, 2.
Willard, Benjamin, I, 18.
Willard, Charles D., I, 29.
Willard, Charles F., I, 46.
Willard, Charles M., I, 4, 17, 53.
Willard, Darwin, I, 11.
Willard, Edward N., I, 46.
Willard, Elijah A., I, 17.
Willard, Elkana, I, 18.
Willard, Ezra, I, 20.
Willard, George L., I, 5+, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 51; II, 2, 4, 5.
Willard, George O., I, 38.
Willard, J. A., I, 46; IV, 3.
Willard, J. N., II, 7.
Willard, J. N., & Co., II, 7.
Willard, J. Perry, I, 25, 29, 37, 43.
Willard, James, I, 27; III, 5+.
Willard, James D., I, 46.
Willard, John M., I, 20, 52.
Willard, John P., I, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49; II, 5.
Willard, Joseph C., I, 12, 29, 33, 51.
Willard, Lee, I, 18.
Willard, Lewis H., II, 8.
Willard, Lot S., I, 17, 24, 30, 32, 38, 52.
Willard, Lucinda, I, 18.
Willard, Nathan, I, 25, 27.
Willard, Owel H., I, 29.
Willard, P. F., II, 4.
Willard, Samuel, *Dr.*, III, 5.
Willard, Samuel, *14th Conn.*, I, 19.
Willard, Samuel, *97th Ill.*, I, 17.
Willard, Samuel, *54th Mass.*, I, 28.
Willard, Sidney, I, 21.
Willard, Sylvester D., I, 11+.
Willard, Wells, I, 37.
Willard, William, I, 18.
Willard, William H., *North Carolina*, I, 29.
Willard, William H., *97th Ill.*, I, 17.
Willard, Willis, I, 19.
Willaters, Charles, II, 4.
Willauer, Seneca G., I, 29, 46.
Willcox, Lewis H., I, 23, 49.
Willcox, Lyman G., I, 10, 17, 41.
Willcox, Marie L., II, 3.
Willcox, Orlando B., I, 2, 9, 12 18, 19, 21, 23, 25, 27, 29–33, 36, 40, 42, 46–48, 51, 52; II, 1, 3–6; III, 1, 3, 4.
Willcox, Orlando B., *Mrs.*, II, 3.
Willcox, Thomas W., I, 2+.
Willcox, William H., I, 21+, 27+.
Willcox, Zebedee H., I, 49.
Willcoxon, John B., I, 6+, 38+; IV, 3.
Willcoxon, Josiah, I, 2+.
Willemin, Joseph M., I, 23.
Willeroy, Thomas J., I, 12.
Willes, Jesse E., I, 41.
Willets, Henry J., I, 32.
Willets, John H., I, 21, 25, 29.
Willets, S. G., I, 45.
Willett, A. Milan, III, 1.
Willett, Consider H., I, 49.
Willett, E. D., I, 25, 27, 29.
Willett, Elbert D., I, 32, 38.
Willett, Felix, II, 5.
Willett, George R., I, 3.
Willett, Henry R., I, 20.
Willett, Henry S., I, 20.
Willett, James M., I, 33, 42.
Willett, James R., I, 3, 30, 32, 38, 39, 45, 49+, 52; III, 5; *Atlas*.
Willett, John H., *Atlas*.
Willett & Boswell, I, 32.
Willetts, Charles, I, 22, 34, 41.
Willetts, James A., I, 16.
Willetts, N. B., I, 17.
Willetts, O. P., I, 22.
Willetts, Wellington, II, 7.
Willey, *Captain*, I, 6.
Willey, *Surgeon*, II, 5.
Willey, Andrew J., I, 8, 48.
Willey, John L., I, 46.
Willey, Martin L., I, 46.
Willey, Waitman T., I, 25; II, 7, 8.
Willey, William J., I, 2, 51; II, 1+, 3, 4.
Willheim, Nicholas, I, 17.
Willhelm, J. R. S., I, 12+.
Willhide, Cyrus P., I, 46.
Willhide, Josiah E., I, 46.
Willhite, *Lieutenant-Colonel*, I, 22.
Willhite, Thomas, I, 13.
Willi, William, I, 31.

William,* II, 2, 7.
William Allison, *Steamer*, I, 46; II, 3, 8.
William Bacon, *Gunboat*, I, 40.
William Batty, *Sloop*, I, 6.
William Bell, *Pilot Boat*, IV, 3.
William Byrne, *Sloop*, II, 2.
William Clyde, *Steamer*. See *Clyde*.
William G. Anderson, *U. S. Bark*, II, 3.
William H. Webb, *Steamer*, I, 6.
William Heines, *Steamer*, I, 6.
William I, II, 2.
William III, *England*, II, 1.
William III, *Netherlands*, III, 2.
William Kennedy, *Steamer*, I, 46, 48.
William L. Ewing, *Steamer*, I, 34, 41.
William P. Clyde, *Steamer*. See *Clyde*.
William Penn, *Vessel*, I, 18.
William R. King, *Schooner*, IV, 1.
Williams,* I, 3–5, 7, 8, 10–13, 15, 16, 22–24, 26–28, 30–34, 36, 38, 39, 41, 47–49, 52, 53; II, 1, 2, 4, 7, 8; III, 3; IV, 3.
Williams, A. A., *Maryland*, II, 1.
Williams, A. A., *Md. Cav.*, II, 7, 8.
Williams, A. A. C., I, 25.
Williams, A. B., *Prisoner, Petersburg, Va.*, II, 5.
Williams, A. B., *Prisoner, Washington, D. C.*, II, 2.
Williams, A. C., III, 3.
Williams, A. J., *25th Ga.*, I, 24, 30+.
Williams, A. J., *48th Tenn.*, I, 30+.
Williams, A. M., I, 13.
Williams, A. T., I, 52.
Williams, A. W., I, 42.
Williams, Abram, I, 48.
Williams, Adolphus W., I, 11, 19, 21, 23, 25.
Williams, Albert D., III, 3.
Williams, Albert G., I, 20.
Williams, Alexander, *West Virginia*, II, 2.
Williams, Alexander, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5
Williams, Alfred, II, 1.
Williams, Alfred A. C., I, 50.
Williams, Alfred D., I, 24.
Williams, Alfred G., I, 11.
Williams, Alice, II, 8.
Williams, Allen W., I, 20.
Williams, Alpheus S., I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29–33, 38, 39, 44–49, 51, 53; III, 1, 5; *Atlas*.
Williams, Ambrose, I, 49.
Williams, Andrew J., I, 45.
Williams, Arthur B., I, 9, 42, 46.
Williams, August, II, 2, 3.
Williams, Augustus, I, 28.
Williams, Augustus H. D., I, 18, 42.
Williams, Austin C., II, 2, 3.
Williams, B. A., II, 1.
Williams, B. F., *Illinois*, I, 32, 45.
Williams, B. F., *A. D. C.*, I, 30.
Williams, Benjamin F., I, 41.
Williams, Benjamin S., I, 45.
Williams, Beverly D., I, 16, 20, 23, 30.
Williams, Bill, *Arkansas*, I, 34.
Williams, Bill, *Missouri*, II, 7.
Williams, Buckner D., I, 42.
Williams, C., I, 22, 26; IV, 3.
Williams, C. B., *75th Ind.*, I, 31.
Williams, C. B., *La. Cav.*, I, 34.
Williams, C. P., *Mrs.*, I, 32.
Williams, C. C., *Illinois*, I, 22.
Williams, C. C., *La Fourche Regt.*, II, 4.
Williams, C. H., I, 26.
Williams, C. P., *U. S. Schooner*, I, 14.
Williams, C. P., III, 5.
Williams, Caroline, III, 5.
Williams, Cecelia, II, 2.
Williams, Cephas, I, 24, 39.
Williams, Charles, *Hon., Illinois*, II, 4.
Williams, Charles, *Hon., Virginia*, III, 3.
Williams, Charles, *Missouri*, I, 3.
Williams, Charles, *Virginia*, II, 4, 5.
Williams, Charles, *Seaman*, II, 2.
Williams, Charles, *Bridges' Batty.*, I, 45.
Williams, Charles, *69th N. Y.*, I, 19.
Williams, Charles, *1st N. C.*, I, 2.
Williams, Charles, *82d Pa.*, I, 11.
Williams, Charles A., I, 41, 48.
Williams, Charles C., I, 10, 30.
Williams, Charles E., I, 41.
Williams, Charles F., jr., I, 19.
Williams, Charles H., I, 41.
Williams, Charles J., I, 51, 53; IV, 1.
Williams, Charles L., I, 12.
Williams, Charles M., I, 39.
Williams, Charles P., I, 46.
Williams, Charles S., I, 10, 32.
Williams, Charles U., I, 12, 19.
Williams, Chauncy, I, 42.
Williams, Christopher H., I, 3, 10, 52.
Williams, Clarence J., I, 34.
Williams, Colin, II, 7.
Williams, Constant, I, 37, 43.
Williams, Crandall W., I, 38, 44.
Williams, D., I, 19.
Williams, D. A., I, 22, 34, 41.
Williams, D. B., I, 19.
Williams, D. H., *6th Miss. Cav.*, I, 32.
Williams, D. H., *Mo. S. G.*, I, 3+.
Williams, D. R., *Massachusetts*, III, 5.
Williams, D. R., *Ord. Officer*, I, 39.
Williams, Dan., I, 7.
Williams, Daniel, I, 35.
Williams, Daniel W., I, 27.
Williams, David, II, 2.
Williams, David A., I, 37.
Williams, David E., I, 10; III, 1+.
Williams, David H., I, 11, 19, 21, 25.
Williams, David S., I, 20.
Williams, Dennis H., I, 38, 47.
Williams, Dick, I, 41, 48.
Williams, Dorsey, I, 49.
Williams, E. D., I, 32.
Williams, E. F., I, 46.
Williams, E. G., I, 22; II, 5.
Williams, E. H., I, 52.
Williams, E. M. L., *Mrs.*, III, 5.
Williams, E. P., I, 35.
Williams, Ed., I, 49.
Williams, Edgar, I, 36.
Williams, Edward, *6th Me.*, I, 29.
Williams, Edward, *7th N. C.*, I, 25.
Williams, Edward C., I, 10, 16, 51, 52; III, 1.
Williams, Edward P., *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 20, 52.
Williams, Edward P., *U. S. N.*, I, 14, 28, 35; II, 6, 7+.
Williams, Edwin L., I, 24.

* Unidentified persons.

Williams, Elisha S., I, 13.
Williams, Elmer W., I, 47.
Williams, Emily L., III, 5.
Williams, F., I, 25.
Williams, F. E., I, 13.
Williams, F. M., I, 31, 32.
Williams, F. W., II, 5.
Williams, Francis M., I, 30.
Williams, Frank, *Schooner Martha*, I, 41.
Williams, Frank, *A. D. C.*, I, 32.
Williams, Frank, *Rep. Recruit, 4th Dist. Mass.*, III, 5.
Williams, Frank, *Rep. Recruit, 10th Dist., Mass.*, III, 5.
Williams, Frank, *8th Ala.*, I, 11.
Williams, Frank, *4th Ind. Batty.*, I, 20.
Williams, Frank, *4th N. Y. Hvy. Art.*, I, 40, 42, 46.
Williams, Frank, *76th U. S. C. T.*, I, 26.
Williams, Frank E., *Texas*, I, 34.
Williams, Frank E., *Prisoner*, II, 2.
Williams, Frank H., I, 46.
Williams, Franklin, I, 33+, 37.
Williams, Frederick, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Williams, Frederick, *56th Pa.*, I, 19.
Williams, Frederick A., *3d Ark. Cav.*, I, 34, 41.
Williams, Frederick A., *5th Iowa Cav.*, I, 10.
Williams, Frederick A., *42d Ohio*, I, 7, 34.
Williams, G., II, 6.
Williams, G. A., I, 25.
Williams, G. W., *11th Miss.*, I, 40.
Williams, G. W., *45th Miss.*, I, 20.
Williams, General, *Steamer*, I, 15.
Williams, George, *California*, I, 50.
Williams, George, *South Carolina*, I, 53.
Williams, George, *Comsy. Agent*, I, 17, 24.
Williams, George, *Rep. Recruit, 2d Dist. Mass.*, III, 5.
Williams, George, *Rep. Recruit, 4th Dist. Mass.*, III, 5.
Williams, George, *Rep. Recruit, 3d Dist. N. H.*, III, 5.
Williams, George, *Rep. Recruit, 29th Dist. N. Y.*, III, 5.
Williams, George, *6th Ky. Cav.*, I, 23, 41.
Williams, George, *1st N. C.*, I, 2.
Williams, George, *4th U. S. Inf.*, I, 12, 19+, 21, 27.
Williams, George A., *A. A. G.*, I, 16, 20, 30, 31, 38.
Williams, George A., *139th Pa.*, I, 46.
Williams, George A., *1st U. S. Inf.*, I, 1, 8, 10, 17, 24, 32, 41, 48, 53; II, 6–8.
Williams, George C., *55th N. Y.*, I, 11.
Williams, George C., *16th Wis.*, I, 17.
Williams, George F., I, 16.
Williams, George H., *Hon.*, I, 50.
Williams, George H., *12th Ind.*, I, 47.
Williams, George L., I, 15; II, 3, 5.
Williams, George M., *1st Conn. Hvy. Art.*, I, 40.
Williams, George M., *1st Fla.*, I, 30.
Williams, George S., I, 36, 52.
Williams, George W., *31st Ark.*, I, 30.
Williams, George W., *44th Ill.*, I, 39.
Williams, George W., *118th Pa.*, I, 46.
Williams, George W. M., I, 14, 24.
Williams, George Y., I, 30.
Williams, Granville, I, 34.
Williams, Griffin S., I, 18.
Williams, H. B., I, 45.
Williams, H. B. Y., II, 3.
Williams, H. C. II, 7.
Williams, H. G. P., I, 17, 34, 41, 48.
Williams, H. H., I, 39.
Williams, H. L., I, 39.
Williams, H. N., I, 20.
Williams, H. S., I, 27.
Williams, Hans C., I, 42.
Williams, Harry, *Scout*, I, 41.
Williams, Harry, *33d U. S. C. T.*, I, 28.
Williams, Harry, *76th U. S. C. T.*, I, 26.
Williams, Hazael J., I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 42.
Williams, Hector, III, 5.
Williams, Henry, *Illinois*, II, 2.
Williams, Henry, *Deserter*, I, 40.
Williams, Henry, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Williams, Henry, *180th Ohio*, I, 45.
Williams, Henry A., *Comr. 3d Dist. Me.*, III, 5.
Williams, Henry A., *Prisoner*, II, 6.
Williams, Henry C., *61st N. Y.*, I, 25, 42.
Williams, Henry C., *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 20, 52.
Williams, Henry C., *213th Pa.*, I, 46.
Williams, Henry E., I, 38.
Williams, Henry H., I, 3, 22, 41, 48.
Williams, Henry L. N., II, 4.
Williams, Henry M., I, 30.
Williams, Henry P., I, 33.
Williams, Henry R., I, 29.
Williams, Henry S., I, 42.
Williams, Henry W., *Q. M.*, I, 3, 17, 39; II, 1.
Williams, Henry W., *2d Cal. Cav.*, I, 50.
Williams, Hezekiah, *Pilot*, I, 9+.
Williams, Hezekiah, *Surg.*, I, 17; II, 6, 7.
Williams, Hobart, I, 43, 46.
Williams, Hosea H. H., II, 2.
Williams, Hugh T., I, 16, 23, 52.
Williams, Hugh W., I, 22+, 34.
Williams, I. S., I, 41.
Williams, Irving, II, 7.
Williams, Isaac, II, 2.
Williams, Isaac P., I, 31, 38, 39, 45.
Williams, Isaiah H., I, 32.
Williams, Israel, II, 2.
Williams, J., III, 4.
Williams, J. A., I, 34.
Williams, J. B., III, 5.
Williams, J. Byrd, I, 32, 38+.
Williams, J. E., I, 37.
Williams, J. Elliott, I, 11, 51.
Williams, J. H., *Kentucky*, I, 7.
Williams, J. H., *West Virginia*, I, 51.
Williams, J. Henry, I, 38.
Williams, J. J., *Provost-Marshal*, II, 2.
Williams, J. J., *Fla. Mil.*, I, 6.
Williams, J. J., *2d Fla.*, I, 11.
Williams, J. K., *27th S. C.*, I, 36.
Williams, J. K., *Tex. Cav.*, I, 34.
Williams, J. Knox, I, 42.
Williams, J. L., I, 30.
Williams, J. Minick, I, 30, 38, 45.
Williams, J. N., I, 11+, 49.
Williams, J. R., *Steamer*. See *J. R. Williams*.
Williams, J. R., I, 30.
Williams, J. S., IV, 1.
Williams, J. Shelby, I, 38; IV, 2.
Williams, J. T., *Ala. Cav.*, I, 17, 32, 38; II, 4+.
Williams, J. T., *Lay's Miss. Cav.*, I, 49.

Williams, J. W., *Com. Sub.*, I, 45.
Williams, J. W., *18th Ala.*, I, 30.
Williams, J. Wash., I, 27.
Williams, Jack, I, 48.
Williams, Jacob, *Pennsylvania*, II, 2.
Williams, Jacob, *Virginia*, II, 6.
Williams, James, *Hon.*, II, 2.
Williams, James, *38th Ind.*, I, 31.
Williams, James B., I, 39, 52.
Williams, James C., I, 14; III, 2.
Williams, James E., *3d U. S. Col. Hvy. Art.*, I, 48, 49.
Williams, James E., *4th Wis. Cav.* I, 32, 34.
Williams, James H., I, 2, 28, 44, 51, 53; II, 8; IV, 1, 2.
Williams, James K., I, 16.
Williams, James L., I, 2.
Williams, James M., *21st Ala.*, I, 10, 26, 32, 35, 39, 49, 52.
Williams, James M., *1st Iowa Battv.*, I, 8, 31.
Williams, James M., *31st Me.*, I, 36.
Williams, James M., *7th Mo. Cav.*, I, 48.
Williams, James M., *79th U. S. C. T.*, I, 22, 34, 41, 48; III, 3.
Williams, James S., *Judge*, I, 22.
Williams, James S., *A. I. G.*, I, 2+, 35, 38, 44, 51+.
Williams, James T., I, 5.
Williams, Jeff., I, 41, 48.
Williams, Jehu, I, 51.
Williams, Jere H. J. I, 11, 12, 25, 27, 30+.
Williams, Jeremiah, I, 5, 25, 27; II, 6.
Williams, Jerry, III, 5.
Williams, Jesse M., I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 42, 43.
Williams, Jesse S., I, 42.
Williams, Joe, I, 30.
Williams, John, *Louisiana*, II, 5.
Williams, John, *Missouri*, I, 34.
Williams, John, *Missouri*, II, 1.
Williams, John, *New York*, II, 4.
Williams, John, *North Carolina*, I, 18.
Williams, John, *Tennessee (Knox County)*, I, 30, 52; II, 1.
Williams, John, *Tennessee (Nashville)*, I, 7.
Williams, John, *Privateer York*, II, 3.
Williams, John, *Schooner Martha*, I, 41.
Williams, John, *Scout*, I, 37.
Williams, John, *Private*, II, 4.
Williams, John, *Rep. Recruit, 4th Dist. Mass.*, III, 5.
Williams, John, *Rep. Recruit, 2d Dist. N. H.*, III, 5.
Williams, John, *Rep. Recruit, 3d Dist. N. H.*, III, 5.
Williams, John, *Rep. Recruit, 13th Dist. Pa.*, III, 5.
Williams, John, *6th and 47th Iowa*, I, 10, 41, 52.
Williams, John, *5th Ky.*, II, 5.
Williams, John, *10th Miss.*, I, 10.
Williams, John, *1st N. Y. Cav.*, I, 40.
Williams, John, *3d N. C. Art.*, I, 51.
Williams, John, *7th Pa. Cav.*, I, 23, 52.
Williams, John, *15th U. S. Inf.*, I, 10, 30, 38.
Williams, John, *U. S. N.*, I, 26.
Williams, John, jr., II, 2.
Williams, John, sr., II, 2.
Williams, John, & Co., I, 15; III, 2.
Williams, John A., *A. D. C.*, I, 27.
Williams, John A., *Engr. Officer*, I, 28, 36, 40.
Williams, John A. B., I, 20, 52.
Williams, John B., *Detective*, IV, 3.
Williams, John B., *1st Ark. Mtd. Inf.*, I, 30.
Williams, John B., *Beauregard Regt.*, I, 24.
Williams, John B., *19th Tex. Cav.*, I, 22, 34.
Williams, John B., *3d U. S. Inf.*, I, 11, 12.
Williams, John C., I, 11.
Williams, John D., *9th Mich.*, I, 32.
Williams, John D., *3d Miss. Battn.*, I, 38.
Williams, John D., *1st N. J. Cav.*, I, 42.
Williams, John F., *9th Mo. S. M. Cav.*, I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Williams, John F., *107th Pa.*, I, 12, 46.
Williams, John H., *Ohio* II, 7.
Williams, John H., *16th Wis.*, I, 10.
Williams, John J., *Dr.*, II, 4.
Williams, John J., *64th Ohio*, I, 16.
Williams, John L., *4th Ky.*, I, 23+, 31.
Williams, John L., *151st Ohio*, I, 37.
Williams, John M., I, 20, 52.
Williams, John M. S., III, 4, 5.
Williams, John N., I, 20.
Williams, John P., I, 39.
Williams, John R., *Missouri*, II, 1.
Williams, John R., *3d S. C. Art.*, I, 28.
Williams, John Routh, I, 10; II, 7.
Williams, John S., *District of Columbia*, III, 1.
Williams, John S., *Brig. Gen.*, I, 4, 7, 10, 12, 16, 19–21, 23, 25, 27, 29–33, 38, 39, 43–49, 51, 52; II, 2–4; IV, 1.
Williams, John S., *63d Ind.*, II, 5; III, 2.
Williams, John T., I, 20, 39, 52; III, 3.
Williams, John V., I, 5.
Williams, John W., *A. A. G.*, I, 12, 19, 25, 27, 51.
Williams, John W., *Asst. Surg.* I, 43, 46.
Williams, John W., *20th Ind.*, I, 51.
Williams, John W., *33d N. C.*, I, 11.
Williams, Jonathan, I, 7; II, 3.
Williams, Jonathan H., I, 8, 24, 43.
Williams, Jos. John, I, 14.
Williams, Joseph, *Str. Cottage*, I, 52+.
Williams, Joseph, *1st Ky. Cav.*, I, 7+.
Williams, Joseph, *Tex. Mil.*, I, 1+.
Williams, Joseph B., I, 49.
Williams, Joseph D., *Adjt. Gen. Conn.*, I, 53; III, 1, 2.
Williams, Joseph D., *Com. Sub.*, I, 10+, 16+.
Williams, Joseph H., I, 12.
Williams, Joseph J., II, 4.
Williams, Joseph P., IV, 2.
Williams, Josiah B., IV, 2.
Williams, Josiah C., I, 38.
Williams, Julius C., I, 30.
Williams, Kelly, II, 4.
Williams, L., I, 27.
Williams, L. B., I, 18.
Williams, L. C., I, 1.
Williams, L. French, I, 30.
Williams, L. P., II, 6.
Williams, Lawrence A., I, 5, 11+, 51.
Williams, Lawrence Orton. See *William Orton Williams*.
Williams, Lewis, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Williams, Lewis, *48th Mo.*, I, 41.
Williams, Lewis B., jr., I, 2, 11+, 21, 27+, 36, 51; II, 4.
Williams, Lewis P., I, 7+.

Williams, Loren L., I, 50.
Williams, Lucius L., I, 46.
Williams, Luther A., I, 20.
Williams, Lyman S., I, 46.
Williams, M., I, 45.
Williams, M. A., I, 47
Williams, M. E., I, 14.
Williams, Mack, III, 5.
Williams, Major D., I, 39, 45.
Williams, Martin H., I, 8, 13, 24, 32, 39, 45, 49.
Williams, Matthew D., I, 13.
Williams, Michael, *5th Mo. S. M. Cav.* I, 22.
Williams, Michael, *1st N. J. Cav.*, I, 46.
Williams, Monroe, I, 53.
Williams, Moses, III, 5.
Williams, N., *7th Ind.*, I, 12.
Williams, N., *En. Mo. Mil.* I, 13.
Williams, Nath., I, 48.
Williams, Nelson G., I, 3, 10, 17, 52; II, 1.
Williams, Orren, I, 27.
Williams, Orville D., I, 40.
Williams, Oscar A., I, 40.
Williams, Oscar C., I, 27.
Williams, P. M., IV, 3.
Williams, Parham B., IV, 2.
Williams, Peter, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Williams, Peter, *4th Mich. Cav.*, I, 49.
Williams, Peter J., I, 24.
Williams, Philip, I, 12, 33, 51; II, 7.
Williams, Philip D. I, 11, 29.
Williams, Press., I, 49.
Williams, Price, *Contractor*, IV, 1.
Williams, Price, *199th Pa.*, I, 46.
Williams, Price, jr., I, 32, 49, 52.
Williams, R., *Prisoner*, II, 2.
Williams, R., *Com. Sub.*, II, 3.
Williams, R. A., I, 43; II, 8.
Williams, R. H., *22d Ala.*, I, 30+, 38.
Williams, R. H., *Mo. S. G.*, I, 3.
Williams, R. J., *39th Miss.* I, 45.
Williams, R. J., *3d Mo.*, I, 39.
Williams, R. K. *Judge*, I, 4, 49; II, 2.
Williams, R. K., *Mallett's Battn.*, I, 18.
Williams, R. L., I, 11, 25
Williams, R. M., I, 50.
Williams, R. S., IV, 2.
Williams, R. Wesley, I, 46
Williams, Rebecca, I, 32.
Williams, Reuben, I, 24, 31, 32, 38, 47; II, 3, 4.
Williams, Richard, *Rep. Recruit, Mass.*, III, 5.
Williams, Richard, *Rep. Recruit, N. Y.*, III, 5.
Williams, Richard, *Royal Navy*, II, 2.
Williams, Richard, *1st Ala.*, I, 38, 39.
Williams, Richard, *16th Mich.*, I, 11.
Williams, Richard, *76th N. Y.*, I, 12.
Williams, Rigdon, I, 19, 37.
Williams, Robert, *Hon.*, I, 52.
Williams, Robert, *Tennessee*, I, 32.
Williams, Robert, *Rep. Recruit, Ky.*, III, 5.
Williams, Robert, *Rep. Recruit, Mass.*, III, 5.
Williams, Robert, *A. A. G. and 1st Mass. Cav.*, I, 2, 5, 14, 19, 25, 33, 37, 43, 46, 48, 50, 51+; II, 1, 2, 8; III, 1, 2, 4, 5.
Williams, Robert, *16th Ala.*, I, 20.
Williams, Robert, *2d Tex. Mtd. Rifles*, I, 4+; II, 1.
Williams, Robert, *101st U. S. C. T.*, I, 45.
Williams, Robert, jr., I, 24, 31, 32, 38.
Williams, Robert F., I, 38.
Williams, Robert H., I, 20, 30+.
Williams, Robert T., I, 23, 30.
Williams, Robert W., *A. D. C.*, I, 30.
Williams, Robert W., *2d Mo. Lt. Art.*, I, 45.
Williams, Rudolph, *Pennsylvania* III, 5.
Williams, Rudolph, *111th Ohio*, I, 31, 45, 47.
Williams, Ruel, III, 1.
Williams, Rufus K., *Kentucky*, I, 7+.
Williams, Rufus K., *Staff Officer*, I, 20.
Williams, Russell W., II, 7.
Williams, S. C., I, 5.
Williams, S. F., I, 31.
Williams, S. W., I, 16.
Williams, Samuel, *Schooner*, I, 48.
Williams, Samuel, *Judge*, I, 30+, 31.
Williams, Samuel *Missouri*, I, 22.
Williams, Samuel, *Tennessee*, I, 52.
Williams, Samuel, *Seaman* II, 8.
Williams, Samuel, *12th N. J.*, I, 27, 29.
Williams, Samuel B., I, 22.
Williams, Samuel C., *C. S. Art.*, I, 30–32, 38, 39, 45; II, 4.
Williams, Samuel C., *23d Va.*, I, 12, 25, 29; II, 3.
Williams, Samuel H., I, 46.
Williams, Samuel J., I, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36.
Williams, Samuel K., I, 20.
Williams, Samuel W. I, 3, 52.
Williams, Seth, I, 1–3, 5, 9, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 46, 47, 50, 51, 53; II, 1–5; III, 1–3.
Williams, Sidney, I, 37
Williams, Solomon, I 21, 27, 51; IV, 1.
Williams, Squire, I, 52.
Williams, Stephen, I, 9.
Williams, Stephen M., I, 34, 41.
Williams, T. C., II, 4.
Williams, T. H., I, 2.
Williams, T. J., *Vol. A. D. C.*, I, 34.
Williams, T. J., *5th Miss.*, I, 38.
Williams, T. J. *Harris' Batty.*, I, 41.
Williams, T. L., I, 25.
Williams, T. N., I, 32.
Williams, T. P., I, 20.
Williams, T. S., I, 6, 24.
Williams, T. W., *Atlas*.
Williams, Theophilus I, 35.
Williams, Thomas, *Missouri*, II, 1.
Williams, Thomas, *Pennsylvania*, III, 1.
Williams, Thomas, *West Virginia*, II, 2.
Williams, Thomas, *Brig. Gen.*, I, 4, 6, 9, 15, 18, 24, 25, 40, 51, 53; III, 1, 2.
Williams, Thomas, *Capt.*, I, 16.
Williams, Thomas, *36th Ga.*, I, 38, 45
Williams, Thomas, *1st Kans.*, I, 24
Williams, Thomas, *Miss. L. D. Inf.*, IV, 2.
Williams, Thomas, *1st N. Y. Cav.*, I, 11.
Williams, Thomas, *174th N. Y.*, I, 26.
Williams, Thomas, *32d N. C.*, I, 29.
Williams, Thomas, *1st S. C. Cav.*, I, 35.
Williams, Thomas *3d S. C. Art.*, I, 14.
Williams, Thomas, jr., I, 12, 27.
Williams, Thomas B., I, 16, 38, 44, 47.
Williams, Thomas C., *81st Pa.*, I, 36.
Williams, Thomas C., *19th U. S. Inf.*, I, 30, 32, 38, 39, 45.

Williams, Thomas D., I, 20.
Williams, Thomas G., I, 1+, 2, 9+, 29+, 32, 36, 46, 51; IV, 1, 3.
Williams, Thomas H., I, 2+, 19, 51, 53; IV, 2.
Williams, Thomas J., *12th Ill. Cav.*, II, 5.
Williams, Thomas J., *23d Ky.*, I, 30, 31.
Williams, Thomas J., *Griswold's Batty.*, I, 22.
Williams, Thomas N., II, 4.
Williams, Thomas P., jr., II, 1.
Williams, Titus V., I, 11, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29, 42, 43, 46.
Williams, Tobe, I, 22, 48.
Williams, Tom, I, 39.
Williams, Trimble, I, 23.
Williams, V. J., I, 22.
Williams, W., *Hilliard's Legion*, I, 30.
Williams, W., *14th U. S. Inf.*, I, 21.
Williams, W. A., *55th N. C.*, I, 36.
Williams, W. A., *3d S. C.*, I, 30.
Williams, W. B., I, 12.
Williams, W. Carter, I, 25.
Williams, W. H., I, 28.
Williams, W. R., *Louisiana*, I, 30.
Williams, W. R., *2d N. C. Res.*, I, 42; IV, 3.
Williams, W. T., I, 30.
Williams, Watson D., I, 53; IV, 1.
Williams, Watson S., I, 49.
Williams, Wesley J., I, 38.
Williams, Wiley J., I, 42, 46.
Williams, William, *Maryland*, II, 2+.
Williams, William, *Virginia*, I, 29.
Williams, William, *Prisoner*, II, 4.
Williams, William, *Seaman*, II, 2+.
Williams, William, *Rep. Recruit, 2d Dist. Mass.*, III, 5.
Williams, William, *Rep. Recruit, 8th Dist. Mass.*, III, 5.
Williams, William, *1st Del.*, I, 27.
Williams, William, *45th Ill.*, I, 32.
Williams, William, *6th U. S. C. T.*, I, 42.
Williams, William B., *2d Mass.*, I, 12.
Williams, William B., *21st N. Y.*, I, 51.
Williams, William C., *44th Ga.*, I, 25.
Williams, William C., *44th Ind.*, I, 10+, 20, 24.
Williams, William C., *31st U. S. C. T.*, I, 37.
Williams, William D., *Maryland*, I, 5; II, 1.
Williams, William D., *89th Ill.*, I, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49.
Williams, William D., *184th Pa.*, I, 36.
Williams, William F., *4th Ark.*, I, 30.
Williams, William F., *2d N. Y. Mtd. Rifles*, I, 40.
Williams, William F., *13th Tenn. Cav.*, I, 32.
Williams, William Fenwick, I, 43.
Williams, William G., *126th Ohio*, I, 43, 46.
Williams, William G., *Engr. Officer*, I, 23.
Williams, William H., *4th N. Y. Cav.*, I, 21.
Williams, William H., *42d Ohio*, I, 24+, 26+, 34, 41.
Williams, William H., *4th U. S. Art.*, I, 10.
Williams, William J., *2d Mo. Lt. Art.*, I, 45.
Williams, William J., *56th N. Y.*, I, 11.
Williams, William J., *81st Pa.*, I, 40.
Williams, William L., I, 30.
Williams, William M., I, 45.
Williams, William N., I, 30.
Williams, William Orton, I, 3, 7, 10, 23, 38, 52; II, 5, 6.
Williams, William S., I, 17, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 52.
Williams, William T., *Maryland*, II, 1.
Williams, William T., *1st N. C. Battn.*, I, 9+, 51.
Williams, William T., *26th Tenn.*, I, 20.
Williams, William W., I, 25, 27.
Williams, Willis, I, 18.
Williams, Wilts H., I, 49.
Williams, Young, II, 7.
Williams, Z. J., II, 4.
Williams & Co., I, 53.
Williams & Lancaster, IV, 1.
Williams, Fort, N. C., I, 18.
Williams' Bridge, La.
  Skirmish, May 1, 1863, I, 15, 24.
Williamsburg, Ky.
  Skirmish, July 25, 1863, I, 23.
Williamsburg, Va.
  Affair, Feb. 11, 1865, I, 46.
  Battle, May 5, 1862, I, 11, 51; *Atlas.*
  Expedition, Apr. 27–29, 1864, I, 33.
  Reconnaissance, Nov. 22, 1862, I, 18.
  Scouts:
    Jan. 19, 1863, I, 18.
    Jan. 19–24, 1864, I, 33.
  Skirmishes:
    May 4, 1862, I, 11.
    Sept. 9, 1862, Mar. 29, Apr. 11, 1863, I, 18.
    See also Atlas.
Williamsburg Road, Va.
  Skirmish, June 29, 1862, I, 11.
William Selden, *Steamer*, I, 2.
Williamson,* I, 5, 22, 28, 32, 34; II, 2, 6.
Williamson, A., I, 8.
Williamson, A. J., I, 10.
Williamson, Angus, II, 1, 2.
Williamson, Alexander S., I, 42.
Williamson, B. P., II, 4.
Williamson, Chapman, I, 38.
Williamson, David J., I, 50.
Williamson, Don, III, 1.
Williamson, Emanuel M., I, 20, 31, 32.
Williamson, Eugene, II, 5.
Williamson, F. H., I, 3.
Williamson, G., I, 4+.
Williamson, G. F., I, 30.
Williamson, George, *Capt., A. A. G.*, I, 27.
Williamson, George, *Maj., A. A. G.*, I, 3, 7+, 10, 15–17, 20, 22, 26, 34, 41, 52, 53; II, 1, 3, 6.
Williamson, George, *8th N. C.*, I, 9, 51; II, 4; IV, 2.
Williamson, George, *16th Wis.*, I, 17.
Williamson, George W., II, 5.
Williamson, Henry E., I, 30, 52; IV, 2.
Williamson, Henry F., I, 15, 53.
Williamson, Henry V., I, 27, 29, 33, 51.
Williamson, Henry W., I, 26, 51.
Williamson, J. A., IV, 3.
Williamson, J. Daniel, I, 50.
Williamson, J. F., *18th Ala.*, I, 30.
Williamson, J. F., *51st Tenn.*, I, 20.
Williamson, J. M., I, 36.
Williamson, James, *10th Ala.*, II, 3.
Williamson, James, *177th N. Y.*, I, 26.

* Unidentified persons.

Williamson, James, *179th Ohio*, III, 5.
Williamson, James A., *Brig. Gen.*, I, 8, 17, 24, 30–32+, 38, 39, 44, 48, 53.
Williamson, James A., *2d Ark. Rifles*, I, 16, 20, 23, 24, 30–32+, 38+.
Williamson, James C., I, 44.
Williamson, James G., I, 36.
Williamson, James H., *31st Ill.*, I, 7.
Williamson, James H., *130th Ind.*, I, 38.
Williamson, James N., I, 25.
Williamson, James R., I, 22.
Williamson, James S., I, 11.
Williamson, James T., I, 10.
Williamson, James W., I, 43.
Williamson, John, *9th Ohio Cav.*, I, 32.
Williamson, John, *1st Vt. Cav.*, I, 29, 36.
Williamson, John J., I, 34, 39, 48, 49, 52.
Williamson, John T., I, 45.
Williamson, John W., I, 44.
Williamson, Jonathan M., I, 50.
Williamson, Joseph, I, 28.
Williamson, Lewis P., I, 52.
Williamson, Mahlon H., I, 20, 52.
Williamson, Milton T., I, 10, 39, 41+, 48, 49.
Williamson, Nathaniel, I, 10.
Williamson, P. M., I, 30.
Williamson, Peter J., I, 38.
Williamson, R. C., I, 10, 30.
Williamson, R. H., I, 7.
Williamson, R. W., I, 38, 39, 45, 47.
Williamson, Robert C., I, 38.
Williamson, Robert J., I, 38.
Williamson, Robert S., I, 5, 9, 19, 21, 50; III, 5, *Atlas*.
Williamson, Robert W., IV, 2.
Williamson, S. N., II, 4.
Williamson, S. R., II, 1.
Williamson, Samuel C., I, 20.
Williamson, Samuel M., I, 18.
Williamson, Simeon, I, 19.
Williamson, T. S., I, 23.
Williamson, T. W. C., I, 24.
Williamson, Thomas, I, 52.
Williamson, Thomas G., I, 5, 39, 45.
Williamson, Thomas H., I, 2, 5, 12, 51.
Williamson, Thomas J., I, 38.
Williamson, W. B., I, 24.
Williamson, W. M., I, 34, 41.
Williamson, Walter S., I, 19.
Williamson, William, *Vol. A. D. C.*, I, 10.
Williamson, William, *1st Mo. Lt. Art.*, I, 38.
Williamson, William, *73th En. Mo. Mil.*, I, 41.
Williamson, William G., I, 21, 25.
Williamson, William H., II, 2.
Williamson, William P., I, 12.
Williamson, William W., I, 11, 46.
Williamsport, La.
  Affair near, Nov. 25, 1864, I, 41.
  Skirmish, Sept. 16, 1864, I, 41.
Williamsport, Md.
  Action, July 6, 1863, I, 27.
  Affair, Aug. 26, 1864, I, 43.
  Capture of Confederate picket, Oct. 29, 1862, I, 19+.
  Skirmishes:
    Sept. 11, 19, 20, 1862, I, 19.
    June 15, July 8, 14, 1863, I, 27
Williamsport, Md.—Continued.
  Skirmishes:
    July 25, 1864, I, 37.
    Aug. 5, 1864, I, 43.
  Vicinity, 1863, *Atlas*.
Williamsport, Tenn.
  Skirmish, Aug. 11, 1862, I, 16.
Williamston, N. C.
  Expedition, July 5–7, 1863, I, 27.
William Stroud, *Tug*, III, 4.
Williams' Valley, Cal.
  Expedition, Apr. 7–11, 1863, I, 50.
  Skirmish, Apr. 9, 1863, I, 50.
William Whildin, *Steamer*, I, 11, 46.
Willian, John, I, 12, 25, 29, 40, 42, 46, 51.
Williard, P., I, 5.
Willich, August, I, 4, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23–25, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 48, 49, 51, 52; II, 5.
Willie, Asa H., I, 34.
Willie, James, I, 1; II, 1.
Williford, George W., I, 48.
Williford, Henry, I, 7.
Williford, J. W., I, 25.
Williford, Thomas, I, 25.
Williford, W. J., I, 47.
Williford, Willie H., I, 42.
Willing, Henry V., II, 4.
Willing, Henry W., II, 1+.
Willingham, James J., I, 11, 52.
Willingham, John A., I, 30, 31, 47.
Willingham, Rolla, I, 25.
Willingham, W. N., I, 30.
Willings, H. F., I, 47.
Willis,* I, 2, 12, 24, 38, 41, 44; II, 7.
Willis, A. C., I, 43.
Willis, Arthur G., III, 1.
Willis, Benjamin, II, 4.
Willis, Benjamin A., I, 27.
Willis, C. A., I, 35.
Willis, Calvin W., II, 6.
Willis, Charles, II, 5.
Willis, Edward, *Q. M.*, I, 6, 33+, 35, 39, 40, 42+, 45, 47, 49, 52, 53+.
Willis, Edward, *12th Ga.*, I, 2, 5, 12, 25, 27, 29, 33+, 36, 42+, 43, 51, 53+.
Willis, Edward B., I, 15, 26, 34, 41, 48, 50.
Willis, Edward J., I, 19.
Willis, Francis T., I, 6+, 14, 47+.
Willis, G. P., I, 40.
Willis, George A., I, 26, 34, 41, 48.
Willis, George H., I, 8.
Willis, Gideon, I, 34.
Willis, H. J., I, 34.
Willis, Hamilton, I, 46.
Willis, Henry, I, 11.
Willis, Henry M., I, 50.
Willis, J. C., *2d Battn. Ga. S. S.*, I, 30.
Willis, J. C., *37th Va.*, I, 12.
Willis, J. J., I, 50.
Willis, J. T., I, 28.
Willis, J. T., et al., I, 52.
Willis, James E., I, 41, 48.
Willis, James H., I, 5+.
Willis, James W., I, 39.
Willis, L., I, 31.
Willis, Leonidas, I, 24, 30–32, 39.
Willis, Martin, II, 4.

* Unidentified persons.

Willis, Nathan P., I, 47.
Willis, Plyn A., I, 24, 41, 49.
Willis, R. M., I, 23.
Willis, Reuben, II, 5.
Willis, Robert, I, 12.
Willis, Susan, I, 48.
Willis, Thomas, I, 20.
Willis, Thomas D., I, 20, 52.
Willis, William, I, 14.
Willis, William E., I, 34.
Willis, William H., I, 11, 19, 27, 29, 42, 43.
Willis, William R., I, 11, 46.
Willis, William S., I, 46.
Willis, Willie, I, 47.
Willis, Wilson W., I, 52.
Willis, Z. L. C., I, 51.
Willis' Church, Va.
Battle, June 30, 1862, I, 11, 51.
Skirmish, June 29, 1862, I, 11.
Willison, Ashriel, II, 2.
Willison, Asias, I, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44.
Willison, Samuel, II, 7.
Willister, C. W., I, 19.
Williston, Edward B., I, 19, 21, 25, 27+, 29, 33, 36, 40, 43, 46.
Williston, John H., I, 20, 30, 31, 38.
Williston, S. C.
Skirmish, Feb. 8, 1865, I, 47.
Willits, Henry J., I, 30–32, 39.
Willitts, Peter H., I, 19.
Williver, William, I, 31.
Willke, H., I, 4+, 15, 26, 34, 41, 48.
Willman, John L., I, 19+, 27, 51.
Willmann, Andreas, III, 4.
Will-o'-the-Wisp, *Steamer*, I, 42; IV, 3.
Willoughby, Bill, I, 41.
Willoughby, Edward, II, 1.
Willoughby, Elijah, II, 1.
Willoughby, Granville, II, 1.
Willoughby, Mahlon E., I, 38, 47.
Willoughby, Richard H., I, 35, 44, 47.
Willoughby, William, II, 1.
Willow Creek, Cal.
Skirmish, Nov. 17, 1863, I, 50.
Willow Creek, Oreg.
Scout, Feb. 5–17, 1861, I, 50.
Willow Springs, Miss.
Skirmish, May 3, 1863, I. 24.
Willraur, *Captain*, I, 49.
Wills,* I, 13, 16, 41.
Wills, A. R., II, 7.
Wills, Andrew W., I, 49, 52+; III, 5.
Wills, Charles, I, 23.
Wills, Charles R., II, 4.
Wills, Charles W., I, 38, 47.
Wills, David, I, 37.
Wills, Fielding, I, 34.
Wills, G. W., I, 27.
Wills, J., *Missouri*, I, 34.
Wills, J., *West Virginia*, II, 2.
Wills, J. M., I, 22.
Wills, L. M., I, 25.
Wills, Lewis, I, 48.
Wills, Thomas, I, 46.
Wills, William, *West Virginia*, II, 2.
Wills, William, *2d Kans. Cav.*, I, 8.
Wills, William, *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 52.
Will's Creek, Ala.
Skirmish, Sept. 1, 1863, I, 30.
Willsey, Clark B., I, 34.
Willsey, Joseph H., I, 30, 45.
Willsie, Horace H., I, 49.
Willson, George, I, 51.
Willson, John M., I, 18, 27, 40.
Willson, Lester S., I, 25, 44, 47.
Willson, S. W., jr., I, 14.
Willson, T. Friend, I, 15, 24, 26.
Willstown, S. C.
Engagement, Apr. 29, 1862, I, 14.
Willstown Bluff, S. C.
Engagement, July 10, 1863, I, 28.
Will's Valley, Ala.
Skirmish, Aug. 31, 1863, I, 30.
Wilmer, Edwin, I, 37, 43; III, 3, 5.
Wilmer, J., I, 25.
Wilmer, J. P. B., II, 2+, 3, 5, 6.
Wilmer, J. P. B., *Mrs.*, II, 2.
Wilmer, John W., II, 2.
Wilmer, Lemuel, II, 2+.
Wilmer, Skipwith, I, 29, 37, 42, 46.
Wilmer, William R., I, 31.
Wilmington, *Locomotive*, III, 5.
Wilmington, *Steamer*, I, 46, 48.
Wilmington, William, I, 41.
Wilmington, Charlotte and Rutherford Railroad, IV, 3.
Wilmington, District of (U.), I, 47.
Wilmington, N. C.
Approaches, *Atlas*.
Measures for defense, I, 14, 18, 29, 33, 42, 47, 51; *Atlas*.
Operations before, Feb. 9–22, 1865, I, 46, 47; *Atlas*.
See also I, 18, 21, 28, 29, 42, 47; II, 5.
Wilmington, N. C., Comdg. Officer, I, 47.
Wilmington, N. C., Committee of Safety, I, 51.
Wilmington, N. C., Mayor of, I, 46.
Wilmington, N. C., Tel. Operator, I, 46.
Wilmington and Manchester Railroad, IV, 2, 3.
Wilmington and Weldon Railroad, N. C.
Expedition, June 20–25, 1864, I, 40.
Raid, July 3–7, 1863, I, 27.
See also IV, 2.
Wilmington Island, Ga.
Affairs, Mar. 30–31, 1862, I, 6, 53.
Wilmington (Del.) Journal, II, 8.
Wilmington Narrows, Ga.
Reconnaissance, Jan. 26–28, 1862, I, 6.
Wilmore, Reuben, I, 24.
Wilmot, David, I, 2; II, 1; III, 5.
Wilmot, E., I, 34, 41.
Wilmoth, J. B., I, 34.
Wilmouth, B., I, 21.
Wilms, Louis T., I, 47.
Wilner, R., I, 45.
Wilsey, David, I, 24.
Wilsey, Edgar H., I, 37.
Wilsey, John N., I, 43.
Wilsford, Michael, III, 5.
Wilshire, J. W., II, 7.
Wilshire, William W., I, 22, 24, 34.
Wilson, *Steamboat*, I, 7, 22.

* Unidentified persons.

Wilson, *Steamer*, I, 9, 18, 27.
Wilson, *Tug*, III, 4.
Wilson,* I, 2–5, 10, 13, 14, 16, 22, 24, 27–30, 34, 35, 39–41, 45, 46, 48, 50, 51; II, 2, 3, 5, 7+, 8; *Atlas*.
Wilson, A. D., I, 16, 52+.
Wilson, A. E., I, 51.
Wilson, A. K., I, 30.
Wilson, A. L., II, 2.
Wilson, A. S., II, 6.
Wilson, Albert, *2d N. Y. Cav.*, I, 38.
Wilson, Albert, *1st Ohio*, I, 20.
Wilson, Albert C., I, 48.
Wilson, Alexander, *Madison Art.*, I, 21.
Wilson, Alexander, *73d Ind.*, I, 39.
Wilson, Alexander, *14th Me.*, I, 26.
Wilson, Alexander M., I, 27.
Wilson, Alf., I, 34.
Wilson, Alfred, I, 10.
Wilson, Alonzo M., I, 43.
Wilson, Alpheus, I, 42, 46.
Wilson, Amos, I, 51.
Wilson, Anderson, II, 2.
Wilson, Andrew, *Prisoner*, II, 4.
Wilson, Andrew, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Wilson, Andrew, *153d Ind.*, I, 49.
Wilson, Andrew, *22d Mass.*, I, 11, 36, 40.
Wilson, Andrew, *17th N. Y.*, I, 11, 12.
Wilson, Andrew, *29th Ohio*, I, 27; II, 4.
Wilson, Andrew N., I, 10, 23, 24, 30–32, 39, 45, 52.
Wilson, Ann, II, 2.
Wilson, Archibald, II, 3.
Wilson, Archibald J., II, 7.
Wilson, Aristarchus, I, 22.
Wilson, Arkansas, I, 22.
Wilson, August, I, 26.
Wilson, Augustus C., I, 46.
Wilson, Austin, I, 37.
Wilson, B., I, 49.
Wilson, B. A., I, 20.
Wilson, B. B., II, 1.
Wilson, B. S., & Co., II, 1.
Wilson, B. W., IV, 1.
Wilson, Bartholomew W., I, 34, 43, 47.
Wilson, Benjamin H., I, 34, 41, 48.
Wilson, Benjamin H., et al., I, 48.
Wilson, Benjamin S., I, 48.
Wilson, Billy, II, 2.
Wilson, Bluford, I, 24, 34, 41, 48, 49.
Wilson, Byron, I, 24, 41.
Wilson, C., *Mrs.*, I, 29; II, 6.
Wilson, C. A., I, 41.
Wilson, C. A., *Mrs.*, II, 2.
Wilson, C. P., II, 6.
Wilson, C. S., *Mrs.*, II, 2.
Wilson, C. W., I, 30.
Wilson, C. Y., I, 38.
Wilson, Calvin, I, 14.
Wilson, Calvin H., I, 20.
Wilson, Cavil K., I, 13.
Wilson, Charles, *Louisiana*, I, 41.
Wilson, Charles, *Seaman*, II, 2.
Wilson, Charles, *18th Mass.*, I, 36.
Wilson, Charles, *3d N. J.*, I, 12, 19; II, 4.
Wilson, Charles, *100th Pa.*, I, 46.
Wilson, Charles, *4th R. I.*, I, 19.
Wilson, Charles E., I, 46.
Wilson, Charles I., I, 36.
Wilson, Charles J., I, 46.
Wilson, Charles P., I, 26.
Wilson, Charles T., I, 20, 52.
Wilson, Chester M., I, 38.
Wilson, Chick, I, 22.
Wilson, Christopher W., I, 40.
Wilson, Claudius C., I, 14, 18, 24, 30–32, 38; II, 5; IV, 1.
Wilson, Clay, II, 8.
Wilson, Clayburn, III, 5.
Wilson, Clayton, I, 52.
Wilson, Cyrus, I, 34.
Wilson, Cyrus J., I, 16, 32, 49.
Wilson, D. L., I, 48.
Wilson, D. R., I, 47.
Wilson, D. W., I, 41.
Wilson, Daniel A., IV, 2.
Wilson, Daniel W., I, 38.
Wilson, David, I, 43.
Wilson, David B., I, 17.
Wilson, David G., I, 51.
Wilson, David H., *10th Ill. Cav.*, I, 41.
Wilson, David H., *1st Pa. Cav.*, I, 36.
Wilson, David S., I, 22, 34.
Wilson, De Witt C., I, 32.
Wilson, E. H., II, 7.
Wilson, E. S., I, 45.
Wilson, E. Shields, I, 7.
Wilson, E. V., I, 41, 48.
Wilson, Edward N., II, 3.
Wilson, Edward P., I, 36, 42, 46.
Wilson, Edwin C., I, 19, 27, 43; II, 3; III, 2, 5.
Wilson, Elicot, I, 51.
Wilson, Ellis J., I, 30+, 45.
Wilson, Ephraim K., II, 1.
Wilson, Eugene M., I, 22.
Wilson, F. C., I, 27.
Wilson, F. R., I, 29.
Wilson, Fountain, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 29, 33; III, 3.
Wilson, Francis A., I, 46.
Wilson, Francis H., I, 30.
Wilson, Frank, *19th Ohio Batty.*, I, 39, 45, 47.
Wilson, Frank, *4th Pa. Res.*, I, 21.
Wilson, Frank C., I, 17.
Wilson, Franklin C., I, 19, 46.
Wilson, Fred. H., I, 17, 31, 44, 47.
Wilson, Frederick, I, 51.
Wilson, Frederick E., I, 31.
Wilson, G. C., I, 25.
Wilson, G. J., I, 26.
Wilson, G. P., I, 35.
Wilson, G. W., *Tennessee*, I, 52.
Wilson, G. W., *Virginia*, II, 6.
Wilson, G. W., *Prisoner*, II, 5.
Wilson, G. W., *Tel. Op.*, III, 4.
Wilson, George, *Missouri*, II, 2.
Wilson, George, *Pennsylvania*, III, 1.
Wilson, George, *3d Mass. Cav.*, I, 26.
Wilson, George, *54th Mass.*, I, 28.
Wilson, George, *90th N. Y.*, I, 26.
Wilson, George, *52d Ohio*, I, 16.
Wilson, George, *15th Wis.*, I, 30–32, 38.
Wilson, George D., I, 10.
Wilson, George M., I, 49.

* Unidentified persons.

Wilson, George R., *Virginia*, II, 6.
Wilson, George R., *C. S. Art.*, I, 4+, 9, 15, 26, 41; II, 3.
Wilson, George S., I, 21.
Wilson, George W., *5th Mich.*, I, 11, 21.
Wilson, George W., *2d N. Y.*, I, 11.
Wilson, George W., *2d Pa. Cav.*, I, 21.
Wilson, George W., *61st Pa.*, I, 36.
Wilson, George W., *6th Tex. Cav.*, I, 8.
Wilson, H., *Str. John S. Ide*, I, 46.
Wilson, H., *U. R. C.*, II, 6.
Wilson, H. Blair, I, 16, 20, 23.
Wilson, H. C., IV, 2.
Wilson, H. E., I, 8.
Wilson, H. G., II, 2.
Wilson, H. K., I, 23.
Wilson, H. W., I, 18, 27.
Wilson, Hall, I, 3, 13, 17, 22, 24; II, 3.
Wilson, Hampden, I, 20, 52.
Wilson, Harmon K., III, 5.
Wilson, Harrison, I, 24, 44, 47, 49, 52.
Wilson, Harry, II, 5.
Wilson, Harry E., I, 34.
Wilson, Henry, *Hon.*, I, 2, 23, 33, 36, 41, 45, 46, 49, 51; II, 2, 3, 5, 6; III, 1, 3–5.
Wilson, Henry, *5th N. Y. Cav.*, II, 4.
Wilson, Henry, *U. S. N.*, I, 15.
Wilson, Henry B., I, 23.
Wilson, Henry H., *16th Pa. Cav.*, I, 33, 46.
Wilson, Henry H., *147th Pa.*, I, 25, 27, 31, 38.
Wilson, Henry J., I, 27.
Wilson, Henry S., I, 10, 24.
Wilson, Herod, I, 19.
Wilson, Horace B., I, 13, 48.
Wilson, Hugh, III, 5.
Wilson, Hugh G., I, 22, 41.
Wilson, Isaac, I, 24.
Wilson, Isaac G., I, 8.
Wilson, Israel N., II, 4.
Wilson, J., *Steamboat*. See *J. Wilson*.
Wilson, J., *Mr.*, I, 28.
Wilson, J., *Prisoner*, II, 2.
Wilson, J., *Washington Art.*, I, 51.
Wilson, J. A., *Clark's Batty.*, I, 8+.
Wilson, J. A., *17th Tenn.*, I, 30.
Wilson, J. Alfred, I, 52; II, 5.
Wilson, J. B., II, 6.
Wilson, J. C., I, 28.
Wilson, J. D., I, 31, 38.
Wilson, J. E., *Tennessee*, I, 39.
Wilson, J. E., *9th Battn. La. P. R.*, I, 15.
Wilson, J. F., I, 15.
Wilson, J. G., I, 32.
Wilson, J. H., I, 34.
Wilson, J. J., *12th Ky.*, I, 39.
Wilson, J. J., *20th N. C.*, I, 25.
Wilson, J. M., *Prisoner*, II, 5.
Wilson, J. M., *33d Tenn.*, I, 10.
Wilson, J. McH., IV, 2.
Wilson, J. Moore, I, 35, 36.
Wilson, J. P., I, 10, 22, 30, 32, 38.
Wilson, J. R., *Courier*, I, 35.
Wilson, J. R., *27th Ga.*, I, 28.
Wilson, J. R., *39th Miss.*, IV, 2.
Wilson, J. S., I, 27, 44.
Wilson, J. Stewart, II, 4.
Wilson, J. W., *R. R. Official*, I, 39.
Wilson, J. W., *2d Miss.*, I, 36.
Wilson, J. Wade, I, 27, 37, 46.
Wilson, Jackson, II, 1.
Wilson, Jacob, I, 32.
Wilson, Jacob P., I, 5, 11, 18.
Wilson, James, *P. O. Dept.* II, 6.
Wilson, James, *Comr. 2d Dist. N. Y.*, III, 5.
Wilson, James, *Prisoner*, II, 3.
Wilson, James, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Wilson, James, *A. A. G.*, I, 15, 16, 20, 30, 31.
Wilson, James, *A. Q. M.*, I, 32; III, 5.
Wilson, James, *2d Ga. S. L.*, I, 32, 38, 47+.
Wilson, James, *13th Iowa*, I, 10, 17, 24, 31+, 32, 38, 39, 41, 44, 47+.
Wilson, James, *12th Ky. Cav.*, I, 23.
Wilson, James, *3d Mo. S. M. Cav.*, I, 22, 34, 41, 48; II, 7.
Wilson, James, *9th N. J.*, I, 9.
Wilson, James, *99th N. Y.*, I, 18.
Wilson, James, *57th Ohio*, I, 17.
Wilson, James, *7th Tenn.*, I, 16.
Wilson, James, *13th Tenn. Cav.*, I, 32.
Wilson, James, *13th U. S. C. T.*, I, 45.
Wilson, James, *38th Va.*, I, 11.
Wilson, James, *Mosby's Cav.*, II, 5.
Wilson, James, *C. S. N.*, II, 3, 4.
Wilson, James A., *6th Conn.*, I, 47.
Wilson, James A., *41st Ill.*, I, 39.
Wilson, James A., *7th Pa. Cav.*, I, 23, 52.
Wilson, James Arthur, I, 43, 46.
Wilson, James B., I, 46, 51.
Wilson, James C., *13th Ind. Cav.*, I, 39.
Wilson, James C., *8th Mich.*, I, 14.
Wilson, James Edward, I, 6, 28.
Wilson, James Eveleth, I, 11, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46.
Wilson, James F., II, 1, 8; III, 2.
Wilson, James G., I, 30.
Wilson, James Grant, I, 24, 26, 34, 41.
Wilson, James H., *California*, I, 50.
Wilson, James H., *Maj. Gen.*, I, 5, 6, 14, 17, 19, 24, 30–34+, 35–40+, 41–53; II, 8; III, 4, 5; IV, 3; *Atlas*.
Wilson, James H., *Surg.*, I, 39, 49.
Wilson, James H., *1st Ark. Cav.*, I, 34+.
Wilson, James H., *24th Ky.*, I, 49.
Wilson, James H., *2d Md.*, I, 40+.
Wilson, James H., *1st W. Va. Cav.*, I, 12.
Wilson, James M., *A. A. D. C.*, I, 10+.
Wilson, James M., *A. A. G.*, I, 5, 11.
Wilson, James M., *103d Pa.*, I, 42.
Wilson, James R., I, 24.
Wilson, James S., *A. A. G.*, I, 30, 38, 39, 44, 47.
Wilson, James S., *39th Ala.*, I, 20.
Wilson, James T., I, 24.
Wilson, James W., *California*, I, 50.
Wilson, James W., *11th Mo.*, I, 23, 24, 38.
Wilson, Jerry, I, 29.
Wilson, Jesse B., I, 17, 24.
Wilson, Jesse P., I, 7.
Wilson, Jim, II, 2.
Wilson, Joel D., I, 21.
Wilson, John, *Hon.*, III, 5.
Wilson, John, *California*, I, 50.
Wilson, John, *Tennessee*, I, 29.
Wilson, John, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Wilson, John, *Surg.*, I, 43.
Wilson, John, *9th Fla.*, II, 8.

Wilson, John, *30th Ill.*, I, 52.
Wilson, John, *8th Ky.*, I, 31, 32, 39.
Wilson, John, *30th Mass.*, I, 26.
Wilson, John, *3d N. H.*, I, 36.
Wilson, John, *1st N. J. Cav.*, I, 46.
Wilson, John, *10th N. J.*, I, 43, 46.
Wilson, John, *43d N. Y.*, I, 19, 27, 29, 33, 36+, 51.
Wilson, John, *17th Tenn.*, I, 20.
Wilson, John, *18th Tenn. Cav.*, I, 32.
Wilson, John, *1st U. S. S. S.*, I, 25, 27, 36+, 40, 42.
Wilson, John, jr., II, 8.
Wilson, John A., *21st Ohio*, II, 4; III, 4.
Wilson, John A., *20th S. C.*, I, 28.
Wilson, John A., *24th Tenn.*, I, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 45.
Wilson, John A., et al., III, 1.
Wilson, John B., II, 1.
Wilson, John C., *47th Ky.*, I, 39.
Wilson, John C., *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 20, 52.
Wilson, John D., *82d Ind.*, I, 32.
Wilson, John D., *1st U. S. Art.*, I, 29, 40.
Wilson, John E., *Clerk*, I, 18.
Wilson, John E., *83d Pa.*, I, 11.
Wilson, John F., I, 51.
Wilson, John G., *1st Cal. Mountaineers*, I, 50.
Wilson, John G., *1st Pa. Battn.* I, 43.
Wilson, John H., *7th Conn.*, I, 14, 28.
Wilson, John H., *44th Ind.*, I, 10, 20, 23, 30.
Wilson, John H., *14th Co. Mass. Hvy. Art.*, I, 37.
Wilson, John J., III, 5.
Wilson, John L., *R. R. Official*, I, 43.
Wilson, John L., *21st Ill.*, I, 30, 39.
Wilson, John L., *114th Ill.*, I, 48.
Wilson, John M., *Engr. Officer*, I, 2, 5, 11, 19, 21, 32, 34, 41, 48, 49; *Atlas*.
Wilson, John M., *13th and 155th Ind.*, I, 12, 46, 51.
Wilson, John P., jr., I, 2, 19, 21, 46, 51.
Wilson, John R., I, 5.
Wilson, John T., *24th Mass.*, I, 42.
Wilson, John T., *8th Mo. S. M. Cav.*, I, 22, 34, 41.
Wilson, John T., *70th Ohio*, I, 10.
Wilson, John T., *1st Tenn.*, I, 16.
Wilson, John W., *Missouri*, II, 1.
Wilson, John W., *1st Md.*, I, 5, 12, 27, 29, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Wilson, John W., *14th Ohio*, I, 31, 32, 38.
Wilson, John W., *2d Tex. P. R.*, I, 34.
Wilson, John W., *5th Va.*, I, 12.
Wilson, Joseph, *West Virginia*, II, 2.
Wilson, Joseph, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Wilson, Joseph, *11th Mich.*, I, 20.
Wilson, Joseph, *125th Ohio*, I, 45.
Wilson, Joseph A., I, 29.
Wilson, Joseph H., *A. Q. M.*, I, 47.
Wilson, Joseph H., *101st Pa.*, I, 11.
Wilson, Joseph K., I, 1+.
Wilson, Joseph P., I, 9.
Wilson, Joseph S., II, 2.
Wilson, Joshua, *Maryland*, II, 1.
Wilson, Joshua, *58th Ind.*, II, 7.
Wilson, L., I, 2, 51.
Wilson, L. C., I, 27.
Wilson, L. Dudley, II, 6.
Wilson, L. J., I, 22.
Wilson, L. M., I, 15.
Wilson, Lafe, I, 16.
Wilson, Lewis, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Wilson, Lewis, *19th U. S. Inf.*, I, 16, 38.
Wilson, Lewis, *46th Va.*, I, 42.
Wilson, Lewis E., I, 27.
Wilson, Lorenzo D., I, 46.
Wilson, Luther, I, 34, 41, 48.
Wilson, Lyman D., I, 27.
Wilson, M. R., I, 17.
Wilson, Malcolm, I, 9, 19.
Wilson, Mark G., I, 34; II, 8+.
Wilson, Martha, I, 32.
Wilson, Martin L., I, 36.
Wilson, Mary C., I, 32.
Wilson, Matthew W., I, 29.
Wilson, Miller, II, 6.
Wilson, Milton B., I, 49.
Wilson, Montraville G., I, 23.
Wilson, N. A., I, 25.
Wilson, Napoleon B., I, 30.
Wilson, Nathaniel, II, 6.
Wilson, Nathaniel C., I, 51.
Wilson, Noah L., I, 23; III, 1.
Wilson, O. M., III, 4.
Wilson, Orrison, I, 17.
Wilson, P. Benner, I, 33.
Wilson, P. D., I, 40.
Wilson, Perry, I, 41.
Wilson, Peter, I, 13.
Wilson, Peter E., I, 46.
Wilson, R., I, 14.
Wilson, R. C., I, 25.
Wilson, Ralph T., I, 34.
Wilson, Reuben E., I, 42, 43, 46.
Wilson, Richard, *Virginia*, II, 6.
Wilson, Richard, *3d U. S. Art.*, I, 31, 32, 42.
Wilson, Richard, *38th Va.*, I, 11.
Wilson, Richard C., I, 29.
Wilson, Robert, *Tennessee*, II, 5.
Wilson, Robert, *Grove's Batty.*, I, 48.
Wilson, Robert, *2d Cal. Cav.*, I, 50.
Wilson, Robert, *8th Ill.*, I, 7, 10.
Wilson, Robert, *Mass. S. S.*, I, 21.
Wilson, Robert, *14th N. H.*, I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 34, 40, 41, 43.
Wilson, Robert, *12th Ohio*, I, 19, 25.
Wilson, Robert, *105th Ohio*, I, 16.
Wilson, Robert, *46th Pa.*, I, 12.
Wilson, Robert A., *Magistrate*, I, 46.
Wilson, Robert A., *1st Md.*, I, 46.
Wilson, Robert B., I, 37.
Wilson, Robert C., I, 12.
Wilson, Robert D., *19th Ohio*, I, 20.
Wilson, Robert D., *95th Pa.*, I, 46.
Wilson, Robert G., I, 37.
Wilson, Robert H., *45th and 53d Ky.*, I, 32, 49+.
Wilson, Robert H., *40th Va.*, I, 25.
Wilson, Robert N., I, 12.
Wilson, Robert P., *A. A. G.*, I, 11, 19, 25, 29.
Wilson, Robert P., *17th U. S. Inf.*, II, 8.
Wilson, Robert T., *Com. Sub.*, I, 30+, 31, 32, 51; IV, 1.
Wilson, Robert T., *Sutler*, I, 30+.
Wilson, Robert W., I, 49+.
Wilson, Rowland, I, 41.
Wilson, S. A., I, 22.
Wilson, S. F., II, 2.
Wilson, St. Julien, I, 40.
Wilson, Sam. B., I, 24.

Wilson, Samuel, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Wilson, Samuel, *Pro. Mar.*, *Memphis, Tenn.*, II, 8.
Wilson, Samuel, *16th Ill.*, II, 1.
Wilson, Samuel, *85th Ind.*, I, 38.
Wilson, Samuel, *4th Mich. Cav.*, I, 49.
Wilson, Samuel, *8th Pa.*, I, 21, 25, 27, 33, 36, 40, 42, 51.
Wilson, Samuel B., I, 51.
Wilson, Samuel C., I, 30.
Wilson, Samuel J., I, 38.
Wilson, Samuel J. R., I, 13.
Wilson, Samuel K., I, 25.
Wilson, Samuel M., I, 13, 41, 48.
Wilson, Samuel P., II, 2.
Wilson, Samuel R., I, 49.
Wilson, Samuel S., I, 11.
Wilson, Selden L., I, 20+, 49, 52.
Wilson, Spencer H., I, 50+.
Wilson, Stephen B., *30th Ohio*, I, 19.
Wilson, Stephen B., *6th Tex. Cav.*, I, 45, 52.
Wilson, Stephen C., I, 51.
Wilson, Stephen R., I, 36.
Wilson, T., I, 20.
Wilson, T. A., I, 50; II, 2.
Wilson, T. H., I, 7.
Wilson, T. L., II, 2.
Wilson, T. R., I, 41, 48.
Wilson, T. W., I, 30.
Wilson, Tancred R., I, 16.
Wilson, Thomas, *Maryland*, I, 2; II, 1.
Wilson, Thomas, *Missouri*, I, 34.
Wilson, Thomas, *Texas*, II, 2.
Wilson, Thomas, *Capt.* (*British*), III, 4.
Wilson, Thomas, *Capt.* (*C.*), I, 34.
Wilson, Thomas, *Com. Sub.*, I, 5, 11, 19, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Wilson, Thomas, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Wilson, Thomas, *7th Ky.*, I, 24.
Wilson, Thomas A., *1st East Fla. Cav.*, I, 47.
Wilson, Thomas A., *146th N. Y.*, I, 46.
Wilson, Thomas B., *2d Mo.*, I, 24.
Wilson, Thomas B., *6th Tenn. Cav.*, I, 38, 45.
Wilson, Thomas C., *Mr.*, I, 43.
Wilson, Thomas C., *11th Pa. Cav.*, I, 42.
Wilson, Thomas F., IV, 2.
Wilson, Thomas J., *Maryland*, I, 51.
Wilson, Thomas J., *82d En. Mo. Mil.*, I, 34, 41.
Wilson, Thomas P., *A. Q. M.*, I, 17, 44; III, 5.
Wilson, Thomas P., *78th Ohio*, I, 24.
Wilson, Thomas S., II, 1–3.
Wilson, Upton, I, 30, 31.
Wilson, V. R., *Steamer*, I, 52.
Wilson, Victor F., I, 24.
Wilson, W. A., II, 3.
Wilson, W. B., I, 19, 37.
Wilson, W. C., I, 45.
Wilson, W. G., I, 51.
Wilson, W. H., *Guide*, I, 50.
Wilson, W. H., *Magistrate*, I, 49.
Wilson, W. H., *2d Miss. Cav.*, IV, 2.
Wilson, W. H., *Va. Art.*, II, 7.
Wilson, W. J., I, 30.
Wilson, W. M., *South Carolina*, III, 3.
Wilson, W. M., *43d Tenn.*, I, 24.
Wilson, W. P., *Rev.*, I, 49.
Wilson, W. P., *A. D. C.*, I, 38.
Wilson, W. R., IV, 3.
Wilson, W. S., I, 11.
Wilson, W. W., I, 25.
Wilson, Walter G., I, 20, 52+.
Wilson, Walter M., I, 5, 23, 45+, 49+; II, 1, 2.
Wilson, Wash. M., II, 2.
Wilson, Wellington T., I, 11.
Wilson, William, *Colored*, II, 6.
Wilson, William, *Maryland*, II, 1.
Wilson, William, *Missouri*, I, 22.
Wilson William, *Prisoner*, II, 3.
Wilson, William, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Wilson, William, *Sailor*, I, 34.
Wilson, William, *Asst. Surg.*, I, 35.
Wilson, William, *Com. Sub.*, I, 12.
Wilson, William, *3d Iowa Cav.*, I, 39.
Wilson, William, *48th Mo.*, I, 41.
Wilson, William, *1st N. J. Cav.*, I, 46.
Wilson, William, *6th N. Y.*, I, 6, 14, 15, 52, 53; II, 5; III, 1.
Wilson, William, *147th N. Y.*, I, 46, 51.
Wilson, William, *26th N. C.*, I, 27.
Wilson, William, *1st Ohio Hvy. Art.*, I, 38.
Wilson, William, *11th Ohio Cav.*, I, 48.
Wilson, William, *124th Ohio*, I, 38.
Wilson, William, *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 20, 52.
Wilson, William, *71st Pa.*, I, 19.
Wilson, William, *81st Pa.*, I, 11, 21, 33, 40, 42, 46, 51.
Wilson, William, *98th Pa.*, I, 37, 43.
Wilson, William, *3d R. I. Cav.*, I, 34, 48.
Wilson, William, *2d U. S. C. T.*, I, 35.
Wilson, William, *89th Va. Mil.*, I, 5.
Wilson, William, jr., I, 38.
Wilson, William A., *5th Battn. Ga. S. T.*, IV, 3.
Wilson, William A., *102d Ill.*, I, 38, 39.
Wilson, William A., *En. Mo. Mil.*, I, 13, 48.
Wilson, William B., I, 27.
Wilson, William C., *Seaman*, II, 8.
Wilson, William C., *10th and 40th Ind.*, I, 2, 38, 39, 51, 52.
Wilson, William D., I, 41.
Wilson, William E., *Engr. Dept.*, I, 41.
Wilson, William E., *17th N. C.*, I, 9.
Wilson, William E. C., I, 24.
Wilson, William G., *North Carolina*, I, 9.
Wilson, William G., *3d Iowa Cav.*, I, 49.
Wilson, William H., II, 3.
Wilson, William L., *42d Ohio*, I, 24.
Wilson, William L., *142d Pa.*, I, 25, 27.
Wilson, William M., I, 51.
Wilson, William O., I, 49.
Wilson, William P., *Prisoner*, II, 7.
Wilson, William P., *148th Pa.*, I, 25, 27, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
Wilson, William R., I, 11, 18, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46.
Wilson, William S., *Hon.*, IV, 1, 3.
Wilson, William S., *36th Ohio*, I, 43, 46, 51.
Wilson, William T., *Prisoner*, II, 2.
Wilson, William T., *7th Ga.*, I, 11, 12, 19; IV, 1.
Wilson, William T., *123d Ohio*, I, 10, 19, 25, 27, 37, 43.
Wilson, William T., *1st W. Tenn.*, I, 24.
Wilson, William T., *2d Rockbridge Batty.*, I, 29, 46.
Wilson, William W., *29th Iowa*, I, 34.
Wilson, William W., *1st Md. Batty.*, I, 27.
Wilson, William W., *2d Minn.*, I, 52.
Wilson, William W., *79th Ohio*, I, 38.
Wilson, Zac. C., I, 39, 47.

Wilson & Armstrong, IV, 1.
Wilson & Banfill, III, 4.
Wilson & Johnson, I, 7; IV, 1.
Wilson Creek Pike, Tenn.
Skirmishes, Dec. 11, 21, 25, 1862, I, 20.
Wilson's Creek, Mo.
Battle, Aug. 10, 1861, I, 3+, 53; II, 5; *Atlas*.
Wilson's Gap, Tenn.
Skirmishes:
June 10, 1862, I, 10, 16.
June 18, 1862, I, 16.
Wilson's Landing, La.
Skirmishes, May 2, 14, 1864, I, 34.
Wilson Small, *Steamer*, I, 36, 46.
Wilson's Plantation, near Pleasant Hill, La.
Skirmish, Apr. 7, 1864, I, 34.
Wilson's Raid.
Mar. 22–Apr. 24, 1865, I, 47, 49, 52; II, 8; *Atlas*.
Wilson's Store, S. C.
Skirmish, Mar. 1, 1865, I, 47.
Wilson's Wharf, Va.
Action, May 24, 1864, I, 36.
Wilsonville, Tenn.
Capture of forage wagons, Jan. 22, 1864, I, 32.
Wilstach, Charles F., III, 2, 5+.
Wilt, James A., I, 20, 52.
Wilthite, William, I, 34.
Wiltman, Jacob, I, 24.
Wilton, *Mr.*, II, 2.
Wilton, Francis, II, 6.
Wilton, Henry, I, 45.
Wiltshire, *Mr.*, I, 12.
Wiltsie, Wendell D., I, 23, 31.
Wiltz, P. E., II, 5.
Wiltz, P. E., jr., II, 5.
Wiltz, P. S., I, 53; III, 2.
Wily, James M., I, 52.
Wilzie, J. M., I, 1.
Wimberley, William G., I, 34.
Wimberly, A. T., I, 32, 39, 49.
Wimberly, John T., I, 44.
Wimberly, Samuel H., I, 52.
Wimberly, W. J., I, 51.
Wimer, John M., I, 22.
Wimmer, Boniface, III, 3.
Wimmer, William P., I, 49.
Wimsey, Thomas, I, 5+.
Win, E. R., I, 33.
Winans, David A., I, 46.
Winans, George A., I, 46.
Winans, Ira, I, 18, 33, 47.
Winans, Isaac C., III, 5.
Winans, Isaac N., I, 10.
Winans, Ross, I, 2, 5; II, 1, 2.
Winans, W. P., I, 15, 23, 24, 31.
Winant, Jasper, I, 48.
Winants, A., *Steamer*, I, 36, 40, 42.
Winants, H. L., I, 43.
Winborne, Hugh, I, 49.
Winchell, Edward R., I, 51.
Winchester, *Steamboat*, I, 8; III, 5.
Winchester, B. Felix, I, 15, 26, 41, 48.
Winchester, Benjamin F., I, 49.
Winchester, E., I, 17.
Winchester, George W., I, 23, 30, 31; II, 7, 8.
Winchester, H., I, 27.
Winchester, J. Richard, I, 15+, 26.
Winchester, Josiah, III, 3.
Winchester, Laburn, I, 38.
Winchester, Lewis K., I, 34.
Winchester, O. F., III, 2.
Winchester, Salmon, I, 21.
Winchester, William, I, 12.
Winchester, Department of (C.), I, 27.
Winchester, Ky.
Skirmish, July 29, 1863, I, 23.
Winchester, Tenn.
Affair, May 10, 1864, I, 39.
Guerrilla depredations, May 20, 1864, I, 39.
Skirmishes:
May 24, June 4, 1862, I, 10.
June 10, 1862, I, 10, 16.
June 16, 1862, I, 16.
July 3, 1863, I, 23.
Sept. 26, 1863, I, 30.
Nov. 22, 1863, I, 31.
Topography of adjacent country, I, 30.
Winchester, Va.
Abandoned by Confederates and occupied by Union forces, Mar. 11–12, 1862, I, 5.
Action, Aug. 17, 1864, I, 43.
Affairs, Feb. 5, Apr. 26, 1864, I, 33.
Battles:
Mar. 23, 1862, I, 12.
July 24, 1864. See *Kernstown, Va.*
Sept. 19, 1864, I, 43; IV, 5; *Atlas*.
Capture of railroad train, Aug. 23, 1862, I, 12.
Engagements:
May 25, 1862, I, 12, 51; *Atlas*.
June 13–15, 1863, I, 27, 51; *Atlas*.
Evacuation:
Sept. 2, 1862, I, 12, 19.
June —, 1863, I, 27.
Movement of convoy of prisoners from Waynesborough, Mar. 3–8, 1865, I, 46.
Occupation, Sept. 3, 1862, I, 19.
Reconnaissances:
Dec. 2–6, 1862, I, 21.
Jan. 3, 1864, I, 33.
Scouts:
June 22–30, 1862, I, 12.
Aug. 14, 1863, I, 29.
Sheridan's command starts from, Feb. 27, 1865, I, 46.
Sick and wounded in hospital, June, 1862, I, 12.
Skirmishes:
Mar. 7, 1862, I, 5.
June 18–19, 1862, I, 12.
Nov. 22, 1862, I, 21.
Feb. 25–26, Mar. 19, Apr. 8, 1863, I, 25.
Nov. 13, 1863, I, 29.
Apr. 8, 1864, I, 33, 51.
Aug. 11, Sept. 7, 13, 24, 1864, I, 43.
See also I, 19, 21; II, 6.
Winchester, Va., Comdg. Officer, I, 27, 33, 43.
Winchester, Va., Mayor of, I, 21.
Winchester and Potomac Railroad, I, 12.
Winchill, Theodore C., I, 50.
Winchill, Watson W., I, 50.
Windecker, Simeon, I, 38, 47.
Windeler, William H., I, 17.
Windell, Samuel A., II, 2.
Winder (?), *Captain*, II, 6.
Winder, Charles H., II, 2.

Winder, Charles S., I, 1+, 2, 5, 7, 11, 12, 19, 51, 53; II, 5; IV, 1.
Winder, E. L., I, 15, 26, 39, 49.
Winder, Felix G., I, 24.
Winder, John C., I, 46, 47, 51.
Winder, John E., I, 42.
Winder, John H., I, 5, 9, 11, 12, 18, 25, 27, 33, 35, 36, 38–40, 42–44, 47, 51; II, 1+, 2–8+; IV, 1–3.
Winder, Josie, II, 2.
Winder, Mary, II, 2.
Winder, Nora, I, 39, 47.
Winder, Richard B., I, 5+, 51; II, 2+, 4, 6–8.
Winder, W. H., II, 7.
Winder, W. Sidney, II, 1+, 4–8.
Winder, William A., I, 50.
Winder, William H., II, 1, 2.
Windes, F. M., I, 32, 39, 45, 49; II, 6.
Windham, S. B., I, 45.
Windham, Simon, III, 5.
Windle, Lucius S., I, 45.
Windmueller, Henry I, 8.
Windom, William, I, 48, II, 1; III, 2.
Window, Thomas J., I, 31.
Wind River, Dak. Ter.
Expedition, May 3–21, 1865, I, 48.
Windsor, *Mr.*, II, 2.
Windsor, Anderson, II, 2.
Windsor, F. R., I, 27.
Windsor, John, I, 31, 36.
Windsor, John S., I, 38, 47.
Windsor, Richard, I, 12.
Windsor, N. C.
Skirmish, Jan. 30, 1864, I, 33.
Windsor, Va.
Skirmishes, Dec. 22, 1862; Mar. 9, 1863, I, 18.
Windsor Forest, *Ship*, IV, 1.
Wine, B. W., II, 2.
Winegar, *Boatman*, I, 50.
Winegar, Charles E., I, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29, 38, 39, 44, 47.
Winegar, William S., I, 27.
Winegar, William W., I, 46.
Winegardener, Samuel T., I, 38.
Winegardner, Aaron S., I, 32.
Winemiller, Joseph, I, 49.
Winemore, Henry, I, 28.
Wineon, Daniel, II, 2.
Winer, John, I, 12.
Winer, W. L., II, 1.
Wines, Frederick H., I, 34.
Winestock, Adam, I, 38.
Winfield, John Q., I, 2+, 5, 12.
Winfield, W. E., I, 8+.
Winfield, William S., I, 46.
Winfield, N. C.
Skirmish, Mar. 23, 1863, I, 18.
Winfield, W. Va.
Skirmish, Oct. 26, 1864, I, 43.
Winfield Scott, *Steamer*, I, 6, 14.
Winfrey, John F., I, 13.
Winfrey, Thomas C., I, 16.
Winfrey, William C., I, 34.
Wing, *Major*, I, 40.
Wing, A. M., I, 30.
Wing, Aaron A., III, 5.
Wing, C. S., I, 10.
Wing, Charles J., I, 27.
Wing, Charles T., I, 16, 20, 30, 52; III, 5.
Wing, E. Rumsey, I, 16.
Wing, Edgar M., I, 36.
Wing, Edward D. W. C., I, 38.
Wing, Emory, I, 50.
Wing, Horace M., I, 48.
Wing, James H., *5th Iowa Cav.*, I, 38; II, 5.
Wing, James H., *3d Ohio.*, I, 5; II, 7.
Wing, John L., *Drillmaster*, IV, 1.
Wing, John L., *3d N. H.*, I, 36.
Wing, Joseph K., I, 32, 38, 47.
Wing, Joseph R., I, 41.
Wing, Lucius M., I, 39, 44, 47.
Wing, Malcom H., I, 27+, 37+, 43+; III, 3.
Wing, Stephen L., I, 19.
Wingate, *Mr.*, I, 34.
Wingate, Benjamin, I, 9.
Wingate, Christopher L., I, 46.
Wingate, Edwin R., I, 41, 48.
Wingate, George E., I, 49.
Wingate, J. S., I, 19.
Wingate, James R., I, 40.
Wingate, Joel, I, 35.
Wingate, R. J., I, 19, 21, 42.
Wingate, Thomas L., I, 30.
Wingate, Fort, N. Mex.
Expedition against Indians, Nov. 23–Dec. 10, 1864, I, 41.
Wingate, Fort, N. Mex., Comdg. Officer, I, 41.
Winger, Benjamin F., I, 46.
Winger, Hezekiah, I, 37.
Winger, J. G., I, 30.
Winger, Joseph, II, 5.
Winget, Calvin R., I, 30.
Winget, Isaac L., I, 22.
Wingett, Wilmington, I, 34.
Wingfield, *Captain*, I, 11.
Wingfield, Edward, II, 1.
Wingfield, G. A., I, 29, 30.
Wingfield, Isaac W., I, 51.
Wingfield, J. C., I, 48.
Wingfield, James H., I, 10, 15, 24, 26, 39, 48; II, 7; IV, 2.
Wingfield, John T., II, 27, 29, 36, 42.
Wingfield, T. H., I, 11.
Wingfield, William C., I, 25, 33.
Wingfield, William L., I, 19, 29, 33, 42, 46, 51; II, 4.
Wingo, *Colonel*, I, 53.
Wingo, J. P., I, 46.
Wingo, Samuel B., I, 32, 38.
Winkler, Clinton M., I, 31, 42, 46, 53; IV, 1.
Winkler, Frederick C., I, 21, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47.
Winkler, John, I, 25.
Winkler, Robert, I, 32.
Winkler, William, I, 32.
Winkler, Young E., I, 32.
Winkworth, Charles, I, 27.
Winlock, Robert B., III, 5.
Winn, *Major*, I, 23.
Winn, *Private*, I, 21.
Winn, C. W., I, 34.
Winn, Caney, I, 39.
Winn, Charles A., I, 42.
Winn, David R. F., I, 25, 27.
Winn, James, I, 50.
Winn, Lewis A., I, 38.
Winn, Samuel J., I, 16, 23, 29, 30, 32, 33, 39, 45, 49, 52.
Winn, Theodore, I, 33, 36, 40.

Winn, W. W., II, 4.
Winn, Wallace, I, 25.
Winn, Walter E., I, 11, 12, 25, 27, 42.
Winn, William A., I, 32.
Winn, William J., *25th Ga.*, I, 32, 38.
Winn, William J., *Carpenter's Batty.*, I, 12.
Winne, Charles K., I, 42, 46.
Winne, James, I, 50.
Winne, James, et al., I, 50.
Winnebago, *U. S. S.*, I, 34, 39, 49, 52.
Winnell, Frederick, I, 50.
Winnemore, Isaac T., I, 6+, 23, 30, 52, 53; III, 2; IV, 2.
Winnemore, S. E., II, 4.
Winnemucca, *Indian*, I, 50.
Winner, Charles N., I, 30.
Winnis, *Dr.*, I, 7.
Winnisimmet, *Steamer*, I, 12, 18, 27, 40, 51; III, 4.
Winn Parish, La., I, 30.
Winom, Frank, I, 47.
Winona, *Steamer*, I, 33, 36.
Winona, *U. S. S.*, I, 6, 15, 24, 26, 35.
Winona, *Indian*, I, 41.
Winsell, William A., I, 49.
Winset, Thomas, I, 27.
Winship, George M., I, 22.
Winship, Theron S., I, 19.
Winship, William W., I, 37, 43, 46.
Winship & Co., I, 6.
Winsinger, John, I, 13.
Winslow, *C. S. S.*, I, 4, 51.
Winslow, *Mr.*, I, 51.
Winslow, Albert H., I, 19, 21, 25, 29, 36.
Winslow, Bradley, I, 42, 46.
Winslow, Charles A., I, 34, 41.
Winslow, Charles P., I, 43, 46.
Winslow, Cleveland, I, 2, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 29, 33, 36, 40.
Winslow, Eben C., I, 30.
Winslow, Edward F., I, 22, 24, 30+, 31, 32, 34, 36, 38, 39, 41, 45–49, 52; III, 5.
Winslow, Francis, I, 6.
Winslow, Frederick S., I, 8, 13, 22, 30, 48, 52.
Winslow, George A., *3d Ark. Cav.*, I, 48.
Winslow, George A., *13th Conn.*, I, 26.
Winslow, George B., I, 11, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36.
Winslow, George C., I, 38, 45, 47; III, 5.
Winslow, George F., I, 11.
Winslow, Gordon, I, 11, 25+, 36, 46, 51.
Winslow, Gordon, jr., I, 46.
Winslow, H. K., II, 4.
Winslow, Henry, I, 3, 32.
Winslow, John A., I, 13, 44, 47, 49; II, 7, 8; III, 4.
Winslow, John B., I, 19, 33; III, 5.
Winslow, John P., II, 4.
Winslow, R. Hoyt, II, 4.
Winslow, Robert E., I, 25, 27, 33, 36, 40, 46.
Winslow, Robert F., II, 4.
Winslow, T. B., I, 12.
Winslow, Warren, I, 1, 4, 51; II, 3; IV, 1.
Winsor, Arnold T., I, 22.
Winsor, Henry M., I, 49.
Winsor, Samuel, I, 20, 30, 39.
Winsor, Up. B., II, 1.
Winsor & Co., I, 50.
Winstead, Burton, I, 40.
Winston,* I, 9, 16, 26, 30, 41, 49, 52; II, 4.
Winston, A. M., I, 4.
Winston, Edmund, I, 10+, 23, 31, 32+, 38.
Winston, F. V., I, 19.
Winston, G. A., I, 2.
Winston, H. C., I, 29.
Winston, Isaac J., I, 49.
Winston, J. B., *California*, I, 50.
Winston, J. B., *R. R. Official*, IV, 1.
Winston, James H., I, 3+, 53.
Winston, John, *Alabama*, II, 3.
Winston, John, *Missouri*, I, 34.
Winston, John, *Mrs.*, I, 34.
Winston, John A., I, 4, 9, 11, 51; IV, 1.
Winston, John D., I, 3.
Winston, John H., I, 34, 41; II, 7, 8.
Winston, John R., I, 18, 27, 42, 43, 46.
Winston, Joseph, I, 50.
Winston, Louis, I, 49+.
Winston, P. B., I, 30.
Winston, Phil., I, 41.
Winston, Robert, I, 32.
Winston, Samuel L., II, 8.
Winston, Stephen P., I, 52.
Winston, Thomas, I, 32.
Winston, Thomas F., I, 7, II, 3, 4.
Winston, Thomas M., I, 50; III, 2.
Winston, Thomas W., I, 3, 8.
Winston, William, I, 45.
Winston, William A., I, 12.
Winston, William C., I, 32, 39, 45, 49.
Winston, William O., IV, 1.
Winston's Gap, Ala.
Skirmish, Sept. 8, 1863, I, 30.
Winter, Adolph, I, 12.
Winter, Amos G., I, 51.
Winter, Andrew, *7th N. Y.*, I, 21.
Winter, Andrew, *N. R. C.*, I, 37.
Winter, Elisha, I, 15, 26.
Winter, Emmor C., I, 52.
Winter, Frederick, I, 12.
Winter, John, II, 2.
Winter, Joseph, I, 40.
Winter, Louis, III, 5.
Winter, Richard, I, 17.
Winter, W. D., I, 39, 45+.
Winter, W. H., I, 52.
Winterbotham, John R., I, 18.
Winterbottom, John, I, 41.
Winterbottom, Samuel, I, 46.
Wintermeyer, Gustavus, I, 26.
Winters, Cornelius, I, 51.
Winters, E. D., I, 3.
Winters, Elhannon C., I, 38.
Winters, Ezekiel L., I, 41.
Winters, G. E., I, 23.
Winters, George T., I, 38, 44.
Winters, Harvey G., I, 12.
Winters, Jacob, I, 34.
Winters, John R., I, 43.
Winters, Joshua C., I, 16, 23, 30, 31.
Winters, N. A., I, 13.
Winter's Gap, Tenn.
Skirmish, Aug. 31, 1863, I, 30.
Wintersmith, James, II, 7.
Wintersmith, James G., I, 23.

* Unidentified persons.

Wintersmith, Richard C., I, 7, 16, 23, 52.
Winterstein, D. W., II, 7.
Winthrop, *Mr.*, I, 2.
Winthrop, Frederick, I, 11, 12, 19, 21, 27, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
Winthrop, Robert C., *Steamer*, I, 26.
Winthrop, Robert C., II, 1.
Winthrop, Stephen, I, 27, 31, 40, 42, 46.
Winthrop, Theodore, I, 2, 42, 51.
Winthrop, William W., I, 19; II, 8.
Winton, N. C.
Expeditions:
Feb. 18–21, 1862, I, 9.
July 25–31, 1863, I, 27.
Wintter, D., I, 8, 15, 17, 24, 32, 39, 45, 49, 52.
Wintz, Philip, I, 37.
Wintzer, Gustav A., I, 12+, 24.
Winzer, Reinhold, I, 27.
Wipf, J., I, 26.
Wire Bridge, W. Va.
Skirmish, June 26, 1864, I, 37.
Wireman, Henry, I, 46.
Wirsing, James J., I, 42.
Wirt, *Colonel*, I, 2.
Wirt, Samuel M., I, 13, 34, 41, 48; II, 4.
Wirt, William, III, 4.
Wirth, Jacob, III, 5.
Wirth, Julius, I, 51.
Wirts, J. Moore, I, 24.
Wirtz, Horace R., I, 5, 17, 24, 28.
Wirz, Henry, I, 47, 49; II, 3, 4, 6–8; III, 5.
Wisby, Joseph, I, 49.
Wisconsin, *Steamer*, I, 17.
Wisconsin.
Enrollment, etc., of National forces, I, 41; III, 3, 4.
Enrollment and draft of 1862, II, 5; III, 2–4.
One-hundred-days' men, III, 4, 5.
Orgn., equip., etc., of troops, I, 12, 27; III, 1–4.
Prisoners, war and political, II, 4, 5.
See also I, 3, 7, 8, 10, 13, 16, 46–49; III, 5.
Wisconsin, Fort, Va., *Atlas*.
Wisconsin, Adjutant-General of, III, 1, 3, 4.
Wisconsin, Governor of, I, 2, 3, 13, 16, 25, 27, 32, 34, 36–38, 41, 45, 47, 48; II, 3–5; III, 1–5.
Wisconsin, Quartermaster-General of, II, 4.
Wisconsin Legislature, III, 4.
Wisconsin Ranch, Colo. Ter.
Skirmish, Jan. 15, 1865, I, 48.
Wisconsin Troops.
Artillery, Heavy—Companies:
Langworthy's. See 1st Regiment.
Artillery, Heavy—Regiments:
1st, I, 5, 12, 19, 22, 25, 27, 29–34, 36, 37, 39, 41, 43, 45, 46, 48, 49, 51.
Artillery, Light—Batteries:
1st, I, 10, 16, 17, 19, 24, 26, 34, 41, 44, 45, 48, 52; III, 1.
2d, I, 11, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 43, 46; II, 7; III, 1.
3d, I, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 39, 45; III, 1.
4th, I, 9, 11, 13, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46; III, 1.
5th, I, 8, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 45, 47; III, 1.
6th, I, 8, 10, 17, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 49; III, 1.
7th, I, 8, 17, 24, 30–32, 39, 41, 48, 49, 53; III, 1.
8th, I, 8, 13, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 53; II, 5; III, 1.
Wisconsin Troops—Continued.
Artillery, Light—Batteries:
9th, I, 9, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48.
10th, I, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 52; III, 1.
12th, I, 17, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 53.
13th, I, 34, 41, 48.
Cavalry—Regiments:
1st, I, 13, 22, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 48, 49, 52; II, 4; III, 1, 3.
2d, I, 13, 17, 22, 24, 26, 30–32, 34, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49, 52; III, 1, 3.
3d, I, 12, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48, 53; III, 1–3.
4th, I, 26, 34, 41, 48, 49.
Formerly 4th Infantry, which see.
Infantry—Regiments:
1st (*3 months*), I, 2, 51; III, 1.
1st (*3 years*), I, 4, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 52; II, 4; III, 1, 3.
1st Militia, III, 4.
2d, I, 2, 5, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; II, 2, 5; III, 1, 3.
2d Militia, III, 4.
3d, I, 2, 5, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49, 51; II, 1, 4, 5; III, 1, 3.
3d Militia, III, 4.
4th, I, 2, 5, 6, 15, 51, 53; II, 3; III, 1, 3.
Afterward 4th Cavalry, which see.
4th Militia, III, 4.
5th, I, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37+, 40, 42, 43, 46, 49, 51; III, 1, 3.
6th, I, 5, 12, 15(?), 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 49, 51; III, 1, 3.
7th, I, 5, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 49, 51; II, 5; III, 1, 3.
8th, I, 3, 4, 7, 8, 10, 17, 24, 31, 32, 34, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49; II, 5; III, 1, 3.
9th, I, 8, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48, 53; II, 4, 8; III, 1–3.
10th, I, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39; II, 5; III, 1, 3.
11th, I, 8, 13, 22, 24, 26, 34, 41, 48, 49, 53; II, 5; III, 1, 3.
12th, I, 8, 13, 17, 24, 26, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49; III, 1–3.
13th, I, 8, 13, 16, 17, 22–24, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 48, 49, 52; III, 1–3.
14th, I, 10, 17, 24, 31, 32, 34, 38, 39, 41, 45, 47–49, 52; III, 1, 3.
15th, I, 8, 16, 17, 20, 23, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; II, 3, 5; III, 1, 3.
16th, I, 10, 17, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49, 52; II, 5; III, 1, 3.
17th, I, 10, 17, 24, 26, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49; II, 5; III, 1, 3.
18th, I, 10, 17, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 45, 47, 49, 52; II, 4, 5; III, 1, 3.
19th, I, 12, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46; II, 3; III, 1–3.
20th, I, 13, 22, 24, 26, 34, 39, 41, 48, 49; III, 2, 3.
21st, I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 52; III, 3.
22d, I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 41, 44, 47, 52; II, 5; III, 3.
23d, I, 16, 17, 24, 26, 31, 32, 34, 41, 48, 49, 52; II, 8; III, 3.
24th, I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; III, 3.
25th, I, 13, 22, 24, 32, 34, 38, 39, 44, 47; III, 2, 3.
26th, I, 17, 21, 25, 27, 29–33, 38, 39, 44, 47, 51; III, 3.
27th, I, 22, 24, 34, 41, 48, 49; III, 3.
28th, I, 13, 17, 22, 24, 34, 41, 48, 49; III, 3.

Wisconsin Troops—Continued.
Infantry—Regiments:
29th, I, 13, 22, 24, 26, 34, 41, 48, 49; III, 3.
30th, I, 22, 34, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49; II, 8; III, 3.
31st, I, 22, 24, 29–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49, 52; III, 3.
32d, I, 17, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47; III, 3.
33d, I, 17, 24, 31, 32, 34, 38, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49, 52; III, 3.
34th, I, 23, 24; III, 3.
35th, I, 32, 34, 41, 48, 49; III, 3.
36th, I, 34, 36, 40, 42, 46, 49, 51; III, 4.
37th, I, 36, 40, 42, 46; III, 4.
38th, I, 36, 40, 42, 46.
39th, I, 34, 39.
40th, I, 34, 39.
41st, I, 34, 39.
42d, I, 41, 45, 49.
43d, I, 39, 45, 49, 52.
44th, I, 39, 45, 49; II, 8.
45th, I, 45, 49, 52.
46th, I, 49.
47th, I, 49.
48th, I, 48.
49th, I, 48.
50th, I, 48.
51st, I, 48.
52d, I, 24(?), 48.
53d, I, 48.
Wisdom, C., I, 41.
Wisdom, Dew Moore, I, 3, 30, 32, 39, 49; II, 6.
Wisdom, Thomas W., I, 7+.
Wisdom, William, I, 48.
Wise,* I, 8, 17, 22, 30, 31, 48, 50; II, 1, 2.
Wise, Alfred, I, 20, 52.
Wise, B. Taylor, I, 39, 44.
Wise, E. N., I, 42.
Wise, Frank, IV, 3.
Wise, G. A., I, 36.
Wise, George D., *A. A. G.*, I, 11, 27, 35, 36.
Wise, George D., *A. A. I. G.*, I, 24, 31, 38, 45, 47.
Wise, George D., *A. Q. M.*, I, 7, 8, 16+, 33, 36, 37, 42, 46, 47; III, 2, 5.
Wise, Henry, I, 45.
Wise, Henry A., *Brig. Gen.*, I, 2, 4, 5, 7, 9, 11, 12, 14, 18, 19, 25, 27–30, 33, 35, 36, 40, 42, 46, 47, 50, 51, 53; II, 2–5; III, 1; IV, 1–3.
Wise, Henry A., *U. S. N.*, I, 8, 10.
Wise, Henry A., jr., I, 9, 37; II, 4.
Wise, Henry L., I, 39.
Wise, J. C., *A. Q. M.*, I, 48.
Wise, J. C., *2d Iowa*, I, 17.
Wise, J. J., I, 11.
Wise, James H., I, 29.
Wise, James M., I, 35.
Wise, John, *Aeronaut*, III, 3.
Wise, John, *9th Ind.*, II, 6.
Wise, John, *12th Ohio*, I, 19.
Wise, John, *7th Tenn.*, I, 12.
Wise, Kenneth D., I, 32.
Wise, L. C., I, 51.
Wise, O. Jennings, I, 2, 5, 9; II, 3.
Wise, Peyton, I, 18, 35, 36, 42.
Wise, Richard A., I, 9, 35.
Wise, Samuel M., I, 17.
Wise, Sidney, II, 1.
Wise, W. H., II, 2.
Wise, W. S., I, 24.
Wise, William, *2d Colo. Cav.*, I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Wise, William, *110th Ohio*, I, 43.
Wise, William B., II, 3.
Wise, William W., I, 20.
Wise, Fort, Kans., Comdg. Officer, I, 4.
Wise County, Va., II, 2.
Wisely,* I, 10, 52.
Wisely, Joel F., I, 48.
Wiseman, George W., *Missouri*, II, 2.
Wiseman, George W., *5th Va.*, I, 29.
Wiseman, J. S., I, 30.
Wiseman, John, I, 31.
Wiseman, John J., I, 19.
Wiseman, Theodore, I, 20, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49, 52; *Atlas*.
Wisener, Robert, I, 13.
Wiser, Angelo, I, 52.
Wise's Cross-Roads, N. C.
Skirmish, Apr. 28, 1863, I, 18.
Wise's Forks, N. C.
Battle, Mar. 8–10, 1865, I, 47.
Wisewell, Moses N., I, 21, 37, 43, 45, 51; II, 7, 8; III, 4, 5.
Wishard, John M., I, 48+.
Wishard, Robert T., I, 22.
Wishard, Robert W., I, 41.
Wishart, A., I, 11.
Wishart, Daniel C., I, 37.
Wishart, John, II, 7.
Wismer, Henry G., I, 31.
Wisner, *Mr.*, I, 50.
Wisner, Ira G., I, 41.
Wisner, James W., I, 17, 41, 49.
Wisner, John H., I, 26, 41.
Wisner, Moses, I, 16, 52.
Wisner, Reuben P., I, 43.
Wisnewski, John F., I, 39.
Wison, William, I, 32.
Wissahickon, *U. S. S.*, I, 6, 14, 15, 42, 47.
Wistar, Isaac J., I, 5, 18, 19, 27, 29, 33, 36, 51; II, 3, 6; III, 4.
Wistar, Joseph W., I, 29, 33, 42.
Wister, Francis, I, 11, 12, 19, 21, 42, 46.
Wister, Langhorne, I, 11, 25, 27, 29, 33.
Wister, William R., II, 2.
Wiswall, Austin, II, 7.
Wiswell, *Mr.*, I, 46.
Wiswell, J. M., I, 15.
Wiswell, Orin, I, 49.
Wiswell, Raymond E., I, 23.
Wiswell, William, jr., I, 52.
Witcher, *Lieutenant*, I, 5.
Witcher, Francis I., I, 11.
Witcher, John D., III, 5.
Witcher, John G., II, 4.
Witcher, John S., I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46, 51.
Witcher, V. O., I, 51.
Witcher, Vincent A., I, 7, 10, 12, 16, 20, 23, 25, 27, 29–32+, 33+, 37+, 39+, 43, 45, 46, 49, 51; II, 2; III, 5.
Witcher, W. I., I, 15.
Witcher, William, I, 15.
Witcher, William A., I, 12, 27, 29, 42, 43, 46.
Witcher's Operations in West Virginia.
Sept. 17–28, Nov. 5–12, 1864, I, 43.

* Unidentified persons.

Witemyre, Isaac W., I, 27.
With, Ed., II, 3.
Witham, C. H., I, 15, 26.
Witham, Denola, I, 25.
Witham, Elliott, I, 26.
Witham, Gilbert T., I, 34, 41, 48, 50.
Withaup, Francis L., I, 13.
Withee, Charles, I, 24.
Withenbury, W. W., I, 53.
Witherell, Alpheus, I, 11, 25.
Witherell, Charles T., I, 29.
Witherell, James H., I, 43.
Witherow, Finlon M., I, 21.
Withers,* I, 16, 30, 41, 45, 49, 53; III, 3.
Withers, C. A., I, 24; IV, 1.
Withers, Charles, I, 41.
Withers, D. F., I, 10.
Withers, E. Benton, I, 19, 42, 46.
Withers, Edward D., I, 2+.
Withers, H. R., I, 17, 24.
Withers, Henry H., I, 33, 37, 43; II, 5.
Withers, J. M., I, 30.
Withers, John, I, 1, 5, 15, 18, 25, 28–49, 51–53; II, 3, 6–8; IV, 1–3.
Withers, Jones M., I, 4, 6, 7, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 24, 26, 30, 32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 51, 52; II, 1, 4, 5, 7, 8; IV, 1–3.
Withers, Robert, I, 45.
Withers, Robert E., I, 2, 11, 21, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46, 47, 51; II, 3, 6, 7; IV, 1.
Withers, Robert W., I, 19, 25, 27, 29, 42, 43.
Withers, Robert W., jr., I, 6+, 10+, 20+.
Withers, Taylor, III, 5.
Withers, Thaddeus C., I, 24.
Withers, Thomas J., IV, 1, 3.
Withers, William F., I, 52.
Withers, William T., I, 4, 15, 17, 24, 32, 35, 39, 52, 53; II, 5; IV, 1, 2.
Witherspoon,* I, 32, 38, 39.
Witherspoon, A. J., II, 4.
Witherspoon, B., I, 26.
Witherspoon, B. J., I, 28, 35.
Witherspoon, H. E., I, 39, 45.
Witherspoon, J. D., I, 35, 47; II, 8.
Witherspoon, J. K., IV, 3.
Witherspoon, J. L., I, 3, 22, 41.
Witherspoon, James H., I, 28, 35; IV, 2, 3.
Witherspoon, James M., I, 30, 40.
Witherspoon, John, I, 27.
Witherspoon, John A., I, 12.
Witherspoon, John S., I, 30.
Witherspoon, William W., I, 17, 24, 31, 38, 39, 45; IV, 2.
Witherup, J. F., I, 29.
Witherwax, John M., I, 34.
Withey, Benson B., I, 49.
Withey, William H., I, 46.
Withington, Ralph, jr., I, 52.
Withington, W. G., I, 2.
Withington, William H., I, 2, 19, 21, 25; II, 3; III, 2.
Withrow, Thomas F., I, 27; II, 2; III, 3.
Withrow, Thomas F., *Mrs.*, II, 2.
Withworth, H. E., I, 28.
Witman, Edward L., I, 19, 25, 38, 42, 46.
Witman, George, I, 42.
Witman, Luther R., I, 25, 38.
Witmer, Ezra, I, 21.
Witmer, Hiram, I, 46.
Witmer & Bro., II, 3.
Witt, *Mr.*, I, 50.
Witt, Allen R., I, 15, 24, 26, 34, 41, 48; II, 5.
Witt, B. T., I, 2.
Witt, H. H., I, 32.
Witt, Nathaniel, I, 45, 47, 49.
Witt, Thomas D., I, 17, 22, 34, 41, 48, 52.
Witt, W. P., I, 23.
Witt, William, I, 31.
Witte, Carl O., II, 3.
Witten, J. W. M., I, 29.
Wittenberg, Adolph, I, 27.
Witter, *Mr.*, I, 26.
Witter, Amos, I, 3.
Witthack, Henry, I, 11+.
Wittich, William J., I, 11, 12+, 51.
Wittington, *Mr.*, I, 13.
Witwright, J. W., III, 5.
Wivill, *Dr.*, II, 2.
Wivinis, Michael, I, 45.
Wixon, M. A., I, 21.
Wixson, Dennis, I, 38.
Wixson, Jesse, jr., I, 30.
Wiygle, W. P., I, 38.
Wo-an-gant, *Indian*, I, 50.
Woddel, James, I, 22.
Wodell, Isaac P., I, 21.
Woeber Tom *or* Utah Tom, *Indian*, I, 50.
Woeltge, Charles, I, 19, 27, 31, 38.
Woerner, Christian, I, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Wofford, Jefferson L., I, 17, 24, 31, 38, 39, 49, 52; IV, 2.
Wofford, William T., I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29–33, 36, 40, 42, 43, 45–47, 49, 51; IV, 1, 2.
Wolcott, Christopher P., I, 11, 13–15, 17, 51; II, 2, 4, 5; III, 1–3.
Wolcott, E. B., III, 4.
Wolcott, Francis E., I, 10, 23, 38, 47; II, 6.
Wolcott, George H., I, 52.
Wolcott, John A., I, 43.
Wolcott, John W., I, 11, 19, 21.
Wolcott, W., I, 21.
Woldemar, Charles A. von, I, 3, 8; II, 3.
Woley, Howard N., I, 49.
Wolf,* I, 26; IV, 1.
Wolf, A. K., II, 1.
Wolf, C. H. W., I, 52.
Wolf, David, II, 7.
Wolf, Enoch O., I, 34, 41; II, 6, 7.
Wolf, Enoch O., *Mrs.*, II, 7.
Wolf, Felix, I, 31.
Wolf, Frederick, I, 29, 46; II, 7.
Wolf, Henry A., I, 33.
Wolf, J. B., II, 5.
Wolf, Jacob, I, 30, 31.
Wolf, James D., I, 24.
Wolf, John, I, 29.
Wolf, Morris, I, 50.
Wolf, Samuel, *46th Pa.*, I, 38.
Wolf, Samuel, *C. S. N.*, I, 48.
Wolf, William, I, 29.
Wolf, William P., I, 39.

* Unidentified persons.

Wolf, Carlos & Co., I, 26.
Wolf Creek, Ark.
Skirmish, Apr. 2, 1864, I, 34.
Wolf Creek, W. Va.
Action, May 15, 1862, I, 12.
Wolf Creek Bridge, Tenn.
Skirmish, Sept. 23, 1862, I, 17.
Wolfe,* I, 15.
Wolfe, B., I, 10.
Wolfe, C. C., I, 34.
Wolfe, Edward H., I, 17, 22–24, 30–32, 34, 39, 41, 45, 52.
Wolfe, Francis H., I, 1.
Wolfe, George, I, 41.
Wolfe, Henry C., III, 5.
Wolfe, J. D., II, 7.
Wolfe, Joel, *New York*, II, 2.
Wolfe, Joel, *16th Ind.*, I, 16.
Wolfe, John P., *Ohio*, III, 5.
Wolfe, John P., *51st Va.*, I, 29, 33.
Wolfe, John S., I, 34, 41; III, 5.
Wolfe, Jonathan E., I, 51.
Wolfe, Joseph D., I, 49.
Wolfe, Levi J., I, 46.
Wolfe, Lewis R., I, 22, 41, 48.
Wolfe, Samuel, I, 6.
Wolfe, Samuel, & Co., I, 6.
Wolfe, T. B., II, 3.
Wolfe, Thomas E., II, 6.
Wolfe, Udolpho, *New York*, II, 2.
Wolfe, Udolpho, *A. Q. M.*, I, 4, 34, 41.
Wolfenden, John, I, 33.
Wolfer, John, I, 43.
Wolfers, Henry, I, 8, 34.
Wolff, A., I, 50.
Wolff, Christian D., I, 3, 34, 41.
Wolff, Francis J., I, 26.
Wolff, John A., I, 40, 42.
Wolff, L., I, 52.
Wolff, Samuel M., I, 20, 38, 49.
Wolffe, B. L., I, 29.
Wolfinger, Franklin, I, 51.
Wolfley, Lewis, I, 20, 23, 30, 32, 38, 39, 44, 49.
Wolford, Daniel, I, 46.
Wolford, Francis M., I, 7, 31.
Wolford, Frank, I, 4, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 39, 45, 52; II, 7; III, 1, 4.
Wolfram, Henry, I, 35.
Wolf River, Ky.
Skirmish, May 18, 1864, I, 39.
Wolf River, Tenn.
Skirmish, July 13, 1862, I, 17; II, 4.
Wolf River Bridge, near Moscow, Tenn.
Action, Dec. 3–4, 1863, I, 31.
Wolf's Creek, Miss.
Skirmish, June 4, 1862, I, 10.
Wolf's Plantation, S. C.
Skirmish, Feb. 14, 1865, I, 47.
Wolftown, Va.
Skirmish, Aug. 7, 1862, I, 12.
Wolgemuth, James B., I, 31.
Wolihin, Andrew M., I, 30–32+, 39, 42.
Woll, A., I, 26.
Wollam, Hansom M., II, 3.
Wollam, John, I, 10; II, 6; III, 4.
Wollenhaupt, Christopher, I, 31.
Wollmer, Nicholas, I, 38.
Wolsey, John W., II, 6.
Wolsey, Thomas, I, 53.
Wolverton, Joel, I, 50.
Wolverton, John C., I, 28.
Womack, *Private*, I, 20.
Womack, A. J., I, 30.
Womack, B. R., I, 10.
Womack, George W., III, 4, 5.
Womack, J. F., I, 53.
Womack, J. J., I, 20.
Womack, Mark S., IV, 2.
Womack, Sidney, I, 30.
Womack, W. A., II, 5.
Wombacker, Franklin W., I, 46.
Womble, Charles, I, 49.
Womble, John, I, 52+.
Womeldorff, George D., I, 49.
Wonder, *Tug*, III, 2.
Wonderlich, I, 37.
Wonderly, David, I, 21.
Wonderly, William H., I, 42.
Wonsetler, G., III, 5.
Wood,* I, 3, 10–12, 16, 17, 22, 24, 31, 32, 34, 35, 41, 42, 47, 48, 52; II, 1–5.
Wood, A. G., I, 51.
Wood, Abner, I, 25.
Wood, Abram R., I, 11.
Wood, Aden H., I, 20.
Wood, Albert, *Louisiana*, I, 15.
Wood, Albert, *1st Mass. Cav.*, I, 42.
Wood, Alfred M., I, 2, 9+, 27, 51; II, 2–4.
Wood, Alfred M., *Mrs.*, II, 3.
Wood, Algernon R., II, 2, 6.
Wood, Almon A., I, 26.
Wood, Alonzo, *Escort*, I, 38.
Wood, Alonzo, *Pro. Mar. 23d Dist. N. Y.*, III, 3, 5.
Wood, Amzi, I, 48.
Wood, Andrew G., I, 30.
Wood, Andrew M., I, 23, 30–32, 39, 45, 47.
Wood, Anson S., I, 43, 46.
Wood, Aquila, I, 30.
Wood, Arnold, I, 29.
Wood, B., II, 3.
Wood, B. C., II, 8.
Wood, Belle, *Ship*, I, 15.
Wood, Ben. S., II, 6.
Wood, Benjamin, II, 1–4, 7; III, 4.
Wood, Bradford R., jr., I, 16, 23, 30, 31, 36.
Wood, C., I, 41.
Wood, Calvin, I, 52.
Wood, Carroll, I, 41.
Wood, Charles, *A. A. G.*, I, 6, 11, 19, 53.
Wood, Charles, *4th N. J.*, I, 46.
Wood, Charles A., *7th Conn.*, I, 35, 36.
Wood, Charles A., *11th Wis.*, I, 13, 24.
Wood, Charles B., I, 37.
Wood, Charles H., I, 20, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49.
Wood, Charles O., I, 5, 25, 27, 50; II, 1–5; III, 1.
Wood, Charles S., I, 46.
Wood, Charles W., *6th Mich. Hvy. Art.*, I, 49.
Wood, Charles W., *4th N. C. Mil.*, I, 29.
Wood, D. H., I, 11, 40, 42; IV, 2.
Wood, David, II, 6.
Wood, David E., I, 10, 52; III, 1.
Wood, David F., III, 5.

* Unidentified persons.

Wood, David L., I, 20; III, 1.
Wood, E., I, 31.
Wood, E. Barton, I, 47.
Wood, E. N., I, 11, 51.
Wood, Edward J., *48th Ind.*, I, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44.
Wood, Edward J., *5th Tenn.*, I, 10.
Wood, Edward R., I, 31.
Wood, Edward S., I, 23, 38, 45.
Wood, Edward W., *68th Ind.*, I, 31, 49.
Wood, Edward W., *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 20, 52.
Wood, Elias, I, 20.
Wood, Elijah, I, 3.
Wood, Enos P., I, 3, 10, 52; II, 1.
Wood, Ephraim, I, 19, 27.
Wood, Erastus, I, 41.
Wood, Erastus W., I, 9, 34, 41, 48, 50.
Wood, Erskine, I, 2.
Wood, F. H., I, 41.
Wood, Fernando, I, 27, 38, 53; II, 2, 4, 5, 7; III, 3.
Wood, Francis C., I, 23.
Wood, Frank, I, 41.
Wood, Frederick, I, 30.
Wood, G. A., I, 50.
Wood, G. T., II, 1.
Wood, George, *California*, I, 50.
Wood, George, *23d Pa.*, I, 11.
Wood, George E., I, 46; II, 4.
Wood, George J., I, 7, 24.
Wood, George L., I, 50.
Wood, George P., I, 51.
Wood, Gustavus A., I, 5+, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 39, 52.
Wood, H. C., *Alabama*, I, 20.
Wood, H. C., *A. D. C.*, I, 10.
Wood, H. C., *Prisoner*, I, 45.
Wood, H. M., *Mrs.*, II, 2.
Wood, H. S., II, 5.
Wood, Hardin C., I, 38.
Wood, Harrison W., I, 45.
Wood, Helmsley, I, 49.
Wood, Henry, *R. R. Official*, IV, 1.
Wood, Henry, *4th Ark. Cav.*, I, 34, 48.
Wood, Henry, *59th Va.*, I, 36, 40.
Wood, Henry, jr., II, 4.
Wood, Henry C., *11th U. S. Inf.*, I, 3, 12, 43; II, 4; III, 3, 5.
Wood, Henry C., *37th Va.*, I, 2, 12, 27.
Wood, Henry D., I, 38.
Wood, Henry L., I, 26.
Wood, Henry O., I, 28.
Wood, Ira, I, 11, 12
Wood, Isaac, I, 44.
Wood, Isaac E., I, 41.
Wood, J. C., II, 7.
Wood, J. De Witt, I, 29.
Wood, J. F., III, 2.
Wood, J. P., IV, 1.
Wood, J. R., *Phila. City Troop*, I, 27.
Wood, J. R., *12th Va. Cav.*, I, 27.
Wood, J. S., I, 29.
Wood, James, *Alabama*, IV, 3.
Wood, James, *Georgia*, I, 16.
Wood, James, *Shelby's Staff*, I, 22.
Wood, James, *1st Battn. Mo. Cav.*, I, 34+, 41.
Wood, James, *9th Mo.*, I, 34+.
Wood, James, jr., I, 25, 27, 29–32, 38+, 39, 47, 51, 52.
Wood, James C., *5th Kans. Cav.*, I, 41.
Wood, James C., *1st Mo. S. M. Cav.*, I, 41.
Wood, James D., I, 21, 25, 36.
Wood, James E., *Prisoner*, II, 3.
Wood, James E., *3d Tenn. Cav.*, I, 48.
Wood, James F., I, 19.
Wood, James G., *Tennessee*, IV, 1.
Wood, James G., *8th Ky.*, I, 31.
Wood, James H., *4th N. Y. Hvy. Art.*, I, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Wood, James H., *4th N. C.*, I, 11, 27.
Wood, James H., *37th Va.*, I, 12.
Wood, James M. M., I, 50.
Wood, James R., *Dr.*, I, 11.
Wood, James R., *11th N. Y. Cav.*, I, 41.
Wood, James T., I, 38.
Wood, James W., I, 20, 52.
Wood, John, *Missouri*, II, 1.
Wood, John, *Tennessee*, I, 52.
Wood, John, *A. Q. M.*, I, 51.
Wood, John, *1st Cal. Mountaineers*, I, 50.
Wood, John, *65th Ill.*, I, 19, 32.
Wood, John, *137th Ill.*, I, 39.
Wood, John, *Alexandria Art.*, I, 11.
Wood, John A., *1st Ala.*, II, 4.
Wood, John A., *14th N. Y. Hvy. Art.*, I, 40.
Wood, John C., I, 51.
Wood, John H., I, 20.
Wood, John P., I, 12, 21, 27, 29.
Wood, John R., I, 48.
Wood, John S., I, 22, 34, 41.
Wood, John T., I, 5, 45, 47, 51.
Wood, John Taylor, I, 9, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40+, 42, 46, 47, 51, 52; II, 7; IV, 3.
Wood, John W., I, 31, 45.
Wood, Joseph, II, 3.
Wood, Joseph, jr., I, 29.
Wood, Joseph H., I, 27, 41, 46.
Wood, Joseph J., I, 19.
Wood, Joseph M., I, 37.
Wood, Julius J., II, 6.
Wood, L. H., I, 22.
Wood, M. P., I, 12.
Wood, McLain F., I, 20, 30, 39, 44, 47, 49, 53.
Wood, Maria A., *U. S. Schooner*, I, 6+.
Wood, Marion L., I, 52.
Wood, Mark, I, 10, 52; II, 4, 5; III, 4.
Wood, Matthew, I, 11.
Wood, May, *Schooner*, II, 2.
Wood, Moses, III, 5.
Wood, Myron W., I, 24, 30, 45, 49.
Wood, N. E., I, 39.
Wood, Nathan S., I, 46.
Wood, Nether, I, 50.
Wood, Nicholas L., I, 27.
Wood, Noyes B., I, 17.
Wood, Oliver, I, 17, 22, 24, 34, 41, 46.
Wood, Oliver S., I, 36.
Wood, Osmar J., I, 31, 37.
Wood, P., I, 29.
Wood, P. B., I, 38.
Wood, P. N., III, 2.
Wood, P. S., I, 11.
Wood, Patrick H., I, 36.
Wood, Peter, I, 28.
Wood, Peter P., I, 7, 10, 17, 24, 31, 32, 38, 52.
Wood, Pleasant G., I, 30.
Wood, Pliny, I, 36.
Wood, R. C., *Steamer*, II, 8.

Wood, R. H., *Mississippi*, II, 2.
Wood, R. H., *Tennessee*, I, 52.
Wood, R. J., IV, 1.
Wood, R. K., I, 25.
Wood, R. L., I, 24, 30, 32, 39, 52.
Wood, R. M., II, 4.
Wood, Ralph T., I, 51.
Wood, Reuben R., I, 48.
Wood, Richard B., I, 20, 32.
Wood, Richard H., I, 17.
Wood, Robert, II, 2.
Wood, Robert C., *Asst. Surg. Gen.*, I, 11, 24, 38, 41+; II, 3, 4+, 6, 8; III, 1, 2, 4.
Wood, Robert C., *14th Battn. Mo. Cav.*, I, 3, 8, 17, 22+, 34+, 41+, 48.
Wood, Robert C., jr., I, 1+, 10, 20, 24, 30–32, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49, 52; II, 3, 4; IV, 2.
Wood, Robert T., I, 46.
Wood, Robert W., I, 45, 49.
Wood, S. A., I, 27.
Wood, S. D., I, 26.
Wood, S. H., I, 15, 41.
Wood, S. H., *Mrs.*, I, 15, 41.
Wood, S. M., I, 22.
Wood, S. R., I, 30.
Wood, Sallie, *Steamer*. See *Sallie Wood*.
Wood, Samuel, I, 13.
Wood, Samuel N., I, 3, 8, 13, 34, 41; II, 1, 3.
Wood, Silas H., I, 49.
Wood, Stephen M., I, 8, 41.
Wood, Sterling A. M., I, 1, 4, 6, 7, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 24, 26, 30, 52; II, 1, 5; IV, 1.
Wood, T. H., I, 19.
Wood, Thomas, I, 30.
Wood, Thomas J., *Maj. Gen.*, I, 3, 4, 7, 10, 12, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30–33, 37–40, 45, 47–49, 52; III, 1, 4, 5; *Atlas*.
Wood, Thomas J., *30th U. S. C. T.*, I, 42.
Wood, Thomas P., II, 2.
Wood, Timothy C., I, 5.
Wood, W., I, 30.
Wood, W. A. P., I, 27.
Wood, W. C., I, 10.
Wood, W. D., I, 21.
Wood, W. H., II, 4.
Wood, W. H. H., I, 5.
Wood, W. J., *9th Ga. Battn.*, I, 20.
Wood, W. J., *4th Va.*, I, 29.
Wood, W. R., I, 27.
Wood, W. T., I, 53.
Wood, W. W., *6th and 7th Ark.*, I, 30.
Wood, W. W., *38th Va.*, I, 11.
Wood, Wales W., I, 30.
Wood, Wellington, I, 20.
Wood, William, *Tennessee*, I, 52.
Wood, William, *98th Ill.*, I, 32.
Wood, William, *1st La. N. G.*, I, 26.
Wood, William, *8th N. Y. Hvy. Art.*, I, 46+.
Wood, William, *9th N. Y. Hvy. Art.*, I, 46+.
Wood, William, *1st Oreg. Cav.*, I, 50.
Wood, William B., I, 4+, 7, 20, 23, 24, 52; II, 1; IV, 1.
Wood, William D., *A. Q. M.*, IV, 3.
Wood, William D., *11th Mo. Cav.*, I, 8, 22, 34, 41, 48; II, 4; III, 3.
Wood, William E., I, 15.
Wood, William F., I, 3, 13, 22, 24, 26, 31, 32, 34, 39, 41, 48; III, 3.
Wood, William H., *Sergt.*, I, 51.
Wood, William H., *1st and 17th U. S. Inf.*, I, 2, 5, 19, 21, 34, 41, 48, 51; II, 4, 5.
Wood, William K., I, 5.
Wood, William L., I, 6, 11.
Wood, William N., I, 19.
Wood, William P., II, 2–6.
Wood, William S., *Tex. Batty.*, I, 9+.
Wood, William S., *Va. Vols.*, I, 51.
Wood, William T., II, 1.
Wood, William V., I, 49.
Wood, William W., I, 25.
Wood, William W. W., I, 21.
Wood, Winfield S., I, 48.
Wood, Z. J., I, 48.
Wood, Z. W., II, 3.
Wood, Nixon & Co., I, 48.
Wood & Bros., I, 11, 21.
Wood & Low, I, 15.
Wood & Son, III, 2.
Wood, Fort, La.
  Recapture, Apr. 27, 1862, I, 6.
Wood, Fort, N. Y., II, 8.
Wood, Fort, Tenn., Comdg. Officer, I, 31.
Woodall, *Mr.*, II, 4.
Woodall, *Sergeant*, I, 30.
Woodall, Daniel, I, 19, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46.
Woodall, French B., I, 20, 49.
Woodall, George P., I, 20.
Woodall, James T., I, 46.
Woodall, William H., I, 46.
Woodall's Bridge, Ala.
  Skirmish, Apr. 7, 1864, I, 32.
Woodard, A. F., I, 53.
Woodard, Jesse F., I, 46.
Woodard, Stephen, I, 30, 45.
Woodard, Thomas, I, 12.
Woodard, William M., I, 24, 41.
Woodbery, W. D., I, 28.
Woodbridge, Enoch, I, 49.
Woodbridge, George, I, 46.
Woodbridge, George N., I, 27.
Woodbridge, Timothy, II, 3, 4, 6.
Woodbridge, Wylly, I, 47.
Woodburn, D. P., I, 25.
Woodburn, Thomas J., I, 17.
Woodburn, Ky.
  Skirmishes:
    Sept. 10, 12, 1862, I, 16.
    Apr. 27, May 13, July 5, 1863, I, 23.
Woodbury,* I, 46; II, 7.
Woodbury, Albert, I, 20, 23, 30.
Woodbury, Augustus, I, 2.
Woodbury, Benjamin F., I, 40.
Woodbury, Charles A., I, 12, 25.
Woodbury, Charles L., II, 3.
Woodbury, Daniel P., I, 1, 2, 4–6, 11, 12, 15, 19, 21, 25–27, 34, 35, 36, 41, 51–53; III, 1, 2; *Atlas*.
Woodbury, David, III, 5.
Woodbury, Dwight A., I, 2, 11.
Woodbury, Edward B., I, 27, 31, 44; II, 4.
Woodbury, Eri D., I, 43; III, 4.
Woodbury, George, I, 47.
Woodbury, George T., I, 29, 33, 36, 40.

* Unidentified persons.

Woodbury, Henry H., I, 39.
Woodbury, Henry P., I, 42.
Woodbury, Horatio, I, 16, 20.
Woodbury, John D., I, 12, 25, 27, 31, 32, 38.
Woodbury, Levi, II, 1.
Woodbury, Roger W., I, 46, 47.
Woodbury, Ky.
Skirmish, Oct. 29, 1861, I, 4.
Woodbury, Tenn.
Expeditions, Mar. 3-8, Apr. 2, 1863, I, 23.
Skirmishes:
Aug. 27, 1862, I, 16.
Jan. 19, 1863, I, 20, 23.
Jan. 24, Mar. 1, 6, Apr. 4, May 24, 25, 1863, I, 23.
Sept. 10, 1864, I, 39.
Vicinity, *Atlas*.
Woodbury Pike, Tenn.
Skirmishes:
Mar. 27, 1863, I, 23.
May 25, 1864, I, 39.
Woodcock, Albert, I, 38.
Woodcock, Leander, I, 26.
Wood Creek, Mo.
Skirmish, Jan. 11, 1863, I, 22+.
Wooden, John, I, 50.
Wooden, John L., II, 7.
Woodfin, John H., I, 36.
Woodfin, John W., I, 9, 28.
Woodfin, Nicholas W., I, 51; IV, 2.
Woodford, *Steamer*, I, 34.
Woodford, *Colonel*, I, 29.
Woodford, Clinton, I, 50.
Woodford, Jasper, I, 47.
Woodford, Stewart L., I, 18, 25, 27, 28, 35, 44, 47, 49, 53; II, 1, 2, 7, 8.
Wood Grove, Va.
Skirmish, July 16, 1864, I, 37.
Woodhall, *Mr.*, I, 41.
Woodham, James R., I, 44.
Woodhouse, *Private*, II, 8.
Woodhouse, Henry M., I, 27.
Woodhouse, I. S., I, 27.
Woodhouse, John, I, 27.
Woodhouse, John T., I, 51.
Woodhouse, Levi, I, 2, 51.
Woodhouse, Smith S., I, 27.
Woodhouse, Thomas, I, 53.
Woodhouse, V. G., I, 30.
Woodhouse & Co., I, 26.
Woodhull, Alfred A., I, 11, 12, 19, 46.
Woodhull, H. W. B., I, 27.
Woodhull, Maxwell, II, 2; III, 2.
Woodhull, Maxwell V.,* I, 25, 27, 33, 37, 39, 44, 47, 49, 51; II, 7.
Woodin, C. H. A., I, 35.
Woodin, Willie B., III, 5.
Wooding, George W., I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21.
Wooding, Henry, I, 25.
Wooding, John S., I, 11.
Wooding, W. H., I, 46.
Woodis, Hunter, *Steamer*, I, 18, 33+; III, 4.
Wood Lake, Minn.
Skirmish, Sept. 23, 1862, I, 13.
Woodley, Joseph R., I, 27, 29, 36, 40, 42, 51.
Woodlief, Edward D., I, 6, 24, 39, 45; II, 7.
Woodlief, Peter W., I, 6.
Woodlief, William H., I, 16, 31.
Woodman, Charles H., I, 46.
Woodman, Edwin E., I, 38, 39+.
Woodman, Ephraim W., I, 15, 26, 34, 35, 41, 44, 48, 49, 53; III, 2.
Woodman, George H., I, 50.
Woodman, George S., III, 5.
Woodman, George W., III, 5.
Woodman, Horatio, III, 3.
Woodman, J. F., I, 39.
Woodman, Lucius C., I, 39.
Woodman, William H., II, 7, 8.
Woodmansee, Clark, I, 8.
Woodmansee, Gabriel, I, 10.
Woodmansee, Hugh M., I, 31.
Woodna, *U. S. S.*, I, 49.
Woodram, Richard, I, 29.
Woodring, *Tel. Operator*, I, 41.
Woodroof, Ambrose R., I, 11; II, 6.
Woodrow, Charles W., I, 24, 31, 39.
Woodrow, Howard C., I, 26, 34, 41.
Woodrow, Stark W., I, 27, 36.
Woodrow, T., I, 41.
Woodruff, A. B., I, 42, 46.
Woodruff, A. M., I, 53.
Woodruff, Alonzo, I, 42.
Woodruff, C. P., II, 2.
Woodruff, Carle A., I, 11+, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 43, 46, 51.
Woodruff, Charles, *25th Mich.*, I, 38.
Woodruff, Charles, *1st N. Y. Cav.*, I, 5.
Woodruff, Chauncey, I, 20.
Woodruff, David P., I, 41.
Woodruff, Dickinson, I, 29, 36, 37, 43, 46+, 50.
Woodruff, Dwight A., I, 42.
Woodruff, E. M., I, 30.
Woodruff, E. W., jr., I, 48.
Woodruff, Edward C., I, 27, 46, 47.
Woodruff, Elias B., I, 39, 47, 49.
Woodruff, F. M., II, 3.
Woodruff, Freeman, I, 38.
Woodruff, G. W., I, 46.
Woodruff, George A., I, 2, 5, 11+, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29.
Woodruff, George C., II, 1.
Woodruff, H. H., I, 27.
Woodruff, Henry D., I, 12, 26, 34, 51.
Woodruff, Henry T., I, 20, 30.
Woodruff, Israel C., I, 2, 11, 24, 27, 30, 37, 50; III, 3, 5.
Woodruff, Jacob, I, 22, 41.
Woodruff, James, III, 2, 3, 5.
Woodruff, John G., I, 32, 39.
Woodruff, John M., I, 45.
Woodruff, Joseph, I, 28.
Woodruff, Josiah M., I, 41.
Woodruff, Lewis T., I, 23, 30, 31, 33
Woodruff, Lucius D., I, 41.
Woodruff, R. W., I, 46.
Woodruff, Richard K., I, 40.
Woodruff, Robert M., I, 47.
Woodruff, Samuel S., I, 38.
Woodruff, Simeon, I, 47.
Woodruff, Sterling A., I, 42, 46.
Woodruff, Webb., I, 25.

* Sometimes indexed as Max, and Maxwell V. Z.

Woodruff, William, I, 41.
Woodruff, William E., *Arkansas*, I, 53.
Woodruff, William E., *2d Ky.*, I, 2, 16, 20, 51, 52; II, 1+, 3.
Woodruff, William E., jr., I, 3, 13, 22, 53.
Woodruff, William E., *Mrs.*, II, 3.
Woodruff, William S., I, 40.
Woodrum, George A., I, 40.
Woods,* I, 3, 6, 9, 22, 24, 26, 38, 39, 47, 50, 52; II, 7.
Woods, A. J., II, 5, 6.
Woods, Albert, I, 20.
Woods, Anthony S., II, 4.
Woods, Archibald, I, 30.
Woods, Benjamin F., I, 39.
Woods, Benson, I, 22.
Woods, Burt, I, 34.
Woods, C. L., I, 34.
Woods, C. W., I, 20.
Woods, Caled, III, 5.
Woods, Charles R., I, 1, 5, 7, 10, 13, 17, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 41, 44, 46–52; II, 8; III, 1, 5.
Woods, Charles W., I, 29.
Woods, D. C., II, 1.
Woods, Daniel A., I, 46.
Woods, David, I, 14.
Woods, David C., I, 53.
Woods, Dennis, III, 5.
Woods, E., I, 24.
Woods, Edgar, II, 4.
Woods, Elhanon W., I, 11.
Woods, Enoch, III, 3.
Woods, Enoch, & Co., III, 3.
Woods, Frank H., I, 20, 30.
Woods, G. C., I, 32.
Woods, George, *Mr.*, I, 2.
Woods, George, *Professor*, II, 2.
Woods, George A., I, 15.
Woods, George H., I, 25, 27+, 33, 43.
Woods, George W., III, 5.
Woods, Granville A., IV, 2.
Woods, Harris, I, 34.
Woods, Henry, *Maryland*, II, 1.
Woods, Henry (*Unidentified*), I, 48.
Woods, Henry C., I, 17.
Woods, Isaac C., I, 3, 8+.
Woods, J., I, 20.
Woods, J. D., I, 24.
Woods, James P., I, 31.
Woods, Jesse M., I, 38.
Woods, Jo., I, 18; II, 5
Woods, John, *1st Kans.*, I, 24.
Woods, John, *121st Ohio*, I, 38.
Woods, John L., jr., I, 3, 41, 52; III, 5.
Woods, John O. H., I, 27.
Woods, Joseph J., I, 7, 10, 22, 24, 31, 32, 39, 41, 52; II, 5.
Woods, Joseph T., I, 38.
Woods, Josiah M., I, 37; III, 4.
Woods, Kemp., I, 41.
Woods, L. E., I, 45.
Woods, Larkin K., I, 41.
Woods, Lucius P., I, 43.
Woods, Micajah, I, 29.
Woods, Michael L., I, 10, 16, 20, 24; II, 7.
Woods, Miles, I, 49.
Woods, Nathaniel, I, 37.
Woods, Peter C., I, 15, 26, 34, 41, 48, 53.
Woods, Peter N., I, 17.
Woods, R. H., I, 46.
Woods, Reuben, I, 49.
Woods, Robert C., I, 42.
Woods, S., I, 20.
Woods, Sam., II, 2.
Woods, Samuel, *Hon.*, I, 51.
Woods, Samuel, *Paymaster*, I, 50.
Woods, Samuel F., I, 29, 33, 37.
Woods, Samuel N., I, 43.
Woods, Samuel W., II, 2.
Woods, T. W., I, 50; II, 2.
Woods, Thomas, *Privateer Petrel*, II, 3.
Woods, Thomas, *69th Pa.*, I, 33.
Woods, Thomas A., I, 53.
Woods, Thomas B. I, 43.
Woods, Thomas D., *2d Ohio Hvy. Art.*, I, 49
Woods, Thomas D., *3d Tenn.*, I, 30.
Woods, Thomas E., I, 49.
Woods, Van., I, 41.
Woods, W. L., I, 30.
Woods, W. S., I, 30.
Woods, Washington T., I, 34, 41; II, 7.
Woods, William, *Kentucky*, I, 39.
Woods, William, *Missouri*, I, 50; II, 2.
Woods, William, *Prisoner*, II, 2.
Woods, William, *2d Miss. En. Mil.*, I, 48.
Woods, William, *2d Wis. Cav.*, I, 22, 39, 45.
Woods, William B., I, 17, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49.
Woods, William Henry, I, 23, 32, 49.
Woods, William M., I, 43.
Woods, William S., I, 42.
Woods, William W., I, 30, 32, 39, 45, 49.
Woods, Lewis & Co., I, 4+, 17.
Woodside, *Colonel*, I, 8.
Woodsides, James, I, 34.
Woodsmall, H. M., I, 13, 22; II, 5, 6.
Woodson,* I, 8, 24.
Woodson, B. H., I, 3+.
Woodson, Blake L., I, 42, 43+, 46.
Woodson, Charles H., I, 43+.
Woodson, Edward C., I, 38, 39, 47.
Woodson, Harrison, II, 8.
Woodson, James G., I, 29, 33, 36.
Woodson, Richard G., I, 13, 22, 34.
Woodson, Samuel H., I, 53.
Woodson, Thomas, I, 41, 48.
Woodson, W. H., I, 41.
Woodson, William, I, 22, 53.
Woodson, Mo.
  Skirmish, Nov. 26, 1863, I, 22+.
Woodson's Gap, Tenn.
  Capture of Union refugees, Apr. 17, 1862, I, 10.
Woodsonville, Ky.
  Action, Dec. 17, 1861, I, 7, 52.
  Siege, Sept. 14–17, 1862, I, 16.
Wood Springs, Tenn.
  Skirmish, Aug. 7, 1862, I, 17.
Woodstock, Fla.
  Expedition, Feb. 15–23, 1864, I, 35
Woodstock, Va.
  Advance to, Apr. 1–2, 1862, I, 12.
  Scouts:
    Jan. 23–25, 1864, I, 33.
    Mar. 27–29, 1865, I, 46.

* Unidentified persons.

Woodstock, Va.—Continued.
Skirmishes:
May 18, 21, June 2, 1862, I, 12.
Feb. 25-26, 1863, I, 25+.
Nov. 16, 1863, I, 29.
Sept. 23, 1864, I, 43.
Mar. 14, 1865, I, 46.
Woodsum, William, I, 40, 42.
Woodville, William, I, 29.
Woodville, William, jr., II, 1.
Woodville, Ala.
Affair, Jan. 23, 1864, I, 32.
Attack on Union pickets, Aug. 4, 1862, I, 16.
Scout, Mar. 30, 1864, I, 32.
Woodville, Miss.
Expedition, Oct. 4-12, 1864, I, 39.
Operations, Aug. 3-6, 1864, I, 39.
Woodville, Tenn.
Skirmish, Oct. 21, 1862, I, 17.
Woodville, Va.
Reconnaissance, Dec. 6, 1863, I, 51.
Skirmishes, Sept. 30, Nov. 24, 1863, I, 29.
Woodward, *Steamboat*, I, 7.
Woodward,* I, 3, 32, 34, 50, 53; II, 2.
Woodward, A. A., II, 1.
Woodward, Alfred, I, 20, 52.
Woodward, Benjamin, I, 3, 23.
Woodward, David M., I, 37.
Woodward, Don J., III, 1.
Woodward, E. W., I, 47.
Woodward, Enos, I, 27.
Woodward, F. M., I, 45.
Woodward, Frank J., I, 38, 47.
Woodward, Franklin, I, 45.
Woodward, George A., *Com. Sub.*, I, 24.
Woodward, George A., *2d Pa. Res. and V. R. C.*, I, 11, 25, 27, 29, 37; II, 4.
Woodward, George F., III, 5.
Woodward, George M., I, 44.
Woodward, George W., I, 7.
Woodward, H. F., III, 5.
Woodward, H. S., I, 13.
Woodward, J. J., I, 2.
Woodward, J. L., I, 52.
Woodward, J. R., I, 16.
Woodward, J. T., *Mrs.*, I, 16.
Woodward, James, *Mrs.*, II, 7.
Woodward, James T., I, 12.
Woodward, John B., I, 27.
Woodward, John H., *Com. Sub.*, I, 5, 11, 40, 42.
Woodward, John H., *105th Pa.*, I, 11.
Woodward, John J., I, 5, 11, 51.
Woodward, John P., I, 26.
Woodward, John R., I, 19, 27; IV, 1.
Woodward, John W., I, 25, 27.
Woodward, Joseph T., III, 5.
Woodward, Lafayette, I, 50.
Woodward, Lavinia, II, 2.
Woodward, M. J., II, 2.
Woodward, Orpheus S., I, 19, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36.
Woodward, P. H., I, 25.
Woodward, Paul, I, 34.
Woodward, Pyrrhus, I, 20.
Woodward, Richard N., II, 7.
Woodward, Samuel L., I, 24, 30-32, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49, 52; II, 8.
Woodward, Solomon E., I, 20.
Woodward, T. D., I, 15+, 26.
Woodward, T. W., II, 2.
Woodward, T. W., *Mrs.*, II, 2.
Woodward, Thomas C., I, 9.
Woodward, Thomas G., I, 7+, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 24, 30-32, 39, 52.
Woodward, Thomas J., I, 18.
Woodward, Thomas W., *6th S. C.*, I, 5.
Woodward, Thomas W., *20th S. C.*, I, 28, 42.
Woodward, W. G., I, 27; III, 3.
Woodward, W. H., I, 4.
Woodward, Walter W., I, 46.
Woodward, Washington W., I, 2.
Woodward, William H., *6th Minn.*, I, 13.
Woodward, William H., *Pa. Art.*, I, 27, 29.
Woodward, William R., II, 2.
Woodward, William W., I, 32, 39, 42, 46, 48.
Woodwell, Benjamin, I, 29.
Woodwell, James S., I, 20, 52+.
Woodworth, Caleb A., I, 34, 41, 48.
Woodworth, Charles, I, 39.
Woodworth, Charles A., I, 11; II, 4.
Woodworth, G. M., I, 41.
Woodworth, J. M., I, 50.
Woodworth, John M., I, 38, 44, 47.
Woodworth, Madison J. C., I, 37, 46.
Woodworth, Milton C., I, 20, 38, 45.
Woodworth, Selim E., I, 24.
Woodworth, William, II, 2.
Woody, *Captain*, I, 38.
Woody, *Colonel*, I, 49.
Woody, James, II, 1.
Woodyard, Humphrey M., I, 10, 24, 31, 52.
Wool, John E., I, 1+, 4-7, 9-12, 14, 16, 18, 19, 21+, 25, 27+, 29, 36, 43, 50, 51, 53; II, 1+, 2-6, 8; III, 1-3; *Atlas*.
Wool, Fort, Va., I, 11, 51.
Wooldridge, David, I, 22.
Wooldridge, Edwin S., I, 27, 46.
Wooldridge, Stephen H., II, 2.
Wooldridge, William B., I, 5, 11, 19, 27, 42, 43, 46, 51.
Wooley, D. V., I, 7.
Wooley, Robert W., I, 20, 30, 41, 52; II, 3.
Woolf, Peter M., I, 45.
Woolfley, Martin B., II, 5.
Woolfolk, *Mr.*, I, 23.
Woolfolk, *Captain*, I, 34.
Woolfolk, Alexander M., I, 13, 22; II, 4.
Woolfolk, Austin C., I, 30, 31, 47, 52; III, 5.
Woolfolk, E. T., *Com. Sub.*, I, 52.
Woolfolk, E. T., *Ashland Art.*, I, 25.
Woolfolk, George, II, 6.
Woolfolk, James, I, 11, 21, 25, 27, 42, 46.
Woolfolk, Pichegru, jr., I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 31, 32, 42, 46, 51.
Woolford, *Mr.*, I, 43.
Woolford, *Captain*, II, 7.
Woolford, Jacob, II, 1.
Woolley, *Mr.*, I, 17.
Woolley, A. F., I, 42.
Woolley, John, I, 16, 20, 23, 31-33, 37, 43, 46, 48; II, 7, 8.
Woolley, John W., II, 4.
Woolly, George W., I, 32, 39, 47.
Woolright, A. E., I, 28.

* Unidentified persons.

Woolsey, Charles W., I, 25, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Woolsey, Fletcher, I, 24, 31, 38, 39.
Woolsey, Henry H., I, 11, 12, 27, 36, 40.
Woolsey, Israel, I, 52.
Woolsey, Joseph, I, 9.
Woolsey, King S., I, 34+, 41, 48, 50.
Woolsey, M. B., I, 26.
Woolsey, R. S., I, 34.
Woolsey, Theodore D., II, 2; III, 2.
Woolsey, William F., *Dr.*, II, 6.
Woolsey, William F., *3d Mo. Cav.*, I, 41.
Woolson, T. W., I, 48.
Woolston, Alfred D., I, 20, 52.
Woolums, J. W., I, 16.
Woolvin, W. H., I, 42.
Woolworth, Richard H., I, 11, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37; II, 4.
Wooster, *Captain*, I, 17.
Wooster, Amos B., I, 36.
Wooster, Charles D., I, 15, 34.
Wooster, David, I, 9, 50.
Wooster, Frank M., I, 36.
Wooster, James William, I, 8.
Wooster, Mark H., I, 33.
Wooster, Moses F., I, 20.
Wooster, Samuel R., I, 29, 43.
Wooster, William A., I, 11.
Wooster, William B., I, 25, 27, 29, 31, 32, 35, 42, 46, 51.
Wooster, Winfield S., I, 36.
Wootan, H. N., I, 25.
Wooten, *Corporal*, I, 27.
Wooten, James, I, 18.
Wooten, R. G., I, 39.
Wooten, Richard, I, 48.
Wooten, Robert, II, 4.
Wooten, Thomas D., I, 8, 17, 22, 34, 41.
Wooten, Thomas J., I, 36, 46, 51.
Wooten, William H., I, 22, 34.
Wooters, J. H., I, 27.
Wooters, J. J., I, 30.
Woothly, John R., I, 34.
Wootten, Alex. R., IV, 1.
Wootton, Edward, I, 21+; II, 8.
Wootton, William T., I, 27.
Wootton, Y. L., I, 19.
Worbridge, *Mr.*, I, 41.
Worcester, Almond, I, 36.
Worcester, Frank E., II, 3.
Worcester, George F., I, 46.
Worcester, George S., I, 36, 37, 43, 46.
Worcester, John H., I, 28.
Worcester, Joseph E., III, 5.
Worcester, Philip, I, 10.
Worcester, Samuel T., II, 1.
Worcester, Thomas, III, 5.
Word, *Mr.*, II, 2.
Word, A. H., I, 1.
Word, James, I, 30.
Worden, Asa, I, 17, 24, 38, 39.
Worden, Frederick W., I, 16.
Worden, Henry, I, 36.
Worden, James, I, 20.
Worden, J. L., I, 30.
Worden, John L., I, 1, 9, 14; II, 3.
Wordin, Allen, I, 41.
Wordin, C. W., I, 26.
Worford, A., I, 34+.
Work, I, 50.
Work, George T., I, 19, 21, 25, 33, 37, 43.
Work, Joseph, I, 36.
Work, P. A., I, 12, 19, 27, 29, 32, 34.
Working, William J., II, 2.
Workman, Amos, II, 2.
Workman, Benjamin, II, 2.
Workman, Frederick, I, 27.
Workman, George W., I, 11.
Workman, James, II, 2.
Workman, Jasper, II, 2.
Workman, Lawson, II, 2.
Workman, S. H., I, 27.
Workman, William, II, 2.
Workman, William, II, 2.
Worl, I, 23.
Worland, William, I, 38
Worley, I, 30.
Worley, Abraham, I, 13, 34.
Worley, Amos H., I, 31, 32.
Worley, C. T., I, 49.
Worley, G. D., I, 22.
Worley, George C., I, 46.
Worley, Isaiah C., I, 38, 39, 44.
Worley, William, IV, 1.
Worley, William A., I, 47.
Worley, William P., I, 32.
Worley, Willis, *4th Ark. Battn.*, I, 30.
Worley, Willis, *32d Tenn.*, I, 7.
Wormell, *Mr.*, II, 2.
Worner, Grover S., I, 23, 30, 42, 45, 49, 52; II, 3, 4.
Wormley, A. S., I, 30.
Wormley, Carter W., I, 11+, 51+; II, 4.
Wormley's Ferry, Va.
Expedition, June 2, 1862, I, 11, 51.
Worms, Charles, I, 27, 34; III, 5.
Wormsley, John, I, 25.
Wormstead, Lewis, III, 5.
Worrall, Henry, II, 2.
Worrall, T. A., II, 6, 7.
Worrell, C. E., I, 27.
Worrell, Isaac I. *or* Isaac J., I, 20, 52.
Worrell, J. P., I, 30.
Worret, C. H., *Atlas*.
Worse, *Rev. Mr.*, II, 7.
Worsham, J., I, 25.
Worsham, J. J., I, 52.
Worsham, J. J., et al., I, 52.
Worsham, J. P., I, 28.
Worsham, T. R., I, 52.
Worsham, William M., I, 7.
Worsham's Creek, Miss
Skirmish, Nov. 6, 1862, I, 17.
Worster, George W., I, 15.
Worth, D. G., I, 33+, 51; IV, 2.
Worth, F., I, 29.
Worth, General, *Schooner*, I, 15; IV, 2.
Worth, Gustavus A., I, 18.
Worth, H. A. F., I, 11.
Worth, J. M., I, 51.
Worth, John, I, 2.
Worth, Jonathan, I, 47, 51; IV, 2.
Worth, Selden, I, 51.
Worth, William K., I, 18.
Worth, William S., I, 10+, 21, 40, 42, 46.
Wortham, George, I, 33, 40, 42, 46, 47.

Wortham, John, I, 20, 38, 39, 45, 49.
Wortham, W. E., I, 16.
Wortham & McGruder, IV, 1.
Worthen, Franklin, I, 38.
Worthen, George A., I, 53.
Worthen, Green, I, 30+.
Worthingham, Morris, I, 20.
Worthington,* I, 12, 16, 17, 41, 50, 51; II, 2, 4.
Worthington, Benjamin, II, 4.
Worthington, Charles, *Texas*, I, 48.
Worthington, Charles, *Wallace Guards*, I, 16.
Worthington, Charles A., II, 2.
Worthington, Edward S., IV, 2.
Worthington, George S., I, 14, 35.
Worthington, H. G., I, 46, 50.
Worthington, Henry C., I, 48.
Worthington, James, I, 30.
Worthington, John I., I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Worthington, L., III, 5.
Worthington, Landon W., III, 1.
Worthington, N. B., I, 16.
Worthington, Preston T., II, 1.
Worthington, R. M., III, 5.
Worthington, Richard, I, 20, 52.
Worthington, Samuel G. J., I, 45.
Worthington, Thomas, *46th Ohio*, I, 10, 52; III, 1.
Worthington, Thomas, *106th Ohio*, I, 45, 49.
Worthington, W. N., I, 18, 27, 35, 44.
Worthington, Warren W., I, 30.
Worthington, William H., *5th Iowa*, I, 3, 8, 10, 52; II, 1; III, 1.
Worthington, William H., *13th Miss.*, I, 5.
Worthington, William J., I, 17, 24, 34, 41.
Worthington, W. Va.
Skirmish, Sept. 2, 1861, I, 5.
Worthington's Landing, Ark.
Skirmish, June 5, 1864, I, 34.
Worthman, *Captain*, I, 45.
Worthy, George, I, 49.
Wortle, *Major*, I, 13.
Wortley, C. S., I, 31.
Wortman, E. F., I, 47.
Wortman, William H., I, 52.
Wotherford, Burn, I, 13.
Wotring, Daniel E., I, 5+.
Wotten, Frank, I, 21.
Wounded.
Care, etc. See *Sick, Convalescent, and Wounded Soldiers*.
Wo-wi-na-pa, *Indian*, I, 22.
Wragg, George, IV, 3.
Wragg, Thomas L., *Steamer*, IV, 1.
Wrain, Tom, II, 2.
Wratislaw, Edward C., I, 12, 25.
Wray, Edward, I, 17.
Wray, George, I, 11, 51; II, 4.
Wray, J. F., I, 12.
Wray, James T., I, 33, 37+, 43, 46; III, 5.
Wray, John, II, 7.
Wray, John H., II, 2.
Wray, Thomas H., II, 4.
Wreights, Elias, I, 43.
Wren, *Steamer*, I, 23, 48.
Wren, *Scout*, I, 49.
Wren, Albert, I, 43.
Wren, G. L. P., I, 12; II, 4.
Wren, James, I, 43.
Wren, James O., II, 2.
Wren, John F., I, 18, 36.
Wren, Thomas, I, 50.
Wren, W. S., I, 24.
Wren, William, I, 15, 24, 52; IV, 2, 3.
Wren, William, jr., I, 21; III, 3.
Wrenn, Lewis, II, 4.
Wrenn, R. W., I, 34.
Wrenn, Walter, I, 11, 12.
Wrenshall, C. C., I, 19.
Wride, August, III, 5.
Wright, *Steamer*, I, 50.
Wright,* I, 3, 15, 17, 22, 24, 27, 34, 38, 40–42, 45–52; II, 7; III, 1, 3.
Wright, A., *Vol. A. D. C.*, I, 27.
Wright, A., *C. S. N.*, I, 42.
Wright, Abel, I, 36.
Wright, Abraham, I, 40.
Wright, Albert D., I, 40.
Wright, Alexander M., I, 11, 21.
Wright, Allen, IV, 1.
Wright, Alpha, I, 41, 48.
Wright, Ambrose R., I, 4, 9, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 35, 36, 38–40, 42, 44, 47, 51–53; II, 3; IV, 1, 3.
Wright, Amos P., I, 22, 41.
Wright, Archibald, I, 10, 52.
Wright, Asa U., I, 26+, 34+, 48.
Wright, Augustus, I, 11.
Wright, Augustus M., I, 19, 27, 36, 40.
Wright, Augustus R., I, 6, 39, 52; II, 4, 5; IV, 1–3.
Wright, B. D., II, 5.
Wright, B. F., I, 30.
Wright, Benjamin, I, 42.
Wright, Benjamin R., I, 27.
Wright, Benjamin T., I, 3, 10, 17.
Wright, C. H., I, 45.
Wright, C. J., I, 27.
Wright, Carroll D., I, 40, 43.
Wright, Charles, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Wright, Charles, *9th Ohio Cav.*, I, 47.
Wright, Charles A., *8th Ohio*, I, 12.
Wright, Charles A., *U. S. N.*, I, 34.
Wright, Charles J., I, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Wright, Charles O., I, 30.
Wright, Charles W., I, 12.
Wright, Christian, I, 48.
Wright, Claiborne, I, 11.
Wright, Clark, I, 3, 8, 13, 17, 22, 24, 30.
Wright, Clement G., I, 18, 27.
Wright, Coleman P., I, 47.
Wright, Crafts J., I, 3, 7, 10, 52; III, 1, 2.
Wright, D., I, 13.
Wright, D. C., I, 12.
Wright, D. F., I, 21.
Wright, D. J., I, 20.
Wright, D. L., I, 20, 23; II, 6.
Wright, Daniel B., I, 10, 52; II, 5; IV, 2.
Wright, Daniel W., I, 41.
Wright, David, I, 49.
Wright, David M., I, 29; II, 6.
Wright, David M., *Mrs.*, II, 6.
Wright, David R., I, 22, 34.
Wright, Dempsey, I, 18.

* Unidentified persons.

Wright, Dexter R., I, 19, 21, 51; III, 5.
Wright, Dick, *Rep. Recruit, 6th Dist. Mass.*, III, 5.
Wright, Dick, *Rep. Recruit, 7th Dist. Mass.*, III, 5.
Wright, E. D., I, 45.
Wright, E. Eldridge, I, 20, 32.
Wright, E. L., I, 30.
Wright, E. M., I, 38.
Wright, E. S., I, 20.
Wright, Edward, *1st Ill. Cav.*, I, 6, 8, 14.
Wright, Edward, *24th Iowa*, I, 22, 24, 26, 34, 43, 47.
Wright, Edward B., I, 45, 47.
Wright, Edward H., I, 5, 11, 19; II, 4.
Wright, Edward M., I, 20, 23.
Wright, Edward O., I, 12.
Wright, Edward S., I, 11, 33, 37; III, 3.
Wright, Edwin R. V., III, 1.
Wright, Elias, I, 11, 12, 29, 33, 40, 42, 46, 47, 51; II, 4.
Wright, Ellwood, I, 20, 52.
Wright, Enoch T., I, 15.
Wright, Ernest, I, 46.
Wright, Etheridge, III, 5.
Wright, Eugene M., I, 36.
Wright, F. M., I, 18.
Wright, Farnum B., II, 8.
Wright, Frank, I, 49.
Wright, Frederick C., I, 36.
Wright, G. C., II, 7.
Wright, George, *Artificer*, IV, 1.
Wright, George, *Pilot*, I, 9+.
Wright, George, *Prisoner*, II, 5.
Wright, George, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Wright, George, *Brig. Gen.*, I, 4, 9, 15, 34, 41, 46–50; II, 3, 5; III, 1–4.
Wright, George, *14th Ill.*, I, 10.
Wright, George, *40th N. Y.*, II, 5.
Wright, George *or* George W., *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 20, 52.
Wright, George, *Mrs.*, I, 50.
Wright, George, & Co., II, 2.
Wright, George B., I, 16, 23; II, 3, 4, 6; III, 2, 3.
Wright, George D., I, 49.
Wright, George L., I, 47.
Wright, George W., *Florida*, II, 5.
Wright, George W., *103d Ill.*, I, 24, 38, 39, 44, 47.
Wright, Gilbert J., I, 11, 19, 29, 36, 40, 42, 47, 51; IV, 3.
Wright, H. C., I, 15.
Wright, H. M., II, 5.
Wright, Harry, I, 49.
Wright, Henderson, I, 23, 24.
Wright, Hendrick B., II, 1.
Wright, Henry C., III, 5.
Wright, Henry F., I, 39.
Wright, Henry G., I, 35+; IV, 3.
Wright, Horace W., I, 36.
Wright, Horatio G., I, 1, 2, 5, 6, 10–14, 16–21+, 22–25, 27, 29, 30, 33, 34, 36–40, 42–44, 46–49, 51, 52; II, 1, 3–5, 8; III, 1–5.
Wright, Irwin B., I, 27, 46.
Wright, Isaac, I, 21, 25, 43.
Wright, J., *34th Ala.*, I, 38.
Wright, J., *18th Battn. Miss. Cav.*, I, 49.
Wright, J. B., II, 5.
Wright, J. D., I, 8.
Wright, J. E., *1st Battn. Ala. Legion*, I, 30.
Wright, J. E., *1st Mo. Cav.*, I, 34.
Wright, J. H., *55th Ga.*, I, 30.
Wright, J. H., *10th Miss.*, I, 30.
Wright, J. H., *8th Mo. S. M. Cav.*, I, 8.
Wright, J. J., I, 16.
Wright, J. J. T., I, 39.
Wright, J. L., I, 40.
Wright, J. M., II, 8.
Wright, J. T., I, 23.
Wright, J. W., II, 4.
Wright, Jack, I, 30.
Wright, James, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Wright, James, *30th Ind.*, I, 45.
Wright, James, *10th Miss.*, I, 30.
Wright, James B., I, 34.
Wright, James E., I, 1+.
Wright, James G., III, 5.
Wright, James H., *A. D. C.*, I, 41, 48.
Wright, James H., *A. Q. M.*, II, 8.
Wright, James H., *32d Tex. Cav.*, I, 8+.
Wright, James K., I, 42.
Wright, James P., I, 24.
Wright, James S., *Comr. 7th Dist. Ill.*, III, 5.
Wright, James S., *25th Ind.*, I, 17, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49.
Wright, Jesse C., I, 31.
Wright, Jesse W., I, 30.
Wright, John, *107th Ill.*, I, 31, 38.
Wright, John, *5th R. I. Hvy. Art.*, I, 9; III, 1.
Wright, John, *3d S. C. Art.*, I, 35.
Wright, John, *119th U. S. C. T.*, I, 39.
Wright, John, *53d Va.*, I, 11.
Wright, John, *19th Wis.*, I, 42.
Wright, John A., *Pennsylvania*, I, 19, 27, 37, 51; III, 1, 3.
Wright, John A., *A. A. G.*, I, 10, 20+, 30–32, 38, 45, 47, 49.
Wright, John A., *25th Ark.*, I, 20+.
Wright, John B., *Missouri*, I, 22.
Wright, John B., *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 20, 52.
Wright, John C., *26th Ark.*, I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Wright, John C., *1st N. C.*, I, 2.
Wright, John G., I, 9, 21, 36, 40, 46.
Wright, John H., I, 12; II, 4.
Wright, John K., I, 41.
Wright, John L., I, 27.
Wright, John M., I, 7, 10, 16, 20, 30, 52; II, 4.
Wright, John P., I, 34.
Wright, John R., I, 41.
Wright, John S., I, 35.
Wright, John T., III, 5.
Wright, John V., I, 3, 52; IV, 1, 3.
Wright, John W., *2d Iowa Cav.*, I, 39, 48, 49.
Wright, John W., *10th Iowa*, I, 31+.
Wright, Joseph, I, 27.
Wright, Joseph A., I, 7+; III, 1.
Wright, Joseph C., I, 17, 24.
Wright, Joseph J. B., I, 5, 8, 51; II, 3.
Wright, Joseph S., *1st Pa. Cav.*, I, 36.
Wright, Joseph S., *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 20, 52+.
Wright, Joseph W. B., I, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Wright, Josiah B., I, 17.
Wright, L. E., I, 20, 32.
Wright, L. M., I, 51.
Wright, L. P., I, 30.
Wright, Lafayette, II, 1.
Wright, Leonard J., I, 16; II, 4.
Wright, Levi, I, 47.
Wright, Levi P., I, 29, 38; III, 5.
Wright, Linzy, I, 49.

Wright, Louis R., I, 19.
Wright, M. A., II, 4.
Wright, M. H., I, 4.
Wright, Marcus J., I, 3, 7, 10, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47–49, 52; II, 6–8; IV, 3.
Wright, Marshal B., I, 47.
Wright, Melvil C., I, 8, 22, 34, 41.
Wright, Moses B. C., I, 13, 22, 34, 41.
Wright, Moses H., I, 1, 4, 6, 7, 14, 16, 17, 23, 28, 30, 31+, 32, 38, 44, 45, 52; IV, 2; *Atlas*.
Wright, Myron T., I, 25, 27, 38, 39, 44.
Wright, Nathaniel, I, 42.
Wright, Newton P., I, 39.
Wright, Oliver J., I, 39.
Wright, P. C., II, 7, 8.
Wright, R. G., I, 38.
Wright, R. H., I, 21.
Wright, R. N., II, 6.
Wright, R. V., I, 47.
Wright, Raymond L., I, 25, 27, 36, 43.
Wright, Rezin, I, 23, 49.
Wright, Robert, I, 42.
Wright, Robert B., II, 5.
Wright, Robert C., I, 29.
Wright, Robert L., I, 5, 19, 51.
Wright, S., I, 31.
Wright, S. C., I, 20.
Wright, S. P., I, 50.
Wright, Samuel, I, 30–33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51, 52.
Wright, Samuel I., I, 33; III, 5.
Wright, Samuel T., I, 18, 36, 42.
Wright, Silas, I, 52.
Wright, Squire A., I, 10.
Wright, T. A., I, 12.
Wright, T. T., I, 47.
Wright, Thomas, *42d N. Y.*, I, 5.
Wright, Thomas, *2d U. S. Art.*, I, 25.
Wright, Thomas, *31st U. S. C. T.*, I, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Wright, Thomas A., II, 2.
Wright, Thomas B., I, 41.
Wright, Thomas F., I, 50.
Wright, Thomas S., *Holcombe Legion*, I, 6.
Wright, Thomas S., *14th U. S. Inf.*, I, 11.
Wright, Travis G., IV, 1.
Wright, Uriel, I, 15, 17, 28, 41; II, 1, 2; IV, 3.
Wright, W. F., *A. A. A. G.*, I, 41.
Wright, W. F., *4th Va.*, I, 29.
Wright, W. H. D. C., II, 2.
Wright, W. P., I, 8.
Wright, W. W., *Locomotive*, III, 5.
Wright, W. W., I, 30.
Wright, Walter P., I, 40.
Wright, Weldon E., I, 53.
Wright, William, *North Carolina*, I, 18.
Wright, William, *Q. M. Vols.*, I, 37.
Wright, William, *9th Conn.*, I, 26, 34.
Wright, William, *4th Mich. Cav.*, I, 49.
Wright, William, *26th Tenn.*, I, 20.
Wright, William, *U. S. N.*, I, 46.
Wright, William A., *North Carolina*, I, 51.
Wright, William A., *8th Mich.*, I, 42.
Wright, William A., *55th Va.*, I, 11.
Wright, William B., *Hon.*, I, 29, 50; IV, 3.
Wright, William B., *27th Mich.*, I, 31–33, 40
Wright, William B., *104th N. Y.*, I, 46.
Wright, William B., *25th U. S. C. T.*, I, 49.
Wright, William E., II, 2.
Wright, William M., I, 16, 20, 38, 39.
Wright, William P., I, 11, 27.
Wright, William S., II, 6, 8.
Wright, William W., *U. S. Mil. R. R.*, I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 32, 38, 39, 44, 45, 47, 52, 53; III, 3–5.
Wright, William W., *112th Ill.*, I, 38.
Wright, William W., *1st Vt. Cav.*, I, 43.
Wright, Wilson D., II, 4.
Wright & Allen, I, 15; III, 2.
Wright County, Mo.
  Expedition, Nov. 23–Dec. 18, 1863, I, 22+, 53.
  Scouts:
    Nov. 13–18, 1861, I, 3.
    Mar. 4–11, 1862, I, 8.
  Skirmish, July 22, 1864, I, 41.
Wrightenbury, William, I, 17.
Wrightmens, *Messrs.*, I, 23.
Wright River, S. C.
  Reconnaissance, Feb. 6, 1862, I, 6; *Atlas*.
Wrightson, *Mr.*, I, 50.
Wrightsville, Pa.
  Skirmish, June 28, 1863, I, 27.
Wrigley, Henry E., I, 24+; II, 6; *Atlas*+.
Wrigley, James, I, 24, 26.
Wrinkle, E., I, 49.
Wriston, *Mr.*, II, 2.
Wriston, Caleb, II, 2.
Wriston, John, *Loop Creek, W. Va.*, II, 2.
Wriston, John, *Paint Creek, W. Va.*, II, 2.
Writer, Stephen C., I, 16.
Writ of Habeas Corpus. See *Habeas Corpus*.
Wroe, C. P. P., III, 4.
Wrotnouski, Arthur F., I, 26, 34, 41.
Wrotnowski, L. A., I, 15+, 26.
Wuerpel, Edmund, I, 8, 52; II, 3.
Wulbern, C., I, 35.
Wulff, A. F., II, 2.
Wunkoin (?), *Steamer*, I, 14.
Würges, Jacob, I, 13+; II, 3.
Wurtemburg Consuls, III, 2.
Wusse, G. P., & Co., II, 2.
Wyalusing, *U. S. S.*, I, 36.
Wyandank, *U. S. S.*, I, 21; II, 2.
Wyandotte, *U. S. S.*, I, 18, 52.
Wyandotte, Kans., Comdg. Officer, I, 41.
Wyant, Alexander, I, 25.
Wyatt, *Dr.*, I, 13.
Wyatt, *Private*, I, 8.
Wyatt, Addison, II, 2.
Wyatt, Edwin, I, 50.
Wyatt, Felix, II, 2.
Wyatt, George, I, 48.
Wyatt, Henry H., I, 50.
Wyatt, Henry L., I, 2.
Wyatt, J., I, 52.
Wyatt, James T., I, 42, 46.
Wyatt, James W., I, 18, 27+, 29, 36, 42.
Wyatt, Jesse, III, 5.
Wyatt, John E., I, 12.
Wyatt, Joseph, I, 34.
Wyatt, Josiah N., I, 20, 38.
Wyatt, Matthew P., II, 2.
Wyatt, Otis C., I, 43, 46.
Wyatt, W. J., I, 8.
Wyatt, W. W., I, 45.

Wyatt, Miss.
Action, Oct. 13, 1863, I, 30.
Expedition, Feb. 6–18, 1864, I, 32.
Skirmish, Feb. 13, 1864, I, 32.
Wyatt's Farm, Va.
Combat, Sept. 29–30, 1864, I, 42.
Wybert, Isaac, II, 2, 4.
Wybourn, William A., I, 27.
Wycale, Thomas P., I, 26.
Wyche, *Major*, I, 31.
Wyche, J. J., I, 53.
Wyche, John H., I, 20.
Wyche, John M., II, 2.
Wyche, R. E., I, 34.
Wyck, Christian, I, 12.
Wyckoff, *Mr.*, I, 36.
Wyckoff, Cyrus G., I, 13.
Wyckoff, Hiram G., I, 48.
Wyckoff, Jacob D., I, 36.
Wyckoff, Jesse F., I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 51.
Wyckoff, John, I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Wyckoff, John S., I, 24.
Wycoff, *Mr.*, II, 2.
Wydham, Hy. C., II, 1.
Wyer, Edward, II, 2.
Wyerman's Mills, Va.
Skirmish, Feb. 22, 1864, I, 32, 52.
Wyeth, N. L., I, 32.
Wyke, Charles, II, 2.
Wyker, David B., I, 29.
Wyles, Samuel S., I, 31.
Wylie, *Lieutenant*, I, 34.
Wylie, F. M., I, 52.
Wylie, Hanley J., I, 16.
Wylie, Hugh M., I, 38, 45.
Wylie, John, *3d Ala.*, I, 11.
Wylie, John, *1st Pa. Lt. Art.*, I, 11.
Wylie, John D., I, 31, 36, 42.
Wylie, Robert W., I, 41, 48.
Wylie, Samuel S., I, 20, 30.
Wylie, William, *50th Ohio*, I, 38.
Wylie, William, *11th U. S. Inf.*, I, 25.
Wylie, William J., I, 38.
Wylly, Charles S., I, 47.
Wylly, G. W., I, 47.
Wylly, George N., I, 53.
Wylly, R. H., I, 28.
Wylly, W. H., I, 32.
Wyman, *Captain*, I, 33, 52.
Wyman, Arnold, I, 12, 27, 43.
Wyman, B. F., I, 14, 47.
Wyman, Dudley C., I, 41.
Wyman, Edward F., I, 28.
Wyman, Frank, I, 30.
Wyman, Harvey, III, 5.
Wyman, Henry J., II, 8.
Wyman, Jeffries, III, 1.
Wyman, Jeremy P., I, 51.
Wyman, John B., I, 3, 8, 13, 17, 22, 53; II, 1, 3.
Wyman, John F., I, 42.
Wyman, Luther F., I, 48.
Wyman, Morrill, III, 5.
Wyman, Peter S., I, 38.
Wyman, Powell T., I, 11; II, 1; III, 1.
Wyman, Robert H., I, 5, 9, 11, 12, 51.
Wyman, Thomas, I, 26.
Wymer, *Mr.*, II, 7.
Wymer, John J., I, 25.
Wyncoop, Alfred, I, 25.
Wyndham, Percy, I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 51; II, 4.
Wynes, *Rev. Mr.*, I, 22.
Wynkoop, Edward W., I, 9, 13, 15, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Wynkoop, George, I, 25.
Wynkoop, George C., I, 2, 10, 16, 51, 52+; III, 1.
Wynkoop, Henry J., II, 4.
Wynkoop, John E., I, 10, 16, 20, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 51; III, 1.
Wynkoop, N., I, 16.
Wynkoop, N. H., I, 17.
Wynn, *Rev. Mr.*, I, 44.
Wynn, Abner, I, 32.
Wynn, Alexander, I, 7.
Wynn, James, I, 3+.
Wynn, James M., I, 9, 29, 33, 42.
Wynn, Moses, I, 52.
Wynn, Obadiah, I, 11.
Wynn, W. F. F., I, 17.
Wynn, W. G., I, 29.
Wynne, *Colonel*, I, 47.
Wynne, *Indian*, I, 51.
Wynne, Edward, II, 5, 6.
Wynne, Robert H., II, 5, 6.
Wynne, Thomas H., I, 11, 43, 51.
Wynne, Vincent G., I, 39.
Wynne, William B., I, 43.
Wynton, John, I, 29.
Wyoming, *Steamer*, I, 33, 35, 44, 47.
Wyoming, *U. S. S.*, I, 50.
Wyoming County, W. Va.
Scouts:
July 24–26, 1862, I, 12.
Feb. 5–8, Mar. 12–16, 1863, I, 25.
See also II, 2.
Wyoming Court-House, W. Va.
Operations, Aug. 2–8, 1862, I, 12.
Wyrick, Mathew, I, 8.
Wyrill, William, I, 45.
Wyse, *Mr.*, I, 50.
Wyse, Francis O., I, 4.
Wyse, Sol., I, 2.
Wyshart, *Mr.*, I, 33.
Wysong, Frederick S., I, 24.
Wysong, J. A., I, 13; II, 4.
Wythes, William W., I, 38.
Wytheville, Va.
Action, Apr. 6, 1865, I, 49.
Capture, Dec. 16, 1864, I, 45.
Engagement, May 10, 1864, I, 37.
Expedition, July 13–25, 1863, I, 27+; II, 6.
Wyvill, E. H., I, 51.
Xerxes, II, 2.
Ximenes, Francisco, III, 4.
Y., I, 42.
Yacht, *Vessel*, II, 3.
Yadkin, *Steamer*, I, 33, 40.
Yagel, Andrew H., I, 19.
Yagel, David T., II, 7, 8.
Yager, I, 13.
Yager, A., I, 25, 27+.
Yager, George, I, 50.
Yager, George W., I, 50.
Yager, John, I, 30, 31, 38.
Yager, L. J. F., I, 50.
Yager, William O., I, 4, 9, 15, 26, 34, 41, 48, 49+, 53.

Ya-ha Harjo, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Ya-ha Tustunnukke, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Yah-hoo-lar, Thomas, I, 8.
Yahrling, Charles F. A., I, 43, 46.
Yakee, Martin, I, 41.
Yakely, *Dr.*, II, 3.
Yale, C. D., IV, 1.
Yancey,* I, 15, 16, 24.
Yancey, Alfred, II, 2.
Yancey, B. C., *Hon.*, I, 53; II, 2+.
Yancey, B. C., *17th Battn. Ala. S. S.*, I, 16, 20; II, 2+.
Yancey, George W., I, 42.
Yancey, Henry, II, 2.
Yancey, J. H., I, 27.
Yancey, Joel F., I, 39.
Yancey, John F., I, 22.
Yancey, Stephen D., I, 15, 22, 26, 34, 41, 48, 50, 53; II, 5–7.
Yancey, W. C., I, 23, 30.
Yancey, William B., I, 21, 29.
Yancey, William L., I, 1, 6, 14, 27, 32, 52, 53; II, 2, 3, 5; III, 1; IV, 1, 3.
Yancy, *Private*, I, 30.
Yancy, J. P., I, 25.
Yancy, William J., I, 29.
Yandell, David W., I, 10, 17, 20, 23, 24, 30, 34, 41; II, 7.
Yandell, George C., I, 41.
Yandell, Joseph, I, 41.
Yandell, L. P., II, 1.
Yandle, *Mr.*, I, 13.
Yandle, W. J., I, 32.
Yank, I, 50.
Yank, Frederick J., III, 5.
Yankee, *C. S. Gunboat*, I, 3, 6.
Yankee, *U. S. S.*, I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 21, 37, 46; II, 2; III, 1.
Yankee Blade, *Brig*, I, 6.
Yankeetown, Tenn.
  Skirmishes, Nov. 25, 30, 1863, I, 31.
Ya-pa-rih-ca Indians, IV, 1.
Yarber, *Mr.*, I, 23.
Yarber, Nelson, II, 2.
Yarborough, Benjamin, I, 28.
Yarborough, Christopher C., IV, 3.
Yarborough, William H., I, 42, 46.
Yarbrough, Richard, I, 30.
Yard, Alexander A., I, 43.
Yard, Charles H., I, 14.
Yard, John E., I, 50.
Yard, R. B., I, 11.
Yardley, David S., I, 19.
Yardley, Eldridge T., I, 42, 46.
Yardley, James M., I, 21.
Yardley, Mahlon, I, 11; III, 5.
Yardley, Strickland, I, 33.
Yardley, T. W., I, 49; III, 5.
Yargan, Thomas, I, 38.
Yarger, Samuel J., I, 29.
Yarmett, Harrison D., I, 46.
Yarmouth Register, III, 4.
Yarnall, F. M., I, 52.
Yarnall, Martin, I, 52.
Yarnall, Mordecai, I, 12.
Yarnall, Norris L., I, 27.
Yarnell, H. A., I, 22.
Yarnell, James A., I, 22.
Yarnell, John G., I, 32.
Yarnell, Thomas, I, 32.
Yarnell, William E., I, 39.
Yarrell, *Mr.*, I, 51.
Yarrington, *Mrs.*, I, 46.
Yarrington, George E., I, 41, 44, 48, 49.
Yaryan, John L., I, 10, 20, 23, 30, 31.
Yates,* I, 16, 30+, 34, 49.
Yates, A. A., III, 5.
Yates, A. C., I, 52.
Yates, Adrian, I, 48.
Yates, Alexander, I, 17, 24; IV, 2.
Yates, B., I, 48.
Yates, Charles, I, 27; III, 1.
Yates, Daniel P., I, 48.
Yates, David, I, 52.
Yates, Frank E., I, 11, 19, 21.
Yates, George R., I, 30.
Yates, George W., I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 41; II, 7.
Yates, H. C., I, 11.
Yates, Henry, I, 22, 34.
Yates, J., I, 37.
Yates, J. N., II, 7.
Yates, J. P., IV, 2.
Yates, J. R., I, 30.
Yates, James, I, 38.
Yates, James D., I, 11.
Yates, James H., I, 32, 38, 39; IV, 2.
Yates, James P., III, 5.
Yates, John B., I, 7, 16, 39, 44, 47.
Yates, John E., I, 46.
Yates, John R., jr., I, 27.
Yates, John W., I, 8.
Yates, Joseph A., I, 1+, 6, 14, 28, 35, 44, 47.
Yates, Louis, II, 1.
Yates, R. E. V., I, 20, 32.
Yates, R. G., I, 39.
Yates, Richard, I, 1, 3, 4, 7, 8, 10, 13, 16, 17, 20, 22–25, 27, 31, 32, 34, 36–39, 41, 42, 45, 46, 51–53; II, 1, 3–7; III, 1–5.
Yates, Samuel N., II, 7.
Yates, Samuel R., I, 30.
Yates, T. W., I, 41.
Yates, Theodore, I, 3.
Yates, Thomas, I, 38.
Yates, Thomas B., I, 16.
Yates, Tom, I, 41.
Yates, William B., I, 44.
Yazoo, *Steamboat*, I, 8, 47; II, 1; III, 5.
Yazoo City, Miss.
  Abandonment, Mar. 6, 1864, I, 32.
  Attack, Mar. 5, 1864, I, 32, 52.
  Capture, July 13, 1863, I, 22.
  Expeditions:
    May 20–23, 1863, I, 24; II, 6+.
    July 12–21, 1863, I, 24.
    Sept. 27–Oct. 1, 1863, I, 30.
    May 4–21, 1864, I, 39.
    Nov. 23–Dec. 4, 1864, I, 45.
  Occupation, Feb. 9, 1864, I, 32+.
  Skirmishes:
    Oct. 31, 1863, I, 31.
    Feb. 28, 1864, I, 32.
      See also I, 24, 31.
Yazoo City, Miss., Post Commander, I, 24.

* Unidentified persons.

Yazoo Pass, Miss.
Expedition, Feb. 24-Apr. 8, 1863, I, 24; *Atlas*.
Skirmishes, Feb. 16, 19, 1863, I, 24.
Yazoo River, Miss.
Defenses, I, 17, 52.
Expeditions:
Aug. 16-27, 1862, I, 13.
Dec. 12, 1862, I, 17.
May 24-31, 1863, I, 24.
Feb. 3-Mar. 6, Apr. 19-23, 1864, I, 32+.
Skirmish, May 29, 1864, I, 39.
Yeadon, Richard, I, 1+, 35.
Yeager, B. T., I, 11.
Yeager, Dick, I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Yeager, George, I, 45.
Yeager, Jacob, I, 12.
Yeager, M., I, 27.
Yeager, Thomas, I, 11.
Yeager, W. R., I, 52.
Yeakle, *Mr.*, I, 41.
Yeakle, C. C., I, 37, 43.
Yeakle, M. M., I, 48.
Yeaman, George H., II, 5; III, 3, 4.
Yeamans, Joseph, I, 11, 25.
Yeargain, John W., I, 46.
Yearout, Abraham, I, 32.
Yearout, Samuel, I, 32.
Yearsley, Charles L., I, 40.
Yeates, Jesse J., I, 9, 51; II, 4.
Yeates, Thomas, I, 48.
Yeatman, Henry C., I, 20, 23, 30, 32, 38.
Yeatman, James E., I, 8, 22, 32+, 46-48; II, 4, 5, 7; III, 2, 4.
Yeatman, Philip T., I, 11.
Yeatman, R., I, 15; III, 2.
Yeatman, T. H., I, 52.
Yeatman, Thomas, IV, 1.
Yeatman, Thomas H., I, 31.
Yeatman & Thompson I, 48.
Yeaton, Daniel S., III, 1.
Yeaton, Reuben F., I, 26, 41.
Yeckly, Augustus, I, 21.
Yeenel, J. F., I, 39.
Yeiser, James G., I, 7, 16; IV, 3.
Yeisir, W., I, 22.
Yeldell, J. H., I, 22.
Yelington, J. S., I, 45.
Yelkin, Riner, I, 41.
Yell, Archibald, I, 51.
Yell, F. P., I, 13, 22, 34, 41.
Yell, James, I, 3+, 53.
Yell County, Ark.
Scouts:
July 25-Aug. 11, 1864, I, 41.
Mar. 12-23, 1865, I, 48.
Skirmish, Aug. 22, 1864, I, 41.
Yellott, Charles M., I, 37.
Yellott, Coleman, I, 37; II, 1.
Yellott, John I., I, 37, 43, 51.
Yellow Bayou, La.
Engagement, May 18, 1864, I, 34.
Skirmish, May 17, 1864, I, 34.
Yellow Buffalo, *Indian*, I, 22.
Yellow Creek, Miss.
Expedition, Mar. 14-17, 1862, I, 10.
Yellow Creek, Mo.
Skirmish, Aug. 13, 1862, I, 13.
Yellow Creek, Tenn.
Skirmishes, May 22, July 5, 1863, I, 23.
Yellow House, Va.
Combat, Aug. 18-21, 1864, I, 42.
Yellowley, Edward C., I, 28, 29, 46, 47; II, 4.
Yellow Medicine, Minn.
Skirmish, Sept. 23, 1862, I, 13.
Yellow River, Fla.
Operations, June 25, 1864, I, 35.
Yellowstone, *Steamer*, I, 41.
Yellow Tavern, Henrico County, Va.
Combat, May 11, 1864, I, 36, 51.
Yellow Tavern, Weldon Railroad, Va.
Reconnaissance, Sept. 2, 1864, I, 42.
Yellville, Ark.
Expeditions:
Oct. 12-19, 1862, I, 13.
Nov. 25-29, 1862, I, 22.
Scouts:
Apr. 3-8, 1863, I, 22+.
Nov. 11-21, 1864, I, 41.
Skirmish, June 25, 1862, I, 13.
Yelverton, G. T., IV, 3.
Yelverton, Gappa M., I, 39.
Yemans, C. C., I, 25.
Yeo, James, *Ship*, I, 51.
Yeoman, Joseph A. O., I, 49.
Yeoman, Samuel N., I, 20, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45, 49.
Yeoman, Stephen B., I, 17, 42, 43, 46.
Yeomans, Albert, I, 30.
Yeomans, Morris, I, 16, 39, 49.
Yerby, John H., I, 34, 41+; II, 7, 8.
Yerger,* I, 34; II, 1.
Yerger, Anton, I, 41.
Yerger, G. S., I, 30.
Yerger, George, I, 32.
Yerger, J., I, 52.
Yerger, J. S., I, 4+.
Yerger, James R., I, 32, 38.
Yerger, John P., I, 22.
Yerger, William, I, 24.
Yerger, William, et al., I, 24.
Yerger, William, jr., I, 10, 15, 24+, 38.
Yerger, William S., I, 10, 24, 32, 39, 45, 49, 52.
Yerkes, George S., I, 20, 52.
Yerkes, Silas A., I, 47.
Yerkes, William H., I, 27; III, 5.
Yertes, G. S., II, 1.
Yetee, *Orderly*, I, 22.
Yetto, Hiram, I, 27.
Yglesias, José Maria, I, 34.
Yingling, John W., I, 25.
Yingling, William H., I, 46.
Yion, E., I, 4.
Yniestra, Brunaugh F., IV, 3.
Yñigo, Juan, I, 50.
Yoakum, Michael, II, 6.
Yocknapatalfa River Miss.
Skirmish, Dec. 1, 1862, I, 17.
Yocum, *Mr.*,* I, 33.
Yocum, Aaron D., I, 28.
Yocum, George P., I, 20, 52.
Yocum, Isaiah, I, 38.
Yocum, John, I, 43.
Yocum, N., I, 23+, 24+, 52+.
Yocum Creek, Mo.
Skirmish, Nov. 15, 1862, I, 13.

* Unidentified persons.

Yoder, Charles W., I, 41.
Yoder, Daniel B., I, 43.
Yoder, Noah W., I, 39, 45, 49.
Yoe, George P., I, 23+, 31+, 32+, 45.
Yoe Richard A., III, 5.
Yoemans, Abraham J., I, 33.
Yohe, Samuel, I, 2, 43, 51; II, 1+; III, 3, 5.
Yoist, John, I, 24, 34, 48.
Yo-keel-la-bah, *Indian*, I, 50.
Yokum, *Lieutenant*, I, 47.
Yolan, M., II, 2.
Yonce, Martin, I, 20.
Yong, M., IV, 3.
Yonge, C. C., I, 52, 53; IV, 3.
Yonge, George, *R. R. Official*, I, 49; IV, 2.
Yonge, George, *Sir*, III, 4.
Yonts, William, I, 22.
Yontz, *Major*, I, 41.
Yontz, Henry Z., I, 27.
Yontz, William H. H., I, 19, 37.
Yordy, J. A., I, 19.
York, *C. S. Privateer*, II, 2, 3.
York, *Ship*, I, 9.
York,* I, 22, 34, 42, 51.
York, Albert, I, 46.
York, Alexander M., I, 49.
York, Billington W., I, 31, 32.
York, Charles V., I, 42.
York, D. P., I, 52.
York, E. J., I, 49.
York, Edwin D., I, 45.
York, Harrison B., I 20, 23, 30–32, 39, 45, 49.
York, Henry, I, 9.
York, Horace E., I, 13.
York, J. H., I, 2.
York, James, I, 26.
York, James H., I, 38.
York, John B., I, 12.
York, John F., I, 46.
York, Joseph S., I, 2, 20.
York, Levi H., I, 36.
York, O. J., I, 47.
York, R. A., I, 52.
York, Robert P., I, 34, 41, 43, 47.
York, Shuball, I, 32.
York, U. L., I, 10.
York, William H., I, 49.
York, Zebulon, I, 11, 15, 21, 24, 27, 29, 36, 37, 42, 43, 46, 47; II, 8; IV, 3.
York, Pa., Committee of Safety, I, 27.
York County, Va., I, 11; II, 2.
Yorke, Louis E., I, 31, 38, 47, 49.
Yorke, P. Jones, I, 12, 27, 32, 39, 45, 48, 49; II, 8.
Yorkinpar Micco, *Indian*, I, 48.
York Plantation, La.
  Scout, Oct. 26–27, 1864, I, 41.
York River, Va., I, 11.
York River Railroad, Superintendent, I, 51.
Yorks, *Judge*, I, 22.
Yorktown, *C. S. S.*, I, 9, 11, 51; IV, 1.
Yorktown, Va.
  Advance on and siege of, Apr. 5–May 4, 1862, I, 11, 51; *Atlas*.
  Defenses, I, 11, 18.
  Expeditions, Jan. 7–9, Apr. 1, 1863, I, 18
  Occupation, May 4, 1862, I, 11.
Yorktown, Va.—Continued.
  Reconnaissances:
    Apr. 6, 1862, I, 11.
    Apr. 9–11, 1862, I, 51.
    Dec. 11–15, 1862, I, 18, 21.
  Skirmish, Apr. 11, 1862, I, 11, 51.
  Williamsburg to, *Atlas*.
    See also I, 2, 11, 18, 33.
Yorktown, Va., Comdg. Officer, I, 2.
Yorktown, District of (C.), I, 4, 51.
Yorktown, Sub-District of (U.), I, 29.
Yorktown Road, Va.
  Skirmish, Apr. 5, 1862, I, 11.
Yorkville, S. C., Comdg. Officer, I, 47.
Yorkville, Tenn.
  Skirmish, Jan. 28, 1863, I, 24.
Yose, John E., I, 41.
Yost, Casper, II, 1.
Yost, Daniel F., I, 47.
Yost, John, II, 2.
Yost, S. M., I, 2.
Yost, Theobold D., I, 31+, 32, 39, 48.
Youart, Robert, I, 16, 37, 43, 46; III, 5.
Youbert, *Captain*, I, 26.
Youenes, John, III, 2.
Youkey, Joseph W., I, 31.
Youmans, Albert P., I, 25.
Youmans, Leroy, I, 53.
Youmans, Leroy F., I, 6+.
Youn, Matthew, III, 5.
Younck, *Dr.*, I, 17.
Young, *Steamer*, I, 14, 49.
Young,* I, 4, 5, 11, 12, 16, 17, 22, 26, 27, 30, 34, 37–39, 42, 43, 48, 50, 51, 53; II, 2, 7; III, 1.
Young, A. G., III, 3.
Young, A. H., *Hon.*, III, 4.
Young, A. H., *6th Tex. Cav.*, I, 8.
Young, Aaron, I, 5.
Young, Alfred J., I, 31, 38, 39, 49.
Young, Alvah, I, 25.
Young, Alvah M., III, 5.
Young, Amos, III, 5.
Young, Andrew, *Dr.*, I, 32.
Young, Andrew, *24th Ala.*, I, 20, 30, 38.
Young, Andrew, *11th Ga. Cav.*, I, 39, 42, 53; IV, 3.
Young, Andrew H., I, 33.
Young, Andrew J., *1st Pa. Cav.*, I, 46.
Young, Andrew J., *1st Vt.*, I, 51.
Young, Anthony, I, 10.
Young, Arthur G., I, 34.
Young, Arthur W., I, 48.
Young, B. C., I, 15, 41.
Young, Benjamin F., *1st Mich. S. S.*, I, 40, 42; III, 4.
Young, Benjamin F., *56th Pa.*, I, 36.
Young, Bennett H., I, 43; II, 8; IV, 3.
Young, Brigham, I, 13, 15, 48, 50; III, 1, 2.
Young, C. G., I, 26, 53.
Young, Calvary M., I, 41.
Young, Campbell H., I, 38, 39, 44.
Young, Charles, *1st N. Y. Cav.*, I, 25.
Young, Charles, *1st Ohio*, I, 31.
Young, Charles A., I, 41.
Young, Charles B., I, 34.
Young, Charles L., *32d Ark.*, I, 13.
Young, Charles L., *70th N. Y.*, I, 11, 12, 25.

*Unidentified persons.

Young, Charles M., I, 42.
Young, Clement, I, 19, 36.
Young, D. J., I, 12.
Young, D. K., I, 52.
Young, D. W., I, 20.
Young, Daniel J., I, 37, 43.
Young, David, I, 2.
Young, David R., I, 32, 39.
Young, David W., I, 46.
Young, E., II, 7.
Young, E. R., II, 2.
Young, Edward, II, 4.
Young, Edward E., I, 27.
Young, Edward R., I, 19, 33, 42.
Young, Edwin, II, 6.
Young, Edwin S., I, 27.
Young, Elisha S., I, 11.
Young, Erastus O., I, 20, 30, 31.
Young, F., I, 52.
Young, Francis G., I, 5, 51.
Young, Fred., I, 25.
Young, Frederick W., I, 17, 52.
Young, G. B., II, 7.
Young, G. I., I, 23.
Young, Garrett L., I, 38.
Young, George, *Missouri*, II, 8.
Young, George, *Prisoner*, II, 2.
Young, George, *2d Cal.*, I, 50.
Young, George, *143d N. Y.*, I, 38.
Young, George, *2d R. I.*, I, 27.
Young, George, *C. S. N.*, I, 33.
Young, George, jr., III, 5.
Young, George B., I, 52.
Young, George E., I, 38.
Young, George F., *2d Cal. Cav.*, I, 50.
Young, George F., *5th N. Y. Hvy. Art.*, I, 18, 36, 40, 42.
Young, George F., *178th N. Y.*, I, 39.
Young, George V., I, 20, 30.
Young, George W., *Louisiana*, I, 30.
Young, George W., *45th Miss.*, I, 30.
Young, George W., *27th Ohio*, I, 17.
Young, George W., *64th U. S. C. T.*, I, 32, 39.
Young, George W., *U. S. N.*, I, 47; III, 5.
Young, Gourdin, I, 1.
Young, Grover, I, 34, 41.
Young, H. Casey, I, 4, 7, 24, 30, 32; II, 1.
Young, Harrison D. F., I, 21, 25, 51.
Young, Harvey H., I, 19.
Young, Henry, I, 2.
Young, Henry E., I, 6, 19, 21, 25, 42, 46.
Young, Henry F., I, 25.
Young, Henry H., I, 43+, 46, 48.
Young, Houston, I, 34.
Young, Hugh, I, 25.
Young, Hugh F., I, 13, 53.
Young, Hume, II, 2.
Young, Isaac J., I, 11.
Young, Isham, I, 23.
Young, J. H., I, 22.
Young, J. J., *Civil Engr., Atlas.*
Young, J. J., *Ringgold Batty.*, I, 37.
Young, J. K., I, 19.
Young, J. M., *Prisoner*, II, 4.
Young, J. M., *1st N. C.*, I, 2.
Young, J. Morris, I, 17, 31, 38, 39, 45, 49.
Young, J. N., I, 48.
Young, J. P., I, 20, 52.
Young, J. W., I, 36.
Young, Jack, I, 41.
Young, Jacob J., I, 36.
Young, James, *Maryland*, II, 1.
Young, James, *Nebraska*, I, 34.
Young, James, *20th La.*, I, 30.
Young, James, *44th N. Y.*, I, 11.
Young, James, *5th Wis.*, I, 46.
Young, James D., *20th Ky.*, I, 23.
Young, James D., *11th Tex. Cav.*, I, 8, 22.
Young, James F., I, 22.
Young, James H., *4th Ala.*, I, 52.
Young, James H., *5th Kans. Cav.*, I, 34, 41, 48.
Young, James L., I, 10.
Young, James M., *6th C. S. Cav.*, I, 16.
Young, James M., *2d Batln. Ky. Cav.*, II, 7.
Young, James M., *11th N. C.*, I, 42, 46.
Young, James P., I, 30.
Young, James R., I, 36.
Young, James T., I, 34.
Young, James W., I, 46.
Young, Jeremiah F., I, 24, 32, 41, 49.
Young, Jesse B., I, 25.
Young, Jimmy, I, 39.
Young, John, *Canada*, II, 4.
Young, John, *Indiana*, II, 2.
Young, John, *Prisoner*, II, 2.
Young, John, *A. D. C.*, I, 11, 12, 21.
Young, John, *1st Cherokee Mtd. Rifles*, I, 8.
Young, John, *2d La.*, IV, 1.
Young, John, jr., I, 25.
Young, John B., I, 35, 36, 42, 53.
Young, John D., I, 11, 27.
Young, John E., II, 7.
Young, John F., *Surg.*, I, 23+, 32.
Young, John F., *161st N. Y.*, I, 26.
Young, John F., *67th Pa.*, I, 37, 42, 43.
Young, John H., I, 20, 23, 30, 32, 39, 49; III, 3.
Young, John J., I, 11+, 29+, 33+.
Young, John Jay, I, 21, 25, 27, 29+, 33+; II, 7.
Young, John L., *17th Iowa and 9th Iowa Cav.*, I, 17, 41, 48.
Young, John L., *2d Mich.*, I, 36, 40.
Young, John M., I, 21.
Young, John P., I, 25.
Young, John R., I, 21.
Young, John S., II, 2, 8.
Young, John T., I, 32.
Young, John V., I, 21, 29, 33, 43.
Young, John W., *Q. M.*, I, 24, 32, 38, 39, 45, 49.
Young, John W., *76th N. Y.*, I, 19, 29, 36.
Young, John W., *20th Va. Cav.*, I, 27, 29.
Young, Johnnie, I, 25.
Young, Jonathan, I, 44.
Young, Joseph, I, 31.
Young, Joseph B., I, 34.
Young, Joseph J., I, 9, 27, 42.
Young, Joshua, II, 2.
Young, L. R., I, 53.
Young, Lewis, *Prisoner, D. C.*, II, 2.
Young, Lewis, *Prisoner, Mo.*, II, 1.
Young, Lewis, *162d N. Y.*, I, 26.
Young, Lewis L., I, 43.
Young, Louis G., I, 18, 42.
Young, M. C., II, 4.
Young, McClintock, II, 1.

Young, Madison, I, 34.
Young, Mahlon M., I, 26, 34, 35, 39, 41.
Young, Martin, I, 27.
Young, Matthew H., I, 16.
Young, Merritt L., I, 22, 41.
Young, Michael, *Barge*, III, 4.
Young, Milton M., I, 27.
Young, Orville B., I, 38.
Young, Overton, I, 13, 22, 34, 41.
Young, P. F., I, 30.
Young, P. R., *Idaho Ter.*, I, 50.
Young, P. R., *Freeman's Cav.*, I, 34.
Young, Peter, I, 34; II, 6.
Young, Peter F., I, 27, 35, 44.
Young, Philip, I, 32.
Young, Pierce M. B., I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42–44, 46, 47, 51; II, 8; IV, 3.
Young, R. A., I, 8.
Young, Ralph W., I, 11, 25, 51.
Young, Randolph, III, 5.
Young, Rawlings, II, 3.
Young, Richard W., I, 50.
Young, Robert, I, 38.
Young, Robert B., I, 17, 38, 39, 45.
Young, Robert C., I, 31.
Young, Robert E., I, 53.
Young, Robert J., I, 13.
Young, Robert M., I, 24, 31.
Young, Robert S., I, 11.
Young, S. C., *Tennessee*, I, 52.
Young, S. C., *Asst. Surg.*, II, 7.
Young, Sam, *Steamer*, I, 24.
Young, Samuel, *Pennsylvania*, I, 27.
Young, Samuel, *Virginia*, II, 6.
Young, Samuel, *4th Ind. Cav.*, I, 30.
Young, Samuel, *30th Miss.*, I, 30; IV, 2.
Young, Samuel, *W. Va. Scouts*, III, 4.
Young, Samuel B. M., I, 27, 29, 37, 42, 43, 46.
Young, Samuel D., I, 2.
Young, Spencer W., I, 46.
Young, Stephen, I, 34.
Young, Stephen J., I, 7, 45, 52.
Young, Thomas, *21st Battn. Ga. Cav.*, I, 35.
Young, Thomas, *8th U. S. C. T.*, I, 42.
Young, Thomas A., *5th Cal.*, I, 34, 41, 48.
Young, Thomas A., *79th Ill.*, I, 20.
Young, Thomas L., I, 23, 31, 32, 38.
Young, Upton M., I, 24, 38+.
Young, Uriah, I, 20, 38, 52.
Young, V. B., II, 2.
Young, Van E., I, 26, 31, 32, 39, 48, 49; II, 8.
Young, W., II, 1.
Young, W. B., I, 33.
Young, W. G., I, 14+, 28, 35.
Young, W. H., *Banker*, I, 14, 53; IV, 1, 2.
Young, W. H., *6th Mass.*, I, 2.
Young, W. M., I, 30.
Young, W. R., I, 20.
Young, W. W., *Lieut.*, I, 47.
Young, W. W., *3d Va. Cav.*, I, 25.
Young, Warner, I, 20.
Young, Warren L., I, 27.
Young Wigal, II, 2.
Young, William, *Missouri*, I, 41.
Young, William, *Engr. Dept.*, I, 34.
Young, William, *46th Ill.*, I, 10.
Young, William, *1st Miss.*, IV, 2.
Young, William, *Dobbin's Cav.*, II, 6.
Young, William, *6th and 9th Tenn.*, I, 30.
Young, William A., II, 6.
Young, William B., *Arkansas*, I, 34.
Young, William B., *27th Ill.*, I, 45.
Young, William C., *11th Tex. Cav.*, I, 1, 4, 8, 53; IV, 1.
Young, William C., *8th Wis.*, I, 24.
Young, William F., I, 31, 32, 38.
Young, William G., *98th Ill.*, I, 49.
Young, William G., *Swindoll's Batty.*, I, 30.
Young, William H., *Brig. Gen.*, I, 16, 17, 20, 22, 23, 30, 32, 38, 39; II, 8.
Young, William H., *18th N. Y.*, I, 2, 11, 51.
Young, William H., *26th Ohio*, I, 16, 23, 30–32.
Young, William H., *3d Pa. Cav.*, I, 51; III, 1.
Young, William J., I, 14, 24, 30, 31.
Young, William K., I, 12.
Young, William P., I, 19.
Young, William S., I, 20, 52.
Young, Wilton L., I, 18, 42.
Young & Simpson, II, 2.
Young America, *Tug*.
  Capture, I, 51.
Young America, *U. S. S.*, I, 36, 46.
Youngblood,* I, 38, 39, 53.
Youngblood, A., I, 47.
Youngblood, A. W., I, 11.
Youngblood, B. H., I, 12.
Youngblood, J. W., I, 15; II, 5.
Youngblood, Jacob, I, 28.
Youngblood, James M., II, 6, 7.
Youngblood, Theodoric B., I, 22.
Youngblood, W. C., I, 15.
Youngblood, W. H., I, 45.
Youngblood, William, II, 3.
Younger, Bird, I, 22.
Younger, Harry, I, 22.
Younger, J. A., I, 12.
Younger, John W., I, 34, 41, 48.
Young Harry, *Brig*, I, 15.
Younglove, Cornelius L., III, 5.
Youngman, Andrew J., I, 22.
Youngman, Charles, I, 8.
Youngman, John C., I, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
Youngman, W. A., III, 5.
Young Republic, *Steamer*, I, 51.
Young Rover, *U. S. S.*, I, 29.
Youngs, Alvin, I, 36, 40.
Youngs, H. A., I, 30.
Youngs, Hiram S., I, 49.
Youngs, John F., I, 13, 48.
Young's Cross-Roads, N. C.
  Expeditions:
    Mar. 7, 1863, I, 18.
    Dec. 27–29, 1863, I, 29+.
  Reconnaissances:
    July 26–29, 1862, I, 9.
    Jan. 19, 1863, I, 18.
  Skirmishes, May 15–16, 1862, I, 9.
Youngsen, *Deserter*, I, 42.
Young's Mill, Va.
  Skirmish, Oct. 21, 1861, I, 4.
Young's Point, La.
  Attack, June 7, 1863, I, 24, 26.
    See also II, 5.
Younkin, T. W., I, 45.

* Unidentified persons.

Yourie, John R., I, 23.
Youst, Charles W., I, 29.
Youst, F. H., II, 2.
Yowell, J. E., I, 17.
Yowell, W. B., I, 10.
Yreka Road, Cal.
Affair, Sept. 21, 1862, I, 50.
Yulee, David L., I, 1, 6, 35, 47, 49, 52, 53; II, 8; IV, 1, 2.
Yulee, David L., *Mrs.*, I, 47.
Yulee, Elias, I, 1+.
Yulee, Erastus D., II, 6.
Yulee, James, I, 13.
Yultman, *Captain*, I, 12.
Yuma, *Indian*, I, 50.
Yuma, Fort, Cal., I, 50.
Yundt, Joseph, III, 5.
Yutzy, Enoch D., I, 33, 37, 43.
Zable, David, I, 25, 27, 29, 42, 43.
Zabriskie, Abram, I, 9, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40.
Zabriskie, Elias B., I, 48.
Zabriskie, James A., I, 50.
Zacharias, Allen H., I, 19.
Zacharias, J. F., II, 7.
Zacharie, Francis C., I, 10, 20, 39, 45, 49.
Zacharie, H. H., I, 26.
Zacharie, J. W., I, 52.
Zacharie, J. W., & Co., III, 1.
Zachary, Charles A., I, 30.
Zachary, David, I, 52.
Zachry, A. A., I, 47.
Zachry, Charles T., I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 28, 35, 36, 42, 46, 47.
Zack. *Slave*, I, 16.
Zackery, Columbus, I, 35.
Zagonyi, Charles, I, 3, 12, 51.
Zahm, Lewis, I, 16, 20, 52; III, 1.
Zakrzewski, Herman, I, 17.
Zalam, *Corporal*, I, 1.
Zambrano, *Mr.*, I, 34; II, 5.
Zambruel, I, 50.
Zands, Jack, II, 6.
Zane, *Prisoner*, I, 12.
Zane, Lanson, I, 24.
Zanesville, Ohio, Military Committee, I, 23.
Zano *or* Zaner (?), *Captain*, I, 16.
Zantish, John, I, 2.
Zantzinger, Barton, I, 20+.
Zantzinger, L. F., I, 10, 52.
Zapata, Antonio, I, 15.
Zapata, Clemente, I, 26.
Zapata, Octaviano, I, 15, 26.
Zapata's Banditti.
Affair, Sept. 2, 1863, I, 26.
Zarah, Fort, Kans.
Affair, Apr. 23, 1865, I, 48.
Skirmishes:
Nov. 20, Dec. 4, 1864, I, 41.
Feb. 1, 1865, I, 48.
Zarracher, Benjamin F., I, 38.
Zartman, Alfred, I, 46.
Zarvona, Richard T., I, 2, 5; II, 1–5.
Zay, William, I, 30, 38.
Zearing, Albia C., I, 30.
Zebel, H. L., I, 2.
Zebra, *Locomotive*, III, 5.
Zedaker, Absalom, I, 43.
Zeddon, Thomas, I, 23.
Zeek, Farlow S., I, 34.
Zeeliger, Ernst, II, 6, 7.
Zeh, John, I, 35.
Zeigler,* I, 19, 41.
Zeigler, Albert F., I, 48.
Zeigler, Alexander, I, 39.
Zeigler, Charles, I, 39.
Zeigler, Charles B., I, 19.
Zeigler, Edwin E., I, 12, 21, 33, 42.
Zeigler, G. B., I, 32.
Zeigler, John, I, 20.
Zeigler, John L., I, 4, 5, 12, 19, 21, 23; II, 2; III, 1.
Zeigler, John O., I, 20.
Zeigler, John R., I, 17.
Zeigler, John S., II, 2.
Zeigler, Joseph, I, 11.
Zeigler, Martin G., I, 12, 18, 24, 36, 51.
Zeiler, George, I, 41.
Zeilin, Jacob, I, 2, 46.
Zeilman, Charles H., I, 27.
Zeisert, Henry S., I, 36.
Zeitvogel, Hubert, I, 34.
Zell, T. Ellwood, I, 27, 29.
Zeller, Joseph R., III, 1.
Zellers, *Mr.*, I, 41.
Zellers, Charles, I, 20.
Zellner, *Mr.*, II, 7.
Zelner, Marion, I, 17.
Zena, II, 7.
Zenas, Albert, II, 2.
Zener, W. W., I, 26.
Zenette, Arnold, I, 33.
Zengle, William, I, 26.
Zenith, *Schooner*, I, 47.
Zent, Samuel M., I, 18, 40, 42, 46, 47.
Zentmyer, David, I, 21, 51.
Zentmyer, Frank, I, 11, 21, 51; II, 5.
Zentz, Carl, I, 46.
Zepeda, Miguel, III, 3.
Zephaniah, *Schooner*, III, 4.
Zephyr, *Steamer*, I, 26, 34, 41, 48, 49; III, 4.
Zepp, John, I, 22, 41, 45.
Zerglas, J. H., I, 29.
Zesch, Gustavus, I, 3, 24, 41.
Zettler, Jacob, II, 4.
Zettler, Louis, II, 4 5.
Zettler, Michael, I, 10.
Zevely, Alexander N., II, 2, 4, 5; III, 3.
Zevely, Lebbeus, I, 41.
Zick, Barnard, I, 10.
Zickendrath, George, I, 15, 41+.
Zickerick, William, I, 17, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47.
Zickler, Edward, II, 2.
Ziegle, Thomas A., I, 51; III, 1.
Ziegler, George F., I, 21.
Ziegler, George H., I, 43.
Ziegler, George M., I, 24, 31+, 32, 39, 41, 48, 52; III, 3.
Ziegler, Jacob, *1st Ohio Lt. Art.*, I, 30, 45, 52.
Ziegler, Jacob, *Pa. Lt. Art.*, I, 38, 39, 45, 49+.
Ziegler, Jacob, *10th Tex. Cav.*, I, 49+.
Ziegler, John K., I, 30.
Ziegler, William, I, 27.
Zimmer, Charles, I, 41.

* Unidentified persons.

Zimmer, Lewis, I, 40.
Zimmer, Louis, I, 11.
Zimmerer, Louis I, 13, 31, 32, 38, 49.
Zimmerman, *Barge*, I, 42.
Zimmerman,* I, 34, 50.
Zimmerman, C. H., I, 22.
Zimmerman, Charles, jr., II, 4.
Zimmerman, Charles W., I, 15.
Zimmerman, Christian S., I, 36.
Zimmerman, Emanuel, I, 30.
Zimmerman, Frank, I, 16.
Zimmerman, Frederick, I, 31.
Zimmerman, George, I, 42.
Zimmerman, George, sr., II, 6.
Zimmerman, Henry, I, 20.
Zimmerman, J. V., *Arkansas*, I, 53.
Zimmerman, J. V., *Blocher's Batty.*, I, 34, 41, 48.
Zimmerman, Jasper, I, 22.
Zimmerman, John, *3d Ill. Cav.*, I, 24.
Zimmerman, John, *5th W. Va.*, I, 43.
Zimmerman, L., II, 3.
Zimmerman, Melchoir, I, 20.
Zimmerman, R. D., I, 28.
Zimmerman, S. B., II, 2.
Zimmerman, W. C., I, 28.
Zimmerman, William C., I, 27.
Zimmerman, William E., I, 27, 36, 47.
Zimmerman, William H., *81st Ind.*, I, 30.
Zimmerman, William H., *23d and 177th Ohio*, I, 23, 25, 27, 47.
Zimmermann, Bernhard, I, 9.
Zinc, John, II, 7.
Zink, Jacob, I, 52.
Zinke, A. F., I, 26; II, 6, 7.
Zinken, Leon von, I, 10, 16, 23, 24, 30, 31, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49, 53; II, 7.
Zinn, C., I, 12.
Zinn, George, I, 21, 25, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Zinn, Henry I., I, 19, 21.
Zinn, Peter, I, 16, 20; II, 4–6.
Zinn, W. A., I, 21.
Zinnel, Adam, I, 42.
Zoar Church, Va.
  Skirmish, Mar. 30, 1863, I, 25.
Zody, Aaron E., I, 39.
Zoeller, Adolph, I, 34.
Zoellner, Frank, I, 31.
Zoelly, Jacob, I, 15, 41.
Zo-lah (Whistler), *Indian*, I, 34.
Zoll, John M., I, 52.
Zoller, Jonas, I, 42.
Zoller, Michael, I, 30, 31.
Zollicoffer, Felix K., I, 3, 4, 6, 7, 10, 16, 23, 51, 52; II, 1–4; III, 2; IV, 1.
Zollicoffer, Tenn.
  Action, Sept. 20–21, 1863, I, 30.
  Skirmishes, Sept. 24, Oct. 19, 1863, I, 30.
Zollicoffer, Tenn., Comdg. Officer, I, 16.
Zollinger, Augustus L., I, 49.
Zollinger, Charles A., I, 38, 39, 45, 47.
Zollinger, William P., I, 27.
Zook, H. M., III, 5.
Zook, Samuel K., I, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 30, 51; III, 1.
Zook, Thomas W., I, 38.
Zora Colorado, *Schooner*, IV, 1.
Zouave, *Steamer*, I, 9, 15.
Zouaves, IV, 1.
Zubiran, Juan N., I, 15+, 41+, 50+.
Zuel, William W., I, 38.
Zug, Jacob T., II, 4.
Zulauf, Christian G., I, 24.
Zulauf, H., I, 15.
Zulavsky, Ladislas L., I, 26, 34, 35, 41, 48, 49; III, 3.
Zulich, Samuel M., I, 12, 27, 31, 38, 39, 44, 47.
Zuloaga,* I, 34; III, 3.
Zuloago, José Maria, I, 41, 50.
Zuloago, Pedro, I, 15.
Zumalacarreguy, *Spaniard*, III, 2.
Zumro, Henry I., III, 4.
Zumstein, Jacob, I, 26.
Zuna, *Mr.*, I, 41.
Zuñi, Governor of, I, 26, 50.
Zuni, Va.
  Affair, Oct. 3, 1862, I, 18.
  Skirmishes:
    May 30, 1862, I, 11.
    Oct. 25, Nov. 14, Dec. 8–12, 1862, I, 18.
Zunker, Rudolph, III, 5.
Zunts, *Mr.*, II, 5.
Zuylen de Nijevelt, J. P. B. de, III, 2.
Zwanziger, L., *Atlas*.
Zwissler, Charles J., I, 51.

* Unidentified persons.

ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS.

ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS.

[For full explanation of these Additions and Corrections see page XXVIII, *ante*.]

SERIES I—VOLUME 1.

TEXT.

Page 2. Report No. 22, for *South Carolina Militia* read *Marion Artillery*.
Report No. 26, for *Allston* read *Alston*.

Page 30. Erase foot-note and insert *See Plates 121 and 122 of the Atlas*.

Page 130. Erase foot-note and insert *See Series III, Vol. 1, pp. 27–29*.

Page 173. Erase in foot-note *To appear in Atlas*.

Page 196. Erase in foot-note the following: *They were probably submitted to the Cabinet March 15, 1861*.

Page 253. First line, for *5* (?) read *26*.
Hayne to Pickens, fifth line, for *the Baron* read *Barron*.

Page 272. Walker to Beauregard, fourth line, third paragraph, for *to-night* read *by night*.

Page 291. First line, insert after *Executive* the words *of each*, so that it will read *Executive of each of the Confederate States*.

Page 332. Report No. 6, for *Yuell* read *Yulee*.

Page 464. Erase foot-note and insert *See Series I, Vol. 53, p. 149*.

Page 489. Summary, etc., second event, for *11* read *10*.

Page 534. Sibley to Nichols, second line, for *11th* read *7th*.

Page 537. Fourteenth line, top, for *Walter* read *Waller*.

Page 564. Erase foot-note *Not found* and insert *Omitted. Shows 9 officers and 412 men captured at Saluria, Tex.*

Page 567. Insert note, *Medal of Honor awarded to Sergt. Maj. Joseph K. Wilson, Eighth Infantry, for bringing colors of the regiment out of Texas.*

Page 609. Erase foot-note and insert *See General Orders, No. 5, p. 515*.

INDEX.

Insert all words and figures in *italics* and strike out all in [brackets]. An asterisk (*) following a correction indicates that "Additions and Corrections" to the text should be consulted.

Adams, Henry A.
  Correspondence with
    Brown, Harvey [Fla., Dept. Hdqrs.].
Adjutant-General's Office, U. S. A.
  Correspondence with
    Brown, Harvey [Fla., Dept. Hdqrs.].
    Harney, William S., 658, 669.
    Lyon, Nathaniel, 670, 675.
    Twiggs, David E. [Tex., Dept. Hdqrs.].
    [West, Dept. Hdqrs., 658, 669, 670, 675.]
Aldrich, N. [Rev. Mr.].
Allison, *W. V.* [Private].
Alston [Allston], Charles, jr.
Alvarado, Bark.
  Destruction of. Report of *E. Yulee* [Yuell].
Arkansas.
  Operations in. Communications from
    Bronaugh [Brougnah], W. N.
Army Headquarters
  Correspondence with
    Brown, Harvey [Fla., Dept. Hdqrs.].
    Canby, Ed. R. S., 606.
    Emory, William H., 667.
    Harney, William S. [West, Dept. Hdqrs.].
    Loring, W. W., 599, 602, 604.
    [New Mex., Dept. Hdqrs., 599, 602, 604, 606.]
    [Tex., Dept. Hdqrs., 579–581, 585–587, 589, 590, 598.]
    Twiggs, David E., 579–581, 585, 590.
    Waite, Carlos A., 586, 587, 589, 598.

Arnold, Lewis G.
Correspondence with
Brown, Harvey [Fla., Dept. Hdqrs.].
Baltic, Steamer, *24*.
Barclay, Richard A. [Barkley, Captain].
Barron, Samuel, *253* *
Basinger [Bassinger], W. S.
Beale, Horace, *Steamer*.
Beauregard, G. T.
Correspondence with
War Department, C. S., *464*.
Belknap, George E. [Belnap, G. L.].
Bell, *M. L.* [Mr.].
Berry, *Michael* [Captain].
Bickley, General, *625*.
Bigler, *William* [Governor].
Billings, *K. G.* [Lieutenant].
Blair, William B.
Correspondence with
Waite, Carlos A. [Tex., Dept. Hdqrs.].
Blanding, *Ormsby* [Lieutenant].
Blocker, *John R.* [Lieutenant].
Boernstein, *Henry* [Mr.].
Boggess [Bogges], Milton M.
Bowen, *Nicolas* [Nicholas].
Boyd, *David H.* [Sergeant].
Bradfute, *W. R.*, *632* [Captain, 932].
Bragg, Braxton.
Correspondence with
Brown, Harvey [Fla., Dept. Hdqrs.].
Bronaugh [Brougnah], W. N.
Brown, Harvey.
Correspondence with
Adams, Henry A., *403*, *409*, *410*, *413*.
Adjutant-General's Office, U. S. A., *382*, *387*, *437*, *439*, *440*.
Army Headquarters, *365*, *372*, *373*, *376*, *378*, *380*, *390*, *391*, *400*, *407*, *411*, *414*, *416*, *424*, *427–429*, *431–435*, *441*.
Arnold, Lewis G., *371*, *377*, *392*.
Bragg, Braxton, *380*, *408*, *419*, *420*.
Campbell, John, *410*.
French, William H., *375*, *393*, *404*, *411*, *412*, *424*, *425*, *427*, *430*.
Hunt, Edward B., *371*.
McKean, William W., *418*, *419*.
Meigs, Montgomery C., *381*, *385*, *389*, *391*.
Morton, J. St. Clair, *372*.
Porter, David D., *382*, *402*.
Quartermaster-General's Office, U. S. A., *438*.
Tower, Zealous B., *415*.
Buist, *George L.* [Lieutenant, 159].
Buist, Henry, *159*.
Burrow, Napoleon B. [Burroughs, B.].
Caldwell, *A. Harper* [Mr.].
Campbell, *James T.* [Mr.], 49, 55.
Campbell, John.
Correspondence with *Harvey Brown* [Fla., Dept. Hdqrs.].
Campbell, *Robert P.* [Mr.], 426.
Canby, Ed. R. S
Correspondence with Army Headquarters, *606*.
Cantwell, John *L.*
Carpenter, S. D.
Correspondence with
[Tex., Dept. Hdqrs., 523, 541.]
Twiggs, David E., *523*.
Waite, Carlos A., *541*.
Charleston Harbor.
Operations in. Communications from
Alston [Allston], Charles, jr.
Wigfall, Louis T. [Woods, Charles R.].
Woods, Charles R. [Wigfall, Louis T.].
Cherokee Indians.
Relations with Confederate States, *682*, *684*.
Childs, F. L., *450* [Childs, Lieutenant, 450].
Choctaw Indians.
Relations with Confederate States, *682*.
Chubb, *Thomas H.* [Captain].
Clapp, *James C.* [H.].
Cody, *Francis* [Private].
Coltart, *John G.* [Colonel].
Congress, U. S.
Correspondence with Abraham Lincoln, *440*.
Cooke, *John R.* [Lieutenant].
Cortina, Juan N., *629*.
Councils of War.
Pickens, Fort, Fla., May 22, 1861, *415*.
Coxetter, Louis M. [Coxsitter, Captain].
Cozzens, *Edward B.* [Captain].
Crusoe, *Peter* [Mr.].
Daggett, *Thomas W.* [Captain].
Dearing, *Alfred L.* [Colonel].
De Hart, *Henry V.* [Captain].
De Jarnette, *Daniel C.* [Mr.].
De Witt, *C. C.* [Colonel].
Dixon, *James* [Senator].
Douglas, *Samuel J.* [Judge].
Duke, *Basil W.* [Captain].
Duryea, *Robert S.* [Colonel].
Dwyer, *John* [Private].
[East, Dept. Hdqrs Correspondence with Israel Vogdes, 378.]
Edgar, *William* [W. M.].
Mentioned, *548*.
Edwards, *Nathaniel* [Sergeant].
Elliott, Stephên, *jr.*
Emory, William H.
Correspondence with
Army Headquarters, *667*.
Harney, William S. [West, Dept. Hdqrs.].
Filer, James [Tiler, Mr.].
Finlay, *George P.* [Captain].
Fleming, David G. [Flemming, Lieutenant].
Florida.
Military departments embracing, *365*, *366*.
Operations in. Communications from
Brown, Harvey [Fla., Dept. Hdqrs.].
Hubert, *F.* [———].
Yulee [Yuell], E.
Florida, Department of (U.).
Constituted, *365*, *366*.
Flynn, *John J.* [Captain].
Foster, Mr., *202* [292].
Foster, John G., Mrs., *137*.
French, William H.
Correspondence with
Brown, Harvey [Fla., Dept. Hdqrs.].
Fretwell, *J. R.* [Dr.].
Fry, James H., [Capt.].
Fulcrod, Philip [Fulkrod, Captain].
Fullam, Richard J. [Fullum, Corporal].
Gaillard, *T. E.* [Sergeant].
George, *Alexander* [Alderman].
Gillespie, *Thomas F.* [Captain].
Gillis, *John P.* [Commander, U. S. N.].

Glenn [Glen], Luther *J.*
Gonzales, *A. J.* [Miles].
Good, W. Spalding [Gord, Lieutenant].
Grace, *Horace* [Lieutenant].
Grant, *Robert A.* [Private].
Gray, *Alfred G.* [Captain (steamship Atlantic)].
Greene, Colton [Green, Captain].
Gregorie, *J. W.* [Lieutenant].
Grimes, *Marshall* [Mr.].
Hagner, Peter V.
Correspondence with
Harney, William S. [West, Dept. Hdqrs.].
Hammer, *A.* [Dr.].
Hampton, *G. J.* [Captain].
Hardeman, *Peter* [Captain].
Harleston, *Francis H.* [Lieutenant].
Harney, William S.
Correspondence with
Adjutant-General's Office, U. S. A., 658, 669.
Army Headquarters, 653, 654, 656, 662, 665, 666.
Emory, William H., 661, 668.
Hagner, Peter V., 661, 662, 664.
Lyon, Nathaniel, 658, 668.
Macrae, Nathaniel C., 663, 664.
Miles, Dixon S., 664.
Montgomery, Alexander, 656.
Saint Louis Police Commissioners, 670.
Steele, William, 670.
Harriet Lane, U. S. Steamer, *240.*
Harris, *A. D.* [Captain].
Harris, C.
Correspondence with *Napoleon B. Burrow* [B. Burroughs].
Harris, *Matthias* [Rev. Mr.]
Harris, *Robert V.* [General]
Haskell, C. T., *jr.*
Henry *James A.* [Alderman].
Herbert, *W. J.* [Captain].
Hill, Bennett H.
Correspondence with
Waite, Carlos A. [Tex., Dept. Hdqrs.].
Holt, *John T.* [Captain].
Horace Beale, Steamer, 347.
Howe, *Charles* [Mr.].
Hubert, *F.* [———].
Huguenin, *Thomas A.* [Lieutenant].
Hunt, Edward B.
Correspondence with
Brown, Harvey [Fla., Dept. Hdqrs.].
Indian Territory.
Operations in. Communications from
Burrow, Napoleon B. [Burroughs, B.].
Harney, William S., 656.
Lyon, Nathaniel, 668, 680.
[West, Dept. Hdqrs., 656, 668, 680.]
Inge, Fort, Tex.
Abandoned, March 19, 1861, 502.
Johnson, *Armiger H.* [Captain].
Johnson, *Charles B.* [Mr.].
Johnson, Richard W.
Correspondence with
Waite, Carlos A. [Tex., Dept. Hdqrs.].
Jones, *J. G.* [Captain (Texas)].
Jones, J. P., *47* [Jones, J., 47].
Jones, Thomas M.
Correspondence with *Carlos A. Waite* [Tex., Dept. Hdqrs.].
Joseph Whitney, Steamer, 345-347.
Judah & Le Baron, 409; Le Baron, *Charles L.*, [409].
Kampmann, John H. [Kampman, Captain].
Keen, *Joseph S.* [Private].
Key, Joseph [Kay, G.].
Key West, Fla. See Florida.
Kingman, *Eliab* [Mr.].
Kyle, *Fergus* [Captain].
Lamar, Thomas G., *34, 268, 271* [Lamar, Colonel, 34, 268, 271].
Lander, F. W.
Correspondence with *Carlos A. Waite* [Tex., Dept. Hdqrs.].
Lawton, A. R.
Correspondence with
Bassinger [Bassinger], W. S.
Leeper, Matthew [Leiper, Colonel].
Lincoln, Abraham.
Correspondence with
Congress, U. S. [Senate of the United States].
Lyon, Nathaniel [West, Dept. Hdqrs.].
Litchfield, *John L.* [Captain].
Littleton, *John* [Mr.].
Loring, W. W.
Correspondence with
Army Headquarters, 599, 602, 604.
Lynde, Isaac, 600.
Paul, Gabriel R., 605.
Union, Fort, N. Mex., Comdg. Officer, 605.
Wainwright, Robert A., 602.
Lucas, *J. Jonathan* [Colonel].
Lynah [Lynch], Arthur *M.*
Lynde, Isaac.
Correspondence with *W. W. Loring* [New Mex., Dept. Hdqrs.].
Lyon, Nathaniel.
Correspondence with
Adjutant-General's Office, U. S. A., 670, 675.
Harney, William S. [West Dept. Hdqrs.].
Lincoln, Abraham, 675.
McClellan, George B., 680.
War Department, U. S., 675.
McAllister, S. W. [McCallister, Captain].
McClellan, George B.
Correspondence with *Nathaniel Lyon* [West, Dept. Hdqrs.].
McClure, Daniel.
Correspondence with *Carlos A. Waite* [Tex., Dept. Hdqrs.].
McCrady, *John* [Lieutenant].
McCulloch, Ben.
Correspondence with
Edgar, *William* [W. M.].
McDowell, *Samuel J. P.* [Captain].
McKean, W. W.
Correspondence with *Harvey Brown* [Fla., Dept. Hdqrs.].
Maclin, Sackfield.
Correspondence with
Edgar, *William* [W. W.].
Waite, Carlos A. [Tex., Dept. Hdqrs.].
Macrae, Nathaniel C.
Correspondence with *William S. Harney* [West, Dept. Hdqrs.].
McRory, *J. H.* [Captain].
Maffitt [Maffit], John N.
Magill, James [McGill, Private].

Major, J. P., *624*, *632*.
Mallory, S. R.
Correspondence with
Bigler, *William* [Governor].
Maloney, *Walter C.* [Mr.].
Manigault, *A. M.* [Captain].
Maverick, *Lewis* [Captain].
Mechling, *William T.* [Meckling, W. T.].
Meigs, Montgomery C.
Correspondence with
Brown, *Harvey* [Fla., Dept. Hdqrs.].
Mervine, William.
Declaration of blockade at Key West, Fla., *429*.
Miles, Dixon S.
Correspondence with
Harney, *William S.* [West, Dept. Hdqrs.].
Mines, *John F.* [Menes, Rev. Mr.].
Minter, *Joseph* [J.] F., *624* [Muihr, Captain, 624].
Missouri.
Operations in. Communications from
Harney, *William S.*, *654*, *658*, *661–666*, *668*, *670*.
Lyon, Nathaniel, *675*.
[West, Dept. Hdqrs., 654, 658, 661–666, 668, 670, 675.]
Mitchel, *John C.* [Mitchell, Lieutenant].
Montgomery, Alexander.
Correspondence with *William S. Harney* [West, Dept. Hdqrs.].
Moore, *Maurice A.* [Colonel].
Morris, *William W.* [Major].
Morton, J. St. Clair.
Correspondence with *Harvey Brown* [Fla., Dept. Hdqrs.].
Navarro, *Angel* [Captain].
Nelson, *Governor H.* [Captain].
New Mexico.
Operations in. Communications from
Canby, *Ed. R. S.*, *606*.
Loring, *W. W.*, *599*, *602*, *604*, *605*.
[New Mex., Dept. Hdqrs., 599, 602, 604, 605, 606.]
Waite, *Carlos A.* [Tex., Dept. Hdqrs.].
Nolan, *Mat.* [Captain].
O'Brien, *John* [Lieutenant].
Ochiltree, W. *B.* [H.].
Owen, *Clark Lewis* [Olden, C. S.].
Pagan, *James* [Major].
Paul, Gabriel R.
Correspondence with *W. W. Loring* [New Mex., Dept. Hdqrs.].
Pawnee, U. S. Steamer, *240*.
Pearson, *E. A.* [Pearson, Captain].
Peay, *Gordon N.* [Peary, Alderman].
Peltyn, *Samuel* [Pettigru, Corporal].
Phillips, *A. H.*, *jr.* [Captain].
Phillips, *J. B. W.* [Mr.].
Pickens, Fort, Fla.
Council of War, *May 22*, *1861*, *415*.
Pitts, *William A.* [Captain].
Pocahontas, U. S. Steamer, *240*.
Porcher, *Francis J.* [F. I.].
Porter, David D.
Correspondence with *Harvey Brown* [Fla., Dept. Hdqrs.].
Preston, *William C.* [Lieutenant].
Pyron, *Charles L.* [Captain].
Quartermaster-General's Office, U. S. A.
Correspondence with
Brown, *Harvey* [Fla., Dept. Hdqrs.]
Randall, *James* [Private].
Ransom, *James M.* [Lieutenant].
Ravenel [Ravenal], *E.* Prioleau.
Rawlins, *William* [Private].
Read, *Edwin W. H.* [E. W.].
Reynolds, A. W.
Correspondence with *Carlos A. Waite* [Tex., Dept. Hdqrs.].
Rhett, Corporal, *56* [52].
Riddell, *John L.* [Riddle, J. L.].
[Robertson, J., Judge. Correspondence with John Tyler, 253.]
Robins, *John* [Alderman].
Robinson, *Samuel* [Corporal].
Russell, *John* (*Fortkeeper*), *477*.
Russell, John (*Sumter Guard*), [477].
Saint Louis Police Commissioners.
Correspondence with *William S. Harney* [West, Dept. Hdqrs.].
St. Paul, *Henry* [Captain].
Sands, *Benjamin F.*, *358* [Captain, 538].
Scanlan [Scanlon], Charles *A.*
Scarborough, *A. J.* [Captain].
Schnierle, *John* [General].
Searcy, *Albert W.* [Captain].
Shaffer, *Theodore* [Schaffer, Sergeant].
Shardine, *Philip* [Sheridan, Sergeant].
Shufeldt, Robert *W.* [N.].
Sibley, C. C.
Correspondence with
Waite, *Carlos A.* [Tex., Dept. Hdqrs.].
Sitgreaves, *Julius A.* [Lieutenant].
Smead, *John R.* [Mr.].
Smith, *A. M.* [Major].
Smith, Caleb *B.*
Smith, E. Kirby.
Mentioned, *595* [Smith, Captain, 595].
Smith, Larkin.
Correspondence with
Waite, *Carlos A.* [Tex., Dept. Hdqrs.].
Sparks, *J. H.* [Captain].
Stapp, *D. M.* [Captain].
Steele, William.
Correspondence with *William S. Harney* [West, Dept. Hdqrs.].
Stevens, Walter H., *611* [Stevens, Lieutenant, 611].
Stewart, *Alexander* [Private].
Stockton [Stockman], Fort, Tex.
Sumter, Fort, S. C.
Bombardment, etc. Reports of
Alston [Allston], Charles, jr.
Talbot, *William H.* [Captain].
Teel, *Trevanion T.* [Captain].
Texas.
Operations in. Communications from
Edgar, *William* [W. M.].
[Tex., Dept. Hdqrs., 503, 514, 515, 521, 523–525, 528, 531–535, 540, 544–546, 549, 550, 552, 579–583, 586, 587, 590.]
Twiggs, *David E.*, *503*, *514*, *515*, *579–583*, *586*, *587*, *590*.
Waite, Carlos A., *521–525*, *528*, *531–535*, *540*, *544–546*, *549*, *550*, *552*.
Texas, *Department of* (*C.*).
Constituted, *623*, *628*.
Orders, *General*, *series 1861*: *No. 1*, *628*; *No. 3*, *631*; *No 4*, *632*; *No 5*, *634*; *No. 8*, *574*.

Texas, Department of (*C.*)—Continued.
Van Dorn, Earl, assigned to and assumes command, 623, 628.
Texas, Governor of.
Correspondence with
[Tex., Dept. Hdqrs., 551, 583.]
Twiggs, David E., 583.
Waite, Carlos A., 551.
Texas Committee of Public Safety.
Correspondence with
[Tex., Dept. Hdqrs., 513–515, 525, 526, 528, 531, 545, 546, 548.]
Twiggs, David E., 513–515.
Waite, Carlos A., 525, 526, 528, 531, 545, 546, 548.
Thornton [Thomson], William A.
Tobin, William *G.* [C.].
Todd, *John B.* [Colonel].
Tower, Zealous B.
Correspondence with
Brown, Harvey [Fla., Dept. Hdqrs.].
Tracey, A. Edward [Tracy, Private].
Tucker, *John* [Mr.].
Tucker, *Sterling H.* [Alderman].
Twiggs, David E.
Correspondence with
Adjt. Gen.'s Office, U. S. A., 581, 582, 585, 586.
Army Headquarters, 579–581, 585, 590.
Carpenter, S. D., 523.
Texas, Governor of, 583.
Texas Committee of Public Safety, 513–515.
Waite, Carlos A., 522, 584.
Union, Fort, N. Mex., Commanding Officer.
Correspondence with *W. W. Loring* [New Mex., Dept. Hdqrs.].
Upton, *John C.* [Captain].
Van Horn, *James J.* [Lieutenant].
Verde, Camp, Tex.
Abandoned by U. S. forces, 502.
Vinton, David H.
Correspondence with *Carlos A. Waite* [Tex., Dept. Hdqrs.].
Vogdes, Israel.
Correspondence with
Wool, John E. [East, Dept. Hdqrs.].
Wainwright, Robert A.
Correspondence with *W. W. Loring* [New Mex., Dept. Hdqrs.].
Wait, William B. [Waid, Alderman].
Waite, Carlos A.
Correspondence with
Army Headquarters, 586, 587, 589, 598.
Blair, William B., 530.
Carpenter, S. D., 541.
Waite, Carlos A.—Continued.
Correspondence with
Hill, Bennett H., 535, 536.
Johnson, Richard W., 594, 595.
Jones, Thomas M., 545.
Lander, F. W., 551.
McClure, Daniel, 529.
Maclin, Sackfield, 546, 547, 554.
Reynolds, A. W., 549.
Sibley, C. C., 534.
Smith, Larkin, 600, 601.
Texas, Governor of, 581.
Texas Committee of Public Safety, 525, 526, 528, 531, 545, 546, 548.
Twiggs, David E. [Tex., Dept. Hdqrs.].
Vinton, David H., 521.
Whiteley, Robert H. K., 529.
Williams, Thomas G., 530.
Walker, *James* [Captain], *572, 631, 635* [Walker, Captain, 572, 635].
Walker, *Joseph* [Colonel].
Walker, *Luke* [Orderly Sergeant].
Ward, *Mayham W.* [Captain].
Ward, *William H.* [Mr.].
War Department, C. S.
Correspondence with
Beauregard, G. T., *464.*
Bronaugh [Brougnah], W. N.
Hubert, *F.* [———].
War Department, U. S.
Correspondence with
Lyon, Nathaniel [West, Dept. Hdqrs.].
Washington, Thornton *A.*
Watkins, *George C.* [Alderman].
Wheless, James P. [Wheelis, Private].
Whiteley, Robert H. K.
Correspondence with *Carlos A. Waite* [Tex., Dept. Hdqrs.].
Whitney, Joseph, *Steamer*
Wilcox, *Jo[illegible] A.* [Captain], *635* [Wilcox, J. A., 635].
Williams, *Joseph* [Captain].
Williams, *Thomas* [T.] G.
Correspondence with *Carlos A. Waite* [Tex., Dept. Hdqrs.].
Wilson, Joseph K., *567.**
Winder, *Charles S.* [Captain].
Wood, Robert C., *jr.*
Wool, John E.
Correspondence with Israel Vogdes, 378.
Wright, *James E.* [Corporal].
Yates, *Joseph A.* [Lieutenant].
Yeadon, *Richard* [Mr.].
Yulee [Yuell], E.

VOLUME 2.

TEXT.

Page 2. Sixth line, bottom, erase *July*. Third line, bottom, erase *15* and insert *29*, so that it will read *29, 1861.—Skirmish at Bowman's Place, Cheat River, W. Va.*, and transfer event to proper place on page 3. Second line, bottom, insert *15, 1861*, before *Harper's Ferry*.

Page 12. For *John C. Brown* read *John C. Brune*, wherever it occurs.

Page 14. Address, for *John C. Brown* read *John C. Brune.*

Page 34. Fourth line, bottom, for *Wood's* read *Woodis.*

Page 75. Seventeenth line, bottom, erase *Virginia Cavalry.*

Page 77. Report No. 9, for *Third Virginia* read *Fifteenth Virginia.*
Report No. 12, erase *Virginia Cavalry.*

Page 87. Address, for *R. A. Pierce* read *R. A. Peirce.*

Pages 94, 97, 98. For *Third Virginia*, wherever it occurs, read *Third* [*Fifteenth*] *Virginia.*

Page 102. Report No. 12, caption, erase *Virginia Cavalry.*

Page 111. Erase foot-note and insert *See Series I, Vol. 51, Part 1, p. 402.*

Page 193. Summary, etc., ninth event, erase *Skirmish at Red House, near Barboursville.*

Page 297. Tenth line, bottom, insert [*Thomas W. Willcox?*] after *S. Wilcox.* Twelfth line, bottom, for *Douthatt's* read *Douthat's;* insert [*William A. Adams'?*] after *W. Adams'*, and [*Henry R. Johnson's?*] after *W. Johnson's.*

Page 303. Twelfth line, bottom, for *Louisville* read *Lewinsville.*

Page 309. Add foot-note to abstract from returns, etc., *Burnside's brigade, Hunter's division, not accounted for. On July 12 it had present for duty 151 officers and 3,483 men. Total present, 3,692. Aggregate present, 3,851.*

Page 314. Fourth line, bottom, for *Second New York* read *Second New York* (*State Militia*).

Pages 327, 351, 387, 405, 426. Add foot-note to casualty returns, *See revised statements, Series I, Vol. 51, Part 1, pp. 17–19.*

Page 405. Return of casualties, etc., aggregate Fourth Maine should be *193;* Fifth Maine, *388.*

Page 406. Erase foot-note and insert *See Series I, Vol. 51, Part 1, pp. 20, 23.*

Page 449. Fourth line, top, for *McCrae* read *McRae.*

Page 508. Twenty-first line, top, for *driveling* read *dwelling.*

Page 512. Erase foot-note and insert *See Johnston to Davis, November 10, 1861, Series I, Vol. 51, Part 2, p. 374.*

Page 533. Thirtieth line, top, for *Johnston* read *Johnson.*

Page 563. Report No. 113, caption, for *Capt.* read *Lieut.*

Page 582. Wilmot to Scott, sixth line, for *track* read *break.*

Page 643. Dare to Porter, third line, second paragraph, for *P. C. G.* read *Philadelphia City Guards.*

Page 668. Erase foot-note and insert *Omitted.*

Page 788. Lee to McCausland, eighth line, for *Patten's* read *Patton's;* for *Sevann's* read *Swann's.*

Page 879. Third line, top, for *the land* read *Maryland.*

Page 883. Erase foot-note and insert *See Series I, Vol. 51, Part 2, p. 111.*

Page 914. Twelfth line, top, for *Colonel Stuart's* read [*Lieutenant-*] *Colonel Stuart's* [*detachment*].

Page 930. Last line, for *Shumacker's* read *Shumaker's.*

Page 957. Eighth line, bottom, insert [*Volunteers*] after *Fifteenth Regiment Virginia Militia.*

Page 966. Insert additional paragraph after the word *fortify*, third line, top, *The guns taken from Gloucester Point were not mounted, neither were embrasures made for them. I inclose a letter from Major Randolph.*

Page 993. Last line, insert [*Sixth*] after *First.*

Page 994. First line, after *Regiment* insert *Colonel Lee.*

Page 1011. Wise to Lee, seventeenth line, for *McCullough* read *McCulloch.*

Page 1090. Third line, top, for *Northwestern* read *Northeastern.*

INDEX.

Insert all words and figures in *italics* and strike out all in [brackets]. An asterisk (*) following a correction indicates that "Additions and Corrections" to the text should be consulted.

Adams, *George F.* [Rev. Mr.].
Adler, *Adolphus H.* [Colonel].
Aiken, *Albert M.* [Abner].
Alabama Troops.
  Infantry—Regiments:
    5th, *309*, *433*.
    12th [13th].
    [(Rifles): 1st, 309; 5th, 433.]
Alexander, John D.
  Mentioned, *532*, *533* [Alexander, Robert H., 532, 533].
Alexandria, Va.
  Reconnaissance from, July *14* [11].
Allen, James W.
  Mentioned, *569* [Allen, J. H., 186, 569].
Anderson, *Joseph R.* [Mr.], 997.
Anderson, Pierce B.
  Mentioned, *265*, *272* [Anderson, Captain, 265, 272].
Anselm [Anselin], Rudolph.
Atkinson, *John W.* [Captain].
Avery, *Clark M.* [Captain].
Averett [Averitt], James B.
Bacon, *W.* [———].
Baird, *Absalom* [Captain].
Baker, *B. & J., Messrs.* [Captain].
Ball, *Dabney* [Rev. Mr.].
Ball, *M.* Dulany, [62, 130, 458, 520, 532, 534, 572].
Ball, William B., *62*, *130*, *458*, *520*, *532*, *534*, *572*.
Baylor, *William S. H.* [Major].
Beale, *Richard L. T.* [Lieutenant, 533].
Beale, William R., *533* [Beale, Lieutenant, 533].
Beckham, *Robert F.* [Lieutenant].
Big Bethel, Va.
  Engagement at, June 10. Reports of
    Peirce [Pierce], Ebenezer W.
Blassingame, *J.* [Sergeant].
Boag, Charles L. [Bragg, Lieutenant].
Bogges, *Caleb* [Captain].
Bond, H. *Lennox* [Lenox].
Bond, *John R.* [F. S.].
Bowen, *Walter* [Captain].
Bowles, *Bollman* [Boldman] H.
Bowman, *James M.* [Mr.].
Bowman's Place, Cheat River, W. Va.
  Skirmish at, June 29, 1861, *3*.*
Brausen [Brausen], Gustavus A. von.
Brawner, *William G.* [Mr.].
Breckinridge, *Cary* [Lieutenant].
Brien [Brian], L. T.
Brocker (*Rucker, Valentine H.?*), Lieutenant.
Brown, *Albert G.* [Captain], 541.
Brown, Clarence S., *306* [Brown, Major, 306].
Brown, J. Cumming.
  [Correspondence with E. Louis Lowe, 14.]*
  Mentioned, [12].*
Brown, *J. Thompson* [Captain], 91–95, *821* [Brown, Lieutenant, 821].
Bruce, *Thomas* [Lieutenant].
Brune, John C.
  Correspondence with E. Louis Lowe, *14*.*
  Mentioned, *12*.*
Bryan, *Henry* [Captain].
Buford, *W. W.* [Private].
Bull Run, Va. Battle of, July 21.
  Court of Inquiry, *438*.
Burkhart, *Philip* [Mr.].
Burks, Richard H. [Burk, B. H.].
Burns, *Benjamin F.* [Mr.].
Byrd, *John T.* [Major].
Cabell, *John G.* [Captain].
Cable [Cabell], David F.
Camden, *Gideon D.* [Judge].
Carr, *George W.* [Captain].
Carroll, *Charles* [Major-General].
Carter, *B. F.* [Captain].
Chalmers, *Henry C.* [Surgeon].
Charlestown, W. Va.
  Skirmish, July 21, 1861, *156*.
Charters, *William A.* [Captain].
Chenowith, *Joseph H.* [Lieutenant].
Chichester, *John H.* [Captain].
Childrey, *Jackson F.* [Captain]
Chisman, *S. R.* [Lieutenant].
Clarkson, *John N.* [Colonel].
Claybrook, *Richard A.* [Colonel].
Cobb, Howell, U. S. Revenue Cutter, *591*.
Cochran [Cochrane], James.
Cole, *Archibald H.* [Colonel].
Confederate Troops.
  Casualties, returns of. Bull Run, Va., July 21, 1861, *570*.
  Organization, strength, etc., April 16–July 31, 1861, *187*, *293*, *469*, *470*, *568*, *569*.
Cook, *Charles B.* [Lieutenant].
Cook, *R. E.* [Mr.], 905.
Corns, James M. [Coons, Captain].
Councils of War.
  Harper's Ferry and Shenandoah Valley, 1861, *163*.
Courts of Inquiry.
  Bull Run, Va., July 21, 1861, *438*.
Crane, *Charles T. C.* [Sergeant].
Crawford, *John* [Mr.].
Crenshaw, *James H.* [Lieutenant-Colonel].
Cumberland, *U. S. Sloop* [Steamer].
Cummins, Edmund H. [Cummings, Lieutenant].
Curell [Currell], J. R.
Curtis, *H. H., jr.* [Captain].
Cutshaw, *Wilfred E.* [Lieut. (W. E.?)].
Davis, Jefferson.
  Correspondence with
    Robertson [Robinson], Wyndham.
Davis, *M. L.* [Lieutenant].
District of Columbia.
  Military departments embracing, *607*.
Dorsey, William H. *B.*
Du Pont, *Henry* [Mr.].
Duryee [Duryea], A.
Duryee, J. Eugene [Duryea, Lieutenant].
Earle, *C. E.* [Lieutenant].
Ellzey, M. Graham [Elzey, Lieutenant].
Everley, John H. [Everly, J. H.].
Falls, *M. N.* [Mr.].

Ferguson, W. J. M., *562*; Ferguson, S. W., [562].
Fernandis, James G. [Fernandez, Private].
Ferret [Terrett], Mr
Flournoy, *Cabell E.* [Captain].
Folkes [Foukes], William J.
Fontaine, Edmund [Fountaine, Edward].
Forbes, *W. A.* [Colonel].
Fuller, *William* [Sergeant].
Fulton, *Alfred S.* [Colonel].
Funsten, Mr., *777* [?7].
Fuqua, *George W.* [Private].
Gammon, *William T.* [Captain].
Gardiner [Gardner], Asa Bird.
Garnett, *Thomas S.* [Captain].
Gary, M. W. [(?)].
Georgia, State of, Steamer, *54*.
Georgia Troops.
Artillery—Batteries:
Troup (Stanley), *987*.
Giles, J. R. R. [(?)].
Giles, W. B. [Hale, Captain].
Gilham, William, *790* [Gillam, Colonel, 790].
Glisson, Oliver S. [Chisson, Captain (?)].
Goree, *Thomas J.* [T.].
Grammer, *John, jr.* [Captain].
Green, J. Shac, *62* [Green, Captain, 62].
Gregory, *G. H.* [Lieutenant].
Gresham, James W., Mrs., *133*.
Gretter, *William B.* [Sergeant].
Haire [Hair], *T.* Hamilton.
Hale, R. C.
(*For correspondence, etc., see Pennsylvania, Quartermaster-General of.*)
Hale, William H.
[(See Pennsylvania, Quartermaster-General of.)]
Halsey, *D. P.* [Lieutenant].
Hansbrough [Hansborough], G. W.
Harman, M. G.
Correspondence with
Jackson, H. R., [993].
Harman, W. H., *186* [Harman, E. H., 186].
Harris, *Nicholas C.* [Lieutenant].
Harris, *R. A.* [Captain].
Harrison, *Benjamin H.* [Lieutenant].
Harrison, *George F.* [Captain].
Hawes, Richard R. [Hardee, Captain].
Hawthorne, James G. [Hawthorn, Captain].
Hawthorne, *Jasper N.* [Sergeant].
Heaton, *Henry* [Lieutenant].
Henderson, *James L.* [Captain].
Herbert, Arthur, *819* [Herbert, A., 819].
Hofmann, J. William [Hoffman, Captain].
Hoke, *Robert F.* [Lieutenant].
Hoke, *William J.* [Captain].
Hollingsworth, W. *W.*
Holmes, *John* [Lieutenant].
Hooe, A. B., *133* [Howe, Dr., 133].
Hopkins, *Johns* [John].
Howard, Conway *R.*
Howell Cobb, *U. S. Revenue Cutter* [Schooner].
Hudnall, *Henry* [Lieutenant].
Hunt, *Casper W.* [Captain].
Huske, *Wright* [Captain].
Irvine, Alexander *James* [T.].
Izard, Walter [Izzard, Lieutenant].
Jackson, Henry R.
Assignments to command, *245*.

Jackson, Henry R.—Continued.
Correspondence with
Harman, M. G., [993].
Jackson, Thomas J.
Mentioned, *408*.
Jenifer, *Walter H.* [Lieutenant].
Jenkins, A. G., *292* [Jenkins, ——, 292].
John A. Warner, Steamer, *617*.
Johnson, John W., *533*.
Johnston, Robert.
Mentioned, *893* [Johnson, Lieutenant-Colonel, 893].
Johnston [Johnson], Samuel.
Jones, *J.* Pembroke.
Jones, *Joseph P.* [Lieutenant-Colonel].
Jones, William E.
Mentioned, *949* [James, W. E., 949].
Jones, *William H.* [Captain].
Jordan, *Macon* [Captain].
Kearsley, *George W. T.* [Major].
Kelso, *Robert H.* [Lieutenant].
Kennedy, *Joseph* [Major].
Kennedy, *M. H.* [Private].
Ker [Kerr], William H.
Kirby, *James* [Captain].
Lackland, *Francis* [Lieutenant-Colonel].
Lacy, *J. Horace* [Colonel].
Lane, *James H.* [Major].
Langhorne, *William H.* [Lieutenant]
Lee, *Charles C.* [Lieutenant-Colonel].
Lee, Stephen.
Mentioned, *994*.*
Lee, *W. H. F.* [Major].
Letcher, *Samuel H.* [Captain].
Levy, *William M.* [Captain].
Linkons, Benjamin R., *951*.
Lipford, *Richard J.* [R. I.].
Long, *James* [Private].
Louisiana Troops.
Infantry—Regiments:
[New Orleans Tigers, 409.]
Lowe, E. Louis.
Correspondence with John C. *Brune* [Brown].
Lubbock, *Thomas S.* [T.].
Lull, *O. N.* [Mr.].
McCarthy, *E. S.* [Lieutenant].
McComas, *Charles* [Sergeant].
McGuire, Hunter [H.].
McIntosh, *David G.* [Lieutenant].
McKee, *Robert* [Mr.].
McKethan, *Hector* [Lieutenant].
McLaurin, *Hugh D.* [Lieutenant].
McLean, *Wilmer* [Mr.].
McLenahan, William F. [McClanahan, Surgeon].
McNeill, John H. [McNeil, Captain].
Magraw, *Henry S.* [Mr.].
Magruder, J. Bankhead.
Correspondence with
Henderson, *James L.* [Captain].
Marks, William *P.* [T.].
Marye, *Lawrence S.* [Captain].
Maryland.
Military departments embracing, *171*, *579*, *607*, *763*.
Massachusetts Troops.
Artillery—Batteries.
[Boston Light, 605.]
Cook's, *605*.
Massie, *J. W.* [Major].

Maury, *Thomas F.* [Assistant Surgeon], *463* [Murray, Assistant Surgeon, 463].
Maynardie [Meynardie], E. J.
Merrill, *John S.*, *337* [Lieutenant, 330].
Middle Fork Bridge, W. Va.
Skirmishes at, July 6-7. Reports of McClellan, George B., *201* [207].
Mooman [Moorman], J. B., [255].
Moore, A. C. [(?)].
Moore, *William H.* [M. A.].
Mooiman, Robert B., *255*, *276*.
Morgan, *John L.* [Lieutenant].
Moseley, *Edgar F.* [Lieutenant].
Mott, Samuel *R.*
Murray [Maury], Edward.
Myers, *E. T. D.* [Captain (Engineers)].
Myers, *Samuel B.* [Captain (Cavalry)].
Nash, *Thomas, jr.* [Lieutenant].
Newton, *William B.* [Lieutenant].
New York Troops.
Infantry—Regiments:
4th *Volunteers* [State Militia].
15th *Engineers* [Volunteers].
Nichols, Captain, *978* [972].
Nichols, Matthias H., *232* [238].
North Carolina Troops.
Infantry—Regiments:
1st (*6 months*), [994].
6th (Fisher's)[—(Lee's), 240, 243, 245, 988, 1006—(Pender's), 982, 983].
13th, *982*, *983*.
19th, *240*, *243*, *245*, *988*, *993*, *994*, *1006*.
21st [11th].
23d [13th].
Northwest, Army of the (*C.*).
Constituted, *915*.
Garnett, R. S., assigned to command, *915*.
Loring, W. W., assigned to command, *986*.
Organization, strength, etc., July 8, 1861. *293*.
Northwestern Virginia.
Loring, W. W., assigned to command of Northwestern Army, *986* [988].
[Northwestern Virginia, Army of (C.). (See Northwestern Virginia and West Virginia.)]
Nott, *H. J.* [Dr.].
Owen, S. *W.*
Owen, *William M.* [Will].
Owens, *William A.* [Lieutenant].
Page, *Edwin R.* [Lieutenant (30th Va. Cav.)]
Page, Thomas J., *595* [Page, Lieut. (Navy), 595].
Palmer, W. J., *596* [Palmer, Mr., 596].
Pawley, *James H.* [Captain].
Peirce [Pierce], Ebenezer W.
Pendleton, *Joseph H.* [Major].
Penn, *Davidson* [David] B.
Pennsylvania.
Military departments embracing, *607*, *611*, *763*.
Pilsbury [Pillsbury], Samuel H.
Pinckney, J. *C.* [S.].
Pitzer, *Andrew L.* [Captain].
Poindexter, *Carter B.* [Lieutenant].
Porter, *John C.* [Captain].
Price, *William J.* [Lieutenant].
Quarrier, *W. A.* [Lieutenant].
Quisenberry, *Nicholas* [Mr.].
Randolph, George W.
Mentioned, *966*.*
Ranson [Ransom], A. R. H.
Ready, *William* [Lieutenant].
[Red House, W. Va.
Skirmish at, July 13. (See Summary of Principal Events, p. 193.)]*
Reilly [Reily], Terrence.
Rhode Island Troops.
Artillery—Batteries:
1st (*Tompkins*) *157*, *158*, *161*, *172*, *730*, *734*
Reynolds', [157, 158, 161, 172, 730, 734].
Rice, *A. G.* [(Aide-de-Camp)].
Rice, *Robert J.* [(Gunner)].
Rice, *William H.* [Captain].
Righter, W. Va.
Skirmish at, June 23, 1861, *3*.
Roberts, *Frank N.* [Lieutenant].
Robertson [Robinson], Wyndham.
Rucker, Valentine H. (?) (*Brocker*), *458*.
Russell, *George W.* [Captain].
Russell, *William W.* [Major].
Salmond, *T. W.* [Dr.].
Sandidge, *James* [Mr.].
Sandidge, *John M.* [Colonel].
Sargeant, Benjamin C. [Sargent, Mayor].
Scaife, *W. J.* [Private].
Scott, John, *534* [Scott, Major, 534].
Scott, William C.
Correspondence with *Cochran* [Cochrane], James.
Seavey, Willard H. [Seary, William H.].
Seymour, *Isaac* [J.] G.
Shaffer, *Martin L.* [Mr.].
Shands, *E. A.* [Captain].
Shelton, *Joseph* [James] L.
Skeen, *William* [Mr.].
Skinner, John *K.*
Sloan, *Thomas J.* [Lieutenant].
Smart, Benjamin *F.*
Smith, B. *H.* [F.].
Smith, *James L.* [Mr.], 740.
Smith, *John B.* [Lieutenant (Lee's Rifles)].
Smith, *John G.* [Captain (Ashland Co. Cav.)].
Smith, Joseph L. Kirby, *709*.
Smith, *M. G.* [Private (Co. I, 4th S. C. Vols.)].
Smith, Nelson, *961* [Smith, Mr., 961].
Smith, *W. C.* [Captain (steamer Georgianna)].
Smith, William Prescott.
Mentioned, [709].
Smith, *William Proctor* [Captain (Engineers)].
Snead, Thomas *T.* [I.] L.
Snethen, *Worthington G.* [Mr.].
Speer [Spear], Abraham.
Stahel, Julius [H.].
Stanard, Hugh *Mercer*.
Staples, *Waller R.* [Mr.].
Starr, *Joseph B.* [Captain].
Steedman, Charles [Steadman, Captain].
Stewart, *D.* Boston.
Stofer, *D. A.* [Captain], *848* [Stover, Captain, 848].
Swann, Robert [Swan, Major].
Swann [Swan], T. B.
Swecney, *James W.* [——].
Talcott, *Alfred B.* [Mr.].
Talcott, Charles *G.* [E.].

Taliaferro, *Francis W.* [Private].
Tardy, *Benjamin F.* [Lieutenant].
Tennessee Troops.
  Infantry—Regiments:
    1st (Maney), 1005.
    1st (*Turney*).
    7th (Hatton), 1005.
    11th (Rains), 1005.
    14th (Forbes), 1005.
    17th (Newman), 1005.
    20th (Battle), 1005.
Terry, B. F., *536, 538* [Terry, Colonel, 536] [Terry, Mr., 538].
Thompson, *William P.* [Captain].
Thorburn, *Robert D.* [Captain].
Throckmorton, Charles *B.* [D.].
Timberlake, *D. A.* [Lieutenant].
Trimble, *Isaac R.* [———].
Triplett, *Richard C.* [Lieutenant].
Trotter, *James J. A.* [Mr.].
Turner, *Wythe R.* [Sergeant].
Union Troops.
  Casualties, April 16–July 31, 1861, 8, 9, 82, 327, 351, 387, 405, 426.
  Organization, strength, etc., Bull Run, Va., July 21, 1861, 314.
Utterback, *Robert* [K.] E.
Venable, *Charles S.* [Professor].
Vienna, Va.
  Skirmish at, July 9, 1861, 3.
Virginia.
  Military departments embracing, 171, 633, 640, 641, 643, 653, 763, 823, 915.
Virginia, Department of (U.).
  Constituted, 640, 643.
Virginia Troops.
  Artillery, Light—Batteries:
    Kirby's Battery [(?)].
    Moorman's, 853.
    [Stanley's (field) Battery (?), 987.]
  Cavalry—Companies:
    Beckett's [Becket's].
    Cauthorn's, 880.
    [Chatham Grays, 75–77, 94, 101–104.]
    Fairfax (Powell), [819].
    Gillette's, 982.
    [Warwick Beauregards, 991.]
Virginia Troops—Continued.
  Infantry—Battalions:
    Hansbrough's [Hansborough's].
  Infantry—Companies:
    [Beauregard Rifles (Moorman), 853.]
    [Becket's, 788.]
    Chatham Grays, 75–77, 94, 101–104.
    Fairfax Rifles (Dulany), 819.
    Junior [Irwin] Guard.
    Patton's [Patten's].
    Richardson Guards (*Welch*) [(Welsh)].
    Swann's [Sevann's].
    Warwick Beauregards, 991.
    Woodis [Woods] Rifles.
  Infantry—Regiments:
    3d. [94, 97, 98, 914].
    15th, *94, 97, 98.*
Waggener, Charles B. [Wagner, Mr.].
Waller, *William* [Lieutenant].
Walthall [Walthal], James A.
Walton, *James* [John] B.
Warford, *A. B.* [Mr.].
Washington, Virginia, 820.
Watts, *James W.* [Lieutenant].
Welch, *James* [Lieutenant].
Welch, John [Welsh, J.].
West, John M., *913* [Wight, Lieutenant, 913].
West Virginia.
  Operations in. Communications from
    Cochran [Cochrane], James.
    Robertson [Robinson], Wyndham.
West Virginia Campaign. July 6–17.
  See also Events, viz: * * * [Red House].
Whitaker, Montgomery T. [Whittaker, Lieut.].
White, Mr., *877* [539].
White, Colonel, *539* [877].
White, Matthew X., *186* [131].
White, Robert, *131* [186].
Wickham, *Williams C.* [William].
Wilcox, *Cadmus M.* [Colonel].
Wilkerson [Wilkinson], C. C.
Willcox, Thomas W. [Wilcox, S.].
Willcoxon, Josiah [Wilcoxen, Mr.].
Williams, James S., 931, 984; Williams, Thomas H., [931, 984].
Winfield, John Q. [Wingfield, Captain].
Withers, *Edward D.* [Adjutant].

VOLUME 3.

TEXT.

Page 2. Thirty-ninth line, top, insert *Sept.* before *1, 1861.*
Pages 15, 29. For *Vaughan* [*Baughan?*], wherever it occurs, read *Boughan.*
Page 20. For *Baughn's* [*Vaughn*] read *Boughan's.*
Page 27. For *Baughn* [*Vaughan?*], wherever it occurs, read *Boughan.*
Page 88. Seventeenth line, bottom, for *Robidoux* read *Roubidoux.* Fifth line, last paragraph, for *Lynch* read *Linn.*
Page 107. Third line, top, strike out the *comma* following *Hamilton.*
Page 130. Third line, bottom, for *Belleville* read *Belleview.*
Page 150. Erase foot-note and insert *See Plate 133, Map 4, of the Atlas.*

Page 190. Twenty-seventh line, bottom, for *Callaway's* read *Callaway.*

Page 194. Erase foot-note and insert *Nominal list (omitted) shows 6 killed and 88 wounded; total, 94.*

Page 462. Twenty-third and twenty-sixth lines, top, for *Bolinger's* read *Bollinger's.*

Page 531. Sixth line, top, for *Rock* read *Fork.*

Page 553. Tenth line, top, for *received* read *relieved.*

Page 555. Sigel to Asboth, first line, for *Walloco* read *Wablow.*

Page 563. Eaton to Price, date line, insert * after *1861* and add foot-note, * The original of this communication, found with the files of the Missouri State Guard, differs from this copy, in the following: It reads *Sir:* for *General: Referring* for *In reference* and *30th* for *20th;* in second line, *suggestions* for *suggestion* and *propositions* for *proposition;* third line, *initiate* for *institute* and *irresponsible* for *reprehensible*, and in last line, *its obligations* for *the obligations.*

Page 587. Signature, for *Alexanan* read *Alexander.*

Page 608. General Polk's memorandum, eighth line, for *Bradley's* read *McBride's.*

Page 626. Pillow to Polk, August 1, fourteenth line, for *Walker's* read *Watkins'*

Page 658. Thompson to Pillow, tenth line, for *Burns', Flunkies', and Partizin's* read *Byrne's flankers and partisans.*

Page 663. Thompson to Pillow, third line, for *Jeffries'* read *Jeffers'*, for *McDowell's* read [*Robert*] *McDonald's.*

Page 690. Add note to abstract from return of the troops of the Upper Arkansas District as follows: *Shoup's Artillery consisted of Swett's Mississippi and Trigg's and Hubbard's, formerly McCown's, Arkansas batteries.*

Page 694. Rector to Walker, first line, insert * after *dispatch* and add foot-note, * *See Series I, Vol. 53, p. 735.*

Page 743. Following McCulloch to Benjamin, November 19, 1861, insert note, [*November 30, 1861.—For Benjamin to McCulloch, calling for explanation why troops were withdrawn, etc., see Series I, Vol. 8, p. 699*].

INDEX.

Insert all words and figures in *italics* and strike out all in [brackets]. An asterisk (*) following a correction indicates that "Additions and Corrections" to the text should be consulted.

Akers, *P.* [Lieutenant-Colonel].
Alabama Troops.
Cavalry—Companies:
Bowie's 699, 723.
Falkner's, 699, 723.
Alexander, *R. J.* [J. R.].
Arkansas Troops.
Artillery—[Battalions: Shoup's, 690].
Artillery, *Light*—Batteries:
Clark [Clarke] Co. (Roberts), *236.*
*Hubbard's, 690.**
*Trigg's, 690.**
Cavalry—Companies:
Carroll's (Charles A.), 39, 121, 122, 126, 127.
Hill's, 730.
Turner's, 730.
Cavalry—Regiments:
Carroll's (De Rosey) [1st, 39, 121].
Infantry—Battalions:
McCarver's, 235, 236.
Infantry—Companies:
[Roberts', 236.]
Infantry—Regiments:
[McCarver's, 235, 236.]
2d, [609, 611, 744].
Arkansas Troops—Continued.
Infantry—Regiments:
3d (*State*), *611, 744.*
4th, [106, 120–124, 609].
4th (State), 106, 120–124, 609.
5th, [106, 120–123, 125]
5th (State), 106, 120–123, 125.
9th (Bradley), 723.
15th [1st].
Mounted Rifles:
1st, *39* [235].
Armstrong, *Frank C.* [Mr.].
Armstrong, J. *Welby* [Welly].
Atchison [Atkinson], D. R.
Ayers [Ayres], B. P.
Badger, *Albert* [Lieutenant].
Baker, *Major C.* [Dr.].
Ballentine, John G., 699.
Barkley, James E. [Bakery, ——].
Barlow, *W. P.* [Lieutenant].
Barr, *Joseph W.* [Lieutenant].
Barrow, *Bartholomew* [Balt.].
Bell, *W. S.* [Dr.].
Beltzhoover, *Samuel G.* [Adjutant].
Bennett, *A. J.* [Lieutenant].

Bischoff [Bishoff], Henry (Lieut.).
Bischoff [Bishoff], Henry (Major).
Bledsoe, Hiram *M.*
Blome [Bloom], Rudolph, *473* [Blume, R. B. von, 473].
Bolton, *George W.* [Major]
Boughan, Richard A. [Vaughan, Richard A. (Baughan?)], 29 *
Brady, *Thomas J.* [Jeff.].
Brashear, *Ezra M.* [Major].
Bridewell, Lemuel O. [Bridwell, Captain].
Brooks [Brown], McHenry.
Burrow, Napoleon B. [Burroughs, B.].
Byrne, Luke *M.*
Campbell, *T. B.* [Lieutenant].
Carroll, Charles A.
Mentioned, *39* [Carroll, C. D., 39].
Carroll, De Rosey.
Mentioned, *638.*
Carthage, Mo.
Engagement near, July 5. Reports of
Boughan, Richard A. [Vaughan, R. A. [Baughan?)].
Parsons, *Mosby* [Monroe] M.
Casey, *Samuel L.* [Mr.].
Cawthorn, *James* [Colonel].
Challenor [Challener], Thomas.
Chiles [Childs], Richard *B.*
Clarke [Clark], George W.
Clarkson, James *J.*
Cockrell, *Francis M.* [Captain].
Cole, Warren, 699.
Compton, Charles *E.*
Conrad, Joseph S., 56, 70; Conrad, Joseph, [56, 70].
Cranor, *Manlove* [Colonel], *176* [Trainor, Colonel, 176].
Crenshaw, *John T.* [Captain].
Crockett, *James K.* [J.].
Crowder [McCrowder], Thomas M.
Crump, *John H.* [Captain].
Cunningham, Abraham, 129; Cunningham, Captain, [129].
De Jarnette [De Jarnett], Daniel *C.*
Desha, F. W. [(?)].
Dismukes, *Paul T.* [Captain].
Dittlinger, Michael [Bittenger, Mr.].
Doak, William H. [Dook, Captain].
Dotson [Dodson], Josephus.
Doyle, Ed. *F.*
Dunson, *T. H.* [Lieutenant]
Dyer, *W. E.* [E. W.].
Erskine, W. F. [Erskin, T. W.].
Erwin, *William H.* [Captain].
Fackler, Calvin M. [Flackler, ———].
Falkner, Jefferson, 699.
Farrar, *Bernard G.* [Major].
Ferly [Ferhan], Lieutenant.
Fewell, *William H.* [Lieutenant].
Flanagin, Harris [Flanagan, Captain].
Flournoy, R. Hall [Flourney, Captain].
Franklin, *Cyrus* [Colonel].
Frederick, *R.* [Private].
Freeman, *Thomas R.* [———].
Galloger, James R. [Galliher, Captain].
Gamble, George E. [Gambel, Captain].
Gaulden, John S. [Gaulding, Dr.].
Gause, *W. R.* [Major].
Gibbs, *John M.* [Lieutenant].
Gilfillan, *Jesse* [Lieutenant].
Gordon, *B. Frank* [Adjutant].
Grant, U. S.
Assignments to command, *141.*
Gray, *James D.* [Captain].
Grayson, *A. D.* [Lieutenant-Colonel].
Greene [Green], Colton, *594* [Green, Captain, 594].
Griffith, *George T.* [Dr.].
Hale, *Stephen F.* [Captain], *129* [Hall, Captain, 129].
Halleck, *H. P.* [Captain].
Hambleton, J. W., *660, 666;* Hamilton, S. H. D., [660, 666].
Harper, *E. L.* [Lieutenant].
Harper, R. *W.* [M.].
Harper, *William B.* [Mr.].
Harris, Samuel *S.*
Harwood, John E. [Hornwood, Adjutant].
Haywood, Robert W., 699.
Henderson, *John B.* [Brigadier-General].
Herron, *Francis* [Frank] J.
Hicox, Thomas W. [Hicock, Private].
Higgins, Charles *W.*
Hilderbrand, Samuel [Hildebrand, Mr.].
Hill, Charles H., 699.
Holloway, Edmond B., 101.
Holmes, *R. B.* [Captain].
Hudson, Clement L., 699.
Humes, *W. Y. C.* [Lieutenant].
Hunt, *W. Richardson* [Captain].
Hunter, J. H.
Mentioned, *531* [Hunter, ———, 531] [Hunter, ———, 739].
Indian Territory.
Affairs in, generally. Communications from *Clarke* [Clark], George W.
Jackson, *John* [Captain].
Jackson, W. H., *657* [Jackson, Hamilton, 657].
Johnson, *Amory K.* [Lieutenant-Colonel].
Johnson, *Jilson* [Gibson] P.
Johnston [Johnson], Theodore.
Johnston, Thomas B., 26 [Johnson, Captain, 26].
Kelly, *E. V.* [Captain].
Kelly, *Joseph* [Colonel].
Kimble, *Francis M.* [Lieutenant].
King, Lieutenant, 124; King, Thomas, [124].
King, *Charles C.* [Captain], 26.
King, J. M., *106* [King, Captain, 106, 129].
King, *John* [Major].
King, Wilson H., 129 [King, Captain, 106, 129].
Kitchen, *Sol. G.* [———].
Kittredge [Kittridge], Charles W.
Klein, Julius N., 699.
Kneisley, *J. W.* [Captain].
Lacey, William A., 115.
Lakin, James *H.* [F.].
Lindsay, *W.* [Captain].
Logwood, T. H., *699.*
Long, T. *J.* [I.].
Lyon, *Richard* [Colonel].
McAfee, *John* [Mr.].
McBride, J. H., *608* [Bradley, ———, 608].*
McCarey, *Josiah* [Captain].
McClain, William M. [McClean, Lieutenant].
McCowan, *William H.* [Captain].

McDevitt, James [McDavitt, Corporal].
MacDonald, Emmett, *192* [MacDonald, Colonel, 192].
McDonough, *R.* [Private].
McElrath, *James* [Captain].
McGehee, *Edward F.* [Lieutenant-Colonel].
McKinney, F. M., *129* [McKenny, Captain, 129].
McKissock, *Thomas* [———].
McLoughlin [McLaughlin], George H.
McMahan, *James D.* [Lieutenant].
McMerty, John [McMertre, [McMurtry,] Colonel].
Marsh, C. C.
Correspondence with
Price, Charles *P.*
Martin, E. L., 28 [Martin, Lieut., 28, 129].
Martin, James C., 129 [Martin, Lieut., 28, 129].
Mayfield Creek, Ky.
Skirmish at, Sept. [21-] 22.
Middlemas, *A.* [Lieutenant].
Miller, Joseph H., *353* [Miller, James, 353].
Mings, *William* [Captain], 101.
Mississippi Troops.
Artillery—Batteries:
Smith's, *723.*
*Swett's, 690.**
Cavalry—*Regiments:*
Wirt Adams', 703.
Missouri Troops (C.).
Artillery, *Light*—Batteries:
Kneisley's, 189, 190, 193.
Missouri Troops (U.).
Cavalry:
Booneville State Militia, 171.
[Cass County Home Guards, 455.]
[Eppstein's, 171.]
[Nugent's, 180.]
Cavalry—Regiments:
Cass County Home Guards, 180, 455.
Mize, Henry H. [Mings, Captain], 129.
Moise, *E. W.* [Judge].
Monroe, *Thomas* [Colonel]
Montgomery, *William M.* [Major].
Moore, *David C.* [Captain].
Moss, William H. [Muse, Captain]
Murray, *Thomas H.* [Major].
Neal, *Joseph* [Lieutenant-Colonel].
Neely, *James J.* [Captain], *699.*
New Mexico, Department of.
Merged into Western Department, 390.
Newnan, Joseph C. [Newnon, Dr.], *618* [Anderson, Dr., 618].
Newton, *H. M.* [Captain].
Northern Missouri, District of.
Constituted, 415.
Ohio Troops.
Artillery, *Light*—Batteries:
Cotter's [Colter's]
O'Reirdon, *John T.* [Captain].
Owens, *James W.* [Colonel].
Parsons, *Mosby* [Monroe] M.
Patterson, *R.* [Drum-Major].
Perry, *Roger* [Captain].
Person, R. *J.* [I.].
Peters, Thomas, *645* [Pitts, ———, 645].
Pike, *Luther Hamilton* [Mr.] [Hamilton, Mr., 107].
Pillow, *George M.* [Lieutenant].
Pindall, *L. A.* [———].
Pitman [Pittman], R. W.
Pope, John.
Correspondence with
Sturgeon, *Isaac* [J.] H.
Price, Charles *P.*
Price, Edwin *W.*
Pritchard, James A. [Prichard, Lieutenant-Colonel].
Rearden, James *S.*
Rector, F. A., *124* [Rector, ———, 124].
Roberts, *Franklin* [Captain], 236, *265, 610* [Roberts, Captain, 265].
Robertson, *Abbot* [Albot] L.
Rogers, Charles S., *101* [Rogers, Charles, 101].
Ross, *John J.* [Dr.].
Sadler [Saddler], J. O.
Schittner [Schuttner], Nicholas.
Shelby, *Joseph O.* [Captain].
*Shoup, F. A., 690.**
Smith, *C.* [Captain].
Southeast Missouri District.
Constituted, 470.
Sparks, *J. H.* [Captain].
Standish, *Austin M.* [Colonel].
Staples, *Thomas E.* [Captain].
Steen, A. E., *98, 99, 186, 187* [Steele, Brig. Gen. (C.), 98, 99, 186, 187].
Strocky, F. A. [Strockey, Major].
Sturgeon, *Isaac* [J.] H.
Swan, J. C., Steamer.
Seizure of, 386, 387.
Taggart, G. *T.* [J.].
Taylor, *Robert C.* [Lieutenant].
Taylor, T. T.
Mentioned, 538 [Taylor, ———, 538].
Taylor, *Zachary* [Zachariah].
Tennessee Troops (C.).
Artillery—Batteries:
Bankhead's, *723.*
Cavalry—*Battalions:*
Logwood's, *329, 363* [339, 362].
Cavalry—*Companies:*
Ballentine's, 699.
Haywood's, *699.*
Hill's, 699.
Neely's (J. J.), *699.*
Taylor's (W. F.), 351.
White's, 699.
Infantry—Regiments:
6th, *723.*
9th, *723.*
Texas.
Military departments embracing, 390.
Texas Troops (C.).
Cavalry—Companies:
Bennett's [Burnett's].
Thompson, M. Jeff.
Correspondence with
Price, Charles *P.*
Tucker, Joseph *W.*
Thornton, *John* C. C., *33* [Thornton, Major, 33].
Trigg, *John T.* [Captain].
Tucker, Joseph *W.*
Tyler, *Nathan L.* [Major].
Vaughn, George H. [Vaughan, Captain].

Viglini [Vigilini], John P.
Waddell, *Owen A.* [Lieutenant].
Walcott, T. G. [Wolcott, Sergeant].
Walker, James A.
  Mentioned, *132* [Walker, ——, 132].
Wallace, *Curtis O.* [Lieutenant].
War Department, C. S.
  Correspondence with
    Clarke [Clark], George W.
Warren, *Leonidas* [Captain].
Watkins, N. W., *626.**
Watson, *A. C.* [Mr.].
Weaver, *O. R.* [Lieutenant].
Welfrey [Wilfrey], Colonel.
Whetstone, *E. A.* [Private].
White, J. S., *264, 265, 649, 659, 699* [White, Captain, 264, 265, 649, 659].
White, *Martin* [Lieutenant-Colonel].
White, *President J.* [Captain], 131.
White, Robert, *188, 247* [White, Colonel, 188, 247].
White, *W. A.* [Private].
Whitnell [Whitnall], David T.
Wilcox, *Marcus S.* [Lieutenant].
Wilder, *A. Carter* [Captain].
Williams, *D. H.* [Lieutenant].
Wilson's Creek, Mo.
  Battle of, Aug. 10. Reports of
    Viglini [Vigilini], John P.
Winston, *James* [John] H.
Woodson, B. H. [Woodward, Colonel].
Wynn, *James* [Lieutenant].
Yell, *James* [General].

VOLUME 4.

TEXT.

Page 17. Nineteenth line, bottom, for *T. F. Teel's* read *T. T. Teel's.*
Page 22. Roberts' report, second line, for *Mayor* read *Major.*
Page 43. Twenty-fifth line, bottom, for *N. Mex.* read *Mex.*
Page 91. Twenty-third line, top, for *far as* read *for.*
Page 94. Foot-note, erase *pp. 260, 261* and insert *p. 412.*
Page 124. Twenty-sixth line, top, for *Pearson's* read *Peareson's.*
Page 149. Hébert to Cooper, third line, after *First* insert [*Second*].
Page 152. Second line, top, for *Saluria* read *Sabine.*
Page 193. Erase foot-note and insert *See Series I, Vol. 52, Part 2, p. 145.*
Page 209. Johnston to Cooper, fifth line, for *The above is the dispatch from intelligent gentlemen* read *The above is the dispatch. From intelligent gentlemen I learned*, etc.
Page 227. Sill's report, seventeenth line, for *Shawn's* read *Shawhan's.*
Page 229. Sixteenth line, top, for *Cameron's* read *Camron's.*
Pages 232, 237, 502. For *Powell's* read *Powel's*, wherever it occurs.
Page 235. Carroll to Benjamin, fourth line, bottom, for *Arny's* read *Avery's.*
Page 253. Sixth line, top, for *farther* read *burthen.*
Page 255. Lincoln to Secretary of War, first line, insert after *be* and before *reason* the word *some.*
Page 258. Berry to Thomas, sixteenth line, for *scour* read *scout.*
Page 328. Fourth line, top, for *whether they can move in concert with me, and whether*, etc., read *whether they can move in concert with me, and when; whether*, etc.
Page 339. Seventh line, bottom, erase * and insert †; add foot-note, † *See Plate 6, Map 2, of the Atlas.*
Page 376. Eleventh line, top, for *improved* read *approved.*
Page 399. Special Orders, for *No. 14* read *No. 141.*
Page 419. Erase foot-note and insert *See Series I, Vol. 52, Part 2, p. 153.*
Page 428. Last line, for *S. P. A.* read *Tennessee Provisional Army.*
Page 435. Address, for *Maj. George B. Cosby, Assistant Adjutant-General*, read *Brig. Gen. J. L. Alcorn.*
Page 455. Erase foot-note and insert *See Series I, Vol. 52, Part 2, pp. 178–180.*
Page 469. Thirteenth line, top, erase [*?*] and insert *from Louisiana.*

Page 472. Fourth line, top, for *James Marmaduke* read *John S. Marmaduke;* eighth line, for *W. R. Patterson* read *W. K. Patterson;* thirteenth line, for *John H. Trigg* read *John T. Trigg;* seventeenth line, for *J. F. Harrison* read *I. F. Harrison.*

Page 473. Second line, top, for *route* read *rank.*

Page 484. Shaver's Brigade, for *W. R. Patterson* read *W. K. Patterson.*

Page 541. Twelfth line, top, for *Jeffries'* read *Jeffress'.*

Page 548. Hagan to Hardee, third line, for *Sugg* read *Fagg.*

Page 552. Add note to abstract from report of the First Division, Central Army of Kentucky, as follows: *Shoup's Artillery consisted of Swett's Mississippi and Trigg's and Hubbard's Arkansas batteries.*

Page 556. McKenzie to Major Commanding, fourth line, for *Salt* read *Sale.*

Page 557. First line, for *November 16* read *October 31.* Total present, Ninth and Thirteenth Arkansas, for *1,003* read *1,103.*

Page 571. Ninth and tenth lines, top, for *He repre-proaches to the works*, etc., read *He represented two war steamers and a ship so disposed as to take the approaches to the works*, etc.

Page 573. Foot-note, for *Series IV, Vol. 1*, read *Series I, Vol. 51, Part 2, p. 146.*

Pages 576, 578. For *Radcliff's* read *Radcliffe's*, wherever it occurs.

Page 657. Fourth line, top, for *Teek's* read *Zeek's.*

Page 669. Paragraph IX, second line, for *Standard's* read *Stanard's.*

Page 676. Erase foot-note and insert *See Series I, Vol. 51, Part 2, p. 329.*

Page 702. Address, for *Brigadier-General McLaws, Commanding at Young's Mill, Va.*, read *General S. Cooper, Adjutant-General, C. S. A.*

INDEX.

Insert all words and figures in *italics* and strike out all in [brackets]. An asterisk (*) following a correction indicates that "Additions and Corrections" to the text should be consulted.

Adams, W. C.
Mentioned, 59, 60 [Adams, Lieutenant, 59, 60].
Adjutant and Inspector General's Office, C. S. A.
Correspondence with
Magruder, John B., *702.**
Orders, Special, series 1861: No. *141* [14], 399.*
Albemarle, District of (*C.*).
Wise, Henry A., assigned to command, 715.
Alcorn, J. L.
*Assignments to command, 435.**
Correspondence with S. B. Buckner, *435.**
Anderson, Benjamin *M.*
Anderson, Robert.
Correspondence with
Oliver, *M. W.* [Lieutenant-Colonel].
Archer, *Junius L.* [Mr.].
Arkansas Troops.
Artillery—[Battalions: Shoup's, 472, 552].
Artillery—Batteries:
Hubbard's, *552.**
Trigg's, *552.**
Infantry—Battalions:
Mason's-Kelly's, 472, 484.
Infantry—Regiments:
9th, [472, 484].
15th (*Cleburne*) [1st].
Ashby, *Henry M.* [Captain].
Ashe, *W. S.* [Major].
Atwell, James B. [Atwood, Captain].
Augerstein [Augorstein], E.
Bagley, *Edward F.* [Major].
Ballowe, S. L. S. [Ballue, Captain].
Bankhead, *J. T.* [———].
Baxter, *Ed.* [Lieutenant].
Bayley, *Edmund W.* [Lieutenant].
Baylor, *George W.* [Lieutenant].
Becknell, S. T. [Bicknell, Major].
Bibb, *John G.* [———].
Blackburn, *Luke P.* [Dr.].
Bohannon, *John S.* [Mr.].
Bolen, James N. [Bolling, E.].
Boswell, J. *K.* [R.].
Bowler, *Robert B.* [———].
Bowling, *William S.* [Dr.].
Bramlette, Thomas E.
Correspondence with
Todd, H. *L.* [J.].
Breckinridge [Breckenridge], R. J.
Bridgers, *John L.* [Lieutenant-Colonel], *642* [Bridges, Colonel, 642].
Brown, *James C.* [Lieutenant].
Brown, Peter [Browne, Sergeant].
Buckner, Simon B.
Correspondence with
Alcorn, J. L., *435.**
Cosby, George B., [435].*
Buckner, W. P., *412* [Buckner, Captain, 412].
Bullitt, *Joshua F.* [Judge]
Butler, Colonel (*N. C.?*), *597;* Butler, Andrew J., [597].

Campbell, T. *J.* [I.].
  Correspondence with W. B. Wood, *233*.
Cannon, *Le Grand* [L. G.] B.
[Cannon, T. J.
  Correspondence with W. B. Wood, 233.]
Cape Fear, District of the (*C.*).
  Anderson, J. R., assigned to duty, 715.
  Limits defined, 715.
Capistran, Macedonio [Capistrom, Colonel].
Carrow [Carron], Samuel T.
Carter, *B. F.* [Captain].
Catron, *John* [Judge].
Chambliss, John R., *jr.*
Clarke, John J. [Clark, Mr.].
Clay, *Ezekiel F.* [Captain].
Clay, *Samuel F.* [Sam].
Coffey [Coffee], William A.
Cole, *William T.* [Lieutenant].
Confederate Troops.
  Organization of
    Peninsula, Army of the, Oct. *3* [30], 1861
Conner [Connor], Mr.
Cook, *Joseph J.* [Major].
Cosby, George B.
  Correspondence with Simon B Buckner, [435] *
Coulter, *James H.* [Sergeant]
Cox, *Nicholas N.* [J. J.].
Crane, *Charles T. C.* [Sergeant].
Creuzbaur [Creuzbar], Edmund.
Crossan, Thomas M. [Crasen, Lieutenant-Colonel].
Cumberland, Department of the (*Aug. 15, 1861*).
  Merged into Departments of Missouri and the Ohio, 349.
Curtis, *H. H., jr.* [Captain].
Dashiell [Dashiel], J. Y.
Davis, Jefferson.
  Correspondence with
    Macwillie [McWillie], M. H.
De Lagnel, *J. A.* [Lieutenant].
Derrick, *H. C.* [M.].
Dinkins, *J. H.* [Lieutenant].
Dixon, *L. V.* [Colonel].
Doehn, William von [Von Doehn, William].
Dougherty, *W. T.* [Sergeant].
Douglas, *H. T.* [Lieutenant].
Dunlap, *William* [Lieutenant].
Edwards, *Isaac W.* [Mr.].
Eldredge, S. W. [Eldridge, Captain].
Fagg, M. J. [Sugg, C. A.].
Fiske, *Edward A.* [Mr.].
Frazer [Frazier], George M., *33* [Frazier, Captain, 33].
Galloway [Gallaway], M. C.
Galt, *John M.* [Captain].
Galveston, Military District of
  Moore, John C., assigned to command, 113.
  Nichols, E. B., assigned to command, 155.
Gibson, *Thomas* [Lieutenant].
Gillespie, Henry C., 447; Gillespie, J. W., [447].
Glenn, *J. E.* [Major].
Glenn, John W. [Slum, Major].
Good, W. *Spalding* [Spaulding].
Graves, *Rice E.* [Lieutenant].
Hambleton, J. W., 390 [Hamilton, B. H., 390].
Hambruck, J. M. [Hamtrie, Lieutenant].
Hamilton, Alexander, *jr.* [J.].
Hamilton, *Oliver P.* [Captain].
Harris, Wiley P.
  Correspondence with *J. S.* [Mr.] Yerger.
Harrison, *Isaac* [J.] F., [547].
Harrison, Thomas, 547.
Harrison, *V. C.* [Lieutenant].
Hawkins, *H.* [Captain].
Hayden, *Charles* [Captain].
Heidelbach [Heildebach], Seasongood & Co.
Helveti, Francis *M.* [W.].
Henry, Patrick, C. S. S., 645, 717.
Herbert, *P. T.* [Colonel].
Hewitt, James W. [Hewett, Major].
Hobson, *George W.* [Sergeant].
Holladay, John B. [Holliday, Captain].
Jarvis, *H. C.* [Mr. (E. Tenn.)].
Jarvis, *Samuel* [Mr. (N. C.)].
Jeffress, William C.
Johnson, *Jabe* [Captain].
Jones, *Warner* [Werner] T.
Jones [,] Brothers & Co.
Kampmann, *J. H.* [Captain].
Kelley [Kelly], D. C.
Kentucky.
  Smith, Charles F., assigned to command, 175.
Kentucky, Eastern.
  Operations in. Communications from
    Moore, A. *C.* [S.].
    Todd, H. *J.* [J.].
    Wilgers [Wilgus], John B.
Kentucky Troops (C.).
  Artillery—Batteries:
    [Byrne's, 415, 484.]
    Lyon's-Cobb's, 484.
    [Spencer's, 484.]
  Cavalry—*Battalions:*
    King's, 494.
  Cavalry—Companies:
    Bolen's, 480, 488.
    Woodward's (*T. G.*), *523.*
  Infantry—Battalions:
    [King's, 494.]
    White's [——'s].
  Infantry—Regiments:
    9th (*Hunt*) [5th].
King, *H. Clay* [Captain].
Kniffin *Gilbert* [George] C.
Lauches [Lanches], C.
Lawrence, *A. W.* [Captain].
Legg, *H. K.* [Captain].
Littleton, *John* [Captain].
Lockwood, *Robert W.* [Captain].
Louisiana Troops.
  Infantry—Battalions:
    1st Zouaves (*Coppens*) [(Coppen's)].
Lynch, Francis *J.* [I.].
Lynch, *J. P.* [Captain].
McKee, *Joel* [——].
McLaws, Lafayette.
  Correspondence with J. B. Magruder, [702].*
McNairy, *F.* [T.] N.
Magruder, John B.
  Correspondence with
    Adjutant and Inspector General's Office, C. S. A., *702.**
    Jones, *Warner T.* [Werner F.].
    McLaws, Lafayette, [702].*

Magruder, John B.—Continued.
Correspondence with
Mallory, Charles *K.*
Peyton, *Jefferson* [Captain].
Mallory, Charles *K.*
Marmaduke, *John S.* [James].
Marmion, *James R.* [Captain].
May, *A. J.* [Jack].
Mays, *R. E.* [Lieutenant].
Melton, J. F. [Milton, Lieutenant].
Meriwether, *C. E.* [Captain].
Mississippi Troops.
Artillery—Batteries:
Byrne's, 415, 484.
Issaquena (Spencer), 484.
Swett's, *552.**
Cavalry—Regiments:
Wirt Adams', *548.*
Infantry—Regiments:
23d [3d].
Monroe, Tho. B., jr.
Mentioned, 543, 544 [Munro, T. B., jr., 543, 544].
Moore, A. C.
Correspondence with War Department, C. S., 434, 435.
[Moore, A. S.
Correspondence with War Department, C. S., 434, 435.]
Morris, *William S. C.* [S. K.].
Morrison, *R. J.* [Captain].
Morton, *Richard* [Mr.].
Munday, *Reuben* [Captain].
Murphy, *E. W.* [Captain].
Myers, W. B. [Belleyens, W.].
New Market Bridge, Va.
Report of John B. Magruder of skirmish near, *Nov. 11* [Oct. 21], 1861.
Norris, *M. E.* [Lieutenant-Colonel].
North Carolina, Adjutant-General of.
Correspondence with
Carrow [Carron], Samuel T.
North Carolina, Department of (C.).
Constituted, 573, 574.
Gatlin, R. C., assigned to command, 573, 574.
Organization, strength, etc., of troops, Sept. 30, 1861, 662.
North Carolina Troops.
Artillery—Regiments:
1st [10th].
2d, 719.
Cavalry—Companies:
Edmondston's, 575.
Infantry—Regiments:
15th (McKinney) [5th].
26th, [559].
29th, 559.
36th, *See 2d Artillery* [719].
Northington, *Samuel E.* [Mr.].
Ochiltree *Thomas P.* [I.].
O'Grady, *Robert J.* [Sergeant].
Oliver, *M. W.* [Lieutenant-Colonel].
Pamlico District (C.).
Branch, L. O'B., assigned to duty, 700.
Hill, D. H., assigned to duty, 662.
Limits defined, 705, 715.
Peninsula, Army of the (C.)
Brigade and division organization, 668, 697.
Pesqueira [Pesqueeras], Ignacio.
Phillips, Benjamin F., 547; Phillips, C. W., [547].
Pickens, *Samuel* [Colonel].
Pickett, *George B.* [Lieutenant].
Pierson, *S. F.* [T. S.].
Pillow, Gideon J.
Correspondence with
Dixon, *L. V.* [Colonel].
Pool, *S. D.* [Captain].
Poor, D. M. [Poore, Lieutenant].
Putnam, General, Steam-tug, 624-626.
Quinn, *J.* [Sergeant].
Ramsey, *John* Crozier.
Raum, W. C. [Roane, Lieutenant].
Read, John B., 446; Read, Henry E., [446].
Reynolds, Colonel, 512; Reynolds, John F., [512].
Robertson, F. G. [Robinson, Sergeant].
Rockcastle Hills, Ky.
Skirmish *near* [at], etc.
Rowan, *John A.* [Captain].
Russell, *Alfred A.* [Major].
San Augustine Springs, N. Mex.
Surrender at, July *27* [25-27], 1861.
Sayers, *Edward B.* [Mr.].
Scott, Thomas A.
Correspondence with War Department, U. S., 308, 309.
Selden, *William B.* [Lieutenant].
Shawhan, John [Shawn, Captain].
Shoudy, Henry S. [Showdy, Mr.].
Shoup, F. A., *552.**
Southerland, L. [Sutherland, Lieutenant].
Sparks, *Jesse W.* [J.].
Stafford, *J. M.* [Midshipman].
Stankiewicz [Stankieuriz], P. K.
Stellwagen, Henry *S.* [A.].
Tennessee.
Secession of, 175.
Transfer of munitions of war, etc., *371.*
Tennessee, East.
Revolt of Unionists. Communications from Campbell, T. *J.* [I.], *233* [Cannon, T. J., 233].
Tennessee Troops (C.).
Artillery—Batteries:
[Lyon's, 484.]
Cavalry—Companies:
[Sugg's, 526, 548.]
Infantry—*Companies:*
Sugg's, 526.
Walton's, 526.
Infantry—Regiments:
5th (*Travis*), [405, 484].
26th, *199, 409, 412.*
35th (Hill, B. J.), 405, 484.
37th, *476*
38th, *476.*
39th (Avery), 245, 476.
[Provisional Army—Regiments:]
[1st, 476.]
[2d, 476.]
[3d, 199, 409, 412, 476.]
Texas, Department of (C.).
Organization, strength, etc., of troops, Dec. 31, 1861, 166.
Texas Troops.
Artillery—Batteries:
Creuzbaur's [Creuzbar's].

Texas Troops—Continued.
Cavalry—Companies:
[Gaines', 548.]
Cavalry—Regiments:
Green's, *87*, *132*, *143*.
Greer's, [87, 132, 143].
Thomas, George H.
Correspondence with
Wilgers [Wilgus], John B.
Thomas, *James M.* [Captain], *228*, *229* [228–230].
Thomas, Robert B., *230* [Thomas, Captain, 228–230].
Thompson, W. *Beverhout* [Beversham].
Mentioned, *696* [Thompson, Major, 696].
Thornburgh, John W. [Thornburg, Mr.].
Tibbs, *William H.* [Colonel].
Todd, H. *I.* [J.].
Trigg, *Robert C.* [John H.].
Van Hook, *William* [Lieutenant].
Verimeneli [Verimendi], M. A
Virginia.
Affairs in, generally.
Peninsula. Communications from
Mallory, Charles *K.*
Organization of C. S. Troops on Peninsula.
Nov. 30, 1861, Dept. of Norfolk, *706*.
Virginia Troops.
Artillery—Batteries:
Bouton's, *669*.
Peyton's, *669*.
Cavalry—Companies:
[Edmundston's, 575.]
Virginia Troops—Continued.
Cavalry—Regiments:
3d [2d].
Infantry—Battalions:
Waddill's [Waddell's].
Walker, *Francis M.* [Lieutenant-Colonel].
War Department, C. S.
Correspondence with
Galloway [Gallaway], M. C.
Moore, A. *C.* [S.].
War Department, U. S.
Correspondence with
Scott, Thomas A. [War Department, U. S.].
White, *Moses J.* [M. I.].
White, *William P.* [Lieutenant].
Wickliffe, C.
Mentioned, *552*, *557* [Wickliffe, J. C., 552, 557].
Wilcox, *M. D.* [Captain].
Wilgers [Wilgus], John B.
Williams, *Robert* [Lieutenant (C.)].
Williamson, *G.* [Lieutenant].
Willke [Wilke], H.
Wilson, George R.
Mentioned, *107* [Wilson, Lieutenant, 107].
Wood, W. B.
Correspondence with
Campbell, T. J. [Campell, T. I.], *233* [Cannon, T. J., 233].
Woods [Wood], Lewis & Co.
Yerger, *J. S.* [Mr.].

VOLUME 5.

TEXT.

Page 2. Twentieth line, top, for *Skirmish near Peytona, W. Va.*, read *Skirmish on Coal River, near Peytona, W. Va.* Twenty-fifth line, top, for *Action at Princeton, W. Va.*, read *Skirmish at Princeton, W. Va.* Insert, in proper place, *Sept. 17, 1861.—Skirmish near Harper's Ferry, W. Va. Skirmish near Point of Rocks, Md.* For *28, 1861.—Affair near Vanderburgh's house*, etc., read *29, 1861.—Affair near Vanderburgh's house*, etc.

Page 3. Dec. 4, 1861.—Skirmish at Burke's Station, Va. For *at* read *near*.

Page 18. General Orders, for *No. 151* read *No. 101*.

Page 30. Twentieth line, bottom, for *Seventeenth* read *Second*.

Page 76. Tripler's report, fourth line, for *direction* read *director*.

Page 120. Erase foot-note and insert *See Plate 5, Map 8, of the Atlas.*

Page 121. Caption, for *on Little River Turnpike* read *or Little River Turnpike*.

Page 123. Nineteenth line, top, for *Janes'* read *Jones'*

Page 184. Last line, after *12th* insert [*11th*].

Page 187. Erase foot-note and insert *Nominal list (omitted) shows 1 officer and 5 men killed, 13 men wounded, and 5 men missing.*

Page 202. Sixteenth line, top, for *a mill creek* read *Mill Creek*.

Page 217. Caption, for *September 28* read *September 29*.

Page 220. Erase foot-note and insert *Omitted.*

Page 289. Second line, caption, for *action (22d) near Edwards Ferry* read *skirmishes (21st and 22d) near Edwards Ferry.*
Report No. 24, for *action* read *skirmish.*

Page 308. Return of casualties, insert ‡ after *Sixth New York Battery* and add foot-note, ‡ *Not engaged; Lieutenant Bramhall, who temporarily commanded one gun of Battery B, First Rhode Island, was wounded.*

Page 365. Eighth line, bottom, for *Hann's* read *Hamer's.*

Page 366. Fifth line, top, for *Hann* read *Hamer's.* Second and twentieth lines, top, for *McCluney* read *McClung.* Erase in foot-note after *Bostick* the words *killed on that date.*

Pages 443, 447. For *L. S. Brien* read *L. T. Brien.*

Page 450. Twentieth line, top, for [*Thirty-first*] read [*Eightieth*].

Page 457. Erase foot-note and insert *See Series I, Vol. 51, Part 1, p. 51.*

Page 460. Seventh line, bottom, for *Hansborough's* read *Hansbrough's.*

Page 478. Erase foot-note and insert *See Plate 13, Map 5, of the Atlas.*

Page 490. Stuart's report, December 23, 1861, seventh, eighth, and ninth lines, for *One hundredth* [*?*] *North Carolina Cavalry, Major Gordon, and Fifty-second* [*?*] *Virginia Cavalry,* read *One hundred* [*men of the First*] *North Carolina Cavalry, Major Gordon, and fifty* [*men of the*] *Second Virginia Cavalry.*

Page 502. First line, for *side* read *site.*

Page 527. Erase foot-note and insert *See Series I, Vol. 51, Part 2, p. 1073.*

Page 548. Seventh line, bottom, insert [*other*] after the word *the* and before *body,* so that it will read *or the* [*other*] *body of troops.*

Page 592. Rosecrans to Cox, eleventh line, for *Lytle's* read *Tyler's.*

Page 710. Erase foot-note and insert *Omitted.*

Page 719. Insert * after *Fifty-fourth Pennsylvania* and add foot-note, * *So in original; the regiment was subsequently called Ninety-fifth Pennsylvania.*

Page 731. McClellan to Lander, omit *Va.* in date line, and for *2 p. m.* read *12.30 p. m.* After *Gen. F. W. Lander* insert *Paw Paw, Va.* In second line, for *When you hold command in hand* read *When your whole command is on hand.*

Page 733. General Orders, No. 23, seventh line, for *Flinstone* read *Flintstone.*

Page 735. Erase foot-note and insert *See Series I, Vol. 51, Part 1, p. 548.*

Page 805. Second line, bottom, for *Taft* read *Tabb.*

Page 825. Second Brigade, insert [*Twelfth*] after *Eighteenth* and before *Alabama.*
Eighth Brigade, for *J. G. Seymour* read *Isaac G. Seymour.*

Page 879. Erase foot-note and insert *See p. 148.*

Page 894. Fourth line, bottom, erase (*as native of Mississippi*) and, after *Whiting,* insert *the latter a native of Mississippi;* also erase in third and second lines, bottom, *army man's brigade* and insert *regular army brigadier's brigade,* so that the sentence will read *Brigadiers Clark and Whiting, the latter a native of Mississippi, should be placed in command of them, and the regiments for the war put in the regular army brigadier's brigade.*

Page 904. Erase foot-note and insert *See Series I, Vol. 51, Part 2, p. 339.*

Page 922. Special Orders, for *No. 462* read *No. 461.*

Page 968. Price to Secretary of War, third line, second paragraph, for *Barton* read *Bartow.*

Page 998. Tenth line, bottom, for *Trobel* read *Frobel.*

Page 1022. General Orders, No. 2, Paragraph II, fourth line, for *a non-commissioned officer* read *one non-commissioned officer;* Paragraph III, second line, for *Adjutant-General* read *Adjutant and Inspector General;* Paragraph IV, second line, insert after *surgeon* the words *or assistant surgeon.*

Page 1030. For *South Carolina*, following *Rives' battery*, in statement of forces near Dumfries, read *Virginia*.

Page 1081. Erase * foot-note, *Probably that of February 21, of operations since November 4 in the Valley District. See p. 389*, and insert *See Jackson to Johnston, Feb. 17, 1862, p. 1075*. Also erase † foot-note, *Not found*, and insert *See French to Whiting, Feb. 24, 1862, Series I, Vol. 51, Part 2, p. 478*.

Page 1189. Twenty-second line, bottom, for *reports* read *States*.

Page 1193. Insert ‡ after the *1st, 2d, 3d, 4th Virginia Militia Regiments* and add foot-note, ‡ *Of the Seventh Brigade*.

INDEX.

Insert all words and figures in *italics* and strike out all in [brackets]. An asterisk (*) following a correction indicates that "Additions and Corrections" to the text should be consulted.

Alabama Troops.
  Infantry—Regiments:
    12th, *825*.*
    [18th, 825.]*
Albert, *Henry St. G.* [Colonel].
Allen, *John J.* [Judge].
Anderson, *Frank P.* [Colonel].
Arkansas Troops.
  Infantry—Battalions:
    Bronaugh's [2d].
Army Corps, 1st (Potomac).
  Organized, 18.
Army Corps, 2d (Potomac).
  Organized, 18.
Army Corps, 3d (Potomac).
  Organized, 18.
Army Corps, 4th (Potomac).
  Organized, 18.
Army Corps, 5th (Potomac), Banks.
  Organized, 18.
Arnold, *Mark* [Colonel].
Bacon, *W.* [Major].
Bailey, *A. W.* [Captain].
Bailey, *Alpheus H.* [Lieutenant [?]].
Bailey, *R. Augustus* [Major].
Ball, *Dabney* [Rev. Mr.]. *439, 440* [Ball, Major, 439, 440].
Banks, Nathaniel P.
  Assignments to command, 18.
Barbour, Alfred *M.*
Barnes, *Joseph F.* [Private].
Barton, *Robert* [Private].
Baugh, *John B.* [Sergeant-Major].
Baylor, William S. H., *890, 898* [Baylor, Colonel, 890, 898].
Bentley [Brentley], Daniel E.
Biddle, *H. J.* [J. H.].
Bland, William J. [Blanc, W. T.].
Blinn, *John* J. P.
Boggs, *James* [General].
Bower [Bowen], Charles.
Bowie, *Henry C.* [Adjutant].
Bramhall, W. M., *308*.*
Brewer, John M. [Brecolt, J. W.].
Brien, *L. T.* [Assistant Adjutant-General].
Briscoe, *F. A.* [Captain].
Brock, *John P.* [Captain].
Brown, Albert G. [Browne, Captain].
Brown, Charles *E.* [H.].
Brumby [Brumley], A. V.
Burke's [Burke] Station, Va.
  Skirmish *near* [at], etc.
Caldwell, *A. Harper* [Mr.].
Callan, *John F.* [Mr.].
Callison, *Isaac* [J.].
Camden, *Gideon D.* [Judge].
Caradeuc, F. de [De Caradene, F.].
Carnifix, *Benjamin* [Mr.].
Carper [Casper], P. W.
Carroll, *Harper* [Private].
Carroll, *S. L.* [Sergeant].
Cary [Carey], R. M.
Centreville, Va.
  Council of War, Oct. 1, 1861, 884.
Chancellor, *Lorman* [Colonel].
Claggett, Thomas *J.*
Claiborne [Claibourne], J. H.
Clark, Sol. G. [Clarke, Lieutenant], 523.
Clarke, *Walter G.* [Lieutenant], 305, 369.
Coal River, W. Va.
  *Skirmish on, Sept. 12, 1861, 2.**
Cole, *Archibald H.* [Archie].
Collins, *Charles R.* [Captain].
Collins, *M. V. B.* [Private].
Confederate Troops.
  Location of. Reports of
    Pinkerton, *Allan* [Allen].
  [Mentioned. Jeff. Davis Legion, 439, 959, 1030.]
Conn, *Raphael M.* [Colonel].
Cox, Jacob D.
  Mentioned, [737].
Crane, *Cyrus R.* [Lieutenant].
Crawley, Martin *T.*
Crosman [Crossman], George H.
Dailey, Robert W. [Daily, Surgeon].
Davison, Samuel [Davidson, Major].
Deaver, George [Diaver, Major].
De Bell, John T. [Bell, John T. D.].
Denison [Dennison], Robert M.
Deyerle, Madison P. [Dyerle].
Dickenson [Dickerson], Joseph R.
District of Columbia.
  Military departments embracing, 567.
  Wadsworth, J. H., announced as Military Governor, 759.
Dobke [Doebke], Adolphus.
Easter, Hamilton, & Co. [Hamilton, Easter & Co.].
Edwards Ferry, Va.
  Skirmishes at, Oct. 21, 22 [Action at, Oct. 22].

Eliason, *Talcott* [Talcot].
Ellis, Thomas *H.*
Finney, *Louis C. H.* [———].
Fravel [Travit], James G.
Fredericksburg, Department of (C.).
Merged into Department of Northern Virginia, 913.
Organization, strength, etc., of troops.
Aug. 31, 1861, 824.
Sept. 1, 1861, 884.
(See *also* Northern Virginia, Army of.)
French, S. Bassett. For correspondence, etc., see Virginia, Governor of.
Georgia Troops.
Artillery—Batteries:
Blodget's [Blodgett's].
Ginevan, Mathias [Gineven, Major].
Glenn, James W. [Glynn, Lieutenant].
Goode, *Edmund* [Colonel].
Gourand [Gourand], George E.
Grafton, W. Va.
Skirmish near, Aug. *13* [25], 1861.
Graves, *Benjamin F.* [Sergeant].
Green, *John C.* [Private].
Groner, V. D. [Gunn, N. D.].
Gunnell [Gunnel], R. H. [[?]] [Gannel [?] R. H., 448].
Hairston, *Peter W.* [Mr.].
Hamer, C. F. [Hann, Captain].
Harper, *Addison* [Captain].
Harper's Ferry, W. Va.
Skirmish near, Sept. 17, 1861, 2 *
Harrington, *George W.* [[?], Lieutenant].
Harris, Arnold *G.*
Harris, *B. F.* [Private].
Haymond, *Luther D.* [M. G.].
Haylys [Haysly], T. J.
Heintzelman, S. P.
Assignments to command, 18.
Henderson, *John* [Giles J.].
Hendrich [Hendrick], Frederick.
Hess, *Joseph T.* [Jo.].
Hobbs, *Nathan C.* [Major [?]].
Horn, *O.* [C.] P.
Hottel, H. *H.* [R.].
Hunter, S.
Correspondence with J. H. *Claiborne* [Claibourne].
Hutchison, *T. B.* [Sergeant-Major]
Hutton, *James D.* [Engineer].
Inskeep, *Isaac* [J.] V.
Jarvis, *E. J.* [Sergeant].
Johnson, *Isaac V.* [J.].
Johnston, Samuel R. [Johnson, J. R.].
Jordan, *Macon* [Captain].
Keyes, Erasmus D.
Assignments to command, 18.
Kidd, Milton *Y.*
Kirwan, Jacob, 620.
Kyle, *Thomas* [Mr.].
Lamar, *L. M.* [Captain].
Landstreet, *Edward S.* [Private].
Laurel Fork *Creek*, W. Va.
Lewis, *John C.* [Private].
Linton, *Philip H.* [Mr.].
Loomis, Cyrus *O.* [Q.].
Louisiana Troops.
Infantry—[Companies:].
Lovett, *N.* Byron.
Lowe, *T. S. C.* [Professor].
Lupton, *Isaiah* [Lieutenant-Colonel].
McCay [McCoy], Henry K.
McClellan, George B.
Correspondence with
Pinkerton, *Allan* [Allen].
McComas, William W., 776.
McDonald, Angus W., *jr.* [Lieutenant].
McDowell, Irvin.
Assignments to command, 18.
McGraw, *H. R.* [Private].
McGruder, Z. S. [Magruder, L. S.].
McGuire, Hunter [H.].
McIntire [McIntyre], Thomas.
McKnight, *Amor* [Armor] A.
McNemar, Washington B. [McNewman, Hezekiah].
McPherson, *Joel* [Colonel].
McQuilken [McQulken], A. R.
Maffet, Steamer, 787.
Mallory, Francis [Maloney, Colonel].
Mantel, *J. Harman* [Herman].
Margedant, William *C.*
Marshall, Stephen *B.* [G.].
Maryland.
Military departments embracing, *54, 733.*
Operations in. (See also *Point of Rocks.*)
Maryland, Legislature of.
Arrest of members of, et al. Reports of
Pinkerton, *Allan* [Allen].
Massachusetts Troops.
Artillery, Heavy—Regiments:
1st, *15, 17, 699.*
Infantry—Regiments:
[14th, 15, 17, 699.]
Massey [Massie], John R.
Memminger, *Christopher* [Charles] G.
Miller, *John* [Captain].
Mississippi Troops.
Cavalry—Regiments:
Jeff. Davis Legion, 439, 959, 1030.
Moore, *Henry* [U.] E.
Munson's Hill, Va.
Affair at, Sept. *29* [18], 1861.
Musgrave, *P. A.* [Private].
New York Troops.
Infantry—Regiments:
31st, [450].*
80th, *450.**
North Carolina Troops.
Infantry—Regiments:
[13th, 737.]
O'Meara, Timothy [H.]
Orr, *John M.* [Captain].
Palfrey, *Francis* [Frederick] W.
Peirson [Pierson], Charles L.
Pennsylvania Troops.
Infantry—Regiments:
54th, [719].*
95th, *719.**
Pinkerton, *Allan* [Allen].
Mentioned, *430* [Allen, Captain, 430].
Pitts, *Edward P.* [Judge].

Pleasonton [Pleasanton], Alfred.
Pohick Church, Va.
Reconnaissances to. Reports of
Hendrich [Hendrick], Frederick
Point of Rocks, Md.
*Skirmish near, Sept. 17, 1861. 2.**
Posey, *Richard B.* [Mr.].
Potomac, Army of the (U.).
Council of War, *March 13, 1862, 55* [Oct. 1, 1861, 884].
Orders, General, series 1861: No. *101* [151].
Potomac River, Upper.
Operations on. See also
Harper's Ferry, W. Va. *Skirmish near, Sept. 17, 1861.*
Point of Rocks, Md. Skirmishes at, Sept. *17.*
Near Leesburg, Oct. 21–24, 1861. See also
Edwards Ferry. *Skirmishes at, Oct. 21, 22, 1861* [Action near, Oct. 22, 1861].
Powell, *Lazarus W.* [———].
Pratt, George W., 450; Pratt, Calvin E., [450].
Preston, *Thomas L.* [Captain].
Prewitt [Prescott], Samuel *J.*
Price, *Felix* [Colonel].
Price, Samuel.
Mentioned, *866, 1010* [866–1010].
Princeton, W. Va.
Skirmish [Action] at, Sept. 16, 1861.
Rader, William M. [Roder, Sergeant].
Ramsey [Ramsay], J. N
Reger, *Jerome J.* [Lieutenant].
Rewier [Rewner], Isaac.
Robinson [Robertson], J. A.
[Rogers, Mr., 351.]
Rogers, *Asa* [General]
Samuels, *Alexander H.* [Lieutenant].
Samuels, H. *J.* [I.].
Schache [Schacke], Ernest.
Sherburne, E. A. [Shedburne, ———].
Sherman, *J. E.* [Sergeant]
Sieg [Siez], Robert K
Smith, *Charles* [Colonel]
Smythe, Douglas G. [Smyth, Lieutenant].
Springfield, W. Va.
Skirmish at, Aug. 23, 1861, 1.
Skirmish *near* [at], Oct. 26, 1861.
Stahel, Julius [H.].
Staples, *Walter* [Walter] R.
Steele, *Stuart R* [Chief Bugler].
Steele, Thomas *N.*
Stone, Henry *B.* [M.].
Stuart [Stewart], S. T.
Summers, *John C.* [Captain].
Sumner, E. V.
Assignments to command, 18.
Swank, William A., 125.
Swann [Swan], Robert.
Thomas, *Francis* [Frank].
Thompson, William P., 463.
Thornton Station, Va.
Reconnaissance to, Oct. *20* [21], 1861.
Trade, Intercourse, etc. Communications from
Pinkerton, *Allan* [Allen]
Trueheart [Truehart], Daniel, [jr.].
Vanderburgh's House, Va.
Affair at, Sept. *29* [28], 1861.
Vaughn [Vaughan], Thomas F.
Virginia.
Military departments embracing, *54, 567, 647.*
Operations in Northeastern.
See *Burke's* [Burke] Station, Va., etc.
Virginia Troops.
Artillery, *Light*—Batteries:
Albertis', 1029.
Hart's, 157, 159, 805, 831, 832.
McComas', 776.
Richmond Howitzers (*1st Company*).
Roemer's, 836, 849.
[Wise Legion, 157, 836, 849, 1029.]
Cavalry—Companies:
Tayloe's [Taylor's].
Infantry—Regiments:
51st, *160.*
Militia—Regiments:
[Wharton's, 157, 160.]
Wadsworth, James S.
Announced as Military Governor of District of Columbia, 18, 759.
Washington, *J. Barroll* [Mr.].
Wells [Welles], John H.
Welsh [Welch], Thomas.
West Virginia.
Military departments embracing, 604, 616, 647, 706, 733.
Wetherill [Wetherell], Samuel.
White, Elijah *V.*
Wickham, *Williams* [William] C.
Wilbert, *Conrad* [Lieutenant].
Willard [Williard], George L.
Willis, James *H.*
Wimsey [Winsey], Thomas.
Winder, *Richard B.* [Colonel].
Wood, G. *A.* [O.].
Wotring, *Daniel E.* [Major]

VOLUME 6

TEXT.

Page 1. First foot-note, for *Vol. 1, Series IV*, read *Series I, Vol. 53, p. 176.*
Page 7. Fifteenth line, bottom, for *I. H. Screven's* read *J. H. Screven's.*
Page 9. Twenty-second line, top, for *by* read *be.*
Page 10. Nineteenth line, top, for *I. Read's* read *Jacob Read's.*
Page 18. Erase foot-note and insert *Not found.*

Page 86. Erase foot-note and insert *See Plate 135-B, Maps 5 and 6, of the Atlas.*

Page 176. Erase foot-note and insert *See Series II, Vol. 1, pp. 754, 761; also Series III, Vol. 1, p. 243.*

Page 192. Sherman to Adjutant-General U. S. Army, seventh line, for *breeching* read *breaching*.

Page 203. Twelfth line, bottom, for *Saltketcher* read *Salkehatchie*.

Page 256. Wright to Pelouze, ninth line, for *McGist's* read *McGirt's*.

Page 277. Claghorn to Cuyler, third line, third paragraph, for *ours* read *one*.

Page 316. Thirteenth line, top, for *Richards'* read *Richard's*.

Page 330. Colcock to Drayton, eleventh line, for *Mikler* read *Mikell*.

Page 351. Taylor to Lawton, date line, for *24* read *26*.

Page 392. For *Paw Paw* read *Pon Pon*, wherever it occurs.

Page 421. Erase foot-note and insert *See Series I, Vol. 53, pp. 227, 228.*

Page 422. Fourth line, bottom, for *Hosper's Creek* read *Hospa Creek*.

Page 551. Eighth line, bottom, for *Massicot's* read *Massicot's*.

Page 574. Sixteenth line, top, for *Captain Davis commanded at Calcasieu Pass* read *Capt. J. C. Batchelor commanded at Camp Davis, Calcasieu Pass.* Seventeenth line, top, for *fort* read *fact*.

Page 667. Seventh line, top, for *p. 511* read *p. 823*.

Page 669. Seventh line, bottom, for *p. 521* read *p. 834*.

Page 673. Fifth line, top, for *November 9–19, 1862*, read *November 9–19, 1861*. Ninth line, top, for *pp. 545, 552, 555, 559* read *pp. 625, 646, 652, 658*.

Page 677. First foot-note, for *See Series III, Vol. 1, p. 580*, read *Series I, Vol. 53, p. 507*. Second foot-note, for *p. 548* read *p. 637*.

Page 678. Second line, bottom, for *D. Andrew* read *Israel D. Andrews*. Last line, for *Vol. 2* read *Vol. 1, p. 810*.

Page 736. Lewis to Twiggs, twelfth line, for *Sigle* read *Teazer*.

Page 739. Seventh line, top, for *General* read *Governor*.

Page 818. Erase foot-note and insert *See Series I, Vol. 53, p. 773*.

Page 820. Bragg to Adjutant-General C. S. Army, first line, for *February* read *January*.

Page 832. Lovell to Benjamin, third line, for *Vaiden's* read *Vaiden*.

Page 847. Lovell to Benjamin, fifth line, for *Vaiden's* read *Vaiden*.

Page 854. Nineteenth line, top, for *George Willholland Phillips* read *George Mulholland Phillips*.

Page 858. Jones to Jones, second line, for *McDowell's* read *McDonell's*; twelfth line, for *Cropps'* read *Cropp's*.

Page 868. Field return, Army of Mobile, for *Boyle's* read *Boyles'*.

Page 910. Erase *Devereux, W. H.* [*J. G.*], and transfer entries to *Devereux, J. G.*

Page 924. Strike out the *comma* after *Isaac* and before *Smith*.

INDEX.

Insert all words and figures in *italics* and strike out all in [brackets]. An asterisk (*) following a correction indicates that "Additions and Corrections" to the text should be consulted.

Alabama Troops.
  Cavalry—Companies:
    Jenkins', *725, 750, 751, 762, 792.*
  Infantry—Battalions:
    Conoley's [4th].
  Infantry—Regiments:
    34th, 335, 340, 346.
Allen, *Henry W.* [Lieutenant-Colonel].
Andrew, Henry, U. S. S., 111.
Andrews, Israel D. [Andrew, D.].
Angomar, E. H. [Angoman, Mr.].
Avendano [Avendain] Brothers.
Baker, *J. Wayles* [Judge], 334.
Baker, *Joshua* [Judge], 560.
Barnard, J. G.
  Mentioned, *601* [Bernard, Simon, 601].
Bartlett, Frank *A.* [L.].
Batchelor, J. C., 574 [Davis, Captain, 574].*
Bates, *E. Henry* [Lieutenant].
Batty, William, Sloop. See William Batty, Sloop
Belger, James [A.].
Bell, T. *J.* [I.].

Benachi, Nicholas M. [Benochi, Mr.].
Bennett & *Lurges* [Surges].
Bidwell, *Daniel* [David] D.
Boutelle, *Charles O.* [C. A.].
Breckinridge, General, C. S. S. [R. J. Breckinridge, C.S.Gunboat].
Brenholtz [Brenholts], Thomas S.
Brice [Brien], J.
Brosnaham, John [Brosenham, Mr.].
Bruggemann, A. F. [Bruggermann, Sergeant].
Burthe [Burtheh], Victor.
Burton, W., Steamer, 541, 542, 611, 612.
Carr, *John F.* [Captain].
Chichester, *Charles E.* [Captain].
Clark [Slark], Stauffer & Co.
Cloué, Georges Charles [Clouet, Captain].
Confederate Troops.
[Cavalry—Regiments: 15th, 835.]
Connor, *Daniel C.* [Coxswain].
[Cooper, E. Reports of bombardment of, and casualties at, Fort Pulaski, Ga., April 10–11, 1862, 165, 166.]
Cooper, George E.
Reports of bombardment, etc., Fort Pulaski, Ga., April 10–11, 1862, 165, 166.
Cosgrove, *P.*
Cottrill, *William* [Captain].
Crews, *J.* [I.] E.
Cunningham, *E.* [Lieutenant].
Cuyler, R. R., U. S. S., 465, 466.
Davis, Joseph *R.*
Dawson, E. *J.* [I.].
De Ford, Ben, Steamer, 96, 123, 149, 180, 193, 194, 244, 388.
Devereux, J. G., 910.*
Dilworth, W. S.
Correspondence with
Smith, R. *L.* [S.].
Dunham, *Joseph L.* [Captain].
Dupeire, St. L. [Dupierre, Captain].
Duryea, *Robert S.* [Colonel].
Edings [Eddings], J. E.
Elliott, William (*Dr.*), [29].
Elliott, William (Beaufort Art.), 29.
Fairbanks, *C. B.* [Acting Master]
Farr, Mr., 330; Farr, Major, [330].
Florida, Steamer (Armed C. S. Steamer), 790, 800.
Florida, Steamer (*Blockade-Runner*), [790, 800].
Florida, Department of (U.).
Merged into Department of the South, 248.
Florida Troops.
Artillery—Batteries:
Coast Guard (Simmons), 371.
Cavalry—Companies:
Amos', 835.
Infantry—*Companies:*
Walton Guards, 725, 750, 762, 792, 869.
Fox, Gustavus *V.* [A.].
Frost, *George H.* [Lieutenant].
Fulton, U. S. Transport, 681, 709; Fulton, *C. S.* Steamer, [681, 709].
General Breckinridge, C. S. S. [R. J. Breckinridge, C.S.Gunboat].
George Washington, *Steamer* [Ship].
Georgia Troops.
Infantry—Regiments:
1st (Regulars), [277].
1st (Volunteers), 277.
Gray, *Alfred G.* [Captain].
Guirot, *A. J.* [Mr.].
Haden, J. M. [Hayden, Surgeon].
Hale, E. B., U. S. S., 48, 60, 152.
Harrison, Burton *N.* [H.].
Hawkins, *George S.* [Judge].
Heath, *Mrs.* [Mr.].
Hyllested, *Charles* [W.].
I. C. Landis, Tug-boat, 541, 611, 612.
Ivy, C. S. S. [Joy, Steamer].
Ivy [Fry], Edward.
Mentioned, *515* [Ivey, Edward, 515].
Jackson, Stonewall, C. S. S., 522, 529, 604, 612.
Jones, *Robin* Ap C.
Jones, Samuel.
Correspondence with
Myers, *T.* [F.] J.
Kane, *Pierre* [Perry] C.
Kelly [Kelley], A. D.
Kock [Koch], Charles, & Co.
Landis, *I. C.*, Tug-boat.
Lanier, W. L.
Mentioned, *574, 597* [Larice, W. L., 574] [Lamar, Major, 597].
Law, *Charles* [Corporal].
Leake, *Andrew K.* [Lieutenant].
Louisiana Troops.
Artillery, *Light*—Battalions:
Washington (Batteries), 5th, 647, 837, 847.
Artillery, *Light*—Batteries:
[Beauregard,* 553.]
Gibson's, [*].
Orleans Guard [Orleans,*].
Saint Mary's Cannoneers, [*].
[Washington,* 647, 837, 847.]
Cavalry—Companies:
Wilson Rangers (State Militia) [Wilson's,*].
Infantry—Regiments:
Morehouse (State Militia), 851.
Lovell, General, C. S. S., 612.
Lucas, *J. Jonathan* [Thomas E.].
Lynah [Lynch], E.
McCan & *Harrell* [Harrold].
McDonald, *Marshall* [Lieutenant].
McKay, James, jr., 342; McKay, James, [342].
Maffitt [Maffit], John N.
Mann, *G. H.* [Lieutenant].
Marks, D. H., 574.
Marks, Washington, 574.
Memminger, *Christopher* [Charles] G.
Miller, William [Tullen, Lieutenant-Colonel].
Mississippi.
Military departments embracing, *738, 780, 785.*
Moise, *E. W.* [——].
Murdaugh, F. *N.* [M.].
Myers, *Thomas* [F.] J.
Nachon, *Francis* [Rev. Father].
Nelson, P. *H.*
New Orleans, La.
Capture, etc., of. Testimony of
Brice [Brien], J.
Ivy [Fry], Edward.
Palfrey, E. *A.* [F.].
Szymanski, I., 579.
Operations against, etc. Reports of
Stevenson [Stephenson], John A.

New York Troops.
Engineers—Regiments:
50th, *172*.
Infantry—Regiments:
[50th.]
North America, *Ship* [Steamer].
North Carolina Troops.
Infantry—Regiments:
37th, *346*.
Noyes, *A. B.* [Captain].
Palfrey, E. *A.* [F.].
Patton, *Isaac W.* [Captain].
Pemberton, John C.
Correspondence with
Tilton, N. *O.* [C.].
Phillips [Philips], George *M.* [W.].
Pinola [Panola], U. S. S.
Plattsmier, *J. T.* [Plaznier, Captain].
Pont, *Francis* [Rev. Father].
Port Royal Ferry, Coosaw River, S. C.
Engagement at, Jan. 1, 1862. Reports of
Brenholtz [Brenholts], Thomas S.
Potomac, U. S. Frigate, *440*
Prioleau, *J. Ford* [Dr.].
Pulaski, Fort, Ga.
Bombardment and capture of, April 10–11, 1862.
Reports of
Cooper, *George* E.
Ransom [Ranson], Dunbar R.
Rawle, *Edward W.* [Captain].
Read, *Jacob*, *9*, *16* [J. P. W., 916].
Richardson, *Simon P.* [Major].
Ross, *Archibald Patrick G.* [A.].
Saint Andrew's Bay, Fla.
Affair at, April 7, 1862. Report of R. *L.* [S.] Smith.
Sammis [Sannius], John S.
Santa Rosa Island, Fla.
Reconnaissance on, March *27–31* [27–29], 1862.
Scanlan, *Charles A.* [Lieutenant].
Schaefer [Schafer], Charles.
Scott, *Winfield*, *Steamer*, *3*, *144*, *186*.
Semmes, *O. J.* [Lieutenant].
Simons [Simmons], S.
Slowman [Sloman], B. W.
Smith, *Isaac*, *U. S. S.*, *83*.
Smith, R. *L.* [S.].
South Carolina.
Military departments embracing, *267*, *432*.
South Carolina, Georgia, and Florida, Dept. of.
Designated Department of S. C. and Ga., *432*.
South Carolina and Georgia, *Department of*.
Constituted, *432*.
South Carolina Troops.
Artillery—Battalions:
15th (*Lucas*), *326*.
Lamar's, *326*, *386*, *389*.
Artillery—Batteries:
Gist Guard (*Chichester*), *389*.
[Lamar's, 326, 389.]
Vigilant Rifles (*Militia*), *326*.
Waccamaw (*Ward*), *426*.
Washington, [426].
Artillery, *Heavy*—Regiments:
3d, *285*, *361*, *384*.
Cavalry—Battalions:
[Nesbitt's, 383, 426.]
Infantry—Battalions:
7th, *114*, *115*.
[Enfield, 114, 115.]
[Lucas', 326.]
Pee Dee (*Nesbit*, *R.*), *361*, *426*.
Infantry—Companies:
[Chichester's,* 389.]
[Vigilant Rifles, 326.*]
Infantry—Regiments:
1st Rifles, *353*.
12th, [361, 384].
Miscellaneous—Legions:
Harllee's [Harlee's].
[Pee Dee,* 361.]
Stevens, Isaac I.
Correspondence with
Brenholtz [Brenholts], Thomas S.
Stevenson [Stephenson], John A.
Mentioned, *816* [Stephenson, Mr., 816].
Szymanski, Ignatius.
Testimony of. *Capture*, *etc.*, *of New Orleans*. *579*.
Taylor, *Louis* [Lewis] B.
Teazer, Steamer, *736*.*
Telford, *R. H.* [Telford, Acting Master].
Tilton, N. *O.* [C.].
Totten, Joseph G., *601* [Patton, General, 601].
Walworth, *Mansfield Tracy* [Mr.].
Walworth, *Reuben Hyde*, *729*.
Washington, *George*, *Steamer*, *715*, *716*.
Webb, *William H.*, *Steamer*, *651*, *809*.
Willcoxon [Willcoxen], John B.
Willis, *Francis T.* [Dr.].
Winnemore, *Isaac* [J.] T.
Withers, *Robert* [R.] W., *jr*.
Wood, *Maria A.*, *U. S. Schooner*, *500*, *659*.
Youmans, *Leroy F.* [Lieutenant].

VOLUME 7.

TEXT.

Page 1. Summary, for Dec. *25*, *1861*, read Dec. *28*, *1861*.

Page 5. Tenth and eleventh lines, bottom, for *G. A. Huwald's* read *Huey's*.
Fifteenth line, bottom, for *Fruitt* [*Trewhitt?*] read *Truitt*.

Page 47. Twenty-sixth line, bottom, for *Holliday's* read *Holladay's*.

Page 55. Eighteenth and nineteenth lines, top, for *Shawhaus' and Cameron's* read *Shawhans' and Camron's.*

Page 66. Twenty-fourth line, top, for *Truett's* [?] read *Truitt's.*

Page 79. Thomas' report, fourteenth and twenty-third lines, for *Roberts post* read *Robertsport.*

Page 116. Thirteenth line, bottom, for *Columbus* read *Columbia.*

Page 135. Polk's report, third and fourth lines, bottom, for *Deshler's Arkansas battery (Chalmers' regiment)* read *Desha's Arkansas battalion, Chalmers' regiment.*

Page 155. Nineteenth line, top, for *Drew's* read *Crews'.*

Page 168. Third Brigade, Second Division, for *14th Iowa* read *12th Iowa.*

Page 215. Erase foot-note and insert *For Brig. Gen. C. F. Smith's report, see Series I, Vol. 52, Part 1, p. 7.*

Page 219. Report No. 24, caption, for *Seventeenth* read *Seventh.*

Pages 233, 236. Insert [*7th Texas?*] after *First Regiment Texas Infantry*, wherever it occurs.

Page 251. Shackelford's report, third and fourth lines, for *13th instant* read *15th instant.*

Page 313. Pillow to Randolph, sixth line, insert † after *instant* and add foot-note, †*See Pillow to Randolph, p. 314, the date of which should be September 11, 1862, instead of September 18, 1862.*

Page 314. Pillow to Randolph, date line, for *September 18* read *September 11.*

Page 416. Sixth line, bottom, for *Pagett's* read *Padgett's.*

Page 422. Twentieth line, top, for *Hammond* read *Hamburg.*

Page 433. Morgan's report, third line, for *Trabine's* read *Trabue's.*

Page 437. Polk's report, first line, for *Columbus* read *Column.*

Page 483. Foot-note, for *November 7* read *December 7.*

Page 519. Last line, insert [*McNairy's battalion?*] after *McRea's regiment.*

Page 529. Buell to Halleck, eighth line from end, for *resisting* read *uniting.*

Page 550. Thomas to Buell, third line, for *our* read *one.*

Page 587. Last line, for *preparative* read *preparation.*

Page 644. Second line, top, for *blankets* read *blanks.*

Page 737. Add note to Abstract from report of the First Division, Central Army of Kentucky, as follows: *Shoup's artillery battalion consisted of Swett's Mississippi and Hubbard's and Trigg's Arkansas batteries.*

Page 749. Erase foot-note *Not found* and insert *See Series I, Vol. 52, Part 2, p. 229.*

Page 750. Insert after *Freeman*, tenth line, bottom, *second junior lieutenant*, [*C.*] *Freeman.* Last line, for *D. C. Gormus* read *D. C. Ghormley.*

Page 751. First line, top, for *F. Eldridge* read *S. W. Eldredge.*

Page 758. Buckner to Hardee, second line, extract, for *though* read *through.*

Page 780. Crittenden to Cooper, sixth line, for *Gormus'* read *Gorman's.*

Page 816. First line, top, for *Cardell's* read *Caudill's.*

Page 824. Zollicoffer's weekly return, for *S. A. Battle* read *J. A. Battle;* for *T. C. Sanders'* read *Q. C. Sanders'*

Page 832. Weekly report, Central Army of Kentucky, for *Lewis' brigade* read *Davis' brigade.*

Page 835. Signature, for *J. M. Head* read *J. W. Head.*

Page 852. Hindman's Brigade, for *1st Arkansas* read *3d Confederate, Colonel Marmaduke.* Not Brigaded, for *1st Mississippi Cavalry* read *Wirt Adams' Cavalry.* Insert * after *Arkansas battalion artillery* and add foot-note, *Hubbard's and Trigg's batteries.*

Page 855. Erase foot-note and insert *Omitted.*

Page 894. Floyd to Johnston, date line, for *Murfreesborough* read *Nashville.*

Page 904. Hindman's Brigade, for *Bennett's cavalry* read *W. D. Barnett's cavalry.* Cleburne's Brigade, for *1st Arkansas* read *1st [15th] Arkansas.* Insert * after *Shoup's artillery battalion* and add foot-note, * *Hubbard's and Trigg's batteries.* Bowen's Brigade, for *Merrick's battery* read *Hudson's battery.*

Page 905. Breckinridge's Brigade, erase *Nelson's cavalry.*

Page 935. Nineteenth line, bottom, for *Claiborne* read *Cleburne.*

Page 984. Erase foot-note * *Company B, Fourth Infantry.*

Page 993. Under *Mississippi Troops*, insert after *Artillery—Batteries:* the following, *Issaquena* * (*Graves*), *329–333, 336, 340, 341, 343–345, 348, 349, 367–369, 779*, and add foot-note, **Company B, Fourth Kentucky Infantry, attached.*

INDEX.

Insert all words and figures in *italics* and strike out all in [brackets]. An asterisk (*) following a correction indicates that "Additions and Corrections" to the text should be consulted.

Abernathy, *J. L.* [C. C. [?]].
Alabama Troops.
  Infantry—Battalions:
    [Garvin's, 137, 148–150, 358, 359, 364.]
  Infantry—Regiments:
    26th (*Garvin's Battalion*), *137, 148–150, 358, 364.*
Allen, *Thomas* [J.] W.
Anderson, General, Steamer, 289, 290, 302, 415.
Anderson, *William J.* [W. J. [?]].
Arkansas Troops.
  Artillery—Batteries:
    [Deshler's, 135.]*
    Hubbard's 737, 852,* 904.**
    [Merrick's, 904.]*
    Trigg's, 737, 852,* 904.**
  Cavalry—Battalions:
    *Barnett's, 904.**
  Infantry—Battalions:
    *7th (Desha), 135.**
    9th, *852*
  Infantry—Regiments:
    [1st, 852, 904, 935, 936.]
    9th, [852].
    15th (*Gee*), [852].
    15th (Patton), 852, 904, 935, 936.
Bailey, *L. L.* [Lieutenant]
Barbee [Barbe], J. H.
Baxter, E. *D.*
Beckham [Beckam], Robert L.
Blakemore [Blackmore], N. M.
Blakemore [Blackmore], William T.
Bolen, *James N.* [Captain].
Breckinridge [Breckenridge], Robert J.
Bryan, W. C. [Brian, Lieutenant].
Byrn, S. M. [Burns, Lieutenant].
Campbell, *A. W.* [C. C. [?]].
Campbell, *James* [Judge].
Casey, William *F.* [T.]
Cecil, *William* [Judge].
Chambliss, *Nathaniel R.* [Captain].
Chouteau [Chauteau], *Henry*, Steamboat.
Chrisman, *F. M.* [J. S.].
Christy [Christie], Isaac *T.*
Claiborne, Thomas.
  Mentioned, 877 [Claiborne, Thomas, jr., 877].
Cleburne, P. R., *935.**
Cliffe [Cliff], D. B.
Clift, *William* [———].
Coffey [Coffee], William A.
Compton, *Henry M.* [Surgeon].
Confederate Troops.
  Mentioned.
    Infantry—Regiments:
      3d, *852.**
      5th, 854.
Cook, *Edmund* [Edward] C.
Cooke [Cook], Patrick *H.*
Couper, *James* [I.] M.
Courts of Inquiry.
  Logan's Cross-Roads, Ky. Engagement at, Jan. 19, 1862, 871.
Crenshaw, *Littleberry P.* [Mr.].
Cross, *Osborn* [Osborne].
Crutcher, *John* [Lieutenant].
Cunningham, *George A.* [Major].
D. A. January, Steamboat, 677.
Davis, Reuben.
  Mentioned, *832* [Lewis, L. M. [?], 832].*
Dawson, *John W.* [J.].
Dowell, *W. T.* [Mr.].
Eggleston, *Beroth* [Berotte] B.
Ellis, Captain, 428; Ellis, Powhatan, jr., [428].
Elston [Elstin], Isaac C., *jr.*
Emmet, *John W.* [Dr.].
Estill, Thomas L. [Estell, Captain]
Falconnet, Eugene L. [Falconet, Lieutenant].
Flournoy, *N. A.* [Lieutenant].
Forsberg, *Augustus* [August].
Fowler, *L. A.* [Captain].
*Freeman, C., 750.**
Freeman, S. L. [(?)].
French, *Napoleon B.* [D. A.].
Fuque [Frequa], John G.
Galleher [Gallaher], J. N.
Gantt, George, *386* [386].
Garber, M. C. [G.].
Garner, George *G.* [C.]
Gee, James *M.* [J.].
Georgia Troops.
  [Artillery—Battalions: Johnston's, 712.]
  Artillery, Light—Batteries:
    Cherokee (Yeiser), 712.

Gibbes [Gibbs], O. T.
Gould, *N. C.* [Captain].
Graves, Rice E., *780* [Graves, Captain, 780].
Green, *Henry D.* [Captain].
Green, *William M.* [Judge].
Hale, Jonathan D. [Hall, Captain].
Hampton, *Thomas W.* [Lieutenant].
Haskins, *Edward L.* [Lieutenant].
Haun [Hann], A. C.
Hawkins, Pierce B., 724.
Hayden, *J. A.* [Charles].
Heffernan [Hefferman], Captain.
Helveti, Francis *M.* [W.].
Henry Chouteau, Steamboat, 677.
Hewit [Hewitt], Henry S.
Houston, *William* [Captain].
Hubbard, *David, jr.* [Captain].
Hunt, *Edward F.* [W. M.].
Iowa Troops.
  Infantry—Regiments:
    12th, *168.**
January, *D. A.*, Steamboat.
Jeffress [Jeffries], W. C.
Jenkins, A. G., *485.*
Jennings, *D. L.* [Major].
Johnson, Lewis.
  Mentioned, 92 [Johnssen, Lewis, 92].
Johnson, *W. R.* [Private].
Johnston, L. *F.* [V.].
Kelley [Kelly], D. C.
Kentucky.
  Operations in Southeastern. Communications from
    Breckinridge [Breckenridge], Robert J.
Kentucky Troops (C.).
  Artillery—Batteries
    [Byrne's, 904.]
    [Graves',* 329–333, 336, 340, 341, 343–345, 348, 349, 367–369, 779.]
      [* Company B, Fourth Infantry.]
    Green's, 277, 279, 332, 356, 359–361.
  Cavalry—Battalions:
    1st, 43, 45, 47, 815, 866, 873.
    [1st Mounted Rifles, 815, 816.]
  Cavalry—Companies:
    Huey's, *5.**
    Melton's [Milton's].
  Cavalry—Regiments:
    1st, *746* [745].
  Infantry—Battalions:
    White's, 868.
Kitchen, *Solomon G.* [Saul].
Lawler, Michael *K.* [R.].
Lawson, Captain, 748, 749 [Shaw & Lawson, 748, 749].
Louisiana Troops.
  Artillery—Batteries:
    Pointe Coupée (Stewart, R. A.), 854.
Lyles, *William D.* [J. B. [?]].
McDaniel, *J. J.* [Lieutenant].
McHenry, *James W.* [Captain].
McLaurin [McLawner], C.
McNeill, *A. J.* [Captain].
Massey, M. M. [Massie, Lieutenant].
Massie, J. *W.* [M.].
Maxwell, *D. A.* [Dr.].
Melton, J. F. [Milton, Captain].
Mississippi Troops.
  Artillery, *Light*—Batteries:
    Byrne's, 904.
    *Issaquena (Graves), 993.**
    Pettus Flying Artillery (*Hudson*), *904.**
    Warren Light Artillery (*Swett*), *737.**
  Cavalry—Regiments:
    [1st, 852.]*
    Wirt Adams', *852.**
Moffett [Moffit], Hunter P.
Morgan, John H.
  Mentioned, *860* [Morgan, Captain, 860].
Morgan County, Tenn.
  Skirmish in, Feb. 2, 1862. Reports of
    White, J. *F.* [W.].
Morris, W. J. [[?]].
Moss [Morse], Allen.
Nance, *John W.* [Lieutenant].
Nocquet, James [W.].
North Carolina Troops.
  Infantry—Regiments:
    29th [26th].
Owens, *William* [Mr.].
Parker, *Francis* S., jr.
Patterson, *David T.* [Judge].
Patterson, *Elijah* [J.] E.
Percy, *William A.* [Colonel].
Pickens, *Samuel* [Colonel].
Ramsey [Ramsay], J. C.
Reynolds, A. E., *801* [Reynolds, W. W. [?], 801].
Rice, *James E.* [Major].
Robb, *Alfred* [Lieutenant-Colonel].
Rogers, *W. E.* [Major].
Rossen [Rosson], E. B.
Rozell, *B. L.* [Colonel].
Sayers [Sayer], Edward B.
Schuyler, *C. N.* [Adjutant].
Schuyler, *George L.* [Mr.].
Sesler, *Jacob* [Mr.].
Shaw, Captain, 748, 749 [Shaw & Lawson, 748, 749].
Shawhan [Shawhaw], Private.
Shirley, John T. [Shirly, Mr.].
Sims, *M. L.* [Lieutenant].
Simson [Simpson], Thomas W.
Slaymaker, *Jonathan S.* [Captain].
Smedley, *Charles* [Captain].
Smith, *Albert* [A.] J.
  [Mentioned, 930.]
Smith, Andrew J., 930.
Smith, *Colesworth P.* [Judge].
Spence, D. H. *C.*
Stankiewicz [Stankieuriz], P. K.
Stocks, J. G. [Stock, Captain].
Taylor, Thomas *H.* [F.].
Tennessee Troops (C.).
  Artillery—Batteries:
    Baker's, 904.
    [Green's, 277, 279, 332, 356, 359–361.]
  Cavalry—Battalions:
    1st, *519.**
    [Crew's, 905.]
  Cavalry—Companies:
    Ghormley's, 750.
    Gorman's, [750].
    [McRea's, 519.]*

Tennessee Troops (C.)—Continued.
Infantry—Battalions:
Crews', *155*,* *905*.
[Henry's, 868.]
Infantry—Regiments:
5th, [904].
33d, *808*.
35th, *904*.
39th (*Avery*), *749*.
40th, *See Confederate Troops, 5th Regt.* [854].
[60th, 337.]
Texas Troops.
Infantry—Regiments:
[1st, 233, 236.]*
7th, *233*,* *330*,* *337*.
Thomas, George H.
Correspondence with
Breckinridge [Breckenridge], Robert J.
Cliffe [Cliff], D. B.
Thomas, *James M.* [Captain].
Trotter, *W. M.* [William].
Truitt, Alfred S., *5* [Trewhitt, Captain, 5] [Fruitt [Trewhitt (?)], Captain, 5].*
Virginia Troops.
Cavalry—Battalions:
[34th, 43, 45, 47, 866, 873.]
Cavalry—Regiments:
[2d, 29.]
8th, Jenkins', *485*.
Voorhies, A. *H.* [M.].
Wallace, *J. C.* [Lieutenant].
West Virginia Troops.
Cavalry—Regiments:
2d, *29*.
White, J. *F.* [W.].
Wilkin, Alexander, *94* [92].
Williams, *Joseph* [S. B.].
Williams, *Lewis P.* [Colonel], 720.
Williams, *Rufus K.* [Colonel], 6.
Williamson, George.
Mentioned, *729* [Williamson, Colonel, 729].
Wisdom, *Thomas W.* [Judge].
Wood, Sallie, Steamboat, *154*, *155*.
Woodward, Thomas *G.*
Wright, *Joseph A.* [Governor].

VOLUME 8.

TEXT.

Page 7. Eighteenth and twenty-ninth lines, top, for *Concharta* read *Conchanty*.

Page 17. Fifteenth line, bottom, for *a surgeon* read *Assistant Surgeon*.

Page 27. Sixth and twentieth lines, top, for *Burk's* read *Burks'*. Seventh line, top, for *Bound's* read *Bounds'*. Ninth line, top, for *Wallace's* read *Wallis'*.

Page 30. Fourth line, top, for *Flannagan's* read *Flanagin's*.

Page 66. Twenty-first line, top, for *Hulton Valley* read *Hutton Valley*.

Page 76. Second line, top, for *White Haw* read *White Hare*.

Pages 77, 174, 175. For *J. G. W. Steedman* read *I. G. W. Steedman*.

Page 95. Flotilla Brigade, 2d Illinois Light Artillery, for *Battery I* read *Battery G*.

Page 122. Inclosure No. 3, insert * after *Eastport, Miss.*, and add foot-note, **For report, see Series I, Vol. 10, Part 1, p. 83*.

Page 178. Strike out foot-note, also reference mark after *Kennedy* in caption to report.

Page 179. Signature, for *B. N. Mathis* read *B. N. Mathes*.

Page 186. For *Johnson's siege artillery* read *Johnston's siege artillery*.

Page 217. Erase foot-note and insert *See Plate 10, Map 8, of the Atlas*.

Page 238. Erase foot-note and insert *See Plate 10, Maps 5 and 6, of the Atlas*.

Page 286. Address, for *General Braxton Bragg, Commanding, &c.*, read *General Beauregard*.

Page 309. Twelfth line, bottom, for *Teel's* read *Tull's*.

Page 312. Address, for *B. H. Brand* read *W. H. Brand*.

Page 354. McClurg's report, caption, after *McClurg* insert *Eighth*, and after *Missouri* insert *State Militia;* also erase *Militia* following *Cavalry*.

Page 365. Flentz's report, twelfth line, for *Hable's* read *Hubble*.

Page 420. Halleck to Pope, first line, third paragraph, for *Steen* read *Steele*.

Page 453. Pope to Halleck, first line, for (*90*) read *go*.

Page 481. Halleck to Hunter, erase *Johnston* before *Ross* and insert *John*, so that it will read *John Ross*. Erase foot-note and insert *See Series II, Vol. 1, p. 243.*

Page 490. Halleck to Blair, eighth line, for *Hain* read *How*.

Page 554. Erase foot-note and insert *See p. 829.*

Page 664. Fourth line, top, for *Hart's* read *Houts'*

Page 684. Second and fifth lines, bottom, for *McCown's* read *McCarver's*.

Page 699. Benjamin to McCulloch, insert * after *explanation* and add foot-note, ** For McCulloch's reply, see Series I, Vol. 3, pp. 743-749.*

Page 728. Field report, for *Burnett's* read *Bennett's*.

Page 744. Gantt to Polk, January 27, last line, for *officer* read *affair*.

Page 783. For *General Orders, No. 74*, read *Special Orders, No. 74*.

Page 788. Organization table, First Brigade, for *21st Arkansas* read *21st* [*15th*] *Arkansas;* Artillery Brigade, for *Kneisby's* read *Kneisley's*, and for *Teel's* read *Tull's*.

Page 855. Erase *Hallsville, Mo. Skirmish near, Dec. 27, 1861.* (*See Mount Zion Church, Mo.*)

INDEX.

Insert all words and figures in *italics* and strike out all in [brackets]. An asterisk (*) following a correction indicates that "Additions and Corrections" to the text should be consulted.

Alexander, *J.* [I.] C.
Allison, J. *D.* [A.].
Arkansas Troops.
  Artillery, *Heavy*—Companies:
    Dismukes', *150, 151.*
    Hoadley's, *150, 155, 161.*
  Artillery, *Light*—Batteries:
    [Gorham's, 322, 788.]
    Roberts' (*F.*), *685.*
  Infantry—Battalions:
    [4th, 130, 186, 807.]
    [5th, 129, 708.]
    14th (*McCarver*), *684,* 749.*
    Lemoyne's, *749.*
    Terry's-McKay's, *129, 130, 186, 708, 807.*
  Infantry—Companies:
    [Roberts', 322.]
  Infantry—Regiments:
    [9th [?] (McCarver), 749.]
    15th (*McRae*) [21st (McRae)].
    17th (Rector), [749].
    20th (*King, G. W.*) [22d (King)].
Baldwin, *Caleb* [Judge].
Barret [Barrett], O. W.
Barrow, *Bartholomew* [Balt.].
Bell, *Jeptha W.* [J. W. (Private)].
Bell, *Joseph W.* [J. W. (Colonel)].
Birch, *James H.* [Judge].
Biser [Byser], Charles *T.*
Bradford, *Hamilton* [Hamlet].
Bradley, *Jerome* [Jervine].
Braselton [Brazelton], Thomas W.
Braun [Brann], C. H.
Butler, B. *J.* [jr.].
Callaway, *J. W.* [W. H.].
Campbell, Colonel. 334.
Campbell, Leonidas *A.*, [334].
Carden [Corden], Joseph W.
Claggett, *Thomas H.* [Mr.].
Clark, John M., *175* [Clark, Colonel, 175].
Clarke [Clark], George W.
Cleveland, *Edward H.* [Dr.].
Coffee, J. T. [[?]].
Cole, *E. W.* [Captain].
Coleman, *W. O.* [Colonel].
Coodey [Coody], D. R.
Cotton, *Gabriel* [Mr.].
Crittenden, T. T.
  Mentioned, *490* [Chittenden, Major, 490].
Crump, R. P. [[?]].
Cummins [Cummings], E. H.
Danley, B. F. [[?]].
Deer-in-Water, *Josiah.*
Dismukes [Dismuke], Paul T.
Dole, William P. [Doles, Mr.].
Drew, John.
  Reports of *engagement at* Chusto-Talasah, *Ind. T.*, etc.
Elliott, *Benjamin* [Colonel].
Ellis, *James H.* [Henry].
Farmer, *B. J.* [Lieutenant-Colonel].
Fitzhugh [Fitzhue], G. S.
Franklin, William *H.* [(Private)].
Freeman, *Thos. R.* [Colonel].
Gaenslen [Gaenslan], J. J.
Gaines, Richard [V. [?]].
Garrett, *Kenneth* [Lieutenant].
Gilmore, Fanny, Steamboat, 99.
Graham, *George W.* [Commodore].
Grant, U. S.
  Correspondence with
    Graham, *George W.* [Commodore].
Gurley, *William H. F.* [Mr.].
Halleck, Henry W.
  Correspondence with
    Herron, *Francis* [Frank] J.
    Whittelsey [Whittlesey], Charles C.
Hallsville, Mo. Skirmish near, Dec. 27, 1861.
  Communication from Henry W. Halleck, 474.
Hébert, Paul O., 791; Hébert, Louis, [791].

Herron, *Francis* [Frank] J.
Holland, *Colley* [Colly] B.
Hoppe, *Walter* [Walker].
How, John, 490.*
Hoxie, *Herbert M.* [Mr.].
Illinois Troops.
Artillery—Regiments:
2d, G, 95 [I, 95].*
Indian Troops.
Creeks [and Seminoles], 6 [23].
Seminoles—Battalions:
Jumper's, 5, 6.
Jeffers [Jefferies], William *L.*
John Simonds, Steamboat, 758, 800.
[Johnson, Thomas, 129.]
[Johnston, ———, 481.]*
Jones, *Elcon* [Eden].
Jones, *Jefferson F.* [Jeff.].
Keene, Mary E., Steamer, 114.
Kennerly, *W.* Clark.
Key, *Thomas M.* [Colonel].
King, *George W.* [J. P.].
Kuykendall, John L. [Kykendall, Captain]
Laiboldt [Laibold], Bernard.
Lane, *Franklin J.* [F.].
Lebert [Leebert], William R.
Le Flore [Laflore], Mitchell.
Lewis, L. M. [[?]].
Logan, *John L.* [Captain].
McArthur [McCarthey], William C.
McBride, Colonel, 324.
McDowell, Drake, *691* [McDowell, Mr., 691].
McKay, *John* [M. M.].
Marshall, Mo.
Skirmish near, March 15, 1862. Report of E. Anson *More* [Moore].
Martin, *C. C.* [Major].
Mary *E.* Keene, *Steamer* [Steamboat].
Mathes [Mathews], B. N.
Michigan Troops.
Artillery—[Batteries (Independent): 3d, 93].
Artillery—Regiments: 1st, C, *93.*
Military Commissions.
Missouri, Department of the, 476, 822, 834.
Miller, *John H.* [T. G. [?]].
Missouri State Guard.
Orders, General, series 1862: [No. 74, 783].*
Orders, Special, series 1862: *No. 74, 783.**
Missouri Troops (C.).
Artillery—Batteries:
Gorham's, 322, 788.
*Tull's, 309, 788.**
Infantry—Companies:
[Coleman's, 65.]
Roberts', 322.
State Guards—Battalions:
[McCown's, 684.]*
Missouri Troops (U.).
Cavalry—Battalions.
[4th, 539.]
Mitchell, *William* [M.] C.
More [Moore], E. Anson.
New Madrid, Mo.
Advance upon, etc. Reports of
Rucker, *Edmund* [Edward] W.
Nicholson, *W. R.* [Riley]
O'Quin [Quine], Nathaniel J. [O.].
Parker, *B. F.* [Colonel].
Patton [Patten], Samuel P. C.
Pea Ridge, Ark.
Battle of, March 6–8, 1862. Reports of
Samuel [Samuels], D. Todd.
Snyder [Snyde], J. M.
Phelps, John S.
Mentioned, *303* [Phelps, Colonel, 303].
Piercey [Pearcy], A. J.
Pinkney [Pinckney], R. F.
Polk, General, C. S. S. See General Polk.
Porter, J. C. [[?]].
Powers, *Thomas* [Major].
Priest, *J. W.* [Lieutenant-Colonel]
Rapley, *W.* [N.] F.
Ritchie, John, *660* [Richay, John, 660].
Robinson, J. *N.* [D.].
Roe, *Pleasant B.* [Lieutenant]
Ross, *E. M.* [Em.].
Rucker, *Edmund* [Edward] W.
Schofield, John M.
Correspondence with
Loan, Ben. *F.*
Schram [Schramm], Louis.
Shackleford [Shackelford], George D.
Sibley, *Henry Hopkins* [H.].
Simonds, *John*, Steamboat.
Smoote, *G. T.* [P.].
Snyder [Snyde], J. M.
Southeastern District of Missouri.
Constituted, 578.
Steele, Frederick, assigned to command, 578.
Stephens, John W., *37* [Stevens, Captain, 37].
Stewart, Warren, 457; Stewart, J. W., [457].
Stopp, Watt [Stop, Wat].
Stott, *Stephen* [Steven].
Swank, *William P.* [S.].
Talleyrand-Perigord, C. M. [Talleyrand, ———].
Taylor, Clay (Mr.), 823.
Taylor, Clay (*Colonel*), [823].
Tennessee Troops.
Artillery—Batteries.
[Dismuke's, 150, 151.]
[Hoadley's, 150, 155, 161.]
Cavalry—Battalions:
[Neely's, 128, 186.]
Cavalry—Companies:
Neely's, 128, 186.
Texas Troops.
Artillery—Batteries:
[Teel's, 309, 788.]*
Cavalry—Companies:
Bennett's, *728.**
Thomas, *J.* [I.] D.
Thompson, *Joseph F.* [Joe].
Thornton, *Gustavus* [Q.] B.
Thyssens, *Francis L. J.* [F.].
Tidmarsh, T. *U.* [H. [?]].
Tracy, Henry *W.*
Truett [Truitt], James.
Turley, James O., 663.
Turley, *Jesse J.* [Captain].
Ulffers, Herman A. [Ullfers, Mr.].
Utley [Uttley], T. L.
Vann, James, 17

Wakefield, Thomas *A.*
Walker, James A., 767; Walker, L. M., [767].
Welles [Weller], Gideon.
Wenkel, T. Ch [Winkel, Captain].
West, *George* [Sergeant-Major].
White, *F. S.* [Captain].
Whittelsey [Whittlesey], Charles C.
Wilson, J. A. [Nelson, Sergeant].
Winfield, W. E. [[?]].
Woods, *Isaac* [J.] C.
Wright, *James* [I.] H.

VOLUME 9.

TEXT.

Page 6. Erase foot-note and insert *See Series I, Vol. 51, Part 1, p. 58.*

Page 15. Organization table, Roberts' command, erase *Mounted Rifles (2 companies).*

Page 85. Foster's report, second line, for *observations* read *operations.*

Page 112. Second line, bottom, for [*General Wise*] read *embarrassments*, and for *marhed* read *marked.*

Page 214. Twenty-eighth line, top, insert † after *Surg. J. H. Thompson* and add foot-note, † *Medals of Honor awarded to Surg. J. H. Thompson, U. S. Volunteers, and Private John D. Terry, Company E, Twenty-third Massachusetts Infantry, for gallantry in action.*

Page 261. Ninth line, top, for *Shoffner* read *Shaffner.*

Page 328. Twenty-seventh line, bottom, for *Nesbet's* read *Nisbet's.*

Page 349. Sanford's report, caption, for *Twelfth* read *Twenty-seventh.*

Page 431. First line, for *D. K. Jones* read *D. R. Jones.* Seventh line, top, for *Magruder's* read *McGruder's.*

Page 437. Erase foot-note *Not found. See Davis to Avery, p. 435*, and insert *See Series I, Vol. 51, Part 2, p. 471.*

Page 447. Special Orders, No. 53, tenth line, for *L. H. Rogers'* read *S. H. Rogers'.*

Page 460. Branch's Brigade, insert *Brem's* before *North Carolina Battery.*

Page 469. Indorsement No. 2, second line, for *necessary* read *unnecessary.*

Page 481. Insert *March 3, 1862.—Action at Comanche Pass, N. Mex.*

Page 568. Erase foot-note and insert *Omitted.*

Page 601. Foot-note, for *inclosure G* read *inclosure No. 1.*

Page 616. Erase foot-note and insert *Omitted. Shows 4 killed and 19 wounded.*

Page 684. Thirteenth line, top, for *on* read *over.*

Page 731. General Orders, No. 1, first line, erase *First.*

INDEX.

Insert all words and figures in *italics* and strike out all in [brackets]. An asterisk (*) following a correction indicates that "Additions and Corrections" to the text should be consulted.

Albemarle, District of (C.).
  Extended to embrace Roanoke Island, N. C., 139.
  Orders, General, series 1862: No. 1, 127.
  Orders, Special, series 1862: No. 2, 130; *No. 6*, 131; *No. 12*, 144; *No. 13*, 145; *No. 16*, 126.
  Wise, H. A., assumes command, 127, 131, 139, 421.
Appelman [Appleman], Hiram.
Armijo [Armigo], Manuel.
Armijo [Armigo], Rafael.
Bain, *G. M.* [Mr.].
Batchelder, *Joseph* [James] C.
Bell *J.* [I.] McC.
Boyd, *Edward H.* [Dr.].
Bradley, *Luther J.* [L.].
Brookman, H. D., *Bark.*
Chadwick, *Robert W.* [Mr.].
Chaves [Chavez], J. F.
Clark, Fort, Tex.
  Affair near, Aug. 10, 1862. See Nueces River, Tex.
Clarke, *R. R.* [Dr.].
Clarke, William [Clark, Pilot].
Clements, *Nelson* [Mr.].
Clever, *Charles P.* [A. G. of N. Mex.].
Colyer, *Vincent*, 398, 403 [Mr., 398-403].
Comanche Pass, N. Mex.
  Action at, March 3, 1862, 481.*
Conellard, *Joshua* [Captain].

Conklin, George *E.*
Connor [Conner], Patrick Edward.
Courts of Inquiry.
Valverde, N. Mex., Feb. 21, 1862, 504, 505.
Cram [Crane], T. J.
Crocker, *F.* [Captain].
Culpeper, *Henry E.* [Mr.]
Cunningham, *William* [Pilot].
Custis, Peter Barton [Curtis, Dr.].
Daniels, *C. H.* [Acting Master].
Face, *W. W.* [Acting Master].
Ferebee, *Dennis D.* [Colonel]
Fitz Simons [Fitzsimmons], Charles.
Forrest, *Douglas F.* [Joseph [?]].
French, W. H., *206* [French, Mr., 206].
Galveston, Sub-Military District of.
Merged into Military Sub-Dist. of Houston, 117.
Gowen [Gowan], George W.
Gray, *T. S.* [Mr.].
H. D. Brookman, Bark, 351.
Hobbs, *George* [Captain]
Hoffmann [Hoffman], Gustav.
Hunter, William *W.*
Jewell, *James R.* [Private].
Jones, D. *R.* [K.].
Keffer, *Francis J.* [Captain].
Killough, *Dr.* [J.] G.
Kimball, *Edgar* [Edward] A.
King, John *N.* [A.]
Kittridge [Kittredge], W. A.
Lindsay, *Edward C.* [Mr.].
McGuinness [[McGinnis?]], Joseph H.
Mack, *Carl von* [General]
Macon, Fort, N. C.
Siege of, etc. Reports of
Andrews, William *S.* [J.].
Macrae, Nathaniel C., 271, 378
Magoffin, *Samuel* [Major].
Martin, *James A.* [Adam B.].
Moore, *William A.* [Colonel]
Mustang, *Sloop* [Launch].
Nicoll, Sylvester D. [Nichols, Captain], 99, 340
North Carolina.
Affairs in, generally. Communications from
Stanly [Stanley], Edward.
Operations in. See also
May 7-8. Gatesville. Expedition *to* [from].
North Carolina Troops (C.).
Artillery, Heavy—Companies.
[Harding's, 249, 447, 460.]
Cavalry—*Companies:*
Tucker's (R. S.), 473.
Cavalry—Regiments:
1st, *56.*
Infantry—*Companies.*
Beaufort Plow Boys, 228.
Harding's, 249, 447, 460.
Nethercutt's (J. H.), 473.
Infantry—Regiments:
[19th, 252-254.]
Patton, *J.* [L.] A.
Pesqueira [Pesquira], Ignacio.
Petway [Pettway], O. C.
Phillips, *Jefferson C.* [J. C. [?]]
Phillips, *Philip*, Mrs.
Pollocksville and Trenton Cross-Roads, N. C.
Skirmish, May 22, 1862, 72.
Powhatan, *Steamer* [U. S. S.].
Private Property. Action touching, *710.*
Raguet [Ragnet], Henry W.
Reily [Riley], John.
Respass, John R. [Respess, Mr.].
Reynolds, *Francis* [Frank].
Roanoke, C. S. S., 119, 145, 146, 149, 151, 155, 156.
Roanoke, U. S. Frigate, [119, 145, 146, 149, 151, 155, 156].
Rumley, *James* [Mr.].
Sherman, *William W.* [Major].
Silk, *Richard* [R. W.].
Singleton, William R., 420.
Sketches.
Gillett's Farm, N. C. Skirmish, April 13, 1862, 303.
Smith, Mrs., 485.
Smith, *R. H.* [Surgeon].
Stapleton, *Robert H.* [Colonel].
Swilling, *Jack* [———].
Talbot, *M.* [Judge].
Terrell [Terrill], A. W.
*Terry, John D., 214.**
Texas Troops (C.).
Artillery—Batteries:
Reily's [Riley's]
Cavalry—Battalions:
[Bates', 723, 731.]
Cavalry—Companies:
Rountree's, 731.
Cavalry—Regiments:
7th, [516].
Infantry—Battalions:
Bates', 723, 731.
Infantry—Companies:
Bose's [Boise's]
[Durant's.]
[Rountree's.]
Miscellaneous—Companies:
Duff's, *731* [713].
Phillips', *509.*
Theodora, C. S. S. [Theodore, Steamer].
[Thomas, Green, 511.]
Tucker, J. *G.*
Upham, *J. B.* [Surgeon].
Valverde, N. Mex.
Engagement at, Feb. 21, 1862. Reports of
Raguet [Ragnet], Henry W.
Veck, *William S.* [Wagon-master].
Virginia Troops.
Artillery—Batteries:
Bruce's, *460, 463.*
McComas', *192.*
Cavalry—Companies.
Gillette's, *439.*
Infantry—Regiments:
39th, *138.*
Walker, L. P., 34
[Ward, Captain, 348.]
War Department, U. S.
Correspondence with
Stanly [Stanley], Edward.
Williams, *Hezekiah* [———]
Williams, T. *G.*
Williams, William T., *110* [Williams, W. J., 110].
Wood, *Alfred* [Albert] M.
Wood [Woods], William *S.* [H.].
Wright, *George* [———].

VOLUME 10—IN TWO PARTS.

TEXT.

PART I.

Page 10. Hayes' first report, thirteenth line, for *Robinson's* read *Robertson's*.

Page 46. Neely's report, sixteenth line, for *Polk* read *Pope;* seventeenth line, for *De Coat* read *Bacot*.

Page 80. Twenty-fifth line, top, for *Dobson* read *Dawson*.

Page 103. After (*1.*) *Col. N. G. Williams* insert (*Wounded*).

Page 118. Twenty-fifth line, top, insert [*seventh?*] after *sixth*. Twentieth line, bottom, for *again* read *gain*. Nineteenth line, bottom, for *columns* read *column*.

Page 119. Twenty-sixth line, top, insert *by you* after *ordered*.

Page 121. Thirtieth line, top, for *managed* read *maneuvered*. Thirty-fourth line, top, for *respectfully* read *respectively*. Sixteenth line, bottom, for *Hare* read *Hall*.

Page 129. Eleventh line, bottom, erase the *period* after *action* and insert a *comma;* insert a *period* after *April*, beginning new sentence with *He*. Last line, after *acted*, add *Number engaged on the first day, 400*.

Page 132. Thirty-second line, top, for *it* read *we*.

Page 144. Eighteenth line, bottom, for *Sunday* read *Tuesday*.

Page 170. Eighth line, bottom, for *formed* read *forward*.

Page 171. Tenth line, top, for *return* read *turn*.

Page 172. Twelfth line, top, for *moved* read *removed*.

Page 198. Last line, after *foe* and before *, insert *Our casualties are as follows*.

Page 201. Force's report, third line, for *Fifty-first* read *Eighty-first*.

Page 206. Eleventh line, bottom, insert *the* before *line*.

Page 224. Eleventh line, top, for *Twenty-eighth* read *Twenty-fifth*.

Page 254. Erase foot-note *Not found* and insert *See Plate 10, Map 10, of the Atlas*.

Page 257. Stuart's report, tenth line, for *Back* read *Bark*.

Page 292. Twenty-eighth line, bottom, for *grew* read *drew*.

Page 294. Eleventh line, top, for *fields* read *field*.

Page 344. Seventh line, bottom, for *were on the*, etc., read *one on the*, etc.

Page 382. Second foot-note, for *Tomlison's* read *Tomlinson's*.

Page 410. Third line, top, for *M. L. Smith* read *M. J. Smith*. Fifth line, top, for *has* read *had*.

Page 417. Nineteenth line, bottom, erase [*?*] after *Gilbreath*. Eighteenth line, bottom, insert [*31st Alabama*] after *Kentucky* and before *regiment*.

Page 436. Ninth line, top, for *W. P. Hutchison* read *T. R. Hutcherson*.

Page 472. Second foot-note should read: *No other mention of a Captain Trabue's battery can be found. The reference, evidently, is to Cobb's Kentucky Battery. Burns' Mississippi Battery should read Byrne's Mississippi Battery*.

Page 479. Eleventh and seventeenth lines, top, for *Burns'* read *Byrne's*.

Page 529. Report No. 186, caption, for *Maj.* [?] read *Capt.*

Page 535. In casualty table, killed, for *865* read *86*.

Page 558. Thirty-third line, bottom, erase *us* and the *comma*.

Page 576. Harvey's report, fifth line, for *Collins'* read *Collier's*.

Page 603. Twentieth line, bottom, for *Company C* read *Company G*.

Page 613. Breckinridge's report, eleventh line, for *from* read *form*.

Pages 614, 615, 619–621. Erase [*Fifty-second?*], wherever it occurs.

Page 745. Erase foot-note and insert *See Plate 13, Map 2, of the Atlas.*

Page 774. Foot-notes, erase * and insert †; erase † and insert *.

Page 787. Reichard's Brigade, for *Burnett's battery* read *Burnet's battery (Orleans Guard Artillery).*

Page 789. Jackson's Brigade, insert *Georgia* after *Burtwell's* and before *battery.* First Division, Second Brigade, for *Brig. Gen. P. O. Hébert* read *Col. Louis Hébert.* Dockery's Brigade, for *McCairns'* read *McCarver's.*

Page 867. Pell's report, caption, for *First* read *Sixth.*

Page 889. Insert [*Cincinnati*] after *Carondelet*, wherever it occurs.

Page 893. Fifth line, bottom, insert after *Railroad* the following: *Three hundred men from the Ninth Brigade, under command of Colonel Lytle, marched to Winchester on the 18th and returned on the 24th.*

Page 894. Fifth line, top, erase *300 men from the Ninth Brigade, under command of Colonel Lytle.*

Page 974. Strike out both foot-notes.

Page 975. Tenth line, top, insert *Regiments* before *1st.*

PART 2.

Page 12. Sherman to Halleck, first communication, fifth line, for *When* read *Where.*

Page 22. Buell to Halleck, second line, for *I can move*, etc., read *The enemy can move*, etc.

Page 39. Buell to Halleck, twelfth line, for *leave the enemy* read *have many*, and insert a *period* after *advantages;* also insert *As* before *for*, and for *and whenever* read *wherever;* thirteenth line, for *fully* read *pretty;* fourteenth line, insert *low down* after *him* and before *I.*

Page 45. Ninth line, bottom, for *at Saint Louis* read *to Saint Louis.*

Page 48. Buell to Halleck, second communication, tenth line, for *I may be delayed there* read *That at Columbia will, I fear, delay me.*

Page 89. Grant to Nelson, date line, for *April 3* read *April 5.*

Page 95. Grant to Commanding Officer Advance Forces, second line, for *in* read *on;* fifth line, for *more* read *a move.*

Page 96. Grant to Buell, sixth line, for *and subject* read *or subject;* last line, for *on* read *out.*

Page 121. Eleventh line, bottom, for *Twenty-ninth* read *Thirty-ninth.*

Page 149. Johnson's Brigade, for *W. H. Grison* read *W. H. Gibson.*

Page 163. Fourteenth line, top, for *tattooed* read *tattered.*

Page 166. Eleventh line, top, for *Osage* read *Coosa.*

Page 260. Sherman to Kelton, nineteenth line, for *Purtie's* read *Porter's.*

Page 285. Buell to Stanton, fourth line, for *source* read *sense;* eighth line, for *position* read *policy;* eleventh line, for *threaten preparations* read *threatening proportions.*

Page 307. Organization table, for *Gibson's (Georgia) battery, Capt. O. C. Gibson*, read *Gibson's (Louisiana) battery, Capt. Claude Gibson.*

Page 322. Erase foot-note and insert *See Series I, Vol. 52, Part 2, p. 286.*

Page 323. Eleventh line, bottom, for *Cameron's* read *Camron's.*

Page 354. Special Orders, No. 66, date line, for *March 21* read *March 22.*

Page 369. Second foot-note, for *March 21* read *March 22.*

Page 393. Eighth line, top, for *free* read *full.*

Page 432. Clay to Commanding Officer, Clinton, Tenn., date line, for *April 11* read *April 21.*

Page 433. Last communication, address, for *Daniel S. Johnson* read *Daniel S. Donelson.*

Page 434. Special Orders, No. 42, for *D. S. Johnson* read *D. S. Donelson.*

Page 443. Special Orders, No. 46, change Paragraph *II* to *VI*.

Page 445. Third and thirteenth lines, bottom, for *Percy's* read *Peery's*.

Page 446. Nineteenth line, top, for *McDaniel's* read *McDanold's*.

Page 461. Jackson's Brigade, for *Burtwell's* (*Alabama*) *battery* read *Burtwell's* (*Georgia*) *battery*.

Page 462. Rust's Brigade, for [*22d*] *Arkansas* read [*20th*] *Arkansas;* for ——— *Arkansas* read [*19th*] *Arkansas*.

Page 495. Missouri Troops, Army of the West, for *Clark's battalion* read *Clark's squadron;* for *Teel's* [*Texas*] read *Tull's* [*Missouri*].

Page 517. Bacot to Donelson, postscript, for *Mulva* read *Milner*.

Page 550. Hawes' Brigade, second line, insert [*49th ?*] after *31st*.

Page 573. Leadbetter's Brigade, for *Capt. B. W. Leuty's* read *Capt. Burton Lenty's;* insert *Starnes' Regiment Tennessee Cavalry* to follow *Margrave's Sappers and Miners*. Stevenson's Brigade, insert *Lieut. Col. J. E. Carter* after *3d Battalion Tennessee Cavalry;* for *Geisler* read *Giesler*, and for *Yeizer's* and *Yeizer* read *Yeiser's* and *Yeiser*.

Page 574. Rosser to Ruggles, first communication, fourth line, for *two* read *too*. Address of last communication, for *General Bragg* read *General Beauregard*.

Page 585. Beauregard to Polk, fifth line, for *further* read *future*.

Page 588. Bragg's communication of June 5, 1862, 11.30 p. m., address, erase [*General Beauregard*] and insert *Col. A. R. Chisolm, A. D. C.*

Page 669. Strike out foot-note.

INDEX.

Insert all words and figures in *italics* and strike out all in [brackets]. An asterisk (*) following a correction indicates that "Additions and Corrections" to the text should be consulted. References are to parts of volume.

Part.

Aagesen [Aagessen], Nicholas S 1
Alabama Troops.
Artillery—Batteries:
[Burnet's, 787]* 1
[Burtwell's, 461 549] 2
Cavalry—Companies:
Crocheron Light Dragoons [Smith's] 1
Farish's [Farrish's] 1
Tomlinson's, 382, 471, 530, 531 1
Infantry—Battalions:
[10th (Clifton), 621] 1
Clifton's, 621 [4th] 1
Infantry—Regiments.
26th (*Collard*) 1, 2
31st (*Hale*), *417** [[52d]] 1
31st (*Hale*), [573, 581] 2
31st (*Hundley*), *573, 581* 2
Alexander, J. *I.* [J.] 1
Anderson, Benjamin *M.* 1
Arkansas Troops.
Artillery—Batteries:
Auston's [Austin's [Trigg's?]] 1
Infantry—Battalions:
7th (*Desha*) 1
Jones', B., 1st [8th] 1
Infantry—Regiments
15th (*Hobbs*), *789* [21st, 789] 1
15th (*McRae*) [21st (McRae)] 2
15th (*Patten*) 1
20th (*King, G. W.*) 1
20th (*King, G. W.*) [22d (King)] 2
31st (*McCray*) 1

Part.

Ayers [Ayres], L. N. 1
Baldwin, Philemon *P.* [G.] 1
Barnette [Barnett], J. B. 1
Barton, Lieutenant, 559; Barton, S. M., [559] 2
Bassett, *F. M.* [Mr.] 1
Baylor, George *W.* 1
Baynon, John [Beynon, Lieutenant] 1
Beauregard, G. T.
Correspondence with
Fremaux [Fremeaux], L. *J.* 2
Porter, Edward *E.* [D.] 2
Trezevant, *John* [James] T. 2
Van Dorn, Earl, *574** 2
Bell, *Leroy S.* [———] 2
Bell [Bet], Emma, Steamboat 2
Blackmar [Blackman], Edwin C. 1
Blair, *A. A.* [Captain] 2
Boomer, George *B.* 1
Bowman [Bowman], T. C. 1
Bradley, Joseph *C.* [E.] 2
Bragg, Braxton.
Correspondence with
Van Dorn, Earl, [574]* 2
Brode [Brodie], Otto 1
Brown, *C. H.* [Gunner] 1
Budd, *George W.* [———] 1
Buell, Don Carlos.
Correspondence with
Shirley, Z. M. [Shirley, L. M.] 2
Burt, *H. Seymour* [Lieutenant] 1
Caldwell, J. *G.* [C.] 1
Cappell, *Peter* [William] 1

Part.
Cates, *Henry J.* [Lieutenant] 1
Cavenagh [Cavanaugh], W. C..... 1
Cecil, *William P.* [Captain]..... 2
Chaffie [Chaffee], O. P 1
Chilcutt [Chilcut], J. W 1
Cincinnati [Carondelet], U. S. S., 889*. ... 1
Clingan, Judge *K.* [R.] 1
Cochran, *Thomas M.* [Lieutenant]..... 2
Coffey [Coffee], William A 2
Colman [Coleman], William D 1
Colonel [General] Lovell, C. S. S 1
Confederate Troops.
Cavalry—Regiments:
[1st, 867-869]*..... 1
6th, *867-869** 1
Infantry—Regiments:
[1st, 658]..... 1
Cook, G., *627* [Cooke, G., 627]..... 1
Corinth, Miss.
Advance upon, etc., April 29-June 10, 1862.
Sketches, 587 2
Cornman, Augustus *H.* [F.] 1
Crump, *B.* [R.] S..... 1
Cummins, *Hiram F.* [Mr.]..... 1
Cuny [Curry], R. H..... 1
Cypress Creek Bridge, Tenn.
Burning of. Reports of
Pell, James *A* 1
Darrough [Dorrough], William M 1
Davies, Samuel W. [Davis, S. W.] 1
Davies, Thomas A., *678;* Davis, Jefferson C., [678] 1
Davison [Davidson], William H 1
*Dawson, Rebecca P., 80** 1
Dean, *M. W.* [Mr.] 2
Delancy, James *C., 889* [Delancy, J. C., 889]. 1
Deshazo, C. *J.* [I.]..... 1
Deslonde, E. *A*..... 1
Du Bois, J. V. [D.] 2
Duplessis [Duplesier], Frank 1
East Tennessee.
Operations in. Communications from
Gunter, *R. C.* [Mr.]..... 2
Emma *Bell* [Bet], Steamboat 2
Evans, Samuel *H* 1
Falconer [Folmer], Howard..... 1
Fister, *Henry* [Lieutenant] 2
Fremaux [Fremeaux], L. *J*..... 2
Fugett, Godolphus C. [Fugitt, George C.] 1
Gallup [Gallop], George W..... 1
Georgia Troops.
Artillery—Batteries:
Burtwell's-Girardey's, *789** 1
Burtwell's-Girardey's, 461, 549* 2
Cherokee (*Veiser*) [(Yeizer)]..... 2
[Gibson's, 307]* 2
Infantry—Regiments:
36th, *605* 2
Gilbreath, Montgomery [Galbreath, Lieutenant-Colonel]..... 1
Gilmore, *Hattie, Steamer* [Hetty, Steamboat] 1
Givin [Given], James 1
Gordon, M. L., *627* [Gerom, M. L., 627]..... 1
Green, *Benjamin H., jr.* [Sergeant] 1
Grund, Philip [R.]..... 1
Gunter, *Rufus C.* [Mr.]..... 2
Gunter, *S.* [F.] M 1
Hall, William, *121** 1
Hamilton, O. P. [(?)] 1
Handy, B. *E* 1
Harding, *W. L.* [Lieutenant]..... 1
Harper, *James W.* [Captain]..... 2
Hartnett, *C. J.* [Private] 1
Harvey, R. *F.* [T.] 1
Hastings, *Thomas D.* [———]..... 2
Hawkins, Joseph *G.* [E.] 1
Hébert, *Louis* [Paul O.]..... 1
Hedgpeth, Isaac N. [Hedgepeth, Captain]... 2
Hedrick, *John M.* [Thomas H.]..... 1
Helveti, Francis *M.* [W.] 2
Henderson, Thomas *H.* [A.]..... 1
Hendrickson, *H.* [W.] A 1
Hewit [Hewitt], Henry S 1, 2
Hughes, *James* [Corporal] 1
Hunter, *Jason H.* [Captain]..... 2
Hutcherson, T. R. [Hutchinson, W. P.]..... 1
Illinois Troops.
Cavalry—Regiments:
7th, *122* 2
Infantry—Regiments:
7th, [122] 2
Indiana Troops.
Infantry—Regiments:
[28th, 224]* 1
Iowa Troops.
Cavalry—Regiments:
2d, *122* 2
Infantry—Regiments:
2d, [122] 2
J. D. Perry, Steamboat, 115 2
Jackson, Claiborne *F.* [E.] 2
Janes [James], John W 1
Johnsen [Johnson], C. G 1
John Warner, Steamer, 178 1
Jones, *John J.* [William O.]..... 1
Kauffman, Albert *B* 1
Kearny [Kearney], William 1
Kelly [Kelley], Louis D 1
Kelly [Kelley], Sol. W..... 1
Kentucky Troops (C.).
Artillery—Batteries:
[Byrne's,* 384, 467, 472, 479, 515, 614-617, 620, 621]..... 1
[Byrne's,* 400, 550]..... 2
Cavalry—Battalions:
King's, [†]..... 1
Infantry—Regiments:
5th (*Hunt*), [40] 1
5th (*Williams*), *40* 1
Kinchloe [Kincheloe], D. A 1
King, R. *Y.* [T.] 1
Lakin, James *H* 1
Landram, *William* [John] J 1
Langdon, *Bassett* [E. B.]..... 1
Latimer, *Mulford* [Milford] M 1
Lawler, *A.* [N.] 1
Leadbetter, Danville.
Correspondence with
Gunter, *R. C.* [Mr.] 2
Lejeune, *Ovid* [A.] 2
Levanway, Charles *N.* [H.]..... 1
Lewellen, *Thomas J.* [Private]..... 1

Part.

L'Hommedieu, *Samuel* [Dr.] 1
Louisiana Troops.
Artillery—Batteries:
*Gibson's, 307**..... 2
Orleans Guard (Ducatel), [402] 2
Orleans Guard (*Ducatel-Burnet*), *787*..... 1
Engineers—*Ryan's, 476* 2
Infantry—Battalions:
Orleans Guard, 402 2
Love, ——, *5, 32* [532] 1
Lovell, *Colonel* [General], C. S. S 1
Lytle, William H., *893* [894]*..... 1
McCampbell, James *A*..... 1
McCauley, *J.* [Private] 1
McClerkin, *L. C*..... 1
McCune, *Alexander* [Lieutenant]..... 1
McDonald, Robert [MacDonald, Emmett].... 2
McDowell, *Malcolm* [Major] 2
McElderry, John S. [McKelvey, Lieutenant]. 1
McKee, Robert, *620* [McKee, Robert W., 620]. 1
McKnight, *M.* [W.] W..... 1
Magoffin, Beriah [H.] 2
Maness, *Alexander* [Captain]..... 2
Manifold, *John* [W.] 1
Marlow, *William* [Private]..... 1
Marr, *Thomas* [Private]..... 1
Mars [Mars], John 1
Marschalk, *Frank* [———] 1
Marshall, Humphrey
Orders, series 1862. See Eastern Kentucky, Army of..... 1
Mason, Elihu *H*..... 1
Mastin [Maston], Charles J..... 1
Mathis, *Louis or Martin* [Private] 1
Matthies [Matthis], C. L..... 1
Meyer, *Wendolin* [Wandelin]..... 1
Michigan Troops.
Cavalry—Regiments:
2d, *122*..... 2
3d, *122*..... 2
Infantry—Regiments
[2d, 122]..... 2
[3d, 122]..... 2
Mills, *J. R.* [Private] 1
Milner, *Henry* [Captain]..... 1
Milner, Henry [Mulva, Captain] 2
Mississippi Troops.
Artillery—Batteries:
Byrne's, 384, 467, 472, 479, 515, 614–617, 620, 621 1
Byrne's, 400, 550 2
NOTE.—Consolidated, May 2, 1862, with Cobb's Kentucky Battery.
Cavalry—Companies:
Ford's, 608 2
Cavalry—Regiments.
Harman's, 608 2
Infantry—Regiments.
33d (*Hardcastle*), [608] 2
33d (*Hurst*), *608* 2
Missouri Troops.
Artillery—Batteries:
Bozeman's, 589 2
Harris', 589 2
McDonald's (*Robert*), *589* 2
*Tull's, 495** 2

Part.

Mitchel, *Edwin W.* [E. M.] 2
Mitchell, *John J.* [Mr.]..... 1
Mitchell, William *G* 1
Montgomery, James *R*..... 1
Moore, *William O.* [Adjutant]..... 2
Morgan, Charlton *H*..... 1, 2
Morton, *George H.* [Captain]..... 1
Mundy, Marcellus, 288; Munday, Reuben, [288]..... 2
Mussey, *William H.* [Francis B.]..... 1
Nabers, J. *F.* [E.] 1
Noel, *C. T.* [Captain] 1
Northcutt [Northcott], J. R 1
Nott, *H. J.* [Sergeant-Major] 1
Ohio Troops.
Infantry—Regiments:
[29th, 121]*..... 2
39th, *121**..... 2
Parker, F. S., *jr*..... 1
Patterson, *Charles E.* [Lieutenant-Colonel].. 1
Pell, James *A*..... 1
Porter, B. *F.* [L.]..... 1
Porter, Ed. *E.* [D.]..... 2
Porter, *John C.* [Major] 1
Porter, W. W., *412* [Porter, W. M., 412] 1
Radford, *B. J.* [———]..... 1
Rains, James E., *52* [Jamison, A. [?], 52]... 1
Rayburn, *L. M.* [M. L.]..... 1
Reaves, James B. [Reeves, Lieutenant]..... 1
Reed [Reid], D. G 2
Reeves, *Thomas, jr.* [Corporal] 1
Robarts [Roberts], James 2
Roberts, *J. P.* [Perry] 1
Rodgers [Rogers], H. C..... 1
Ross, *James R.* [John W. (Lieutenant)], 173.. 1
Sale [Sales], H. A 1
Sanford [Sandford], R. A 1
Scales, *J. W.* [Mr.] 1
Scofield, *Henry B.* [Sergeant]..... 1
Scott, G. A., *7* [919]..... 1
Scott, Isaac W., *919* [7] 1
Shelley, James *T.* [F.]..... 1
Sherley, Z. M. [Shirley, L. M.] 2
Shiloh, Tenn.
Battle of, etc.
Reports of
Harvey, R. *F.* [T.] 1
Kelly [Kelley], Louis D 1
Lawler, *A.* [N.] 1
McClerkin, L. *C*..... 1
Sketches, 177, 183, 593 1
Sketches.
Corinth, Miss. Advance upon, etc., April 29–June 10, 1862, 587..... 2
Shiloh, Tenn. Battle of, April 6–7, 1862, 177, 183, 593 1
Slocum, *J. J.* [Captain], *638* [658]..... 2
Smith, A. J. (*General*), [373, 500]..... 2
Smith, A. J. (*Major*), *373, 500*..... 2
Smith, Ashbel, *830*; Smith, James A., [830].. 1
Smith, John T. [(Captain)], *850* [Smith, John T. (Major), 850] 1
Smith, Marshall J., *410** 1
Smith, *Martin* [P.] H 1
Southwestern Virginia, Department of.
Loring, W. W., assigned to command, 3... 1

Part.

Stager, Anson.
Correspondence with
Stevens, *F.* [Mr.] 2
Stanley, Austin *C* 1
Steele, S. W. [Steel, S. M.] 1
Stevens, *F.* [Mr.] 2
Stewart, R. A., *458* 2
Stout, *Jonathan* [John] 1
Tennessee Troops (C.).
Artillery—Batteries:
Crain's, 519 1
Cavalry—Battalions:
8th (Starnes), 644 1
[King's, 19] 1
Starnes', [573]* 2
Cavalry—Companies:
[Ford's, 608] 2
Lenty's [Leuty's] 2
Lillard's [Dillard's] 2
Cavalry—Regiments:
[8th, 644] 1
*Starnes', 573** 2
Infantry—Regiments:
5th, [383] 1
14th, 46 1
20th (*Smith-Battle*), *13* 1
29th (*Powel*) [(Powell)] 2
35th, *383* 1
48th (*Nixon*) 1
154th, [13] 1
Texas Troops.
Artillery—Batteries:
[Teel's, 495]* 2
Thompson, John B. (1st Ark.), 481, 488 1
Thompson, John B. (*21st Va. Battn.*), [481, 488] 1
Thompson, M. Jeff.
Correspondence with
Ruggles, Daniel, *578* [579] 2
Tracy, E. D., *560, 853–855* [Tracy, E. K., 560, 853–855] 1
Transportation.
Communications from
Sherley, Z. M. [Shirley, L. M.] 2

Part.

Trezevant, James *H.* [T.].
Correspondence with
[Beauregard, G. T., 352] 2
Trezevant, John T.
Correspondence with G. T. Beauregard, 352. 2
Trumbull, Matthew *M.* [W.] 1
[Turner, M. J., 504] 1
Union Troops.
Artillery—Regiments:
[1st, I, 845, 847] 1
4th, *I, 845, 847* 1
Van Dorn, Earl.
Correspondence with
Beauregard, G. T., *574** 2
Bragg, Braxton, [574]* 2
Van Dyck, John H. [Van Dyk, ——] 1
Van Horne, L. [Vanhorn, Private] 1
Villepigue, John B.
Correspondence with
Ruggles, Daniel, *583* [581] 2
Virginia.
Military departments embracing, 504 2
Virginia Troops.
Infantry—Battalions:
21st (*Pound Gap*) 1
Wade, *D. B.* [Sergeant] 1
Ward, *Lyman M.* [Delos A.] 1
Ware, Addison, *jr.* [W.] 1
Waterman, *Richard M.* [Robert H.] 1
Watkins, *William L.* [Captain] 2
Whitney, *Isaac* [J.] M. 1
Whitthorne, Frank *C* 2
Wickliffe, John *D.* [W.] 1
Wilcox, *D. B.* [Sergeant] 1
Wilds, *M. D.* L. 1
Williams, *Joseph* [John] D 1
Williams, *William C.* [John H. (Captain)] 1
Wilson, *James M.* [Lieutenant], 644 1
Winston, *Edmund* [Edward] 1
Withers, *Robert* [R.] W., *jr* 1
Worth, *William S.* [Lieutenant] 2

VOLUME 11—IN THREE PARTS.

TEXT.

PART 1.

Page 264. First line, insert * after *maps* and add foot-note, * *See Plate 18, Map 2, also Plate 19, Maps 1 and 3, of the Atlas.*

Page 267. Thirteenth line, bottom, insert * after *Second Alabama Infantry* and add foot-note, **An error. Second Alabama at Fort Pillow; disbanded March, 1862.*

Page 363. Fourth line, bottom, insert * after *map* and add foot-note, **For General Smith's map, see Plate 15, Map 2, of the Atlas.*

Page 395. Forty-third line, top, insert * after *sketch* and add foot-note, * *See Plate 17, Map 2, of the Atlas.* Last line of report, and in foot-note to which it refers, change * to †.

Page 462. McAlester's report, second line, insert * after *sketch* and add foot-note, **See Plate 20, Maps 2, 3, and 4, of the Atlas.*

Page 463. Thirteenth line, bottom, for *than* read *that.*

Page 583. Fifteenth line, top, for *Donelsonville* read *Donaldsonville.*

Page 666. Foot-note, for *10 officers*, wherever it appears, read *1 officer.*

Page 667. Rush's report, sixteenth line, insert * after *forwarded* and add foot-note, **See Plate 21, Map 1, of the Atlas.*

Page 702. Thirty-first line, top, insert * after *diagram* and add foot-note, **See Plate 21, Map 2, of the Atlas.*

Page 722. Eleventh line, bottom, insert * after *sketch* and add foot-note, **See Plate 21, Map 11, of the Atlas.*

Page 727. Stryker's report, third line, insert * after *sketch* and add foot-note, **See Plate 21, Map 3, of the Atlas.*

Page 737. Second line, bottom, insert * after *day* and add foot-note, **See Plate 21, Map 4, of the Atlas.*

Page 760. Transfer *Col. J. H. Hobart Ward* from First Brigade and insert in Second Brigade, following *Brig. Gen. David B. Birney.*

Page 812. Erase foot-note *To appear in Atlas* and insert *Not found.*

Page 820. Thirty-ninth line, top, for *Tenth* read *Seventieth.*

Page 917. For *96th Pennsylvania* read *96th New York.*

Page 1001. Seventh line, top, insert * after *position* and add foot-note, **For map accompanying, see Plate 21, Map 6, of the Atlas.*

Page 1052. Address, for *G. M. Lovel* read *G. M. Sorrel.*

Page 1154. Foot-note, for *Hawes'* read *Haw's.*

PART 2.

Page 36. Insert * after *6th U. S. Cavalry* and add foot-note, **Detached with Stoneman's command.*

Page 48. Third line, top, for *Been* [?] read *Behm.*

Page 54. Eleventh line, bottom, for *New York* read *Pennsylvania.*

Page 122. Sixth line, top, for *Fifth* read *Eighth.*

Page 349. Twenty-first line, top, for *Ninety-third* read *Ninety-sixth.*

Page 398. Erase foot-note and insert *See Plate 21, Maps 7 and 8, of the Atlas.*

Page 438. Fourteenth line, bottom, for *words* read *woods.*

Page 460. Twenty-seventh line, insert [*Raszewski*] after *major.*

Page 466. Fifteenth line, top, insert a *semicolon* after *us* and before *to.*

Page 488. Deshler's Artillery, first column, insert *Thomas B.* after *French's.* Wise's Command, second column, for *Andrews' (Virginia) battery* read *Andrews' (Alabama) battery;* insert *David A.* after *French's.*

Page 507. For *First Battalion Light Artillery* read *Second Battery (Baltimore) Light Artillery.*

Page 513. Stuart's report, seventeenth line, insert [*Screven*] after *Scrivener.*

Page 694. Fifth line, bottom, for *July 30* read *June 30.*

Page 832. Grammer's report, sixth line, for *Hutson* read *Hudson;* twenty-sixth line, for *Hudson* read *Hutson.*

Page 852. Hill to Chilton, date line, for *1862* read *1863.*

Page 915. Eighth line, top, for *D. A. French's* read *T. B. French's.*

Page 923. Erase foot-note and insert *See Plate 66, Map 7, of the Atlas.*

Page 942. Eighth line, top, for *point* read *part.*

Page 944. Eighteenth line, bottom, insert *to* before *Maycox's.*

Page 986. Under *Louisiana. 1st Infantry*, second line, for *June 15* read *June 25.*

Page 988. Insert under *North Carolina: 38th Infantry.—Lieut. Miles M. Cowles, adjutant, died of wounds received June 26.*

Page 990. Under *South Carolina: 12th Infantry*, for *Delany* read *Delleney*.

Page 1053. Under *Mississippi Troops*, insert *Regiments:* after *Cavalry* and before *Jeff Davis Legion*.

Page 1090. Sixth line, bottom, insert *Regiments:* before *1st*.

PART 3.

Page 107. McClellan to Stanton, 2.30 a. m., second line, for *division* read *position*.

Page 126. McClellan to Stanton, third line, for *battery* read *boyau*.

Page 203. Keyes to Marcy, first line, insert *Lieutenant Washington* after *Chetwood*.

Page 250. McClellan to Rodgers, fifth line, for *oxide* read *James River;* eleventh line, for *oyster* read *Richmond*.

Page 321. McClellan to Lincoln, date line, for *July 15* read *July 14;* first line, erase [*July 13*].

Page 366. Twenty-seventh line, top, for *officers* read *offices*.

Page 403. Special Orders, No. 699, change Paragraph *XXI* to *XVI*.

Page 493. Lee to Johnston, date line, for *May 3* read *May 5*.

Page 529. Thirty-first line, top, for *Robinson's* read *Robertson's*.

Page 615. For *Turner's battery, Richmond Howitzers*, read *Turner's battery, Virginia Artillery*.

Page 650. Third line, bottom, for *William Nelson's* read *G. W. Nelson's*.

Page 652. For *W. H. French's (Virginia) battery* read *Thomas B. French's (Virginia) battery;* for *Capt. B. H. Smith's company* read *Capt. C. L. Smith's company;* and insert *Capt. B. H. Motley's company* after *Capt. E. R. Young's company*.

Page 724. Sixteenth line, bottom, insert *Regiments:* before *1st*.

INDEX.

Insert all words and figures in *italics* and strike out all in [brackets]. An asterisk (*) following a correction indicates that "Additions and Corrections" to the text should be consulted. References are to parts of volume.

Part.

Abandoned Lands, Refugees, etc.
Support, etc., of refugees, 120 3
Allen, *William* [Major] 2
Amis, William H. [Amos, Dr.] 1
Andrew, John *W.* 1
Arkansas Troops.
Infantry—Battalions:
Bronaugh's [2d] 2, 3
Army Corps, 5th (Potomac), Porter.
Organized, 1st, 333 3
Army Corps, 6th.
Organized, 1st, 333 3
Army Corps, 7th (Virginia).
Organized 333 3
Army Corps, 8th.
Organized, 333 3
Army Corps, 9th.
Organized, 333 3
Baker, *B. & J.*, Messrs 3
Bates, *Willard* [William] W. 1
Beattie, *William* [Sergeant] 1
Behm, Charles F. W. [Been [?], Captain] 2
Blakeney [Blakeny], Thomas J. 2
Blandford, Joseph A. [Blanchard, Private] 1
Boardman, *Mary A.*, Steamer 1
Boyd, *Waller* [Walter] M. 2
Brashear, D. *T.* [F.] 2
Broadnax [Broadnax], William E. 2
Brown, George W., *553* [Brown, George, 553] 1
Brunot, *Felix R.* [Mr.] 1
Buffum, George *R* 2
Bullock, J. *W.* [N.] 2
Cabot, *Samuel* [Dr.] 1
Cavada, Adolph *F.* 1
Chambers, William *H* 2
Chamblin, *C. W.* [———] 1
Chamblin, *Thomas S.* [———] 1
Chesnut [Chestnut], John 1
Chittick [Chittuch], Michael 2
Clarke [Clark], George J. 3
Clarke, Richard J. [Clark, Lieutenant] 2
Clarke, Will W. [Clark, William W.] 1
Cogswell, *Mason F.* [Dr.] 1
Colbert, *James P.* [J. J.] 2
Conner, James, 632, 633; Conner, W. G., [632, 633] 1
Cook, *Benjamin C.* [Corporal] 2
Cooper, *Raleigh L.* [Lieutenant] 2
Corinth, Miss.
Advance upon and siege of, April 29–June 10, 1862 [Affairs at] 3
Coster, John *H.* [F.] 2
*Cowles, Miles M., 988**. 2
Curry, James T. [Curray, Sergeant] 1
Dabney, R. *L.* [T.] 2
Deacon, Edward *P.* 1
De L'Isle [De Lisle], V. G. 1
Delleney [Delaney], J. W. 2

Part.

Doherty [Dougherty], Philip 1
Drew, Edward, *418* [Drew, Charles, 418] 2
Duncan, *Alender* [Alexander] P..... 2
Dunlap, James *H* 2
Dutcher, *Salem* [Sergeant] 1
Egan [Eagan], Michael..... .. 1
Ellerson's Mill, Va. See Ellison's Mill, Va.. 1, 2
Emmet [Emmett], Temple 2
Fairly [Fairley], John S 2
Field, *William G.* [——] 2
Fitzgerald, *Louis* [Lewis].... 1
Fowle, William H., *jr* 1
Franks, *F. P.* [Sergeant] 2
Frayser's Farm, Va.
See Frazier's Farm, Va 1, 2
Fry, Thomas *W. G.* [G. W.]..... 1
Gaddes [Geddes], Robert 2
Gaskill [Gaskell], Charles B..... 1, 2
Gaston, J. *McF.* [M. F.] 1
Georgia Troops.
Artillery—Battalions:
Sumter (Batteries), A (Ross), *652*; B (Price), *652*; C (Crawford), *652*; D (Blackshear), *652* 3
Infantry—Regiments:
1st (Regulars), *532* 3
[1st (Volunteers), 532] 3
26th, [626] 2
27th, *626* 2
Gready [Grady], Timothy..... 2
Grimstead, *G. W.* [Sergeant] 2
Hagemeister [Hagenmeister], Du Plat..... 2
Haley, *A. G.* [Lieutenant]..... 1
Hampton Roads, Va.
Operations in, April *11* [12]..... 1
Harmeling, C. D. [Harmilin, Sergeant]..... 1
Harmeling, *C. D.* [Sergeant] 2
Haw's [Hawes'] Shop, Va 1
Healy [Healey], Virgil M..... 1
Henry, Patrick, C. S. S. See Patrick Henry, C. S. S...... 3
Hoff, *John* J 2
Howard, *McHenry* [Henry] 2
Howell, Thomas J., *439* [Howell, Thomas, 439]..... 2
Jackson, *Lewis* [Louis] W..... 1
James, Charles *T.* [F.]..... 3
Jewell, *James M.* [Corporal] 1
Johnson, *I.* [J.] L..... 2
Jones, *Francis* [Frank] B 2
Keen, Charles W., *jr* 1, 3
Kelley, Lewis W., *832* [Kelley, Lewis, 832] 2
Kelly [Kelley], John E..... 1
Kennedy, *Terance* [Terence] J 1
Kenney [Kinney], Peter 2
Kleiser [Kleisser], Alfred von 1
Knapp, *Fred. N.* [Mr.]..... 1
Kneeland, *Jonathan* [Dr.] 1
Krackowitzer, Ernest [Krackowitzer, Dr.] ... 1
Kuhn, *John C.* [J. H.]..... 2
Lacy [Lacey], *J.* Horace..... 1
Ladue, William *N.* [H.] 1
Lamonion [Lamonier], George 2
Landstreet, *Edward S.* [Ed.] 1
Lansing, *John* [Dr.]..... 1
Larrabee [Larabee], C. H 1
Lee, John *M.* [E.]..... 2

Part.

Lee's Mill, Va.
Engagement at, April 16. Reports of
Kennedy, *Terance* [Terence] J 1
Lerich, *William F.* [Corporal]..... 2
Linebarger, *T. James* [James T.] 2
Louisiana Troops.
Infantry—Battalions:
3d, 649 3
Infantry—Regiments:
[3d, 649] 3
McAlpine, Charles *L.*..... 1
McAlpine, Charles L. [McAlpin, C. S.] 3
McCallum, D. C.
Correspondence with *Charles L. McAlpine* [C. S. McAlpin]..... 3
McDaniel [McDaniels], Charles W 2
McGruder [Magruder], Z. S 2
McGruder, Z. S. [Magruder, John H.] 3
McGunnegle, *George K.* [Lieutenant] 2
McIntosh, A. *A* 2
McKinne [McKennie], Barna..... 1
Macomb, *J. N.* [Alexander] 3
Markoe, John [A.]..... 1
Marple, *Alfred* [William W.].... 1
Mary A. Boardman, Steamer, 618..... 1
Marye, Morton, *765* [Marye, R. H., 765]..... 2
Maryland Troops (C.).
Artillery—Batteries:
Andrews', [507] *. 2
Baltimore, *507**..... 2
Mathews, *Salmon* [Solomon] S 2
Mayo, Joseph, *jr*..... 1
Meconkey, *Elbridge* [Lieutenant] 2
Miller, *Jacob* [John] H..... 2
Mintzer, William *M* 1
Monroe [Munroe], F. Le Baron 2
Morris, George *U.* [Q.] 3
Morris, *William S.* [Dr.] 3
Nelson, G. W., *946* [Nelson, William, 946] ... 1
Nelson, G. W., 564; Nelson, William, [564] .. 3
Nesmith, *Samuel P.* [Major]..... 1
New Bridge, Va.
Skirmishes at, etc. Reports of
Cumming, A., *665* [655] 1
Hunt, T. G., *665* [655] 1
Newhall, *Walter S.* [Harrison L.] 2
New Jersey Troops.
Infantry—Regiments:
5th, [122]* 2
8th, *122**..... 2
New York Troops.
Engineers—Regiments:
50th, 51 3
Infantry—Regiments:
[50th, 51] 3
71st, [54] * 2
96th, *917** 1
Nolan [Nolen], Patrick 1
Noland, *C. St. George* [St. George C.]... 1
North Carolina, Department of.
Limits extended, 611 3
Norwood, *I.* [J.] T 1, 2
O'Donnell, *James S.* [Assistant Surgeon].... 2
Olmsted, Frederick Law [Olmstead, Mr.] 1
O'Neill [O'Neil], Thomas..... 2
Ongheltree [Ongheltree], George 2
Page, Richard *L* 3

Part.

Page, Thomas Jefferson, jr., 413, 416; Page, Thomas Jefferson, [413, 416] ... 1
Palmer, *Henry E.* [Lieutenant] ... 1
Parker, A. *N.* [M.] ... 1, 2
Parsons, *Abel K.* [Lieutenant] ... 2
Peebles, *John N.* [Sergeant] ... 1
Peirce [Pierce], Ebenezer *W.* ... 2
Peirson [Pierson], Charles L ... 1
Peninsular Campaign.
Sketches, 150 ... 1
Pennsylvania Troops.
Artillery—Batteries:
Jones', *30* [31] ... 3
Schooley's, *30* [31] ... 3
Cavalry—Regiments:
[26th, 126] ... 3
Infantry—Regiments:
26th, 126 ... 3
71st, *54** ... 2
93d, [349]* ... 2
96th, *349** ... 2
96th, [917]* ... 1
Peyton, *T.* Jefferson ... 2
Pierson, *John C* [Private] ... 1
Potter, *Carroll H.* [Captain] ... 2
*Raszewski, Alexander, 460** ... 2
Rawls, *R.* [Private] ... 1
Reilly [Reily], Terrence ... 2
Rhode Island Troops.
Cavalry—Regiments:
[2d, 149, 212] ... 3
Infantry—Regiments:
2d, 149, 212 ... 3
S. [J.] R. Spaulding, Steamer ... 1
Saint Mary's Church, Va.
Reconnaissance, etc. Report of
Duncan, *Alender* [Alexander] P ... 2
Sanders, William *P* ... 2
Sanford, *Edward S.* [Mr.] ... 3
Scheetz, *Henry A.* [Lieutenant] ... 2
Seven-Days' Battles. June 25–July 1.
Reports of
Schack, George *W.* von ... 2
Stricker [Striker], D. L ... 2
Shackleford [Shackelford], J. C ... 2
Sharpe, Robert [Sharp, Private] ... 2
Shorts, William [W.] ... 2
Sketches.
Peninsular Campaign, 150 ... 1
Smith, William (Col. *49th* [59th] Va.) ... 1
Spaulding, *S.* [J.] R., Steamer ... 1
Spaulding, *S. R.*, Steamer ... 2
Spriggs, John S. [Sprigg, Captain] ... 3
Sproat, *E. L.* [Mr.] ... 1
Stirling, Charles R., *522* [Sterling, Charles R., 522] ... 1
Stricker [Striker], D. L ... 2
Strong, *W.* C ... 1
Stuckey [Stuckley], Charles M ... 2
Studdiford [Studdeford], J. S ... 2
Sturges, W. *E.* [G.] ... 2
Sutphin, *Charles H.* [Corporal] ... 1
Sweitzer, *Nelson* [Napoleon] B ... 1
Swinburne, *John* [Dr.] ... 1
Tait [Tate], George F ... 2
Taylor, John H., 778; Taylor, Joseph H., [778] 1
Taylor, Murray *F* ... 2

Part.

Teazer, Yacht, 738; Teazer, C. S. S., [738] ... 1
Thieman [Thierman], August ... 2
Throneburg, Marcus A. [Thorbora, Lieutenant] ... 3
Tillapaugh [Tillepaugh], J. M ... 2
Trepp, *Casper* [Gaspard] ... 2
Treutlen [Trentlen], John F ... 2
Trezevant, *J. Howell* [Corporal] ... 2
Triplett, *Marshall* [Captain] ... 3
Union Troops.
Volunteers—Regiments:
1st Sharpshooters, [313] ... 1
Upton, John C. [Upson, Colonel] ... 1
Upton, *John* C ... 2
Utterback [Utterbach], R. E ... 1
Van Sickle, Moracio [Vansickle, Moratia] ... 1
Vermont Troops.
Cavalry—Regiments:
[3d, 103] ... 3
Infantry—Regiments:
3d, 103 ... 3
Virginia Troops.
Artillery—Batteries.
Branch's, *504* ... 3
[French's, 561, 611, 652]* ... 3
French's (*David A.*), [909–912, 915, 984] ... 2
McComas'-*French's, D. A., 561* ... 3
[Moseley's, 539, 615, 651] ... 3
Peninsula, *691* [696] ... 3
Pittsylvania (*Mot'ey, B. H.*), *652** ... 3
Richmond Howitzers (*Companies*), *1st* (*McCarthy*), *480, 532, 651; 2d* (*Hudnall-Watson*), *340, 615, 652; 3d* (*Stanard-Moseley-Smith, B. H.*), *340, 481, 532, 539, 615, 651* [(McCarthy), 480, 532, 651; (Hudnall), 340; (Smith), 652; (Stanard), 340, 481, 532] ... 3
[Ritter's, 652, 688] ... 3
[Sands', 480, 532] ... 3
Sands'-Ritter's, 480, 532, 652, 688 ... 3
Smith's (*C. L.*), *652** ... 3
Stafford (*French, T. B.*), *488, 909–912, 915, 916, 984* ... 2
Stafford (*French, T. B.*), *611, 652* ... 3
[Watson's, 615, 652] ... 3
Young's (*E. R.*), [575] ... 3
Young's (*J. J.*), *575* ... 3
Wagner, *Jean* [John] P ... 2
Washington, J. B., *203** ... 3
Weeks, George *H.* [A.] ... 2
Wentz, *Erasmus L.* [Mr.] ... 3
West, *E. Walter* [Lieutenant] ... 1
Westmoreland, *Thomas P.* [Private] ... 2
White Oak Swamp Bridge, Va.
Reconnaissance to, etc., August *5* [4].
Report of
McGruder [Magruder], Z. S ... 2
Wieber, *George* [Surgeon] ... 2
Willard, *Sylvester D.* [Dr.] ... 1
Williams, J. N., *898* [Williams, J. W., 898] ... 2
Williams, Lawrence *A* ... 1, 3
Williams, *Lewis* [Louis] B., *jr* ... 1
Witthack [Whittack], Henry, *457, 460* [Whittock, Henry, 457, 460] ... 2
Woodruff, *George* [Carle] A ... 1
Wormley, *Carter W.* [Dr.] ... 1
Young, *John J.* [E. R.] ... 3

VOLUME 12—IN THREE PARTS.

TEXT.

PART 1.

Page 76. Thirteenth line, bottom, for *ten* read *two*.
Page 410. First line, for *William S. Rice* read *William L. Rice*.
Page 428. McDowell to Stanton, date line, for *April 28* read *April 18*.
Page 482. Twenty-ninth line, top, for *101* read *107*.
Page 509. Second line, top, for *North* read *New*.
Page 561. Erase foot-note and insert *See Plate 5, Map 5, of the Atlas*.
Page 643. Lincoln to Frémont, 4 p. m., second line, for *or* read *and*.
Page 709. Erase foot-note and insert *See Plate 85, Maps 1 and 2, of the Atlas*.
Page 713. Fifteenth line, top, for *Fifty-seventh* read *Thirty-seventh*.
Page 736. Twentieth line, bottom, for *Lee* read *Leigh*.
Page 737. Third line, bottom, for [*27*] read [*47*].
Page 766. Tenth line, bottom, insert [*First*] after *Fifth*.
Page 770. Thirteenth line, bottom, insert [*First*] after *Fifth*.
Page 786. Ninth line, top, for *Scott* read *Letcher*. Tenth line, top, for *Letcher* read *Scott*.
Page 799. Fortieth line, top, for *Fifteenth* read *Thirteenth*.
Page 814. Hoffman's report, fourteenth line, for *Harover* read *Hawver*.

PART 2.

Page 8. Thirty-second line, top, for *Leesburg* read *Leesborough*.
Page 22. Eighth line, top, for *or* read *on*.
Page 121. Second foot-note, for *p. 18* read *p. 118*.
Page 127. Cox's report, fifth line, for *or* read *on*.
Page 148. Erase foot-note *Not found* and insert *See Series I, Vol. 51, Part 1, p. 119*.
Page 185. Erase foot-note and insert *See Plate 85, Maps 3 and 4, of the Atlas*.
Page 252. Insert *Col. John H. Patrick* after *Col. Charles Candy*.
Page 383. Twenty-ninth line, bottom, insert [*Third*] after *Second*.
Page 397. Fourth line, top, insert *division* after *whole*. Twenty-second line, top, for *Railroad* read *pike*.
Page 398. Thirty-first line, top, insert *originally* after *ridge*. Fifteenth line, bottom, insert *whole* before *division*.
Page 399. Sixteenth line, top, for *command* read *brigade*. Twentieth line, top, insert *uniformly* before *good*. Erase foot-note and insert *See Series I, Vol. 51, Part 1, p. 125 et seq.*
Pages 489, 490. For *Hanley* read *Hanlerf*, wherever it occurs.
Page 546. Armistead's Brigade, erase *5th Virginia Battalion* (?). Mahone's Brigade, erase *49th Virginia*. Wright's Brigade, erase *44th Georgia* and insert *44th Alabama*. Anderson's Division, add *Artillery. Maj. John S. Saunders. Grimes' (Virginia) battery, Huger's (Virginia) battery, Moorman's (Virginia) battery*. Drayton's Brigade, add *Leake's (Virginia) battery*. Jones' Brigade, add *Wise (Virginia) Artillery*.
Page 547. Pryor's Brigade, add *2d Florida*, also *Maurin's battery, Donaldsonville (Louisiana) Artillery*. Kemper's Brigade, add *Rogers' battery, Loudoun (Virginia) Artillery*. Jenkins' Brigade, add *Stribling's battery, Fauquier (Virginia) Artillery*.

Page 548. Lee's Battalion, erase *Grimes' (Virginia) battery* and *Taylor's (Virginia) battery*. Erase all "batteries" under heading of *Miscellaneous batteries;* also erase † and ‡ foot-notes.

Page 549. Branch's Brigade, erase *Brig. Gen. J. H. Lane.*

Page 641. Twelfth line, bottom, for [*H. G.*] *Latham* read [*A. C.*] *Latham.*

Page 682. Fifteenth line, top, for [*W. J.*] *Carter* read [*Sidney*] *Carter.*

Page 697. Brown's report, tenth line, strike out *Killed, 5; wounded, 23. Total, 28.** Insert * after Schedule C, ninth line, and for foot-note *But see Guild's report, p. 562*, read *Not found.*

Page 729. Eleventh line, top, for *If* read *I.*

PART 3.

Page 166. Thirteenth line, top, insert [*William?*] after *Dick.*

Page 175. Fifteenth line, top, for *Eleventh* read *Tenth.*

Page 183. Fourth line, bottom, for *Lost* read *East.*

Page 193. Cox to Tracy, date line, for *Franklin* read *Princeton.*

Page 213. Cox to Tracy, tenth line, for *propose* read *prepare;* eleventh line, erase [*him*].

Page 252. Thirteenth line, top, for *Vermont* read *Maine.*

Page 471. Cox to Ruggles, second line, for *action* read *inaction.*

Page 535. Pope to Halleck, 11.30 a. m., sixteenth line, insert ˣ after *Second Alabama* and add foot-note, ˣ *An error. Second Alabama at Fort Pillow; disbanded March, 1862.*

Page 665. White to Halleck, 8 p. m., third line, for *my* read *any.*

Page 709. McClellan to Halleck, 4.45 p. m., seventh line, for *report* read *repeat.*

Page 875. First communication, signature, erase *R. E. Lee, General*, and insert *W. H. Taylor, Assistant Adjutant-General.*

Page 945. Cooper to Loring, date line, for *August 26* read *August 25.*

INDEX.

Insert all words and figures in *italics* and strike out all in [brackets]. An asterisk (*) following a correction indicates that "Additions and Corrections" to the text should be consulted. References are to parts of volume.

Part.

Alabama Troops.
[Cavalry—Battalions: 5th, 434] 1
Infantry—*Battalions:*
5th, 434 1
Infantry—Regiments:
44th, 546* 1
Ames, Timothy *K.* [R.] 1
Army Corps, 1st (Virginia).
Constituted, 435 3
King, Rufus, assigned to command, 438 3
Sigel, F., assumes command, 444 3
Army Corps, 2d (Virginia).
Constituted, 435 3
Army Corps, 3d (Virginia).
Constituted, 435 3
Army Corps, 5th (Potomac), Banks.
Designated 2d Corps, Army of Virginia, 435 3
Army Corps, 8th.
Wool, John E., assigned to command, 319, 320 3
Arnall, Charles S., *751* [Arnold, Adjutant, 751] 1
Asch, Myer *J.* 2, 3
Baldwin, *Robert F.* [Dr.] 1
Barbee, *W. J.* [Courier] 1
Barton [Bartow], T. B. 3
Beaumont, ———, 180; Beaumont, Myron H., [180] 3
Benkard, James, *jr* 3
Benter, Ignaz [Benton, Private] 2
Blount, *Robert P.* [Lieutenant-Colonel] 2
Borst, Peter B. [Bost, Mr.] 2
Botsford [Bottsford], James L. 1
Boyd, *Carlile* [William A.] 1
Brayton, *Thomas R.* [———] 3
Brodhead [Broadhead], Daniel M. 2
Brown, Clarence *S.* 1
Brown, *R. S.* [Judge] 3
Brown, *S. Howell* [Mr.] 1
Brumm [Brum], George W. 1
Buchwalter [Buckwalter], Luther M. 2
Burdett, *James A.* [Mr.] 2
Carter, *Sidney* [W. J.] 2
Cedar Mountain, Va.
Battle of, Aug. 9. Reports of
Duryee [Duryea], Abram 1
Chapman, *Lansford* [Lanceford] F. 1
Chenoweth, Joseph H. [Chenoweth, J. H.] 1
Chester, *George F.* [Colonel] 2
Chittick, *Michael* [Lieutenant] 2

Part.
Clark, Joseph C., *jr* 1, 2
Clarke, *George* [A.] W 1
Clary, *Robert E.* [R. H.] 1
Clary, Robert E. (*Q. M.*) 2
Clary, Robert *E.* (*2d U. S. Cav.*) 2
Clendennen, *John* [Squire] 2
Cole, *Robert F.* [Mr.] 3
Coleman, Samuel *S* 2
Colston, *Raleigh* [Rawley] T 2
Comer [Corner], Mrs 3
Connelly, John *J.* [P.] 2
Cool, A. A. [Coal, ——] 1
Coover, John *B.* [D.] 3
Courts-Martial.
Porter, Fitz John, 507–512 2
Porter, Fitz John, 821–1113 ..... (Sup.) 2
Courts of Inquiry.
McDowell, Irvin, 36–332 1
Cowles, Milton *N* 1
Craig, *Calvin* [Samuel] A 2
Crowley, Samuel *T.* [P.] 2
Cueto, *Gabriel* [——] 3
Dailey [Daily], R. W 1, 2
Dempsey, *John W.* [Lieutenant] 3
Downs, *George* [——] 1
Drayton, *Thomas F.* [Mr.] 3
Durfey, Goodrich [Durfee, Colonel] 3
Duryee [Duryea], Abram ..... 1, 2 (Sup.), 2, 3
Duryee [Duryea], W. B. C ..... (Sup.) 2
Everhart, *A. J.* [——] 2
Falls, Richard *J.* [I.] 2
Florida Troops.
Infantry—Regiments:
2d, 547* 2
Gallagher, *Francis* [Lieutenant] 2
Gardiner [Gardner], Asa B 2
Gaskell, *P.* Penn 2
Gilbert, John *L.* [P.] 2
Giles Court-House, [W.] Va 1, 3
Goff, *Alexander B.* [——] 1
Goulding, C. N.
Correspondence with R. *E.* [H.] Clary 1
Grinnell, R. M., *682* [Grinnell, Lieutenant, 682] 1
Grinnell, *R. M.* [Lieutenant] 3
Guerrant [Guarrant], William *G* 3
Hannum, William V. C. [Harman, William H (Captain)] 1
Haskin [Haskins], George B.
Mentioned, 283 [Hinchman, Lieutenant, 283] 2
Haven [Havens], Henry M 3
Haymond, *Benjamin W* [——] 1
Healy [Healey], Virgil M 2
Henry, *M.* [W.] W 1
Hoxsey [Hoxie], B. W 2
Hughes, *Daniel W.* [Captain] 2
Jackson, Thomas J.
Resolution of thanks, 384 1
Jahn, *Hermann* [Herman] 1
Jenifer, Walter H.
Reports of
Giles Court-House, [W.] Va 1
Johnston [Johnson], Robert 3
Keily [Keiley], Daniel J 3

Part.
Kennedy, *Joseph M.* [Captain] 1
Kentucky.
Operations in. Communications from
Lee, R. E., 921 3
Loring, W. W., *921* 3
War Department, C. S., *922* 3
Kieffer, Luther [Keefer, Major] 2
Koenig, *Paul Baron von* [Captain] 1
Koenig, *Paul Baron von* [Major] 2
Krebs [Krebbs], W. H. W 1, 2
Kuhn, John *C* 2
Lacey [Lacy], H. A 1
Lacey, *Heman* [Henry] A 3
Lacy, *Beverly Tucker* [Mr.] 1
Lane, Davis M., 557, 561; Lane, David F., [557, 561] 1
Lane, James H.
[Mentioned, 549]* 2
Lawrence, William H. [[James K.?]] 2
Lee, John *M.* [E.] 1
Lee, Thomas *M. K* 2
Lemmon [Lemon], Charles 2
Leopold, *A. T.* [Sergeant] 2
Lewis, C. *I.* [J.] 1
Little, *Thomas* [Colonel] 3
Lock, *J. J.* [P. J. [J. J. ?]] 1
Loomis, M. D. W.
Correspondence with *G. J. Stealey* [G. I. Stealy] 1
Louisiana Troops.
Artillery—Batteries:
Donaldsonville (Maurin), 547* 2
McCall, George A.
Correspondence with
Scheetz [Sheets], Henry A 3
McCausland, John.
Report, etc., Giles Court-House, [W.] Va 1
McDowell Court of Inquiry.
Testimony of
Krebs [Krebbs], W. H. W 1
McIrvin [McIrwin], Samuel 2
McKim, Randolph *H* 1
Mansfield, *John* [Captain] 1
Margedant, William *C* 1
Mason, *C. R.* [Captain] 1
Massachusetts Troops.
Artillery, Heavy—Regiments.
1st, 402, 404 2
Artillery, Heavy—Regiments
1st, *30, 706* 3
Infantry—Regiments:
[14th, 402, 404] 2
[14th, 30, 706] 3
Meade, R. K., [jr.] 1, 2, 3
Merrimac, U. S. Frigate (*C. S. S. Virginia*), *25, 175;* Merrimac, Steamer, [25, 175] 3
Middleton, J. *I.* [J.], jr 2
Military Commissions.
Porter, Fitz John, 506, 507 2
Winchester, Va., Sept. 2, 1862, 766–805 2
Monteiro [Montero], Walter 1
Monteith [Montieth], George 2
Morley, *R. F.* [Mr.] 3
Morris, William *W.* (*Brig. Gen.*) 1
Morris, William W. (*42d Va.*) 1

Part.

Munitions of War.
Supplies of, etc. Communications from
Stealey, G. J. [Stealy, G. I.] 1
Myers, Frederick.
Correspondence with
Lacey [Lacy], H. A. 1
Niles, *Albert H.* [Lieutenant] 1
Northeastern Virginia.
Operations in. Communications from
Scheetz [Sheets], Henry A 3
Northern Virginia.
Campaign in, August 16–September 2.
Reports of
Walton, *James* [John] B. 2
Sketches, 1052 ..... (Sup.) 2
Opie, *Thomas* [Surgeon] 1
Oremieuix [Orimieulx], T. d' 1
Patrick, John H.
*Mentioned, 252** 2
Patton, *Waller* [William] T 2
Penn, *Davidson* [David] B 1
Pickett, *James* [John] B 2
Pitkin, Edgar [Petkin, E.] 1
Porter Court-Martial.
Testimony of
Duryee [Duryea], W. B. C. ..... (Sup.) 2
Port Republic, Va.
Engagements at, June 8–9. Reports of
Clark, Joseph C., *jr* 1
Powell, William H. H., 197; Powell, W. H., [197] 2
Read, *Louis* [Lewis] W 2
Robinson, George *T.* [L.] 3
Roebling, Washington *A* 1, 3
Rogers, *Asa* [General] 3
Sackett, *William* [Delos B.] 3
Saunders, John S., 546* 2
Schaefer [Schaffer], Charles 2
Scheetz [Sheets], Henry A 3
Schlandecker [Schlandecker], M. 2
Schleich, Newton [W.] 2
Sharpe, *Robert* [Private] 2
Skeen [Skeer], W. 3
Sketches.
Northern Virginia Campaign, 1052. (Sup.) 2
Slayton, *John* [Scout] 3
Smith, *Orland* [Orlando] 1
Sommers [Somers], S. M 1
Spriggs, John S. [Sprigg, Captain] 1
Spriggs, *John S.* [Captain] 3
Springsteed [Springstead], J 1
Stealey, G. J. [Stealy, G. I.] 1
Stone, *Daniel* [Mr.] 3
Stratton, William [Stratton, Dick] 3
Summers, *George W.* [Judge] 3
Swan, Joseph *R* 1
Sweet, *John E.* [Lieutenant] 2
Tannatt [Tennatt], George F 2
Templeman, *M. M* [Courier] 2

Part.

Terrell, Lewis F. [Terrill, Louis F.] 2
Thoburn [Thorburn], Joseph 2
Thorburn [Thorbun], C. F. 3
Transportation.
Communications from
Skeen [Skeer], W. 3
Virginia, C. S. S. (Merrimac, U. S. Frigate), 25, 175 3
Virginia, Army of (U.).
Sigel, F., assigned to command First Corps, 444 3
Virginia Troops.
Artillery—Batteries.
Fauquier (Stribling), 547* 2
Huger's, 546* 2
Loudoun (Rogers), 547* 2
Moorman's, 546* 2
Portsmouth (Grimes), 546* 2
Rockbridge, 750 [450] 1
Turner (Leake), 546* 2
Wise (Brown), 546* 2
NOTE.—See "Additions and Corrections," pp. 546–548, Part 2.
Cavalry—Battalions:
34th (Witcher–Straton), 166, 563, 939 3
[Straton's, 166] 3
[Witcher's, 563, 939] 3
Cavalry—Regiments:
1st, *119, 734, 735* 2
5th, *734* 2
6th, *722* 2
Infantry—Regiments:
6th, [722] 2
13th, *799** 1
[15th, 799]* 1
37th, *713** 1
[57th, 713]* 1
58th, *817* 1
Walker, *Thomas* [W.] M. 2
Walton, *James* [John] B 2
Walton, *Simeon* [Simon] T 2
War Department, C. S.
Correspondence with
Skeen [Skeer], W. 3
War Department, U. S.
Correspondence with
Duryee [Duryea], Abram 3
Warner, *Adoniram J.* [James M.] 3
Watts, James W., *453* [Watts, Captain, 453] 1
Weer [Weir], William 1
Weik [Weih], John 1
Wheaton, Charles, *jr.* [F.] 2
Wigfall, L. *T.* 3
Wilcox, Cadmus *M.* [A.] 3
Willhelm [Wilhelm], J. R. S. 1
Wintzer, *Gustav A.* [G.] 2
Wittich, W. J., *481* [Wittich, Frederick C., 481] 2

VOLUME 13.

TEXT.

Page 3. Fourteenth line, top, for *Black Run, Mo.*, read *Orient Ferry, Black River, Ark.*

Pages 6, 338. For *Clarkston* read *Clarkton*, wherever it occurs.

Page 281. White's report, erase date *22* [?] and insert *26*.

Page 471. Erase foot-note and insert *See Series II, Vol. 4, p. 212.*

Page 621. Merrill to Schofield, first communication, for *run* read *save*.

Page 654. Foot-note, for *p. 552* read *p. 562*.

Pages 682, 690. Erase foot-notes and insert *See Hindman to Sherman, Sept. 23 and 24, 1862, Series II, Vol. 4, pp. 573, 574.*

Page 742. Second line, top, for *14* read *10*. Erase foot-note and insert *See Series II, Vol. 4, pp. 609, 610.*

Page 806. Loan to Curtis, date line, for *November* [*19*] read *November 4*.

Page 817. Address, for *Colonel Armstrong* read *Colonel Anderson*.

Page 856. First line, for *Kennett* read *Kennard*.

Page 1027. Twenty-fourth line, top, for *Oct. 16* read *Oct. 15*.

Page 1028. Third line, top, insert *1st* after *Regiments*.

Page 1050. Eleventh line, top, for *Clarkston* read *Clarkton*

INDEX.

Insert all words and figures in *italics* and strike out all in [brackets]. An asterisk (*) following a correction indicates that "Additions and Corrections" to the text should be consulted.

Adjutant and Inspector General's Office, C. S. A.
Orders, Special, series 1861: No. 234, 978.
Orders, Special, series 1862: [No. 234, 978].
Anderson, W. J. [Armstrong, Colonel, 817].*
Correspondence with
*Thompson, M. Jeff., 817.**
Arkansas.
Operations in Eastern and Northeastern.
See also
July 8 Orient Ferry, Black River. Skirmish at.
Arkansas Troops (C.)
Infantry—Regiments:
[20th (Johnson), 883.]
Johnson's (A. H.), 883.
Barnard, *Charles* [Captain].
Barnes (*Expressman*) [———], 303.
Barnes, *Charley* [———], 206.
Belknap, *Charles H.* [Colonel].
Benge, Pickens *M.*
Best, *Lewis Morrison* [Colonel].
Biser, *Charles T.* [Lieutenant].
[Black Run, Mo
Skirmish at, July 8, 3.]*
Bledsoe, *Hiram M.* [———]
Brown, *J. R.* [Major].
Burbridge, *Clinton D.* [Clint.].
Burrow, N. B., *603* [Barrow [?], General, 603].
Carnegy, *William* [Mr.].
Chiles, Richard B. [Childs, Colonel].
Chrisman, *F. M.* [Major].
Clark, *George J.* [Quartermaster].
Clarkton [Clarkston], Mo., 6.* 338.*
Confederate Troops.
Cavalry—Companies:
Ingraham's (Ed.), 818.
Cooke [Cook], William M.
Crabtree, *Benjamin F.* [———], *257* [Crabtree, Colonel, 257].
Cross, *Columbus* [Captain].
Curly [Curley], Thomas.
Davies, Thomas A.
Report, etc., *Clarkton* [Clarkston].
Davis, Jefferson.
Correspondence with
Cooke [Cook], William M.
Denny, A. *F.* [T.].
Derry, Thomas, *231, 254, 256* [Derry, James, 231, 254, 256].
Douglass, *Joseph B.* [Joe].
Du Barry, *Beekman* [Beckman].
Fishback, *William M.* [Mr.].
Forbes, Major, *280* [286].
General Beauregard, C. S. S., 413.
General Earl Van Dorn, C. S. S., 114.
Gillpatrick, *Rufus* [Dr.].
Green, James *S.*
Harker, Garrison, *810* [Hawker, Garrison, 810].
Holmes, Theophilus H.
Co-operation of, with John C. Pemberton, *889, 890.*
Independence, Mo.
Skirmish near, May *16* [17], *1862*
Indian Troops (C.).
Choctaw—Battalions:
1st (S. N. Folsom), [947].

Indian Troops (C.)—Continued.
Choctaw—Regiments:
1st (S. Folsom), *947*.
Ingraham, ——, *800*; Ingraham, Ed., [800].
Lear, *Francis F.* [Captain].
Lewelling, *Thomas* [Lewellyn, Lieutenant-Colonel].
McCullough, *Frisby H.* [McCulloch, ——].
McLeod, George *A.*, *745* [McLeod, G. A., 745].
Memminger, *Christopher* [Charles] G.
Meredith, John *D.*
Merrill, Lewis.
Correspondence with
Denny, A. *F.* [T.].
Mississippi, Department of the (U.).
Discontinued, *653*.
Missouri.
Operations in Central and Southwestern.
See also
[July 8. Black Run, Mo. Skirmish at.]
Missouri Troops (U.).
Infantry—Regiments:
[13th, 641.]
25th, *640* [641].
Moore, *Henry J.* [Captain].
O'Kane, *Walter S.* [Colonel].
Oldham, *Williamson* [William] S.
Orient Ferry, Black River, Ark.
Skirmish at, July 8, 1862, *3*.*
Palmer, Tom, *323* [233].
Peabody, *Henry A.* [Captain].
Pemberton, John C.
Co-operation of T. H. Holmes with, *889*, *890*.
Price, *Edwin W.* [Edward].
Reves, *Timothy* [Reeves, ——].
Rice, *Hiram A.* [Daniel].
Rose, *N. M* [Judge].
Seaman, *Henry C.* [Captain].
Sparks, J. H., *858* [Sparks, ——, 858].
Sterrett, *J. R.* [Captain].
Stidham, George *W.*
Sturm, *J. J.* [Dr.].
Thompson, M. Jeff.
Correspondence with
Anderson, *W. J.*, *817* [Armstrong, Colonel, 817].*
Vansant [Vanzant], John B.
Wurges, *Jacob* [Private].

VOLUME 14.

TEXT.

Page 1. Insert *April 29, 1862*, after *April 19, 1862*, and before *Brig. Gen. Rufus Saxton*.

Page 39. Beaver's report, address, for *W. W. Brown* read *N. W. Brown*.

Page 321. Tenth line, top, for *a Freeborn cut* read *or Freeborn's Cut*.

Page 324. Erase foot-note and insert *See Plate 133, Map 3, of the Atlas*.

Page 377. Twenty-seventh line, bottom, for *5,000* read *50,000*.

Page 462. Eighth line, top, second column, for *Battalions* read *Batteries*.

Page 483. Erase foot-note and insert *See Series I, Vol. 53, p. 236*.

Page 546. For *J. N. G. Hunter* read *J. M. G. Hunter*, and erase *; also erase foot-note.

Page 635. Special Orders, No. 237, change Paragraph *XII* to *XVII*.

Page 669. Jordan to Fannin et al., address, for *Gay, Allen*, read *Allen Gay*; first line, insert * after *ultimo* and add foot-note, **See Series I, Vol. 52, Part 2, p. 373*.

Page 744. Fifteenth and twenty-fourth lines, top, for *Aken's* and *Aken* read *Akin's* and *Akin*.

Page 862. Twentieth line, bottom, for *Forty-seventh* read *Forty-sixth*.

Page 880. Trapier to Beauregard, last line, insert *wreath* after *green*.

Page 900. Beauregard to Seddon, second communication, first line, for *Calmut* read *Cadmus*.

Page 946. Seventeenth line, top, for *Shulz's* read *Schulz's*.

Page 963. Keitt's telegram should be addressed to *General Ripley*, text beginning *Arrived here*, etc.

INDEX.

Insert all words and figures in *italics* and strike out all in [brackets]. An asterisk (*) following a correction indicates that "Additions and Corrections" to the text should be consulted.

[Allen, Mr. (For correspondence, etc., see Georgia, Citizens of.)]
Anderson, Edward C., jr., *556* [Anderson, Major, 556].
Baker, *T. Harrison* [Captain].
Beauregard, G. T.
  Correspondence with
    De L'Isle [De Lisle], Ch. G.
    [Keitt, Lawrence M., 963.]*
Bell, E. B., *301* [Bell, Scout, 301].
Black, John L.
  Correspondence with
    Lucas, *J. Jonathan* [Jonathan J.].
Boutelle, Charles O., *986*; Boutelle, Charles A. [986].
Boykin, *Ed. M.* [Captain].
Boylston [Boyleston], S. Cordes.
Brown, Nathaniel W., *40* [Brown, W. W., 40].
Buckhalter, *J. H.* [Mr.].
Burnett, *Julien M.* [Julian].
Cadmus, British Steamer, *900* [Calmut, Steamer, 900].*
Campbell, *Charles H.* [———].
Cash, *Ellerbee B. C.* [Colonel].
Chesnut [Chestnut], James.
Clay, H. L. [C.].
Clifton, *A. J.* [Captain].
Crandall, William H. [Crandel, Captain].
De La Croix, *Jules* [Mr.].
De L'Isle [De Lisle], Ch. G.
Erwin, John *M. F.*
Florida Troops.
  Artillery—Battalions:
    Milton (Batteries), A (Dunham), *790* [704].
  Infantry—Companies:
    Cobb Guards, *860*.
Gay, *Allen* [Mr.].
Georgia Troops.
  Cavalry—Regiments:
    [2d State Guards, 930.]
  Infantry—Companies.
    [Cobb Guards, 860.]
  Infantry—Regiments
    2d State (Storey), *930*.
Gladden, *George O.* [Mr.].
Gourand [Gourand], George E.
Gray, Sylvester *H.* [F.].
Hallett, *William A.* [Captain].
Haydn [Hayden], Thomas L.
Henery [Henery], W. S.
Heyward, James *S.* [B.].
Hutchings, *William V.* [H. W.]
Hutchinson, John *I.* [J.].
Jeffers, W. H. [(Lieutenant)], *26* [Jeffers, W. H. (Corporal), 26].
Kearny [Kearney], Edmund.
Keitt, Lawrence M.
  Correspondence with
    [Beauregard, G. T., 963.]*
    Ripley, Roswell S., *963*.*
La Coste, Adolphus *W.*
Latta, *J. M.* [Judge].
Law, *Richard L.* [Captain].
Lucas, *J. Jonathan* [Jonathan J.].
McClenaghan, Cunningham [McClenahan, John C.].
MacDonald [McDonald], Christopher R.
Memminger, *Christopher* [Charles] G.
Meredith, *James S.* [Surgeon].
Middleton, *J.* Motte.
Millen [Miller], M. B.
Morris, C. *M.* [W.].
Nieruseee, *John R.* [Mr.].
Parker, Francis S. [(L.)].
Plumb, *Daniel B.* [Mr.].
Ripley, Roswell S.
  Correspondence with
    Keitt, Lawrence M., *963*.*
Skinner, Benjamin *F.* [H.].
Smith, L. Jaquelin.
  Mentioned, *604* [Smith, S. J., 604].
Smith, R. Press, jr., *273*; Smith, R. Press, [273].
South Carolina Troops (C.).
  Cavalry—Battalions:
    [2d, 591, 624.]
    8th, *591*, *624*.
  Cavalry—Companies.
    Boykin's (State), *287*.
  Infantry—Companies:
    [Boykin's (State), 287.]
  Infantry—Regiments:
    1st Reserves, *730*.
    10th Militia, *785*.
    10th Reserves, [785].
    14th *Militia* [Reserves].
    15th *Militia* [Reserves].
    39th *Militia* [Reserves].
    [Brown's Reserves, 720.]
Starkweather, *J. B.* [Mr.].
Stewart, James *T.* [F.].
Stow, Captain.
  Correspondence with M. B. *Millen* [Miller].
Van Brunt, George *B.*
Virginia, C. S. S., *205*.
Virginia Troops.
  Infantry—*Regiments*, *60th*, 505.
Walker, *David S.* [Judge]
War Department, U. S.
  Correspondence with
    Gourand [Gourand], George E.
Wilkins, *F. G.* [Captain]
Wilkinson, *Willis* [W. H.].
Young, *W. G.* [Lieutenant].

VOLUME 15.

TEXT.

Page 208. Erase foot-note and insert *Omitted.*

Page 240. Erase foot-note and insert *See Plate 23, Map 8, of the Atlas.*

Page 285. Erase *, fourth line, top; also erase foot-note.

Page 712. Strike out *Capt. F. Williamson*, in organization table, following *2d Massachusetts Cavalry Battalion, Company B*, and insert *Lieut. Solon A. Perkins.*

Page 744. Foot-note, erase *Of 20th not found* and insert *For 20th, see Series I, Vol. 52, Part 2, p. 317.*

Page 773. Erase foot-note and insert *See Series I, Vol. 53, p. 814.*

Page 820. For *Special Orders, No. 73*, read *General Orders, No. 73.*

[Special] Orders, No. 20, erase [*Special*] and for *October 2, 1862*, read *October 2, 1861.*

NOTE.—Correct copy of Orders, No. 20, is printed in Series I, Vol. 4, p. 113.

Page 834. Third line, top, for *Luttrel* read *Tattnall.*

Page 847. Erase foot-note and insert *See Series I, Vol. 52, Part 2, p. 379.*

Page 903. Fill blank space in † foot-note with figures *895.*

Page 946. Erase foot-note and insert *See p. 939.*

Page 1041. Smith to Holmes, tenth line, insert after *delay* the words *my return.*

Page 1132. Seventh line, top, for *1868* read *1863.*

Page 1135. Add foot-note, * *See p. 1040.*

Page 1138. First line under *Alabama Troops*, for *Artillery, Heavy*, read *Artillery, Light.*

Page 1167. Under *Courts of Inquiry*, for *Seventh New Hampshire* read *Seventh Vermont.*

Page 1247. Insert after *Tennessee Troops, Artillery, Heavy—Battalions: 1st*, and add foot-note, * *The Maury, Nelson, and Rock City Artillery (Taylor's-Stankiewicz's battery).*

INDEX.

Insert all words and figures in *italics* and strike out all in [brackets]. An asterisk (*) following a correction indicates that "Additions and Corrections" to the text should be consulted.

A. W. Baker, Steamer.
Capture, Feb. 3, 1863, 3.
Adjutant and Inspector General's Office, C. S. A.
Orders, General, series 1862: *No. 73, 820* *
Orders, Special, series 1862: [No. 73, 820].*
Alabama Troops.
Cavalry—Companies:
[Amos', 1068.]
Infantry—Battalions:
[16th, 1033.]
Clifton's-Snodgrass' [4th], *78, 86.*
Norwood's [6th].
Infantry—Regiments:
[4th, 78, 86.]
Arkansas Troops.
Cavalry—[Battalions: 1st (Choctaw), 286].
Infantry—Battalions: *Jones', B.*, 1st.
Baker, *A. W.*, Steamer.
Baker, *D. W.* [Captain].
Barnett, *James* [T.] R.
Barnewall [Barnwell], William [W.], jr.
Bassett, *William Henry* [Mr.].
Baxter, *Eli* [Judge].
Bell, *J. H.*, C. S. S.
Benachi, *Nicholas M.* [N.].
Benew *or Bruen*, A.
Berwick, Oscar *D.*
Blodgett [Blodget], George.
[Boissat, Armand, 757.]
Bonaparte, Charles L. N. See Napoleon, Louis.
Bosworth, *A. W.*, Mr.
Bosworth, A. W., *Colonel.*
Boyce's Bridge, Cotile Bayou, La.
Skirmish at [Expedition to].
Brashear, Dennis *T.*
Brewer, *R. H.* [Lieutenant-Colonel].
Brewin, *W. H.* [Captain].
Brooks, James [C.].
Bruen or Benew, A., 541.
Bryan, *E. H.* [Surgeon].

Burbridge, J. *W.* [N.] & Co.
Bureau of Conscription [Conscript Bureau], C. S. A.
Burton, *W.*, Steamer.
Butler, Benjamin F.
Correspondence with
Benachi, N. *M.*
Callejon, *Juan* [Imanuel].
Callejon, *Juan* [Imanuel].
Carey, Asa B. [Casey, Captain].
Ceres, *Steamer* [U. S. S.].
Childress, *H. M.* [Lieutenant].
Chubb, *Thomas H.* [Captain].
Churches.
Orders of Banks, 624.
Confederate Troops.
Cavalry—*Companies:*
Bradley's, 19 [Regiments: 1st (Co. A), 19].
Corinth, Miss.
Advance, etc., April 29-June 10, 1862 [Re-enforcements for].
Cotton, C.S.S., 297, 313, 388, 1095, 1096: J. A. Cotton, C. S. S., Mentioned, [297, 313, 388, 1095, 1096].
Cross, *Abraham* [Lieutenant].
Dwight, Charles *T.*
Edey, Percy *F.* [E.].
Everett, Charles [(Lieutenant-Colonel)], *64* [Everett, Charles (Captain), 64].
Florida, C. S. S., *661.*
Florida Troops.
Cavalry—Companies
Amos', 1068.
Forney, John H.
Correspondence with
Tattnall, J. R. F. [Luttrel, Ned].
Foster, *George* [Mr.].
Fusilier, *G. L.* [Leclerc].
General Earl Van Dorn, C.S.S., 515, 752, 763.
Gentry, *A. M.* [Colonel].
Gulf, Department of the (U.).
Orders, Special, series 1862: [No. 3, 634]
Orders, Special, series 1863: *No. 3, 634*
Halsted [Halstead], G. B.
Hart & Wintz [Hartry & Wintry].
Hays, *J. L.* [Lieutenant].
Heidsieck [Heidsick], Charles.
I. C. Landis, Steamer, 364, 528, 529, 1102
Ilsley, *Edwin* [Edward]
J. H. Bell, C. S. S., 238, 974.
Jenny Lind, *Steamer* [Ship].
Kentucky Troops (C.).
Infantry—Regiments:
5th (*Hunt*).
Kittridge [Kittredge], W. A.
Lafon [Laford], T.
Lanata, *Duque* [Dque].
Landis, *I. C.*, Steamer.
Latham, *Francis W.* [Mr.].
Levois [Lewis], J., & Co
Locke [Looke], Samuel.
Louisiana Troops (C.).
Artillery, Heavy—Battalions:
8th, *19*
Cavalry—Battalions
9th, *120–123, 790.*
Louisiana Troops (C.)—Continued.
Infantry—Battalions:
[8th, 19.]
9th, *90, 105–107, 120–122, 971* [120–123, 790]
Lubbock, H. S.
Mentioned, *930* [Lubbock, Captain, 930].
Lum [Luna], J. A., & Co.
[Luttrel, Ned.
Correspondence with John H. Forney, 833.]
McCawley [McCauley], G. W.
Maclin, Sackfield, *476* [Macklin, S., 476].
McRae, *Colin J.* [General].
Magee, *Harton* [Horten] & George.
Mangus Colorado, 228, 670.
Marmion, *James R.* [Captain].
Mary T., C. S. S. (See [J. A.] Cotton, C. S. S.).
Mire, *E.* Camille.
Mississippi, U. S. S., *137;* Mississippi, Steamer, [137].
Mississippi, District of the (C.).
Ruggles, George D., assigned to command of, *804* [800].
Mississippi Troops.
Infantry—Battalions:
1st (Choctaw), 286.
Mobile, Ala.
Affairs at. Communications from
Tattnall, J. R. F. [Luttrel, Ned].
Munitions of War.
Supplies of. Communications from
Quartermaster-General's Office, C. S. A., 872.
Quartermaster-General's Office, U. S. A., [872].
New Mexico, Department of (U.).
Orders, General, series *1864* [1863].
New Orleans Bulletin [Bulletin, The].
New Orleans Daily Advocate [Daily Advocate, The].
New Orleans Delta [Delta, The].
New Orleans Picayune [Picayune, The]
Olivier, L.
Correspondence with
Quinterro [Quinton], J. A.
Oreto, C. S. S. [Oreta, Steamer, 661]. *See C. S. S. Florida.*
Perkins, S. A., *712.**
Pesqueira [Pesquira], Ignacio.
Pinola [Panola], U. S. S.
Quinterro [Quinton], J. A.
Rickerson [Rickson], John.
Romeo, U. S. S., 193, 776 [No. 3, U. S. Gunboat, 193, 776].
Ruggles, Daniel.
Assignments to command, *804.*
Rundlett, *James* [Isaac] H.
Samory [Samorny], H.
Stith, *Gerard* [Mr.]
Sulivane [Sullivane], *E.* Clement.
Talbot, *M.* [Judge].
Tarleton, Whiting [Tarlton, Whitney] & Co.
Tattnall, J. R. F.
Correspondence with John H. Forney, 833.
Tennessee Troops.
Artillery, Heavy—Battalions:
1st, 1247.*
Terrazas, Luis, *686* [Terrazas, ——, 686].

Texas, District of (C.).
Orders, General, series 1861: *No. 20, 820.**
Orders, Special, series 1862: [No. 20, 820].*
Texas Troops (C.).
Cavalry—Companies:
[Penaloza's, 851.]
Cavalry—Regiments:
2d Partisan [6th].
Infantry—Companies:
Penaloza's, 851.
Thiesman [Thresman], O. F.
Tucker, *Philip C.* [Major].
Ullmann [Ullman], Daniel.
Union Troops.
Cavalry—Regiments:
[7th, 574, 577, 725.]
[10th, 574.]
Union Troops—Continued.
Infantry—Regiments:
7th, 574, 577, 725.
10th, 574.
Uranga, *José Maria* [Mr.].
Van Benthuysen, *Watson* [Major].
Virginia, C. S. S., 42.
Wadsworth, Thomas *M.*
Ward, G. *W.* [M.].
War Department, C. S.
Correspondence with
Bureau of Conscription [Conscript Bureau], C. S. A.
Ware, J. A., *404* [Hare, Captain, 404].
Winchester, J. R., *398* [Winchester, Richard, 398].
Woodward, T. D., *847* [Woodward, ——, 847].
Wrotnowski [Wrotnoski], L. A.
Zubiran, Juan N. [Zubrian, Mr.].

VOLUME 16—IN TWO PARTS.

TEXT.

PART 1.

Page 12. Second line, bottom, for *when they had*, etc., read *where they had*, etc.
Page 67. Twelfth line, bottom, for *Rosecrans'* read *Rousseau's*.
Page 707. Fifth and twenty-first lines, bottom, for *10th* read *12th*.
Page 710. Harris to Ewing, fifth line, for *Maury's* read *Maney's*.
Page 731. Summary, etc., fifth event, for *14 (?)* read *24*.
Page 852. Tenth line, top, insert [*Tenn.*] after *Lebanon*. Seventeenth line, top, for *camps* read *companies*.
Page 861. Morgan's report, twenty-fourth line, strike out the *period* after *victory* and insert a *comma;* in next line, insert a *period* after *attack*, so that it will read, *and feel confident of victory, should the enemy attack*.
Page 886. Fourth line, bottom, for *George McDuffie* read *Governor Magoffin*.
Page 942. Third line, top, erase *?* following *Thirty-second*.
Page 1049. First foot-note should read, *The report of Pope not found. For Starkweather's report, see p. 1155.*
Page 1092. Erase foot-note and insert *Not found.*
Page 1164. For *Garnett's* read *Garrett's*.
Page 1192. Seventeenth line, bottom, for (*See also report of Sidell, p. 844*) read (*See also reports of Buell, p. 36, and Sidell, p. 844*).

PART 2.

Page 20. General Orders, No. 33, second line, insert a *comma* after *Donelson*.
Page 123. Twentieth line, top, for *gratifying* read *gainsaid*.
Page 191. Wood to Fry, fourth line, for *Munfordville* read *Murfreesborough*.
Page 301. Halleck to Buell, date, for *August 10* read *August 11*.
Page 305. Strike out signature *James D. Morgan* and insert *G. D. Wagner*.
Page 325. Insert *, first line, top, after *Gallatin, Tenn.*, and add foot-note, * *Companies C, G, H, and I were not captured. At that date (August 12, 1862) they were stationed, respectively, at West Point, Ky., Bowling Green, Ky., Colesburg, Ky., and Clarksville, Tenn.*

Page 336. Buell to Boyle, first communication, third line, for *captains* read *captives*.

Page 348. Buell to Nelson, second communication, second line, for *Hartsville* read *Huntsville*.

Page 405. Wright to Wallace, first communication, first line, for *the brigadier-generals* read *three brigadier-generals*.

Page 452. Fifteenth line, top, for *brigade* read *bridge*.

Page 487. Wright to Tod, first line, for *arrived* read *unarmed*.

Page 500. McLean to Burbank, third line, for *arrived* read *unarmed*.

Page 502. Sixth line, top, for *have* read *hurry*.

Page 516. Thomas to Buell, first line, for *Tuesday* read *yesterday*.

Page 640. Strike out the *brackets* in date line.

Page 660. For *1st East Tennessee* read *1st* [*4th*] *East Tennessee*.

Page 716. Organization table, for *Leutz's cavalry, Capt. B. W. Leutz*, read *Lenty's cavalry, Capt. B. Lenty*.

Page 725. Third communication, address, for *General Braxton Bragg, Commanding, Tupelo, Miss.*, read *S. Cooper, Adjutant and Inspector General*.

Page 754. Strike out signature *Jno. M. Otey* and insert *Geo. G. Garner*.

Page 859. Bragg to Polk, fifth line, for *wants* read *camp*.

Page 895. Erase foot-note and insert *See Series I, Vol. 52, Part 2, p. 368*.

Page 1005. For *Arnett's* read *Arnott's*.

Page 1008. Seventeenth line, top, for *1st Regiment* read *4th Regiment*.

Page 1011. For *Leutz's (B. W.)* read *Lenty's (B.)*.

INDEX.

Insert all words and figures in *italics* and strike out all in [brackets]. An asterisk (*) following a correction indicates that "Additions and Corrections" to the text should be consulted. References are to parts of volume.

Part.

Adjt. and Insp. Gen.'s Office, C. S. A.
  Correspondence with
    Smith, E. Kirby, *725** 2
Alabama Troops.
  Artillery, Light—Batteries:
    [Burtwell's, 764] 2
  Infantry—Regiments.
    26th (*Coltart*) 2
Allen *Collier* [Collyer], U. S. S. 1
Anderson, *John* [——], 233, 242, 252, 261 2
Anderson, *Paul F.* [——] 1
Arkansas Troops.
  Infantry—Regiments
    30th (*Turnbull*) 1, 2
    31st (*McCray*) 1, 2
Arnott [Arnett], R. M. J. 2
Barr, *Charles*, Mrs. 1
Beck, *Arnold* [Captain] 1
Beebe, *Gaylord D.* [G. B.] 1
Beggs, *J. G.* [Mr.] 2
Biddle, James (15th U. S. Inf.), 915 1
Biddle, James (*16th U. S. Inf.*), [915] 1
Bragg, Braxton.
  Correspondence with
    Smith, E. Kirby, [725]* 2
Brent, Hugh T. [Brunt [?], Captain] 1
Bromback, George W. [Brombach, ——] 1
Bullitt, Cuthbert [Bullett, Cuthburt] 2
Carter, *William B.* [Mr.] 2
Claiborne, Thomas, *2004* [998] 2
Clark, *George* [Private] 1
Coffey [Coffee], William A. 1
Coleman, *James L.* [Mr.] 2
Collier [Collyer], Allen, U. S. S. 1
Cooper, *Duncan B.* [——] 2
Corput, Max Van Den [Van Den Corput, Max] 2
Cosby, *Nicholas* [Mr.] 1
Crews, *James M.* [Lieutenant-Colonel] 1
Devol, George *H.* 1
Dunlap, George *W.* 1
East Tennessee.
  Advance, etc. Communications from
    Morgan, James D., [305]* 2
    Wagner, George D., *305** 2
Ehrman [Ebrman], F. H. 1
Erfert, Sebastian [Erfut, Colonel] 2
Emerie, Damas [Emory, Damos] 1
Fleming [Flemming], Eli G. 1
Foster, *William T.* [——] 1
Fry, David [Frye, Captain] 2
Garrett, W. L. [Garnett, Captain] 1
Georgia Troops.
  Artillery, Light—Batteries:
    Burtwell's-Girardey's, 764 2
Gilliss [Gillis], John R. 2
Goodrich, Hiram *P.* [S.] 2
Goodspeed, *Wilbur* [Wilber] F. 2
Hamilton, *Henry* H. 1
Haydn [Hayden], T. L. 2
Hollopeter, *John* [John] L. 1
Houston [Huston [Houston]], Russell 1

Part.

Indiana, Governor of.
Correspondence with
Spooner, *B. F.* [Ben] 2
Johnson, *Abda* [Abdah] 2
Johnson [Johnssen], Lewis 1
Kentucky.
Re-enforcements. Communications from
Bullitt, Cuthbert [Bullett, Cuthburt] 2
Kentucky Troops (C.).
Cavalry—Companies:
Buckner Guards (*Garrett*) [(Garnett)] 1
Cavalry—Regiments.
2d (*Morgan*), [956] 1
2d (*Woodward*), *956* 1
Infantry—Regiments:
2d, *999* [993] 2
Kimberly, R. L., *1139* [1138] 1
Kuhn, *John H.* [Lieutenant] 1
Langdon, [E.] Bassett 1
Lexellyn, David H., 881 1
Lincoln, Abraham.
Correspondence with
Bullitt, Cuthbert [Bullett, Cuthburt] 2
Littlejohn [Littlejoin], W. H 1
Lodor, Richard [Loder, R.] 1
Lodor [Loder], Richard 2
Mackville, Ky.
Skirmish near, July *24* [14] 1
Magoffin, Beriah, 886 [McDuffie, George, 886]* 1
Magoffin, Beriah [H.] 2
Makimson [Makinson], A. H 1
Maney, George, *710* [Maury, D. H., 710]* 1
Marshall, Blaine [Marshal, Mr.] 2
May, *Andrew J.* [Jack] 2
Meeker, Edwin *I.* [J.] 1
Menifee, *N. McC.* [———] 2
Meriwether, *C. E.* [Captain], *748* [Merywether, C., 748] 1
Military Commissions.
Buell, Don Carlos, 6–726 1
Mitchell, Robert B., *123*; Mitchel, O. M., [423] 1
Morgan, James D.
Correspondence with
Thomas, George H., [305]* 2
Morgan, John H.
Correspondence with
Dunlap, George *H.* 1
Morgan's Raid, July 1–28, 1862. See Kentucky. 1
Myers [Meyers], Vincent 1
Nocquet, James, *999* [993] 2
Owsley, *John Q.* [Major] 2
Prentice, *W. C.* [Cortland] 1
Richards, *A.* Keene 1
Rickert [Rickerts], Thomas H 2
Robins [Robbins], W. H. H 1
Rodgers [Rogers], Henry C 1, 2
Rousseau, Lovell H., *67*; Rosecrans, William S., [67]* 1
Ryon [Ryan], George 1
Smith, E. Kirby.
Correspondence with
Adjutant and Inspector General's Office, C. S. A., *725** 2
Bragg, Braxton, [725]* 2
Smith, *Joseph A.* [Lieutenant-Colonel] 1
Spooner, *Benjamin J.* [Ben] 2
Stager, A.
Correspondence with
Stevens, *F.* [———] 2
Stevens, *F.* [———] 2
Tennessee Troops (C.).
Cavalry—Companies:
Ferguson's, 755 1
Infantry—Regiments:
31st (*Bradford, A. H.*), [715, 719, 985] 2
31st (*Bradford, W. M.*), *715, 719, 985* 2
Tennessee Troops (U.).
Cavalry—Regiments:
4th [1st] 2
Texas Troops.
Cavalry—Regiments:
15th (*32d*) 2
Thomas, George H
Correspondence with
Morgan, James D., [305]* 2
Wagner, George D., *305** 2
Thomson [Thompson], J. M 1
Tidd, *W. L.* [Captain] 1
Vale, Joseph *G.* 1
Wadsworth, William H.
Mentioned, *1013* 1
Wagner, George D.
Correspondence with
Thomas, George H., *305** 2
Wathen, E. H. [Waltham (?), Captain] 1
Wharton, John A., *802* [Wharton, Colonel [?], 802] 1
Williams, *Joseph* [John] D 2
Wise, *George D.* [Henry A.] 1

VOLUME 17—IN TWO PARTS.

TEXT.

PART I

Page 264. Date of battle, for *1863* read *1862*.
Page 331. Seventeenth line, top, for *Atkins* read *Atkison*, and for *K.* read *H.*
Page 461. Insert after *Alabama*, second line, bottom, [*Tennessee*].
Page 644. Caption, for *Fifty-second* read *Forty-second*.

Page 681. Twenty-ninth line, top, for *One regiment* (*the First Louisiana, Col.* [*S. R.*] *Harrison*) read *One regiment* (*the Thirty-first Louisiana, Col.* [*C. H.*] *Morrison*).

Page 695. Thomas' first report, twenty-seventh line, for *Thirty-first Alabama* read *Thirty-first Louisiana.*

Page 801. Erase *Harrison's* (*S. R.*) *Infantry. See Louisiana Troops, 1st Regiment.* Twenty-fourth line, top, for *4th Battalion* read *Snodgrass' Battalion.*

Page 804. Following *Outlaw's* (*D. A.*) *Cavalry*, for *See Mississippi Troops* read *See Tennessee Troops.*

Page 820. Third line, top, for *Dec. 15, 1863*, read *Dec. 15, 1862.*

Page 837. First line, for *Dec. 26* read *Dec. 6.*

Page 859. Foot-note, for *Galloway's Switch* read *Galloway Switch.*

PART 2.

Page 330. Stanley's Division, Loomis' Brigade, for *Col. George A. Williams* read *Capt. George A. Williams.*

Page 635. General Orders, No. 86, second line, for *Department* read *depot.*

Page 642. For *Special Orders, No. 8*, read *General Orders, No. 8.*

Page 691. First line, for *Hdqrs. Army of the Mississippi* read *Hdqrs. District of the Mississippi.*

Page 692. Special Orders, No. 59, for *Hdqrs. Department of the Mississippi* read *Hdqrs. District of the Mississippi.*

Page 716. Erase foot-note *Not found* and insert *See Series I, Vol. 52, Part 2, pp. 367, 368.*

Page 750. Waddy to Van Dorn, date line, for *1863* read *1862.*

Page 753. Cooper to Pemberton, first line, for *ordered* read *requested.*

Page 782. General Orders, No. 1, second line, for *225* read *275.*

Page 824. General Orders, erase [*21*] and, in date line, for *January 2* read *January 21.*

Page 827. Erase foot-note and insert *See Series I, Vol. 52, Part 2, p. 403.*

Page 835. Field Return, for *Army of the Mississippi* read *Army of Tennessee.*

Page 836. Thirty-second line, bottom, insert * after *General Reynolds* and add foot-note, * *The initials of the person referred to cannot be determined; it was neither of the general officers of that name in the U. S. service.*

Page 843. First and fourteenth lines, top, for *Fickland* read *Strickland.*

Page 905. For *Bradford's* (*W. M.*) read *Bradford's* (*A. H.*). After *Burnet's* (*William E.*) *Artillery*, for *Alabama Troops* read *Louisiana Troops, Orleans Guard.*

Page 909. After *Hobbs'* (*James H.*) *Infantry*, for *See Arkansas Troops, 21st Regiment, and Hobbs' Battalion*, read *See Arkansas Troops, 15th Regiment.*

Page 931. Under *Confederate Troops*, erase * following *Bradley's*, also foot-note * *Company A, 1st Regiment.*

INDEX.

Insert all words and figures in *italics* and strike out all in [brackets]. An asterisk (*) following a correction indicates that "Additions and Corrections" to the text should be consulted. References are to parts of volume.

	Part.
Alabama Troops.	
Artillery, Light—Batteries:	
[Burnet's, 632]	1
[Burtwell's, 633]	1
Infantry—Battalions:	
Snodgrass' [4th], 786	
Alabama Troops—Continued.	
Infantry—Regiments:	
[4th, 786]	1
26th (*Coltart*)	2
31st (*Edwards*), [693]*	1
1st (*Hundley*)	2

Part.

Algee, *James B.* [Captain] 1
Allison, J. *D.* [A.] 2
Arkansas Troops.
  Artillery, Light—Batteries:
    Auston's [Austin's] 2
  Cavalry—Battalions:
    Stirman's, 375, 383, 393, 394 1
    Stirman's, 733, 736 2
  Infantry—Battalions:
    [Hobbs', 733, 736] 2
  Infantry—Regiments:
    15th (*Boone*) 1
    15th (*McRae-Hobbs*), 592, 634, 733, 736 2
    15th (*Patton*) 2
    21st (*Cravens*), [592, 634] 2
    31st (*McCray*) 2
    [Stirman's Sharpshooters, 375, 383, 393, 394] 1
    [Stirman's Sharpshooters, 733, 736] 2
Atkinson, Albert G., *89* [Atkinson, A., 89] 1
Atkison, Joseph B. [Atkins, Lieutenant] 1
Augustin [Augustine], Jacob M 1
Ayers [Ayres], L. N. 1
Barnaby, Charles *H.* 1
Barrow, *Bartholomew* [Batt.] 2
Berry, *Micajah F.* [M. T.] 2
Black Hawk, Steamer, *486* [468] 2
Bradford, *A. H.* [W. M.] 2
Bradford, *James B.* [Lieutenant] 2
Bragg, Braxton.
  Assignments to command, *614* 2
Bruner, John B. [Brown, J. B.] 1
Byreum (?), *Ben* [Benjamin] 1
Callahan, *Charles M.* [Lieutenant] 1
Carter, *Julian* [Julien] 2
Chenoweth [Chenowith], B. P. 2
Corinth, Miss.
  Battle of, Oct. 3-4, 1862.
    Court of Inquiry, *414-459* 1
    Reports of
      Cummins, *Edmund* [Edward] H 1
Cornman, Augustus *H.* [F.] 1
Courts of Inquiry.
  Corinth, Miss. Battle of, Oct. 3-4, 1862, 414-459 1
Cravens, *L.* Mirabeau [L.] 1
Cummins, *Edmund* [Edward] H 1
Decatur, *Stephen*, Steamer 2
Dickey, Charles *H* 2
Drake, Quincy *I.* [J.] 1
Edmiston [Edmoistn], John A 2
Elliott, Thomas *I.* [J.] 1
Everts, Louis *H.* [A.] 1
Florida.
  Military departments embracing, *757* 2
Fremaux, L. *J.* 2
Georgia Troops.
  Artillery, Light—Batteries:
    Burtwell's-Girardey's, *633* 2
Gile, David *H.* [A.] 2
Green, *John* [James] F 1
Halleck, Henry W.
  Correspondence with
    Chenoweth [Chenowith], B. P. 2
Hatchie Bridge, Tenn.
  Engagement at, Oct. 5, 1862. Reports of
    Cummins, *Edmund* [Edward] H 2

Part.

Hawes, *Cary N.* [C. M.] 1
Hinsdill, *Chester* [Charles] B 2
Hoeppner [Hoepner], A 2
Hoil, Nicholas [Hart, Michael] 2
Hutchison [Hutchinson], A. S 1
Keene [Keane], Mary *E.*, Steamer 2
Keirn, *Walter* [Walker] L 1
Kentucky Troops (C.).
  Cavalry—Regiments:
    2d (*Woodward*) [1st] 1, 2
  Infantry—Regiments:
    5th (*Hunt*) 2
Kittell [Kittel], George W. 1, 2
Lalor, J. F. [Labor, Lieutenant] 2
Latimer, *Mulford* [Milford] M 1
Law, *Charles W.* [Lieutenant] 2
Levy, [W.] M. 2
Lindsay, William S. [Lyndsay, Mr.] 2
Livingston, *Benjamin F.* [Major] 1
Louisiana Troops.
  Artillery, Light—*Batteries:*
    Orleans Guard (*Ducatel-Burnet*), *632* 2
  Infantry—Regiments:
    [1st, 681]* 1
    31st, *681*,* *695** 1
Marsh, *Charles J.* [C.] 1
Mary *E. Keene* [Keane], Steamer 2
Mississippi, Army of the (C.).
  Organization, strength, etc.
    [January 14, 1863, 835]* 2
Mississippi Troops.
  Cavalry—Battalions:
    [Outlaw's, 461]* 1
  Infantry—Regiments:
    33d (*Hardcastle*), *633* 2
    33d (*Hurst*), [633] 2
Missouri Troops (C.).
  Cavalry—*Battalions:*
    3d, *634*, *733*, *736* 2
    3d (*Samuel*), *374*, *382*, *391* 1
  Cavalry—Regiments:
    [3d, 374, 382, 391] 1
    [3d, 634, 733, 736] 2
Molinard, A. *J.* S 2
Molloy [Malloy], F 2
Moore, *Franklin* [Frank] 1, 2
Moore, John *E.* [C.] (Colonel) 2
Morrison, Charles H.
  Mentioned, *681* [Harrison, S. R., 681]* 1
Mueller, Alexander [L.] 2
Neil, Henry M., *207* [McNeil, Henry M., 207] 1
Parsons, *Mosby* [Moseby] M 2
Philpott, *James* [Joseph] E 1
Price, *Edwin W.* [Edward] 2
Pritchett [Pritchett], James M 2
Private Property.
  Action touching. Communications from
    Chenoweth [Chenowith], B. P. 2
Pryor, *J. P.* [Captain] 1
Rafety [Rafferty], James L 2
Reynolds, *General* [Joseph J.], 836* 2
Ring, Jacob *S.* [L.] 1
Robarts [Roberts], James 2
Schram [Schraum], Louis 1
Scott, Robert K., *304* [Stone, Robert K., 304] 1
Searle, George *L.* [S.] 1
Shipman, *Armstead M.* [A. W.] 2

Part.

Smith, William *J.* [I.] 2
Stephen Decatur, Steamer, 573 2
Sulivane [Sullivane], *F.* Clement..... 1, 2
Swaving, *John G. C.* [Acting Assistant Surgeon]..... 1
Tannrath [Tamrath], Benjamin..... 1
Tennessee, Army of [the] (C.).
*Organization, strength, etc., Jan. 14, 1863, 835** 2
Tennessee Troops (C.).
Artillery, Heavy—[Battalions: 1st, 806, 825]..... 2
Cavalry—Battalions:
*Outlaw's, 461** 1

Part.

Tennessee Troops (C.)—Continued.
Infantry—*Battalions:*
1st (Colms), 806, 825..... 2
Infantry—Regiments:
3d [(Provisional Army)]..... 1
Texas Troops.
Cavalry—Regiments:
15th, *788* 1
25th, *785* 1
Infantry—Regiments:
[15th, 788] 1
[25th, 785] 1
Twombly, V. *P.* [T.] 1
[Yazoo, Steamer, 867] 2

VOLUME 18.

TEXT.

Page 460. Erase foot-note and insert *Omitted.*
Page 508. Strike out * reference mark after *Chicago* and foot-note **Cipher.*
Page 707. Dix to Halleck, first line, for *2 o'clock* read *8 o'clock.*
Page 778. Erase foot-note and insert *See Series I, Vol. 51, Part 2, p. 644.*
Page 792. Erase foot-note and insert *See Series I, Vol. 51, Part 2, p. 658.*
Page 862. Erase foot-note and insert *See Plate 25, Map 5, of the Atlas.*
Page 893. Merrimon to Vance, seventeenth line, for *Pifus* read *Sipus.*
Page 895. Erase foot-note and insert *See Series I, Vol. 51, Part 2, p. 681.*
Page 1096. For *Alexander's (Aldon) Artillery. See Montgomery True Blues Artillery*, read *Alexander's (Abdon) Artillery. See North Carolina Troops, 1st Regiment, Battery C.*

INDEX.

Insert all words and figures in *italics* and strike out all in [brackets].

Aiken, *A. M.* [Mr.].
Alexander, *Abdon* [Aldon].
Alexander, *William F.* [W. T.].
Arnold, Joseph S., *1003* [Arnold, John S., 1093].
[Berry, Major, 654.]
Bovay, Alvin E. [Bovey, A. E.].
Chamberlain, James W. [Chamberlin, Thomas].
Cleandren [Cleandon], Joseph.
Daniel Webster, Steamer, 502, 504.
Dudley Station, N. C.
Raid on, Dec. 17, 1862. Report of Charles Fitz *Simons* [Simmons]
Elzey, Arnold.
Correspondence with
Pettigrew, *James* [John] J.
Engineer Department, C. S. A.
Correspondence with
Alexander, W. *F.* [T.].
Fairfax Station, Va.
Raid, Dec. 27-29, 1862. See Dumfries, etc.
Fitz *Simons* [Simmons], Charles.
Forrest *D. A.* [French].
French, William H. (*Com. Sub.*).
Correspondence with
[Jones, Samuel, 935].
[Mentioned, 935-937.]
French, William H. (17th Va. Cav.).
Correspondence with Samuel Jones, 935.
Mentioned, 935-937.
Gloucester Peninsula, Va.
Operations, etc., Aug. 20, 1862-June 3 [4], 1863.
Goldsborough, N. C.
Expedition to, Dec. 11-20, 1862. Reports of Fitz *Simons* [Simmons], Charles.
Hughes, N. *C.*
Humphreys, George *H.* [W.].
Hungary Station, Va.
Skirmish at, May 4, *1863* [1883].
Keith, C. C. *T.* [F.].
Leesville, Va.
Skirmish at, *May* [April] 4, 1863.
MacDiarmid [MacDearmid], John.
McKinne [McKennie], B.
Margaret *and Jessie*, Steamer [Jessie, Steamer, 1022].

Memminger, *Christopher* [Charles] G.
Moore, *Halen* [Helen].
Norton [Morton], William.
Paul, *Henry W.* [Captain].
Tabb, William B.
Reports of
Olive Branch Church, Va. Skirmish at, Feb. 7, 1863. *152* [215].
Virginia Troops.
Infantry—Battalions:
25th (*Elliott*) [City].
Wager, Peter [H.].
Walker, *R.* Lindsay [R.].
Wallis, *Israel* [J.] W.
Webster, Daniel, Steamer, 502, 504.

VOLUME 19—IN TWO PARTS.

TEXT.

PART 1.

Page 175. Second Brigade, Second Division, following *11th United States*, for *Capt. DeL. Floyd-Jones* read *Maj. De Lancey Floyd-Jones.*

Page 176. Second Brigade, First Division, insert *121st New York, Col. Richard Franchot.*

Page 180. Third Brigade, following *Maj. Arthur Maginnis*, insert *Capt. William J. McKaig.*

Page 181. McClellan's report, thirty-first line, sentence beginning *We have* should read *We have not lost a single gun or color. On the battle-field of Antietam 14,000 small-arms were collected*, etc.

Page 192. Second Brigade, Second Division, after *Col. Joshua T. Owen*, insert (*3.*) *Col. De Witt C. Baxter.*

Page 405. Second line, bottom, insert [*14th*] after *13th.*

Page 406. First line, insert [*15th*] after *14th.*

Page 430. Third line, bottom, for *quarter* read *greater.*

Page 807. For *Maj. R. L. Walker* read *Lieut. Col. R. L. Walker.*

Page 808. Jones' Brigade, Jackson's Division, strike out *Brig. Gen. J. R. Jones.*

Page 810. Insert after *Robertson's Brigade* and add foot-note, * *The Sixth Virginia was left at Centreville, Va., to collect arms, etc., the Seventeenth Virginia Battalion was detached before crossing the Potomac on an expedition into Berkeley.* Strike out *Brig. Gen. B. H. Robertson;* also *Col. T. T. Munford and*, following *2d Virginia.*

Page 985. Following signature of R. L. Walker, for *Battery* read *Battalion.*

Page 1097. For *Collier's* (*Frank H.*) read *Collier's* (*Frederick H.*).

Page 1105. For *Schambeck's* (*Frederick*) read *Schambeck's* (*Friedrich*).

Page 1180. Insert dropped letter *N* to complete *Northern Virginia, Army of.*

Page 1204. Insert after *Turner's Pass, Md. Battle of, Sept. 14, 1862*, the words *See South*, so that it will read *See South Mountain, Md.*

Page 1209. Twentieth line, bottom, for *1863* read *1862.*

PART 2.

Page 129. Sixth line, bottom, insert [*2d*] after *3d.*

Page 172. Pleasonton to Marcy, 8.20 a. m., strike out entire communication; for correct copy, see page 177.

Page 279. General Orders, No. 129, sixth line, for *No. 151* read *No. 101.*

Page 297. Communication addressed to Maj. Gen. William B. Franklin, second and third sentences, for *Sumner's, Hooker's, and Banks' move immediately. Mansfield's and Burnside's corps are here*, read *Sumner's, Hooker's, and Banks', now temporarily Mansfield's corps, and Burnside's corps are here.*

Page 328. Watson to Scott, add to date *3.15 a. m.*
Scott to Stanton, 8 a. m., insert after date, (*Received 9.50 a. m.*).
Page 329. Scott to Stanton, 10 a. m., insert after date, (*Received 10.25 a. m.*).
Pages 368, 369. Foot-notes, for *Special Orders, No. 30*, read *Special Orders, No. 267*.
Page 495. Fifth line, top, for *General Devens'* read *Colonel Devin's*.
Page 689. Lee to Smith, date, for *October 30* read *October 3*.

INDEX.

Insert all words and figures in *italics* and strike out all in [brackets]. An asterisk (*) following a correction indicates that "Additions and Corrections" to the text should be consulted. References are to parts of volume.

Part.

Adair, *John D.* [J.] ... 1
Allan [Allen], William *G.* ... »
Army Corps, 1st (Virginia)
Designated 11th Corps, 279. ... »
Army Corps, 2d (Virginia).
Designated 12th Corps, 279 ... »
Army Corps, 3d (Virginia)
Designated 1st Corps, 279 ... »
Army Corps, Jackson's, 2d (N. Va.).
Jackson, T. J., assigned to command, 699 ... »
Army Corps, Longstreet's, 1st (N. Va.).
Longstreet, J., assigned to command, 698 ... »
Battersby, *Jeyns C.* [Jeyns] ... »
Baxter, De Witt C. *192** ... 1
[Bearley, Private, 1029] ... 1
Blount, *Robert P.* [Lieutenant-Colonel] ... 1
Brower, *Martin V. B.* [Marlin V.] ... 1
Buckner, *Frank P.* [Captain] ... 1
Carter, *John W.* [W. J.] ... »
Christian, William *H.* [A.] ... 1
Colder, *William* [Mr.] ... »
Collier, *Frederick* [Frank] H. ... 1
Colwell, James *S.* [M.] ... 1
Cowan, *Isaac* [J.] A. ... 1
Cox, *E. C.* [Orderly] ... 1
Crocker, *Alvah* [Mr.] ... »
Cross, *Daniel K.* [D. R.] ... 1
Cross, *Osborn* [Osborne] ... »
Deming [Denning] C. R. ... 2
Detmold, *W.* [Dr.] ... »
Devenport [Davenport], W. A. B. ... 1
Devin, Thomas C.
Mentioned, *495*; Devens, Charles, jr., Mentioned, [495]* ... 2
Duncan, *Alender* [Alexander] P. ... »
Duryee [Duryea], Abram ... 1
Duryee [Duryea], W. B. C. ... 1
Ellison, George *H.* ... 1
Emmet [Emmert], Temple ... 1
Fitzhugh, H. *H.* ... »
Fitzhugh, Henry *H.* ... 1
Forsberg, *Augustus* [August] ... 1
*Franchot, Richard, 176** ... 1
Fuller, Frederick [K.] ... 1
Gansevoort, Henry *S.* [L.] ... 1
Gorman, Richard *L.* ... 1
Greene [Green], J. M. ... 1
Harper's Ferry, W. Va.
Siege, etc. Testimony of
Willman [Willmon], John L. ... 1
Hitchcock, *Alfred* [Dr.] ... »
Hosmer, A. *A.* [H.] ... 1

Part.

Howland, John *W.* ... 1
Hurlbut, Wilber [L.] ... 1
Jackson, Thomas J.
Assignments to command, 699. ... 2
Johnson [Johnston], A. H. ... 2
Johnson, Samuel, *729* [792] ... 2
Johnston [Johnson], William H. (Major) ... »
Jordan [Jordon], Ephraim ... 1
Keeffe [Keefe], Joseph ... 1
Kimmell [Kimmel], Francis M. ... 2
King, William *S.* ... 1
Koenig, Paul *Baron von* ... 2
Laidley, *Richard S.* [R.] ... 1
Latrobe, *Osmun* [Osman] ... 1
Longstreet, James.
Assignments to command, 698. ... »
Lusk, William *T.* [F.] ... 1
Lydig, *Philip M.* [P.] ... 1
McKaig, William J., *180**. ... 1
McMachan, Henry *M.* ... 2
Marshall, *Alexander S.* [David W.] ... 1
Medals of Honor.
Act of Congress, etc., *729* [792] ... »
Awarded, etc., *729* [792] ... »
Meyer [Myers], Adolph ... 1
Michalowski, *Theophilus B.* [T.] von ... 1
Meghels [Meghels], H. R. ... 1
Miller, *Theodore A.* [George] ... 1
Miller, *W.* D. W. ... 1
Monteith [Montieth], George ... »
Murphy, *John* [Corporal] ... 1
Murphy, John *P.* [F.], *729* [792] ... »
Nettleton, George *F.* ... 1
New York Troops.
Infantry—Regiments:
121st, *176** ... 1
Nugent, Washington *G.* ... 1
O'Neil [O'Neill], Josep. ... 1
Opdyke, George [D.] ... »
Orth, Jacob G., *729* [792] ... »
Pennsylvania, Governor of.
Correspondence with
Kimmell [Kimmel], F. M. ... »
Pennsylvania Troops.
Infantry—Regiments.
11th, 171, 185, 190, 261. ... 1
11th Reserves, [171, 185, 190, 261] ... 1
Perkins, *Delavan* [Delaware] D. ... 1
Perry, Thomas, *905* [5] ... 1
Peyton, *T.* Jefferson ... 2
Pierce, Seymour, *129, 130* [Pierce, L., 129, 130] ... 1
Reber, Charles *T.* [F.] ... 1

Part.
Reilly [Riley], John T. 1
Rodgers [Rogers], John T. 2
Roebling, *Washington A.* [Mr.] 1
Rouss [Rouse], Milton [J.] 1
Russell, F. *L. D.* [D. L.] 1
Sanders [Saunders], Daniel L. 1
Sears, *Thomas D.* [Captain] 2
Stevens [Stephens], John A., *jr* 2
Stewart, *James M.* [J. W.] 1
Stuart's Expedition. Oct. 9-12, 1862.
Communications from
Kimmell [Kimmel], F. M. 2
Studdiford [Studdeford], Josiah S. 1
Teall [Teal], W. W. 2
Texas Troops.
Infantry—[Battalions: 1st, 413] 1

Part.
Texas Troops—Continued.
Infantry—Regiments:
1st, *413* 1
Thomson [Thompson], C. 1, 2
Tuttle, Oscar *S.* [L.] 1
Van Buren, George *M.* [W.] 2
Wait, Marvin [Marvin, Wait] 1
Walton, *James* [John] B. 1
Ward, Isaac *M.* [W.] 2
Wetmore, *Prosper M.* [P. W.] 2
Williams, George [S.] 1
Williamsport, Md.
Capture of Confederate pickets opposite, etc. Reports of
McMachan, Henry *M.* 2
Willman [Willmon], John I. 1

VOLUME 20—IN TWO PARTS.

TEXT.

PART 1.

Page 327. Thirty-fourth line, top, for *Boyle* read *Beyls.*

Page 381. Twentieth line, top, strike out the *comma* between *Damas* and *Emery*, and for *Emery* read *Emerie*, wherever it occurs.

Page 391. Add *skirmishing* to sentence ending with *time*, eleventh line, top. Strike out *skirmishing*, twelfth line, top, and begin paragraph with *On.*

Page 658. First Brigade, First Division, Carnes' (Tennessee) Battery, for *Lieut. L. G. Marshall* read *Capt. William W. Carnes.* Third Brigade, First Division, 6th and 9th Tennessee, strike out *Maj. J. L. Harris.*

Page 659. First Division, Hardee's Corps, Third Brigade, for *Lieut. J. W. Mebane* read *Lieut. J. W. Phillips;* Fourth Brigade, 2d Kentucky, insert *Capt. James W. Moss* after *Maj. James W. Hewitt.*

Page 661. Wheeler's Brigade, 51st Alabama, strike out *Lieut. Col. J. D. Webb;* also insert *Maj.* before *DeWitt C. Douglass.*

Page 663. Strike out = after *3*, tenth line, bottom.

Page 677. For *G. W. Jones* read *G. W. Imes.*

Page 692. Strike out foot-note and insert *See Plate 32, Map 1, of the Atlas.*

Page 743. Vaughan's report, twelfth line, erase the *semicolon* after *sharpshooters* and insert a *comma;* erase the *comma* after *Creighton* and insert a *semicolon.*

Page 986. For *Baldwin's* (*William W.*) read *Baldwin's* (*William M.*)

Page 1015. Seventh line, top, for *1863* read *1862.*

PART 2.

Page 94. Erase foot-note and insert *See Series II, Vol. 4, p. 616.*

Page 97. Erase foot-note *Not found* and insert *See Series II, Vol. 4, p. 755.*

Page 188. Grant to Halleck and Rosecrans, beginning at the second sentence, should read *Rosecrans ought to push them, and, if possible, gunboats be sent up the Tennessee.* In the address, strike out, after Halleck, *and Major-General Rosecrans.*

Page 460. In † foot-note, for *Vol. 22, Part 1*, read *Series I, Vol. 17, Part 2, p. 810.*

Page 482. Polk to Jack, eleventh line, for *Shaufner's* [?] read *Shofer's*.

Page 505. Add to * foot-note: *Also authentic list published in Series I, Vol. 52, Part 1, pp. 323–327.*

Under *Field and Staff*, insert † after *James L. Anderson* and add foot-note, † *Name not borne on official list, Series I, Vol. 52, Part 1, p. 323, although the muster-roll of the Field and Staff for Dec. 31, 1862, shows him "present."*

Seventeenth line, bottom, insert ‡ after *James A. Rothermel* and add foot-note, ‡ *Muster-roll of Company B, 15th Pennsylvania Cavalry, for November and December, 1862, reports James A. Rothermel "Mutinied and refused to march with regiment from Nashville, Dec. 26, but joined it in battle Dec. 31, 1862." See also Series I, Vol. 52, Part 1, p. 327.*

Page 506. Twenty-second line, top, insert * after *David Shaeffer* and add foot-note, * *Name not borne on official list, Series I, Vol. 52, Part 1, p. 323, although the muster-roll of Company E, 15th Pennsylvania Cavalry, for November and December, 1862, reports David Shaeffer as "present."*

Twenty-first line, bottom, insert † after *Coleman H. Watts* and add foot-note, † *Name not borne on official list, Series I, Vol. 52, Part 1, p. 323, although it appears from Vezin's report, Vol. 20, Part 2, p. 357, that he was "on duty with the regiment at the front."*

Fifteenth line, bottom, insert † after *Bruce Lambert*, and add foot-note, † *Name not borne on official list, Series I, Vol. 52, Part 1, p. 323, although it appears from Vezin's report, Vol. 20, Part 2, p. 357, that he was "on duty with the regiment at the front."*

Page 507. Twenty-second line, top, insert * after *James N. Rae* and add foot-note, * *Name not borne on official list, Series I, Vol. 52, Part 1, p. 323, although it appears from Vezin's report, Vol. 20, Part 2, p. 357, that he was "on duty with the regiment at the front."*

Page 510. For *Boyd's* (*William*) read *Boyd's* (*Wier*).

Page 515. For *Ruteshauser's* read *Rutishauser's*.

Page 577. Transpose eleventh line to follow *Welles, Gideon*.

INDEX.

Insert all words and figures in *italics* and strike out all in [brackets]. An asterisk (*) following a correction indicates that "Additions and Corrections" to the text should be consulted. References are to parts of volume.

	Part.
Adams, Frank T. [F.]	2
Alabama Troops.	
Infantry—Regiments.	
26th (*Coltart*)	1, 2
Anderson, James L. 505*	2
Arkansas Troops.	
Infantry—Regiments:	
25th (*Turnbull*)	1
30th (*Turnbull*)	1, 2
31st (*McCray*)	2
Baldwin, William *M.* [W.]	1
Barrow, *Bartholomew* [Batt.]	1
Beard, *James* [Joseph] H.	1
Becker, Howard *W.*	2
Blackmar, Wilmon W. [Blackmor Wilmor W.]	2
Boies, James *F.* [S.]	2
Boyd, *Wier* [William]	2
Bradley, *Emory* [Captain]	2
Brady, *William* W.	2
Buckner, *Henry C.* [Mr.]	1
Burroughs [Burrough], Samuel G.	2
Buttorf [Buttarf], John W.	2
Carnes, W. W., *658*; Marshall, L. G. [658]*.	1
Carney, Patrick *H.*	1
Carson, *Thomas H.* [Lieutenant]	2
Carter's Raid. Dec. 20, 1862–Jan. 5, 1863.	
Communications from	
Baldwin, William *M.* [W.]	1
Reports of	
Baldwin, William *M.* [W.]	1
Sketches, *100*	1
Casey, *Daniel* [Captain]	2
Cavenagh [Cavanaugh], W. C.	1, 2
Cheatham, *Munroe* [Monroe]	2
Cherokee Station, *Ala.* [Tenn.]	1
Clark [Clarke], David	2
Clark, *George F.* [Frank]	1
Clark, John *S.*	1
Cliffe [Clift], *D. B.*, Mrs.	2

Part.

Comfort, Aaron *I.* [J.] 1
Conard [Conrad], William..... 2
Conaway, James *F*..... 2
Cook, Ed. C., *807* [Cook, E. C., 807]..... 1
Cook, *Virgil A.* [Orderly]..... 1
Cornes [Corns], Edward 2
Corput, Max Van Den [Van Den Corput, Max] 2
Daily [Dailey], Thomas H..... 1
Denis, Geoffrey P. [Dennis, Goffrey P.] 2
Develbiss [Develbliss], Andrew 1
Drane, Joseph *S.* [T.]..... 1
Edye [Edge], Robert..... 2
Ehlers, Thomas *H.* [E.] 1
Eifert, Sebastian [Erfut, Colonel]..... 2
Emerie, Damas [Emery, Orderly] [Damas, Orderly, 381] *..... 1
Fleishl [Fleish], M. L..... 1
Frankenberry [Frankenbury], Allen D..... 2
Garner, *Abram* [Abraham] B..... 2
Gholson, William *V.* [G.]..... 1
Glass, P. *T.* [F.]..... 1
Glenn, W. G.
  Correspondence with W. *M.* [W.] Baldwin. 1
Gold [Gould], Samuel C 1
Grant, U. S.
  Correspondence with
    Rosecrans, W. S., [188] *..... 2
Guffey, *Wesley S.* [William] 2
Hastings, J. H., *887* [87]..... 1
Headley [Headly], George F 2
Hendrickson [Hendrixson], H. A..... 1
Hergesheimer [Hergeshimer], William H.... 2
Hewitt, Jacob R., *351* [Hewitt, J. Randolph, 351]..... 2
Hurson [Huerson], Edward..... 1
Imes, George W. [Jones, G. W.] 1
Imhoff, Edward B., *357* [Imhoff, Edward H., 357]..... 2
Isett, J. Henry, *506* [Isett, I. H., 506] 2
Jamison, John *A*..... 2
Jamison [Jameson], Wilbur F..... 2
Johnsen, C. G. [Johnson, C. J.] 1
Johnston, Beverly R. [Johnson, Bev.] 2
Jordan [Jordon], Robert H 2
Kelly, Reynold *L.* [F.]..... 2
Kentucky Troops (C.).
  Artillery, Light—Batteries:
    Byrne's..... 1
      NOTE.—New battery organized subsequent to May 2, 1862.
Kerchival, *R. K.* [Private]..... 2
Kibler [Kibbler], Francis F..... 1
Lambert, Bruce, 506 *..... 2
Langdon, [E.] Bassett..... 1
Leas [Lease], William J..... 1
Leedom [Leedum], Isaac 2
Lindsley [Lindsly], Webster 1
Lodor [Loder], R..... 1
Longwell, William *H*..... 1
Lord, *Simeon* [Simon], jr..... 2
Lush, William *H.* [N.]..... 2
McAllester [McAllister], Henry, jr 2
McCarter, *Courtland* [Corton] T..... 2
McConnico, *W. L.* [Major] 2

Part.

McDanald [McDonald], Bedan B..... 1
McMahan [McMahon], Arnold..... 1
McMaster [McMasters], Charles 1
McNeish [McNish], T..... 1
McReynolds, *J.* [James] T..... 1
Manigault, A. M.
  [Report of operations, Dec. 26, 1862–Jan. 5, 1863, during Stone's River Campaign, 274]..... 1
Marshall, Humphrey.
  Correspondence with
    Baldwin, W. *M.* [W.] 1
Meeker, E. *I.* [J.]..... 2
Meeker, Edwin *I.* [J.] 1
Megee, Andrew *J*..... 2
Milligan, James, 361..... 2
Mississippi, Army of the, *Western Department* (C.).
  Merged into the Army of Tennessee, 411 2
[Monger, Captain, 222]..... 1
Montgomery, J. T., *431* [433]..... 2
Montgomery, James H. M., *303* [301] 2
Moseley, J. F., *677* [67]..... 1
Moss, James W., *659* *..... 1
Murdock, William M., 507; Murdock, William B., [507] 2
Nashville, Tenn.
  Attacks on forage train near, Dec. 14, 1862.
    Reports of
      Stevens, Sylvanus H., [jr.]..... 1
O'Connor [O'Conner], John..... 1
Patteson [Pattison], Edward, jr..... 2
Pattison [Patterson], William F..... 2
Phillips, J. W., *659;* Mebane, John W., Mentioned, [659] *..... 1
Prosser, William F., *505* [Proser, William F., 505]..... 2
Raymond, *Samuel B.* [———]..... 2
Rea, James N., *507* [Rae, James N., 507]*..... 2
Remont [Remout], Frank E 2
Rendlebrock [Rendelbrook], Joseph 1
Requa [Regua], James E..... 2
Reynolds, J. *K.* [R.] 2
Rickards [Richards], Job W 2
Riehle [Riehls], Henry B..... 2
Rogers, Canada *H*..... 1
Rogers, Canada *H.*, Mrs 1
Rosecrans, W. S.
  Correspondence with
    Grant, U. S., [188] *..... 2
Rothermel, James A., 505 *..... 2
Rutishauser [Ruteshauser], Isaac..... 2
Schanfield [Shonfield], John..... 2
Sedgewick, Thomas D.
  Report of operations, etc., *536* [535]..... 1
Sellers, Charles *E.* [P.] 2
Shaeffer, David, 506 *..... 2
Shaffer [Schaeffer], William G 2
Sketches, Diagrams, etc.
  Carter's Raid, etc., *100*..... 1
Smith, James *M.* [A. (Lieut. 58th Ind. Inf.)]. 1
Stewart [Stuart], William H. B 2
Strahl, *Otho* [Oscar] F..... 1
Swan, *W.* J..... 1
Tawney, David *H*..... 2

Part.

Temple, *James R.* [J. B.] 1
Tennessee, Army of (C.).
Re-enforcements for. Communications from
[Army Headquarters, 4, 10, 310] 2
Tennessee, Army of the (U.).
Re-enforcements for. Communications from
Army Headquarters, 4, 10, 310 2
Tennessee Troops (C.).
Infantry—Regiments:
[31st, 414, 418] 2
31st (Bradford, A. H.), 414 2
31st (Bradford, W. M.), 418 2
Texas Troops.
Cavalry—Regiments:
15th (*32d*) 1, 2

Part.

Trecy, J. F. [Tracy, ——] 2
Tuttle, *Herman* [Heman] B 1
Wadsworth, *Dewitt* [D. W.] C 1
Warg [Ward], Josiah 2
Watts, Coleman H., 506* 2
Webb, James D., [661]* 1
Weigle [Wigle], Nicholas F 2
Welty, James *S* 2
Wilson, *Selden* [Seldon] L 2
Withers, R. W., *jr* 1
Wright, John A. (*25th Ark.*) 1
Wright, John *A.* (*1st Ky. and A. A. G.*) 1
Zantzinger, *Barton* [Mr.] 1

VOLUME 21.

TEXT.

Page 83. Halleck to Burnside, December 11, 1862, insert [*November*] in date line after *December*.

Page 480. Erase foot-note and insert *See Series I, Vol. 51, Part 1, p. 172.*

Page 535. Newton's report, last paragraph, third line, for *New York* read *New Jersey*.

Page 545. Foot-note, for *p. 325* read *p. 326*.

Page 704. For *John E. Wool*, signature, read *Robt. C. Schenck*.

Page 772. Wright to Cox, strike out *XLI + wet and rainy*, also * foot-note. NOTE.—XLI is cipher word for Wright.

Page 835. Special Orders, for *No. 360* read *No. 380*.

Page 920. For *Donn Piatt*, signature, read *Wm. D. Whipple*.

Page 931. Second Division, First Brigade, for *Capt. T. M. Anderson* read *Maj. Richard S. Smith*,* and add foot-note, **Also in command of the regiment;* for *Maj. W. Williams* read *Capt. John D. O'Connell;* Second Brigade, for *17th and 19th United States, Maj. G. L. Andrews*, read *17th United States, 1st Battalion, Capt. John P. Wales*, and *19th United States (1 company), Capt. Edmund L. Smith*.

Page 932. Fourth line, top, for *5th United States, Battery E, Lieut. H. L. Gansevoort*, read *1st United States, Batteries E and G, Capt. Alanson M. Randol*.

Page 1007. Halleck to Franklin, second line, insert * after *Fredericksburg* and add foot-note, **See Series I, Vol. 51, Part 1, p. 1019.*

Page 1123. In running headline, for *Confederate* read *Union*.

Page 1128. For *Walker's regiment* read *Walker's battalion;* for *Letcher's* read *Letcher;* for *Cook* read *Cooke;* for *Moran's* read *Maurin's*.

Page 1136. For *Egdell's* read *Edgell's*.

INDEX.

Insert all words and figures in *italics* and strike out all in [brackets]. An asterisk (*) following a correction indicates that "Additions and Corrections" to the text should be consulted.

Anderson, Thomas M., [931].*
Andrews, George L., [931].*
Anshutz [Anshultz], Lee.
Army Headquarters.
  Correspondence with
    Schenck, Robert C., *704*.*
    Wool, John E., [704] *
  Orders, Special, series 1862: No. *380* [360].
Ball, *Alfred* [A. M.].
Barrett, William *F.* [T.].
Briscoe, *James* [Joseph] C.
Broadnax [Broadnax], William E.
Cahoo [Cahoe], James.
Caldwell, *A. Harper* [Telegraph Operator].
Caldwell, Samuel, *445* [444].
Cavada, *Adolph F.* [A.].
Chapin, Frederick *A.*
Charlestown, W. Va.
  Reconnaissances to, Dec. 25, 1862. Communications from *R. C. Schenck* [John E. Wool].
Clark [Clarke], T. R.
Clement [Clements], Oscar H.
De Bevoise [Bevoise], William H. [de].
Dessauer, *Francis A.* [F.].
Eisenbise [Eisenbice], E. W. H.
Freeman, George *W.*
[Gansevoort, H. L., 932.]*
Gleason [Gleeson], John H.
Greenhalgh, J. B., *375* [372].
Hamlin, *Augustus* [H.] C.
Harris, William *N.* [H.].
Hooper, *I.* [J.] Harris.
Howard, Henry, *jr.*
Huff, George *W.*
Huntley [Huntly], S. S.
King, *Josias* [Jonas] R.
Kleiser, *Alfred* [Albert] von.
Latrobe, *Osmun* [Osman].
Lee, John *M.* [(Lieutenant)].
Lee, Robert E.
  Correspondence with
    Pryor, Roger A., *1032* [1031].
Leopold, Andrew *T.*
Linton, John P., *806* [Linton, Captain, 806].
McCrickett, *M. J.* [———].
McGruder, Z. C.
  [Correspondence with Samuel Magaw, 856.]
McGruder, Z. S.
  Correspondence with Samuel Magaw, 856.
Marten [Martin], B. T.
Marye, L. *S.*
Megraw [Magraw], David W.
O'Connell, John D.
  Mentioned, *931* [Williams, W., 931].*
O'Neil [O'Neill], Joseph.
Peiltz [Pieltz], Charles *H.* [N.].
Peirce, Luther H., *840* [Peirce, John G., 840].
Pendleton [Pendelton], James M.
Perrin, *Walter* [William] S.
Pryor, Roger A.
  Correspondence with
    Lee, Robert E., *1032* [1031].
Rogers, *Isaac* [J.].
Samuels, H. *J.* [I.].
Schenck, Robert C.
  Correspondence with
    Army Headquarters, *704*.*
Scofield, James *K.* [C.].
Smith, Edmund L., 931.*
Smith, Joseph S., *224* [Smith, J. C., 224].
Smith, Richard S., 931.*
Smith, Walter *W.*
Stiles, *Joseph* [Mr.].
Stinson, *Harry M.* [H. N.].
Strang, *Edward* [Edwin] J.
Summat, George *J.* [S.].
Tucker, J. *G.*
Union Troops.
  Artillery, Light—Regiments:
    1st (Batteries), E and G, *932*.*
    5th (Batteries), [E, 932].*
Wales, John P., *931*.*
Watkins, *Thomas* [W.] H.
West, Preston C. F., *72, 517, 766* [West, P. C. F., 72, 517, 766].
Willcox [Wilcox], William H.
Wool, John E.
  Correspondence with
    Army Headquarters, [704].*
Wootton [Wooten], E.
Wright, Horatio G.
  Mentioned, *772*.*

VOLUME 22—IN TWO PARTS.

TEXT.

PART I.

Page 1. Thirteenth line, bottom, for *Dec. 5* read *Dec. 6*.

Page 2. Jan. 10, 1863.—Skirmish at Carrollton, Mo., for *Mo.* read *Ark.* Under event of date Jan. 29, 1863, for *Northern* read *Northeastern*.

Page 3. Erase *March 27, 1863.—Skirmish with Indians on the Rio Bonita, Dak.*

Pages 3, 245. March 24–April 1, 1863.—Scout from Bloomfield to Scatterville, Mo., for *Mo.* read *Ark.* and insert *Mo.* after *Bloomfield.*

Page 4. Erase *April 5, 1863—Scouts from Fayetteville, Ark.*

Page 6. Twenty-sixth line, top, erase *12–16, 1863.—Scout from Houston to Jack's Fork, Mo., and skirmish (14th).* Twenty-ninth line, top, for *Skirmish at West Point, Mo.*, read *Engagement at West Point, Ark.* Eighteenth line, bottom, erase *22–23, 1863.—Skirmishes at Pocahontas, Mo.*

Pages 6, 547. Aug. 6–11, 1863.—Scout from Houston to Spring River Mills, Mo., etc., for *Mo.* read *Ark.*

Page 7. Sept. 15, 1863.—Skirmish near Enterprise, Ark., for *Ark.* read *Mo.* Oct. 6, 1863.—Action at Baxter Springs, Ark., for *Ark.* read *Kans.*

Page 9. Dec. 31, 1863.—Skirmish in Searcy County, Mo., for *Mo.* read *Ark.*

Page 157. Crump's report, third line, insert [*Seventh Missouri Cavalry*] after *First Kansas.*

Page 171. Date of report No. 5 (Hindman's), for *15* read *5.*

Page 199. For *January 2–11, 1862*, read *January 2–11, 1863.*

Page 236. Clayton's report, first line, insert *60* after *No.*

Page 249. For *Report of Lieut. Col. George L. Shoup, Third Colorado Cavalry*, read *Report of Lieut. George L. Shoup, Colorado Volunteers.*

Page 250. Following signature of G. L. Shoup, for *Lieutenant-Colonel of Volunteers* read *Lieutenant, Colorado Volunteers.*

Pages 462, 463. For *Report of Col. James W. Johnson, Twenty-sixth Enrolled Missouri Militia*, read *Report of Col. James M. Johnson, First Arkansas Infantry (Union).* Also correct signatures to reports.

Page 642. Crittenden's report, first line, for *Instant* read *Just.*

Page 780. First line, for *Barronsville* read *Burrowsville.*

Page 902. Communication from Burns, insert address [*Lieut. Col. R. P. Crump*].

Page 903. First Brigade, Second Division, for *22d Arkansas* read *35th Arkansas.*

Page 905. Letter from Anderson should be addressed to *Maj. Gen. John B. Magruder.*

Page 915. For *Brown's (L. T.)* read *Brown's (L. W.).*

Page 922. Twenty-fifth and twenty-sixth lines, top, erase *1st Regiment Trans-Mississippi Department.*

Page 930. Erase *Ashby, George W.*, and transfer *Report of Skirmish near Westport, Mo., June 17, 1863, 373*, to *Ashby, George W.*, page 931.

PART 2.

Page 273. For signature *Samuel L. Curtis* read *Samuel R. Curtis.*

Page 338. Pennock to Schofield, second line, for *Bliss* read *Phelps.*

Pages 339, 389. For *John Williams* read *John Willans.*

Page 343. Strike out *Pleasant Hill, Mo. Col. Leonard Martin. 51st Wisconsin Infantry (six companies). 3d Missouri State Militia Cavalry, Company B, Lieut. Lafayette Praul.*

Page 345. For *Capt. Herman Borris* read *Lieut. Herman Borris.*

Pages 686, 762. District of Southwestern Missouri, for *Lieut. Col. John E. Phelps* read *Lieut. John E. Phelps.*

Page 760. Second Brigade, First Division, for *Col. Thomas G. Black* read *Lieut. Col. Thomas G. Black.*

Page 765. Fort Kearny, Nebr., for *Companies A, D, and K* read *Companies A, D, and H.*

Page 1071. Seventh line, bottom, for *September 20* read *September 28.*

Page 1077. For *General Orders, No. 202*, read *Special Orders, No. 302.*

Page 1133. Twenty-first line, top, erase * after *V* and insert †. Add foot-note, † *See Plate 32, Map 3, and Plate 38, Map 1, of the Atlas.*

Page 1148. For *Bodengen's* read *Bodungen's*, and for *Brown's* (*L. T.*) read *Brown's* (*L. W.*).

Page 1154. For *Kersner's* read *Kershner's*.

Page 1157. Sixteenth and seventeenth lines, top, erase *1st Regiment Trans-Mississippi Department.*

Page 1158. Strike out *Praul's* (*Lafayette*) *Cavalry. See Missouri Troops, Union, 3d Regiment, State Militia* (*new*).

Page 1162. For *Wakerlin's* (*George D.*) read *Wakerlen's* (*George*).

Page 1211. Erase *Johnson, J. J.*, and transfer *Correspondence with William F. Cloud, 351*, to *Johnson, James J.*

Page 1228. Under *Missouri Troops* (*Confederate*), *Infantry*, second line, insert *Regiments:* before *Caldwell's*.

INDEX.

Insert all words and figures in *italics* and strike out all in [brackets]. An asterisk (*) following a correction indicates that "Additions and Corrections" to the text should be consulted. References are to parts of volume.

Part.

Adjt and Insp. Gen.'s Office, C. S. A.
Orders. *Special* [General] 1
André, *Alexis* [Rev. Mr.] 1
[Arkansas, Northwestern, District of (U.).
Disposition of forces in. Communications from William A. Phillips, 139] 2
Arkansas Post, Ark.
Expedition against, Jan. 4–17, 1863, 2 1
Arkansas Troops (C.).
Cavalry—Regiments:
Monroe's [1st Trans-Miss. Dept.] 1, 2
Infantry—Regiments:
28th (*McRae*) 1
29th (*Pleasants*) 1, 2
30th (*McNeill*) 1, 2
31st (*McCray*) 2
36th (*Glenn*) 1, 2
37th (*Bell*) 1, 2
39th (*Hart*) 1
39th (*Hart-Rogan*) 2
Asch, *Myer* [M.] J 2
Baker, Augustus, 274 [Baker, ——, 274, 598] 2
Baker, William F., 598 [Baker, ——, 274, 598] 2
Barker, *Elizabeth* [Mrs.] 1
Barrett, *Theodore* [Thomas] H 2
Bassett, *J.* [I.] M 2
Bates County, Mo.
Operations, Oct. 3–7, 1863, 7 1
Bates Township, Ark.
Skirmish, Nov. 2, 1863, 8 1
Bayou Meto Bridge, Ark.
Skirmish, Sept. 23, 1863, 7 1
Bear Creek, Johnson County, Mo.
Skirmish, Feb. 5, 1863, 2 1
Bear Skin Lake, Mo.
Skirmish, Sept. 7, 1863, 7 1
Beaver Creek, Mo.
Skirmish, Nov. 24, 1862, 1 1
Bentonville, Ark.
Skirmishes [Skirmish at].
Aug. 15, Sept. 4–5, 1863, 6 1
Bertrand, *Charles P.* [Mr.] 1, 2
Big Piney, near Houston, Mo.
Skirmish, Nov. 25, 1863, 8 1

Part.

Billy Bowlegs [Bowlegs, Billy] 1
Bledsoe, *Robert* [Sergeant] 1
Bledsoe, William *M.* 1
Bliss, *James E.* [——] 2
Blodgett, *Wells H.* [——] 2
Bloomfield, Mo.
Affairs [Affair at].
April 20, 1863, 4 1
Skirmishes [Skirmish at].
May 12, 1863, 4 1
Bodenhamer [Bodenhammer], W. F. 1
Bodungen [Bodengen], Frederick W. von 2
Boland, Nathan, 466 [Bolands, ——, 466] 1
Boland, Nathan, 704 [Boland, ——, 704] 2
Boland, Sug., 466 [Bolands, ——, 466] 1
Boland, Sug., 704 [Boland, ——, 704] 2
Boland, Thomas, 466 [Bolands, ——, 466] 1
Boland, Thomas, 704 [Boland, ——, 704] 2
Bonneville, Benjamin *L. E.* [E. L.] 1
Booth's Ranch, Kans.
Scout, Sept. 13–21, 1863, 7 1
Boston Mountains, Ark.
Engagement at, Nov. 28, *1862* [1863] 1
Brazil Creek, Ind. T.
Skirmish, Oct. 11, 1863, 7 1
Brewster, *H. B.* [Captain] 1
Brown, *Louis W.* [Captain (C. S.)] 1
Brown, *Louis W.* [L. T.] 2
Brownsville, Ark.
Affair, Sept. 16, 1863, 7 1
Skirmishes [Skirmish at].
July 25, 1863, 5 1
Sept. 12, 1863, 468 1
Buford, *N. B.* [A.] 1
Burbridge, Clinton *D* 2
Burk [Burke], E. A 2
Burnett, *James* [J.] H., [904] 1
Burnett, *John H., 904* 1
Burns, A. D.
*Correspondence with R. P. Crump, 902** 1
Burrows, Amos *S.* [L.] 1
Bush Creek, Mo.
Skirmish, May 26, 1863, 5 1
Bushy Creek, Mo.
Scouts, Nov. 24–28, 1863, 8 1

Part.

Cabin Creek, Ind. T.
Skirmish, July 20, 1863, 5 1
Cane Hill, Ark.
Skirmishes [Skirmish near].
Dec. 20, 1862, Jan. 2, 1863, 2 1
Carkener [Carkner], Stuart 1
Caroline Goodyear, *Schooner* [Steamer] 2
Carrollton, Ark.
Skirmish, Jan. 10, 1863, 2 1
Carthage, Mo.
Attack on train, Sept. 6, 1863. Report of Milton Burch, 613 1
Skirmishes [Skirmish at] [Skirmish near].
Nov. 27, 1862, 1 1
Jan. 13, 1863, 2 1
May 16, 1863, 4 1
June 27–28, 1863, 5 1
Oct. 2, 1863, 7 1
Cass County, Mo.
Expedition into, Aug. 28–Sept. 7, 1863, 6 1
Cassville, Mo.
Skirmishes.
July 4, 1863, 5 1
Sept. 26, 1863, 7 1
Centreville, Mo.
Attack on, Dec. 23–25, 1863. Communications from
Bliss, *James E.* [———] 2
Chalk Bluff, Ark.
Expeditions [Expedition to].
Mar 9–15 [9–19] 1
April 21–May 2, 1863, 4 1
Skirmishes at.
April 1, 1863, 3 1
Chancellor, *William A.* [Mr.] 1
Chappell, W. C. [Chappel, Lieutenant-Colonel] 1
Cheek, *Mark R.*, Steamer 1
Cherokee Country, Ind. T.
Skirmish, Jan. 18, 1863, 2 1
Chiles, H. C. [Childs, William] 2
Chisholm [Chisolm], Jesse 2
Choctaw Nation, Ind. T.
Skirmishes.
Oct 7, 1863, 7 1
Nov. 9, 1863, 8 1
Christie [Christy], Smith 1, 2
Clarendon, Ark.
Skirmish, April 1, 1863, 3 1
Clark, *Jiles B.* [———, (C.)] 1
Clarksville, Ark.
Skirmishes, Oct. 28, Nov. 21 1863, 8 1
Clear Lake, Mo.
Expedition to, Aug. 6–10, 1863, 6 1
Cole Camp, Mo.
Skirmishes [Skirmish near].
June 8, 1863, 5 1
Corder, D. *W.* [A.] 1
Cottonwood, Kans
Expedition, April 10, 1863, 4 1
Courts-Martial.
Bloomfield, Mo. Mutiny at, Oct. 22, 1863, 711–721 1
De Russy, Fort, La. Evacuation of, April 23–25, 1863, 933, 934 2

Part.

Cowley, *Adjutant* [Edward H.] 1
Cramer, F. *L.* [S.] 2
Crane, *Francis W.* [James H.] 2
Crawford County, Ark.
Skirmish, Nov. 25, 1863, 8 1
Creek Agency, Ind. T.
Skirmish, Oct. 15, 1863, 7 1
Crisp, *Martha* [Miss] 2
Crisp, *Mary* [Mrs.] 2
Cross Hollow, Ark.
Skirmishes [Skirmish near].
March 30, 1863, 3 1
Crump, R. P.
Correspondence with A. D. Burns, 902* 1
Curtis, Samuel R.
Correspondence with
Bassett, *J.* [I.] M 2
Dakota.
[Military departments embracing, 730] 2
Dakota, District of.
Merged into District of Iowa, 730 2
Dallas, Ark.
Scouts [Scout to].
Dec. 11–13, 1863, 9 1
De Morse, *Leslie* [Leo] C 2
De Russy, Fort, La.
Evacuation of, April 23–25, 1863, 933, 934 2
Devall's Bluff, Ark.
Skirmishes [Skirmish near].
Dec. 12, 1863, 9 1
Dry Fork, Mo.
Scout, Nov. 24–28, 1863, 8 1
Dubuque, Ark.
Scout, Jan. 4–6, 1863, 2 1
Dunn, William McK., 185, 269, 364; Dunn, William M., [185, 269, 364] 2
Dutch Creek, Ark.
Scout, Dec. 9–14, 1863, 9 1
Dye [Dyer], John H 1
Elizabethtown, Ark.
Skirmish, Oct. 1, 1863, 7 1
Elmer, Edward *P.* [T.] 2
Elm Springs, Ark.
Skirmishes *at and, April 26, 1863*, 4 1
Evening Shade, Ark.
Skirmish, Oct. 7, 1863, 7 1
Ewing, Thomas, jr.
Correspondence with
Schofield, John M., 531 [530] 2
Farmington, Mo.
Raid, Nov. 25, 1863, 8 1
Fayetteville, Ark.
Skirmishes [Skirmish at].
June 4, 1863, 5 1
Ferry's Ford, Ark.
Skirmish, Oct. 7, 1863, 7 1
Filley, *Giles F.* [Mr.] 2
Fisk, Clinton B.
Correspondence with
Bliss, *James E.* [———] 2
Elmer, Edward *P.* [T.] 2
Flint Creek, Ark.
Skirmish, Sept. 4–5, 1863, 6 1
Florence, Mo.
Skirmish, July 10, 1863, 5 1

Part.

Folsom, *E. W.* [Captain] 2
Fort Gibson, Ind. T.
Skirmishes [Skirmish near].
Feb. 28, 1863, 3 1
April 30, May 14, 22, 1863, 4 1
Dec. 26, 1863, 9 1
Fort Larned, Kans.
Scout, Sept. 4–24, 1863, 7 1
Fort Smith, Ark.
Skirmishes.
March 5, 1863, 3 1
May 15, 1863, 4 1
Fouché-le-Faix Mountains, Ark.
Skirmish, Nov. 11, 1863, 8 1
Fourteen-Mile Creek, Ind. T.
Skirmish, Oct. 30, 1863, 8 1
Frog Bayou, Ark.
Skirmishes [Skirmish on].
Feb. 12, 1863, 3 1
Gaylord, George *L.* [S.] 2
Gladen Valley, Mo.
Scout, Nov. 24–28, 1863, 8 1
Goodyear, Caroline, *Schooner* [Steamer] 2
Grand Prairie, Ark.
Skirmish, Aug. 17, 1863, 468 1
Grand River, Kans.
Expedition, July 27–29, 1863, 5 1
Green, *James S.* [Jim] 1
Greenleaf Prairie, Ind. T.
Skirmishes [Skirmish on].
Nov. 11, 12, 1863, 8 1
Gregg, *W. H* [Lieutenant] 1
Hallett, *William A.* [———] 2
Harrison, *Edward* [Edmund] 2
Hartville, Mo.
Skirmish, May 23, 1863, 4 1
Haughawout [Haughout], William J 1
Helena, Ark.
[Advance of Union forces upon, Aug. 1–Sept. 14, 1863. Communications from Frederick Steele, 483] 1
Henley, William *M.* 2
Henry [Heinrich], William 2
Henry County, Mo
Expedition, Aug. 28–Sept. 7, 1863, 6 1
High Grove, Mo.
Skirmish, July 28, 1863, 5 1
Hilderbrand [Hildebrandt], Sam 2
Hill, *Gabriel H.* [C. D.] 2
Hinsdill, *Chester B.* [Charles D.] 2
Hog Eye, Ark.
Skirmishes, Sept. 4–5, 1863, 6 1
Holtzclaw, C. D. [Holtsclaw, ———] 1
Hornersville, Mo.
Skirmish, Sept. 20, 1863, 7 1
Horse Creek, Mo.
Skirmish, Sept. 17, 1863, 7 1
Houston, Mo.
Affairs [Affair near].
Nov. 22, 1863, 8 1
Scouts [from].
Nov. 17–27, 1863, 8 1
Howell County, Mo.
Expedition, Nov. 23–Dec. 18, 1863, 8 1
[Hudson, John S., 401] 1

Part.

Hudson's Ford, Neosho River.
Skirmish, June 30, 1863, 5 1
Humston [Hunston], Thomas 1
Huntsville, Ark.
Expedition to, *Nov. 10–18* [and skirmish near, Nov. 9–18], 1863 2
Skirmish near, Nov. 9, 1863. See Frog Bayou, Ark 2
Hurt, *C. G.* [Lieutenant] 1
Hurt [Hart], John M 2
Hutchison [Hutchinson], J 1
Hutton Valley, Mo.
Skirmish, Sept. 6, 1863, 7 1
Independence, Mo.
Skirmishes [near].
April 23, 1863, 4 1
Indian Territory, District of the (*C.*).
Constituted, 1045 2
Inks [Jenks], Lieutenant 1
Jackson County, Mo.
Affair in, April 2, 1863, 3 1
Jacksonport, Ark.
Scout, June 11, 1863, 5 1
Skirmish, Dec. 23, 1863, 9 1
Jasper County, Mo.
Scouts [in].
May 6–19, 1863. See Creek Agency, Ind. T. 1
Jernigan [Jernegan], Lawson D 1
Johnson, James M.
Reports [Report] of
*Cassville, Mo. Affair near, July 27, 1863, 463** 1
*Huntsville, Ark. Scout to, July 18–26, 1863, 462** 1
Johnson, James W.
[Reports of
Cassville, Mo. Affair near, July 27, 1863, 463.*
Huntsville, Ark. Scout to, July 18–26, 1863, 462] * 1
Johnson [Johnston], Theodore D 1
Johnson County, Mo.
Expedition, Aug. 28–Sept. 7, 1863, 6 1
Johnston [Johnson], William 1
Johnston [Johnson], William M 1
Kansas Troops.
Cavalry—Regiments:
[1st, 157] * 1
Kelley [Kelly], Samuel R 1
Kershner [Kersner], Jonathan 2
King, Austin A.
Correspondence with Abraham Lincoln, 485. 2
King, Austin A., jr.
Correspondence with
[Lincoln, Abraham, 485] 2
La Fayette County, Mo.
Expedition, Aug. 28–Sept. 7, 1863, 6 1
La Grange, Ark.
Skirmishes [Skirmish at].
Dec. 30, 1862, 4 1
Lexington, Mo.
Scout, Dec. 19–20, 1863, 9 1
Lincoln, Abraham.
Correspondence with
King, Austin A., [jr.] 2

Part.

Linn Creek, Mo.
Affair, Jan. 6, 1863, 2 1
List, *Sallie* [Sally], Steamer..... 2
Little *Raven* [Ravens] 2
Little Rock, Ark.
Advance upon, etc. Communications from *Steele, Frederick, 483*..... 1
Little Rock Road, Ark.
Skirmish, April 2, 1863, 3.. 1
Louisiana Troops.
Cavalry—Battalions:
15th, 439 1
Cavalry—Companies:
[15th, 439]..... 1
Lowe, Samuel *A* 1
McCoin, Hugh [McCain, Mr.]..... 1
McElheny [McElhoney], Anson A. 1
McGuire's, near Fayetteville, Ark.
Affair, Oct. 12, 1863, 7..... 1
McIntosh, *Daniel* [David] N..... 1, 2
McLaren, Robert *N.* [M.]..... 2
Maclin, *Sackfield* [R. B.]..... 2
McMahan [McMahon], John F..... 1
McMurtrey, E. L. [McMurtee, Captain]..... 1
McMurtrey, *E. L.* [Captain] 2
Madison, Ark.
Skirmishes [Skirmish at].
June 25, 1863, 5.. 1
Marais des Cygnes, Kans.
Skirmish, Aug. 31, 1863, 6 1
Marmaduke's Expeditions.
Dec. 31, 1862–Jan. 25, 1863. See Missouri ... 1
April 17–May 2, 1863. See Missouri..... 1
Marshall, Mo.
Expedition, Oct. 7–17, 1863, 7..... 1
Skirmishes.
July 28, 1863, 5 1
July 30, 1863, 6 1
[Martin, Leonard, 343]*..... 2
Memminger, *Christopher* [Charles] G 2
Meriwether's Ferry, Ark.
Skirmish, Dec. 13, 1863, 9 1
Merrick, *Edward Thomas* [W.]..... 2
Merrill, Samuel, *24, 38;* Merrill, Lewis. Mentioned, [24, 38] 2
Metz, Edward *B* 2
Missouri.
Affairs in, generally. Communications from
King, Austin A., [jr.] 2
Missouri, Department of the.
[Orders, series 1863: No. 63, 391] 2
[Orders, General, series ——: No. 18, 866] . 1
Orders, General, series 1863: *No. 62, 357; No. 63, 357, 391* [Nos. 62, 63, 357] 2
Missouri, Northeastern, District of.
*McKean, Thomas J., assumes command of the, 2** 1
[Missouri, Northern, District of.
Thomas J. McKean assumes command of the, 2]* 1
Missouri Enrolled Militia.
Changes in Military Districts, 70 2
Schofield, J. M., placed in command, 5 1
Missouri State Militia.
Orders, General, series 1862: No. 18, 866 1

Part.

Missouri Troops (C.).
Infantry—*Regiments:* 1228* 2
Missouri Troops (U.).
Cavalry—Regiments:
3d State Militia (new), [343]*..... 2
7th, *157**..... 1
Mound City, Ark.
Burned, Jan. 15, 1863, 2..... 1
Mountain Store, Mo.
Skirmish, May 26, 1863, 5 1
Mount Vernon, Ark.
Skirmish, May 11, 1863, 4..... ... 1
Mud Town, Ark.
Skirmish, Dec. 9, 1862, 2 1
Mulberry Springs, Ark.
Skirmish, Jan. 26, 1863, 2 1
Neosho, Mo.
Skirmishes.
Dec. 15, 1862, 2 1
March 2, 1863, 3.. 1
New Madrid, Mo.
Skirmish, Aug. 7, 1863, 6..... 1
Newton County, Ark.
Skirmish, Nov. 15, 1863, 8..... 1
Newtonia, Mo.
Skirmish, Sept. 27, 1863, 7 1
Niobrara, Nebr.
Skirmish, Dec. 4, 1863, 9..... 1
[Northern Missouri, District of. See Missouri, Northern, District of] 1
[Northwestern Arkansas, District of (U.). See Arkansas, Northwestern, District of]..... 2
Oliver's Prairie, Mo.
Scout, July 28–30, 1863, 6 1
Opdyke, Henry *H* 1
Oregon County, Mo.
Expeditions [Expedition to].
Nov. 23–Dec. 18, 1863, 8..... . 1
Scout, Nov. 4–19, 1863, 8..... 1
Owensville, Mo.
Skirmish, March 31, 1863, 3 1
Ozark, Ark.
Skirmish, Oct 29, 1863, 8..... .. 1
Parker, *B. F.* [Colonel] 1, 2
Parkersville, Mo.
Skirmish, Dec. 6, 1862, 1 1
Phelps, S. L.
Mentioned, *338* [Bliss, Lieutenant-Commander, 338]* 2
Pigeon Creek, Mo.
Scout, Nov. 24–28, 1863, 8..... 1
Pitman's Ferry, Ark.
Skirmish, Nov. 25, 1862, 1..... 1
Pope County, Ark.
Skirmish, Feb. 5, 1863, 2 1
Prairie Grove, Ark.
Battle of, Dec. 7, 1862. Reports of
Burrows, Amos *S.* [L.] 1
[Praul, Lafayette, 343]*.. 2
Prichett [Pritchett], James M..... 1
Rains, *James S.* [J. G.]..... 2
Rathbun [Rathburn], E. G 1
Reynolds, *Lieutenant-Colonel* (C.) [D. H.] ... 1
Reynolds County, Mo.
Scout, Nov. 4–19, 1863, 8..... 1

Part.
Ritchey, James M. [Richey, Captain] 1
Roseville, Ark.
Skirmish, Nov. 12, 1863, 8 1
Round Prairie, Ark.
Skirmish, Sept. 4-5, 1863, 6 1
Sabine Pass, Tex.
Expedition, Sept 4-11 [Attack on, Sept. 8] .. 1
Saint Francis and White Rivers, Ark.
Scout, May 6-15, 1863, 4 1
Saint Francis County, Ark.
Skirmish, April 8, 1863, 4 1
Saline, Ind. T.
Skirmish, Dec. 2, 1862, 1 1
Sallie [Sally] List, Steamer 2
Santa Fé Road, Mo.
Expedition, May 3, 1863, 4 1
Operations, May 21, 1863, 4 1
Sarcoxie Prairie, Mo.
Skirmish, Feb. 10, 1863, 3 1
Scammon, Charles *T.* 1
Scatterville, *Ark.* [Mo.] 1
Schofield, John M.
Assignments to command, 4, 5 1
Correspondence with
Thomas, James *S.* [L.] 2
Scott, John (*32d* [23d] Iowa) 2
Searcy County, Ark.
*Skirmish, Dec. 31, 1863, 9** 1
Sedalia, Mo.
Skirmish, April 9, 1863, 4 1
Shannon County, Mo.
Scouts.
Apr. 18, 1863, 4 1
Nov. 4-19, 1863, 8 1
Shaw, Leander *J.* [L.] 2
Shawneetown, Kans.
Skirmish, June 6, 1863, 5 1
Sherwood, Mo.
Skirmishes [near].
Aug. 14, 1863, 6 1
Shoal Creek, Mo.
Skirmish, Nov. 18, 1863, 8 1
Sinclair [St. Clair], *D.* Arthur 1
Smith, E. Kirby.
Correspondence with
De Morse, *Leslie* [Leo] C. 2
Sparks, *J. H.* [Major] 2
Springfield, Mo.
Skirmish, Dec. 16, 1863, 9 1
Spring River Country, Ark.
Scout, Oct. 7-10, 1863, 7 1
Spring River Mills, *Ark.* [Mo.] 1
Stanton, *Thaddeus H.* [———] 1
Steele, William.
Assignments to command, 28 1
Stockton, Richard *G.* [R.] 1
Stuart, James (*10th Ill. Cav.*) 1
Stuart [Stewart], James (*1st Cherokee*) 1
Summers, *George* [———] 2
Taggart, Grantham *I.* [J.] 1
Tahlequah, Ind. T.
Skirmish, March 30, 1863, 3 1
Texas Troops.
Cavalry—Regiments:
2d Partisan [6th] 2
"*The Island,*" *Vernon County, Mo.*
Skirmish, March 30, 1863, 3 1

Part.
Thomas, James *S.* [L.] 2
Thompson, Robert *N.* 1
Thorp, W. *N.* [W.] 1
Todd, George *W.* 1
Torrey, William H.
Report of scout to Scatterville, *Ark.* [Mo.] . 1
Trans-Mississippi Department.
Orders, General, series 1863: [No. 202, 1077]* 2
Orders, Special, series 1863: *No. 202, 1077** .. 2
Tulip, Ark.
Skirmishes.
Oct. 10, 12, 1863, 7 1
Oct. 27, 1863, 8 1
Turkey Creek, Mo.
Skirmish, Nov. 18, 1863, 8 1
Van Buren, Ark.
Skirmishes [Skirmish near].
Dec. 21, 1862, 4 1
Vance's Store, Ark.
Skirmish, Oct. 2, 1863, 7 1
Vernon County, Mo.
Operations, Oct. 3-7, 1863, 7 1
Wakerlen [Wakerlin], George [D.] 2
Waldron, Ark.
Skirmishes, Sept. 11, Oct. 6, 1863, 7 1
Washington, Ark.
Skirmish, Aug. 30, 1863, 6 1
Waynesville, Mo.
Scouts [from].
Nov. 25, 1863, 8 1
Webber's Falls, Ind. T.
Skirmishes [Skirmish at].
April 11, 1863, 4 1
Sept. 9, 1863, 7 1
Oct. 12, 1863, 7 1
Western Arkansas. (8th District.) (*U.*)
Disposition of forces in. Communications from William A. Phillips, 139 2
White and Saint Francis Rivers, Ark.
Scout, May 6-15, 1863, 4 1
White River, Ark.
Skirmishes [Skirmish near the head of].
March 6, 1863, 3 1
April 9, 1863, 4 1
Whybark, John C., 545; Whybark, Levi E., Mentioned, [545] 1
Whybark, *John C.* [———] 2
Wilkes, William R., *751* [Wilks, W. R., 751] . 1
Willans [Williams], John 2
Williams, Hugh *W.* [H.] 2
Wisconsin Troops.
Infantry—Regiments:
[51st, 343]* 2
Wood, Robert C. [(Colonel)].
Mentioned, *811, 860* [Wood, Robert C. (Lieutenant), 811, 860] 2
Wood Creek, Mo.
Skirmish, Jan. 11, 1863, 2 1
Woodson, Mo
Skirmish, Nov. 26, 1863, 8 1
Wright County, Mo.
Expedition, Nov. 23-Dec. 18, 1863, 8 1
Yellville, Ark.
Scout, April 3-8, 1863, 4 1

VOLUME 23—IN TWO PARTS.

TEXT.

PART 1.

Page 5. Eighth line, top, erase *Skirmish at Burnsville, Ala.*
Page 115. Johnston's report, last line, for *2,000* read *2,200.*
Page 231. Erase foot-note and insert *See Plate 28, Map 5, of the Atlas.*
Page 588. Erase foot-note and insert *See Plate 32, Map 5, of the Atlas.*
Page 677. Erase foot-note and insert *White's report not found; for Hayes' report, See Series I, Vol. 51, Part 1, p. 207.*
Page 678. Comly's report, second line, for *Twenty-fifth* read *Twenty-third.*
Page 813. Erase foot-note and insert *See Plate 94, Map 4, of the Atlas.*
Page 852. For *Hanson's* read *Hansen's.*
Page 888. Under *Georgia Troops, Infantry,* insert *Regiments:* before *37th.*

PART 2.

Page 223. Dodge to Rosecrans, second line, after *Decatur* insert *building ferry-boats, collecting forage at Florence, one battery.*
Page 236. Hurlbut to Rosecrans, first line, for *Henry's* [?] read *Enemy's.*
Page 289. Meigs to Swords, fourth line, for *Lieutenant-Colonel Semple* read *Lieutenant-Colonel Taylor.*
Page 316. First foot-note, for *Series III* read *Series II.*
Page 371. Hurlbut to Rosecrans, third line, for *west of Vicksburg* read *west of Big Black and northeast of Vicksburg.*
Page 382. Hurlbut to Rosecrans, sixteenth line, for *captured 100, found 50* ——, read *captured 150 prisoners.*
Page 541. Asboth to Pennock, second line, strike out the *period* after *Cairo* and insert a *comma;* also strike out the *comma* after *Conner* and insert a *period* after *commanding.*
Page 590. Rosecrans to Halleck, first line, for *North Duck River* read *north of Duck River.*
Page 667. Last communication, date line, add *11.45 p. m.*
Page 668. Second communication, date line, add *11 a. m.*
Page 823. Flowerree to Gracie, date line, for *May 7* read *May 4.*
Page 841. Jones to Maury, date line, for *May 18* read *May 1.*
Page 852. Williams to Jones, first line, for [*W. W.*] *Baldwin's* read [*W. M.*] *Baldwin's.*
Page 913. Erase foot-note *Not found* and insert *See Plate 80, Map 12, of the Atlas.*
Page 971. For *Baldwin's* (*W. W.*) read *Baldwin's* (*W. M.*).
Page 978. For *Hutchinson's* read *Hutchison's.*

INDEX.

Insert all words and figures in *italics* and strike out all in [brackets]. An asterisk (*) following a correction indicates that "Additions and Corrections" to the text should be consulted. References are to parts of volume.

	Part.
Adams, *B. J.*, U. S. S	1
Alabama Troops (C.).	
Infantry—Regiments:	
[26th, 735]	2
50th, *735*	2
Avent, Benjamin *W.* [F.]	2
B. J. Adams, U. S. S., 280	1
Barlow, H. *H.*	1
Beatty, *Rowland* [Howland] J	1
Blakey, Thomas *R.*	1

Part.
Boyles [Boyle], W. H 1
Bradford, *James W.* [Captain] 2
Burkesville, *Ky.* [Tenn.] 1
Burnside, Ambrose E.
Reports of
Southeastern Kentucky. Operations in, etc., *296* [293] 1
[Burnsville, Ala.
Skirmish at, June 11, 1863, 5]* 1
Burton, James M. [Burt, Captain] 2
Carter, *Joseph* [Captain] 2
Carter, Samuel P.
Assignments to command, *596* [595] 2
Chancellorsville, Va.
Battle of, May *1-3* [2-3], 1863 2
Chapin, *Marshal* [Marshall] W 2
Clark, *Walter* [Dr.] 1
Clingan, Judge *K.* [R.] 2
Cluke, R. S.
Mentioned, *695* [Clarke [Cluke?], 695] 1
Commerce, *Steamboat* [U. S. S.] 2
Cook, *Gustave* [George] 2
Cook, *William R.* [Colonel] 2
Cotter, *William D.* [——] 1
Cotter, William D. [Cotler, Captain] 2
Cushman, *A. W.* [——] 1
Cutler, *William Parker* [Mr.] 1
Daily, *Thomas H.* [David W.] 1
Eadie, *John* [Lieutenant] 1
Erdelmeyer [Erdelmyer], F. 2
Encking [Encking], John P 1
Everett's Raid. June 13-23, 1863. See Eastern Kentucky 1
Fowler [Fouler], W. H 2
Gaddis, *M.* [W.] P 2
Gholston [Gohlston], D. L 1
Green *John* [James] U 1
Green, *Shepherd* [S. H.] 1
Greer [Green], John [149th Ohio] 1
Gurley, *F. B.* [——] 2
Hamilton, Frank *H.* [S.] 2
Hansen [Hanson], Ferdinand 1
Hartsuff, George L.
Correspondence with
Haugh, *Joseph* [James] R 2
Peirce [Pierce], E. W 1, 2
Haugh, *Joseph* [James] R 2
[Henry, ——, 236]* 2
Hines' Raid. June 17, 1863. See Indiana 1
Hutchison [Hutchinson], A. S 2
Innes, William P.
Report of operations, etc., *582* 1
Irvin, James M., *264* [266] 2
Jenkins, William G., *445, 447* [Jenkins, William T., 445, 447] 1
Johnson, Oliver *P.* 2
Jones, Thomas *P.* [C.] 2
Kenny [Kenney], Dennis, jr 1
Kentucky.
Operations in, etc. Communications from
Haugh, *Joseph* [James] R 2
Kentucky Troops (C.).
Cavalry—Regiments:
1st, 458 1
Infantry—Regiments:
[1st (Helm), 458] 1
Kimbley [Kimbly], John *F.* [T.] 1

Part.
Langdon, [E.] Bassett 2
Lawrence, *Walker* [William] E 2
McCown, Harrison W. [McCowan, Dr.] 1
McKee, *Samuel* [Captain] 1
Marshall, Charles *A* 1
Miller, Jacob *C* 1
Moore, *Franklin* [Frank] 2
Morgan's Raid. July 2-26, 1863.
Communications from
Peirce [Pierce], E. W 1
Murphy, *John* [James] 1
Nickerson [Nickeson], L. S 1
Northern Alabama.
Operations in, etc. See
[June 11, 1863. Burnsville. Skirmish at]. 1
Ohio.
Military departments embracing, *154* [453]. 2
Ohio Troops.
Infantry—Battalions:
1st Sharpshooters (Companies), 5th, 6th, 7th [Companies: 7th Sharpshooters] .. 1
1st Sharpshooters (Companies), 5th, 6th, 7th [Companies: 5th Sharpshooters, * * * 7th Sharpshooters] 2
Parks, *J. H.* [Captain] 2
Pavey, *Charles* [J.] W 1
Peirce [Pierce], E. W 1
Peirce [Pierce], Ebenezer W 2
Peirce [Pierce], W. W 2
Piatt, J. *H* 1
Polograf, Mathew, *431* [34] 2
Prentice, *C. J.* [Major] 2
Reynolds, *Francis* [Frank] E 1
Roebling, John A. [Roelling, M.] 2
Rosecrans, William S.
Correspondence with
Van *Duzer* [Duser], J. C 2
Roush, David *A.* [P.] 1
Russell, Francis L. *D* 1
Sanders' Raid. June 14-24, 1863. See East Tennessee 1
Scales, *William* [——] 1
Scales, *William* [Captain] 2
Schut [Schutt], Edward H., *565* [Shutt, Edward H., 565] 1
Scott's Raid. July 25-Aug. 6, 1863. See Eastern Kentucky 1
[Semple, Lieutenant-Colonel, 289]* 2
Sherman, Francis *T.* [F.] 1
Shryock [Schryock], K. G 1
Smith, George W.
Mentioned, 412; Smith, John W., [412] 1
[Smith, M. L., 258] 1
Smith, William H. H., 493, 969; Smith, William H., [493, 969] 2
Statesville, Tenn.
Reconnaissance to, April *2-6* [4-6], 1863 2
Stokes, William B.
Correspondence with
Haugh, *Joseph* [James] R 2
Stockey, F. A. [Stockey, Major] 2
Sullivane [Sullivane], *E.* Clement 1
Swingley, *A.* [H.] L 1
Tennessee.
Affairs, etc. Communications from
Van *Duzer* [Duser], J. C 2

	Part.
Tennessee Troops (C.).	
Cavalry—Battalions:	
Douglass', 28	1
Cavalry—Regiments:	
[Douglass', 28]	1
Tennessee Troops (U.).	
Artillery, Light—Battalions:	
1st (Batteries), B, *330*	2
[Batteries: 1st, 330]	2
Texas Troops.	
Cavalry—Regiments:	
15th, 942, 959	2
Infantry—Regiments:	
[15th]	2
Thayer, William *A*	1
Trecy, J. F. [Tracy, ——]	1
Van *Duzer* [Duser], J. C.	2
Voorhees, Jacob [Vorheis, Lieutenant]	2
Waggener [Waggoner], R. J.	1
Warner, *Jerome B.* [G.]	1
Warren [Warner], J. M.	2
[Watts, Newman, 652]	1
White, Carr B., *677**	1
Williams, John *L.* [S.]	1
Yocum, *N.* [M. M.]	2
Yoe, George *P*	1
Young, J. F., *949* [549]	2

VOLUME 24—IN THREE PARTS.

TEXT.

PART 1.

Pages 127, 130. For *Rigby* read *Wrigley*, wherever it occurs.

Page 393. Third line, bottom, for *We leave arranged*, etc., read *We have arranged*, etc.

Page 424. Prince's report, first and second lines, for *brigadier-general commanding* read *brigade commander*.

Page 617. Foot-note, for *p. 584* read *Part 2, p. 130*.

Pages 797–872. Strike out foot-note *No circumstantial reports on file*, wherever it occurs.

Page 844. Under *Ohio Troops, Cavalry*, insert *Regiments:* before *5th*.

PART 2.

Page 5. After *Grenada, Miss.*, last line, insert ‖ and add foot-note as follows: ‖ *See Series I, Vol. 30, Part 1, pp. 5–24*.

Pages 11, 45, 51. For *Swain* read *Swaim*.

Page 22. Erase * after *May 17*, second line, and insert †. Add foot-note, † *See Plate 37, Map 6, of the Atlas*.

Page 160. Insert under *Regulars, Lieut. Justus A. Boies, 13th Infantry*, and strike out under *West Virginia, Lieut. Justus A. Boies, 4th Infantry*.

Page 207. Insert [*Second*] after *First*, twenty-ninth line, top.

Page 389. Twenty-fourth line, top, for [*J. J.*] read [*C. C.*].

Page 519. Summary, etc., seventh line, for *Walls Post-Office, La.*, read *Walls Bridge, La.*

Pages 715–793. Strike out foot-note *No circumstantial reports on file*, wherever it occurs.

PART 3.

Page 24. Second Brigade, First Division, Sixteenth Corps, for *96th Illinois, Col. Thomas E. Champion*, read *90th Illinois, Col. Timothy O'Meara*.

Page 130. Erase foot-note and insert *See Series II, Vol. 5, pp. 371, 376*.

Page 259. Second Brigade, after *24th Missouri*, for *Company F* read *Company E*.

Page 296. Tenth line, bottom, for [*W. E. Prime?*] read [*Frederick E. Prime?*].

Page 342. Lincoln to Hurlbut, eighth line, for *Lexington* read *Livingston*.

Page 613. Beall's Brigade, for *31st Alabama* read *31st [49th?] Alabama.*
Page 688. Pemberton to Chalmers, date line, for *March 24* read *March 25.*
Page 767. Address, for *A. H. Chalmers* read *H. H. Chalmers.*
Page 919. Erase foot-note and insert *See Series I, Vol. 52, Part 2, p. 484.*
Page 974. Pemberton to Johnston, date line, insert [*22*] after *23.*
Page 1073. Strike out *Champion's (Thomas E.) Infantry. See Illinois Troops, 96th Regiment.*
Page 1085. Seventeenth line, top, for *6th and 16th* read *Norwood's and Snodgrass'.*
Page 1105. Strike out foot-note.

INDEX.

Insert all words and figures in *italics* and strike out all in [brackets]. An asterisk (*) following a correction indicates that "Additions and Corrections" to the text should be consulted. References are to parts of volume.

Part.

Aagesen, Nicholas S. [Aagessen, N. G.] 1
Alabama Troops (C.).
Cavalry—Battalions:
22d (*Warren*) 3
Infantry—Battalions:
Snodgrass' [16th] 3
Infantry—Regiments:
31st (*Hundley*) 1, 2
31st (*Hundley*), [613] 3
49th, *613** 3
[Arkansas, Eastern District of (U.).
Benjamin M. Prentiss assigned to command of, 39] 3
Arkansas Troops (C.).
Cavalry—Battalions:
Stirman's, 663 1
Cavalry—Battalions:
1st (*Stirman*) 2, 3
Infantry—Battalions:
Jones', B., 1st [8th] 3
[Stirman's Sharpshooters, 663] 1
Army Corps, 13th.
Troops in District of *Eastern Arkansas* [Helena] attached to 3
Ashmead, Samuel *W.* 2
Austin, *John* [James] E. 3
Babcock, *Orville E.* [Amos C.] 2
Bardmess [Bardness], Bradford 1
Bayard, *Stephen*, Steamer 1
Beatty, *Dr., C. S.* Steamer 3
Bell, *C. C.* [——— (Union)] 1
Booth, Lionel *E.* [V.] 3
Bowen, John S.
Correspondence with
Pemberton, John C., *806* 3
Branagan [Branigan], Patrick 2
Brown, William B.
Mentioned, *640* [Brown, William, 640] 2
Bruin Lake, La.
Skirmish, April 28, 1863. See Choctaw Bayou 1
Brumback, Jefferson.
Report of operations, *June* [May] 19, etc. . 2
Callahan, C. M., *602* [Callahan, John M., 602] . 2
Carter, *Joseph* [Captain] 1
[Carthage, La. Operations from Milliken's Bend to, March 31-April 17, 1863. Communication from James B. McPherson, 195] 3

Part.

Chalmers, Alexander H.
Correspondence with James R. Chalmers, [767]* 3
Chalmers, H. H.
*Correspondence with James R. Chalmers, 767** 3
Chalmers, James R.
Assignments to command, [806] 3
Correspondence with
Chalmers, Alexander H., [767]* 3
*Chalmers, H. H., 767** 3
[Champion, Thomas E., 24]* 3
Clark, *J. S.* [Dr.] 1
Coe, Lev. H. [Core, ———]. 2
Cole, *Stephen S.* [Lieutenant] 3
Columbus, District of (U.).
[Hurlbut, Stephen A.
Assigned to command of troops in, 38.
Assumes command of troops in, 44] 3
Conrad, *William S.* [———] 1
Corinth, District of (U.).
[Hurlbut, Stephen A.
Assigned to command of troops in, 38.
Assumes command of all forces in, 44] .. 3
Councils of War.
Vicksburg, Miss., July 2, 1863, 330, 331 1
Cushman, *A. W.* [Captain] 1
Dedman, *James M.* [J. N.] 1
Denny [Denney], Edward D. 2
Dick Fulton, U. S. S, 410, 411 1
Dr. Beatty, C. S. S., 125 3
[Eastern Arkansas. See Arkansas, Eastern.] 3
Eastern Arkansas, District of (U.).
Prentiss, B. M., assigned to command, 39 3
Troops in, attached to 13th Corps, 5, 7 3
Elliott, Thomas *J.* [J.] 2
Enoch, John [H.] 1
Ewell, Benjamin S.
For correspondence as Adjutant and Inspector General, Army of the West, see Joseph E. Johnston 1
Ewing, Hugh.
[For correspondence as Adjutant and Inspector General, Army of the West, see Joseph E. Johnston] 1
Florance, Lewis [Florence, Louis] 2
Fulton, C. S. Transport, 469 1
[Fulton, Steamer, 410, 411, 469] 1
Fulton, Dick, U. S. S., 410, 411 1

Part.

Ganess, *Robert L.* [Dr.] 1
Geschwind, *Nicolas* [Nicholas] 2
Goodwin, *Edward* [Edwin] 1
Green, *John* [James] U 1, 2
Hambleton, Rose, Steamer, *49* [Hamilton, Rose, Steamer, 49] 3
Hanna, William, *72* [Hanna, Captain, 72] 3
Hanson, *Lewis* [Louis] A 3
Hatch, *Frank* [J.] H. 3
Hawkins, John P., *282* [Hawkins, Thomas J., 282] 3
Haydn [Hayden], T. L 3
Hays [Hayes], Asa N 3
Hayward [Heyward], G A 1
[Helena, District of (U.).
Troops in, attached to 13th Army Corps, Army of the Tennessee, 5, 7] 3
Henry von Phul, Steamer, 99, 115 3
Hereford, Louis Sterling [Hernford, Dr.] 1
Hewit [Hewitt], H. S 3
Hewit [Hewitt], Henry S 1
Hudson, *Gilbert J.* [J. G.] 2
Hughes, *D.* Henry 2
Humphrey, William.
Mentioned, *149* [Humphrey, Daniel, 149] .. 2
Illinois Troops.
Artillery, Light—Regiments:
1st (Batteries), [L, 207]* 2
2d (Batteries), L, *207** 2
Infantry—Regiments:
90th, *24** 3
[96th, 24]* 3
Jackson, Andrew, 685; Jackson, Andrew, jr., [685] 2
Jackson, Tenn., District of (U.).
[Hurlbut, Stephen A.
Assigned to command of troops in, 38.
Assumes command of all troops in, 44] .. 3
Johnston, Joseph E.
Orders in cases of
Furloughs, *960* 3
Johnston, T. N., 319; Johnston, Theodore, Mentioned, [319] 1
Keene, *Mary E.*, Steamer 1
Keene [Keane], Mary *E.*, Steamer 2
Kelly, *John G.* [Captain] 2
Kentucky Troops (C.).
Cavalry—Companies.
Terry's, 707 3
Cavalry—Regiments:
[1st, 707] 3
Infantry—Regiments:
[5th] 2
9th (*Hunt*), *541* 2
Keys, Dick, Steamer 3
La Grange, Tenn.
Expeditions from.
June 16–24, 1863. See Panola, Miss. Expedition from La Grange to 2
[Expedition to. See Panola, Miss. Expedition from La Grange, Tenn., to, June 16–24, 1863] 2
Lebert [Leibert], William R 1
Lindsey [Linsay], G. W 3
Livingston, *Benjamin F.* [Major] 2
Louisiana, [Western,] District of 1
Lynch, Thomas *P.* 2

Part.

McCullough, James [M.] 3
McDowell, J. *K.* [R.] 1
McGraw [De Graw], F. M 2
McMahon, *Edward* [E. W.] 1
McMurry, L. P. [McMurray, Lipscombe Pendleton] 1
Marsh, George *R* 1
Marshall, William *S.* [A.] 2
Mary E. Keene, Steamer, 421 1
Mary *E. Keene* [Keane], Steamer 2
Memminger, *Christopher* [Charles] G 1, 3
[Memphis, District of (U.)
Hurlbut, Stephen A.
Assigned to command of all forces in, 38.
Assumes command of all forces in, 44] .. 3
Meriwether [Merriwether], Minor 3
Merritt, *Adoniram* [Adirondam] J 2
Messinger, Mrs., 305, 306 2
Milliken's Bend, La.
Operations, March 31–April 17, 1863. See New Carthage, La 3
Mississippi and East Louisiana, Dept. of.
Military District, 1st. Limits defined, [806]. 3
Mississippi Marine Brigade.
Reorganization, 564, 565, 576 3
Mitchell, R. *Charlton* [Carlton] 2
Mong, *William J.* [J. W.] 1
Murdock, George [G.] 1
New Carthage, La.
Operations from Milliken's Bend to, March 31–April 17, 1863.
Communications from
McPherson, J. B., 195 3
Obion River, *Tenn.* [Miss.] 2
Ohio Troops.
Cavalry—*Regiments:* 5th 1
O'Meara, Timothy, *21** 3
Parker, *Francis* [J.] H 2
Parks, *J. H.* [Captain] 1
Parsons, *Mosby* [Moseby] Monroe 1, 3
Pemberton, John C.
Correspondence with
Bowen, John S., *806* 3
Hatch, *Frank* [J.] H 3
Peytona [Peutonia], Steamer 2
Phul, Henry von, Steamer, 99, 115 3
Pillow, Fort, Tenn.
Scouts Aug. 3, 1863. See Fort Pillow, Tenn. 2
Pound, Meryman [Pounds, M.] 3
Pritchett [Pritchett], James M 1
Prime, Frederick E.
Mentioned, *296* [Prime, W. E., 296]* 3
Quaite, *A. G.* [Captain] 3
Radtke [Radtke], William 2
Ramsay, *Francis* [Frank] M 1
Ranse [Rause], —— 3
Rex, *George* [Oliver] P 2
Roberts, William *Y.* [B.] 3
Roe, John J., *Steamer* 3
Rogers, Henry A., *293* [Rodgers, Henry A., 293] 2
Rosebery [Rosebery], John 1
Rose Hambleton, Steamer, *49* [Rose Hamilton, Steamer, 49] 3
Scales, *William* [Thomas] 1
Schaeffer [Shaeffer], Theodore 2

Part.
Seal, D. *B.* [S.] 2
Sims [Simms], M. W 3
Smith, J. Condit, *256* [Smith, E. Condit, 256]. 2
Smith, James *H.* [M.] 2
Smith, John E.
Assignments to command, [130] 3
Sparks, David *R.* [D.] 2
Sparks, *Jesse W.* [Lieutenant] 3
Stanton, *Myron* [———] 3
Stewart [Stuart], A. B 3
Stewart, *A. J.* [J. A.] 2
Stewart, William *S* 2
Stilwell, *Thomas* [Captain] 3
Stockton, Philip
Mentioned, 822, 842 [Stockton, J. G., 822, 842]. 3
Stoddard, *L. Francis* [Frank L.] 2
Taggart, *Grantham I.* [Wesford] 3
Tennessee, U. S. S., 668; Tennessee, C. S. S., [668] 3
Tennessee, West.
[Hamilton, Charles S., superseded in command of District of, 38] 3
Tennessee Troops (C.).
Artillery, Heavy—Battalions: 1st 3
NOTE.—The Maury, Nelson, and Rock City Artillery (Taylor's-Stankiewicz's battery).
Tensas Bayou, La.
Skirmish at, Aug. 10, 1863. 5 2
Tracy, Charles *C.* [E.] 1
Tucker, *Joseph W.* [Judge] 3
Underhill, *E.* [S.] M. 2

Part.
Underwood, Sherman *D.* 2
Vance, William *H* 2
Vasser, E. *J.* [I.] 3
Vicksburg, Miss.
Operations against, Jan. *20* [30]–July 4, 1863. 1
Voorhees, *Jacob* [Lieutenant] 1
Walker [Waker], J. B., [715] 1
Walker, James B., 715 1
Warren, I. *J.* [G.] 2
Warren, *Isom* [Isham] J 3
Weatherall, *John T.* [Captain] 1, 3
[West, Army of the (C.).] 3
NOTE.—Transfer all entries under, to Department of the West (C.), and insert in proper sequence.
Western Louisiana, District of.
See Louisiana, [Western,] District of 1
West Tennessee, District of (*U.*).
Hamilton, C. S., relieved from command, 38. 3
Hurlbut, S. A., assigned to and assumes command, 38, 44 3
Wheaton, *Loyd* [Lloyd] 1
White, C. H., *368* [369] 1
White, *Carlos* [Charles] L. 1
Whitfield, *N. H.* [Surgeon] 2
Wigfall, *Louis* [Lewis] T 3
Wiley, Benjamin L., *252* [352] 3
Williams, *William H.* [Frederick A.] 1, 2
Wigley, Henry E., 127, 130; Rigby, John W., [127, 130]* 1
Yerger, *William, jr.* [W.] 1, 2
Yocum, [M.] N. 3

VOLUME 25—IN TWO PARTS.

TEXT.

PART 1.

Page 3. Erase *20–23, 1863. Expeditions from Belle Plain to Port Conway and Port Royal, Va.*

Page 87. Beale's report, date line, for *April 11* read *April 16.*

Page 122. Williamson's report, fourth line, for *Lieutenant* [*A. W.*] *McDonald* [*jr.*] read *Lieutenant* [*William N.*] *McDonald.*

Page 227. Fifth line, bottom, for *Carey* read *Cary.*

Pages 235, 237. For *Martin* and *M. Denicke* read *Conrad F. M. Denicke.*

Page 309. Morgan's report, twenty-first line, for ——— *Mills* read *Scott's Mills.*

Page 315. Erase foot-note and insert *For Zook's report, see Series I, Vol. 51, Part 1, p. 178. Cross' report not found.*

Page 794. Erase ‡ after *Washington* (*S. C.*) *Artillery, Capt. James F. Hart*, and insert †. Add to † foot-note, *also R. F. Beckham's report.*

Page 918. Twenty-sixth line, top, strike out [*T. W.*] before *Brown.*

Page 944. First line, for *Twenty-first Alabama* read *Twenty-sixth Alabama.*

Page 1073. Insert * after *Court-House*, in fifth line of Hooker to Kelton, and add foot-note, * *See p. 47.*

Page 1074. Strike out [*Inclosure*] and insert an *em dash.*

Page 1126. For *Bidwell's* (*Daniel B.*) read *Bidwell's* (*Daniel D.*).

Pages 1143-1269. Strike out foot-note *No circumstantial reports on file*, wherever it occurs.

Page 1170. For *Quade, J.*, read *McQuade, J.*

PART 2.

Page 190. Erase foot-note and insert *See Compiler's note, Plate 26, Map 4, of the Atlas.*

Page 286. Third line, bottom, for *Hingling* read *Yingling.*

Page 437. Second foot-note, for *Virginia* read *West Virginia.*

Page 541. Twenty-third line, top, for *Holbert* read *Abert.*

Page 600. Myers to Williams, eighth line, for *approved* read *exposed.*

Page 678. Jones to Williams, fifth line, second paragraph, for [*W. W.*] *Baldwin* read [*W. M.*] *Baldwin.*

Page 826. Lee to Critcher, date should be *May 22, 1863.*

Page 856. Erase foot-note and insert *See Series I, Vol. 51, Part 2, p. 688.*

Page 864. For *Baldwin's* (*W. W.*) read *Baldwin's* (*W. M.*).

Page 875. For *McMahon's* (*A.*) read *McMahon's* (*A. R.*).

Page 879. Sixteenth line, top, for *M* read *H.*

Page 880. For *Schoonmaker's* (*James N.*) read *Schoonmaker's* (*James M.*).

Page 911. Under *Georgia Troops*, second line, insert *Batteries:* before *Milledge's.*

Page 916. Strike out foot-note, * *Probably S. B. Holabird or W. S. Abert.*

INDEX.

Insert all words and figures in *italics* and strike out all in [brackets]. An asterisk (*) following a correction indicates that "Additions and Corrections" to the text should be consulted. References are to parts of volume.

Part.

Abert, William S., 541 [Holbert, Captain,* 541]* 2
Alabama Troops.
Infantry—Regiments:
[21st, 944]* 1
26th, *944** 1
Alberts, William [H.] 1
Baldwin, W. *M.* [W.] 2
Banks, W. [C.] 1
Bates, Willard W., 591 2
Bauman, Samuel, *1106* [1108] 1
Beardsley, Samuel R., *157* [158] 1
Belle Plain, Va. Expeditions from.
[April 20-23, 1863. See Port Conway and Port Royal, Va. Expeditions from Belle Plain to] 1
Bidwell, Daniel *D.* [B.] 1
Bissell, *Evelyn L.* [E. S.] 1
Bliss, *Harman* [Herman] J., *393* [Bliss, H. J., 393] 1
Blunt, Asa *P.* [B.] 1
Blunt, *John W.* [Edmund, jr.] 1
Boreman, Arthur *I.* 2
Briscoe, *James* [Joseph] C 1
Brown, *G.* [J.] Wilmer 1
Brown, J. Thompson, *877* [Brown, John T., 877] 1
Brown, *Owen N.* (?) [T. W.] 1
Burns, William W.
Assignments to command, *59* 2
Cabell County, W. Va.
Expedition, April 3-6, 1863. See Camp Piatt, W. Va. 2
Candler, William L., *23* [Callender, Capt., 23] 1
Canman, [Saddler] F. J. 1
[Carey, S., 227] 1
Carter, John D., 175; Carter, Captain, [175] 2
Cartwright, *Samuel A.* [Dr.] 2
Carvill, *Robert* [Corporal] 1
Chamberlin [Chamberlain], John 1
Chancellorsville, Va., Campaign.
April 27-May 6, 1863. Reports of Denicke, *C. F. M.* [Martin] 1
Chappell, William, *978* [Cappell, William, 978] 1
Clifford, *James* [——] 2
Cody, *B. H.* [Lieutenant] 1
Collins, Charles R., *850, 852, 853* [Collins, C. R., 850, 852, 853] 2
[Commissary-General's Office, C. S. A.
Correspondence with
Jones, Samuel, 742.
War Department, C. S., 612, 687] 2
Copeland, *Joseph T.* [J. F.] 1
Cram, George S., 186; Cram, George C., [186] 1
Curtin, Andrew *G.* [J.] 1
Davison [Davidson], William H 1
Deep Run, Va.
Operations at, April 29-May 2, 1863. See Franklin's Crossing 1
Denicke, *Conrad F. M.* [Martin] 1
Ewing, *Chatham* [Cheatham] T 2
Farnsworth, *Elon J.* [John F.] 1
Farrell, *John* [Thomas M.] 2
Feamster, *James A.* [——] 2
Fessenden, *Francis* [Frank] 2

Part.
Ford, *Charles H.* [Captain] 1
Frazier [Frasier], W. W., Steamer 1
Freedley [Freedly], H. W 2
Fuller, *Josiah* [Joseph] C 1
Furlow, *C. T.* [Sergeant] 1
Gaskell, *P.* [Peter] Penn..... 1
Gaskell [Gaskill], William Penn 2
Geer [Green], Israel S 1
Grogan, Charles *E* 1
Grove, *James F.* [John H.]..... 1
Hackley, Charles *E.* [C.]..... 1
Hagans [Hagan], Harrison H 2
Halsted, *Richard F.* [George B.]..... 2
Handley, Austin [Handly, ——]..... 2
Hayward, George [E.] 1
Hazelton [Hazleton], John H... 1
Hendrich [Hendricks], Frederick 1
Henton, *James* [John] 1
Hickman, *Baynton* [Brayton] J..... 1
[Holabird, Samuel B., 541]..... 2
Hottle [Hottel], James M. 1
House, George *F* 1
Hoxsey [Hoxie], Benjamin W 1
Hunt, *Horatio N.* [H. T.] 2
Jones, Edward J., *182* [Jones, E. J., 182]..... 2
Jones, *John* [J.] R., *793* [Jones, John R., 793]. 1
Jones, Samuel.
Correspondence with
Subsistence Department [Commissary-General's Office], C. S. A..... 2
Jones' Raid in West Virginia.
April 21–May 21, 1863. Communications from
Thruston [Thurston], C. M 2
Kelly, *Francis* [Frank] W 1
Keogh, Myles *W*..... 1
Kinzie [Kenzie], David H 1
Lamar, G. B., *jr* 1
Laster, James, *982* [Lester, James, 982]..... 1
Latham [Lathem], George W..... 1
Lawton, Alexander *R.* [P.] 2
Leopold, Andrew *T*..... 1
Libby, *Arthur* [Lieutenant] 2
Logan County, W. Va.
Expedition, April 3–6, 1863. See Camp Piatt, W. Va 2
Loudoun County, Va.
White's operations in, Dec. 12–20, *1862* [1863]..... 2
Ludlow, *William H.* [Benjamin C.] 2
Lynch, Michael, 972; Lynch, M., [972] 1
McClung, Hugh *L*..... 2
McDonald, *William N.* [A. W., jr.] * 1
McIrvin [McIrwin], Samuel..... 1
McMahon, *Andrew R.* [A.] 2
McMasters [McMaster], Z. J..... 1
Mahnken, *J.* Henry 1
Maryland.
Military departments embracing, 42 2
Matthewson [Mathewson], Angell..... 1
Merritt, M., *982* [Merritt, H., 982]..... 1
Monteith [Montieth], Robert..... 1
Moon [Moore], W. E 1
Moorhead [Morehead], J. K 2
Moorhead [Morehead], William J 1
Morson, Hugh [Morsson, Dr.] 2

Part.
Newton, [W.] Willoughby..... 1
New York Troops.
Engineers—Regiments:
15th, *532* 2
Infantry—Regiments:
14th, [137] 1
[15th, 532] 2
84th, *137* 1
Northrop, Lucius B.
For correspondence, etc., see *Subsistence Department* [Commissary-General's Office], C. S. A..... 2
O'Keeffe, Joseph, *1090* [1089] 1
Osborne, *Edwin* [Edward] A 1
Parker, *Isaac* [J.] B., *jr* 1
Paul, Charles *R.* [B.]..... 1
Pegues, C. *I.* [J.] 1
Peirce [Pierce], Luther H 1
Pennsylvania, Governor of.
Correspondence with
Moorhead [Morehead], J. K 2
Piatt, A. Sanders [Platt, Sanders A.] 2
Port Conway and Port Royal, Va.
Expedition [Expeditions] from Belle Plain to, April *22–24* [20–23], 1863 [*], *137* [3] .. 1
Port Royal, Va
Expedition to. See Port Conway and Port Royal, Va. *Expedition* [Expeditions] from Belle Plain to, April *22–24* [20–23], 1863 1
Rank, William D., 591 2
Richmond, C. S. S. (*Merrimac No. 2, C. S. S.*), *115, 196*..... 2
Samuels, H. *J.* [I.].
[Correspondence with Robert C. Schenck, 272] 2
For correspondence, etc., see West Virginia, Adjutant-General of..... 2
Schenck, Robert C.
Correspondence with
[Samuels, H. I., 272] 2
Thruston [Thurston], C. M 2
West Virginia [Virginia], Adjutant-General of 2
Schoonmaker, James *M.* [N.] 1, 2
Scott, William (*A. D. C.*), *876* 1
Scott, William (*2d U. S. Art.*), [876]..... 1
Seitz, John *A.* M 1
Sievers, Max, *183* [Sivers, Max, 183] 2
Sill, Allen *N.* [H.] 1
Slocum, Henry W.
Correspondence with
Clifford, *James* [——] 2
South Carolina Troops.
Cavalry—Regiments:
[7th, 853] 2
Infantry—Regiments.
7th, 853..... 2
Strasburg, Va.
Skirmishes, Feb. 25–26, 1863. See Winchester, etc 1
Subsistence Department, C. S. A.
Correspondence with
Jones, Samuel, 742 2
War Department, C. S., 612, 687... 2
Swain [Swayn], George 1

Part.

Taylor [Tylor], E. F. 1
Taylor, *Joseph* [James] H. 1
Thruston [Thurston], C. M. 2
Tompkins, Charles H.
Mentioned, *597* [Thompkins, Charles H., 597] 1
Tucker, Benjamin F., *1064* [1640] 1
Tyler, C. H., *862* [864] 2
Valley District (C.).
Trimble, Isaac R., assigned to command, 830, 840 2
Virginia.
Military departments embracing, 42 2
Re-enforcements from, for the West, 708, 713. 2
[Virginia, Governor of.
Correspondence with War Department, U. S., 437] 2
Virginia Troops (C.).
Cavalry—Companies:
W. *M.* [W.] Baldwin's 2
Infantry—Battalions:
25th (Elliott) [City] 2
Ward, *Isaac* [J.] M. 1
War Department, C. S.
Correspondence with
Subsistence Department [Commissary-General's Office], C. S. A. 2

Part.

War Department, U. S.
Correspondence with
West Virginia [Virginia], Governor of.. 2
Wardlaw [Wardlow], Samuel 1
Weil, *Charles* [Courier] 1
Weir [Wier], Henry C. 1
Weld, Charles T., *188* [Weld, Charles J., 188]. 1
[West, Army of the (C.).
Re-enforcements for. Communications from
Lee, Robert E., 713.
War Department, C. S., 708] 2
West Virginia, Adjutant-General of.
Correspondence with R. C. Schenck, 272 2
West Virginia, Governor of.
Correspondence with War Department, U. S., 437 2
Winslow, *Gordon* [Dr.] 1
Woodstock, Va.
Skirmishes, Feb. 25–26, 1863. See Winchester, etc 1

VOLUME 26—IN TWO PARTS.

TEXT.

PART 1.

Page 3. For *16–20, 1863*, read *14–20, 1863*, and in same line for *Expedition* read *Expeditions*. Insert the following: *Oct. 28, 1863.—Mutiny of Vidal.*

Page 222. Address, for *H. T. Wade, jr.*, read *H. F. Wade, jr.*

Pages 265, 267, 269, 271. Headline, for *Tribodeaux* read *Thibodeaux*.

Page 633. Third Brigade, after *175th New York*, erase *Col. Michael K. Bryan.*

Page 634. Banks to Gardner, second line, insert * after *11th instant* and add foot-note, **See Series II, Vol. 6, p. 104.*

Page 874. In note, for *1884* read *1864*.

Page 896. Under *Port Hudson, La.*, for *Col. Lorenzo D. Sargent* read *Lieut. Col. Lorenzo D. Sargent.*

Page 900. Third Brigade, for *Col. Abraham Bassford* read *Maj. Abraham Bassford.*

Page 901. Eighth line, bottom, for *Fifth Infantry, California Volunteers*, read *Fifth U. S. Infantry.*

Pages 933–1039. Strike out foot-note *No circumstantial reports on file*, wherever it occurs.

Page 940. For *Banks, Nathaniel F.*, read *Banks, Nathaniel P.*

PART 2.

Page 127. First line, first word, for *vive* read *vide*.

Page 130. Maury to Cooper, third line, for *First Confederate Battalion* read *Battalion, First Confederate.*

INDEX.

Insert all words and figures in *italics* and strike out all in [brackets]. An asterisk (*) following a correction indicates that "Additions and Corrections" to the text should be consulted. References are to parts of volume.

Part.

A. G. Brown, Steamer, *328* 1
Adams, *J. Q.* [William] 2
Alabama Troops.
  Cavalry—Companies
    [Amos', 39] 2
Allen, Henry W.
  Correspondence with War Dept., C. S., 173 ... 2
  [For correspondence, see Jefferson Davis]. 2
Antelope, *Schooner* [Steamer] 1
Arkansas Troops (C.).
  Infantry—Battalions:
    Jones', B., 1st [[8th]] 1, 2
Atchafalaya *River*, La 1
Bagley [Bagaly], Steamer 1
Bell, J. H., C. S. S., *298, 336* [Belle, C. S. S., 298, 336] 2
Bell, *Jesse M.* [Lieutenant] 2
Bellot, De *Menier* [Mermes] & Co. 2
Benavides, *Cristoval* [Christobal] 1, 2
Bernes [Barnes], George 2
Berwick, *Oscar D.* [O.] 1
Bickham, *M.* [A. C.] 1
Bisbie [Bisbee], D. T 2
Block, *David* [———] 2
Bonaparte Charles L. N., 143, 144, 148, 315 2
Bonne, Lake, La.
  Affair on, Nov. 22, 1863, 3 1
Boyce, *Henry* [Judge] 2
Brott, *George F.* [———] 1
Brown, A. G., Steamer, *328* [Brown, Steamer, 328] 1
Brown, J. M., Steamer, *642* [Brown, I. M., Steamer, 642] 1
Brown, R. B., *741* [Brown, R. W., 741] 1
Bryan, Michael K., [633]* 1
Burk, E. A. [Burke, E.] 2
Cahawba [Cahawba], U. S. S., [298] 1
Campbell, *J.* [———] 2
Carmichael, *A.* [Major] 2
Carter, *Haley M.* [Lieutenant-Colonel] 2
Carter, *J. C.* [Major] 2
Cayuga, U. S. S., 298 1
Clifton, *U. S. S.* [C. S. S.] 2
Cole, *George H. T.* [Captain] 1
Comstock, Joseph J., *jr* 1
Confederate Troops.
  Infantry—[Battalions: 1st, 130]* 2
  Infantry—Regiments: 1st, *130** 2
Cross, *Abraham* [Lieutenant] 2
Davis, Jefferson.
  Correspondence with
    War Department, C. S., [173] 2
De Forrest, Cyrus *H* 1
De Wall, K. B. [Dewalt, Major] 2
Edey, P. F. [Eddy, Captain] 1
Eisemann, John, *64* [46] 1
Ellet, *Charles Rivers* [Colonel] 1
Elliott, Thomas *I.* [J.] 1
Ennis & Co., *263* [268] 2
Eugenie, *U. S. S.* [Steamer] 1

Part.

Flanagin [Flanigan], Harris 2
Florida Troops.
  Cavalry—*Companies:*
    Amos', 39 2
Florilda, Steamer, 308; Florida, *C. S.* Steamer, [308] 1
Florilda [Florida], Steamer 2
Frank Webb, C. S. S., 10, 552 1
Fusilier, Alfred *A* 1
Garcia, *Guadaloupe* [General] 1
Garcia, Guadaloupe [Garza, General] 2
Gladiator, *Ship* [Steamer] 2
Goodyear, Caroline, *Schooner* [Steamer] 2
Graham, *George W.* [Commodore] 1
Grosvenor, William M. [(Captain)], *895* [Grosvenor, William M. (Colonel), 895] 1
Gulf, Department of the (C.).
  Designation changed to District, 40 2
Gulf, District of the.
  Designated Department of the Gulf, 40 2
  [Mobile and its defenses designated as, 40] 2
  Reorganized, April 6, 1864, 40 2
Gunboat No. 2. *See U. S. S. Marmora* [567] . 1
Hale, *James*, Steamer 1
Haller, *Paul* [———] 2
Hirshburger, *L.* [S.] C. 2
Holland, *Gustavus* [Dr.] 1
House, *Thomas W.* [———] 2
Hyllested, *Waldemar* [William] 2
Ilsley, *Edwin* [Edward] 1
Indiana Troops.
  Artillery, Heavy—Regiments:
    1st, *75, 531, 894, 896* 1
    [1st (Batteries), A, 911; B, 894, 911; F, 911, 912; G, 894; H, 911; I, 531; K, 75, 894; L, 896, 911; M, 894] 1
J. H. Bell, C. S. S., *298, 336* 1
J. M Brown, Steamer, *642* [I. M Brown, Steamer, 642] 1
Jackson, Joseph (1st Cal. Cav.), 24 1
Jackson, Joseph (*73d U. S. C. T.*), [24] 1
Kyle, W. J.
  Mentioned, 573 [Kyle, General, 573] 2
La Fuente, Juan Antonio de [De La Fuente, Juan Antonio] 2
La Tisiphone, *H. I. M. S.* [Corvette] 1
L'Huys, Drouyn de [Huys, Drouyn de l'] 1
Lockett, H. E.
  Correspondence with *Waldemar* [William] Hyllested 2
Louisiana, [Western,] District of 2
McCulloch [McCollough], Joseph M 1
Maddux [Maddox], John *W.* 1
Marmora, U. S. S., 567; Gunboat No. 2, [567] 1
Memminger, *Christopher* [Charles] G. 2
Mississippi and E. Louisiana, 3d Dist., Dept. of (C.).
  Organization, strength, etc., of troops, 98 ... 2
Montgomery, William W., *68* [Montgomery, William M., 68] 2

Part.

Mullins [Mullens], M 1
Mutiny.
Camp Hubbard, Thibodeaux, La., Aug. 29-30, 1863, 262-273 1
Galveston, Tex., Aug. 10-13, 1863, 241-248 1
Jackson, Fort, La., Dec. 9, 1863, 456-479 1
Terrell's Texas Cavalry, Sept. 11, 1863, 2 1
Vidal, Adrian J., Oct. 28, 1863, 447-452 1
Mutiny.
Galveston, Tex., Aug. 10, 1863, 170, 171 2
Terrell's Texas Cavalry, 237, 238, 278, 280 2
Vidal, Adrian J., 397 2
N. W. Thomas, Steamer, 296, 299, 300 1
Natchez, Miss.
Expeditions, etc.
Red River, La., Oct. *14-20* [16-20], 1863 1
Neal, *Arthur* [Sailing-master] 1
Neal, *Arthur* [——] 2
Newbury [Newberry], S. S 1
New Ironsides, U. S. S., 180 2
New National, Steamer 1
Oldham, *Williamson* [William] S 2
Peebles [Peeples], Richard Rogers 2
Pierce, *Charles J.* [——] 2
Planet, *Steamboat* [Schooner] 1
Pocahontas, U. S. S., 89; Pocahontas, Steamer, [89] 1
Pringle, *J. S.*, Steamer 1
Ramsay, *Francis* [Frank] M 1
Red River, La.
Expeditions [Expedition], etc., Oct. *14-20* [16-20], 1863 1
Rio Grande Expedition, etc., Oct. 27-Dec. 2, 1863.
Reports of
Taylor, Richard (*33d Tex. Cav.*) 1
Rogers, *L. M.* [Major] 2
Sampson, *Henry* [——] 2
Schmitt [Schmidt], Louis 1
Shipley, Samuel D., 207, 209; Shipley, Alexander N., Mentioned, [207, 209] 1
Smith, Joseph, *612, 827, 901* [Smith, J. (Major), 612, 827, 901] 1
Stone, Charles P.
Relieved from command of troops at New Orleans, 832 1
Taggart, Samuel *L* 1
Taylor, Richard (*Maj. Gen.*).
Mentioned, [433, 434, 440-443] 1

Part.

Taylor, Richard (*Maj. Gen.*)—Continued.
Reports of
[Rio Grande Expedition and operations on the coast of Texas, Oct. 27-Dec. 2, 1863, 443] 1
Taylor, Richard (*33d Tex. Cav.*).
Mentioned, 433, 434, 440-443 1
Report of Rio Grande Expedition, etc., Oct. 27-Dec. 2, 1863, 443 1
Tennessee Troops (C.).
Artillery, Heavy—Regiments:
1st (Batteries), G (*Fisher*) 1, 2
Artillery, Light—Regiments:
1st (Batteries), B (*Rock City*) 1, 2
Tensas Bayou, La.
Skirmish at, Aug. 10, 1863, 2 1
Terrazas, *Luis* [Governor] 1
Texas.
[Adjutant and Inspector General's Office, State of. Correspondence with John B. Magruder, 170] 2
Texas Troops (C.).
Artillery, Heavy—Batteries:
Howe's, *563, 565* 2
Artillery, Heavy—Regiments:
1st, *281* 2
Cavalry—Regiments:
2d Partisan [6th] 1, 2
Infantry—Regiments:
11th, *402* 2
Thompson, A. *A.* [H.] 2
Throckmorton, *James W.* [Major] 2
Tucker, *Philip C.* [Major] 2
Uraga, *José L.* [General] 1
Van Denbergh [Vandenburgh], Robert S. 1
Van *Tuyl* [Puyl], Benjamin T 1
Vidal, Adrian *J.* [I.] 1
Vidaurri [Vidauri], Santiago 1
Virginia, C. S. S. (*U. S. Frigate Merrimac*), *891* 1
Walker, *James* [J. W.] 2
Walthersdorff [Waltersdorff], A 2
War Department, C. S.
Correspondence with
Allen, H. W., 173 2
Davis, Jefferson, [173] 2
[Western Louisiana, District of.
See Louisiana, Western, District of] 2
Weston, *James M.* [Captain] 2
Williams, William H., *895* [Williams, Frederick A., 895] 1
Wright, A. *U.* [W.] 2

VOLUME 27—IN THREE PARTS.

TEXT.

PART 1.

Page 71. First line, for *Pike* read *Pipe*.
Page 193. Last foot-note, insert *53* to fill blank space at end.
Page 470. Strike out [*Lieut. William P. Seville, A. A. A. G., 2d Brig., 3d Div., 2d Army Corps*].

Page 488. Second line, bottom, insert [*July 1*] after *June 30*.

Page 680. Neill's report, last line, insert † after *Meade* and add foot-note, † *See Series I, Vol. 51, Part 1, p. 196.*

Page 945. First foot-note, add the following: *The Confederate force occupying the west end of gap was commanded by Col. Arthur Herbert, 17th Virginia. See Part 2, p. 362.*

Pages 1073–1164. Strike out foot-note *No circumstantial reports on file*, wherever it occurs.

PART 2.

Page 3. Seventh line, bottom, erase *Skirmish at Seneca Mills, Md.*, and insert, under date of *June 11, 1863*, to follow *Skirmish near Suffolk, Va.*

Page 282. Nineteenth line, bottom, for *Twentieth* read *Second*.

Page 284. Armistead's Brigade, second line, for *Col. W. R. Aylett* read *Lieut. Col. William White*.

Page 329. Foot-note, second and third lines, strike out *and in grand total for Gettysburg*.

Page 330. Hood's Division, after total of Benning's Brigade insert *Henry's Artillery Battalion*, 21 wounded; total, 21. Change Total Hood's Division to read 335 killed, 1,413 wounded; total, 1,748. Strike out * after Total Longstreet's Corps, also foot-note **Casualties in Henry's Artillery Battalion not reported in the original;* also change Total Longstreet's Corps to 861 killed, 4,072 wounded; total, 4,933.

Page 331. Supply the following figures, omitted, as casualties in Hoke's Brigade: 6th North Carolina, 20 killed, 129 wounded; total, 149. 21st North Carolina, 7 killed, 55 wounded; total, 62. 57th North Carolina, 5 killed, 21 wounded; total, 26. Total for Brigade, 32 killed, 205 wounded; total, 237. Also change Total Early's Division to read 136 killed, 735 wounded; total, 871.

Page 332. Change Total Ewell's Corps to read 708 killed, 3,506 wounded; total, 4,214.

Page 334. For *1,383* wounded, Total Pender's Division, read *1,283*. Change Total Hill's Corps to read 827 killed, 4,304 wounded; total, 5,131. Change Grand total Army of Northern Virginia to read 2,396 killed, 11,882 wounded; total, 14,278. Strike out *Grand total Army of Northern Virginia (Dr. Guild's report), 2,396 killed, 11,882 wounded; total, 14,278.*

Page 337. Change in Recapitulation of Casualties the figures opposite Gettysburg to read 2,396 killed, 11,882 wounded; total, 14,278. Also change Total to read 2,683 killed, 13,369 wounded; total, 16,052. Strike out *Total by Dr. Guild's report, 2,683 killed, 13,369 wounded; total, 16,052.*

Page 786. Change date of skirmish at Seneca Mills, Md., to *June 11, 1863*.
Jewett's report, first line, for *10th* read *11th*.

Page 810. Erase foot-note and insert *See Plate 30, Map 5, of the Atlas.*

Page 954. Special Orders, No. 95, third line, for [*W. W.*] *Baldwin's* read [*W. M.*] *Baldwin's*.

Page 996. Erase foot-note and insert *See Part 3, pp. 410, 411.*

Page 1007. For *Baldwin's* (*W. W.*) read *Baldwin's* (*W. M.*).

Pages 1021–1118. Strike out foot-note *No circumstantial reports on file*, wherever it occurs.

PART 3.

Page 454. Jourdan's Brigade, for *Col. William H. McNary* read *Lieut. Col. William H. McNary.*

Page 457. Baird to Howard, add note, (*Same to General Doubleday*).

Page 498. Pierce to McMahon, first line, for *twenty-seven* read *twenty-one.*

Page 523. Haupt to Halleck, date line, for *11 a. m.* read *11 p. m.* and insert *5th* after *11.15 a. m.*

Page 672. Sykes to Humphreys, for *Headquarters Third Corps* read *Headquarters Fifth Corps.*

Page 714. Humphreys to French, following signature, for *Brigadier-General* read *Major-General.*

Page 715. Communication to Commanding Officer Third Corps, signature, for *Danl. Butterfield* read *A. A. Humphreys.*

Page 909. Abstract from field return, etc., fourth column, for *Effective total* read *Aggregate present* and erase † and last foot-note; fifth column, for *Aggregate present* read *Aggregate present and absent;* strike out figures and words in sixth column.

Page 1003. Signature, for *Aveneth* [?] read *Brown.*

Page 1146. Erase *Engineer Brigade, U. S. A. Operations of. Communications from*, and transfer and insert under *Gettysburg Campaign*, pages 1152–1155, the several entries thereunder.

Page 1147. Erase *Engineer Troops, C. S. A. Organization of. Communication from War Department, C. S., 1038*, and insert under *Northern Virginia, Army of*, page 1195.

INDEX.

Insert all words and figures in *italics* and strike out all in [brackets]. An asterisk (*) following a correction indicates that "Additions and Corrections" to the text should be consulted. References are to parts of volume.

Part.

Adams, *B. C.* [J. M.] 2
Adjt. and Insp. Gen.'s Office, C. S. A.
  Orders, General, series *1864* [1863] 3
Alabama, *C. S.* Steamer 3
Ashby, *P. D.* [Colonel] 2
Atkinson, Thomas *P.* [D.] 3
[Aveneth, Sergeant.
  Correspondence with S. S. Lee, 1003]* 3
Aylett, W. R.
  Mentioned, [284]* 2
  Report of Gettysburg Campaign, 999 2
Bachman, W. *K.* [R.] 3
Beaver, James A., *259* [Beers, Colonel, 259] . 2
Bissell, C. *T.* [E.] 1
Blackburn, *William A.* [Captain] 2
Blinn, John *J.* P. 1
Bottom's Bridge, Va.
  Expedition *to* [from], July 1–7, 1863 1
Boyd, William H. [(Captain)].
  Correspondence with
    Carey, *Samuel* [Captain] 3
  Mentioned, *813* [Boyd, William H. (Colonel), 813] 3
Briscoe, *James* [Joseph] C. 1
Brockway [Brockaway], C. B. 1
Brooks *Brothers* [Messrs.] 2
Brownell, *Samuel C.* [S. O.] 2
Brundidge, J. W. [Brundridge, ——] 2
Buchanan [Buchhanan], Felix G. 2

Part.

Buchanan [Buchhanan], John R. 2
Buchanan [Buchhanan], R. C. 2
[Buckham, R. F., 291] 2
Budlong, *Walter F.* [Lieutenant] 2
Cabell, Henry *Coalter* [Coulter] 3
Caldwell, *A. Harper* [Telegraph Operator] .. 1
Caleb Cushing, *U. S. Rev. Cutter* [Steamer]. 2
Caleb Cushing, *U. S. Rev. Cutter* [U. S. S.] .. 3
Camac [Camar], William T. 3
Campbell, Jacob M.
  Mentioned, *816* [Campbell, John M., 816] .. 3
Cape Fear, District of the (C.).
  Organization, strength, etc., of troops.
    June 30, 1863, 946, 947 3
    July 31, 1863, 1067, 1068 3
Carey, *Samuel* [Captain] 3
Carney, *Phil.* [——] 3
Cassels [Cassells], John 3
Chamberlin [Chamberlain], Thomas 1
Chandler, Gilbert *R.* [K.] 1
Chauncey [Chauncy], Charles 1
Cheney [Cheeney], Perley C. J. 1
Clark [Clarke], J. L. 2
Clarke, *Will.* [William] W. 3
Clay, *John K.* [Lieutenant] 1
Cobb, *Norvell* [Norval] 3
Cocroft, *J.* [——] 2
Cogswell, Milton [Coggswell, William] 3
Cogswell, William *S.* 1

Part.
Cornish, J. N. [M.] 2
Cotton [Colten], Scout..... 3
Cowan, *H. W.* [——]..... 3
Cox [Coy], John F 1
Culver, *Isaac* [J.] F 2
Cunningham, William *H* 1
Cushing, Caleb, *U. S. Rev. Cutter* [Steamer]. 2
Cushing, Caleb, *U. S. Rev. Cutter* [U. S. S.].. 3
De Castro [De Costro], Joseph H 2
Doubleday, Abner.
Correspondence with
Reynolds, John F., *457**..... 3
Eckert, Thomas T.
Correspondence with
Cowan, *H. W.* [——]..... 3
Graham, *Richard* [——] 3
Edgell, Frederick M.
Mentioned, *749* [Egdell, Frederick M., 749]. 1
Emerson, William [W.] 3
[Engineer Brigade, U. S. A.]
See Text, "Additions and Corrections," p. 1146 3
[Engineer Troops, C. S. A.]
See Text, "Additions and Corrections," p. 1147 3
Fairfax Court-House, Va.
Skirmishes [Skirmish] near.
June 4, 1863. See Lawyers' Road, Va..... 2
Skirmish near, June *27* [26], 1863 3
Farquhar, Francis *U.* [M.]..... 3
Farron [Farrow], John, Steamer 3
Fobes [Tobes], E. A 1
Fontaine, William *M* 2
Franklin, Freeman E.
Reports [Report] of expedition from Fayetteville, W. Va., to Wytheville, Va., July 13–25, 1863, *1000*..... 2
Gaskell [Gaskill], P. Penn 1
Gaskell [Gaskill], William Penn 2
Gettysburg Campaign. June 3–Aug. 1, 1863.
Communications from
Beers, E. O., *310*, *316*..... 3
Benham, H. W., *59*, *62*, *195*, *272*, *278–280*, *282*, *285*, *353*, *354*, *527*, *564*, *565*, *603*, *605*, *606*, *618*, *836*..... 3
Hooker, J., *282*, *310* 3
Meade, G. G., *423*, *566*, *607*, *652*..... 3
Mendell, G. H., *782*, *783*, *819*, *820*, *821* 3
Spaulding, Ira, *646*, *686*, *690–692*, *715* 3
Turnbull, C. N., *228*, *246*, *256*, *282*, *283*, *287*, *311*..... 3
Warren, G. K., *628*, *689*, *701*..... 3
Reports of
Aylett, W. R., *999*..... 2
Haller, G. O., *995*... 2
Jones, *John T.* [J.]..... 2
Gilger, *Darius* [Darwin] S 1
Golladay, *Jacob* [James] B 3
Gordon, James B., *1062*; Gordon, John B., Mentioned, [1062] 3
Gouraud, George *E.* [C.]..... 3
Graham, *Richard* [——. (Telegraph Operator)].. 3
Gurley, W. H. F. [Garley, W. F. H.] 2

Part.
Hagans [Hagan], Harrison H 2, 3
Haller, Granville O.
Report of Gettysburg Campaign, *995* 2
Herbert, Arthur, *945** 1
Hodsdon [Hodsden], John L 3
Hovey, *Charles H.* [John G.]..... 1
Hoxsey [Hoxie], B. Weller..... 1
Hunter, David [D.] 3
Jacklin, *Rufus W.* [William] 1
Jackson, William L.
Correspondence with
Kessler, Joseph R. [Kesler, J. K.]..... 3
Jones, John A. (*11th Ala.*), *394*.... 2
Jones, John A. (*20th Ga.*), [394]..... 2
Jones, *John T.* [J.] 2
Jones, Samuel.
Correspondence with
Preston, Robert *T.* [L.] 3
Kern [Kerns], William H. H..... 1
Kessler, Joseph R. [Kesler, J. K.]..... 3
Kitchen, Marcus *L.* W 1
Kursheedt, *Edwin I.* [E. J.] 2
Lamb, *J.* Harrison..... 1
Lamborn, *Robert H.* [Captain] 2
Lansing, Henry S., *894*; Lansing, Henry L., [894] 2
Latrobe, *Osmun* [Osman]..... 2
Lee, S. S.
Correspondence with
[Aveneth, Sergeant, 1003]*..... 3
Leigh, Thomas J., *495* [Leigh, S. J., 495] 1
Lincoln, Abraham.
Correspondence with
Cornish, J. N. [M.] 2
Gurley, W. H. F. [Garley, W. F. H.]..... 2
Litchfield, *Allyne* [Allyn] C..... 2
Loyd [Lloyd], William H 1
Ludlow, *William H.* [B. C.]..... 2
Ludlow, William H., *777*; Ludlow, Benjamin C., [777]..... 3
Lyon, Fort, Va.
Explosion, July 9, 1863. See Fort Lyon, Va. 2
Lyons, Jerome *R.* [B.] 3
McClelland [McLelland], Samuel..... 1
McComb, *W. A. B.* [——] 2
McCullough [McCulloch], Zarah C.... 1
McFarlan [McFarlin], James E 2
McGuinn [McGuine], Luke..... 1
McKim, William *W.* [M.] 3
McLellan [McClellan], C. B..... 1
McKae, *J. C.* [Captain]..... 3
McVicker [McVickar], George W..... 2
Madeira [Maderia], J. D..... 1
Mahler, Francis, *190* [Muhler, Francis, 190].. 1
Meinell, *Henry* [H. C.]..... 1
Meredith, *Sullivan A.* [Solomon]..... 3
Miller, *Josiah T.* [General] 2
Mississippi Troops.
Infantry—Regiments:
2d, *282**..... 2
[20th, 282]* 2
Moore, James E., *717* [Moore, James E., 717]. 1
Mounger, John C. *L*..... 2
Newton, John.
Assignment to command, *465* [503] 3

Part.

New York Troops.
Militia.
Artillery, Light—[Regiments: 1st (Batteries), B, 1087] 3
Infantry—Regiments:
19th, *See 168th Volunteers* [908] 2
Volunteers.
Artillery, Light—Regiments:
1st (Batteries), B, *1087* 3
Infantry—Regiments:
168th (*19th Militia*), *908* 2
North Carolina.
Military departments embracing, *2* 1
North Carolina.
Military departments embracing, *919* 3
[U. S. forces in. Orders, Special, series 1863: No. 12 (Peck), 856] 3
North Carolina, District of (U.).
Orders, Special, series 1863: No. 12, 856 3
Northern Virginia, Army of.
Engineer Troops. Communication from War Department, C. S., 1038 3
Ohio.
Military departments embracing, *54*, *55* 3
Overmeyer [Overmyer], John B 1
Passegger, *Francis* [Frank] 2
Penn, *Davidson* [David] B 3
Pennsylvania.
Military departments embracing, *1* 1
Pennsylvania.
Military departments embracing, *3* 2
Military departments embracing, *54*, *55* 3
Pennsylvania Troops.
Volunteers.
Artillery, Light—Batteries:
[1st (Batteries), A, 838, 842] 2
Artillery—Regiments:
1st (Batteries), *A*, *838*, *842* 2
Pitkin, *Perley* [Pereyl] P 3
Point of Rocks, *Md.* [Va.] 3
Porter, *Andrew* [A.] P.
Mentioned, *339* [Porter, Asa P., 339] 3
Preston, Robert *T.* [L.] 3
Read [Reed], C. W 2
Reynolds, John F.
Correspondence with
Doubleday, Abner, *457** 3
Robinson [Robison], Robert A 1
Ryder [Rider], Henry W 1, 3
Sacket [Sackett], Delos B 3
Schenck, Robert C.
Correspondence with
Gallagher [Gallagher], James A 3
Schoonmaker, James *M.* [N.] 2
Sells, Benjamin *F.* [T.] 3
Semmes, Paul J., *920* [Simmes, Paul J., 920] 3
Seneca Mills, Md.
Skirmish at, June *11* [10], 1863 2
Smead, Abner, *452* [Smead, A., 452] 2
Smith, James M., *921* [Smith, J. M., 921] 3
Smith, William Proctor, *1039*; Smith, William Prescott, Mentioned, [1039] 3

Part.

Spence, Beldin, *237*, *878* [Spence, E., 237, 878] 1
Sterling, William R. [Stirling, Major] 1
Stuart, W. *Douglass* [D.].
Mentioned, [919] 3
Stuart, William D., *919* 3
Sulivane, *E.* Clement 3
Tacony [Taconey], Bark 2
Tacony, Bark [Taconey, Steamer] 3
Thomas, *Charles W.* [Thomas C.] 2
Thompson, *James* [John] B 1
Thorn, *W. T.* [Sergeant] 3
Thorp, J. Harry, *563* [Thorp, J. H., 563] 3
Thruston, *Dickinson* [Dickerson] P 2
Tiger, *Locomotive* [Steamer] 3
Tully, *Redmond* [Redmund] 3
Virginia, Department of (U.).
Merged into Department of Virginia and North Carolina, *919* 2
Virginia and North Carolina, Department of.
Constituted, *2* 1
Constituted, *919* 2
Foster, John G., assigned to command, *919* 2
Virginia Troops (C.).
Infantry—Battalions:
25th (*Elliott*) [City] 3
Walters, Benjamin F., *331*, *334*, *337*, *344* [Walters, B., 331, 334, 337, 344] 1
Warren, Fitz Henry.
Assignment to command, *730* 3
[Washington, Defenses of.
Communications from John G. Barnard, 405, 596] 3
Washington City, D. C.
Defense of. Communications from Barnard, John G., *405*, *596* 3
West Virginia.
Military departments embracing, *2* 1
Military departments embracing, *4* 2
West Virginia.
Military departments embracing, *299*, *300* 3
Whitaker, E. W., *995*; Whittaker, Daniel, [995] 1
Wickersham, Charles *J.* [J.] 1
Wight [Wright], Edwin B 1
Wight [Wright], William W 1
Willcox [Wilcox], William H 1
Williams, Lewis B., *jr* 2, 3
Williston, Edward *B.* 3
Wing, *Malcom* [Malcomb] H 1
Woods [Wood], George H 1
Wool, John E.
Correspondence with
Ashby, *P. D.* [Colonel] 2
Miller, *Josiah T.* [General] 2
Wyatt [Watt], J. W. 3
Wytheville, Va.
Expedition from Fayetteville, etc.
Reports of
Franklin, Freeman E., *1000* 2
Yager, *A.* [Scout] 3

VOLUME 28—IN TWO PARTS.

TEXT.

PART 1.

Page 211. Officers killed, New York, for *Lieut. Col. John M. Green* read *Lieut. Col. James M. Green.*

Page 335. Date of Michie's report, for *1863* read *1864.*

Page 761. For *Rutledge Mounted Rifles, Artillery,* read *Rutledge Mounted Rifles, Cavalry.*

Page 773. Erase foot-note.

Page 802. Under *South Carolina Troops, Artillery, Light*— insert *Batteries:* in third line before *Beaufort;* also insert *Regiments:* in fourth line of infantry before *1st State.*

PART 2.

Page 145. Tenth line, top, for *beats* read *boats.*

Page 248. Erase † following *Eufaula Minute Men,* also second foot-note † *Heavy Artillery.*

Page 328. Erase (*Alabama Battery*) following *Eufaula Minute Men.*

Page 359. Beauregard to Gilmer, second line, for *30,000* read *3,000.*

Page 619. For *Rogers' Cavalry* read *Rodgers'* (*W. A. G.*) *Cavalry;* also for *Rutledge Mounted Rifles, Artillery,* read *Rutledge Mounted Rifles, Cavalry.*

Page 669. Under *Virginia Troops,* first line, after *603* and before *Batteries* insert *Artillery, Light—.*

INDEX.

Insert all words and figures in *italics* and strike out all in [brackets]. An asterisk (*) following a correction indicates that "Additions and Corrections" to the text should be consulted. References are to parts of volume.

Part.

Adjutant-General's Office, U. S. A.
Orders, General, series 1863: No. 88, 132; No. 277, 95 2
Adjt. and Insp. Gen.'s Office, C. S. A.
Correspondence with
Harding, James, *jr* 2
Lamar, G. B., *sr* 2
[Orders, General, series 1863: No. 88, 132] . 2
Alabama Troops.
[Artillery, Heavy—Batteries:
Eufaula Minute Men, 248, 328]* 2
Infantry—Companies:
*Eufaula Minute Men, 248, 328** 2
Andrea [Andrew], Theo 2
Armstrong, William *G.* 2
Army Corps, 10th.
Gillmore, Q. A., supersedes Hunter in command, 3 2
Bagby, G. W. [Bagley, Dr.] 2
Barnum, *David* [———] 1
Beauregard, G. T.
Correspondence with
Andrea [Andrew], Theo 2
Ferguson, *John* [Captain] 2
Gibbes [Gibbs] & Co. 2
Ben De Ford, Steamer, 176 1

Part.

Birchmeyer [Berchmire], Paul 1
British Consuls. See Charleston, S. C., British Consul 2
Brodhead [Broadhead], Edgar 1
Brown, J. Welsman, *437;* Brown, W. Le Roy, Mentioned, [437] 2
Brown, Nellie, *Schooner* [Steamer] 2
Browne [Brown], A. G. 2
Bulloch [Bullock], James D. 2
Chandler, *R. A.* [Sergeant] 1
Cogswell, *William S.* [———] 2
Councils of War.
Sumter, Fort, S. C., Aug. 24, 1863, 651 1
Cummings [Cumming], J. F. 2
De Ford, *Ben, Steamer* [Tug] 1
De L'Isle, Ch. G. [Delisle, ———] 1
De L'Isle [De l'Isle], Ch. *G* 2
Duryee [Duryea], Redfield 2
[Ferguson, Captain.
Correspondence with G. T. Beauregard, 243] 2
Ferguson, John.
Correspondence with
Beauregard, G. T., 243 2
Mentioned, 351 [Ferguson, ———, 351] 2
Floyd, *Gabriel J.* [G. T.] 2

Part.
Flynn, John *J.* 1, 2
French Consuls. See Charleston, S. C., French Consul 2
Gibbes [Gibbs] & Co. 2
Guide [Gude], Steamer 1
Hale, E. B. [Hall], U. S. S. 1
Harmony, David *B.* [V.] 2
Hounslow, *Roper* [Prosper] 2
Hudson, *Joshua* [Joseph] H. 2
Hume, *William* [——] 2
Inglesby, *Charles* [Lieutenant] 2
Isaac [P.] Smith, *U. S. S.* [Steamer] 1, 2
La Coste, A. W. [Lacoste, A. D.] 1
Lamar, G. B., *sr.* 2
McNeil, W. M. [McNeill, ——] 1
Middle Florida, District of.
Gardner, W. M., assigned to command, 397. 2
[Monitor, No. 1, 125, 149] 1
[Monitor, No. 2, 125, 146, 149] 1
[Monitor, No. 3, 149] 1
[Monitor, No. 4, 149, 179] 1
[Monitor, No. 5, 146, 149, 170] 1
[Monitor, No. 6, 149] 1
[Monitor, No. 7, 146, 149] 1
Nellie Brown, *Schooner* [Steamer] 2
Niernsee, *John* R. 2
Rains, G. W.
Mentioned, *379* 2
Rains, Gabriel J.
Assignments to command, 297, 332 2
Mentioned, [379] 2
Seabrook, [W.] H. 1
Shaffer [Schaeffer], Theodore 1

Part.
Smith, Isaac [P.], *U. S. S.* [Steamer] 1
Smith, Isaac [P.], U. S. S. 2
S. C., Ga., and Fla., Dept. of.
Rains, G. J., assigned to duty in, 297, 332 ... 2
South Carolina Troops (C.).
Cavalry—Companies:
Boykin's (State), 457, 459 2
Rodgers' [Rogers'] 2
Infantry—[Companies:
Boykin's (State), 457, 459] 2
Spanish Consuls. See Charleston, S. C., Spanish Consul 2
Swanston, *Robert* [Sergeant] 2
Swinton, *Thomas L.* [Lieutenant] 1
Tombs [Toombs], James H 1
Union Troops.
Artillery, Light—Regiments:
[1st, 15] 2
1st (Batteries), C, *15* 2
Van Brunt, George *B.* 1
Vermont, *U. S. Ship* [Steamer] 2
War Department, U. S.
Orders, [General.] series 1863: *March 31, 1863, 132* [No. 277, 95] 2
Watkins, *H.* Carrington 2
West [Western], Department *of the* 2
[West Florida, Department of.
William M. Gardner assigned to command of, 397] 2
White, J. B., *333* [White, J. W., 333] 2
White, P. W.
Correspondence with
Cummings [Cumming], J. F. 2

VOLUME 29—IN TWO PARTS.

TEXT.

PART 1.

Page 2. Under date of Aug. 26–28, 1863, for *Elk Run* read *Elk River.*

Pages 2, 73. Under date of Aug. 14, 1863, for *Vine-Tree Signal Station, Va.*, read *View-Tree Signal Station, Va.*

Pages 6, 992. Under date of Dec. 27–29, 1863, for *Jackson, N. C.*, read *Jacksonville, N. C.*

Page 77. Joint Resolution, insert [*Alleghanian*] after *Alleghany.*

Page 153. First communication, address, for *R. P. Bowler, Esq.*, read *R. B. Bowler, Esq.*

Page 331. Third and thirtieth lines, top, for *J. W.* and *J. V. Crawford* read *J. U. Crawford.*

Page 1033. For *Schoonmaker's (James N.)* read *Schoonmaker's (James M.).*

Page 1037. Strike out *Advance of the Union Forces* and entire reference entry thereunder.

Pages 1037–1154. Strike out foot-note *No circumstantial reports on file*, wherever it occurs.

Page 1068. Strike out *Engineer Operations, Oct. 10–Dec. 5, 1863*, and entire reference entry thereunder.

PART 2.

Page 123. First Brigade, Second Division, for *Gideon R. Giddings* read *Grotius R. Giddings.*

Page 241. Special Orders, No. 264, first line, insert * after *Corps* and add foot-note, **Terry's division was, by paragraph 7 of same order, designated for this duty instead of Howe's division.*

Page 495. Eighth line, top, for *Capt. William Cogswell* read *Capt. Milton Cogswell.*

Page 582. Jourdan to Peck, thirteenth line, for *Fasier* read *Frazier.*

Page 608. Troops, District of Washington, for *U. S. Ordnance Department* read *U. S. Ordnance Detachment.*

Page 614. First Brigade, Second Division, for *Col. James M. Campbell* read *Col. Jacob M. Campbell.*

Page 619. African Brigade, for *Brig. Gen. Edward S. Wild* read *Brig. Gen. Edward A. Wild.* Third Brigade, Getty's Division, after *13th New Hampshire*, for *Lieut. Col. William Grantman* read *Maj. William Grantman.*

Page 656. Signature, *S. Bassett French* should be *S. B. French.*

Page 682. Humphreys' Brigade, for *22st Mississippi* read *21st Mississippi.*

Page 707. Seddon to Stringfellow, date, for *9* read *19.*

Page 764. Return of Army of Northern Virginia, for *Maj. Gen. Robert E. Lee* read *General Robert E. Lee.*

Pages 783, 905. Troops at Chaffin's Bluff, after *Howitzer (Virginia) Battery*, for *Capt. E. R. Young* read *Capt. John J. Young.*

Page 814. Jackson's Cavalry, for *7th South Carolina* read *7th Confederate.*

Page 817. Lee to Jones, date, for *3* read *5.*

Page 859. Fifth line, top, strike out the words *and that General Hardee has been relieved from command.*

Page 956. Erase *Paoli's [?] Battalion. Official designation not of record. See ——— Paoli.*

Page 957. Insert *Pool's (S. D.) Artillery. See North Carolina Troops, Confederate, 1st Regiment.*

Page 960. For *Schoonmaker's (James N.)* read *Schoonmaker's (James M.).*

Page 966. Insert *Young's (John J.) Artillery. See Virginia Troops, Confederate.*

INDEX.

Insert all words and figures in *italics* and strike out all in [brackets]. An asterisk (*) following a correction indicates that "Additions and Corrections" to the text should be consulted. References are to parts of volume.

	Part.
Alleghanian [Alleghany], Ship	1
Anderson, *John T.* [J. F.]	1
Armor, *Thomas* [———]	1
Army Corps, 11th, Army of the Potomac.	
Transferred to Army of the Cumberland, *146–195*	1
Army Corps, 12th, Army of the Potomac.	
Transferred to Army of the Cumberland, *146–195*	1
Baker, *Lawrence* [Laurence] S	2
Barlow, *John W.* [———]	2
Biddle, Chapman.	
Mentioned, *668* [688]	1
Boards of Officers.	
Defenses of Washington, 111, 443	2
Bristoe, Va., Campaign. Oct. 9–22, 1863.	
Reports of	
Spaulding, Ira, 999	1
Browne [Brown], George, jr	1
Capehart, Henry, *388* [3-8]	1
Cardner, *A. D.* [Lieutenant]	2
Carson, B., 200	1
[Carter, Captain, 422]	1
Chamberlin [Chamberlain], Thomas	1, 2
Chickamauga, *Ga.* [Tenn.]	2
Clark, *B. W.* [———]	2
Cogswell, Milton, *495* [Cogswell, William (Captain), 495] *	2
Colonel Rucker, Steamer, 416	2
Columbia, *Schooner* [Steamer]	1

Part.

Commodore Jones, U. S. S., 367 2
Confederate Troops.
Cavalry—Regiments:
7th, *814** 2
Cooper, *Samuel M.* [S.] 1
Crawford, Joseph *U.* [V.] 1
Daniels [Daniel], Jabez J 2
Dauchy, George K.
Mentioned, *789* [Douchy, George K., 789] .. 1
Davis, Jefferson.
Correspondence with
Peirce [Pierce], W. W..... 2
Dawson, *George W.* [——] 2
[Delaware, Fort. See Fort Delaware] 2
Denicke, *Conrad F. M.* [Martin C. F.] 1
Edgell, Frederick *M* 1
Egelston [Eggleston], Rouse S..... 2
Fairly, *John S* [S. J.] 2
Ferry [Ferris], Orris S 2
Forsberg, *Augustus* [August] 2
Foster, Thomas *R.* [J.] 2
Frazier, *W. W.*, Steamer, 582* 2
French, *Seth B.* [S. Bassett] 2
Fuger, Frederick [A.] 2
General Putnam, U. S. S., 206 1
General Putnam U. S. S., 367 2
Giddings, Grotius R., *118, 123* [Giddings, Gideon R., 118, 123] 2
Gordon James B., *686, 707* [Gordon, J. B., 686, 707] 2
Graham, *John E.* [James L.] 1
Greene, Jacob *L.* [S.] 2
Gregg, *Thomas J.* [T.] 1
Haydn [Hayden], Thomas L 1
Healy [Healey], Virgil M 2
Hollingsworth [Holinsworth], Robert *J.* [I.] 1
Holt, Joseph.
[Review of proceedings of Court of Inquiry to investigate capture of Charleston, W. Va., Oct. 18, 1863, 1012] 1
For correspondence, etc., as Judge-Advocate-General, see Judge-Advocate-General's Office, U. S. A 1
Hopper, George F., *219* [Hooper, George F., 219] 1
Howquah, *U. S.* Steamer 2
Huel, Denis, 200 1
Jacksonville [Jackson], N. C. 1
Jones, P. *Owen* [Owens] 1
Jones, Lorenzo *I.* [J.] 2
Jones, Samuel.
Correspondence with
Sheffey, J. *W.* [M.] 2
Jourdan, James.
Reports of
* * * *Jacksonville* [Jackson], N. C 1
Judge-Advocate-General's Office, U. S. A.
Review of proceedings of Court of Inquiry investigating capture of Charleston, W. Va., Oct. 18, 1863, 1012 1
Kearny [Kearney], Philip J 2
Kennedy, Seth T., *675* [575] 1
Kessler [Kesler], Joseph *R.* [K.] 1
Koenigsberger, Herrman [Koenisberger, Hermann] 1

Part.

Laidley, *Richard S.* [R. Q.] 1
Lewisburg, W. Va.
Expeditions, etc. Reports of
Schoonmaker, James *M.* [N.] 1
Lincoln, Theodore, *jr.* [J.], *599* [590] 1
Locust Grove, Va.
Skirmish at, Nov. 27, 1863. See Robertson's Tavern 1
McComb, *W. A. B.* [——] 1
McElwain, William S., *782* [82] 1
McIrvin [McIrwin], Samuel 2
McKelvy [McKelvey], Samuel 2
Mariner, Steamer, 651 2
Mathews [Matthews], William *I.* [J.] 2
Middle Florida, District of.
Gardner, Wm., assigned to command, 775 .. 2
Military Academy, U. S. [U. S. Military Academy] 2
Mine Run, Va., Campaign.
Nov. 26–Dec. 2, 1863. Reports of
Spaulding, Ira, 1003, 1004, 1007 .. 1
Mississippi Troops.
Infantry—Regiments.
21st [22d], 682* 2
Munitions of War.
Supplies of, etc. Communications from
French, *Seth B.* [S. Bassett] 2
Newport Barracks, N. C.
Expedition from. See * * * *Jacksonville* [Jackson], N. C 1
New York Troops.
Cavalry—*Companies:*
Oneida, 216, 667 1
Cavalry—Regiments:
[Oneida, 216, 667] 1
North Carolina, Department of (C.).
Operations, etc. Communications from
Fairly, *John S.* [S. J.] 2
North Carolina, District of.
Constituted [and Henry M. Naglee assigned to command of] 2
Peck, John J., assigned to command of, *88* 2
North Carolina Troops (C.).
Artillery, Light—Regiments:
1st, *64* 2
O'Beirne [O'Bierne], P. Henry 1
[Paoli [?], ——, 64] 2
Peirce [Pierce], W. W 2
Pelton, *John G.* [Lieutenant] 1
Penn, *Davidson* [David] B 1, 2
Pierce, John, *351* [Peirce, John, 351] 1
Plimpton [Plympton], Jonathan F 2
Potomac, Army of the.
Orders, General, series 1863: *No. 28 (Cavalry), 114* 1
Pulford, John, *671* [Pilford, John, 671] 1
Putnam, *General, U. S. S* 1
Putnam, *General, U. S. S.* [Steamer] 2
Rappahannock River, Va.
Advance, etc., Nov. 7–8, 1863. Reports of
Spaulding, Ira, 1002 1
Rappahannock Station, Va.
Skirmishes near, Oct. 27, 1863. See Bealeton and Rappahannock Station, Va 2
Reans, *Henly* [Henry] L 1
Reilly [Reily], Terrence 2

Part.

Rice, R. Sidney, *903* [Rice, R. C., 903] 2
[Rixey's Ford, Va.
Affair near, Sept. 2, 1863] 1
Rixeyville Ford, Va.
Affair near, Sept. 2, 1863, 89, 91 1
Robinson, Benjamin, *878* [Robertson, Benjamin, 878] 1
Rouzer [Rowzer], John R. 1
Rucker, *Colonel*, Steamer 2
Ryder [Rider], Henry W. 1, 2
Sandis, Mr., 200 1
Schoonmaker, James *M.* [N.] 1, 2
Sharpe, George H.
Correspondence with
McPhail, J. L., *532* [352] 2
Sheffey, J. *W.* [M.] 2
Siebert [Seibert], Louis 1
Smith, Thomas (*7th N. Y. Cav.*), [70] 1
Smith, Thomas (*66th N. C.*), *70* 1
South Carolina Troops.
Cavalry—Regiments:
[7th, 814]* 2
South Mills, Camden Court-House, etc., N. C.
Expedition from Norfolk to, Dec. 5-24, 1863.
Communications from
Butler, B. F., 595 2
Citizens of Pasquotank County, 597 2
Spaulding, Ira.
Reports of
Advance to the line of the Rappahannock, Nov. 7-8, 1863, 1002 1
Bristoe, Va., Campaign, 999 1
[Engineer Operations, Oct. 10-Dec. 5, 1863, 999, 1002-1004, 1007] 1
Mine Run, Va., Campaign, 1003, 1004, 1007 1
Stanford, *Samuel N.* [Captain] 1
Stealey [Stealy], George *J.* [I.] 2
Stiles, *Joseph* [———] 2
Subsistence Department, C. S. A.
Correspondence with
French, *Seth R.* [S. Bassett] 2
Sumner [Summers], Alexander B 1

Part.

Swansborough, N. C.
See * * * *Jacksonville* [Jackson], N. C ... 1
Sweitzer, *Nelson* [Napoleon] B 2
Terry, Henry D.
Mentioned, *241** 2
Reports of
View [Vine] Tree Signal Station, Va. ... 1
Thompson, John (*26th Va Battn.*), [62] 1
Thompson, John (*15th Va.*), *62* 1
Tompkins, Charles H.
Mentioned, *797* [Thompkins, Charles H., 797] 1
Turner, Thomas *T.* [J.] 1
View [Vine] Tree Signal Station, Va. 1
Virginia Troops (C.).
Mentioned.
Artillery, Light—Batteries:
Young's (*E. R.*), *690* 2
Young's (*J. J.*), [690] 2
War Department, U. S.
Correspondence with
Wetmore [Wetmere], James C 2
Washington, *D. C.* [Defenses of].
Measures for (*immediate*) *defense* 2
Weller, Benjamin *F.* 1
Western District of North Carolina (C.).
See North Carolina, Western District of ... 2
[West Florida, Department of (C.).
William M. Gardner assigned to command of, 775] 2
Wetmore [Wetmere], James C 2
Whitaker [Whittaker], Edward W 1
White Plains, Va.
Scout *to* [from] 1
Whiting, William H. C.
Correspondence with
Fairly, *John S.* [S. J.] 2
Williams, *T.* [S.] G 2
[Wolcott, Aaron F., 673] 1
Young, John J. (*Pa. Art.*) 2
Young, *John J.* [Edward R.] (*Va. Art.*) 2
Young's Cross-Roads, Swansborough and *Jacksonville* [Jackson], N. C 1

VOLUME 30—IN FOUR PARTS.

TEXT.

PART I.

Page 3. In † foot-note, strike out *All such are designated in the Index.*

Pages 3, 5. For *Aug. 10-22, 1863*, read *Aug. 10-23, 1863*, and substitute for *Raid on the Mississippi Central Railroad*, etc., the following: *Expeditions from the Big Black River, Miss., and La Grange, Tenn., to Grenada, Miss., with skirmishes at Craven's Plantation, Miss. (14th); Grenada, Miss. (17th); Payne's Plantation, near Grenada, Miss. (18th); Panola, Miss. (20th), and at Coldwater, Miss. (21st).*

Pages 3, 11. Strike out *Aug. 12-23, 1863.—Expedition from Memphis, Tenn.*, etc.

Page 5. Strike out foot-note.

Pages 5, 11. Transfer list of reports, numbered 1 to 6, on page 11 to page 5, and insert in proper order under list of reports on that page, rearranging the numbers of the reports.

Pages 7, 9, 11, 13, 15, 17, 19, 21, 23. Running headline should be changed to read *Expeditions to Grenada, Miss., etc.*

Pages 7, 11, 12, 13, 19, 21. Change numbers of reports to correspond with numbers as rearranged on page 5.

Page 33. Ninth line, top, for *Fourth Michigan Cavalry* read *Second Michigan Cavalry.*

Page 71. Rosecrans to Garfield, second line, for *Farch* read *Furay.*

Page 77. Garfield to Thomas, tenth line, insert after *terms* and before *on* the word [*Crittenden*].

Page 112. Communication from Fuller, address, for *Captain Merrill* read *Captain Seiter.*

Page 127. Ducat to Rosecrans, third line, after *point*, strike out the *comma* and insert a *period;* also in fourth line, after *re-enforcements*, strike out the *period* and insert a *comma.* The new sentence to begin with *Although* and end with *yet*, in fifth line.

Page 223. Last line, for *1st day of September* read *first days of September.*

Page 898. In caption to report No. 216, for *Fourth Michigan Cavalry* read *Second Michigan Cavalry.*

Page 1067. For *Capt. Wm. B. Gillespie* read *Capt. Charles B. Gillespie*, and add *Actg.* before *Asst.* in line following.

Pages 1081–1166. Strike out foot-note *No circumstantial reports on file*, wherever it occurs.

PART 2.

Page 3. For *Aug. 10–22, 1863*, read *Aug. 10-23, 1863*, and substitute for *Raid on the Mississippi Central Railroad*, etc., the following: *Expeditions from the Big Black River, Miss., and La Grange, Tenn., to Grenada, Miss., with skirmishes at Craven's Plantation, Miss. (14th); Grenada, Miss. (17th); Payne's Plantation, near Grenada, Miss. (18th); Panola, Miss. (20th), and at Coldwater, Miss. (21st).* Also strike out *Aug. 12–23, 1863. Expedition from Memphis, Tenn.*, etc.

In † foot-note, strike out *All such are designated in the Index.*

Page 519. Nineteenth line, top, for *Owen T——* read *Owen Thweatt.*

Page 663. Fifteenth line, bottom, for *Fourth Michigan Cavalry* read *Second Michigan Cavalry.*

Page 677. Caption, report No. 5, for *Fourth Michigan Cavalry* read *Second Michigan Cavalry.*

Page 731. Sixth line, top, for *James U. Green* read *John U. Green.*

Page 789. Caption, report No. 25, for *James U. Green* read *John U. Green.*

Page 825. For *De Buis'* read *De Buys'.*

Page 827. For *Green's (James U.)* read *Green's (John U.).*

Pages 837–942. Strike out foot-note *No circumstantial reports on file*, wherever it occurs.

PART 3.

Page 187. Crittenden to Garfield, 8.30 a. m., for *August 27* read *August 21.*

Page 661. Foster to Burnside, third line, for *Col. John S. Williams* read *Col. John Williams;* fourth line, for *Carver and Dickison* read *Cowan & Dickinson*, and for *Farwater* read *Tanwater;* fifth line, for *Farwater* read *Tanwater*, and for *Ragses* read *Rogers.*

PART 4.

Page 21. Garfield to McCook, second and third lines, for *communication* read *communications*.

Page 66. Wiles to Morgan, second line, for *except from special* read *except upon special*.

Page 71. Fourth line, top, for *Expect* read *Expected*.

Page 122. Carr to Hurlbut, second line, for *having* read *leaving*.

Page 152. Bachtell to Merrill, first line, erase the *comma* after *heretofore* and insert a *semicolon;* second line, erase the *semicolon* after *atmosphere* and insert a *comma*.

Page 189. Second communication from top, Butterfield to Williams, fourth line, insert a *period* after *instructions;* strike out the word *to* following, also the *semicolon* after *troops;* new sentence to begin with *Troops*.

Page 223. Butterfield to Hooker, 6 a. m., fifth line, for *pieces* read *forces*.
Hooker to Butterfield, ninth line, for *wounded* read *mounted*.

Page 363. Inclosure, fourth paragraph, second line, insert after *Lieutenant Murray* the following: [*Wyman Murphy, 21st Wisconsin?*].
Captain Babcock erroneously indexed as *Orville E. Babcock*. The reference was probably to *C. M. Babcock*, an assistant engineer on duty with Pioneer Brigade.

Page 369. Second line, top, insert * after *map*.

Page 370. Mitchell to Garfield, insert, in date line, [*9*] after *14*.

Page 477. Fifth line, top, for *Third Regiment* read *Third Regular*.

Page 503. Gilmer to Johnston, date, for *August 18* read *August 8*.

Page 516. McNair's Brigade, insert [*31st?*] after *35th* and before *Arkansas*.

Page 561. Sixth line, top, for *Fifth Tennessee* read *five Tennessee*.

Page 564. General Orders, No. 61, date, for *1863* read *1862*,* and add foot-note, * *Misplaced*.

Page 594. Chalmers to Lee, last line, for *rain* read *raid*.

Page 660. Insert * after date of Circular (Bragg's) and add foot-note, * *Evidently incorrectly dated. Should probably be September 27*.

Page 675. Brent to Wheeler, first line, after *66* insert *of 1 p. m.;* last line, erase [*sic*] and insert *limited*.

Page 769. For *Baldwin's* (*W. W.*) read *Baldwin's* (*W. M.*).

Page 773. After *Morris'* (*John D.*) *Mounted Rifles* erase *Official designation not of record. See John D. Morris* and insert *See Kentucky Troops, Confederate*.

Page 774. After *Samuels'* (*D. Todd*) *Cavalry*, for *3d Regiment* read *3d Battalion*.

Page 807. Tenth line, top, transfer *Herriott, George F.*, to page 808 and insert after *Hepburn, William P.*

Page 832. Under *Pennsylvania Troops*, insert *Infantry—Regiments:* before *27th*.

INDEX.

Insert all words and figures in *italics* and strike out all in [brackets]. An asterisk (*) following a correction indicates that "Additions and Corrections" to the text should be consulted. References are to parts of volume.

	Part.
Adams, *B. J.*, Steamer	3
Agnew, William *W.* [M.]	1
Arkansas Troops.	
Cavalry—Regiments:	
2d, 752, 763	2
2d Rifles, [752, 763]	2
Infantry—Regiments:	
31st [35th], 516*	4
Army Corps, 4th.	
Gordon Granger assumes command of, *4* [5]	2
Army Headquarters.	
Correspondence with	
Q. M. Gen.'s Office, U. S. A. [Meigs, Montgomery C.]	4
B. J. Adams, U. S. S., 864	3

Part.

Babcock, Orville E., 363* 4
Babers, Darling [Babur, ———] 2
Bailey, *W. F.* [Scout], *486* [Bailey, ———, 486] . 3
Bain, *George C.* [Captain] 2
Baker, *William* [———] 3
Barnett, William *H.* [M.] 1
Barnewall, William, jr. [Barnwell, Major] .. 4
Barrett, William *F.* [W.] 2
Barton, *W. S.* [S. W.] 4
Beck, Chris.
  Correspondence with Francis *M.* [W.] Helveti 3
Beggs, *J. G.* [———] 2
Big Black River, Miss.
  Expeditions to Grenada, Miss., Aug. 10–23, 1863. See Grenada, Miss. 1
  [Raid on the Mississippi Central Railroad to Memphis, Tenn., from. See Mississippi Central Railroad. Raid on, etc., Aug. 10–22, 1863] 1
Billingsley [Billingsly], Joseph C. 2
Blackburn, *Joseph C. S.* [J. C.] 2
Bonaparte, Charles L. N., 699 3
Bowen, *C. W.* [———] 4
Bowler, *Daniel T.* [T. D.] 4
Bowles, *John* [J. W.] 2
Bowyer, Henry *M.* 4
Branson [Bronson], J. W 4
Brant, *Jefferson* [James] E 2
Bullock, Waller *R* 2
Campbell, J. A.
  Correspondence with *War Department, C. S.* [James A. Seddon] 4
Carey, *Samuel* [———] 3
Carr, Eugene A.
  Correspondence with Spencer, George *E.* [C.] 3
Carter, *Nathan W.* [Captain] 4
[Carver, ———, 661]* 3
Chalmers' Raid. Oct. 4–17, 1863.
  Reports of
    Green, *John* [James] U 2
Chaplin [Chaplain], F. D 2
Chenoweth [Chenowith], Bernard P 2
Chickamauga Campaign. Aug. 16–Sept. 22, 1863.
  Communications from
    Rockhill, William P., *jr* 1
  Reports of
    Dallas, *Trevanion* [Frederick] B 2
Chouteau, *Henry*, Steamer 3
Clark, *Richard C.* [———] 1
Clark's Creek Church, *Tenn.* [Miss.] 2
Coldwater, Miss.
  Skirmish at the, Aug. 21, 1863. See *Grenada, Miss. Expeditions to, Aug. 10–23, 1863* [Mississippi Central Railroad. Raid on, etc., Aug. 10–22, 1863] 1
Coon, Datus E.
  Report of Grenada, Miss *Expeditions to, Aug. 10–23* [12–23], 1863, etc. [Expedition from Memphis, Tenn.] 1
Cooper, *Duncan B.* [Dunc.] 4
Cooper, *Edmund* [Edward] 3
*Cowan & Dickinson, 661** 3

Part.

Craig, *Elijah A.* [Lieutenant] 2
Craven's Plantation, Miss.
  Skirmish at, Aug. 14, 1863. See Grenada, Miss. *Expeditions to*, Aug. *10–23* [12–23], 1863, etc. [Expedition from Memphis, Tenn., to, etc.] 1
Dallas, *Trevanion* [Frederick] B 2
Davis, Joseph *R.* 4
De Buys [De Buis], O 2
Devol, George *H.* 1
[Dickison, ———, 661]* 3
Dunham, Christopher *T.* [F.] 1
Elsworth, George A. [Ellsworth, ———] 4
Farrar, *Bernard G.* [James S.] 3
Farris, *W. L.* [Captain] 2
Fitch, Henry *S* 2
Francis, Ed. *M.* 2
[French, William H., 30] 2
Fuller, William *H.* 3
Furay [Farch], ——— 1
Gardner, W. M.
  Assignments to command, 668 4
Gilbreath, Mrs., 459 4
Gillespie, *Charles* [William] B 1
Gillespie, *David W.* [George L.] 4
Gilliss [Gillis], John R 2
Gowen [Gowan], George W 2
Granger, Gordon.
  Assumes command of 4th Army Corps, *4* [5]. 2
Green, *John* [James] U 2
Green, *John* [J.] W. (*Engr. Officer*), [557] 4
Green, John W. (Q. M.), 557 4
Green, *Shepherd* [Shep H.] 1
Grenada, Miss.
  Expeditions to, Aug. 10–23, 1863 [Expedition from Memphis, Tenn., to, Aug. 12–23, 1863, with skirmishes at Craven's Plantation, Miss. (14th), and Grenada, Miss. (17th)] 1
  Communications from
    Sherman, W. T., 6 1
  Reports of
    Sherman, W. T., 5 1
    Winslow, Edward F., 7, 8 1
  Skirmish at, Aug. 17, 1863. See Grenada, Miss. *Expeditions to, Aug. 10–23, 1863* [Expedition from Memphis, Tenn., to, etc., Aug. 12–23, 1863] 1
Harding, Ebenezer D., *96* [Harding, Edward D., 96] 1
Harris, A. W. (*Com. Sub.*), [Mentioned, 539] . 2
Harris, A. W. (9th Miss.), 539 2
Harris, Samuel J.
  Mentioned, *721* [Harris, Captain, 721] 1
Hawes, Alexander *G.* [C.] 4
Helveti, Francis *M.* [W.] 1, 3
Henderson, Thomas *H.* [A.] 2
Henry Chouteau, Steamer, 55 3
Herriott, George F., 807* 4
Hewit, Henry S. [Hewitt, Dr.] 3
Hiestand [Heistand], Peter 3, 4
Hodges, Henry C.
  Correspondence with
    Q. M. Gen.'s Office, U. S. A. [Meigs, Montgomery C.] 4
Holdridge, *John* C 3, 4

Part.

Holloway, W. *R.* [P.] 3
Hooker, Joseph.
Correspondence with
Q. M. Gen.'s Office, U. S. A. [Meigs, Montgomery C.] 4
Hurlbut, Stephen A.
Reports of *expeditions* [expedition from Memphis, Tenn.,] to Grenada, Miss., Aug. *10–23* [12–23], 1863, etc..... 1
Hyams, S. M., *jr* 4
Jacob, Richard *T.* [P.]..... 1
Jennings, S. H., *99* [Jennings, J., 99]..... 1
Johnson, Thomas (*65th Ind.*), [728] 2
Johnson, Thomas (*2d Battn. Ky. Rifles*), *728*... 2
Johnston, *Beverly R.* [B.] 4
Jones, Samuel.
Correspondence with
Bowyer, Henry *M.*..... 4
Johnston, *Beverly R.* [B.] 4
Jones, Stephen *E.* [A.] 3
Jordan [Jordon], Thomas W..... 1
Kansas Troops.
Cavalry—Regiments:
[8th, 211]..... 4
Infantry—Regiments:
8th, 211..... 4
Keller [Kelley], J 4
Kennedy, Robert *C*..... 2
Kentucky Troops (C.).
Cavalry—Companies:
Terry's, 599..... 4
Cavalry—Regiments:
[1st, 599]..... 4
Morris' Rifles, 603 4
Kessler [Kesler], Joseph *R.* [K.]..... 4
Kirby, *Reynold M.* [Reynolds]..... 2
La Grange, Tenn.
Expedition from, to Grenada, Miss., Aug. 10–23, 1863. See Grenada, Miss 1
Leas, William *J.* [I.] 1
McCallum, D. C.
Correspondence with
Q. M. Gen.'s Office, U. S. A. [Meigs, Montgomery C.] 4
McClanahan, John, 297 4
McCook, Alexander McD.
Correspondence with
Fuller, William *H* 3
McElroy, *James N.* [Colonel]..... 4
McFarland, J. *B.* [D.] 4
McNeish [McNish], Thomas..... 3
Martin, B. F. (*Hilliard's Legion*), [542] 2
Martin, B. F. (*48th Tenn.*), *542* 2
Martin, James S.
Mentioned, 844 [Martin, James A., 844]..... 3
Martin, James *S.* [A.]..... 4
Meeker, Edwin *I.* [J.] 1, 3
Meigs, Montgomery C.
Correspondence with
Rosecrans, W. S., 845 3
War Department, U. S., 479, 786, 890 3
Correspondence with
[Army Headquarters, 470] 4
[Hodges, Henry C., 78, 102, 208, 246]..... 4
[Hooker, Joseph, 426] 4
[McCallum, D. C., 470, 471]..... 4

Part.

Meigs, Montgomery C.—Continued.
Correspondence with
[Rosecrans, William S., 361, 413, 456]..... 4
[Rucker, D. H., 102, 208] 4
[Scott, Thomas A., 245]..... 4
For correspondence, etc., as Q. M. Gen., see Quartermaster-General's Office, U. S. A. 4
Memphis, Tenn.
Expeditions from
Aug. *10–23* [12–23], 1863. See Grenada, Miss. *Expeditions* [Expedition from Memphis, Tenn.,] to 1
[Raid on the Mississippi Central Railroad from the Big Black River to, etc. See Mississippi Central Railroad. Raid on, from Big Black River to, etc., Aug. 10–22, 1863]..... 1
Merrill, Jesse.
Correspondence with
Meeker, Edwin *I.* [J.] 1, 3
Meyer, *Adolph* [Adolphus] 2
Miller, Oscar O., 810; Miller, Orson C., [810]. 1
Minor, Oscar.
Correspondence with Stephen *E.* [A.] Jones..... 3
Mississippi, Army of.
Orders, General, series *1862* [1863] 4
Mississippi and E. Louisiana, 1st Dist., Dept. of (*C.*).
Discontinued, 582..... 4
Mississippi and E. Louisiana, 2d Dist., Dept. of (*C.*).
Discontinued, 582..... 4
Mississippi and E. Louisiana, 3d Dist., Dept. of (*C.*).
Discontinued, 582..... 4
Mississippi and E. Louisiana, 5th Dist., Dept. of (*C.*).
Discontinued, 582..... 4
[Mississippi Central Railroad. Raid on, from Big Black River, Miss., to Memphis, Tenn., Aug. 10–22, 1863, with skirmishes at Payne's Plantation, near Grenada, Miss. (18th), at Panola, Miss. (20th), and at the Coldwater, Miss. (21st).
Communication from William T. Sherman, 6.
Reports of
Sherman, William T., 5.
Winslow, Edward F., 7, 8] 1
Mississippi Troops (C.).
Cavalry—Regiments:
28th, *620* 4
Infantry—Regiments:
[28th, 620] 4
Missouri Troops (C.).
Cavalry—*Battalions:*
3d, 515 4
Cavalry—Regiments:
[3d, 515] 4
Mizner, *Henry R.* [John K.] 4
Mizner, John K.
Reports of *expeditions* [expedition from Memphis, Tenn.,] to Grenada, Miss., Aug. *10–23* [12–23], 1863, etc..... 1
Moore, *Franklin* [Frank] 2

Part.

Moorhead [Morehead], J. K 1
[Morris, John D., 603] 773* 4
Morris, W. J. (*Engr. Officer*), [177, 180] 2
Morris, W. J. (3d and 5th C. S. Inf.), 177, 180 .. 2
Murphy, Wyman, 363; Murray, Charles D., [363]* 4
Noble, *John W.* [———] 3
O'Connor [O'Conner], James H 1
Ohio Troops.
Infantry—*Battalions:*
1st Sharpshooters (Companies), 5th, 6th, 7th [Companies: 5th Sharpshooters] 1
Infantry—Battalions:
1st Sharpshooters (Companies) [Companies:], 8th [Sharpshooters], 9th [Sharpshooters] 2
Infantry—*Battalions:*
1st Sharpshooters (Companies), 5th, 6th, 7th, 267, 914 [Companies: 5th Sharpshooters, 914; 7th Sharpshooters, 267] . 3
Infantry—Battalions:
1st Sharpshooters (*Companies*), *5th, 6th, 7th* 4
Owen, W. *M.* [W.] 4
Panola, Miss.
Skirmish at, Aug. 20, 1863. See *Grenada, Miss. Expeditions to, Aug. 10–23, 1863* [Mississippi Central Railroad. Raid on, etc., Aug. 10–22, 1863], etc 1
Payne's Plantation, near Grenada, Miss.
Skirmish at, Aug. 18, 1863. See *Grenada, Miss. Expeditions to, Aug. 10–23, 1863* [Mississippi Central Railroad. Raid on, etc., Aug. 10–22, 1863], etc 1
Perry, *Herman* [Heman] H 2
Perry, William *F.* [S.] 2
Phillips, Jesse J.
Reports of Grenada, Miss. *Expeditions* [Expedition from Memphis, Tenn.,] to, Aug. *10–23* [12–23], 1863, etc 1
Pirtle, John *B* 2
Porter, John H., *426* [726] 2
Potter, Robert B.
Correspondence with
Carey, *Samuel* [———] 3
Prather, *Allen W.* [Hiram] 1
Quaite [Quaites], A. G 4
Quartermaster-General's Office, U. S. A.
Correspondence with
Rosecrans, W. S., [845] 3
War Department, U. S., [479, 786, 890] 3
Quartermaster-General's Office, U. S. A.
Correspondence with
Army Headquarters, 470 4
Hodgers, H. C., 78, 102, 208, 246 4
Hooker, J., 426 4
McCallum, D. C., 470, 471 4
Rosecrans, W. S., 361, 413, 456 4
Rucker, D. H., 102, 208 4
Scott, T. A., 245 4
Ragsdale, ——— [William Franklin] 3
Ramsay, Francis M. [Ramsey, Captain] 2
Ransom [Ranson], James S 3
Ray, Andrew *W.* 4
Reeve, James *T.* [P.] 1
Rogers, Thomas, 661 [Ragses, ———, 661]* .. 3

Part.

Rosecrans, William S.
Correspondence with
Cooper, *Edmund* [Edward] 3
Holdridge, *John* C 3, 4
Meigs, M. C., 845 3
Q. M. Gen.'s Office, U. S. A., [845] 3
Q. M. Gen.'s Office, U. S. A. [Meigs, Montgomery C.] 4
Rockhill, William P., *jr* 1
Rucker, D. H.
Correspondence with
Q. M. Gen.'s Office, U. S. A. [Meigs, Montgomery C.] 4
Sawyer, B. *F* 2
Scott [Scot], F. P 4
Scott, Thomas A.
Correspondence with
Q. M. Gen.'s Office, U. S. A. [Meigs, Montgomery C.] 4
Seddon, James A.
[Correspondence with J. A. Campbell, 509] . 4
Seiter, William A.
Correspondence with
Fuller, William *H* 3
Sheed [Sheid], James M 3
Sherman, William T.
Report of *expeditions to Grenada, Miss., Aug. 10–23, 1863* [Raid on Mississippi Central Railroad, from Big Black River, Miss., to Memphis, Tenn., Aug. 10–22, 1863, with skirmishes at Payne's Plantation, near Grenada, Miss. (18th), at Panola, Miss. (20th), and at the Coldwater, Miss. (21st)] 1
Simpson, John *D.* [E.] 1
Smith, Private (24th Ala.), 347; Smith, Alexander, [347] 2
Smith, Charles T., *128* [Smith, C., 128] 2
Southwell, *Orrin* [Orun] M 1
Spears, James G.
Correspondence with
Branson [Bronson], J. W 4
Stanley, *James* [Wallace S.] 1
Stanton, *Myron* [———] 4
Starr, *Leon* [———] 3
Steedman, William *B.* [R.] 4
Stevens, *F.* [———] 3
Stewart, John W. F., 365; Stewart, J. W., [365] 2
Stone, *Amasa, jr.* [Daniel] 4
Tanwater [Farwater], Mathew A., 661* 3
Tanwater [Farwater], William, 661* 3
Taylor, Joseph *P.* [B.] 1
Tennessee Troops (C.).
Infantry—Battalions:
[3d, 456] 2
Infantry—Regiments:
3d, *456* 2
[5th, 561]* 4
Terry, John *H.* [A.] 2
Thomas, George H.
Correspondence with
Wilson, *Ellis J.* [———] 2
Thompson, Henry B., 523 2
Thompson, John C. (A. I. G.), 365 2
Thompson, John C. (*44th Miss.*), [365, 523, 779] . 2

Part.

Thompson, John S., 779 2
Thweatt [T——], Owen..... 2
Townsend, Charles D., 811; Townsend, Charles C., [811]..... 2
Virginia Troops.
Cavalry—Companies:
W. *M.* [W.] Baldwin's 4
Wallace, Martin R M.
Report of *expeditions* [expedition from Memphis, Tenn.,] to Grenada, Miss., Aug. *10–23* [12–23], 1863, etc..... 1
War Department, C. S.
Correspondence with
Campbell, J. A., 509..... 4
War Department, U. S.
Correspondence with
Meigs, M. C., 479, 786, 890; Q. M. Gen.'s Office, U. S. A., [479, 786, 890] 3
Ware, *S.* [T.] L 2
Warner, *Philip H.* [——]. 1
Waterman, *Richard M.* [Robert H.]..... 1
Webster, Milton *L.* [H.]..... 3
Western District of North Carolina (C.).
See North Carolina, Western District of.... 4

Part.

Williams, A. J. (*25th Ga.*), [542]..... 2
Williams, A. J. (*48th Tenn.*), 542... 2
Williams, *Jere H.J.* [H. S.].... 4
Williams, R. H. (*22d Ala.*), 331 2
Williams, R. H. (*4th Ky.*), [331]..... 2
Williams, *Samuel* [Judge] 3
Wilson, *Ellis J.* [Sergeant]..... 3
Wilson, Robert T. (*Com. Sub.*).
Mentioned, [240] 4
Wilson, Robert T. (*Sutler*), 240 4
Winslow, Edward F.
Reports of *expeditions to Grenada, Miss., Aug. 10–23, 1863* [Raid on the Mississippi Central Railroad, from Big Black River, Miss., to Memphis, Tenn., Aug. 10–22, 1863, with skirmishes at Payne's Plantation, near Grenada, Miss. (18th), at Panola, Miss. (20th), and at the Coldwater, Miss. (21st)]... 1
Worthen, *Green* [——] 1
Yates, ——.
Correspondence with *J. G.* [——] Beggs. 2

VOLUME 31—IN THREE PARTS.

TEXT.

PART 1.

Page 39. Complete foot-note by adding *p. 27*.
Page 239. Sixteenth line, top, for *Birch* read *Burch*.
Page 341. Date of Benjamin's report, for [*1863*] read [*1864*].
Page 448. Second communication, date line, for *Nancy's* read *Nance's*.
Page 574. Brownlow to Campbell, first line, insert *yesterday* after *dispatch*.
Page 674. Foot-note, for *Part 3, p.* ——, read *Part 4, p. 430*.
Page 681. Foot-note, for *Part 3, p.* ——, read *Part 4, p. 448*.
Page 713. Foot-note, for *Part 3, p.* ——, read *Part 4, p. 475*.
Page 748. Foot-note, for *Part 3, p.* ——, read *Part 4, p. 475*.
Page 854. For *Boyd's* (*Carlisle*) read *Boyd's* (*Carlile*).
Insert *Bartean's* (*C. R.*) *Cavalry. See Tennessee Troops, Confederate.*
Page 864. After *Morton's* (*G. H.*) *Cavalry*, for *H. M. Ashby's Cavalry, ante*, read *C. R. Bartean's Cavalry, ante*.
Page 866. For *Robinson's* (*George J.*) read *Robinson's* (*George I.*).
Pages 871–963. Strike out foot-note *No circumstantial reports on file*, wherever it appears.

PART 2.

Page 19. Third Brigade, First Division, Fourteenth Corps, after *78th Pennsylvania*, for *Maj. Augustus B. Bonnaffon* read *Lieut. Col. Archibald Blakeley*.
Page 127. Foot-note, for *pp.* —— read *Part 1, pp. 642, 643*.
Page 154. Ninth line, top, for *Avoirdick* read *Averdick*.
Page 188 Foot-note, for *p.*—— read *p. 384*.
Page 618. Burton's report, fifth line, insert after *Battery* the following: [*Battery K, First Ohio Artillery*].

Page 661. First foot-note, for *p.* —— read *p. 618.*

Page 684. Grand total of aggregate in Report of Casualties, change *6,667* to *6,687.*

Page 784. For *Bonnaffon's* (*Augustus B.*) read *Blakeley's* (*Archibald*).

Page 858. Erase *Taylor, Samuel W.*, and insert *For Correspondence as A. D. C., See Joseph Hooker*, under *Taylor, Samuel W.*, page 857.

PART 3.

Page 125. Smith to Goddard, second line, for *Sixteenth Illinois* read *Sixtieth Illinois.*

Page 161. First foot-note, for *p.* —— read *p. 522.*

Page 174. Hooker to Goddard, first line, for *First Regiment* read *First Tennessee Regiment.*

Page 208. Dodge to Sawyer, second line, insert * after *spies* and add foot-note, * *Samuel Davis.* Insert before address of letter following [*Mrs. Dan. M. Nelson*].

Page 209. Sixth line, bottom, after *Vi W.* insert [*Levi White*]; also in last line, after *Colonel S.* insert [*Searcy*], and after *Jimmie R.* insert [*James D. Richardson*].

Page 210. Tenth line, top, for *Lew* read *Len* and insert [*Leonard Peebles*]; also, after signature to communication, insert [*Dan. M. Nelson*].

Page 280. Foot-note, for *p.* —— read *p. 271.*

Page 487. Bowler to Stanton, date line, for *December* read *September.*

Page 552. First Brigade, Third Division, Eleventh Corps, battered type should read *101st Illinois.*

Page 563. Last foot-note, for *Henry McNeil* read *Henry M. Neil.*

Page 575. Gilmer to Wright, third line, erase the word *cubic.*

Page 581. Special Orders, No. 38, date line, erase *23* and insert *22.*

Page 717. Special Orders, No. 23, for *more*, in first line, read *no more.*

Page 725. Buford's Brigade, for *3d Missouri Cavalry* read *3d Battalion Missouri Cavalry.*

Page 726. McNair's Brigade, insert [*31st?*] after *35th* and before *Arkansas.*

Page 734. Third line, top, for *have* read *leave.*

Page 806. Finley's Brigade, for *First Florida Cavalry** read *First Florida Infantry*, and for *First Florida Infantry* read *First Florida Cavalry.**

Page 809. Third line, bottom, insert * after *received* and add foot-note, **See Series I, Vol. 52, Part 2, p. 575.*

Page 901. Eighteenth line, top, after *Davenport's Home Guards*, for *See Georgia Troops* read *See Alabama Troops.*

Page 916. Eighteenth line, bottom, for *3d Regiment* read *3d Battalion.*

INDEX.

Insert all words and figures in *italics* and strike out all in [brackets]. An asterisk (*) following a correction indicates that "Additions and Corrections" to the text should be consulted. References are to parts of volume.

Part.

Alabama Troops (C.).
Cavalry—Regiments:
4th (*Roddey*), [445, 453] 1
4th (*Russell*), *445, 453* 1
Miscellaneous.
Home Guards (*Davenport*), *530* 3
Allen, Robert.
Correspondence with
Q. M. Gen.'s Office, U. S. A. [Meigs, Montgomery C.] 3
Anderson, *General*, Steamer 1
Anderson, George T., *519* [Anderson, G. H., 519] 1
Anderson, William P.
Correspondence with
Goddard, Robert H. *I.* [*L.*] 3
Arkansas Troops (C.).
Infantry—Regiments:
31st [35th], 726* 3
Ballard, *Bland* [Judge] 3
Bancroft, Eugene A., *805* 1
Banks, Nathaniel P., *781, 782* 1

Part.

Barber, Gershom M., *802* 1
Barclay, E. S., *451* 1
Barker, ——, *36* 1
Barker [Baker], John D 3
Barton's Station, Ala.
Skirmishes [Skirmish] at.
Oct. 26, 1863, 16 1
Beach, Edwin *C* 2
Beatty, *William H.* [Surgeon] 3
Bell, Tyree H., *839* [Bell, ——, 839] 1
*Blakeley, Archibald, 19** 2
Blang, Joseph *S. A.* [A. E.] 3
Bogue, *Roswell G.* [R. J.] 2
[Bonnaffon, Augustus B., 19]* 2
Bowler, R. B. [Bowles, Theodore C.] 1
Bowler, R. *B.* [P.] 3
Boyd, *Carlile* [Carlisle] 1
Brewer, L. *A.* [H.] 1
Campbell, *John* [James] A. (*Asst. Secy. of War*) 3
Carpenter, *Daniel* [David] A 3
Carr, *Jonathan* [John] 1
Carter, John C.
Mentioned, 454; Carter, James E., [454] 1
Case, Charles *F.* [T.] 2
Charleston, Tenn.
Skirmishes at.
Dec. *28* [18], 1863 2
Cobb, Ferdinand *D* 1
Cockerill, Joseph R., *256* [Cockerill, J. C., 256] 1
Cogswell, William (*Ill. Art.*), *823* 1
Cogswell, William (*2d Mass.*), [823] 1
Conrad, *Charles M.* [——] 3
[Conscription. Communications from Stephen A. Hurlbut, 160, 470, 522] 3
Crook, George.
Correspondence with
Robinson, George *I.* [J.] 3
Curlew, U. S. S., 485 [No. 12, U. S. S., 485] 3
Dameron, W. H.
Correspondence with
Johnson [Johnston], W. H 3
Dana, *N.* [U.] J. T 3
Darling, *Benjamin F.* [F. Benjamin] 2
Davis, *Samuel* [—— (C.)], *208** 3
Denis, *Jules* [Isaac] C 3
Dod, *Albert* [Alfred] B 3
Donaldson, J. L.
Correspondence with
Q. M. Gen.'s Office, U. S. A. [Meigs, Montgomery C.] 3
Fitch, Henry *S* 1
Forbes, *Henry C.* [S.] 1
Foster, John G.
Correspondence with
Q. M. Gen.'s Office, U. S. A. [Meigs, Montgomery C.] 3
Gannett [Gannet], Isaac 1
General Anderson, Steamer, 839 1
Georgia Troops.
Miscellaneous—[Davenport's Home Guards, 530] 3
Gerald, G. B. [Gerold, Major] 3
Giesy [Geisy], H. H 2
Goddard, Robert H. *I.* [L.] 3
Goodhue, A. *F.* [B.] 3

Part.

Goodloe, *Calvin* [——] 1
Gowen [Gowan], George W 1
Grant, U. S.
Correspondence with
Perkins, S., *jr* 3
Q. M. Gen.'s Office, U. S. A. [Meigs, Montgomery C.] 3
Graves, William *P.* [H.] 3
Griffith, John, *727* [Griffin, John, 727] 3
Hammond, John *W.* [M.] 1
Hansen [Hanson], Ferdinand 3
Harding, James *L.* [S.] 2
Harvie, Edwin J.
Mentioned, *693* [Harris, E. J., 693] 3
Hatchitt, *James* [T.] G 1
Henry von Phul, Steamer, 422 3
Hiestand [Heistand], P 1
Horner, *T. D.*, Steamer 1
Johnson, Bushrod R.
Mentioned, *492* [Johnson, W. E., 492] 1
Johnson [Johnston], W. H 3
Johnston, Joseph E.
Correspondence with
Mississippi, Governor of, *584, 588* 3
[Rives, James H., 584, 588] 3
Johnston, William *M.* [W.] 2
Jones, T. *M.* [W.] 3
[King, J. B., Correspondence with Moses H. Wright, 792] 3
King, J. R.
Correspondence with Moses H. Wright, 792 3
Lackey, Robert *S.* [G.] 2
Lamar, G. B., *jr* 1
Latrobe, *Osmun* [Osman] 1, 3
Lightner, *Isaac* [Isaiah] 2
McCallum, Daniel C.
Correspondence with
Q. M. Gen.'s Office, U. S. A. [Meigs, Montgomery C.] 3
McElroy, Joseph *C.* [O.] 1
McKeaig [McKeaige], George W 3
McLean, N. *C.* [H.] 1
McNeish [McNish], Thomas 3
Marden [Mardon], Charles F 1
Mavity, Ephraim P., *289* [389] 2
Meigs, Montgomery C.
Correspondence with
[Allen, Robert, 85] 3
[Donaldson, J. L., 476] 3
[Foster, John G., 476] 3
[Grant, U. S., 96, 182] 3
[McCallum, Daniel C., 422] 3
[Smith, William Sooy, 176] 3
War Department, U. S., [106] 3
For correspondence, etc., as Q. M. Gen., see Quartermaster-General's Office, U. S. A. 3
Metzgar, John *J.* [G.] 2
Meyers [Myers], Ernest J 3
Michigan Troops.
Artillery, Light—*Regiments* [Batteries] 1
Middleton, J. *Izard, jr.* [J.] 1
Miles, *Milton F.* [M.] 2
Miller, Samuel *S.* [E.] 1
Mississippi, Governor of.
Correspondence with
Johnston, Joseph E., *584, 588* 3

Part.

Mississippi Troops (U.).
Cavalry—Regiments:
[3d (Colored), 824] 1
Infantry—Regiments:
3d (Colored), 824 1
Missouri Troops (C.).
Cavalry—*Battalions:*
*3d, 725** 3
Cavalry—Regiments:
3d, [725]* 3
Moose, U. S. S., 135 [No. 34, U. S. S., 135] 3
Morlan, *Jonah* [John] 2
Mossy Creek and Dandridge, Tenn.
Operations near, Dec. 24-28, 1863. Reports of
Miller, Samuel *S.* [E.] 1
Munitions of War.
Supplies of, etc. Communications from
Johnson [Johnston], W. H. 3
Neil [McNeil], Henry *M.* 3
Nelson, Dan. M.
*Correspondence with Mrs. D. M. Nelson, 208** 3
Nelson, Dan. M., Mrs.
*Correspondence with D. M. Nelson, 208** 3
Ohio Troops.
Artillery, Light—Regiments:
[1st, 618]* 2
1st (Batteries), K, *618** 2
Infantry—*Battalions:*
1st Sharpshooters (Companies), 5th, 6th, 7th, 802; 8th, 816 [Companies: 5th Sharpshooters, 802; 8th Sharpshooters, 816] 1
1st Sharpshooters (Companies), 5th, 6th, 7th [Companies: 5th Sharpshooters] .. 2
1st Sharpshooters (Companies), 5th, 6th, 7th, 549; 8th, 68 [Companies: 5th Sharpshooters, 549; 8th Sharpshooters, 68] .. 3
Orcutt, *Newell* [Theovel] E. 1
Organ, James *T.* [F.] 1
*Peebles, Leonard, 210** 3
Phul, Henry von, Steamer, 422 3
Pillow, Fort, Tenn. See Fort Pillow, Tenn. 1
Powell, *William* Llewellyn 3
Price, Frederick *G.* [Y.] 1
Quartermaster-General's Office, U. S. A.
Correspondence with
Allen, Robert, 85 3
Donaldson, J. L., 96, 476 3
Foster, John G., 476 3
Grant, U. S., 96, 182 3
McCallum, Daniel C., 422 3
Smith, William Sooy, 176 3
War Department, U. S., 106 3
Ray, *Andrew W.* [———] 2, 3
Reilly, James W., *562* [Reilly, John W., 562] 3
*Richardson, James D., 209** 3
Rives, James H.
[Correspondence with Joseph E. Johnston, 584, 588] 3
For correspondence as A. D. C., see Mississippi, Governor of 3
Robespierre, *Maximilien J. F. I.* [———] 3
Robinson, George *I.* [J.] 1, 3

Part.

Sanford [Sandford], R. A. 1
Searcy, Anderson, *209** 3
Sexton, *Elbert* [Albert] G. 3
Sheldon, *Ralph* [———] 3
Shenango, Steamer [Chenango, U. S. S.] 3
Smith, *George H.* [Major] 1
Smith, *Orlow* [Brewer] 2
Smith, William Sooy.
Correspondence with
Q. M. Gen.'s Office, U. S. A. [Meigs, Montgomery C.] 3
Spears, James G.
Correspondence with
Carr, *Jonathan* [John] 1
Stinson, *Harry* [Henry] M. 2
Sumner, *Samuel* S. 1
Talcott, *R. H.* [———] 1
Tanner, Matthew *W.* 2
Taylor, Samuel W.
*For correspondence as A. D. C., see Joseph Hooker, 858** 2
Tennessee, Department of the (U.).
Impressment of citizens into military service, 160, 161, 375, 376, 470, 471, 522 3
Tennessee Troops (C.).
Cavalry—Regiments:
Barteau's [Ashby's] 1
Infantry—Battalions:
23d, *724* 2
Infantry—Regiments:
23d, [724] 2
Transportation, etc.
Communications from
Bowler, R. *B.* [P.] 3
Upton, *Edward* [Edwood] N. 2
Vance, *McDuff* [M. D.] 3
Vaughan, A. J., jr., 659; Vaughn, John C., [659] 2
Wallace, Campbell [B.] 1
Wallace, Campbell [M. B.] 3
Wallas [Wallis], J. R. 3
War Department, U. S.
Correspondence with
Bowler, R. *B.* [P.] 3
Meigs, Montgomery C., [106] 3
Q. M. Gen.'s Office, U. S. A., 106 3
Watson, *Samuel H.* [Henry S.] 2
Weigel, Eugene *F.* 1
West Tennessee.
Operations in, Dec. 18-31, 1863. See Northern Mississippi and West Tennessee 1
[West Tennessee, Department of (C.)] 3
NOTE.—Transfer entries and insert under West Tennessee above.
*White, Levi, 209** 3
Whitenburg [Whiteburg], Elizabeth 1
Wilson, James [M.] 3
Wright, John *W.* 2
Wright, Moses H.
Correspondence with
King, J. *R.* [B.] 3
Yoe, George *P.* 1, 3
Yost, *Theobold* [Thobald] D. 1
Ziegler [Zeigler], George M. 3

VOLUME 32—IN THREE PARTS.

TEXT.

PART 1.

Page 43. Sixteenth line, bottom, for *Bristoe* read *Bristol.*
Page 164. Fifth line, bottom, strike out *March 6.*
Page 477. Foot-note, for *Part 2* read *Part 3, p. 613.*
Pages 715–806. Erase foot-note *No circumstantial reports on file*, wherever it occurs.

PART 2.

Page 9. Cox to Casement, January 2, 1864, for *1864* read *1865.*
NOTE.—Should be inserted in Series I, Vol. 45, Part 2, p. 486, following Cox's circular of January 2, 1865.
Page 518. Ewell to Pillow, January 4, 1864, strike out the word *the* in caption.
Page 535. Cooper to Longstreet, last line, for *him* read *you.*
Page 537. Erase foot-note and insert *See Series I, Vol. 52, Part 2, p. 593.*
Page 552. Johnston to the President, first line, insert * after *replies* and add foot-note, * *See Series I, Vol. 52, Part 2, p. 596.*
Page 584. McNair's Brigade, insert [*31st*] after *35th* and before *Arkansas.*
Page 590. Finley's Brigade, 1st and 3d Florida, transfer † after *1st* and insert after *1st* in line following.
Page 632. Longstreet to Cooper, first communication, date, for *29* read *19.*
Page 751. Erase foot-note and insert *Probably of February 15. See Series I, Vol. 52, Part 2, p. 619.*
Page 775. Erase foot-note and insert *See Brown to Johnston, February 10, Series I, Vol. 52, Part 2, p. 616.*
Page 853. For *Robinson's* (*George J.*) read *Robinson's* (*George I.*).
Page 857. Ninth line, bottom, for *35th Arkansas* read *31st Arkansas.*

PART 3.

Page 12. Farragut to Banks, first line, for *notes* read *note.*
Page 40. Seventeenth line, bottom, for *where* read *whence.*
Page 41. Third line, top, for *work* read *war.*
Page 50. Sherman to Grant, eleventh line, after *which* insert [*I hope*].
McPherson to Pullen, second line, for *brought* [*was*] read [*was*] *brought.*
Page 140. Whipple to Slocum, fourth line, for *them in* read *in them.*
Page 218. Heintzelman to Halleck, second communication, tenth line, for *Indiana* read *Ohio.*
Page 221. Sherman to Grant, fourteenth line, for *small* read *local.*
Page 261. Foot-note, fourteenth line, for *Pascagoula* read *Ship Island.*
Page 281. Eighth line, top, for *sufficiently* read *efficiently.*
Page 287. Hurlbut to Smith, second line, for *impractical* read *impracticable, in my opinion.*
Page 303. Thirteenth line, top, insert *necessary* after *rendered.*
Page 305. Sherman to Grant, first communication, sixth line, for *Waverly* read *Purdy.*
Page 306. Grant to Sherman, third line, erase *a* before *part*, and after *part* insert *of another*, so as to read *and part of another.*
Page 307. First line, for *pass in down* read *pass on down.*
Page 310. Sherman to McPherson, last line, for *not* read *now.*

Page 313. Seventh line, top, insert *commas* after *army* and *corps*, so as to read *army, corps, and division commanders*. Twenty-fifth line, bottom, for *on* read *or*, and after *Athens* insert *Ga*. Twenty-second line, bottom, strike out *of* following *best*. Twenty-first line, bottom, for *offering* read *opening*.

Page 316. Owens to Townes, third line, bottom, for *distrust* read *distress*.

Page 326. Seventh line, bottom, for *incloses* read *includes*.

Page 447. McPherson to Dodge, last communication, sixth line, after *3,500* insert [*animals*].

Page 511. Whipple to Hooker, fourth line, bottom, for *move* read *man*.

Page 558. First Division, Artillery Reserve, after *5th United States*, for *Battery M* read *Battery K*.

Page 562. Second Brigade, Second Division, insert * after *4th West Virginia*.

Page 590. Longstreet to Beauregard, thirteenth line, for *his* read *this*.

Page 642. Second line, top, for *enemy's* read *enemy;* erase the *period* after *near* and insert a *period* after *enemy*, so as to read *near the enemy. Unnecessary delay*, etc.

Page 645. Twenty-first line, top, insert *commas* after *substitution* and *lieu*, so as to read, *The substitution, in lieu, of mere military authority*, etc.

Page 758. Polk to Lee, eighteenth line, for *on* read *or*.

Page 774. Paxton to Cole, third line, bottom, for *prepare* read *prepared*.

Page 777. Sixteenth line, bottom, for *sergeant* read *surgeon*.

Page 788. Special Orders, No. 89, Paragraph XL, last line, for *Fifty-fifth* read *Sixty-fifth*.

Page 800. Lee to Jack, date line, for *20* read *30*.

Page 811. Third line, top, erase the *comma* after *front* and substitute a *period;* begin new sentence with *The*.

Page 868. Finley's Brigade, Bate's Division, first line, erase *Florida Cavalry* (*dismounted*) after *1st*, and insert after *1st*, second line.

Page 869. Erase † after *Manigault's Brigade*.

Page 901. For *Robinson's* (*George J.*) read *Robinson's* (*George I.*).

Page 903. For *Stone's* (*Robert G.*) read *Stoner's* (*Robert G.*).

Page 907. For *Winston's* (*Edward*) read *Winston's* (*Edmund*).

INDEX.

Insert all words and figures in *italics* and strike out all in [brackets]. An asterisk (*) following a correction indicates that "Additions and Corrections" to the text should be consulted. References are to parts of volume.

Part.

Alabama Troops (C.).
Cavalry—Regiments:
7th (*Hodgson*) 2, 3
7th (*Malone*) [Malone's] 2, 3
Anderson, *Adna* [John B.] 3
Anderson, *General*, Steamer 3
Arkansas Troops.
Infantry—Regiments:
31st [35th], 584* 2
Barentzen, *Lauritz* [Lawritz] 3
Batchelder, John *H*. 1
Beatty [Baty], David 1
Becker, Egbert T. *E*. [C.] 1
Beersheba Springs, Tenn.
Skirmish at, March 19, 1864 [*]. *See Sparta, Tenn. Operations about, etc., March 11-28, 1864* 1
[Skirmish near. See Sparta, Tenn. Operations about, etc.] 1
Biberon, *Charles C.* [——] 3
Blackwell, *R. B.* [Captain] 2
Bolen, *James N.* [Captain] 1
Bolen, *James N.* [——] 2
Booth, Louis *F.* [S.] 1
Brewer, *James F.* [——] 1
Brewer, *James F.* [Joseph T.] 2
Brough, John.
Mentioned, 273, 276 [Tod, David, 273, 276] 3
Bureau of Conscription, C. S. A. [Conscript Bureau] 3
Cameron, Hugh *D*. 3
Case, Charles R.
Correspondence with Hollopeter, *Jehu* [John] L. 1
Cheek, *Mark R.*, Steamer 1
Cobb, Robert L., 873; Cobb, Robert, [873] 3
Cooper, *Duncan B.* [Dunc.] 2
Corinth, Miss.
Evacuation, etc., Jan. *25* [5], 1864 2
Creager, *Marvin* [Marion] H 3

Part.

Cummins, *Edmund* [Edward] H..... 2
De Heus, William W. [De Hews, ——] 3
Dennis, Elias *S.* [F.] 3
Duff, William L. (*2d Ill. Lt. Art.*), [585] 2
Duff, William L. (*19th Miss. Battn.*) *585*..... 2
Duncan, *Johnson K.* [John]..... 3
Duncan, R. *A.* [R.] 3
Duncan, *Stephen* [——]..... 1, 3
Dustin [Duston], Daniel 3
Elliott, Thomas *I.* [J.] 2
Everett, Peter *M* 1
Ewing, E. *H.* [W.]..... 2
Exchange, U. S. S., *388, 389;* Gunboat, No. 38, [388, 389]..... 1
Forest Rose, U. S. S., 158; Gunboat, No. 9, [158] 1
Froehlich [Froelich], George..... 3
Fry, *David* [Colonel] 3
Fullerton, *Joseph* [John] S 3
General Anderson, Steamer, 299 3
Georgia Troops.
Infantry—Regiments:
[55th, 788]*..... 3
65th, *788**..... 3
Miscellaneous:
Dade County [Davenport's] Home Guards 1, 3
Grove, Celia A. [Grose, Mrs.]..... 1
Grove, *Celia A.* [Mrs.] 3
Gunboat No. 3. *See U. S. S. Romeo* [388] ... 1
Gunboat No. 5. *See U. S. S. Petrel* [388] 1
Gunboat No. 7. *See U. S. S. New Era* [594]. 1
Gunboat No. 9. *See U. S. S. Forest Rose* [158] 1
Gunboat No. 23. *See U. S. S. Silver Lake* [203]..... 3
Gunboat No. 28. *See U. S. S. Silver Cloud* [558, 562]..... 1
Gunboat No. 33. *See U. S. S. Victory* [156, 166] 3
Gunboat No. 36. *See U. S. S. Peosta* [152] 3
Gunboat No. 38. *See U. S. S. Exchange* [388, 389] 1
Hale [Hall], John D..... 3
Hamilton, James (*A. D. C.*), *576* 3
Hamilton, James (*Q. M.*).
[Mentioned, 576]..... 3
Hansen [Hanson], Ferdinand..... 1
Hearsey, William *E* 2
Henry von Phul, Steamer, 178 1
Hill, Roswell S., *672* [Hill, Roswell D., 672].. 1
Hollopeter, *Jehu* [John] L..... 1
Hottel [Hottle], J. M 2
Hubbard, Hiram *F.* [P.] 3
Hutchinson, *Robert C.* [——]..... 1
Indiana Troops.
Artillery, Light—Batteries:
24th, [218]*..... 3
Ingram, *Captain* [W. B.]... ..... 1, 2
Jarvis, Dwight, jr. [Dwight, Jarvis, jr.] 3
John *J. Roe* [Rowe], Steamer..... 1
Johnsen, C. G. [Johnson, C. J.]..... 3
Johnson, Thomas (*65th Ind.*), [722, 846]..... 3
Johnson, Thomas (*2d Battn. Ky. Rifles*), *722, 846* 3
[Johnston, Lieutenant, 856] 3
Kennedy, Robert *P.* [T.] 2

Part.

Kentucky Troops (C.).
Artillery, Light—Batteries:
[Byrne's, 703] 3
Cavalry—Battalions:
[2d] 2
Dortch's, *590* 2
Kentucky Troops (U.).
Cavalry—Regiments:
2d [3d], 16, 40, 421, 470, 644..... 1
Kinzie [Kenzie], David H..... 3
Kuhn, John H. (*9th Ill.*), [871]..... 3
Kuhn, John H. (*2d Tenn. Cav.*), *871* 3
Latimer, Mulford M. [Lattimer, Milford M.]. 3
Latrobe, *Osmun* [Osman]..... 2, 3
Lawrence, Walker E., *291* [Walker, Lawrence E., 291] 2
Lightner, *Isaac* [Isaiah] 3
Lowe, William *M*..... 1
Lowry, Robert.
Mentioned, *819, 820, 836, 837* [Lowry, W. L., 819, 820, 836, 837]..... 3
McCorkle, *D.* [J.] P..... 3
McKnight, *Sargeant* [Sergeant] 1
Mason, William *J* 1
Maury, Dabney H.
Correspondence with
Cummins, *Edmund* [Edward] H 2
Meridian, Miss., Expedition, etc. Feb. 3-Mar. 6, 1864.
Communications from
Cummins, *Edmund* [Edward] H 2
Mississippi Troops.
Artillery, Light—Batteries:
Byrne's, 703..... 3
Moody, D. *N.* [M.] 3
Moore, *Franklin* [Frank] 2
Morphis, *J. L.* [Major]..... 3
Mosely, *Jourdan C.* [Captain]..... 2
Mosely, *Jourdan C.* [Lieutenant] 3
Neff, William, *244* [242] 1
New Era, U. S. S., *594;* Gunboat No. 7, [594].. 1
Ohio Troops.
Artillery, Light—Batteries:
*24th, 218** 3
Infantry—Battalions:
1st Sharpshooters (*Companies*), *5th, 6th, 7th, 8th* 2, 3
Owen, *U.* [W.] G..... 2
Paducah, Ky., Telegraph Operator at.
Correspondence with William *J.* Mason... 1
Palmer, Joseph, *688, 691, 731, 872* [Palmer, J., 688, 691, 731, 872]..... 3
Parks, *J. H.* [Captain] 1
Pearl River, Miss.
Skirmishes on, Feb. 28, *1864* [1884]..... 1
Peosta, U. S. S., *152;* Gunboat No. 36, [152]... 3
Petrel, U. S. S.
Mentioned, *388;* Gunboat No. 5, [388]..... 1
Phul, Henry von, Steamer, 178..... 1
Raymond, *James*, Steamer..... 1
Reilly, James W., *51* [Reilly, John W., 51] .. 1
Reilly, *James* [John] W..... 2
Rives, Alfred *L* 3
Robinson, George *I.* [J.] 2, 3
Roe, John J. [Rowe, John], Steamer 1

Part.

Romeo, U. S. S., 388; Gunboat No. 3, [388] ... 1
Scott, George *V.* ... 1
Shenango [Chenango], Steamer ... 2
Sigfried, *Joshua* [Joseph] K ... 2
Silver Cloud, U. S. S., *558, 562;* Gunboat No. 28, [558, 562] ... 1
Silver Lake, U. S. S., *203;* Gunboat No. 23, [203] ... 3
Sipes, William B., *40* [Sipes, Abram B., 40] .. 1
Smith, Andrew J.
Mentioned, *262* [Smith, Alexander J., 262] . 1
Spear, *Edward, jr.* [Edmund] ... 3
Stone, George H., 301; Stone, George A., [301] . 2
Stoner [Stone], Robert G ... 3
Thomas, *John* Hanson ... 3
Thomasson [Thomason], Theodore S ... 2
Thomson [Thompson], Frank ... 2
Towner, H. *N.* [A.] ... 2
Underhill, *E.* [S.] M ... 1
Union Troops.
Regulars.
Artillery, Light—Regiments:
5th (Batteries), K, *558* [M, 558]* ... 3
Victory, U. S. S., 156, 166; Gunboat No. 33, [156, 166] ... 3

Part.

Waggener, Robert *J* ... 1
Wallace, Martin *R. M.* [M. R.] ... 3
Waring, George E., jr.
Correspondence with
Latimer, Mulford M. [Lattimer, Milford M.] ... 3
Wheeler, Joseph.
Mentioned, *103* [Wheeler, Joseph E., 103] .. 1
Whittemore, Henry *C.* [E.] ... 2
Wiedrich [Wiedrick], Michael ... 2
Williamson, James A. (2d Ark. Rifles), 861 ... 3
Williamson, James A. (*4th Iowa*), [861] ... 3
Winston, *Edmund* [Edward] ... 3
Witcher, *Vincent* [Vinson] A ... 3
Wolihin, Andrew *M.* [W.] ... 3
Yazoo City, Miss.
Occupation of, etc., [-March 6] ... 1
Yazoo River, Miss.
Expedition up the, *Feb. 3-Mar. 6, 1864. See Meridian, Miss., Expedition* ... 1, 3
Yeatman, *James E.* [———] ... 2
Yoe, George *P.* ... 2

VOLUME 33.

TEXT.

Page 1. Second line, * foot-note, erase the words *All such are designated in the Index.*

Page 105. Twenty-second line, bottom, for *Ensign* read *Lieutenant.*

Page 249. Twenty-seventh line, top, insert * after *horses* and add foot-note, * *For portion of report here omitted, see Series I, Vol. 37, Part 1, p. 2.*

Page 1120. Sixth line, bottom second paragraph, insert a *period* after the word *enemy;* third line, bottom same paragraph, strike out the *period* after the word *strength* and insert a *comma*, thus making the new sentence beginning with the word *Unless* end with the word *arms.*

Page 1266. Note, April 7, 1864, last line, for *576* read *756.*

Page 1340. Third line, top, for *Captain Braxton* read *A. M. Braxton.*

Page 1363. After *Woodson's* (*Charles H.*) *Partisans*, for *Virginia* read *Missouri.*

Pages 1365–1525. Erase foot-note *No circumstantial reports on file*, wherever it occurs.

Page 1367. Under Alabama Troops, third and fourth lines, strike out *Regiments:* before *Montgomery True Blues.*

INDEX.

Insert all words and figures in *italics* and strike out all in [brackets].

Abbott, *Isaac* [Ira] C.
Alderson, *J.* [I.] A.
Amick, John *W.*
Amory, Thomas J. C., *538* [Armory Thomas J C., 538].
Amyett [Armyette], Amos.
Asch, Myer *J.*
Baker, J. Stannard, *483* [Baker, James S., 483].
[Barnett, George A., 473.]
Bechtol [Bechtal], Aaron.
Blanding, *Christopher* [Christian].
Bonaparte, Charles L. N., 958.

Braxton, *A. M.* [Captain].
Brock [Beck], John J.
Brock [Biock], Joseph.
Burpee [Durpee], Thomas F.
Butterfield, Francis *W.*
Cape Fear, *District of* [Department of the].
Chisolm [Chisholm], A. R.
Clark, *Terrence* [Samuel].
Colonel Rucker, Steamer, 1011.
Davis, Jefferson.
Correspondence with
Alderson, *J.* [I.] A.
Denicke, *Conrad F. M.* [Martin C. F.].
Dougherty [Daughtry], William H.
Dutton, Arthur H.
Mentioned, *285, 289, 293, 304, 707* [Dutton, Arthur R., 285, 289, 293, 304, 707].
Earley [Early], Patrick S.
Egan [Eagan], Michael.
Faris [Farris], Joseph A.
Farron, John [Farrow], Steamer.
Finnie, John *Orr* [O. W.].
Fisher, *Adam* [Andrew].
Fitz *Simons* [Simmons], Charles.
Frank, Paul.
Itinerary of 3d Brigade, 1st Division, 2d Army Corps, February, 1864, 624.
Geofroy, Louis de [Geoffrey, ———].
Haddock [Haddick], William.
Hampshire and Hardy Counties, W. Va.
Operations in, Jan. 27–Feb. 7, 1864. Reports of Fitz *Simons* [Simmons], Charles.
Harris, Thomas S., 27, 105, 106; Harris, Arnold, [27, 105].
Hudgin, *Walter* [Walker] G.
Hunter Woodis, Steamer, 271, 272.
Jones, William *D.*
Kelley, Benjamin F.
Correspondence with
Faris [Farris], Joseph A.
Fitz *Simons* [Simmons], Charles.
Kelly, *John G.* [Captain].
Kessler [Kesler], Joseph *R.* [K.].
La Tisiphone, *H. I. M. S.* [Steamer].
Lavender, *Jacob* [———].
Linskey [Sinskey], Charles H. J.
Lockwood, *John L., U. S. S.* [Steamer].
Lord, Newton B.
Mentioned, 1054 [Lord, Nathan B., 1054].
Miller, Frank *B.*
Missouri Troops (C.).
Cavalry—Companies:
Woodson's, 1192.
New Hampshire Troops.
Cavalry—Regiments:
1st, *1050* [1056].
Olcott, Egbert W., 485, 1058 [Alcott, Egbert W., 485]; Olcott, Egbert, [1058].
[Paul, Frank. Itinerary of 3d Brigade, 1st Division, 2d Army Corps, Feb., 1864, 624.]
Paxton, J. G., *1182, 1189* [Paxton, A. M., 1182, 1189].
Pet, Steamer, 1227; Petit [(or Pet), 1227].
Pitzer, *Andrew L.* [———].
Prisoners.
Execution of certain, of 2d North Carolina Regiment (U.), 865–870.
Randol, *Alanson* [Alexander] M.
Rose, *Laurin* [Lawrin] L.
Rucker, *Colonel*, Steamer.
Ryder [Rider], Henry W.
Shadburne, George D. [Shadbourne, ———].
Summerlin, Jesse *J.*
Tallman, *James* [John] H.
Virginia Troops (C.).
Artillery, Light—Batteries:
Young's (*E. R.*), [1159, 1248].
Young's (J. J.), 1159, 1248.
Cavalry—Companies:
[Woodson's Partisans, 1192.]
Wells, James M. [Welles, George M.].
Whaley, *Kellian* [William] V.
Wheeler, *Jerome* [John] B.
Williams, Franklin [W.].
Willis, Edward (Q. M.), 1308.
Willis, Edward (*12th Ga.*), Mentioned, [1308].
Witcher, *Vincent* [Vinson] A.
Woodis, *Hunter*, Steamer.
Worth, D. *G.* [E.].
Young John J. (Pa. Art.), 476.
Young, John J. (*Va. Art.*), [476].

VOLUME 34—IN FOUR PARTS.

TEXT.

PART 1.

Page 1. Second line, † foot-note, erase the words *All such are designated in the Index.*

Page 2. Feb. 10, 1864.—Skirmish at Pocahontas, Mo., for *Mo.* read *Ark.*

Pages 2, 101. Jan. 23, 1864.—Affair at Cowskin Bottom, Newton County, Mo., for *Newton County, Mo.*, read *Ind. Ter.*

Pages 5, 899. April 22–24, 1864.—Expedition from Jacksonport to Augusta, Ark., and skirmish near Jacksonport, insert (*24th*) after *Jacksonport.*

Page 6. Eleventh line, top, for *Indian Territory* read *District of Indian Territory.*

Pages 7, 967. June 3–5, 1864.—Scout from Sedalia to the Blackwater River, Mo., for *River* read *Creek.*

Page 19. Sixth line, top, after *10th* insert [*9th*].

Page 277. Sixteenth line, top, insert * after *lines* and add foot-note, * *McNeil was not killed.*

Page 482. Date line, for *28* read *21.*
Add to foot-note the following, *Series I, Vol. 41, Part 1, p. 102.*

Page 899. Teed's report, first line, for *Colonel M.* read *Colonel: We had a fight*, etc.

Page 1005. Ninth line, top, for *were* read *where.*

Page 1030. Twenty-first line, top, for *Corman* read *Carmon.*

Page 1066. Eleventh and twelfth lines, bottom, strike out *1st Regiment, Trans-Mississippi Department.*

Pages 1071–1186. Erase foot-note *No circumstantial reports on file*, wherever it occurs.

PART 2.

Page 3. Second foot-note, for *June 30, 1864*, read *May 22, 1864*, and add at end, *and from May 23 to June 30, 1864, see Part 4.*

Page 152. Stilwell to Hardin and Stilwell to Sanborn, addresses, for *Camp Wild* read *Camp Weld.*

Page 201. Artillery, Third Division, for *Capt. Sillman O. Fish* read *Capt. Stillman O. Fish.*

Page 290. Curtis to Greene, insert * after date and add foot-note, * *Date uncertain. See p. 298.*

Page 298. Curtis to Greene, insert * after date and add foot-note, * *Date uncertain. See p. 290.*

Page 334. Cooke to Stone, date, for *16* read *15.*

Page 486. For *J. B. Bullene* read *T. B. Bullene.*

Page 539. For *Wm. A. Phillipps*, signature, read *Wm. A. Phillips.*

Page 575. Twenty-seventh line, top, for *H. C. Warmouth* read *H. C. Warmoth.*

Page 614. General Orders, No. 1, heading, for *Burns'* read *Byrne's.*

Page 728. Kilpatrick et al. to Steele, first line, for *Tell* read *Yell.*

Page 785. For *Lieut. Col. J. W. Fuller*, address, read *Lieut. Col. I. W. Fuller.*

Page 866. Erase foot-note and insert *For letter of Vick, see Series I, Vol. 53, p. 925. Letter of Mouton not found.*

Page 904. Magruder to Bee, first line, for *2,000* read *20,000.*

Page 965. Monell to Taylor, address, for *District West of Louisiana* read *District of West Louisiana.*

Page 1095. In lieu of * foot-note read *See March 23, Series I, Vol. 53, p. 975.*

Page 1118. Twenty-first and twenty-second lines, bottom, strike out *1st Regiment, Trans-Mississippi Department.*

PART 3.

Page 565. Pope to Halleck, first line, insert * after *order* and add foot-note, * *See Series I, Vol. 41, Part 3, p. 125.*

Page 733. Newton to Churchill, date line, for *5* read *15.*

Page 743. Hildebrand to Cooper, insert * after *1st Creek, 2d* and *3d Cherokee Regiments*, and add foot-note, * *1st, 2d, and 3d Home Guards (Union).*

Page 808. Erase foot-note and insert *See Series I, Vol. 53, p. 984.*

PART 4.

Page 317. Fourteenth line, top, for *G. D. Toll* read *G. D. Tolle.*
Page 538. Twenty-ninth line, bottom, for *15th* read *50th.*
Page 539. For *Samuel M. West*, signature, read *Samuel M. Wirt.*
Page 604. For *Hon. Newton Edwards*, address, read *Hon. Newton Edmunds.*
Page 645. Erase foot-note and insert *Probably Act of May 27, 1864, for which see Series I, Vol. 53, p. 994.*
Page 685. Erase foot-note and insert *See Series I, Vol. 53, p. 998.*

INDEX.

Insert all words and figures in *italics* and strike out all in [brackets]. An asterisk (*) following a correction indicates that "Additions and Corrections" to the text should be consulted. References are to parts of volume.

Part.

Adair, William *A* 2
Adams, *B. J.*, U. S. S 1
Allen, Henry W., *863* [Allen, H., 863] 2
Alvarez, *Juan* [José Jurto] 2
Alvarez, *Juan* [José Justo] 4
Arkansas Troops (C.).
  Cavalry—Regiments:
    Monroe's [1st Trans-Mississippi Department] 1, 2
  Infantry—Regiments.
    39th (*Rogan*) 2
Arthur, William [T.] 2
Ashcraft, Granville [Asbreuft, ——] 1
Atocha, *A. A.* [——] 2
B. J. Adams, U. S. S. See Adams, B. J., U. S. S 1
Babb, *David W.* [Lieutenant] 3
Babcock, Willoughby, *795* [Babcock, Colonel, 795] 2
Balerio, *Cecilio* [Captain] 2
Bales [Balls], Allen D 1
Ballinger, *W. P.* [——] 3
Banks, Nathaniel P.
  Correspondence with
    Barrett, *Theodore* [Thomas] H 2
Barrett, Theodore H.
  Correspondence with Nathaniel P. Banks, 222 2
[Barrett, Thomas H. Correspondence with Nathaniel P. Banks, 222] 2
Barry, *James B.* [Colonel] 3
[Battle, Cullen A., 121] 3
Battle [Battles], H. J. G 4
Beach, Melancthon *S* 1
Beale [Beall], T. F 4
Bee, Hamilton P.
  Correspondence with
    Hawkins, *J. B.* [Colonel] 2
Beckman [Beckman], Edward 4
Benter, *Francis* [Captain] 2
Billings, *Andrew W.* [Lieutenant] 1
Billings, Andrew W.
  Mentioned, *224* [Billings, Lieutenant, 224] 4
Birney, William, 50, 51; Birney, David B., [50, 51] 1
Blackwater *Creek* [River], Mo 1
Blain [Blair], James A 1
Blanco, Ojo, 69, 70 [Ojo Blanco, 69, 70] 1

Part.

Bolin, John *F* 1
Bourne, W. *T.* [F.] 1
Boyd, Edward *D* 4
Brackman [Brockman], Albert 4
Bradford, *Henry E.* [James] 3
Breitenbaugh, *Samuel* [——] 3
Brent, J. *L.* [T.] 2
Brown, Egbert B.
  Correspondence with
    Breitenbaugh, *Samuel* [——] 3
Bruslé, *Charles A.* [Captain] 2
Buehler, *Theodore E.* [Charles H.] 1
Burbridge, *John Q.* [——] 4
Burch, Milton.
  Reports of
    Cowskin Bottom, *Ind. Ter.* [Newton County, Mo.] 1
Burge, *A.* [——] 4
Burk, Ed. A. [Burke, Edward A.] 2
Burk, *Ed.* [Edward] A 4
[Cameron, Charles P., 273] 1
Caroline Goodyear, *Schooner* [Steamer] 2
Carr, *John F.*, Steamer 1, 2, 4
Casteel, *Thomas C.* [Lieutenant] 2
Chaves, J. Francisco [Chavez, Colonel] 2
Chaves, *J.* [T.] Francisco 3
Cheek, *Mark R.*, Steamer 1, 2
Chekote [Chicote], Samuel 3, 4
Chouteau, *Henry*, Steamer 1, 2, 3, 4
Chouteau, *P.* [——] 3
Clayton, Powell.
  Correspondence with
    Carr, Eugene A., *654* [554] 3
Cobb, Seymour *E.* [M.] 4
Colbert, Winchester [Winchester, Colbert] 3
Colley, *Patten* [Patton] 4
Congress, U. S.
  Correspondence with War Department, U. S., 650 2
Cowskin Bottom, *Ind. Ter.* [Newton County, Mo.] 1
Daly [Daily], Ambrose 1
Dance, *J. H.* [——] 2
De Bow, *J. D. B.* [——] 2
Denison, George S. [Dennison, ——] 2
Dioux, Louis, *70* [69] 1
Doblado, *Manuel* [Emanuel] 4
Dodge, *Schooner* [Revenue Cutter] 2

Part.

Duff, James (2d Ark. Cav.), 161, 162, 178 2
Duff, James (*33d Tex. Cav.*).
Mentioned, [161, 162, 178] 2
Dwight, Charles C., *654* [Dwight, Colonel, 654] 4
Dwight, James F.
Mentioned, *231* [Dwight, Major, 231] 3
Dyer, *Clarence* [Charles] H 2
Edmunds [Edmonds], Newton 2
Edmunds [Edwards], Newton 4
Ensign, *Edgar* [Edward] T 4
Farnam [Farnan], Captain 1
Fawn, U. S. S.
Mentioned, *1051–1053;* Gunboat No. 30, [1051–1053] 1
Fayth [Forsyth], William H 2
Fessenden [Fassendon], Francis 2
Fisk, Clinton B.
Correspondence with
Brackman [Brockman], Albert 4
Colley, *Patten* [Patton] 4
Reynolds, W. *J.* [S.] 4
Votaw [Voten], Alfred C 4
Fletcher, *Thomas C.* [Colonel] 2
Folsom, Simpson *N.* [W.] 1
Frisbie [Frisbee], Henry N 2
Fry, Thomas W., [jr.] 4
Gallagher, *George A.* [W. M.] 2
Gallaher [Gallagher], William 1
Gaty, *Sam*, Steamer 4
Gerry, *Elbridge* [——] 1
Gifford [Gifford's], Bedford W 1
Gillette, *Lee P.* [Captain] 4
Goodyear, Caroline, *Schooner* [Steamer] 2
Guion, James *W* 2
Gunboat No. 13. *See U. S. S. Manitou* [382, 989] 1
Gunboat No. 15. *See U. S. S. Hastings* [335] 4
Gunboat No. 30. *See U. S. S. Fawn* [1051–1053] 1
Gunboat No. *37* (?) [36]. *See U. S. S. Naumkeag* [1051–1053] 1
Gunboat No. 37. *See U. S. S. Naumkeag* [775] 2
Gunboat No. 53. *See U. S. S. Naiad* [1014, 1015] 1
Hale, *James*, Steamer 2
Hancock, *John* [Judge] 3
Hastings, U. S. S., 335; Gunboat No. 15, [335]. 4
Hawkins, *James B.* [Colonel] 2
Herring [Hennig], Bright W 4
Heyliger, *Louis* [T.] 2
Holcomb [Halcomb], Pythagoras E 2
Holland, *Colley* [Colly] B 1, 2, 3, 4
Holland, *Gustavus* [——] 3
Holtzclaw, *C. D.* [Captain], *882* [Holtsiclves[?], ——, 882] 1
Holtzclaw, *C. D.* [——] 3
Holtzclaw, *C. D.* [Captain] 4
Hooper, Benjamin *S.* 1
Hopkins, *Jennie* [Ginnie], Steamer 3
I. C. Landis, Steamer, 426 4
Indian Territory.
[Maxey, Samuel B., resumes command of, May 9, 1864, 6]* 1

Part.

Indian Territory, District of (C.).
*Maxey, S. B., resumes command, 6** 1
Indian Troops (C.).
[Cherokee—Regiments: 2d, 3d, 743]* 3
[Creek—Regiments: 1st, 743]* 3
Indian Troops (U.).
Infantry—Regiments:
1st Home Guards, *743** 3
2d Home Guards, *743** 3
3d Home Guards, *743** 3
Jeans, *Beal G.* [Beall] 1
Jennie *Rogers* [Rodgers], Steamer 2
John F. Carr, Steamer, 99, 885 1
John F. Carr, Steamer, 102, 104 2
John F. Carr, Steamer, 686 4
Johnson, *Middleton T.* [M.] 2
Jones, A. D., *857* [Jones, ——, 857] 1
Joseph Peirce, Steamer, 266 4
Keeler [Keller], Julius A 4
Ketcham [Kitcham], Theodore 2
King, Austin A., jr., 59; King, Austin A., [Mentioned, 59] 2
Kingsbury, Ezra W., *1009* [Kingsbury, Ira W., 1009] 1
Kitchen, Solomon G., *43* [Ketchum [Kitchen, Solomon G.], 43, 52] 3
Lamb, William, *128* [Lamb, Lieutenant, 128]. 1
Landram, William J., *62, 78* [Landram, Robert A., 62, 78] 4
Larmour, *R. B.* [——] 1
Lewis, Benjamin W.
Mentioned, 447 [Lewis, ——, 447] 4
[Lewis, David M., 1026] 1
Livingston, Robert R.
Correspondence with
Rogers, John [Gunboat No. 37, Commanding Officer of] 2
Livonia, La. Skirmish near, *May 31, 1864* .. 1
Lobdell, James *L* 2
Loering [Loring], S 4
Lojinio [Longino] 1
Louisiana, [West,] District of 2
Louisiana, District of [West Louisiana, District of] 3
Lovenskiold, *Charles* [Colonel] 1
Lubbock, H. *S.* [L.] 2
Luckey, *J. M.* [Captain] 4
McCook, *Edward M.* [Alexander McD.] 1
McDowell, James *L* 4
McIntosh, *Daniel* [David] N 2, 3
McKean, Thomas J.
Correspondence with
Keeler [Keller], Julius A 4
McKinney, *Thomas F.* [Judge] 2
McPherson, James B., *197* [McPherson, Edward, 197] 1
McRae, *Colin J.* [——] 4
Manitou, U. S. S., 382, 989; Gunboat No. 13, [382, 989] 1
Mason, John W., *140* [141] 4
Maxey, Samuel B.
Resumes command of the *District of* Indian Territory, etc 1
Means, Austin *W* 1
Mejia, *Tomas* [General] 2, 3

Part.
Millsaps, Jessee [Millsap, Jesse] 1
Milor, *Charles* [———] 3
Misenheimer, Munson A., *70* [69] 1
Mitchel [Mitchell], C. E., *606* [Mitchell, Charles, 606] 1
Mitchell, William *S.* [G.] 1
Moer, Samuel H. [Moore, John H.] 3
Morganza, La.
Skirmishes near.
June 4 [May 30], 1864 1
Mosby, John *S.* [H.] 1
Murrah [Murray], Pendleton 1
Naiad, U. S. S., 101.; 1015; Gunboat No. 53, [1014, 1015] 1
Naumkeag, U. S. S., *1051–1053;* Gunboat No. 37 (?) [1051–1053] 1
Naumkeag, U. S. S., 775; Gunboat No. 37, [775] 2
Noland, *George W.* [Lieutenant] 4
Northwestern Arkansas.
Operations in, etc. Reports of Holland, *Colley* [Colly] B 1
Ogden, *Fred.* [Frank] N 1
Oil Trough Bottom, Ark. Skirmish (*March* 24th) at 1
Oldham, *Williamson* [William] S 3
Oltmanns [Oltman], J. G 2, 3
Pace, William B.
Mentioned, *636* [633] 4
Palmer, *Innis N.* [John M.] 1
Patterson, Samuel *J.* 4
Peebles [Peeples], Richard Rogers 3
Peirce, Joseph, *Steamer* 4
Pesqueira, Ignacio [Pesquiera, Governor] 2
Phul, Francis von, 812 [Von Phul, Francis, 812] 1
Pocahontas, *Ark.* [Mo.] 1
Poe, Benjamin F.
Mentioned, *573* [Poe, Sergeant, 573] 4
Presidio del Norte, *Mex.* [N. Mex.] 1
Price, Sterling.
Correspondence with
Thornton, John C. *C.* 2
Quarles [Duails], T. A 3
Quayle, *William* [Major] 2
Quinby [Quimby], Ira 4
Ramsay, *Francis* [Frank] M 3
Ratliff, W. B., *963, 965* [Ratcliffe, Captain, 963, 965] 1
Ratliff, William B. [Ratcliffe, Captain] 3
Raymond, *James*, Steamer 3
Reid, Charles C. Correspondence with *Charles* [———] Milor 3
Reid, *W. A.* [———] 4
Reynolds, W. *J.* [S.] 4
Reynolds, W. *J.* [T.] et al. 2
Riordan, Edward, *968* [Riordan, Major, 968] .. 2
Roberts, Samuel E., 940, 1039; Roberts, Samuel S., [940, 1039] 1
Rogers [Rodgers], Jennie, Steamer 2
Rogers, John [Gunboat No. 37, Commanding Officer of] 2
Rosecrans, William S.
Correspondence with
Reynolds, W. *J.* [T.] 2
Thomas, James *S.* [L.] 3

Part.
Ross, Charles, *70* [69] 1
Rowse [Rouse], Albert 2
Rundlet [Rundlett], Taylor *P.* [T.] 4
Russell, *Powell* [———] 1
Saint Paul Pioneer, Editors of 2
Saint Paul Press, Editors of 2
Sanborn, John B.
Correspondence with
Holland, *Colley* [Colly] B 2
[Sargent, Lieutenant.
Correspondence with Frederick Steele, 519] . 2
Sargent, Charles S.
Correspondence with Frederick Steele, 519 ... 2
Schnable, John A. [Schnabel, J. A.] 1
Scott, Jesse *E* 3
Sedalia, Mo.
Scout from. See Blackwater *Creek* [River], Mo 1
Sheeks, *George* [Lieutenant] 2
Shore, *John* [Dr.] 4
Snead, Thomas *L.* [T.] 2
Sowell, John *H* 1
Sproat [Sprout], Edgar L 2
Steele, O., *656* [655] 4
Steele, William *T.* [F.], *605* [Steele, W. T., 605] 1
Stephens [Stevens], Spencer S 2
Stevenson, *John A.* [Captain], *871, 872, 955* [Stevenson, ———, 871, 872, 955] 2
Stone, *W. M.* [Major] 2
Stoneham [Stoneman], T 3
Sutton, *Robert* [———] 3
Taber, Ira *I.* [J.] 4
Taylor, Benjamin *F.* [L.] 4
Thayer, *Clarence C.* [———] 2
Thomas, James *S.* [L.] 3
Thomas, W. *H. H.* [A.] 3
Thompson, *M.* Jeff 4
Thornton, *John C.* Calhoun 1
Thornton, John C. *Calhoun* 2
Thornton, John *C.* Calhoun 3
Thornton, John C. *Calhoun, 349* [Thornton, Coon, 349] 4
Todd, George *W., 416, 419* [Todd, ———, 416, 419] 3
Todd, George *W., 65* [Todd, ———, 65] 4
Towner, *Horatio N.* [Lieutenant] 1, 3
Tramel [Trammel], Harrison 1
Tredway [Treadway], Joseph D 1
Tredway, Joseph *D.* [E.] 2
Vansickle [Vansickler], Abram B 3
Vidaurri [Vidauri], Santiago 2, 3, 4
Votaw [Voten], Alfred C 4
Wagner, *A. J.* [J. A.] 4
Walker, William *J.* [A.] 2
Walsh [Welsh], Edward 4
Walton, Thomas *H* 1
Ware, James A., *947* [946] 2
Warren, M. [Warner, ———] 3
Washburn, Peter *T.* [F.] 1
White, *George W.* [Colonel] 2
Whybark, Levi E.
Mentioned, *204* [Waybark, Levi E., 204] .. 2
Wilkenson [Wilkinson], James W 2
Wilson, James H. (*Brig. Gen.*), [81] 2

Part.
Wilson, James H. (*1st Ark. Cav.*), *81* 2
Wood, *James* (*1st Battn. Mo. Cav.*) [Lieutenant] 1
Wood, James (*9th Mo.*) 1
Wood, Robert C., *843* [Wood, Major, 843] 1
Woolsey, King *S* 1, 3
Worford, *A.* [——] 4
Wright, Asa *U.* [V.] 4

VOLUME 35—IN TWO PARTS

TEXT.

PART 1.

Page 1. Second foot-note, erase the words *All such are designated in the Index.*

Page 403. Erase foot-note and insert *Omitted.*

Page 520. Seventeenth line, bottom, for *in Virginia* read *to Virginia.*

Page 654. For *Wright's* (*G. J.*) read *Wright's* (*Henry G.*).

Pages 655–720. Erase foot-note *No circumstantial reports on file*, wherever it occurs.

PART 2.

Page 148. No. 21, roll of prisoners of war, etc., erase * after *Brewer, James F.*, and for *McDonald's brigade* read *McDonald's battalion;* also erase * foot-note.

Page 171. Hawley to Smith, date line, for *1864* read *1863;* fourth line, for *Montones* read *Matanzas;* ninth line, for *armed* read *avowed.*

NOTE.—This letter should have been printed in Series I, Vol. 28, Part 2, p. 16, after Seymour to Gillmore.

Page 425. Otey to Guerin, fourth line, for *Twenty-ninth South Carolina* read *Twenty-second South Carolina.*

Page 591. Phillips to Bacon, following signature, for *Twenty-second Georgia* read *Thirty-second Georgia.*

INDEX.

Insert all words and figures in *italics* and strike out all in [brackets]. An asterisk (*) following a correction indicates that "Additions and Corrections" to the text should be consulted. References are to parts of volume.

Part.
Alabama Troops (C.).
Cavalry—*Companies: Goldsby's, 442* 1
Infantry—[Companies: Goldsby's,* 442] .. 1
Anderson, Edward C.
Correspondence with G. T. Beauregard, 500. 1
Anderson, Edward C., jr.
[Correspondence with G. T. Beauregard, 500] 1
Barton, William B.
Mentioned, *299* [Burton, William B., 299] ... 1
Beauregard, G. T.
Correspondence with
Anderson, Edward C., [jr.] 1
Bishop, *Richard* [Richardson] 1
[Brewer, Joseph T., 148]* 2
Browne [Brown], Junius *Henri* 2
Bruton, T. J., *645* [Burton, T. J., 645] 2
Butt, W. G. *L* 1
Camfield, C. H., *583* [Camfield, William E., 583] 1
Canonicus, *Steamer* [U. S. S.] 1, 2
Charles Houghton, Steamer, 17, 39, 245, 284, 285. 2
Chisolm [Chisholm], J. J 1
Chisolm, Robert J. [Chisholm, R. J.] 2
Congress, U. S.
Florida Expedition, Feb. 5–22, 1864, 292 1
Davant, *Richard J.* [J. R.], jr 2
Denham, *William* [——] 2
Dickson, B. *E.* [F.] 1
Eddy, *Edward, jr.* [Norman] 1
Evans, Thomas E., *28* [Evans, James G., 28] 1
Fiser, *John C.* [Colonel] 2
Foulkes [Foulks], Thomas, Steamer 1
Frazier, *W. W.*, Steamer 2
Fripp [Tripp], W. E 2
Georgia Troops.
Artillery, Light—*Batteries* [Regiments] ... 1
Infantry—Regiments:
[22d, 591]* 2
32d, *591** 2

Part.

Gilchrist, R. C.
Correspondence with
Soulé, *Nelvil* [Neville] 2
Green, James *S.*, Steamer 2
Hale, *E. B.*, *U. S. S.* [C. S. S.] 1
Hanckel [Hankel], John 2
Hoke, Augustus D. [W.] 1
Houghton, *Charles*, Steamer 2
Hutchinson, John *I.* [J.] 1
Indian Chief, *Ship* [Steamer] 1
James *S.* Green, Steamer 2
Johnson, William H. (*7th Conn.*), [337] 1
Johnson, *William H.* (*19th Ga.*), *337* 1
Jones, Samuel.
Correspondence with
Soulé, *Nelvil* [Neville] 2
Kennady [Kennedy], W. H 1
McDonell, *Thaddeus A.* [McDonald, ——] .. 2
McKinne [McKennie], B 1
Means, *Robert S.* [S. R.] 2
Meyers, *James F.* [John] 1
Nash, *Edwin* [Edward] A 2
Nisbet, *Reuben B.* [Nesbitt, Lieutenant-Colonel] 2
Ray, *Jesse* [Jessie] 1
Read, J. Harleston, *sr.*
Mentioned, *469* [Read, J. H., 469] 2
Robertson, *James W.*, *509;* Robertson, J. R., Mentioned, [509] 1

Part.

Schnierle, J. M. (*1st S. C. Cav.*), [550] 1
Schnierle, *J. M.* (*23d S. C.*), *550* 1
Smith, William *Willard* [W.] 2
Soulé, *Nelvil* [Neville J.] 1
Soulé, *Nelvil* [Neville] 2
South Carolina Troops.
Infantry—Regiments:
22d, *425** 2
[29th, 425]* 2
Steele, *Theophilus* [Thomas] 2
Stevens, James G., *28* [Stevens, Thomas E., 28] 1
Stimpson [Simpson], Edward S 1
Tennessee, *U. S. S.*, *150;* Tennessee, C. S. S., [150] 2
Thickstun [Thickstum], Israel 1
Thomas *Foulkes* [Foulks], Steamer 1
Thompson [Thomson], J. J 1
Tombs [Toombs], James H 1
Wagner, *Charles G.* [Major] 2
War Department, C. S.
Correspondence with
Hanckel [Hankel], John 2
Watkins, *H.* Carrington 1
Weston, *H. James* [James H.] 1
Wright, *Henry G.* [G. J.] 1

VOLUME 36—IN THREE PARTS.

TEXT.

PART 1.

Page 22. Tenth line, bottom, after *10th* insert [*9th*].

Page 96. Foot-note, erase the words *All such are designated in the Index.*

Page 151. Return of Casualties, New York, insert *Capt. David Burhans*, *43d Infantry.*

Page 184. Return of Casualties, aggregate total Cavalry Corps, for *295* read *259*.

Page 290. Twenty-third line, bottom, for *utterably* read *utterly.*

Page 391. Fleming's report, following signature, for *Captain*, *Commanding Regiment*, read *Captain*, *Commanding Twenty-eighth Massachusetts Volunteers;* also erase address, *Lieut. Martin Binney*, *Acting Assistant Adjutant-General.*

Page 453. Smyth's report, following signature, for *Third Div.* read *Second Div.*

Page 543. Ninth line, top, for *6 a. m.* read *6 p. m.*

Page 668. Erase foot-note and reference mark in last line.

Page 839. Torbert to Devin, fifth line, top, for *attract* read *attack.*

Pages 1123–1223. Erase foot-notes *No circumstantial reports on file* and *Of which there are no circumstantial reports on file*, wherever they occur.

Page 1213. Foot-note, for *Formerly 6th U. S. C. H. A.* read *Originally 1st Alabama Siege Artillery.*

PART 2.

Page 6. Second foot-note, erase the words *All such are designated in the Index.*

Page 25. For *Maj. R. L. Davis*, address, read *Maj. R. S. Davis.*

Page 208. Third line, top, insert * after *Artillery Battalion* and add foot-note, **For more complete roster, see Lieutenant-Colonel Eshleman's report, Series I, Vol. 51, Part 1, p. 222.* Seventh line, top, substitute † for * after *Payne's battery* and add foot-note, †*A battery of guns in charge of Sergt. John N. Payne, en route for General John H. Morgan's command, placed in charge of Lieut. Samuel Hawes, Washington Artillery, and manned by men of that command and furloughed and convalescent men from Petersburg.* Change † to ‡ after *Artillery Battalion* and make corresponding change in foot-note.

Page 243. Seventh line, top, insert * after *Payne's* and add foot-note, **In charge of Lieut. Samuel Hawes, Washington Artillery.*

Page 552. Humphreys to Sheridan, date line, for *10 p. m.* read *1 p. m.*

Page 687. For *F. H. Parker*, signature, read *F. A. Parker.*

Page 714. Warren to Humphreys, 8.30 and 9.15 a. m., *May 13* should be *May 18.* Erase both communications. See duplicates, page 873.

Page 808. Twenty-third line, bottom, after *Roanoke* insert [*Albemarle?*].

Page 950. Seventh line, top, for *Crane* read *Ware.*

Page 956. Pickett to Cooper, May 5, first communication, date line, for *8.30 a. m.* read *8.30 p. m.;* second communication, date line, for *11.30 a. m.* read *6.30 p. m.*

Page 1031. Insert *Hawes' (Samuel) Artillery.** *See Samuel Hawes*, and add foot-note, **Improvised.*

Page 1033. For *Payne's (Micajah) Artillery.** *See Micajah Payne*, read *Payne's (John N.) Artillery.** *See Samuel Hawes.*

Pages 1037–1127. Erase foot-note *No circumstantial reports on file*, wherever it occurs.

PART 3.

Page 784. Address, for *Brig. Gen. A. A. Humphreys* read *Maj. Gen. A. A. Humphreys.*

Page 790. Grant to Bowers, date line, erase the words (*Received 4.45 p. m.*).

Page 792. Butler to Grant, fourth line, for *steamed* read *steam.*

Page 795. Sheridan to Humphreys, fifteenth line, after *annoying* insert *us.*

Page 797. Sheridan to Humphreys, date line, for *City Point* read *Douthat's House.*

Page 818. Erase foot-note and insert *See Series I, Vol. 51, Part 2, p. 952.*

Page 886. Erase foot-note and insert *See Series I, Vol. 51, Part 2, p. 999.*

Page 910. For *McMaster's (J. F.)* read *McMaster's (Fitz William).*

Page 914. For *Walsh's (James W.)* read *Walsh's (James J.).*

INDEX.

Insert all words and figures in *italics* and strike out all in [brackets]. An asterisk (*) following a correction indicates that "Additions and Corrections" to the text should be consulted. References are to parts of volume.

	Part.
Albemarle, C. S. S. Mentioned, *808**	2
Allen, James (5th Mich. Cav.), 831	1
Allen, James (*2d Vt.*), [831]	1
Ammen, *Jacob* [A.]	1
Andress, *Edwin* [Edward] V	1
Andrew *Harder* [Hurder], Steamer	3
Armies of the United States.	
Orders, Special, series 1864:	
No. 25, *169* [466]	3
No. 25½, *466* [169]	3
Baker, *Samuel E.* [Colonel]	2
Barton [Burton], Rebecca, Steamer	3

Part.
Bates, *Delevan* [Delavan] 1
Beebe [Bebee], Dwight 1
Beely [Beeley], John 1
Benham, Henry W.
Correspondence with
Hull, Alexander [Hall, Charles] 2
[Binney, Martin, 391]* 1
Birney, William, 54; Birney, David B., Mentioned, [54] 1
Bolling, W. N. [M.] 3
Breitenbach, John *R.* [B.] 1
Brewster, *Samuel L.*, Steamer 2
Brinckerhoff, George L. [Brinkerhoff, ——] 3
Brown, G. C., *1070, 1074, 1075* [Brown, Campbell, 1070, 1074, 1075] 1
Burhans [Burhaus], David, *151** 1
Burnes [Burns], Thomas 1
Caldwell, J. *T.* [F.] 3
Carrington, *Henry A.* [J. H.] 2
[Chesterfield, Steamer, 300] 1
Claassen, Peter J.
Correspondence with
[Green, Henry, 434] 2
Green, Thomas B., *434* 2
Collins, Moses *N.* [M.] 1
Davenport, John I.
Mentioned, *39* [Davenport, Lieut., 39] 2
De Forest [De Forrest], Jacob J 1
Dimock [Dimmock], George 2
Edmonston [Edmondston], James N 2
Edson, P. *O'Meara* [O'Mara] 1
Feltus, Abram M. [Fetter, Colonel] 2
Frank, Paul.
Mentioned, *396* [Paul, Frank, 396] 1
[Fulton, Charles C., 517] 2
General Jesup, U. S. S., 664, 777 3
Gillett [Gillet], Cornelius 2
Goldsmith, Howard *H* 1
Gordon, James B.
Mentioned, *918, 919;* Gordon, John B., [918, 919] 2
[Green, Henry. Correspondence with Peter J. Claassen, 434] 2
Green, Thomas B. Correspondence with Peter J. Claassen, *434* 2
Griffin, Charles.
Mentioned, *676* [Griffin, John, 676] 3
[Hall, Charles. Correspondence with Henry W. Benham, 767] 2
Hamblin, Joseph *E.* [B.] 2
Hamilton, *Theodore* [Thomas] B 1
Hammond [Hammod], A. B 1
Hardin, Thomas J. [Harding, Colonel] 2
Harrison, A. T., *1003* [Harrison, Colonel, 1003] 2
Hart, James *H* 1
Hawes, Samuel, 208, 243** 2
Hill, Robert F., *974* [947] 1
Hixon [Nixon], Henry 1
Holland, John E., *283* [183] 1
Hoxsey, B. Weller [Hoxie, B. Walter] 1
Hoysradt [Hoysredt], Nicholas 3
Hull, Alexander.
Correspondence with Henry W. Benham, 767 2
Hurlbut, *Wilber* [Wilberforce] 1
James Jerome, Steamer, 235 3

Part.
James River, Va.
Reported movements, etc., of Union troops.
Communications from
Ranson [Ransom], Thomas D 2
Jerome, *James*, Steamer 3
Johnson, Bushrod R.
Mentioned, *203;* Johnson, Bradley T., Mentioned, [203] 2
Judkins [Jenkins], Perrin C 1
Keyes, *Hamlin* [Hamilton] W 1
Keys, David *D* 2
Laidley, Richard *S* 2
La Tisiphone, *H. I. M. S.* [Steamer] 2
Lockwood, *John L., U. S. S.* [Steamer] 2
Lynch, *James* [John] C 1
Lyons, Jerome *R.* [B.] 1
McCallister [McAllister], William 1
McClellan [McClennan], Arthur 2
McCook, *Edward M.* [Alexander McD.] 1
McDonald, James H.
Correspondence with Gouverneur K. Warren, 874 2
[McDonald, Thomas.
Correspondence with Gouverneur K. Warren, 874] 2
McEntee, Charles S. [(Captain)], *418* [McEntee, Charles S. (Colonel), 418] 2
McFall, *James V.* [J. G.] 1
McLoughlin [McLaughlin], George H 1
McMahon, James P., *433* [McMahon, John E., 433] 1
McMaster, *Fitz William* [J. F.] 3
Mahnken, *John* Henry 1
Maillefert, *Benjamin* [——] 3
Mann, Alexander [A.] 3
Mason, Charles T.
Correspondence with
Caldwell, J. *T.* [F.] 3
Mazyck, *Edmund* [Edward] 2
Meade, George G.
Correspondence with
Schriver, *Edmund* [Edward] 2
Middleton, John *Izard, jr.* [J.] 3
Monroe, Robert *S* 2
Moseley, *Edgar F.* [——] 1
Mount, *D. H.*, Steamer 2
Murphy, Daniel *J* 1
Nowlen [Nowlan], Garrett 1
Osborne, *Edwin* [Edward] A 1
Osborne, *Wilbur* [William] F 2
Palmer, *Innis N.* [John M.] 1
Pamlico, District of the (U.).
Discontinued, 351 2
Paul, *Alfred* [——] 2
Paul, Samuel *B* 2
Payne, *John N.* [Micajah] 2
Perit [Perot], Steamer 3
Powers, Milton *W* 1
Ranson [Ransom], Thomas D 2
Read, Theodore, [(Brigadier-General)] *1006* [Read, Theodore (Captain), 1006] 1
Rebecca *Barton* [Burton], Steamer 3
Roanoke, U. S. S., [808] 2
Robinson, John C. (*Brig. Gen.*).
Mentioned, [1101] 1
Robinson, John C. (11th Miss.), 1101 1

Part.
Ryder [Rider], Henry W. 1, 3
Sample, John *C.* [G.] 2
Shaffer, James *R.* [P.] 2
Sketches.
Wilderness, May 5–7 [1–7], 1864 1
Smith, *A.* [J.] Austin 2
Smith, William F. (*Maj. Gen.*).
Mentioned, [200] 1
Smith, William F. (*1st Del.*), *200* 1
Snell [Suell], Samuel C. 1
Sowles, George *D.* [H.] 1
Springsteed [Springstead], Edward A 2
Stephens [Stevens] Alexander H 1
Steuart, George H., *813*; Stuart, J. E. B.,
Mentioned, [813] 3
Street, *William T.* [Captain] 3
Stuart, J. E. B.
Correspondence with
Ranson [Ransom], Thomas D 2
Mentioned, [813] 3
Tappen [Tappan], John R 3
Thomas, Edward *L.* [I.] 2
Thompson, William P., *348* [Thompson,
William D., 348] 1
Thorn, *W. T.* [——] 2
Tompkins, Charles H.
Itinerary, etc.
Sixth Army Corps [Army of the Potomac], etc 1

Part.
Turner, *F.* [E.] P. 1
Turner, John W.
Mentioned, *86* [Turner, John M., 86] 2
Wadsworth, Craig *W.* 1
Walsh, James *J.* [W.] 3
Ward, George *S. L.* [L. S.] 2
Ware, Jacqueline S., *950**..... 2
Warren, Gouverneur K.
Correspondence with
McDonald, *James H.* [Thomas] 2
Watson, *James D.* [William] 2
Weir, Henry C.
Correspondence with *George L. Brinckerhoff* [—— Brinkerhoff] 3
Weyss [Weiss], John E. 1
Wheeler, *William H.* [Lieutenant] 3
White, *Harrison* [Captain] 1
White, Wesley B., *1094*; White, William B.,
Mentioned, [1094] 1
Wickham, Williams C., *878* [Wickham,
Charles C., 878] 1
Wilson, John (*43d N. Y.*), *112*, *134* 1
Wilson, John (*1st U. S. S. S.*).
Mentioned, [112, 134] 1

VOLUME 37—IN TWO PARTS.

TEXT.

PART 1.

Page 1. Second foot-note, erase the words *All such are designated in the Index.*

Page 125. Twenty-eighth line, top, for *G* read *K.*

Page 230. Twelfth line, top, for *starting* read *stated.*

Page 280. Cowan's report, first and second lines, for *The 11th* [*July*] *arrived in Washington at noon. July 12 marched to Crystal Spring*, read *Arrived in Washington at noon July 12 and marched to Crystal Spring.*

Page 336. Second line, bottom, for *London* read *Loudon.*

Page 726. Third line, bottom, for *Bowen* read *Browne.*

Page 727. Nicholls to Cooper, change date to *May 7, 1864.*

Page 779. After *Swamp Dragoons, Cavalry*, for *See West Virginia Troops* read *See Pendleton Home Guards.*

Pages 781–866. Erase foot-note *No circumstantial reports on file*, wherever it occurs.

Page 832. Under *Ohio Troops, Artillery, Light*, second line, insert *Regiments:* before *1st.*

PART 2.

Page 134. Halleck to Grant, address, for *Maj. Gen. U. S. Grant* read *Lieut. Gen. U. S. Grant.*

Page 158. Grant to Meade, date line, insert (*Sent 1.30 a. m. 11th.*).

Page 173. Lincoln to Swann and others, last line, for *taken* read *sacked.*

Page 223. Fifth line, top, for *corps* read *cavalry.*

Page 331. Comstock to Grant, address, for *Maj. Gen. U. S. Grant* read *Lieut. Gen. U. S. Grant.*

Page 367. Hunter to Halleck, second line, erase [*sic*] and insert *routes.*

Page 408. Grant to Halleck, second communication, for *11.30 p. m.* read *11.30 a. m.*

Page 414. Erase foot-note and insert *Omitted.*

Page 433. Seventh line, bottom, insert the word *between* after *broken.*

Page 509. Grant to Halleck, date line, for *1 p. m.* read *10 p. m.*
Grant to Meade, third line, insert the word *side* after *this* and before *as.*

Page 603. Seddon to Lee, ninth line, insert * after *upon it* and add foot-note, * *See Series I, Vol. 39, Part 2, p. 735.*

Page 610. For *Haughton's* read *Houghton's.*

INDEX.

Insert all words and figures in *italics* and strike out all in [brackets]. An asterisk (*) following a correction indicates that "Additions and Corrections" to the text should be consulted. References are to parts of volume.

Part.

Andrews, John *W* 1
Baker [Barker], Charles 1, 2
Browne, William H. (C.), *726;* Bowen, Henry S., [726]* 1
Calligan [Callighan], John E 1
Carr, *Griffith W.* [Lieutenant] 2
Clarke, Rouse R. [Clark, Rome R.] 2
Coffran, *L. R.* [R.L.] 1
Coolidge, Charles *A.* [H.] 2
Crosby, *Eben* [Lieutenant] 2
Daber, Frederick, *338* [Daben, Lieutenant, 338] 1
Darby, *Darius* [——] 1
Fitz *Simons* [Simmons], Charles 1
Fox, Frank *G* 1
Gaskell [Gaskill], William P 1, 2
Hardin, Mark B., 88; Hardin, Martin D., Mentioned, [88] 1
Hart, William H., 163; Hart, James P., [163] 1
Hennisee [Hennissee], Argalus G 2
Houghton [Haughton], George C 2
Jones, Daniel *N.* [A.] 1
Judd, Henry B.
  Correspondence with
    Stirling [Sterling], Hugh 1
Kane, *George P.* [——] 1
Kelley, Benjamin F.
  Correspondence with
    Nash, *W.* [Albert] H 1
Kessler [Kesler], Joseph *R.* [K.] 1
Kleiser, *Alfred* [Albert] von 1
Laidley, Theodore T. *S* 2
Laithe [Laishe], William B 1, 2
Lowell, Charles R., jr.
  Correspondence with
    Mickles, Philo *D.* [H.], jr 1
McCue, *William A.* [Captain] 1
Massie, J. *W.* [M.] 1
Meredith, William *M* 2
Mickles, Philo *D.* [H.], jr 1
Middleton, Gabriel, *417* [Middleton, George, 417] 2
Nash, Albert H.
  Correspondence with
    [Kelley, Benjamin F., 475] 1

Part.

Nash, W. H.
  Correspondence with Benjamin F. Kelley, 475 1
Pelouze, Louis *H.* [A.] 2
Porter, *William E.* [——] 2
Powell, *W.* L 1
Preston, Robert *T.* [L.] 1
Princeton, *W.* Va. Skirmish at, May 6, 1864. 1
Ranson [Ransom], Thomas D 1
Shaw, Sidney F.
  Mentioned, 321, 397 [Shaw, Benjamin B., 321, 397] 2
Simison, Samuel *A.* [L.] 1
Smith, John *H.* [A.] 2
Snider, *S.* [Captain] 1
Stockton, *Robert* [Richard] F., jr 2
Stuart, J.E.B.
  Correspondence with
    Ranson [Ransom], Thomas D 1
Vaughn, John C.
  Mentioned, *91, 327, 353, 684* [Vaughn, John P., 91, 327, 353, 684] 1
Wallace, Lew.
  Correspondence with
    Stockton, *Robert* [Richard] F., jr 2
Walsh [Welsh], Michael 1
War Department, C. S.
  Correspondence with
    Preston, Robert *T.* [L.] 1
Western Virginia, Department of (C.).
  Reported movements, etc., of Union troops in. Communications from
    Ranson [Ransom], Thomas D 1
West Virginia Troops.
  Cavalry—[Companies: Swamp Dragoons, 601, 687] 1
  Miscellaneous—Pendleton Home Guards, *601, 687* 1
Wharton, *Gabriel C.* [John A.] 2
Wing, *Malcom* [Malcolm] H 1, 2
Wisconsin Troops.
  Artillery, Light—Batteries:
    [5th, 550] 2
  Infantry—Regiments:
    5th, 550 2
Witcher, *Vincent* [Vinson] A 1
Wray, *James T.* [Captain] 2

VOLUME 38—IN FIVE PARTS.

TEXT.

PART 1.

Page 22. Twenty-first line, top, for *16th* read *6th*.
Page 52. Foot-note, erase the words *All such are designated in the Index*.
Page 105. Second Brigade, for *Col. Joel W. Strong* read *Capt. Joel W. Strong*.
Page 139. Following signature, change to read *Capt., U. S. Engrs., Bvt. Brig. Gen., U. S. Army*.
Page 240. Whitaker's report, twelfth line, for *2,875* read *2,873*.
Page 290. Newton's report, fourth line, for *one-half* [*mile*] *wide* read *one-half mile*.
Page 497. Briggs' report, fourth line, for *Blue Springs, Tenn.*, read *Blue Springs Ferry*.
Pages 955–1026. Erase foot-note *No circumstantial reports on file*, wherever it occurs.

PART 2.

Page 3. Second foot-note, erase the words *All such are designated in the Index*.
Pages 939–998. Erase foot-note *No circumstantial reports on file*, wherever it occurs.

PART 3.

Page 3. Second foot-note, erase the words *All such are designated in the Index*.
Page 263. De Gress' report, date line, for *1* read *6*.
Page 464. Seventh line, bottom, for *Eastport, Tenn.*, read *Eastport, Miss.*
Pages 640, 648, 655, 662, 670. Finley's Brigade, Bate's Division, transfer the words *Cavalry* (*dismounted*) after *1st Florida* to *1st Florida* below.
Page 673. Reserves, Kelly's Division, Wheeler's Corps, for *Sanders'* (*Tennessee*) *Battalion* read *Sanders' Battalion* ‡ and add foot-note, ‡ *See* † *foot-note, Series I, Vol. 39, Part 2, p. 856*.
Page 895. Erase foot-note and insert *Omitted*.
Page 1018. For *McAlexander's* (*Edward*) read *McAlexander's* (*Edward W.*).
Page 1022. Insert * after *Sanders'* (*Calvin F.*) *Cavalry Battalion* and add foot-note, **Improvised;* also erase *See Tennessee Troops, Confederate*, and insert *See Calvin F. Sanders*. Thirteenth line, bottom, erase * and insert † and make corresponding change in foot-note.
Pages 1027–1109. Erase foot-note *No circumstantial reports on file*, wherever it occurs.

PART 4.

Page 99. Erase foot-note and insert *See Plate 55, Map 6, of the Atlas*.
Page 711. Polk to Walker, sixth line, for *the left* read *be left*.
Page 783. Johnston to Bragg, last line, for *off* read *on*.
Page 848. Following *Mississippi, Army of the, Orders, General, series 1864*, second line, for missing letters read *Lee*.

PART 5.

Page 966. Erase foot-note and insert *See Series I, Vol. 52, Part 2, p. 724*.
Page 1000. Hood to Bragg, first line, after *dispatch* insert the words *from Forrest*, and in date line erase *Forrest's*.

Page 1020. Special Field Orders, No. 96, second line, for *A. Iverson* read *W. H. Jackson*.

Page 1030. Hood to Bragg, second line, for *and the prisoners removed* read *since the prisoners have been removed*.

INDEX.

Insert all words and figures in *italics* and strike out all in [brackets]. An asterisk (*) following a correction indicates that "Additions and Corrections" to the text should be consulted. References are to parts of volume.

Part.

Ahreets, Charles A., *206* [Shreets, Charles A., 206] 2
Anderson, John W., *549* [Anderson, John, 549] 3
Atlanta, Ga., Campaign. May 1–Sept. 8, 1864.
  Reported movements, etc. Communications from
    Meeker, Edwin *I.* [J.] 4
  Sketches, *866, 880* 1
Babcock, Paul, jr.
  Correspondence with
    Meeker, Edwin *I.* [J.] 4
Bain, George C. [Baine, ——] 1
Baird, Absalom.
  Mentioned, *809–812* [809–813] 1
Baird, Darius W., 813 1
Biddle, James (*6th Ind. Cav.*), [577] 1
Biddle, James (*16th U. S. Inf.*), *577* 1
Birney, David *B.* 5
Bryan, Samuel *T., jr* 2
Buice, Russell [Bier, ——] 2
Case, Charles R.
  Correspondence with
    Meeker, Edwin *I.* [J.] 4
Clark, George F., *433* [Clark, Frank, 433] 1
Cunningham, *Hibert B.* [Captain] 3
Forrest, Nathan B.
  *Correspondence with D. H. Maury, 1000** 5
  Mentioned, *1000** 5
Georgia Troops.
  Infantry—*Battalions:*
    8th, 197 4
  Infantry—Regiments:
    [8th, 197] 4
Gilcrist [Gilchrist], George W. 2
Glass, P. *T.* [F.] 3
Glore [Glove], John A. P. 2
Gurley, *Davis* [David] R. 4, 5
Hall, William (*Bridges' Batty.*), *496* 1
Hall, William (*11th Iowa*), [496] 1
Harris, *Samuel* [J.] D. 3
Hawes, *Cary* [Carey] N. 4
Helveti, Francis *M.* [W.] 2, 4
Hibbets [Hibbetts], Jefferson J. 4
Hood, John B.
  Correspondence with
    Maury, Dabney H., [1000]* 5
Iverson, Alfred.
  Mentioned, [1020]* 5
[Johnson, Captain, 989] 3
Kingston, *Ga.* [Tenn.], Commanding Officer at 5
Lawrence, Maecenas *C* 1
Lawrence, William Henry.
  For correspondence, etc., as A. D. C., see Joseph Hooker 4
Lawrence, William *Hudson* [H.].
  [For correspondence as A. D. C., see Joseph Hooker] 4
Lenfesty, Edward *S* 3
McAlexander, Edward *W* 3
McCarthy, Lawrence *S* 3
McFarland, J. *B.* [D.] 5
McMillin, *Carr* [Charles] W. 2
McNairy, F. *H.* [M.] 4
Madison Station, *Ala.* [Ga.] 3
Maury, Dabney H.
  Correspondence with
    *Forrest, N. B., 1000**. 5
    Hood, John B., [1000]* 5
Meeker, Edwin *I.* [J.] 4
Munson, Frank *A* 3
Ohio Troops.
  Infantry—Battalions:
    1st Sharpshooters [100] (*Companies*), *5th, 6th, 100; 7th, 89; 8th, 100* [Companies: 7th Sharpshooters, 89] 1
    1st Sharpshooters (*Companies*), *5th, 8th, 16, 18, 307, 362, 384; 6th, 7th, 16, 18, 362* [16, 18, 307, 362, 384] 4
    1st Sharpshooters (*Companies*), *5th, 6th, 7th, 8th* 5
Pyatt, Oliver *J.* [I.] 1
Robertson, Abbot *L* 3
Shafer, John W. [Shaffer, Lieutenant] 5
Sherman, William T.
  Correspondence with
    Kingston, *Ga.* [Tenn.], Commanding Officer at 5
Sikes [Sykes], W. H 3
Sketches.
  Atlanta Campaign, May 1–Sept. 8, 1864, *866, 880* 1
  Dallas, Ga. Combat near, May *28* [27], 1864. 3
Sliver [Silver], Isaac N. 3
Smith, [C.] Charles *C.* 4
Smith, Henry *I.* [J.] 3
Speer [Spears], G. J. 5
Swearngin [Swearengin], Evan *E.* [C.] 3
Taylor, Alfred K.
  Correspondence with
    Meeker, Edwin *I.* [J.] 4
Tennessee, Army of the (U.).
  Organization, strength, etc.
    July 31, *1864* [1874] 5

Part.
Tennessee Troops (C.).
Cavalry—Battalions:
[Sanders', 673] * 3
Underhill, *E.* [S.] M 3
Wailes, William *E.* [G.] 3
Ward, Augustus, *777* [77] 1
Whittaker [Whitaker], Charles *A* 1
Wilkes, *Francis* [Franklin] C 3
Willcoxon [Willcoxson], John B 3
Williams, J. Byrd.
Report, etc., *792* [692] 3
Williamson, James A. (2d Ark.), *721* [Williams, James A., 721] 3
Wood, James, jr.
Mentioned, *322* [Wood, John, jr., 322] ... 2
Young, *U.* [N.] M 3

VOLUME 39—IN THREE PARTS.

TEXT.

PART 1.

Page 3. Sept. 3, 1864, for *Skirmish in Sibley County, Ky.*, read *Skirmish in Shelby County, Ky.*

Page 509. Tenth line, bottom, for *Bartwell* read *Burtwell.*

Page 553. Seventeenth line, top, for *Fifteenth* read *Eleventh.*

Page 744. Erase foot-note *Not found* and insert *See Plate 46, Map 3, of the Atlas.*

Page 901. Noble's report, second line, for *100* read *500.*

Page 968. Under *Kentucky Troops* (*Confederate*), *Cavalry—Battalions:* first line, insert *Regiments:* before *3d.*

PART 2.

Page 298. Canby to Halleck, date line, for *24* read *22.*

Page 579. Polk to Davis, second line, for *service* read *surface.*

Page 592. Strength of Forrest's Cavalry, aggregate present and absent should read *Chalmers' division, 7,348. Total, 16,705.*

Page 593. Last line, for *Vol. 38, Part 4, p. 10*, read *Series I, Vol. 39, Part 1, p. 10.*

Page 594. Lee to Polk, third line, for *expeditious* read *expedient.*

Page 668. Forrest to Lee, second line, for *Car* read *Cars.*

Page 767. Warren to Chalmers, date line, for *9* read *8.*

Page 856. Allen's Brigade, insert [*9th*] after *7th* and before *Alabama.*

Page 879. Forrest to Taylor, first line, for *here* read *him.*

Page 902. For *Harris'* (*J. D.*) read *Harris'* (*Samuel D.*).

PART 3.

Page 812. Beauregard to Cooper, date line, for *11* read *10.*

INDEX.

Insert all words and figures in *italics* and strike out all in [brackets]. An asterisk (*) following a correction indicates that "Additions and Corrections" to the text should be consulted. References are to parts of volume.

Part.
Alabama Troops (C.).
Cavalry—Regiments:
7th (*Hodgson*) 1
9th (*Malone*) [Malone's] 2
Atkeison [Atherson], T. H 2
Avery, *William W.* [Colonel] 1
Babbitt, *Lawrence S.* [Edwin B.] 2
Barnewall [Barnwell], William, jr 2
Barrett, F. *S.* [G.] 3
Boyle, John [H.] 1
Brown, John D., *308, 309, 311* [Brown, John, 308, 309, 311] 1
Buckley, Harvey *M* 2
[Cain, David.
Correspondence with William R. Sellon, 59]. 3
Cain, William S.
Correspondence with William R. Sellon, 59 .. 3
Clark, Charles, *797* [Clark, Thomas H., 797] ... 1

Part.
Cleveland, S. *B.* [R.] 2
Cole, *Charles H.* [——] 2
Daly [Daley], Ed 1
Denicke, *Conrad F. M.* [Martin C. F., 415] 1
Denicke, Ernst A., 415, 416 1
Devine [Devins], Joseph 2
Eddyville, Ky.
Skirmish at, Oct. *17* [18], 1864 3
Elliott, James *K.* [R.] 2
Gaines' Landing, *Ark.*, and Bayou Macon, La. 1
Gordon, Oliver P., *382* [Gordon, Perry, 382] .. 1
Gunboat No. 11. *See U. S. S. Prairie Bird* [476] 3
Gurley, *Davis* [David] R 2
Hamilton, James (*A. D. C.*), *858* 2
Hamilton, James (*Q. M.*).
Mentioned, [858] 2
Hansen [Hanson], Ferdinand 3
Harris, *Samuel* [J.] D 2
Harvie, Edwin J.
Mentioned, *808* [809] 1
Heffren [Hefferen], Horace 3
Inness [Innes], William 2
Johnson, George *W.* 2
Jones, Stephen *E* 3
Kelly, Robert *M.* [N.] 2
Kelly [Kelley], Thomas B 1
Kentucky Troops (U.).
Cavalry—Regiments:
[15th, 553]* 1
Langdon, *Bassett* [Basset T.] 1
Lawrence, William Henry, 438 3
Lawrence, William *Hudson* [H., 438] 3
Lowe, William W., 479; Lowe, William M., [479] 3
McNary, *A. D.* [——] 1, 3
McNight, *Harlin* [——] 1
Merriman [Merriam], Daniel 1
Miller, Silas *F.* 2
Mississippi Marine Brigade [Marine Regiment].
Disaffection of *1st Regiment* 2
Mitchell, *J. D.* [Thomas R.] 2
Mobile Bay, Ala.
Operations in, Aug. 2-23, 1864. Reports of
Murphy, *Peter* [Patrick] U 1
Moxley, John *D.* [W.] 1
Munroe [Monroe], John H 1
Murphy, *Peter* [Patrick] U 1
Mutiny.
Mississippi Marine Brigade, 1st Regiment, 318, 319 2

Part.
Neff, *Edmund* [Edward] W. S 1
Nelson, *John* [Captain] 3
Ohio Troops.
Infantry—Battalions:
1st Sharpshooters (*Companies*), *5th, 6th, 8th, 65, 405, 552; 7th, 65* [65, 405, 552] 2
1st Sharpshooters (*Companies*), *5th, 6th, 8th* 3
Paine, *Robert F.* [——] 2
Patterson, David *T.* [D.] 2
Pollard, *J. J.* [——] 2
Prairie Bird, U. S. S., 476; Gunboat No. 11, [476] 3
Robins, Thomas *D.* 1
Rooney, *James* [John] 1
Rosenthal, *Lewis* [——] 2
Ruggles, *M. B.* [Edward S.] 2
Sawdy [Sandy], Henry J 2
Schuetz, John C., *328* [Shuetz, John C., 328] .. 2
Sellon, William R.
Correspondence with
Cain, *W. S.* [David] 3
Shaler, *Alexander* [James R.] 1
Shelby [Sibley] County, Ky 1
Sherman, William T.
Correspondence with
Miller, Silas *F* 2
Shoal Creek, Ala.
Skirmishes at.
[Oct. 9, 1864. Communications from
Hatch, Edward, 733.
Thomas, George H., 732, 733] 3
Nov. 9, 1864. *Communications* [Communication] from
Hatch, Edward, *733* 3
Thomas, George H., 732, 733 3
Stanley, *E.* [——] 2
Stanton, Cornelius *A* 1
Stearns, De Witte [Stearnes, De Witt] 1
Stewart, John (*A. Q. M.*), *651* 1
Stewart, John (*Mr.*), [651] 1
Strain, Abraham [Stran, ——] 2
Strickland, S. *T.* [F.] 2
Taylor, J. M. (*1st La. Cav.*) [(Union)] 1
Todd, *William B.* [Lieutenant] 3
Whitaker, *Walter* [Walker] C 1
Witcher, *Vincent* [Vinson] A 2, 3
Woodman, *Edwin* [Edward] E 3

VOLUME 40—IN THREE PARTS.

TEXT.

PART I.

Page 151. Warren to Humphreys, 8 a. m., tenth line, erase the word *I.*
Page 225. Last line, for *2,236* read *2,326.*
Page 679. Michie's report, fourteenth line, for *Weed* read *Wead.*

PART 3.

Page 40. Fisher to Humphreys, first line, for *taking* read *taken*.

INDEX.

Insert all words and figures in *italics* and strike out all in [brackets]. References are to parts of volume.

Part.

B. E.
Correspondence with J. *T.* [F.] Caldwell.. 3
Bartlett, William F., *753;* Bartlett, Joseph J., [753] 1
Bennett, *H. H.* [———]..... 3
Berlin, Carl [L.]..... 1
Bingham, George *C.*..... 2
Butler, Benjamin F.
Correspondence with
Bennett, *H. H.* [———].. 3
Caldwell, J. *T.* [F.] 3
Carter, Solon *A.* [H.] 2
Cook, Thomas, *736* [726]..... 1
Deno, James *E.* [C.] 1
Dickinson, Sylvanus *C.* [O.]..... 1
Fitzpatrick, Nathaniel *P.* [S.] 1
G. G. A.
Correspondence with J. *T.* [F.] Caldwell. 3
Gilliss [Gillis], James..... 2, 3
Goodwin, Hollister *E.*..... 3
Gregg, Thomas *J.* [I.] 1
Herring [Hening], Charles P..... 3
Hubard [Hubbard], E. W..... 3
Kent, *William H.* [Newspaper Correspondent]..... 2, 3
Ker [Kerr], William H 3
Lynch, James C., *368* [Lynch, John C., 368] 1
McCallister [McAllister], William..... 1
McGilvery [McGilvey], Freeman..... 1
McRae, Richard [McRea, ———]..... 3
Miles, Nelson A.
Reports of Richmond, Va., Campaign, etc., *332* [322] 1

Part.

Monohansett [Monohauset], Steamer..... 1, 2
Nowlen [Nowlan], Garrett..... 1
O'Keeffe [O'Keefe], Joseph 3
Paul, Samuel *B.* [R.]..... 2
Pinkney [Pinckney], R. F..... 3
Pinney [Piney], Alfred W..... 1
Randall, George M. [(Major)].
Mentioned, *534, 536* [Randall, George M. (Lieutenant), 534, 536] 1
Richmond, Va., Campaign, June 13–July 31, 1864.
Reports of
Deno, James *E.* [C.] 1
Nowlen [Nowlan], Garrett..... 1
Ryder [Rider], Henry W 1, 2, 3
Stewart, Charles *S.* [T.]..... 2
Strausbaugh [Strasbaugh], Barnard A 1
Tompkins, John A.
Mentioned, 256; Tompkins, Charles H., [256] 3
Travis, *John* [Elias F.]..... 1
Van Rensselaer, William *V.*..... 1
Vaughn, Augustus *D.* [V.]... 1
War Department, C. S.
Correspondence with
Hubard [Hubbard], E. W..... 3
Whittelsey, Charles H., *46* [47]. 3
Wilson, James H. (*Brig. Gen.*)
Mentioned, [734] 3
Wilson, James H. (2d Md.), 734..... 3
Wood, J. Taylor.
Mentioned, *761* [Wood, John T., 761] 3

VOLUME 41—IN FOUR PARTS.

TEXT.

PART 1.

Pages 2, 176. July 27–28, 1864, for *Skirmishes on the Blackwater River* read *Skirmishes on the Blackwater Creek*.

Page 85. Twenty-second line, top, for *miners* read *militia*.

Page 473. Erase foot-note and insert *See Plate 66, Map 2, of the Atlas*.

Page 676. Seventeenth line, bottom, for *Brown* read *Beard*.

Page 782. Seventh line, top, for *order* read *other*.

Page 1007. For *Beckman's* read *Beekman's*.

Page 1014. For *McGhee's* read *McGehee's*.
Ninth and tenth lines, bottom, strike out *1st Regiment, Trans-Mississippi Department.*

Page 1102. Erase *Patterson, Mo.*, and transfer events in proper order under *Patterson, Wayne County, Mo.*

PART 2.

Page 31. Erase foot-note and insert *See Series I, Vol. 48, Part 2, p. 1227.*

Page 1101. Strike out after *Cater's (T. A.) Battalion* the words (*Official designation not of record.*) *See T. A. Cater*, and insert *See Texas Troops, Confederate.*

Page 1108. For *McGhee's* read *McGehee's*.

Page 1109. Following *Miami County Militia*, after *Kansas Troops* insert *5th Militia.*
Eleventh and twelfth lines, bottom, strike out *1st Regiment, Trans-Mississippi Department.*

Page 1114. For *Via's* read *Viall's.*

PART 3.

Page 611. For *General Orders, No. 275*, read *Special Orders, No. 275.*

Page 947. Day to Ford, fourth line, for *Echazareta* read *Echarzarreta.*

Page 1015. For *Babcocke's* read *Babcoke's.*

Page 1021. Nineteenth and twentieth lines, bottom, strike out *1st Regiment, Trans-Mississippi Department.*

Page 1024. Twentieth line, top, for *116th* read *16th.*

PART 4.

Page 163. Seventh line, top, for *Harris* read *Paris.*

Page 514. Erase foot-note and insert *See Series I, Vol. 53, p. 599.*

Page 564. Philips to Commanding Officer, address, for *Twenty-third Missouri Infantry* read *Thirty-third Missouri Infantry.*

Page 1091. Fifth line, bottom, for *William F. Haws* read *William S. Harris.*

Page 1164. Fourth and fifth lines, bottom, strike out *1st Regiment, Trans-Mississippi Department.*

Page 1168. For *Reeves'* read *Reeve's.*

Page 1173. Thirteenth line, bottom, for *See* ——— *Whitaker* read *See William A. Whitaker.*

Page 1174. For *Williamson's (William T.)* read *Williamson's (Milton T.).*

INDEX.

Insert all words and figures in *italics* and strike out all in [brackets]. An asterisk (*) following a correction indicates that "Additions and Corrections" to the text should be consulted. References are to parts of volume.

Part.

Ad. Hines, Steamer, 901 1
Adams, *B. J., U. S. S.* [Steamer] 2, 4
Adams, John *J.* [I.] 3
Allen *Collier* [Collyer], Steamer 4
Anderson, *Waverly* [William] F 3
Andrews, Christopher C.
  Assignment to command, *765* [764] 4
Angell, *Andrew J.* [———] 3
Arkansas Troops (C.).
  Cavalry—Battalions:
    13th (*Witherspoon*) 4
  Cavalry—Regiments:
    McGehee's [McGhee's] 1, 2
    Monroe's [1st Trans-Mississippi Department] 1, 2, 3, 4
Armijo, Ambrosio [Armizo, ———] 1
B. J. Adams, U. S. S., 434 2
B. J. Adams, U. S. S., 609 4
Babcoke [Babcocke], Thomas J 3, 4
Baker, *J. T.* [Captain (Engineer Department)] 2
Bancroft, *William A.* [———] 2, 3
Barry, William *T.* [F.] 1
Beard, W. D., *676* [Brown, Major, 240, 676]* 1
Beekman [Beckman], Edward 1
Benew or Bruen, A., 575 3
Bigelow, John, *62* [Bigelow, ———, 62] 2
Bigelow, S. G., *62* [Bigelow, ———, 62] 2
Blackwater *Creek* [River], Mo. 1
Boudreaux [Bondreaux], Omar 3

Part.

Bousfield [Bowsfield], John *C*..... 1
Brough, John, 27 [Tod, David, 27]..... 2
Brown, Buck, *240* [Brown, Major, 240, 676]*.. 1
Bruen *or Benew*, A 3
Bryan, William *D*..... 1
Bryant, *George* [——] 2
Burk, *Ed.* [Edward] A 2
Byrne, *John H.* [——] 3
Cabell, *John* Grattan 2
Cannon [Cameron], James D.
Mentioned, 970 [Cannon, James D., 970].... 1
Carrabasset. U. S. S., *749;* Gunboat No. 49, [749] 1
Carrabasset, U. S. S., 468; Gunboat No. 49, [468] 2
[Cater, T. A., 1069] 2
Cheek, *Mark R.*, Steamer..... 2
Cheeseman, *J. W.*, Steamer..... 3
Chester, William E., *815* [Chester, William, 815] 1
Chouteau, Henry [Choteau], Steamer..... 1, 2
Chouteau, *Henry*, Steamer..... 3
Clamann [Ciamman], George 3
Collier [Collyer], Allen, Steamer 4
Congden, Jack.
Correspondence with *William A.* [——] Bancroft..... 3
Connelly [Conolly], Henry..... 2, 3
Conyers, *Polk* [——] 1, 2
Cooler, *George* [——] 1
Cooper, *James W.* [J. F.] 1
Cooper, James *W.* [F.]..... 3, 4
Cricket, U. S. S., 953; Gunboat No. 6, [953] 2
Demerest [Demarest], John M 3
Denicke, *Ernst* [Ernest] A.... 4
Denny, Alexander F.
Mentioned, 416..... 1
Report of skirmish, etc., [416] 1
Dubuque Crossing and Sugar Loaf Prairie, *Ark.* [Mo.]..... 1
Edmunds [Edmonds], Newton 3
Elder, Peter *P.* [B.] 3
Ellsworth, *Henry L.* [——]..... 2
Ellwood [Elwood], Steamer..... 3
Ewing, Thomas, jr.
Correspondence with Byrne, *J. H.* [——] 3
Exchange, U. S. S., 882; Gunboat No. 38, [882]. 3
Fawn, U. S. S., 298; Gunboat No. 30, [298].. 1
Fawn, U. S. S., *6, 22, 889, 908;* Gunboat No. 30, [6, 22, 889, 908]..... 2
Fawn, U. S. S., *4;* Gunboat No. 30, [4]... ... 3
Fawn, U. S. S., 724; Gunboat No. 30, [724] .. 4
Fisk, Clinton B.
Correspondence with Bancroft, *William A.* [——] 2, 3
Fitch, *Julian* [John] R..... 1
Flesher [Fleshler], Henry..... 2
Flores, *Reyes* [——] 1
Forrest, *William H.* [Bill]..... 1
Forrest, William *H*..... 4
Fort Kearny, Nebr., Commanding Officer at.
Correspondence with
Angell, *Andrew J.* [——]..... 3
McKee, *Hugh* [——] 3

Part.

Foster, *Emory S.* [Major]..... 1
Freudenreich, *George A.* [Charles G.]..... 3
Fristoe, Edward *T.* [F.]..... 4
Fullbright, Daniel *N*..... 1
Glide, U. S. S., 750; Gunboat No. 43, [750]... 1
Glide, U. S. S., 468; Gunboat No. 43, [468]... 2
Guerrin, *C. G.* [Gabriel C.]..... 1
Gunboat No. 1. *See U. S. S. Rattler* [1064]... 2
Gunboat No. 6. *See U. S. S. Cricket* [953].... 2
Gunboat No. 14. *See U. S. S. Kenwood* [301]. 1
Gunboat No. 30. *See U. S. S. Fawn* [298].... 1
Gunboat No. 30. *See U. S. S. Fawn* [6, 22, 889, 908]..... 2
Gunboat No. 30. *See U. S. S. Fawn* [4] 3
Gunboat No. 30. *See U. S. S. Fawn* [724].... 4
Gunboat No. 37. *See U. S. S. Naumkeag* [6, 22] 2
Gunboat No. 37. *See U. S. S. Naumkeag* [5]. 3
Gunboat No. 38. *See U. S. S. Exchange* [882]. 3
Gunboat No. 41. See *Nyanza* [Nijanza], U. S. S..... 1, 2
Gunboat No. 43. *See U. S. S. Glide* [750] 1
Gunboat No. 43. *See U. S. S. Glide* [468] 2
Gunboat No. 49. *See U. S. S. Carrabasset* [749] 1
Gunboat No. 49. *See U. S. S. Carrabasset* [468]..... 2
Gunboat No. 54. *See U. S. S. Nymph* [301] . 1
Gwin [Gwynn], Lucy, Steamer..... 4
Hale, *James*, Steamer 1
Hambleton [Hamilton], Rose, Steamer..... 3
[Harris, ——, 163] *.... 4
Harris [Haws], William *S.* [F.], 1091* 4
Hart [Hartz] & Wintz 3
Hastings, *L. W.* [Major]..... 4
Hays, Harry *T*..... 2
Helm, George *M.* [W.] 2
Helm, George M. [Helme, G. W.]..... 3
Herrick, Thomas P., *382* [Herrick, John F., 382] 3
Hilderbrand, Samuel [Hildebrand, ——]... 2
Hilderbrand, Samuel [Hildebrand, J. N.].... 3
Hildreth, James *M.* [H.]..... 4
Hill, Frederick S.
Mentioned, *717* [Hills, Frederick S., 717] 4
Hines, Ad. [Hine], Steamer..... 1
Hoffmann, Gustav [Hoffman, Gustave] 3
Horner, *T. D.*, Steamer..... 4
Hunter, William T.
Correspondence with Leland, Cyrus, *jr*..... 3
J. D. *Swaim* [Swain], Steamer 1
J H. Lacy, Steamer, 143, 147..... 4
Jones, John R., 997; Jones, John J., [997] 4
Kansas Troops.
[Miscellaneous—Regiments: Miami County Militia, 751] 2
Kenwood, U. S. S., 301; Gunboat No. 14, [301] . 1
King, *Wilburn* [William] H..... 3, 4
Lane, *Walter* [Walker] P..... 2
Lee, James *M.* [F.] 1
Leland, Cyrus, *jr*. 3
Leland, Cyrus, [jr.] 4
Lewis, *Reese J.* [William H.] 2
Lindsay [Lindsey], D. Herndon 4

Part.
Lindsay [Lindsey], D. Herndon, Mrs. 4
List, *Sallie* [Sally], Steamer 2
Louisiana Troops (C.).
Cavalry—Regiments:
3d (*Harrison*), *1142* 4
3d (*Pargoud*), [1142] 4
Love, Joseph *B.* [R.] 2
Lovenskiold, *Charles* [Colonel] 2
Lucy *Gwin* [Gwynn], Steamer 4
McDonald, *A.*, & Co 3
McGehee [McGhee], James 1, 2
McKay [McRay], James 4
McKee, *Hugh* [General] 3
McLellan [McClellan], J. C 3
McReynolds, *Allen* [———] 4
Magee, *Harton* [Harter] & George 3
Magoffin, Beriah [H.] 1
Melcher, Samuel H.
Correspondence with
Babcoke [Babcocke], Thomas J 4
Miller, George *W* 2
Missouri, Department of the (U.).
Orders, General, series 1864.
Rosecrans: [No. 275, 611]* 3
Orders, Special, series 1864.
Rosecrans: *No. 275, 611** 3
Missouri Troops (U.).
Infantry—Regiments:
[23d, 564]* 4
33d, *564** 4
Mitchell, *Barnett B.* [Barney] 1
Mooney, *Jesse* [Major] 1, 4
Morgan, *Tom*, *Steamer* [U. S. S.] 3
Morgan's Ferry, *La.* [Ala.] 1
Morris, Edward *M* 1
Murphy, *Peter V.* [Patrick V.] 4
Naumkeag, *U. S. S.*, *6*, *22*; Gunboat No. 37, [6, 22] 2
Naumkeag, *U. S. S.*, *5*; Gunboat No. 37, [5] 3
Nyanza [Nijanza], U. S. S 1, 2
Nymph, *U. S. S.*, *301*; Gunboat No. 54, [301] 1
O'Meallie [Meallie], H. H. [O.] 3
Owen [Owens], Berry 2
Parker, Charles *G* 1
Patterson, *Wayne County*, Mo., 1102* 1
Peabody, Albert *P.* [F.] 2
Platte County, Mo.
Scout in, Aug. 25-30, 1864. Report of Edward *M.* Morris 1
Price, Sterling.
Correspondence with
Lindsay [Lindsey], D. Herndon 4
Pringle, *J. S.*, Steamer 3, 4
Quarles, Thomas *A* 4
Rattler, *U. S. S.*, *1064*; Gunboat No. 1, [1064] 2
Reeve [Reeves], Arthur T 4
Renville, *Antoine* [Antonie] 4
Rogers [Rodgers], John 2
Rose *Hambleton* [Hamilton], Steamer 3
Sacket [Sackett], Delos B 2, 3, 4

Part.
Saint Charles *Court-House*, La 1
Salomon, Frederick.
Mentioned, *385* [Solomon, Frederick, 385] 4
Sand Creek, Colo. Ter.
Engagement, etc.
Conduct of troops, etc. Statements of *Cannon* [Cameron], James D 1
Savory, *W. B.* [Savoy], Steamer 3
Shaler, *James* [John] R 3
Shelton, William *A* 4
Shepherd [Sheppard], B. A 3
Shimminger [Schimminger], Samuel 2
Shoemaker, *H.* [Shumaker, Captain] 1
Shoot [Shoat], James H 1
Siebert [Seibert], F 4
Sigel, Albert.
Correspondence with
Babcoke [Babcocke], Thomas J 3
Silva, *José Ma.* [———] 3
Smith, George W. (*13th Kans.*), [455] 1
Smith, *George W.* (*6th Mo. Cav.*), *455* 1
Sparks, *Thomas G.* [Colonel] 1
Stewart, *Bill* [———] 2
Stewart, *Bill* [———] 3
Stewart, Bill, *671* [Stewart, ———, 671] 4
Sugar Loaf Prairie, *Ark.* [Mo.] 1
Summers, *George* [———] 4
Swaim [Swain], J. D., Steamer 1
Taylor, Benjamin *F.* [L.] 1, 2
Texas Troops (C.).
Cavalry—Battalions:
Cater's, *1069* 2
Cavalry—Regiments:
Anderson's, *1092* 2
[Anderson's (State), 1092] 2
Thatcher [Thacher], M. C 2
Tom Morgan, *Steamer*, *822* 3
Vansickle [Vansickler], Abram B 1, 3
Viall [Via], Nelson 2
Vinson, *Bailie P. L.* [Vincent, Bailey] 2, 3
Vinson, Bailie P. L., *1142* [1144] 4
Virginia, Steamer, *724* [722] 4
Visconti, *R. G.* [Captain] 3
Waddell, *John* [Alfred] 1
War Department, U. S.
Correspondence with
Sacket [Sackett], Delos B 3
Watts [Hatts], John S 2
Welden, *Joe* [———] 1
Whitaker, *William A.* [———] 4
Wilcox [Willcox], John (*Missouri*) 2
Wilcox, John (*7th Iowa Cav.*) 2
Williamson, *Milton* [William] T 4
Wood, *Robert C.* (*Asst. Surg. Gen.*) [Charles S.] 4
Wood, Robert C. (*14th Battn. Mo. Cav.*) 4
Yerby, John *H* 2
Zickendrath [Zitkendrath], George 3
Zubiran, Juan *N.* [M.] 1

VOLUME 42—IN THREE PARTS.

TEXT.

PART 1.

Page 98. Fourth line, top, insert [*Fifth*] after *First*.

Page 456. Dresser's report, first line, for *2.30 p. m.* read *3.30 p. m.*

PART 2.

Page 113. After Stryker to Humphreys erase [*Indorsement*] and insert a ———.

PART 3.

Page 714. Gibbon to Williams, insert * after *command*, last line, and add foot-note, **For indorsements of Meade and Grant, see Series I, Vol. 51, Part 1, p. 1191.*

Page 1014. Palmer to Fitch, tenth line, for *Blakesby* read *Bazely*.

Pages 1205, 1206. Strike out foot-notes and insert *See Series I, Vol. 51, Part 2, pp. 1049–1052.*

INDEX.

Insert all words and figures in *italics* and strike out all in [brackets]. An asterisk (*) following a correction indicates that "Additions and Corrections" to the text should be consulted. References are to parts of volume.

	Part.
Abandoned Lands, Refugees, etc.	
Support, etc., of refugees, 678, 763	2
Bazely [Blakesby], U. S S	3
Bernard [Barnard], J. T	2
Bragg, Braxton.	
Correspondence with	
Pinkney [Pinckney], R. F	3
Brastow [Braston], Billings	3
Brown, Charles *E.*	1, 3
Capron, *Adin B.* [Lieutenant]	3
Cazaux [Cazeaux], Anthony D	2
Chase, George M., *371* [671]	3
Corliss, Stephen *P.* [B.]	1
Dailey, Dennis *B*	1
Dickinson, D. *O.* [I.]	3
Doblado, *Manuel* [General]	3
Drewry, *C. S. S.* [U. S. S.]	1
Drum, William F.	
Mentioned, *155* [Dunn, William F., 155]	1
Folwell, *William W.* [Mahlon B.]	1
French, Seth *B.* [Bassett]	2
General Sedgwick, Steamer, 390	1
Geofroy [Geoffrey], Louis de	3
Gilder, *William H.* [Will]	3
Gowen [Gowan], George W	2
Graham, Charles K.	
Mentioned, *335* [Graham, Samuel K., 336]	3
Gray, Alfred G. [Grey, Captain]	3
Hardenbergh, Jacob *B.* [P.]	3
Heaney [Heany], Patrick	1
Howard, *Benjamin* [Dr.]	3
Hullihen [Hullehen], Walter *Q.* [F.]	3
Hurt, William B., *1221* [1222]	2
Iverson, Alfred [E.]	3
Johnston [Johnson], Samuel R	3
Jones, *J.* Pembroke	3
Kessler [Kesler], Joseph *R.* [K.]	3
Lamar, *Thompson* [Thomas] B	1, 2
La Tisiphone, *H. I. M. S.* [Steamer]	3
Latrobe, *Osmun* [Osman]	3
Lee, Robert E.	
Correspondence with	
Latrobe, *Osmun* [Osman]	3
Longstreet, James.	
Correspondence with	
Johnston [Johnson], Samuel R	3
McCallister [McAllister], William	1, 3
McKibbin [McKibben], Gilbert H	2
McKibbin [McKibben], Robert P	2
McRae, *Duncan K.* [Dandridge]	2
McRae, Richard [McRay, ———]	3
Maillefert, *Benjamin* [———]	1
Marivault, Henri de.	
Correspondence with	
Geofroy [Geoffrey], Louis de	3
Mayfield [Maynard], G. P	2
New Ironsides, U. S. S., 993, 994, 1001–1004, 1015, 1016	1
New Ironsides, U. S. S., 1301, 1304	3
Noonan, William F., *172* [174]	3
Norcom, Joe, *1244* [1242]	3
Overmeyer [Overmyer], John B	1
Parke, John G.	
Correspondence with	
Gowen [Gowan], George W	2

Part.
Paul, Alfred.
Correspondence with Louis de *Geofroy* [Geoffrey] 3
Pickett, George E.
Correspondence with
Latrobe, *Osmun* [Osman] 3
Pinkney [Pinckney], R. F 1, 2, 3
Potomac, Army of the.
Orders, Special, series 1863: No. 279, 574 2
Orders, Special, series 1864: [No. 279, 574]. 2
Rowley, *William* [Washington] R 2
Ryder [Rider], Henry W 1
Sedgwick, *General*, Steamer 1
Smith, William *V.* [H.] 1
Sommers [Somers], Samuel M 2
South Carolina Troops.
Artillery, Heavy—Regiments: *1st* 2
Artillery, Light—[Regiments: 1st (Batteries), A, 656] 2
Stafford, Joseph B., *1248* [1240] 2
Stafford, Leroy A., *1216* [1218] 2

Part.
Stanfield, William B., *1220* [1226] 2
Union Troops.
Regulars.
Cavalry—Regiments:
[1st, 98]* 1
5th, *98** 1
Vandervoort [Vandevort], David 3
Van Rensselaer, William *V* 1
Weeks, John *H* 1
Wells, Daniel *T* 1
Wert [West], Adam 1
White, *Chastain* [Christian] 2
Whiting, William H. C.
Correspondence with
Dickinson, D. *O.* [I.] 3
Jones, *J.* Pembroke 3
McRae, *Duncan K.* [Dandridge] 2
Pinkney [Pinckney], R. F 3
Willis, Edward (*Q. M.*), *1262* 2
Willis, Edward (*12th Ga.*), [1262] 2

VOLUME 43—IN TWO PARTS.

TEXT.

PART 1.

Page 246. Insert * after *Charles G. Chandler*, signature, and add foot-note, **See foot-note, Series I, Vol. 51, Part 1, p. 283.*

Page 286. Erase foot-note and insert *Omitted.*

Page 969. Brough to Stanton, second line, for *is* read *as*.

Page 1048. Insert *Woodson's (Charles H.) Cavalry. See Missouri Troops, Confederate.*

Page 1120. First line, for *27* read *7*.

PART 2.

Page 315. Second line, top, strike out [*Whitescarver*].

Page 971. Insert *Woodson's (Charles H.) Cavalry. See Missouri Troops, Confederate.*

INDEX.

Insert all words and figures in *italics* and strike out all in [brackets]. An asterisk (*) following a correction indicates that "Additions and Corrections" to the text should be consulted. References are to parts of volume.

Part.
Babcock, *A. G.* [Captain] 1
Baker [Barker], Charles 1, 2
Borst [Borsk], Peter *B.* 1
Chandler, Charles G.
See Text, "Additions and Corrections," p. 246 1
Crook, George.
Correspondence with
Samuels, H. *J.* [I.] 2
Crossman [Crosman], Horace F 2
Cutright [Cutwright], Mifflin 1

Part.
Davant, Philip E., *912* [Devant, Philip E., 912] 2
Fessenden, James D.
Mentioned, *855* 2
Fitz *Simons* [Simmons], Charles 2
Gates, Clarence *D* 1
Georgia Troops.
Artillery, Heavy—Battalions
12th, 912, 928 2
Infantry—Battalions
[12th, 912, 928] 2

Part.

Gilliss [Gillis], James 2
Hagerstown, Md. *Skirmish* [Skirmishes] at. [Aug. 15, 1864. See Williamsport and Hagerstown, Md. Skirmishes at.] 1
Hill, Charles W., 129; Hill, Bennett H., Mentioned, [129] 2
Johnson [Johnston], James 1, 2
Jones, Daniel *N.* [A.] 1
Kessler [Kesler], Joseph *R.* [K.] 2
Latrobe, *Osmun* [Osman] 2
Marsh, Charles H. [(Scout)], *551* [Marsh, Charles H. (Private), 551] 1
Missouri Troops (C.).
Cavalry—Companies:
Woodson's, 89, 655, 664 1
Woodson's, 383, 542, 615, 675, 736, 743, 826, 827 2
O'Keeffe [O'Keefe], Joseph 2
Patton, *Waller* [William] T 2
Rigby, James *H.* [P.] 2
Samuels, H. *J.* [I.] 2
Smith, Isaac, *jr* 1
Tarbell, *Doctor* [Dr.] 1
Thomson [Tompson], William H 1
Virginia Troops (C.).
Infantry—Battalions:
45th, [89, 655, 664] 1
45th, [383, 542, 615, 675, 736, 743, 826, 827] 2
Waite, John M.
Mentioned, *909* [White, John M., 909] 1
Weld, Horace N., *976* [966] 1
Wells, George D.
Mentioned, *388* [Wills, George D., 388] 1
Wettstein, *Andrew* [August] 2
Whiting, Captain, 315 [Whitescarver, George H., 315]* 2
Wing, *Malcom* [Malcomb] H 2
Woodson, Charles H., 383, 822; Woodson, Blake L., [383, 822] 2
Young, Henry H., *56* [Young, H. K., 56] 1

VOLUME 44.

TEXT.

Page 769. Erase foot-note and insert *See Plate 90, Map 8, of the Atlas.*

Page 942. Special Field Orders, for *No. 203* read *No. 3.*

Page 1016. Following *Brooks' Battalion*, etc., for *See* ——— *Brooks* read *See Confederate Troops, Brooks' Foreign Battalion.*

INDEX.

Insert all words and figures in *italics* and strike out all in [brackets].

Allen, William W. (*Brig. Gen.*).
Mentioned, [76].
Allen, William W. (Sig. Officer), 76.
Ayers [Ayres], Lyman N.
Barnette, *D. J.* [Major].
Brooks, *John H.* [———].
Campbell, Archibald L., *993* [Campbell, W. H., 993].
Chisolm, Robert *J.*
Confederate Troops.
Infantry—Battalions:
Brooks' Foreign, 940, 966
Emerie [Emery], Damas.
Flansburg, *Nelson* [Nathan].
Georgia Troops.
Infantry—Regiments:
1st (Regulars), *951.*
[18th[?] Regulars, 951.]
Gouraud [Gourand], George E.
Hayne, *I.* [J.] W.
Kirby, Dennis T.
Report of Savannah, Ga., Campaign, etc., *104* [103].
Lamar, G. B., *jr.*
McDonough, *Commodore, U. S. S.* [Steamer].
Mathewes [Matthewes], *J.* Fraser.
Messinger, Charles H. [Messenger, Lieutenant].
Pruden, *William H.* [———].
Roots, Logan *H.*
Sampson, C. S. S., *976* [Sampson, Steamer, 976].
Savannah, Ga., Campaign. Nov. 15–Dec. 21, 1864.
Reports of
Kirby, Dennis T., *104* [103].
Schilling, Eugene, *682* [Shilling, Eugene, 682].
Selfridge, James L.
Mentioned, *226* [227].
Smith, Henry *I.* [J.].
South Carolina, Georgia, and Florida, Dept. of.
Orders, Special Field, series 1864: No. *3* [203].
Tombs [Toombs], J. H.
War Department, C. S.
Correspondence with
Hayne, *I.* [J.] W.

VOLUME 45—IN TWO PARTS.

TEXT.

PART 1.

Page 47. Report of casualties of the Army of the Cumberland, insert * after *Total* and add foot-note, **The loss of the Fourth Corps at Franklin is embodied in loss of the Twenty-third Corps. See Schofield's statement, p. 343, and table, p. 118.*

Page 202. Tassin's report, eighth line, for *line* read *lines*.

Page 265. Sixteenth line, top, for *where there were natural means*, etc., read *where there were* [*no*] *natural means*, etc.

Page 270. Add to foot-note, *It was Battery G; see p. 320.*

Page 304. Date of Kimberly's report, for *1864* read *1865*.

Page 320. Twenty-fourth line, bottom, insert [*division*] after *General Reilly's brigade.*

Page 742. Fifth line, bottom, for *Winston's* read *Winstead's*.

Page 1275. For *Sanders' (Edward J.) Cavalry. See Tennessee Troops, Confederate, 17th Battalion*, read *Sanders' (Calvin F.) Battalion.** *See Calvin F. Sanders*, and add foot-note, **See Series I, Vol. 39, Part 2, p. 856.*

Insert *Shockley's (T. B.) Cavalry. See Alabama Troops, Confederate.*

PART 2.

Page 486. Insert after Cox's Circular of January 2, 1865, *Cox to Casement, January 2, 1864* [*1865*], printed in Series I, Vol. 32, Part 2, p. 9. See "Additions and Corrections" for that volume.

Page 815. Insert *Shockley's (T. B.) Cavalry. See Alabama Troops, Confederate.*

INDEX.

Insert all words and figures in *italics* and strike out all in [brackets]. An asterisk (*) following a correction indicates that "Additions and Corrections" to the text should be consulted. References are to parts of volume

	Part.
Alabama Troops (C.).	
Cavalry—*Companies.*	
Shockley's, 1233	1
Shockley's, 634	1
Anderson, *Benjamin M.* [Ben]	1
Anthony's Hill, Tenn.	
Action at, etc., Dec. *25* [24], 1864	1
Beckham [Beckman], William M.	1
Burley, Bennett G. [Burleigh, ——]	1
Carpenter, J. B., *1083* [1082]	1
Castleman, John *B.*	1
Candill [Candill], Benjamin E.	1
Chambliss, William P.	
Correspondence with	
Wilson, *Walter M.* [Joseph F.]	1
Chase, *Governor*, Steamer	1
Chisolm [Chisholm], A. R.	1
Dean [Deane], Henry H.	1
Finley [Findley], J. J.	1
Gordon, James C., *668* [608]	1
Governor Chase, Steamer, 613	1
Gunboat No. 15. *See U. S. S. Hastings* [169]	1
Gunboat No. 19. *See U. S. S. St. Clair* [169]	2
Gunboat No. 33. *See U. S. S. Victory* [169]	2
Gurley, *Davis* [David] R.	1
Hardy, W. *H.* [W.]	1
Hastings, U. S. S., 169; Gunboat No. 15, [169]	2
Hazlehurst, *George H.* [W. G.]	2
Hedges, Joseph.	
Mentioned, *41* [Hughes, Joseph, 41]	1
Heywood, Harvey *S.*	1
Holly [Hollow] Tree Gap, Tenn.	1
Hottel [Hottle], J. M.	2
Houck, Solomon *J.* [H.]	1
[Hubbard, John F., 468]	1
Huey, *James K.* [——]	1
Humphreys, *West H.* [Judge]	1
Jacob [Jacobs], Richard T.	2
Johnston, John W., *1258* [Johnston, J. W., 1258]	1
Kentucky.	
Affairs in, generally.	
Newspaper extract, etc., *578* [572]	2
Arrest of citizens, etc., *402* [408]	2

Part.

Lea, *Captain* [John W.] 2
McAlexander, Edward *W.* 1
McCollum [McCullom], Levi 1, 2
Mellen, William *P.* [J.] 2
Ohio Troops.
  Artillery, Light—Regiments:
    1st (Batteries), G, *270** 1
  Infantry—Battalions:
    1st Sharpshooters (*Companies*), *5th, 6th, 8th* 1, 2
Paul, W. *P.* [H.] 2
Pool, M. M., *1040;* Pool, ———, [1040] 1
President, U. S. [S.] 1
Restieaux, Edward B. *W.* 1
Ross, Reuben *R.* 1
St. Clair, U.S.S., 169; Gunboat No. 19, [169] 2
Sanders, Calvin F., 8 1
Scott, John S.
  Report, etc., to *Brookhaven* [Bookhaven] 1
Spalding, George, *40* [Spalding, James W., 40] 1
Steedman, William B., *508* [507] 1
Steel, Elijah, *547* [548] 1
Stiles, Henry E., *1202* [1200] 1
Stockham [Stockholm], George H 1
Studdiford [Studdeford], Josiah S 2
Taylor, Richard.
  Correspondence with
    Winter, *W. D.* [———] 2
Tennessee Troops (C.).
  Cavalry—Battalions:
    [17th, S], 1275* 1
Texas Troops (C.).
  Cavalry—Regiments:
    15th, 667 1

Part.

Texas Troops (C.)—Continued.
  Infantry—Regiments:
    [15th] 1
Thomas, George H
  Correspondence with
    Mellen, William *P.* [J.] 2
Thome [Thorne], William H 2
Thompson's Station, Tenn.
  Skirmish at, Nov. 30, 1864. See, etc.
    [Palmer, William J., Thomas, George H., Williamson, Thomas G.] 1
Thorn Hill, Ala.
  Skirmish near, Jan. 4, 1865. See, etc. Reports of *Palmer, William J., Thomas, George H., Williamson, Thomas G.* 1
Tod, David.
  Correspondence with War Department, U. S., 227 [For correspondence, see Ohio, Governor of.] 2
Victory, U.S.S., 169; Gunboat No. 33, [169] 2
Wallis, *John S.* [———] 2
War Department, U. S.
  Correspondence with
    Tod, David, 227 2
Welch, George W., *646;* Welch, George, [646] 1
Wharton, Jack.
  Assignments to command, 1221 1
[Wharton, John.
  Assignment to command, 1221] 1
Wilson, *Walter* [William] M. 1
Wilson, *Walter M.* [Joseph F.].
  Mentioned, *39, 75, 160, 369, 518* [Wilson, William M., 39, 75, 160, 369, 518] 2
Winter, *W. D.* [———] 2

VOLUME 46—IN THREE PARTS.

TEXT.

PART 1.

Page 423. Erase foot-note *Not found* and insert *Omitted*.

Page 1340. For *Overmyer's* read *Overmeyer's*.

Page 1347. For *Woodson's (Blake L.) Infantry. See Virginia Troops, Confederate, 45th Battalion*, read *Woodson's (Charles H.) Cavalry. See Missouri Troops, Confederate.*

PART 2.

Pages 1183, 1273. Dearing's Brigade, for *John Boyd Edelin* read *Thomas Boyd Edelin*.

Page 1263. Second line, top, for *Chisman* read *Chrisman*.

Page 1341. For *Overmyer's* read *Overmeyer's*.

Page 1352. Insert *Woodson's (Charles H.) Cavalry. See Missouri Troops, Confederate.*

PART 3.

Page 113. Grant to Meade, first line, for *received* read *requested*.

Page 250. Erase foot-note and insert *See Series I, Vol. 51, Part 1, p. 1208.*

Page 516. Forsyth to Humphreys, second line, for [*halt*] read *camp*.

Page 887. Stanton to Halleck, April 22, 1865—2.30 p. m. This telegram was printed from copy received by General Halleck. The original draft, in Mr. Stanton's handwriting, on file in War Department, reads as follows:

Your telegram of this morning indicates that Sherman's agreement with Johnston is not known to you. His action is disapproved and he is ordered to resume hostilities immediately. But his order to Stoneman will allow Davis to escape with his plunder. I will write you the details.

Page 990. Halleck to Stanton, 11 a. m., ninth line, for *special* read *specie*.

Page 1051. For *Capt. John J. Abercrombie* read *Col. John J. Abercrombie*, wherever it occurs.

Page 1165. Note, May 17, 1865, for *Vol. 49* read *Vol. 48*.

Page 1408. For *Overmyer's* read *Overmeyer's*.

INDEX.

Insert all words and figures in *italics* and strike out all in [brackets]. References are to parts of volume.

Part.

Archer, *Junius L.* [——] 3
Bealeton Station, Va.
Operations about, March 3-8, 1865. See Warrenton, etc 1
Beall, *John Y.* [Captain] 1
Bechtold [Bachtold], Wilhelm von 2
Beckwith, Samuel H.
Correspondence with
Grant, U. S., Mrs., 757 3
[Beckwith, Samuel H. For correspondence, see U. S. Grant.] 3
Bodmer [Badmer], Marcus 1
Bottom's Bridge, Va.
Scout to, Jan. 30, 1865. Communications from J. Longstreet, 1161-1163 1
Bragg, Braxton.
Correspondence with
Pinkney [Pinckney], R. F. 2
Breen [Breer], George W 1
Brown, Joseph *E.* [B.] 3
Brown, Richard A.
For correspondence as A. A. A. G., see Nelson A. Miles 3
[Brown, Richard A. For correspondence as A. A. A. G., see Nelson A. Miles.] 3
Brown, William Harvey, 564; Brown, William H., [564] 1
Centreville, Va.
Operations about, March 3-8, 1865. See Warrenton, etc 2
Chapman, *Edmund* [Edward] D 2
Chase, Governor, Steamer, *72* [Chase, George, Steamer, 72] 1
Chase, *Governor*, Steamer 2
Clement [Clements], B. C 3
Congress, C. S.
Correspondence with J. Davis, 133 1
Cowles, William H. H., 1157 1
Drane [Dram], Henry M 2
Fisk [Fish], John 1
Flanagan, Joseph M., 1041 2
Fletcher, Stephen C., *744;* Fleming, James E., Mentioned, [744] 2
Fry, *David* [Colonel] 2
Georgia Troops.
Artillery, Heavy—Battalions:
[18th, 1025, 1112] 2
Infantry—Battalions:
18th, 1025, 1112 2
Gilder, *William H.* [Will] 1
Governor Chase, Steamer, *72* [Chase, George, Steamer, 72] 1
Governor Chase, Steamer, 63, 203 1
Gowen [Gowan], George W 1, 2, 3
Grant, U. S.
Correspondence with
[Grant, U. S., Mrs., 757] 3
Grant, U. S., Mrs.
Correspondence with *S. H. Beckwith* [U. S. Grant] 3
Grigg, Benjamin F., *1236* [1226] 2
Halyburton, James D. [Halliburton, J. D.] 2
Harman, M. G.
Mentioned, 1208, 1209 [Harman, Michael, 1208, 1209] 2
Hibbs, *William* [Major] 3
Hill, George H. (*2d N. H.*), [1035] 3
Hill, George H. (55th Pa.), 1035 3
Holway, Daniel *N.* [M.] 2
Hopper, George F., *1028* [1082] 3
Kennedy, John *A.* [H.] 3
Kessler [Kesler], Joseph *R.* [K.] 2
Kizer, Benjamin *J.* [I.] 1
Lamar, *Thompson* [Thomas] B 2

Part.
Latrobe, *Osmun* [Osman] 1, 2, 3
Lee, *S. Smith* [Smith S.] 3
Longstreet, James.
Correspondence with
Latrobe, *Osmun* [Osman] 2
Lee, *S. Smith* [Smith S.] 3
Maben, John C. [Maber, Captain] 2
MacDiarmid [McDearmid], John 1
Maillefert, *Benjamin* [——] 1, 2
Mann, *A.* [R.] Dudley 2
Mason, *Robert F.* [George] 1
Menzler, Charles, *739* [737] 1
Missouri Troops (C.).
Cavalry—Companies:
Woodson's, 451 1
Woodson's, 273, 278, 285, 309, 413, 469, 985 .. 2
Murray, *Robert* [Marshal] 3
Nansemond, U. S. S., 414; Nansemond, C. S. S., [414] 1
Navy Department, C. S.
Correspondence with
Pinkney [Pinckney], R. F. 2
New Ironsides, U. S. S., 437 1
North Carolina Troops (C.).
Infantry—Regiments:
1st Junior Reserves, *1016* 2
[1st Reserves, 1016] 2
O'Keeffe [O'Keefe], Joseph 1
Overmeyer [Overmyer], John B 1, 2, 3
[Pace, Joseph W., 1041] 2
Paine, Charles J.
Mentioned, *425* [Payne, Charles J., 425] ... 1
Mentioned, *337* [Paine, Thomas J., 337] 2
Paul, *Alfred* [——] 2
Pegram, John, *381;* Pegram, William J., [381] 1
Peirce, W. *W.* [E.] 2
Pinkney [Pinckney], R. F 2

Part.
Pocahontas County, *W.* Va 1
Pratt, William M. [(Major)], *272* [Pratt, William M. (Lieutenant), 272] 2
Richmond, Va.
Evacuation of, April *2* [9], 1865 1
Ridd, James S.
Correspondence with Henry H. Walker, *1385* [1387] 3
Ritchey, John L., *348* [Richey, John L., 348] . 1
Rose, *Laurin* [Lawrin] I. 1
Salem, Va.
Operations about, March 3–8, 1865. See Warrenton, etc 2
Saunders [Sanders], J. E 1
Schickhardt [Shickhardt], Henry 3
Schultze, Otto *Julian* 1
Scott, *Thomas A.*, Steamer 1
Shaffner [Schaffner], Tal. P 1
Sketches.
Bombproof, Fort Caswell, N. C., 197 2
Stuart [Stewart], Buchanan & Co 2
Sulphur Springs, Va.
Operations about, March 3–8, 1865. See Warrenton, etc 2
Thomas, George W., 1273; Thomas, George H., Mentioned, [1273] 1
Thomas, James *S.* [H.] 3
Towle [Towles], George F 1
Trowbridge, *William P.* [——] 2
Van Rensselaer, William *V.* 1
Virginia Troops (C.).
Infantry—Battalions:
[45th, 451] 1
45th, [273, 278, 285, 309, 413, 469, 985] 2
Wellford [Welford], Philip A 2
Wood, William (8th N. Y. Hvy. Art.), 365 1
Wood, William (*9th N. Y. Hvy. Art.*), [365] .. 1
Woodruff, *Dickinson* [James] .....

VOLUME 47—IN THREE PARTS.

TEXT.

PART 1.

Page 5. Fourth line, top, for *March 20–April 27* read *March 21–April 25*.

Page 858. Thirty-first line, top, insert * after *Seventh* and add foot-note, **An error; the Seventh Alabama Cavalry, Colonel Hodgson, was with Forrest in Mississippi.*

Page 1143. For *McAlexander's* (*Edward*) read *McAlexander's* (*Edward W.*).

PART 2.

Page 352. Seventh line, top, insert * after *Seventh* and add foot-note, **An error; the Seventh Alabama Cavalry, Colonel Hodgson, was with Forrest in Mississippi.*

Page 1006. Special Orders, No. 9, for Paragraph *VIII* read *VII*.

Page 1124. Stevenson to Hardee, 6.45 p. m., second line, for *Wheeler's* read *Wheaton's*.

Page 1350. For *L. B. French*, address, first communication, read *S. B. French*.

Page 1461. Field return, Conner's brigade, station, for *Rock Creek* read *Black Creek*.

PART 3.

Page 277. Stanton to Halleck, April 22, 1865—2.30 p. m. See "Additions and Corrections," Series I, Vol. 46, Part 3.

INDEX.

Insert all words and figures in *italics* and strike out all in [brackets]. An asterisk (*) following a correction indicates that "Additions and Corrections" to the text should be consulted. References are to parts of volume.

Part.

Ainsworth, *Andrew* [Captain] 1
Alabama Troops (C.).
Cavalry—Regiments:
[7th, 858]* 1
[7th, 352]* 2
Anderson, Edward C., *jr* 2
Ball, James *H* 1
Barclay, *Anthony* [———] 2
Bissell, Julius *B.* [W.] 2
Boyle, *Robert* [Thomas] 1
Broxton's Bridge, S. C.
Skirmishes, Feb. 2, 1865. See Rivers' and Broxton's Bridges, etc 2
Buchanan, *A. H.* [Captain] 2
Bullock, *R. B.* [———] 3
Canonicus, U. S. S., 400; Canonicus, Steamer, [400] 3
Charles Houghton, Steamer, 1022, 1023 1
Columbia. S. C., Mayor of. See T. J. Goodwyn 1
Congaree Creek, S. C.
Skirmish at, etc. Reports of
Logan, John A 1
Cox, Jacob D.
Mentioned, *174* [Cox, Alfred H., 174] 3
Craft, Hiram *J* 2
Currie, *D. W.* [Lieutenant] 1
Davis, *Joseph R.* [J. E.] 3
[Drain, Henry M. Correspondence with John M. Schofield, 594] 2
Drane, Henry *M.*
Correspondence with John M. Schofield, 594 2
East Tennessee.
Expedition from, March 21-April 25, 1865. See Stoneman's Raid, etc 1
Eckert, Thomas T.
Correspondence with
Bullock, *R. B.* [———] 3
Frazier, *W. W.*, Steamer 2
General Hooker, Steamer, 1028 1
General Howard, Steamer, 393, 807, 840 2
Georgia Troops.
Artillery, Light—Batteries:
Chatham (*Wheaton*), *1124** 2
Infantry—Battalions:
3d (*8th?*) 3
Girardey, *Isadore P.* [V. J. B.] 3
Goldthwaite, *Henry* [H. C.] 1
Goodwyn, T. J., *198* [204] 1

Part.

Gouraud [Gourand], George E 2
Hale, *E. B., U. S. S.* [Steamer] 2
Hall, George *R* 1
Hamilton, James (*A. D. C.*) 2
Hamilton, *James* (*Q. M.*), [Major] 2
Hannings [Hanning], Garrett 1
Hardee, *William J., jr.* [———] 1
Hoover, *J.* [Isaac] I. 1, 2, 3
Hottel [Hottle], J. M 2
Houghton, *Charles*, Steamer 1
Jordan, *F.* [T.] H 2
Lanford, R. C. [Lankford, Major] 3
Lewie [Lewis], F. S 3
Lockwood, *R. J.*, Steamer 2
Louise [Louisa], Steamer 1
Mabry, William *M* 1
McAlexander, Edward *W* 1
McDonough, *Commodore, U. S. S.* [Steamer] 2
McDowell, Thomas *D* 3
McIntyre [McIntire], William 1
McKinney, *C. S.* [Captain] 2
Mehringer, John, *623* [Mehringer, Thomas J., 623] 2
Merrill [Marrill], Jesse 2
Miles [Mills], Abe 3
Molyneux, Edmund [Molineux, ———] 2
Nashville, C. S. S., 1127 2
Nisbet, Reuben B. [Nesbitt, Colonel] 2
Norris, *William* [Colonel] 3
Page, P. *N.* [M.] 1
Pinkney [Pinckney], R. F 2
Pringle, *J. S.*, Steamer 2
Rattlesnake, Steamer. *See C. S. S. Nashville* [1127] 2
Read, *Charles W.* [Tacony] 2
Schofield, John M.
Correspondence with
Drane [Drain], Henry M 2
Shannon, *A. M.* [Captain] 1, 2
Smith, R. *D.* [A.] 1
Smith, W. *E* 3
South Carolina Troops.
Cavalry—Regiments:
3d [758] 3
Infantry—Regiments:
3d, *758* 3
Southwestern Virginia
Expedition into, March 21-April 25, 1865. See Stoneman's Raid, etc 1

Part.
Stimming [Stimmings], Theodore, *992* [996]. 1
Stoneman's Raid, etc.
March *21* [20]–April *25* [27], 1865 1
Strange, Robert, *717* [Strange, James W., 717] 3
Sublett, D. *L.* [S.] 1
Texas Troops.
Cavalry—Regiments:
15th, 1062 1
15th, 736 3
Infantry—Regiments:
[15th] 1, 3
Van Benthuysen, Alfred *C.* 3
Wellesley, Arthur (Duke of Wellington) [Wellington, Arthur W.] 3
Western North Carolina.
Expedition into, March 21–April 25, 1865. See Stoneman's Raid, etc 1
Willis, Francis *T.* 2
Wilson, James (2d Ga. S. L.), 1071 2
Wilson, James (*13th Iowa*).
Mentioned, [1071] 2

VOLUME 48—IN TWO PARTS.

TEXT.

PART 1.

Pages 6, 159. March 31–April 1, 1865. Operations about Aquia Fria, N. Mex., for *Aquia* read *Agua*.

Page 176. Third line, top, insert [*Vinson's*] after *Vincent's*.

Page 1009. Foot-note, for *p. 977* read *p. 997*.

Page 1218. Ninth line, top, for *Norman's* read *Moorman's*.

Page 1474. Insert *Moorman's (George) Cavalry. See Mississippi Troops, Confederate.*

Page 1475. Erase *Norman's (James M.) Cavalry. See Mississippi Troops, Confederate, 4th Regiment.*

Page 1479. Seventh line, bottom, for *Bailie P. F. Vinson* read *Bailie P. L. Vinson.*

PART 2.

Page 1300. Erase General Orders, No. 48.
NOTE.—Printed on page 1312, under its proper date.

INDEX.

Insert all words and figures in *italics* and strike out all in [brackets]. An asterisk (*) following a correction indicates that "Additions and Corrections" to the text should be consulted. References are to parts of volume.

Part.
Abbott, John.
Reports of operations about *Agua* [Aquia] Fria, etc. 1
Agua [Aquia] Fria, N. Mex 1
Amsden, Frederick *J* 1
Anthony, *Benjamin* [——] 1
Arkansas Troops (C.).
Cavalry—Regiments:
McGehee's [McGhee's] 1
Arkansas Troops (U.).
Artillery, Light—Batteries.
1st, *871* [Regiments: 1st, 871] 2
Ashcraft, *Granville* [——] 1
Averell [Averill], William W 1
Barkman [Brakman], James 2
[Bartlett, Angus.
Correspondence with Grenville M. Dodge, 661] 1
Bartlett, Solon A. C.
Correspondence with G. M. Dodge, 661 1
Bennett, John W., *601* [Bennett, Captain, 601]. 1
Blackwater *Creek* [River], Mo 1
Bonaparte, Charles L. N., 300, 1319 1
Bonaparte, Charles L. N., 1253, 1258 2
Bouton, *Edward* [General] 2
Bradford, *James* [——] 1
Brown, Oscar M.
Reports of operations about *Agua* [Aquia] Fria, etc 1
Buhlan [Buhlow], A 2

Part.

Burgess, John *D* 1
Cantley [Cantler], John 2
Carrabasset, U. S. S., 146, 147; Gunboat No 49, [146, 147] 1
Carrabasset, U. S. S., 768; Gunboat No. 49, [768] 2
Chouteau, *Henry*, Steamer 1
Collie, Alexander & Co., 1319 [Alexander, Collie & Co., 1319] 1
Colonel *Stell* [Still], *Steamer* [C. S. S.] 1
Cotton, *C. S. S.* [Steamer], *93, 240* 2
Denicke, *Ernst* [Ernest] A 1, 2
Dodge, Grenville M.
Correspondence with
Bartlett, *Solon A. C.* [Angus] 1
Evans, E. P. [Evins, Major] 2
Evans, John, *65, 101* [Cummings, Alexander, 65, 101] 2
Fountain, Albert *J.* [I.] 2
Gaylord, George *L.* [S.] 1
Glide, U. S. S., *58, 108, 153, 250;* Gunboat No. 43, [58, 108, 153, 250] 1
Guerrin, *C. G.* [———] 1, 2
Gunboat No. 41. *See U. S. S. Nyanza* [49] 1
Gunboat No. 43. *See U. S. S. Glide* [58, 108, 153, 250] 1
Gunboat No. 49. *See U. S. S. Carrabasset* [146, 147] 1
Gunboat No. 49. *See U. S. S. Carrabasset* [768.] 2
Gwin, William *M* 2
Hall, William *A* 2
Harbison [Harrison], J. Pringle 2
Heiston, *Thornton B.* [———] 2
Hollopeter, *Jehu* [John] L 2
Holtzclaw, *C. D.* [———] 1, 2
Howard, Richard *A* 1
Hunnicutt, M. P. [Hunicutt, ———] 1
Huntley [Huntly], Judson J 1
I. C. Landis, Steamer, 69 1
King, *Wilburn* [William] H 1, 2
Krebs, Alfred *L* 2
Louisiana, Governor of (*C.*).
Correspondence with
[Lincoln, Abraham, 1064] 1
Louisiana, Governor of (*U.*).
Correspondence with Abraham Lincoln, 1064 1
Luxton, J. M., 184 1
McDermett, Edward J., *1218, 1226, 1227* [McDermott, Lieutenant, 1218, 1226, 1227] 1
Mary T., Steamer. *See C. S. S. Cotton* [93, 240] 2

Part.

Mississippi Troops (C.).
Cavalry—Battalions:
*Mooiman's, 1218** 1
Cavalry—Regiments:
[4th, 1218]* 1
Missouri Troops (C.).
Infantry—Regiments:
16th [(Mitchell's)] 2
Murphy, *Peter* [Patrick] U 1
N. W. Thomas, Steamer, 394 1
Nyanza, U. S. S., *49;* Gunboat No. 41, [49] 1
O'Keeffe, Joseph [O.] 2
Pelton, *Patton* [———] 1
Perea, *Francisco* [Francis] 2
Perkins, *W. M.* [———] 1
Petty, *Joseph B.* [Captain] 2
Powell, [W. L.] 1
Ramsay, James G. [Ramsey, ———] 1
Reynolds, W. *J.* [T.] 2
Robinson, John H., 515; Robinson, John, [515] 1
Robinson, Samuel *A* 1
[Ross, Lewis S. For correspondence, etc., see Indian Affairs, Congressional Committee] 2
Ross, Lewis W.
For correspondence, etc., see Indian Affairs, Congressional Committee 2
Savory, W. B. [Savony], Steamer 1
Slocum, John D., 1044; Slocum, Henry W., Mentioned, [1044] 1
Smith, Joseph, *jr.* 2
Stearns, De Witte [Stearnes, De Witt] 1
Stedman [Steadman], W 2
Stell [Still], Colonel, *Steamer* [C. S. S.] 1
Stingaree [Stingray], Schooner 2
Stonewall, *C. S. S.* [U. S. S.] 1
Swaim [Swain], George M 2
Thome [Thorne], William H 1
Tibbits, Henry J.
Correspondence with James H. Ford, 819 1
Mentioned, 798 1
Tibbitts, ———.
[Correspondence with James H. Ford, 819. Mentioned, 798] 1
Vest, George *G.* [D.].
Correspondence with Charles *S.* [G.] Mitchell 1
Vinson, Bailie P. *L.* [F.] 1
Wall, Charles *L., 180* [108] 2
Wishard, *John M.* [Robert W.] 1

VOLUME 49—IN TWO PARTS.

TEXT.

PART 1.

Pages 2, 48. Feb. 17–18, 1865.—Expedition from Whitesburg to Fearn's Ferry, Tenn., for *Tenn.* read *Ala.*

Page 311. Spurling's report, date line, for *2* read *7*.

Page 713. Erase foot-note and insert *Feb. 8, 1865. See Series II, Vol. 8, p. 198*

Page 970. Lee to Breckinridge, last line, for *impossible* read *improbable*.

PART 2.

Page 767. Cruft to Whipple, last communication, last sentence, for *divisions* read *Davis*.

INDEX.

Insert all words and figures in *italics* and strike out all in [brackets] References are to parts of volume

Part.

A. G. Brown, Steamer, 168, 194 1
A. G. Brown, Steamer, *14* [N. G. Brown, Steamer, 14] 1
Alabama Troops (C.).
Infantry—Regiments.
[1st Local Defense, 932] 1
1st Mobile, *932* 1
Baxter, *Irvin* [J.] B 1
Blackburn, *Joseph C. S.* [——] 1
Blankenship, William H., *268* [2681] 1
Bond, William *G.* [C.] 1
Breckinridge, Robert J. (Dr.), 693 1
Breckinridge, Robert J. (*Colonel*), [693] 1
Brown, *A. G.*, Steamer, *168* [Brown, N. G., Steamer, 168] 1
Brown, A. G., Steamer, *14* [Brown, N. G., Steamer, 14] 1
Bull, W. *I.* [J.] 1
Burton, James H. [Benton, Captain] 1
Chalmers, James R.
Correspondence with
Lipscomb, Thomas *C* 1
Coit, *W. W.*, Steamer 1
Cushman, *Albert W.* [Captain] 2
Denicke, *Ernst* [Ernest] A 1
Dick, George F.
Report, etc., Fearn's Ferry, *Ala.* [Tenn.] 1
Fearn's Ferry, *Ala.* [Tenn.] 1
Fendall, *James R. V.* [Lieutenant] 1
Forrest, *William H.* [Bill] 1
Fulton, G. *I.* [J.] 1
Gazzam, W. *P.* [J.] 1
Gibbs, *George C.* [Colonel (Florida)] 2
Gilbert, *Thomas Henry* [Major] 1, 2
Goldthwaite, *Henry* [H. C.] 1
Gurley, *Davis* [David] R. 1
Hanna, W. *M.* [H.] 1
Harriet, *Schooner* [Steamer] 1
Heywood, Harvey *S.* 1
I. C. Landis, Steamer, 166, 189, 195 1
Joab Lawrence, Steamer, 179 1
Johnston, Harris H. [Johnson, ——]. 1010. 1
Jones, Samuel (General).
Correspondence with
Fulton, G. *I.* [J.] 1
Kramer, Adam.
[Correspondence with James R. Willett, 731] 1
Kramer, Albert.
Correspondence with James R. Willett, 731. 1
Lamar, G. B., *jr* 1
Lawson, Joseph, *555* [Lawson, James, 555] 1
Lipscomb, Thomas *C* 1
Lockwood, *R. J.*, Steamer 1
Lowell, John W.
Mentioned, *247* [Lovell, John W., 247] 1
Massenburg, *Thomas L.* [——] 1

Part.

Matchless, *Schooner* [Steamer] 2
Meyers [Myers], Ernest J 2
Miles, Edwin *C* 1
Millsaps, R. W. [Millsap, R.] 1
Mitchel, James B. [Mitchell, J. D.] 1
Monroe [Munroe], William W 1
Murphy, Peter *C.* [N.] 1
Myers, Datus E., *316* [319] 1
[N. G. Brown, Steamer, 168] 1
N. W. Thomas, Steamer, 181 1
N. W. Thomas, Steamer, 115, 132, 512 2
Neafie, Steamer [Nephie, Tug] 2
Ohio Troops.
Infantry—Battalions:
1st Sharpshooters (*Companies*), *5th, 6th, 8th* 1, 2
Prisoners of War
Exchange, etc. Communications from
Wilson, James H., *601* [901] 2
Reilly [Rielly], John D. 2
Rogers [Rodgers], John 2
Russell, Alfred *A.* [R.] 2
Sanders, *William L.* [——] 1
Shepherd, *V. E.* [E. V.] 1
Shipley, Alexander *N.* [M.] 1
Smith, Albert *J* 1
Strickland, *S. T.* [Major] 1
Sullivan, John (*4th Mich. Cav.*), [794] 1
Sullivan, John (3d Ohio Batty.), 794 1
Tallahatchie, U. S. S., 228 1
Thomas, George H.
Correspondence with
Rogers [Rodgers], John 2
Thomas, *Samuel B.* [Sam.] 1
Thome [Thorne], William H 2
Thompson, William, *Capt.* (*C.*).
Mentioned, [76] 1
Thompson, William (1st Iowa Cav.), 76 1
Tin-clad, No. 46 *See U. S. S. Tallahatchie*, [228] 1
Truss, *Thomas K.* [Captain] 2
War Department, C. S.
Correspondence with
Shepherd, *V. E.* [E. V.] 1
Whitesburg, *Ala.* [Tenn.].
Expedition, etc. See Fearn's Ferry, *Ala.* [Tenn.] 1
Willett, James R.
Correspondence with
Kramer, *Albert* [Adam] 1
Wilson, Robert H., 507; Wilson, Robert W., [507] 1
Wilson, *Walter M.* [Joseph F.] 1
Winston, *Louis* [Captain] 1
Yager, *William O.* [Colonel] 1
Ziegler, Jacob (*Pa. Lt. Art.*), [1046] 1
Ziegler, Jacob (10th Tex. Cav.), 1046 1

VOLUME 50—IN TWO PARTS.

TEXT.

PART 1.

Page 525. Erase bracket note dated June 30, 1861.
Pages 632, 633. In foot-notes, for *Series IV* read *Series III.*

INDEX.

Insert all words and figures in *italics* and strike out all in [brackets]. An asterisk (*) following a correction indicates that "Additions and Corrections" to the text should be consulted. References are to parts of volume.

	Part.
Beale, *Edward* [Edwin] F	2
Black, William *L*	2
Blankenship [Blakenship], Benson	1
Boland, *William* [———]	1
Bonaparte, Charles L. N. See Napoleon, Louis	2
Davis, Jefferson.	
Mentioned, [525]*	1
Geofroy [Geoffroy], Louis de	2
Heckmann, John F., *240* [420]	1
[Jones, W. Claude, 525]*	1
[Macwillie, M. H., 525]*	1
Owen's River, Cal.	
Expedition from *Camp Latham to* [etc.], June 11–Oct. 8, 1862	2
Rudd, *C. G.* [———]	2
Shannahan, *John* [———]	2
Smith, Joseph (Mormon), 371, 493	2
Smith, Joseph (*5th Cal.*), [371, 493]	2
State Department, U. S.	
Correspondence with	
Geofroy [Geoffroy], Louis de	2
Stevenson, *Jonathan* [John] D.	1, 2
Swain, Edward *A*	2
Trinity River, Cal.	
Skirmishes on South Fork, near the Big Bar, Nov. 13–14, 1863. See Big Bar, on the South Fork, etc.	1
[Walker, Leroy Pope, 525]*	1
War Department, U. S.	
Correspondence with	
Stevenson, *Jonathan* [John] D.	1
Wheeler, John O., *568* [562]	1
Wheeler, Samuel P., *262* [268]	1
Wilson, Spencer *H.* [W.]	2
Zubiran [Zubrian], Juan *N.*	2

VOLUME 51—IN TWO PARTS.

TEXT.

PART 1.

Page 1014. Circular Sixth Army Corps, third and fourth lines, for *The right division* read *The Light Division.*

Page 1299. Insert * after *Hawes' (Samuel) Artillery* and add foot-note, **Improvised*, and strike out reference *See Washington Artillery Battalion, post, 2d Battery*, and insert *See Samuel Hawes.*

PART 2.

Page 956. Signature, last communication, for *W. F. Hullehen* read *W. Q. Hullihen.*

INDEX.

Insert all words and figures in *italics* and strike out all in [brackets]. References are to parts of volume.

Part.

Aby, *Thomas* [Samuel] Y 1
Amick, John *T*..... 2
Anderson, Benjamin *M*..... 2
Archer, *Junius L.* [J. J.] 1
Archer, *Junius L.* [Doctor] 2
Army Corps, 9th (*Union*) [(Confederate)]... 2
Beckwith, Edward G., *805* [Beckwith, Colonel, 805] 1
Bibb, *P. W.* [Captain] 2
Blount, F. S., 1065; Blount, R. P., [1065] 2
Brackett, L. Curtis, *871* [Brackett, Levi, 871]. 1
Byrd, John T.
Mentioned, 206 [Byrd, Major, 206]..... 2
Chamberlin [Chamberlain], Thomas 1
Colder, *William* [———] 1
Colwell, James *S.* [M.]. 1
Commager [Commazer], Henry S..... 1
Curell, *James R.* [Captain] 2
Davis, Jefferson.
Correspondence with
Dupré, *Lucius* [Lucien] J 2
Dupré, *Lucius* [Lucien] J 2
Duryee [Duryea], Abram 1
Edmonston [Edmondston], J. N 2
Finley, Clement A., *65* [56]. 1
Finney, Louis C. H., *323* [233]..... 2
Fisher, William [J.] 1
Garnett, *A.* [J.] Y. P..... 2
Gibbons, *Simeon* [J.] B..... 2
Giles Court-House, [W.] Va 1
Graham, William A., jr., 695, 704, 706; Graham, William A., [Mentioned, 695, 704, 706] 2
Greenhow, Rose *O'Neal* [E.] 2
Griffith, E., *1279* [9271] 1
Hale, *R. C.* [William H.] 1
Hullihen [Hullehen], Walter *Q.* [F.]..... 2
Humphreys, Andrew *J* 1
Johnson, Benjamin *J.* [I.]..... 2
Kemp, Joseph *B* 1
Klein, Daniel, [1279] 1
Klein, Fred., 1279 1
Lamar, *Thompson* [Thomas] B 2
Lane, James H., *Brig. Gen.* (*C.*).
Mentioned, [78] 2
Lane, James H., Brig. Gen (*C.*), *78* 2
Lee, Charles C., *192, 202* [Lee, C., 192, 202] ... 2
McCall, William H. H., *146* [McCall, William H., 146] 1
McDowell Irvin.
Correspondence with
Duryee [Duryea], Abram 1
Morley, *R. F.* [Captain] 1
McNeil, Hugh W.
Mentioned, *155* [Neil, Hugh W., 155] 1
McRae, *James* [J.] C., [60] 2
McRae, John C., 60 2
Mallett, *A. F.* [Captain] 2
Maloy [Maley], Michael 1
Martial Law.
Virginia, 482, 488–491, 493, 502, 513, 514, 517, 551..... 2

Part.

Maryland Campaign, Sept. 3–20, 1862.
Reports of
Duryee [Duryea], Abram 1
Memminger, *Christopher* [Charles] G..... 2
Merrimac, U. S. Frigate (C. S. S. Virginia), [946]..... 2
Michigan Troops.
Infantry—Regiments:
1st, *389, 408, 414* 1
[1st (Militia), 389, 408, 414] 1
Mississippi Troops (C.).
Infantry—Regiments:
[25th, 67] 1
Morgan, *Thomas A.*, Steamer..... 1
Morley, *R. F.* [Captain]..... 1
Norris, William.
Mentioned, *1057* 2
Oliphant, Benjamin *P.* [A.]..... 1
Osborne, John *Q.* [D.] 1
Pegram, James *W*..... 2
Pinkney [Pinckney], R. F 2
Porter, Andrew.
Mentioned, *358* [Scott, Andrew, 358]..... 1
Porter, Fitz John.
Mentioned, *623* [Porter, Ambrose E., 623].. 1
Preston, James *F.* [T.].. 2
Puckett, William B. C. [Pickett, Major] 2
Ranson, Thomas D. [Ransom, ———]..... 2
Schutt, *Lieutenant* [Edward H.] 1
Shaw, Franklin *V* 1
Sloan, *J.* [John] B. E..... 1
Smith, Austin *E* 2
Snowden, Richard *N*..... 2
South Carolina Troops.
Artillery, Light—[Battalions: 1st, 257] 2
Artillery, Light—Batteries:
*Sumter** (*Calhoun*), *257* 2
* *Company A, 1st Regiment Artillery.*
Speer, G. *J.* [F.]..... 1
Stark, *Major* [Colonel]..... 2
Steedman [Stedman], Charles..... 1
Stewart, *Henry A.* [———]. 2
Strachan, David *A* 1
Taliaferro, *Warner* [William] T..... 1
Tate, Mitchell *B* 2
Thomas, William H. (*Com. Sub.*)
Mentioned, 324 2
Thomas, William H. (*N. C. Legion*).
[Mentioned, 324] 2
Thomas A. Morgan, Steamer, 1264 1
Thorburn, Charles E
Mentioned, *655* [Thorburn, C. E., 655]... 2
Thouvenel, [Antoine] Edouard *A* 2
Tomlin, Harrison B.
Mentioned, *477* [Tomlin, ———, 477]..... 2
Tompkins, Charles H. (1st Rhode Island Artillery), *528* [Tompkins, John A., 528] 1
Union Troops (Regulars).
Cavalry—Regiments:
1st (*Became 4th Cavalry Aug. 3, 1861*), [559, 848]..... 1
1st (*Formerly 1st Dragoons*), *559, 848* 1

Part.
Union Troops (Regulars)—Continued.
Cavalry—Regiments.
2d (*Became 5th Cavalry Aug. 3, 1861*), [716, 763, 766] 1
2d (Formerly 2d Dragoons), 716, 763, 766.. 1
Virginia.
Martial law in, *482, 488–491, 493, 502, 513, 514, 517, 551* 2
Virginia No. 2, 946; Virginia, C. S. S. (U. S. Frigate Merrimac), [946] 2
Vosburgh, Abram *S*..... 2
War Department, U. S.
Correspondence with
Duryee [Duryea], Abram 1
Waterhouse, John *R* 1
Wild, William H., 1195; Wild, Edward A., Mentioned, [1195] 1
Williams, James S.
Mentioned, 183 [Williams, Thomas H. (Major), 183] 2
[Williams, Robert (Captain), 428.
For correspondence as A. A. G., see Nathaniel P. Banks] 1
Williams, Robert [(Colonel)].
Mentioned, *428* 1
For correspondence as A. A. G., see Nathaniel P. Banks..... 1
Wormley, *Carter W.* [Doctor] 1

VOLUME 52—IN TWO PARTS.

TEXT.

PART 1.

Page 16. Add *4th Illinois Cavalry, 1st Battalion, Lieut. Col. William McCullough*, under *Unattached* troops, First Division, Army of the Tennessee. Also insert ‖ after *Col. William T. Shaw*, First Brigade, Second Division, and add foot-note, ‖ *Captured*.

Page 17. Erase *Frederick J. Hurlbut*, twelfth line, top.

Page 18. Twenty-sixth line, top, erase *Col. John H. McHenry, jr.*

Page 19. Eleventh line, top, for *1st* and *2d Battalions* read *2d* and *3d Battalions*, and immediately following add *Thielemann's (Illinois) Battalion, Maj. Christian Thielemann*.

Page 28. Strike out * after *Col. John Q. Loomis* and *Col. John G. Coltart* and insert †.

Page 29. Trabue's Brigade, for *31st Alabama* read *31st [49th] Alabama;* also for *Kentucky Battery, Capt. Edward P. Byrne*, read *Mississippi Battery, Capt. Edward P. Byrne*.

Bowen's Brigade, add *Watson (La.) Battery;* also add under *Unattached Cavalry, Wirt Adams' Mississippi Regiment*.

Page 40. Tenth line, bottom, for *G. W. Phillips* read *G. W. [M.?] Phillips*.

Page 167. Ninth line, bottom, strike out * and insert †; add foot-note, † *See Series III, Vol. 2, p. 814*.

Page 388. Eleventh line, top, for *Stearns* read *Starnes*.

Page 723. Twenty-first line, top, after *31st* and before *Regiment* insert [*49th*].

PART 2.

Page 170. Zollicoffer to Mackall, date, for *October 9* read *November 9*.

Page 361. Special Orders, for *No. 224* read *No. 223*, and for date *September 25* read *September 24*.

Page 824. For *French's (David A.)* read *French's (N. B.)*.

INDEX.

Insert all words and figures in *italics* and strike out all in [brackets]. An asterisk (*) following a correction indicates that "Additions and Corrections" to the text should be consulted. References are to parts of volume.

Part.

Alabama Troops (C.).
Cavalry—Companies:
Crocheron Light Dragoons [Smith's] 1
Infantry—Battalions:
Conoley's [4th] 2
Infantry—Regiments:
49th [31st] 1
Allen *Collier* [Collyer], U. S. S. 1
Anderson, Benjamin *M.* 1
Anderson, *Robert* (Captain) 1
Anderson, Robert (*General*).
Assignments to command, [140] 1
Authorized to receive volunteers from Kentucky and Western Virginia, 140 1
Arkansas Troops (C.).
Infantry—Regiments:
15th [1st] (Cleburne's) 2
Baker, *John* [Captain] 1
Batchelor, Frank [Batcheler, Captain] 1
Birnbaum [Birmbaum], R. J. 1
[Blewett, Thomas G.
Correspondence with Jefferson Davis, 39] .. 2
Blewett, Thomas G., sr.
Correspondence with Jefferson Davis, 39 2
Bullitt's Bayou, *La.* [Miss.] 1
Carnes, *Robert* [Captain] 1
Cedar *Bluff, Ala.* [Bluffs, Ga.] 1
Center, Ala.
Scout to, July 11–13, 1864. See Godfrey's report, p. 104 1
Chambers, William *H* 1
Chapman, *Edmund* [Edward] D 1
Clapp, H. R., *152* [Clapp, H., 152] 1
Collier [Collyer], Allen, U. S. S. 1
Comstock, Cyrus B.
For correspondence, etc., see U. S. Grant [and Kenner Garrard] 1
Comstock, James B.
For correspondence, etc., see Kenner Garrard. 1
Conaway, John *F.* [T.] 1
Cross, *Daniel* [David] K 1
Cushman, *Albert W.* [Captain] 2
Davis, Jefferson.
Correspondence with
Harrison, *Edmund* [Edward] 2
Dawson, *Charles L.* [C. S.] 2
Denicke, *Ernst* [Ernest] A. 1
Dunseath, *David, jr.* [J. D.] 1
Durrell, *Justice* [——] 1
East Tennessee and North Georgia.
Wheeler's raid to, Aug. 10–Sept. 9, 1864. See Wheeler's Raid, etc 1
Eckert, George *W.* 1
Euwer [Ewer], S. B. 1
Farragut, David G.
Correspondence with
Denicke, *Ernst* [Ernest] A. 1
Farrer, *John G.* [J. C.] 1
Florence Miller, Steamer, 281 1
Frits [Fretz], H. B. 1
Fritz [Fretz], Charles H. 1

Part.

Gass, Samuel *W.* 1
Gause, *W. R.* [Colonel] 2
Geary, Harry *M.* [H.] 1
Georgia Troops (C.).
Cavalry—Regiments:
2d, 365 2
Infantry—Regiments:
[2d, 365] 2
Goddard, Joseph *A* 1
Gordon, George H.
Correspondence with
Denicke, *Ernst* [Ernest] A. 1
Gray, *Alfred G.* [Captain] 1
Gunboat No. 1 (*Florence Miller?*) 1
Gurley, *Davis R.* [Frank B.] 2
Handy, *A. H.* [Judge] 2
Harrison, *Edmund* [Edward].
Mentioned, 684 [Harrison, Edmond, 684] .. 2
Hartzell, *Edwin* [Edward] 1
Hildreth, *Reese T.* [——] 2
Hildreth, *Samuel* [Captain] 1
Hirst, John C., 325; Hirst, Henry D., [325] ... 1
Hoople, *George* [Captain] 1
Huey, John *A* 1
[Hurlbut, Frederick J., 17]* 1
Illinois Troops.
Cavalry—Battalions:
*Thielemann's, 19** 1
Cavalry—Regiments:
4th, *16** 1
Isett, Jacob H., *325* [Isett, H., 325] 1
Johnson [Johnston], H. 1
Jordan, Robert *H* 1
Keene, Mary *E.*, Steamer 2
Kelly [Kelley], Louis D. 1
Kentucky.
Orders for raising U. S. troops in, 140 1
Kentucky Troops (C.).
Artillery, Light—Batteries:
[Byrne's, 29]* 1
Infantry—Regiments:
9th [5th] 1
Lanphere, Charles H., *51* [Lanphere, Edwin O., 51] 1
Lee, Thomas *B.* 2
Longmire, Joseph *W.* 1
Louisiana Troops (C.).
Artillery, Light—*Batteries:*
*Watson, 29** 1
McCaleb [McCabel], S. 1
*McCullough, William, 16** 1
McDonald, *James C.* [J.] 1
McKinley, John *H* 1
McLaurin, *Cornelius* [Colonel] 2
McMahon [McMahan], J. H. 2
McNeish [McNish], Thomas 1
Marston, Frank W.
Correspondence with
Denicke, *Ernst* [Ernest] A. 1
Mary *E.* Keene, Steamer 2
Medary, Charles *S.* 1

Part.

Memminger, *Christopher* [Charles] G 2
Messer, *N.* [W.] 1
Miller, Florence, Steamer, 281 1
Milligan, D. *M.* [N.] 1
Mississippi Troops (C.).
  Artillery, Light—Batteries:
    *Byrne's, 29** 1
  Cavalry—Regiments:
    *Wirt Adams', 29** 1
Mobile Bay, Ala.
  Operations in, Aug. 2–23, 1864. Communications from
    Denicke, *Ernst* [Ernest] A 1
Montgomery, James E. (*A. A. G.*).
  Correspondence with
    Robinson, George D., *604* [406] 1
  [Reports of
    Memphis, Tenn. Naval engagement near, June 6, 1862, 37.
    Plum Point, Tenn. Naval engagement at, May 10, 1862, 37] 1
Montgomery, James E. (*C. S. N.*).
  Reports of
    Memphis, Tenn. Naval engagement near, June 6, 1862, 37 1
    Plum Point, Tenn. Naval engagement at, May 10, 1862, 37 1
Morehead, *Charles S.* [James T.] 2
Munday [Monday], W. S 2
Murdock, William *M.* [B.] (Bugler) 1
North Carolina Troops (U.).
  Infantry—Regiments:
    1st (*2d?*) (Mounted) 1
North Georgia and East Tennessee.
  Wheeler's raid to, Aug. 10–Sept. 9, 1864. See Wheeler's Raid, etc 1
Norton, N. *L.* [T.] 2
Pendleton, William *N.* [M.] 2
Phillips, George *M.* [W.] 1
Phillips [Philips], John *W* 1
Pinkney [Pinckney], Robert F 1, 2
Reppert [Rippert], W. E 1
Requa [Reyua], James E 1
Richmond, *U. S. S.* [C. S. S.] 2
Rihl, *Albert* [Alfred] M 1
Rogers [Rodgers], F. M 2
Rome, Ga.
  Scout to Cedar *Bluff, Ala.* [Bluffs, Ga.]. * * * See Cedar *Bluff, Ala.* [Bluffs, Ga.]. * * * 1
Ross, *A. Q.* [Captain] 1
Ruffin, *James* [Charles] 2

Part.

Russell, Francis *L. D.* [D. L.] 1
Schrack, Frederick *S* 1
Schut [Shutt], Edward H 1
Sheaffer, Thomas *G* 1
Shunk, *John R.* [Captain] 1
Smith, Andrew J., 763; Smith, Albert J., [763] 2
Speed, Joshua *F.* [K.] 1
Starnes, James W. [Stearns, ——] 1
Stewart, *William* [Captain] 1
Stinson, *Harry* [Henry] M 1
Stockman, George *H* 1
Stokes, Jonathan *O* 1
Summerville, Ga.
  Scout from Chattanooga, Tenn., to, *May* [July], 1864 1
Symmes, Henry [Semmes, Captain] 1
Thielemann, Christian, *19** 1
Thomas, *Abraham W.* [Abram] 1
Thomson [Thompson], J. M 2
Throckmorton, John *R* 2
Tidd, *W. L.* [Captain] 1
Tucker, *Joseph W.* [Judge] 2
Turner, Hugh *Q* 1
Virginia.
  Orders for raising U. S. troops in Western, 140 1
Wade, *Richard* [Captain] 1
Warden [Warder], John 1
Warren, William F.
  Correspondence with
    Denicke, *Ernst* [Ernest] A 1
Watkins, Louis D.
  Correspondence with
    Weston, John *F* 1
Welch, *Deming* [Denning] N 1
Weston, John *F* 1
Whitten, *Thomas* [Captain] 1
Wickliffe, Charles A.
  Correspondence with
    Speed, Joshua *F.* [K.] 1
Williams, *Joseph* [Captain] 1
Wills, Andrew W., *328* [Wills, Andrew, 328] 1
Wilson, *A. D.* [Captain] 1
Wilson, Walter *G* 1
Womble [Wombly], John 1
Woodwell, J. *S.* [L.] 1
Wright, Joseph *S* 1
Wynkoop, George C., *206, 221* [Wynkoop, John E., 206, 221] 1
Yocum, *N.* [——] 2

VOLUME 53.

TEXT.

Page 149. For *Special Orders, No. 1*, read *General Orders, No. 1.*

Page 212. Trapier to Milton (sub-inclosure), tenth line, for *William Turman's* read *William J. Turner's.*

Page 297. Erase foot-note *Not found* and insert *See Series IV, Vol. 2, p. 788.*

Page 832. Date of General Orders, No. 19, for *October* read *September.*

Page 1061. After *Hopkins'* (*Benjamin*) *Cavalry* for *See Florida Troops, Confederate*, read *See Saint John's Rangers, post.*

Page 1063. Eighteenth line, top, for *21st Regiment* read *15th Regiment.*

Page 1066. Strike out *Stenken's Company* and reference following. Insert *Stucken's (F. V. D.) Cavalry. See Texas Troops, 8th Battalion.*

Page 1067. Strike out *Turman's (William) Company. (Official designation not of record.) See William Turman* and insert *Turner's (Benjamin) Cavalry. See Florida Troops, Confederate.*

INDEX.

Insert all words and figures in *italics* and strike out all in [brackets]. An asterisk (*) following a correction indicates that "Additions and Corrections" to the text should be consulted.

Alton, *City of*, Steamer.
Arkansas Troops (C.).
  Cavalry—Battalions:
    [1st Trans-Mississippi Department, 1029.]
  Cavalry—Regiments:
    1st (State) (*Carroll, De Rosey*).
  Infantry—Battalions:
    Bronaugh's [2d].
  Infantry—Regiments:
    15th [1st] (Cleburne's)
    15th [21st].
    25th [30th].
Averasborough (or Taylor's Hole Creek), N. C.
  Battle of, March *16* [17], 1865.
Bacon, Theodore.
  Mentioned, 78 [Bacon, George W., 78].
Bell, *Caspar* [Casper] W., *714* [Bell, C. W., 714].
Bisbie, *D. T.* [———].
Bonaparte, Charles L. N., 123.
Breazeale [Brazeale], W. W.
Burbridge, *Clinton D.* [Sergeant-Major].
Burton, *W.*, Steamer.
Cadwalader [Cadwallader], George B.
Campbell, Leonidas *C.*
Carruth, *E. H.* [———].
Carvajal, *Antonio* [General].
City of Alton, Steamer, 421.
Coahuila, Mexico, Governor of. See Nuevo Leon and Coahuila, Mexico, Governor of.
Cone, *Aurelius F.* [Lieutenant].
Cunningham, John (*Ga. Mil.*), [158].
Cunningham, John (S. C. Mil.), 158.
Dawkins, James B.
  Mentioned, *357* [Darkins, James B., 357].
De Bow, *J. D. B.* [J. B. D.].
Denegre [Denege], J. D.
Dupré, Lucius *J.*
Edwards, *Albert G.* [John].
Edwards, James F., *434* [Edwards, James, 434].
Elliott, *Allan* [Alban] V.
Florida Troops (C.).
  Cavalry—Companies:
    [Hopkins', 212, 225.]
    Saint John's Rangers, *212, 225.*
    Turner's, 212.
Geofroy [Geoffroy], Louis de.
Georgia, Governor of.
  Correspondence with
    Lamar, G. B., *sr.*
Gray, P. W.
  Correspondence with
    O'Bannon, A. *B.*
Greer, John *S.* [L.].
Hawley, Joseph R., *81* [82].
Hull, *Edward* [Edwin] B.
Hunter, Robert M. T., [200].
Iverson, Alfred (Brig. Gen.).
  Mentioned, 385, 395, 397, 398, 400, 401.
Iverson, Alfred (*Hon.*).
  [Mentioned, 385, 395, 397, 398, 400, 401.]
Kelly, Joseph, *423, 426, 431, 433, 460, 461* [Kelly Colonel, 423, 426, 431, 433, 460, 461].
[Kinney, W. J., 349.]
Kock [Koch], Charles, & Co.
Lamar, G. B., *sr.*
Lawton, Alexander R.
  Orders, *General* [Special], series 1861.
Lindsay [Lindslay], D. Herndon.
Lockwood, Byron *F.*
Louisiana Troops (C.).
  Cavalry—*Battalions:*
    1st Trans-Mississippi, 1029.
Lusher, *Robert M.* [———].
McIntosh, James [M.].
  Mentioned, *721* [McIntosh, James, 721].
Memminger, *Christopher* [Charles] G.

Merrick, *Edward Thomas* [E. P.].
Nichols, E. B.
Correspondence with
Greer, John *S.* [L.].
O'Bannon, A. *B.*
Oglesby, Richard J.
Correspondence with John C. Frémont, *501* [510].
Orner, Theodore F.
[For correspondence, etc., see South Carolina Commissioners.]
Orr, James L.
For correspondence, etc., see South Carolina Commissioners.
Pope, *John* [Major].
Preble, *George H.* [U. S. Sloop].
[Red Legs (Indian), 565.]
Rhett, *R.* Barnwell, *sr.*
Rust, Albert.
Mentioned, *673* [Rust, A., 673].
Salomon [Solomon], E.
Sams, *John H.* [———].
Santos, *A. F.* [———].
Silva, *José Ma.* [Licentiate].
Sloan, *J.* [John] B. E.
Smith, E. Kirby.
Correspondence with
Merrick, E. *T.* [P.].
South Carolina Troops.
Artillery, Light—Battalions:
[1st (Batteries), A, 178, 185.]
South Carolina Troops—Continued.
Artillery, Light—Batteries:
*Sumter** (*Calhoun*), *178, 185*
**Company A, 1st Regiment Artillery.*
Infantry—Regiments:
1st (*Militia*) [Reserves].
4th (*Militia*) [Reserves].
10th (*Militia*) [Reserves].
Spratt [Spraft] and Callahan.
Stucken, Frank V. D. [Stenken, Captain].
Talbot, M. [Talbert, Matthew].
Texas Troops (C.).
Cavalry—Battalions:
8th (*Taylor*), *859.*
Trapier, James H., Mentioned, *296* [Napier, General, 296].
Trigg, *John T.* [Captain].
[Turman, William, 212.]*
Twitty, *W.* [N.] C.
Upson, *Columbus* [Judge].
Vincent, William G., *466* [464].
Virginia (*Merrimac*), *C. S. S., 531.*
Voorhies, *Alfred* [Albert]
Watlington, *F.* [Captain].
Whybark, John *C.*
Wikerson [Wilkerson], John.
Willis, Edward (*Q. M.*).
Willis, Edward [S.] (*Lieut.*).

SERIES II—VOLUME 1.

TEXT.

Page 104. General Orders, No. 34, first and second lines, for *Reinhardt*, *Sheble*, *Neal*, and *Brannan* read *Rynardt*, *Shible*, *Nagell*, and *Brennan*.

Page 170. Erase foot-note *Not found* and insert *See Vol. 3 of this series.*

Page 547. Johnston to Harris, date, for *29* read *27*.

Page 550. Eaton to Price, November 2, 1861. See "Additions and Corrections," Series I, Vol. 3, p. 563.

INDEX.

Insert all words and figures in *italics* and strike out all in [brackets]. An asterisk (*) following a correction indicates that "Additions and Corrections" to the text should be consulted.

Abandoned Lands, Refugees, etc.
Support, etc., of refugees, 150, 152, 156.
Adjutant-General's Office, U. S. A.
Correspondence with
Wool, John E., [680].
Orders, General, series 1863: No. 10, 103.
Adjutant and Inspector General's Office, C. S. A.
Correspondence with
Hébert, Paul O., *102* [103].
Allen, William (*Missouri*), [664, 759]
Allen, William (*Ohio*), *664, 759.*
Amory, Copley, *104.*
Archer, *Junius L.* [———].
Bainbridge, Edmund C., 104.
Barnes, *Myron S.* [Colonel].
Barron, Samuel, [104].
Benjamin, Judah P., 102 [–104].
Bliss, Zenas R., *103* [102–104].
Bollman, *Erick* [———].
Bomford, James V., *103* [102–104].
Brady, Michael, *104.*
Bragg, *Thomas* [———].
*Brennan, Kyran, 104.**
Bridgers, *Robert R.* [———].
Burnside, Ambrose E.
Mentioned, *100* [Burnside, ———, 100].
Caradeuc [De Caradine], Frank *de.*
Champion, Charles *D.* [B.].

Clark, John (*Maryland*).
[Mentioned, 505, 508, 509].
Clark, John (1st Ill. Cav.), 505, 508, 509.
Cole, *E. W.* [Captain].
Congress, U. S.
NOTE.—Insert entries under House of Representatives, U. S., p. 976, and Senate, U. S., p. 1021.
Cooper, Samuel, [102].
Crittenden, *T. T.* [Major].
Darker, George F., 104.
Davis, *George* [———].
De Russy, *Lewis G.* [C. A.].
Dix, John A.
Mentioned, [680].
Dortch, *William T.* [———].
Edens [Edoms], Joseph P.
Franchot [Franchat], Richard.
Gulf, Department of the (U.).
Orders, General, series 1863: No. 34, 101.
Hagan [Hogan], John.
Harris, Robert, 104.
Hébert, Paul O.
Correspondence with
Adjt. and Insp. Gen.'s Office, C. S. A., *102* [103].
Hoffman, William.
Mentioned, *102* [104].
Hovey, Charles E., 283: Hovey, Alvin P., [283].
Huger, Benjamin.
Correspondence with
Lee, Robert E., *102.*
Winder, John H., *103* [104].
Wool, John E., *103.*
Kennerly, *W.* Clark.
Lea, Franck W.
Correspondence with Charles M. *McGhee* [Ghee].
Lee, Robert E.
Correspondence with
Huger, Benjamin, *102.*
[Winder, John H., 103.]
[Wool, John E., 104.]
Mentioned, [104].
Lincoln, Abraham.
Lodging, etc., of political prisoners, 677.
Mentioned, [102].
[McAuley, Benjamin F., 602.]
McCarey, *Josiah* [Captain].
McCormick, Robert, 104.
McGhee [Ghee], Charles M.
Maryland, Legislature of.
Form of oath administered to members, 683.
Mason, *C.* [G.] R.
Memphis (Tenn.) Avalanche, Editors of.
Correspondence with A. J. Morey, 544.
Military Commissions. Cases of
Snedecor [Snedicor], James P.
Willing, Henry *W.*
Morey, A. J.
Correspondence with Editors Memphis Avalanche, 544.
[Mentioned, 544.]
Myers, Julian, [104].
*Nagell, Christian, 104.**
Norris, W. H., 489, 491–493: Norris, William H., [489, 491–493].
Patton, John (Hon.), 664, 759.
Patton, John (*Missouri*), [664, 759].
Pegram, John.
Mentioned, *103* [104].
Political Prisoners.
Lodging and subsistence, 677.
Randolph, George W.
Mentioned, 103.
Reed, John H. (Maryland), 677.
Reed, John H. (*Missouri*), Mentioned, [677].
Renwick, Robert, [606].
*Rynardt, George, 104.**
Sanderson, J. *P.* [T.].
Sanderson, P. S. Correspondence with J. *P.* [T.] Sanderson.
Shannon, *J. C.* [Lieutenant].
Sherman, Thomas W.
Mentioned, *104.*
*Shible, Henry, 104.**
Skaggs, *Morton* [Martin] G.
Smith, J. [(Missouri)], *154* [738].
Smith, *Jacob* [J. (Maryland)], *738* [154].
Smith, Samuel A.
Correspondence with Charles M. *McGhee* [Ghee].
Snodgrass, *William N.* [Doctor].
Spangler, *John W.* [Sergeant].
Staples, *Thomas E.* [Major]
Stapleton, Michael, 104.
Stephens [Stevens], J. L.
Sturgeon, *Isaac* [J.] H.
Tannatt [Tannant], George F.
Tate, Samuel (*Maryland*), [836].
Tate, Samuel (R. R. Official), 836.
Texas.
Surrender of troops and property, 2–5, 9, 10, 12, 26, 28, 30, 32, 34.
Texas, Department of (U.).
Prisoners of war surrendered in.
Exchange, etc. Communications from
Adjutant and Inspector General's Office, C. S. A., *102* [103].
Lee, Robert E., *102.*
Winder, John H., *103* [104].
Wool, John E., *103.*
Form of parole, [102].
Tobin, William *G.* [C.].
Tyler, *Nathan L.* [Major].
Van Horn, James J., [104].
Weaver, *Isaac* [J.] H.
Welsh [Welch], Thomas.
Wharton, Arthur D., [104].
Wilkes [Wilks], Peter S.
Willey, W. J., 103 [Willie, Colonel, 104].
Willing, Henry *W.*
Winder, John H
Correspondence with
Huger, Benjamin, *103* [104]
[Lee, Robert E., 103.]
Winder, W. S., *103* [104].
Woodruff, William E., *103* [104]
Wool, John E.
Correspondence with
Adjutant-General's Office, U. S. A., [815].
Huger, Benjamin, *103.*
[Lee, Robert E., 104.]
Mentioned, *97–103* [97–104].
Yohe, Samuel.
Correspondence with Charles H. Heckman, *575* [675].

VOLUME 2.

TEXT.

Page 1419. Bledsoe to Crane, date line, for *3* read *7*.
Page 1438. Second paragraph, first line, for (*Buck Mason*) read (*brickmason*).
Page 1525. Case of Robert Wood, fifth line, for *Report of S. S. Baxter, Commissioner*, read *Report of James Lyons, Commissioner.*

INDEX.

Insert all words and figures in *italics* and strike out all in [brackets]. An asterisk (*) following a correction indicates that "Additions and Corrections" to the text should be consulted.

Adjutant-General's Office, U. S. A.
  Correspondence:
    Ogden, C. *S.*
Agnew, *Cornelius R.* [Dr.].
Ashe, W. *S.* [J.].
Barbour, *Alfred M.* [Major].
Baxter, Sydney S.
  Mentioned, [1525].*
Bonaparte, Charles L. N. See Napoleon III.
Boteler, Alexander R., *1467* [Boteler, Alexander, 1467].
Buchanan, Robert *C.*
Caradeuc [Caradene], F. de.
Caroline, *Ship* [Steamer].
Collantes, Saturnino Calderon [Calderon, Mr.].
Collins, *Gamaliel* [George].
Edwards, *Weldon N.* [W. H.].
Florance, *Lewis* [Louis].
Gunther [Gunter], Benjamin T.
Hall, *Wardrop*, Mrs.
Hanckel, John [Hankel, Mr.].
Havens [Havers], B. F.
Henson, John *H.*
James, Clinton [Clinton, James].
Jamestown, U. S. *Sloop* [Steamer].
Kortright, *Charles* Ed. Keith.
Leak, William F.
  Correspondence, W. *S.* [J.] Ashe.
Lindsay, *William S.* [Mr.].
Lloyd, *W.* Alvin.
Lyons, James, *1525.**
McDonald, A. W., *jr.*
McKee, *Joel* [Captain].
Mackie, *James S.* [Dr.].
McLane, Robert *M.*
McPherson, James B., 142, 1052; McPherson, James, [142, 1052].
Magoffin, Beriah [H.].
[Mason, Buck, 1438.]*
Maupin, Catherine M., *1366* [1636].
Memminger, *Christopher* [Charles] G.
Molyneux, *Edmund* [Mr.].
New York Staats Zeitung, 494–497 [Staats Zeitung, 494–497].
Ogden, Charles *S.*
Orrison, Jonah *L.*
Roosevelt, *James I.* [Judge].
Rosecrans, William S.
  Correspondence:
    Samuels, H. *J.* [I.].
Samuels, Henry *J.* [I.].
Savannah, U. S. Sloop, 97; Savannah, C. S. Privateer, [97].
Shepherd [Shepard], A.
Shepherd [Shepard], R. D., jr.
Stedman, *Griffin A., jr.* [Captain].
Thomas, Francis, *1538, 1540, 1542* [Thomas, Frank, 1538, 1540, 1542].
Todd, *David H.* [Lieutenant].
Varner, Jacob, *413, 414* [Varner, Lieutenant, 413, 414].
Watson, *Wallace D.* [W. L.].
White, Elijah *V.*
Williams, William (*Maryland*), [545–547].
Williams, William (Seaman), 545–547.
Wilmer, Lemuel, 862; Wilmer, J. P. B., [862].
Winder, *Richard B.* [Mr. (Md.)].
Yancey, B. C. (Hon.), 1493, 1494.
Yancey, B. C. (*17th Battn. Ala. S. S.*).
  Mentioned, [1493, 1494].

VOLUME 3.

TEXT.

Page 241. Seward to Welles, third line, for *attacked* read *wrecked*.

INDEX.

Insert all words and figures in *italics* and strike out all in [brackets].

Ashe, Thomas *S.* [H.].
Ashe, *William S.* [Major].
Baker, *Marion A.* [——].
Bonaparte, Charles L. N. See Napoleon III.
Caradeuc [De Caradene], Frank *de.*
De Hart, *William C.* [——].
Forrest, French.
  Correspondence:
    Hunter, T. *T.* [F.].
Fusilier, Alfred *A.*
Helveti, Francis *M.* [W.].
Hunter, Thomas *T.* [F.].
Juge [Jugefils], Paul.
Kendrick, J. *B.*
Lewis, *Bryce* [Price].
Memminger, *Christopher* [Charles] G.
Menzies, Thomas *A.*
Mitchel, E. *W.* [M.].
Schuyler, *George L.* [——].
Scully [Sully], John.
Spaulding [Spalding], S. R., Steamer.
Turley, *James O.* [——].
Underhill, A. *W.* [J.].
War Department, C. S.
  Correspondence:
    Ashe, T. *S.* [H.].
Wharton, Jesse *B.*

VOLUME 4.

TEXT.

Page 58. Signature, *C. Washington* should be *Edward C. Washington.*

Page 779. Last line, for *Quartermaster-General* read *Quartermaster.*

Page 843. Twentieth line, top, for [*is*] *referring* read *refers only.*

Page 855. Strike out foot-note and insert *See Lee to General Commanding U. S. Army, August 2, 1862 (two communications), pp. 328, 329; Halleck to Lee, August 7, 1862, p. 350; Halleck to Lee, August 9, 1862, p. 362; Randolph to Lee, June 29, 1862, p. 792; General Orders, No. 54, August 1, 1862, p. 836.*

Page 867. Eleventh line, bottom, for *Acknowledge transfer* read *Acknowledge the reference.*

Page 948. Pemberton to Cooper, second line, insert after *truce* the following, *between Major-General Rosecrans, U. S. Army, and myself;.*

INDEX.

Insert all words and figures in *italics* and strike out all in [brackets]. An asterisk (*) following a correction indicates that "Additions and Corrections" to the text should be consulted.

Andrews, John W. (*Louisiana*).
Andrews, John *W.* [M.] (*Ohio*).
Baker, James *H.*
Barton, Thomas *B.* [S.]
Boelticher [Boelticher], Otto.
Chiles, *Richard B.* [Colonel].
Cook, Joseph *J.*
Coster, John *H.*
Cox, Warren [W.].
Dixon, J. W., *580* [530].
Edenborough, *Henry* [Lieutenant].
Exchange, Delivery, etc., of Prisoners.
  Parley between Cobb and Key, *June* [Jan.] 15 1862.
Gaskill [Gaskell], Charles B.
Helveti, Francis *M.* [W.].

Heringen [Heringer], Oscar von.
Herrmann, Charles J. von, 589 [Von Hermann, Charles J., 589].
Hill, *Gabriel* [George] H.
Hopkins [Hopins], Captain.
Kentucky Troops (C.).
Cavalry—Companies:
Morehead's Partisans, 505, 510, 714.
Infantry [Cavalry]—Regiments:
[Morehead's Partisans, 505, 510, 714.]
Kuhn, John *C.*
McAteer, Patrick *H.*
McKiernan [McKeirnan], James.
McRae, *John* [Mr.].
McVeigh, Townsend *J.*
Meriwether, R. M., *731* [Meriwether, W. D., 731].
Morning Star, *Schooner* [Steamer].
Myers, Abraham C., [779].*
Myers, Frederick, *635* [535].
Pearson, *William* [James W.].
Pendleton, *Edmund* [Edward].
Reed [Reid], Alfred.
Scott, Joseph *T.*
Seymour, William J., *770, 884, 937* [Seymour, W. E., 770, 884, 937].
Smith, William (*Governor*).
Smith, William [H.] (*Loudoun County, Va.*).
Staunton [Stanton], O. C.
Sulivane, *E.* Clement.
Swan, William S., *726, 736* [Swan, William W., 726, 736].
Thorne [Thorn], Tallmage.
Van Buren, Abram H.
Correspondence. See Joseph *H.* [A.] Tucker.
Weightman, Richard, *867.*
Whelan, *Peter* [M. P., 468].
Whelan, Richard V., 468.
Williams, J. T.
Correspondence, P. D. Roddey, *496.*
Wood, *Robert C.* [Doctor].

VOLUME 5.

TEXT.

Page 316. Strike out † foot-note *Not found* and insert *Omitted.*

Page 695. Lee to Welles, first line, insert [*John*] after *James* and before *Brooks.*

Page 783. Strike out, entire, Special Orders, No. 26, Department No. 2.
NOTE.—The proper number of this order is 66. See page 790.

Page 819. Jordan to Cate, second line, for *you prisoners* read *your fellow-prisoners.*

INDEX.

Insert all words and figures in *italics* and strike out all in [brackets]. An asterisk (*) following a correction indicates that "Additions and Corrections" to the text should be consulted.

Adjutant-General's Office, U. S. A.
Correspondence:
Rosecrans, W. S., *58.*
Arny, W. F. M. [Connelly, Henry].
Bonaparte, Napoleon, 916.
Bragg, Braxton.
Correspondence:
Harris, I. G., 57.
Rosecrans, W. S., *57.*
Brooks, John, Steamer, *695* [Brooks, James, Steamer, 695].*
Buckingham, Catharinus P.
[Mentioned, 58.]
Charlton, James. 57, 58.
Clayton, Henry [L.].
Couthouy, *Joseph* [James] P.
Curtis, Samuel R.
Correspondence:
Hoffman, W., [58].
Elliott, C. D., 58.
Florida, C. S. S., 211.
Forrest, Nathan B.
Mentioned, *57.*
Garesché, Julius P.
Correspondence. See W. S. Rosecrans.
Gaty, *Sam.* Steamer.
Givin [Given], James.
Hall, William A.
Mentioned, 99 [Hall, Judge, 99].
Harris, Isham G.
Correspondence:
Bragg, B., 57.
Hewit [Hewett], Henry S.
Hoffman, William.
Correspondence:
Curtis, S. R., [58].
Indiana, Governor of.
Correspondence, War Department, U. S., [57].
John Brooks, Steamer, *695* [James Brooks, Steamer, 695].*
Johnson, Andrew.
Correspondence:
Rosecrans, W. S., *57, 58.*
Kitchen, John [M.].
Mann, A. [A.].
Marchbanks, Andrew J., *57, 58.*
Maryland Troops (U.).
Cavalry—Battalions.
Purnell Legion, 330, 606.
Cavalry—Regiments:
[Purnell Legion, 330, 606].
Matthew Vassar, U. S. Schooner. See Vassar, Matthew.
Meriwether, *Robert M.* [W. D.].

Miller, Silas *F.*
Moore, *L. Lowry* [John H.].
New York Troops.
  Artillery, *Heavy* [Light]—Regiments.
O'Harra, Captain, 57.
Oreto, Steamer. *See C. S. S. Florida* [211]
Rosecrans, William S.
  Correspondence:
    Adjutant-General's Office, U. S. A., *58.*
    Bragg, B., *57.*
    Johnson, A., *57, 58.*
  Mentioned, *57.*
Sangster, George.
  Correspondence:
    Clayton, H. [L.].
Sehlen, John C. H. von, 214 [Von Sehlen, John C. H., 214].
Shearer, George M. *E.*
Shepherd, *V. E.* [E. V.].
Smith, Gustavus W.
  Mentioned, 829 [Smith, George W., 829].
Staples, *Waller* [Walter] R.
Swan, *William S.* [Edward].
Swayne, *Noah H.* [John T.].
Trabue, *J. H.* [Mr.].
[Turney, Samuel D., 57.]
[Van Cleve, Horatio P.
  Correspondence, J. Wheeler, 57.]
Vassar, *Matthew, U. S.* Schooner.
War Department, C. S.
  Correspondence:
    Shepherd, *V. E.* [E. V.].
War Department, U. S.
  Correspondence:
    Indiana, Governor of, [57].
Western Department (C.).
  Orders, Special, series 1862:
    [No. 26, 783.]*
Wheeler, Joseph.
  Correspondence:
    [Van Cleve, H. P., 57.]

VOLUME 6.

TEXT.

Page 930. Eighteenth line, bottom, for *Barringer* read *Barriger.*
Page 1091. Hoffman to Thomas, date line, for *4* read *24.*

INDEX.

Insert all words and figures in *italics* and strike out all in [brackets]

Bechtol [Bechtal], Aaron.
Bennett, Jacob C., *667* [Bennett, J. C., 667].
Bickham, *T. H. V.* [Yeatman].
Bolin, John *F.*
Brosnaham [Brosenham], John.
Clark, *Edward* [Mr.], 133.
Forrester, William.
  Statement, case of S. McKee, *752* [753].
Goodman [Goodwin], Charles.
Hoffman, William.
  Correspondence:
    Pilsbury [Pillsbury], A.
Joice [Joyce], Michael.
Marshall, Humphrey, [Mr.], *19, 431* [Marshall, Humphrey, Brig. Gen., 19, 431].
Moore, John C., A. A. G., 173.
Moore, John C., *Brig. Gen.*, [173].
Myrtle Street Prison, Mo.
  Trade with sutlers, *1014, 1015.*
Nace, Robert F., [1014, 1015].
Parker, William *H.*
Pilsbury [Pillsbury], Amos.
Remey [Remer], George C.
Sanderlin, Willis *B.*
Segar, Joseph [E.].
Stamps, *Isaac* [J.] D.
Stockton, *Richard* [Mr.].
Subsistence Department, C. S. A.
  Investigation of food supply, prisoners of war, 751, 821, 822, 950–952, 961, 1020.
United States Regulars.
  Cavalry—Regiments:
    [15th, 689.]
  Infantry—Regiments:
    15th, 689.
Wild, Edward A.
  Correspondence:
    Sanderlin, W. *B.*
Yazoo *City* [River], Miss.

VOLUME 7.

TEXT.

Page 372. Foot-note, for *S. O., No. 21*, read *S. O., No. 121*.
Page 764. Twenty-first line, top, for *Dane* read *Dana*.
Page 873. Foster to Hitchcock, fourth line, for *A. J. Lewis* read *Francis Pruyn*.

INDEX.

Insert all words and figures in *italics* and strike out all in [brackets]. An asterisk (*) following a correction indicates that "Additions and Corrections" to the text should be consulted.

Barrett, *James* [Thomas G.].
Barrow, *Bartholomew* [Batt].
Bartlett, *William F.* [Joseph J.].
Bayly [Baily], Samuel T.
Beaumont, Dr. [(Buchanan Co., Mo.)], *297*.
[Beaumont, Dr. (Platte Co., Mo.), 297.]
Brown, N. *Harleston* [Hamilton].
C. E. Hillman, Steamer, 345.
Carlin, William, *339, 344* [Carlin, Mr., 339, 344].
Casteel, Thomas *C.*
Clark, *Orlando R.* [(Prisoner)].
Conrad, Robert *Y.* [Z.].
Davis, Captain, 926 [Davis, William V., 926].
Dodge, *Isaac* [J.] C.
Douglas, D. C. or D. G., 792, 834.
Douglass, De Witt Clinton, [792, 834].
Eddy, *Charles C.* [——].
Ford (Fort or Foul?), Dr., 278, 338, 715.
[Ford, Dr., 278.]
[Fort, Dr., 745.]
[Foul, Dr., 338.]
Goddard, *Charles E.* [Dr.].
Gordon, W. I.
  Correspondence, C. L. Vallandigham, *357* [57].
Hager, Andrew *H.*
Hardin, Mark *A.*
Hare, J. *I.* [J.] Clark.
Harper, William *P.* [S.].
Heath, William B. *or R., 297, 335* [Heath, William R., 297, 335].
Henry von Phul, Steamer, 345.
Huston [Houston], John B.
Johnston, James D., *1131* [Johnston, Captain, 1131].
Jones, Jefferson *F.*
Lewis, Richard *L.*
McDonald, Angus *W.*
McGinnis, M. N., *721;* McGinnis, James, [Mentioned, 721].
Manning, George A., 793; Manning, William C., [793].
Matthew Vassar, U. S. Schooner, 93.
Meyer, *Hy.* [H. J.].
Mosely, Jourdan *C.*
Murphy, Peter *U.* [V.].
Myers, Myer.
  Correspondence, B. *F.* Butler.
Parsons, Mr., 748; Parsons, Mr., [748].
Perkins, *S. E.* [Judge].
Phul, Henry von, Steamer, 345 [Von Phul, Steamer, 345].
Pruyn, Francis, *873* [Lewis, A. J., Maj., 873].*
Pugh, George E., *732* [Pugh, Mr., 732].
Rountree [Roundtree], L. C.
Salisbury, N. C., Commissioners of.
  Correspondence, War Department, C. S., *1129* [1130].
Sims [Simms], C. S.
Smith, *Melancton* [Melancthon], *915* [Smith, Captain, U. S. Navy, 915].
Tacony, *Bark* [Steamer].
Van Benthuysen, *Jefferson* [John] D.
Vassar, *Matthew, U. S.* Schooner.
Velocity, *U. S. Schooner* [Steamer].
Voltigeur, *Bark* [Steamer].
War Department, C. S.
  Correspondence:
    Salisbury, N. C., Commissioners of, *1129* [1130].
Webb, William G.
  Mentioned, *218* [Wells, W. G., 218].
Williams, Edward P., *868* [Williams, T., 868].
Wilson, Mr. (Ohio), *719, 720* [Wilson, Captain, 719, 720].

VOLUME 8.

TEXT.

Page 277. Gillespie et al. to Johnston, date, for *February 20* read *February 24*.
Page 552. For *John G. Prentice*, signature, read *John A. Prentice*.
Page 567. Fifteenth line, bottom, for *Lieut. Col. C. N. Digges* read *Lieut. C. N. Digges*.

INDEX.

Insert all words and figures in *italics* and strike out all in [brackets].

Adjutant-General's Office, U. S. A.
  Correspondence:
    Inness [Innes], W.
Barrett, *James* [Thomas G.].
Black, *John* Charles.
Bridges, Robert *T.* [Y.].
Bullock, *R. B.* [Mr.].
Cameron, John W.
  Correspondence:
    Grainger, *I.* [J.] B.
Davis, M. C., 455; Davis, Lieutenant, [455].
Douglas, *D. C. or* D. G.
Duncan, James W., [782].
Fitch, George W.
  Correspondence, W. *Inness* [Innes].
Fry, *David* [Colonel].
Giddings, Joshua *R.*
Gillett [Gillette], P. H.
Grainger, *Isaac* [J.] B.
Hare, *J. I. Clark* [J. J. Clarke].
Hoffman, William.
  Correspondence:
    Prentice, J. *A.* [G.].
Hottel [Hottle], J. M.
Ida, *Steamer* [Schooner].
Inness [Innes], William.
Jones, Joseph.
  Observations on diseases of prisoners, *588–632* [585–632].
Judge-Advocate-General's Office, U. S. A.
  Opinions, reviews, etc., in cases of:
    Barrett, *J.* [Captain].
Kearny, J. W. [Kerney, J. M.].
Military Commissions.
  Gee, J. H. 956–960.
Mills, *Thomas S.* [Major].
Monroe, *W. W.* [William M.].
Mosely, H. C., 783.
Mosely, *Jourdan* [J.] C., [783].
Pickens [Pickett], Francis W., Mrs.
Porterfield, *John* [Mr.].
Prentice, John A.
  Correspondence:
    Hoffman, W., 542, 552.
[Prentice, John G.
  Correspondence, W. Hoffman, 542, 552.]
St. Vincent, Earl [Earl St. Vincent].
Sample, John *C.*
Tracy, Prescott [Prescot, Tracy].
Tucker, *Joseph W.* [Judge].
Underwood, John *C.*
Walker, Thomas *D.*
Wilson, Mark G., *500* [Wilson, Lieutenant (U.), 500].
Winder, John H.
  Correspondence:
    Walker, T. *D.*

SERIES III—VOLUME 1.

TEXT.

Page 969. For *Williams'* (*D. D.*) read *Williams'* (*D. E.*).

INDEX.

Insert all words and figures in *italics* and strike out all in [brackets].

Anneke, *Fritz* [Colonel].
Bartlett, *Washington A.* [Joseph J.].
Brocchus, Perry *E.*
Confiscation of Property. See Property.
Consuls, United States.
  Hamburg. See James H. Anderson.
Diven, Alexander S. [Devin, A. S.].
Hartmann, *Theobald* [Theobold].
Higbie [Higbee], Nathan T.
Lamar, G. B., *sr.*
[Lubbock, Francis R., 505.]
Morley, R. *F.* [N.].
Munitions of War.
  Auditing Commission, Ordnance Stores, etc., 927.
Opdyke, George.
  Correspondence. *See Union Defense Committee, New York* [Treasury Dept., U. S., 136].
Reed, *Nathaniel* [Nathan] K.

Schuyler, George L.
Mentioned, *181* [Schuyler, Philip, jr., 181].
Spaulding, S. R., Steamer, 79, 85.
Stevens, John A., *sr.*
Stevenson, Thomas G., *632, 633* [Stevenson, Robert H., 632, 633].
Stoughton, *Edwin H.* [Charles B.].
Tardy, John A., [jr.].
Ten Brook, Andrew.
Mentioned, *666* [667].
United States Regulars.
Cavalry—Regiments:
1st (*Became 4th Cavalry Aug. 3, 1861*).
United States Regulars—Continued.
Cavalry—Regiments:
1st (Formerly 1st Dragoons), 398, 403.
2d (*Became 5th Cavalry Aug. 3, 1861*), [506].
2d (Formerly 2d Dragoons), 398, 403, 506.
War Department, U. S.
Correspondence:
Brocchus, P. *E.*
Lamar, G. B., *sr.*
Williams, David *E.* [D.].

VOLUME 2.

INDEX.

Insert all words and figures in *italics* and strike out all in [brackets].

[Allen, W. H., 98.]
Berret, *Joseph H.* [Mr.].
Blair, Montgomery, *888;* Dennison, William, Mentioned, [888].
Close, James *T.* [M.].
[Davis, Mr. (La.), 773.]
De Bow, *J. D. B.* [J. B. D.].
Fisk, *John* [James] F.
Hamlin [Hamlen], William E.
Hooper, S.
Correspondence, *Governor of Massachusetts, 94* [See Abraham Lincoln].
Johnson, Reverdy.
Special agent *State* [Treasury] Dept., U. S.
Le Mat, *A.* [Colonel].
Lincoln, Abraham.
Correspondence:
Massachusetts, Governor of, [94].
Madill, Henry *J.*
Massachusetts, Governor of.
Correspondence:
Hooper, S., 94.
Massachusetts, Governor of—Continued.
Correspondence:
Lincoln, Abraham, [94].
Minnesota Troops.
Infantry—Companies:
1st Sharpshooters, 20.
2d Sharpshooters, 20.
Infantry—Regiments:
[2d Sharpshooters, 20.]
Munford [Mumford], George W.
Smith, Caleb B. [Usher, John P.].
State Department, U. S.
Johnson, R., special agent, 115, 116, 140-142.
Stevens, John *A., jr.* [Arthur].
Tardy, John A., [jr.].
Treasury Department, U. S.
[Johnson, R., special agent, 115, 116, 140-142.]
Van Slyke, Napoleon B., *439, 478* [Vandyke, N. B., 439, 478].
Victoria, *Steamer* [Ship].
Weed, *Theodore* [Thomas] J.

VOLUME 3.

INDEX.

Insert all words and figures in *italics* and strike out all in [brackets].

Albright, Charles.
Correspondence, Abraham Lincoln, *1008* [1009].
Custis [Curtis], G. W. P., Lighter.
Fisk [Fiske], John.
Green, John (*4th Ohio*), [886].
Green, John (2d U. S. Cav.), 886.
Hatch, *Edwin* A. C.
Humphreys, Andrew A.
Correspondence:
Lowe, C., 291.
Lowe, T. S. C., [291].
Jackson, Nathaniel J.
Assignments, 675 [Jackson, W. J., Assignments 675].

Jahn, *Hermann* [Herman].
Jenckes [Jenks], Thomas A.
Langdon, *John* [Woodbury].
Lincoln, Abraham.
Correspondence:
Albright, C., *1008* [1009].
Lowe, C.
Correspondence, A. A. Humphreys, 291.
Lowe, Thaddeus S. C.
Correspondence:
Humphreys, A. A., [291].
Massachusetts Troops.
Cavalry—Regiments:
[1st U. S. Lancers, 832.]
Michigan Troops.
Cavalry—Regiments:
1st U. S. Lancers, 832.
Monroe, James (*President*), [627].
Monroe, James (123d Ill.), 627.
Ordronaux [Ordroneoux], John.
Provost-Marshal-General's Office, U. S. A.
Correspondence:
Jenckes [Jenks], T. A.
Rhode Island Troops.
Artillery, Heavy—Regiments:
[1st.]
Artillery, Light—Regiments:
1st, 780, 781.
Shorter, John Gill [Watts, Thomas H.].
Valentine, *David Thomas* [D. B.].
Voorhees, Daniel *W.*

VOLUME 4.

TEXT.

Page 243. Halleck to Heintzelman, first line, for *General* read *Governor.*

INDEX.

Insert all words and figures in *italics* and strike out all in [brackets].

Brodhead [Broadhead], John M.
Bromwell, Henry P. H. [Brownwell, Mr.].
Brown, Charles *E.*
[Cæsar, Julius, 1001.]
Cowen, Benjamin R.
Mentioned, *243* [Hill, Charles W., 243].
Elliot, *Jonathan* [Charles].
Hobson, *Atwood G.* [William J.].
Hunt [Hurst], Ralph.
Hussar [Huzzar], Steamer.
Inness [Innes], William.
J. D. Perry, Steamer, 916.
Jacques, C. W. [Jaques, C. M.].
Johnson [Johnston], Samuel.
Karnak [Kamak], Steamer.
McGorvin [McGarvin], Frank.
Olcott, H. S. [Olcutt, W. S.].
Provost-Marshal-General's Office, U. S. A.
Correspondence:
Inness [Innes], W.
Simpson, [Bishop] M.
Speer, G. *J.* [F.].
Stockton, *Robert* [Richard] F., jr.
Turner, Thomas J.
Mentioned, 731 [Turner, Thomas P., 731].
United States Colored Troops.
Artillery, Heavy—Regiments:
8th,* [†].
Warrenock [Wanwennock], Steamer.

VOLUME 5.

INDEX.

Insert all words and figures in *italics* and strike out all in [brackets].

Allan, James M., *904* [Allen, James M., 904].
Anderson, John B., *469, 476* [Anderson, J. B., 469, 476].
Brodhead [Broadhead], John M.
Dickerson, A. W., *993* [Dickinson, A. W., 993].
Drew, Joseph *W.* [M.].
Henry, Gilman [Gilman, Henry].
Hinckley, Nathaniel, *918* [Hinkley, Nathaniel, 918].
Hulburt [Hulbut], Edwin M.
Jones, Josephus, *915* [914]
Massachusetts Troops.
Artillery, Heavy—Battalions: 1st (Companies), D, 108.
New Hampshire Troops.
[Artillery, Heavy—Battalions: 1st (Companies), D, 108.]
Norton, *Addison* [A.] S., *805* [Morton, Addison S., 805].
Simpson, Samuel *P.* [C.].
Speer, G. J., *44* [Speers, G. F., 44].
Willard [Williard], James.
Wilstach, Charles *F.* [P.].

SERIES IV—VOLUME 1.

TEXT.

Page 207. Ninth line, top, insert after *assent* the word *to*.

INDEX.

Insert all words and figures in *italics* and strike out all in [brackets].

Alabama Troops (C.).
Infantry—Battalions:
Conoley's [4th].
Barham [Barkham], R. G.
Bonaparte, Charles L. N., *1094*.
[Bowlegs, Billy (Indian), 523.]
Chapman, Alfred *B*.
Chekote [Checote], Samuel.
Dupré, *Lucius* [Lucien] J.
Florida, C. S. S., *1175*.
Griswold, *Elias* [Captain].
Hanckel, *John* [Captain].
Lamar, G. B., *sr*.
McGehee, John C.
Mentioned, *612* [McGehee, John H., 612].
Oreto, Steamer. *See C. S. S. Florida* [1175].
Preston, John S.
Assignments, *1104* [1101].
Radford, *Richard* [Robert] C. W.
Scaife [Schaife], James W.
Sloan, *J.* [James] B. E.
Vandivere, A. E. [Vandiven, Elder].
War Department, C. S.
Correspondence:
Barham [Barkham], R. G.
Lamar, G. B., *sr*.

VOLUME 2.

TEXT.

Page 143. After *Indorsement* on Mallory to Randolph, strike out date line *Richmond, October 25, 1862*, and address *Hon. S. R. Mallory, Secretary of the Navy*.

Page 213. J. A. S. to The Adjutant-General, first line, for *I send* read *Issue*.

INDEX.

Insert all words and figures in *italics* and strike out all in [brackets].

Bradley, Joseph *C.* [E.].
Douglas, *Steamer* [Ship].
French, S. Bassett.
Correspondence. See [also] Virginia, Governor of [Subsistence Department, C. S. A., 960].
French, Seth B.
Correspondence, Subsistence Department, C. S. A., *960*.
Gibbes [Gibbs], Octavius T.
McCay [McCoy], R. C.
McRae, *J.* [James] C.
Martin, A. H.
Correspondence, War Department, C. S., 616, 631.]
Martin, Alfred M.
Correspondence, War Department, C. S., *616*, *631*.
Molyneux, *Edmund* [Edward].
Moore, John *E.* [C.].
South Carolina Troops (C.).
Artillery, *Heavy* [Light]—Regiments:
2d, *3d*, 815.
Infantry—Regiments:
[1st (Provisional Army), 815.]
Stilwell [Stillwell], Thomas.
Taliaferro, Alexander *G.*
Tate, *Mitchell B.* [Mitchel].
Upson, *Columbus* [Judge C.].
War Department, C. S.
Correspondence:
Martin, A. *M.* [H.].
Watson, *Hugh P.* [P. H.].

VOLUME 3.

TEXT.

Page 37. Seddon to McCulloh, date, for *1864* read *1865*.

Page 883. In † foot-note strike out *Papers referred to not found as inclosures and not otherwise identified. But see*, and insert after † *See*.

Page 931. Add to foot-note *Probably Northrop to Moses, p. 828.*

Page 1124. Message of Davis, date, for *March 6* read *March 4*.

Page 1177. Paragraph II, General Orders, No. 18, for *Paragraph IX* read *Paragraph XI.*

INDEX.

Insert all words and figures in *italics* and strike out all in [brackets].

Bragg, Braxton.
  Correspondence:
    Campbell [Cambell], P.
Campbell [Cambell], Parker.
Chambliss, John R., 137, 1189.
Chambliss, John R., jr. [137, 1189].
Davis, Jefferson.
  Correspondence:
    Hudson, T. *J.*
Ferguson, William G., *726* [720].
Ford, *S.* [L.] H.
French, S. Bassett.
  Correspondence
    [Allen, A. M., 90.]
    [Cummings, J. F., 117.]
    [Subsistence Department, C. S. A., 89, 533, 535, 653, 1136.]
  Mentioned, [21, 91, 115, 291, 738, 781, 782, 899–901].
French, Seth B.
  Correspondence:
    Allen, A. M., 90.
    Cummings, J. F., 117.
    Subsistence Department, C. S. A., 89, 533, 535, 653, 1136.
French, Seth B.—Continued.
  Mentioned, 21, 91, 115, 291, 738, 781, 782, 899–901.
Higgason, *Reuben* [J.] A.
Hudson, Thomas *J.*
Iverson, Alfred (*Hon.*).
  Mentioned, [310].
Iverson, Alfred (Brig. Gen.), 310.
Johnson [Johnston], James.
McKay, James, *jr.* (Asst. Q. M.).
Mobile Advertiser and Register, 1110 [Register and Advertiser, 1110].
Ravesies, Paul [F.].
[Southwestern Kentucky, Department of.
  Enforcement of conscription acts, 749.]
Virginia Troops (C.).
  Cavalry—Battalions:
    [13th Reserves, 1182.]
  Infantry—Battalions:
    13th Reserves, 1182.
Western Kentucky, Department of.
  Enforcement of conscription acts, 749.

ATLAS.

INDEX.

Insert all words and figures in *italics* and strike out all in [brackets].

Bull, *W. I.* [——].
Dakota Territory, *163, 171* [163–171].
Margedant, William *C.*
Schumann, *F.* [E.].
Wildcat, Camp, Ky., *24, 3* [171].
Wrigley, *Henry E.* [——].

O